OMNIVM LVX CIVIVM
MDCCCLII
MDCCC LXXVIII

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

https://archive.org/details/connecticutbibli00park_0

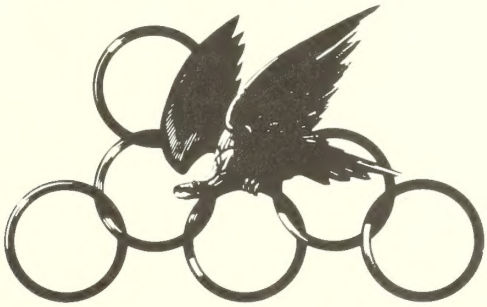
Connecticut
A Bibliography of Its History

Connecticut

A Bibliography of Its History

Volume Six of Bibliographies of New England History

Prepared by the



COMMITTEE FOR A NEW ENGLAND BIBLIOGRAPHY

JOHN BORDEN ARMSTRONG
Boston University
Chairman and Series Editor

Edited by
ROGER PARKS
Senior Research Associate
Boston University

UNIVERSITY PRESS OF NEW ENGLAND
Hanover and London, 1986

University Press of New England
Brandeis University
Brown University
Clark University
University of Connecticut
Dartmouth College
University of New Hampshire
University of Rhode Island
Tufts University
University of Vermont

Soc. Sci
Z1265
.C66
1986
Ref

Rec.
1-22-87

This volume has been made possible in part by a grant from the Research Materials Program of the National Endowment for the Humanities

~~Copyright © 1986 by The Committee for a New England Bibliography, Inc.~~

All rights reserved. Except for brief quotation in critical articles or reviews, this book, or parts thereof, must not be reproduced in any form without permission in writing from the publisher. For further information contact University Press of New England, Hanover, NH 03755.

Printed in the United States of America on permanent/durable acid-free paper.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS CATALOGING-IN-PUBLICATION DATA
Main entry under title:

Connecticut, a bibliography of its history.

(Bibliographies of New England history; v. 6)
Includes index.
1. Connecticut—History—Bibliography. 2. Parks, Roger. II. Committee for a New England Bibliography. III. Title.
Z1265.C66 1986 [F94] 016.9746 85-40931
ISBN 0-87451-361-8

The Committee for a New England Bibliography
records with sadness the
sudden passing, on December 4, 1985,
of its prime mover and dynamic leader,
John Borden Armstrong

Sponsors

A-Copy, Inc.
Acorn Club of Connecticut
American Antiquarian Society
Amherst College Library
Ella F. Anderson Trust
Association for the Study of Connecticut History
Association of Historical Societies of New Hampshire
Bangor Public Library
Bates College
Bay State Historical League
Bennington Museum
Boston Athenaeum
Boston College
Boston Public Library
Boston University
Bowdoin College
Brown University Library
William F. Bryant Foundation
Helen P. Burns
Colby College Library
Colonial Society of Massachusetts
Randolph P. Compton
Friends of Connecticut College Library
Connecticut Historical Society
Connecticut Library Association
Fred Harris Daniels Foundation, Inc.
Dartmouth College Library
Dexter Corporation Foundation
Frederick P. Elwert
Mr. and Mrs. Philip H. English
Essex Institute
Faust and Louisa Fiore Memorial
Hartford Foundation for Public Giving
Stuart Higley
Historic Deerfield, Inc.
Cecil Howard Charitable Trust
Janet Wilson James
David C. Libbey
Maine Historical Society
Maine Library Association
Maine State American Revolution Bicentennial Commission
Maine State Archives
Maine State Museum
Massachusetts Historical Society
Middlebury College
Mount Holyoke College
Mount Madison Volunteer Ski Patrol Trust
Museum of American Textile History
Museum of Our National Heritage
National Society of the Colonial Dames of America in the State of Vermont
New England Historic Genealogical Society
New England Library Association
New Hampshire American Revolution Bicentennial Commission
New Hampshire Charitable Fund
New Hampshire Historical Society
New Hampshire State Library
Northeastern University
Norwich University
Old Sturbridge Village
Phoenix Publishing
Providence College
Providence Heritage Commission
Providence Journal Company
Providence Public Library
Putnam Foundation
Rhode Island Bicentennial Commission
Rhode Island Foundation
Rhode Island Heritage Commission
Rhode Island Historical Society
Saint Anselm's College, Geisel Library
Shelburne Museum
Arthur H. Smith
Smith College
Society of the Cincinnati of Connecticut
Society of Colonial Wars in Connecticut

Sponsors (continued)

Society of Colonial Wars in Massachusetts
Ann F. Spencer
Abbott and Dorothy H. Stevens Foundation
Stoddard Charitable Trust
Torrington Historical Society
Trinity College Library, Hartford, Conn.
Tuttle Antiquarian Books, Inc.
United Technologies
University of Connecticut Foundation
University of Maine
University of Massachusetts
University of New Hampshire
University of Rhode Island Library
University of Vermont Library
UpCountry *Magazine*
Vermont Bicentennial Commission
Vermont Department of Libraries
Vermont Historical Society
Warren Brothers Company
Wellesley College Library
Wesleyan University
Williams College
H. W. Wilson Foundation
Woodstock Foundation
Mrs. Sidney Wright
Yale University Library
Yankee, Inc.

Officers

Committee for a New England Bibliography

John Borden Armstrong Boston University	*Chairman and Series Editor*
Albert T. Klyberg Rhode Island Historical Society	*First Vice Chairman*
Edward T. James Cambridge, Massachusetts	*Editorial Vice Chairman*
Christopher P. Bickford Connecticut Historical Society	*Treasurer*
Margaret A. Whalen Augusta, Maine	*Clerk*
Marjorie A. Duval University of Southern Maine	*Vice Chairman for Maine*
Samuel B. Hand University of Vermont	*Vice Chairman for Vermont*
Freeman W. Meyer University of Connecticut	*Vice Chairman for Connecticut*
A. L. Morris Canaan, New Hampshire	*Vice Chairman for New Hampshire*
Caroline Fuller Sloat Old Sturbridge Village	*Vice Chairman for Massachusetts*
Fay Zipkowitz Rhode Island Department of State Library Services	*Vice Chairman for Rhode Island*

Contents

Acknowledgments xv
Preface xvii
Foreword xxiii
Introduction xxix
Map of Connecticut xxxiii
Cities and Towns, by Counties xxxv
Serial Abbreviations xxxvii
Location Symbols xxxix

Entries for Connecticut 1–1901

Entries for Counties

Fairfield County 1902–1946 89
Hartford County 1947–1995 91
Litchfield County 1996–2074 94
Middlesex County 2075–2097 98
New Haven County 2098–2131 99
New London County 2132–2188 101
Tolland County 2189–2193 103
Windham County 2194–2212 104

Entries for Cities and Towns

Andover (Tolland Co.) 2213–2214 107
Ansonia (New Haven Co.) 2215–2233 107
Ashford (Windham Co.) 2234–2238 108
Avon (Hartford Co.) 2239–2266 108
Barkhamsted (Litchfield Co.) 2267–2308 109
Beacon Falls (New Haven Co.) 2309–2311 111
Berlin (Hartford Co.) 2312–2334 111
Bethany (New Haven Co.) 2335–2345 113
Bethel (Fairfield Co.) 2346–2356 113
Bethlehem (Litchfield Co.) 2357–2364 114
Bloomfield (Hartford Co.) 2365–2378 114
Bolton (Tolland Co.) 2379–2382 115
Bozrah (New London Co.) 2383–2384 115
Branford (New Haven Co.) 2385–2427 115
Bridgeport (Fairfield Co.) 2428–2568 118
Bridgewater (Litchfield Co.) 2569–2573 125
Bristol (Hartford Co.) 2574–2657 125
Brookfield (Fairfield Co.) 2658–2663 129
Brooklyn (Windham Co.) 2664–2681 129
Burlington (Hartford Co.) 2682–2693 130
Canaan (Litchfield Co.) 2694–2730 131
Canterbury (Windham Co.) 2731–2757 132
Canton (Hartford Co.) 2758–2815 134
Chaplin (Windham Co.) 2816–2820 136
Cheshire (New Haven Co.) 2821–2850 137
Chester (Middlesex Co.) 2851–2861 138
Clinton (Middlesex Co.) 2862–2881 139
Colchester (New London Co.) 2882–2902 140
Colebrook (Litchfield Co.) 2903–2932 141
Columbia (Tolland Co.) 2933–2948 142
Cornwall (Litchfield Co.) 2949–2991 143
Coventry (Tolland Co.) 2992–3012 145
Cromwell (Middlesex Co.) 3013–3029 146
Danbury (Fairfield Co.) 3030–3113 147
Darien (Fairfield Co.) 3114–3169 151
Deep River (Middlesex Co.) 3170–3184 154
Derby (New Haven Co.) 3185–3205 155
Durham (Middlesex Co.) 3206–3212 156
East Granby (Hartford Co.) 3213–3240 156
East Haddam (Middlesex Co.) 3241–3279 157
East Hampton (Middlesex Co.) 3280–3290 159
East Hartford (Hartford Co.) 3291–3316 160
East Haven (New Haven Co.) 3317–3333 161
East Lyme (New London Co.) 3334–3353 162

East Windsor (Hartford Co.) 3354–3376 163
Eastford (Windham Co.) 3377–3380 164
Easton (Fairfield Co.) 3381–3382 164
Ellington (Tolland Co.) 3383–3393 164
Enfield (Hartford Co.) 3394–3427 165
Essex (Middlesex Co.) 3428–3447 166
Fairfield (Fairfield Co.) 3448–3563 167
Farmington (Hartford Co.) 3564–3650 173
Franklin (New London Co.) 3651–3661 177
Glastonbury (Hartford Co.) 3662–3763 178
Goshen (Litchfield Co.) 3764–3786 182
Granby (Hartford Co.) 3787–3840 183
Greenwich (Fairfield Co.) 3841–4011 185
Griswold (New London Co.) 4012–4025 193
Groton (New London Co.) 4026–4093 194
Guilford (New Haven Co.) 4094–4182 197
Haddam (Middlesex Co.) 4183–4202 202
Hamden (New Haven Co.) 4203–4246 203
Hampton (Windham Co.) 4247–4251 205
Hartford (Hartford Co.) 4252–4971 205
Hartland (Hartford Co.) 4972–4982 238
Harwinton (Litchfield Co.) 4983–4993 239
Hebron (Tolland Co.) 4994–5006 239
Kent (Litchfield Co.) 5007–5032 240
Killingly (Windham Co.) 5033–5054 241
Killingworth (Middlesex Co.) 5055–5059 242
Lebanon (New London Co.) 5060–5096 243
Ledyard (New London Co.) 5097–5106 245
Lisbon (New London Co.) 5107–5111 245
Litchfield (Litchfield Co.) 5112–5221 245
Lyme (New London Co.) 5222–5244 250
Madison (New Haven Co.) 5245–5272 251
Manchester (Hartford Co.) 5273–5316 253
Mansfield (Tolland Co.) 5317–5359 255
Marlborough (Hartford Co.) 5360–5365 257
Meriden (New Haven Co.) 5366–5421 258
Middlebury (New Haven Co.) 5422–5431 261
Middlefield (Middlesex Co.) 5432–5437 261
Middletown (Middlesex Co.) 5438–5593 261
Milford (New Haven Co.) 5594–5649 269
Monroe (Fairfield Co.) 5650–5651 271
Montville (New London Co.) 5652–5662 271
Morris (Litchfield Co.) 5663–5676 272
Naugatuck (New Haven Co.) 5677–5697 272
New Britain (Hartford Co.) 5698–5819 274
New Canaan (Fairfield Co.) 5820–5926 280
New Fairfield (Fairfield Co.) 5927–5928 284
New Hartford (Litchfield Co.) 5929–5961 285
New Haven (New Haven Co.) 5962–7381 286
New London (New London Co.) 7382–7581 351
New Milford (Litchfield Co.) 7582–7623 360
Newington (Hartford Co.) 7624–7644 362
Newtown (Fairfield Co.) 7645–7661 363
Norfolk (Litchfield Co.) 7662–7690 364
North Branford (New Haven Co.) 7691–7715 366
North Canaan (Litchfield Co.) 7716–7720 367
North Haven (New Haven Co.) 7721–7738 367
North Stonington (New London Co.) 7739–7745 368
Norwalk (Fairfield Co.) 7746–7815 369
Norwich (New London Co.) 7816–7964 372
Old Lyme (New London Co.) 7965–7996 379
Old Saybrook (Middlesex Co.) 7997–8043 381
Orange (New Haven Co.) 8044–8050 383
Oxford (New Haven Co.) 8051–8059 384
Plainfield (Windham Co.) 8060–8076 384
Plainville (Hartford Co.) 8077–8100 385
Plymouth (Litchfield Co.) 8101–8142 386
Pomfret (Windham Co.) 8143–8163 388
Portland (Middlesex Co.) 8164–8177 389
Preston (New London Co.) 8178–8188 390
Prospect (New Haven Co.) 8189–8196 390
Putnam (Windham Co.) 8197–8216 391
Redding (Fairfield Co.) 8217–8238 392
Ridgefield (Fairfield Co.) 8239–8268 393
Rocky Hill (Hartford Co.) 8269–8279 394
Roxbury (Litchfield Co.) 8280–8290 395
Salem (New London Co.) 8291–8295 396
Salisbury (Litchfield Co.) 8296–8336 396
Scotland (Windham Co.) 8337–8338 398
Seymour (New Haven Co.) 8339–8358 398
Sharon (Litchfield Co.) 8359–8384 399
Shelton (Fairfield Co.) 8385–8404 400
Sherman (Fairfield Co.) 8405–8414 401
Simsbury (Hartford Co.) 8415–8445 401
Somers (Tolland Co.) 8446–8455 403
South Windsor (Hartford Co.) 8456–8475 404
Southbury (New Haven Co.) 8476–8487 405
Southington (Hartford Co.) 8488–8528 405
Sprague (New London Co.) 8529–8533 407
Stafford (Tolland Co.) 8534–8554 408
Stamford (Fairfield Co.) 8555–8631 409
Sterling (Windham Co.) 8632–8634 413
Stonington (New London Co.) 8635–8821 413
Stratford (Fairfield Co.) 8822–8869 421
Suffield (Hartford Co.) 8870–8934 424
Thomaston (Litchfield Co.) 8935–8956 426
Thompson (Windham Co.) 8957–8974 427
Tolland (Tolland Co.) 8975–8985 428
Torrington (Litchfield Co.) 8986–9038 429
Trumbull (Fairfield Co.) 9039–9054 431
Union (Tolland Co.) 9055–9061 432
Vernon (Tolland Co.) 9062–9101 432
Voluntown (New London Co.) 9102–9104 434

Wallingford (New Haven Co.) 9105–9135 435
Warren (Litchfield Co.) 9136–9143 436
Washington (Litchfield Co.) 9144–9167 437
Waterbury (New Haven Co.) 9168–9268 438
Waterford (New London Co.) 9269–9278 443
Watertown (Litchfield Co.) 9279–9308 444
West Hartford (Hartford Co.) 9309–9342 445
West Haven (New Haven Co.) 9343–9359 447
Westbrook (Middlesex Co.) 9360–9370 448
Weston (Fairfield Co.) 9371–9377 448
Westport (Fairfield Co.) 9378–9399 449
Wethersfield (Hartford Co.) 9400–9488 450
Willington (Tolland Co.) 9489–9496 454
Wilton (Fairfield Co.) 9497–9523 454
Winchester (Litchfield Co.) 9524–9562 455
Windham (Windham Co.) 9563–9607 457
Windsor (Hartford Co.) 9608–9673 460
Windsor Locks (Hartford Co.) 9674–9686 463
Wolcott (New Haven Co.) 9687–9692 463
Woodbridge (New Haven Co.) 9693–9704 464
Woodbury (Litchfield Co.) 9705–9739 464
Woodstock (Windham Co.) 9740–9778 466

Supplementary Bibliographies and Guides 469
Index 475

Acknowledgments

Many individuals and institutions provided courteous assistance in the preparation of this volume. I would like to thank in particular Marcus McCorison, Nancy Burkett, and others at the American Antiquarian Society; David Palmquist, Bridgeport Public Library; Marlene Palmquist, James Blackstone Memorial Library, Branford; Brian Rogers and Mary Kent, Connecticut College Library; Mary Donohue, Connecticut Historical Commission; Christopher Bickford, Elizabeth Abbe, Diana McCain, and others at the Connecticut Historical Society; Ann Barry and others at the Connecticut State Library; Lucy Boland, Danbury Scott-Fanton Museum and Historical Society; Patricia Wall, Darien Historical Society; Carol Laun, Salmon Brook Historical Society, Granby; and William Finch, Historical Society of the Town of Greenwich.

Thanks also to Gerald Morris, G. W. Blunt White Library, Mystic Seaport; Arlene Palmer, New Britain Public Library; Floyd Shumway, Otillia Koel, and others at the New Haven Colony Historical Society; Joan Robidoux, Norwalk Historical Reference Library; Theresa Percy Caroline Sloat, and John Worrell, Old Sturbridge Village; Fabiola Cutler, Aspinock Historical Society, Putnam; Lillian Larson, Stratford Historical Society; Peter Knapp and Jeffrey Kaimowitz, Trinity College and Watkinson libraries; Pamela McNulty, U.S. Coast Guard Academy Library; Randall Jimerson, University of Connecticut Archives; Richard Schimmelpfeng, University of Connecticut Special Collections; Elizabeth Swaim, Wesleyan University Archives; C. Douglass Alves and Donald Axman, Wethersfield Historical Society; and Judith Schiff, Bruce Stark, and Patricia Stark, Yale University Archives.

The Harvard and Yale University libraries provided stack passes, as did the Boston Athenaeum. The reference staffs of a number of Boston-area libraries assisted in locating copies of articles in scarce periodical files. Most other libraries we visited either had open-stack policies or made special arrangements to accommodate us.

Preliminary sections of the bibliography were circulated to most local historical societies in Connecticut by Freeman Meyer and the staff of the Connecticut Historical Society. A number of responses were received—most with suggestions for additional titles, a few to say that we had fully covered the historical writings about a particular community. In addition to the individuals and institutions mentioned above, I would like to thank the following: Lorraine McConnell, Ashford Historical Society; Jane Bonley, Branford Historical Society; Michael Gannett, Cornwall Historical Society; John Hetzel, Coventry Historical Society; Jeanne Field Spallone, Deep River Historical Society; Lauren Kaminsky, Historical Society of the Town of Greenwich; Mrs. David Noonan, Dorothy Whitfield Historical Society, Guilford; Irene Miller, Fairfield Historical Society; Laurel Best, Hall Memorial Library, Ellington; Thomas Lentz, Killingworth Historical Society; James Barnett, Mansfield Historical Society; Walter France, Morris Historical Society; Roger Jones, New Hartford Historical Society; Elizabeth Knox, New London County Historical Society; Ruth Hummel, Plainville Historical Society; Dorothy Robinson, Portland Historical Society; Elizabeth Livingston, Totoket Historical Society, North Branford; James Platt, Old Saybrook Historical Society; Alice Schneckenburger, Sherman Historical Society; and Carol Russell, Wilton Historical Society.

Two major bibliographies of Connecticut history have preceded this one in the past few years: those of Christopher and Bonnie Collier (entry 373) and Thomas Kemp (entry 484). As described by Christopher Collier in his foreword to this vol-

ume (see below), each has a purpose and focus distinct from that of the Bibliographies of New England History series. Both works were helpful in the preparation of this volume, especially in bringing to my attention some magazine and journal articles that were neither published in any of the numerous periodicals we systematically search for this series nor cited in standard bibliographical sources such as *Writings on American History* or *America: History and Life.* I also had access to a preliminary typescript list of Connecticut history titles that the Colliers compiled in the preparation of their work and to several unpublished lists of titles on particular subjects in Connecticut history. The latter were compiled as part of a project begun in the 1970s under the auspices of the Association for the Study of Connecticut History.

Christopher Bickford, Freeman Meyer, David Roth, and John Sutherland, members of the Editorial Board, provided helpful advice concerning collections to visit and periodicals to search. Other Connecticut members of the Committee for a New England Bibliography, who met as a group several times before and during the project, also offered suggestions.

Boston University's Academic Computing Center again provided valuable services to the project, and William Marshall, a member of that facility's staff, continued to work with us as a programmer and adviser on data management. Computerization of the series began with the Rhode Island bibliography (Volume 5), which was published in 1983. Mo Ying Li, Barbara Nachtigall, and Jennifer Phillips, graduate students in Boston University's American and New England Studies Program (AMNESP), served as research assistants at different stages of the project, checking some five thousand book and pamphlet entries against listings in the National Union Catalog and helping with the serials search. Gretchen Hensel, AMNESP administrative assistant, steered requests for supplies and payments through sometimes intricate channels.

Editorial Vice Chairman Edward James assisted in preliminary proofreading of sections of the bibliography, as did Floyd Shumway. Webb Dordick did the final proofreading, as he has throughout the series.

John Borden Armstrong, series editor and chairman of the Committee for a New England Bibliography since its inception in 1969, died unexpectedly on December 4, 1985, while we were making final preparations for the publication of this volume. The successful establishment of this project and its achievements to date were due to a very great extent to John's leadership and dedication. We will miss him as a colleague and friend. John had planned to write a historical sketch of the project for inclusion in the final two volumes of the series, which we plan to publish in 1989. Fortunately, he covered some of that ground in his preface to this volume, which represents his final thoughts on a project that meant much to him and of which he was a vital part.

December 1985 Roger Parks

Preface

With the publication of this sixth and final state volume, the Bibliographies of New England History series reaches an important milestone. The rationale and history of this lengthy and ambitious project, where it now stands, and what remains to be accomplished, should be of interest both to serious users of this bibliography and to a larger historical community. To the best of our knowledge, this is the first comprehensive historical bibliography of a major region of this country ever to be undertaken. The need for new syntheses of the vast historical output of the past century and for fresh research in many areas, combined with a growing recognition of the significance of regionalism in this country, suggests the importance of such a "first."

In the late 1960s, that period of social turmoil in the nation, scholarly and professional organizations convinced of the "relevance" of history pondered the problem of how to make the vast and growing body of historical writing on the New England region more accessible to researchers and the American public. One of these organizations, the New England Library Association, agreed to sponsor a weekend conference to discuss the feasibility of compiling a bibliography of New England history. In May 1969, in the propitious environs of Old Sturbridge Village, twenty historians and librarians well versed in New England history and its bibliographical problems met to consider the matter.

Despite the predictable differences of opinion, there emerged a general if hesitant consensus that such a bibliography could be very valuable for researchers, that a project of such magnitude, while beyond the capability of one individual or even one institution, might yield to a collective, cooperative approach, that there would be no better time to do it than during the nation's Bicentennial, and that the group would undertake the project. The Committee for a New England Bibliography was incorporated the next year as a non-profit, tax-exempt organization. Sixteen years later, a majority of those who attended the meeting at Old Sturbridge Village are still members of the committee, including the present writer, who has served as its chairman since it was formed, and the present editor.

Over the next three years, the committee met frequently to formulate plans for the project's organization, editorial procedures, and publishing arrangements, and strategies for finding financial and other support. Much effort went into the detailed formulation of editorial guidelines and policies. Recognizing that, while the scope of such a bibliography could be practically limitless, our resources would not be, we sought to design a bibliography that would be useful to a wide range of researchers, one that, although limited, would have a broad scope and a clear identity and would be comprehensive within its defined limits. The result was a decision to limit the bibliography to published works written as history or having an historical dimension or nature. We decided that, because this was a regional bibliography, it should have a geographical arrangement, with individual volumes for each state if possible, and a concluding volume for the region. Details of our guidelines are explained in the introduction to this volume. Some of them are admittedly arbitrary. Nonetheless, we hope the user will appreciate the wide net we have cast, and recognize that in such a bibliography there must be some tension between having clear guidelines and including as much useful material as possible.

Once the committee had passed the minefield of deciding on inclusions and exclusions, or thought we had, most of the remaining issues, at least in principle, were easier to resolve. The committee decided we would need a small

professional staff working full time on the project if there was to be any hope of completing it in a reasonable length of time while maintaining both quality and uniformity of editorial standards. With the work underway for the first volume, the committee began to develop a structure and process meshing the roles of committee members with that of the editor and his assistants. In retrospect, it seems that this combination of a small, highly professional staff, aided and overseen by a committee of interested, informed volunteers, was an important key to the success the project has enjoyed. It has been an important operating principle that, in the final analysis, both the responsibility and credit for authorship of the series belongs to the committee as a whole.

From its first meeting, the committee recognized that, however real the scholarly need and however sound our plans for meeting that need, our success would depend upon the difficult process of finding financial support. Support was first sought from and provided by the libraries and historical and academic institutions of New England. When we had raised about ten thousand dollars, the committee turned to foundations, private enterprise, and individuals. Despite all our efforts, it was only the success of our first application to the National Endowment for the Humanities (NEH) that allowed us to search for and hire an editor. John D. Haskell, Jr., then a doctoral candidate at George Washington University, brought to the project the combination of historical and library training and personal qualities necessary for its success. With an editorial office and other benefits provided by Boston University, our first editor began his labors in November 1972.

With work underway, the question of how the bibliography was to be published became urgent. We were frequently told it would be very difficult if not impossible to get it published at all. Fortunately, the committee had members with sufficient expertise to determine the publication arrangements that would best serve its needs and interests. Our principal desiderata were that the series should be published as quality work, kept in print while there was a reasonable demand, and marketed effectively at prices within the reach of our intended audience. The committee also wanted to negotiate one contract for the whole series and to ensure prompt publication of all volumes in a similar format. Despite increasing pressures to get a publisher, and some disappointments, the committee held its ground and, in September 1974, signed a contract with G. K. Hall & Co. of Boston that incorporated all its desired provisions. In turn, the committee agreed to have the volumes produced photographically and to provide the publisher with camera-ready copy. Just a decade ago, this was a much less accepted means of publication than it has since become. For nearly eight years and the publication of four volumes, G. K. Hall & Co. remained our publisher.

Two years after signing a publication contract, to the immense relief of everyone concerned, the volumes began to appear in print: Massachusetts in 1976 with 13,520 entries; Maine in 1977 with 5,355 entries; New Hampshire in 1979 with 6,542 entries; Vermont in 1981 with 6,413 entries; Rhode Island in 1983 with 4,124 entries; and now Connecticut with 9,778 entries.

The committee has been fortunate in its editors for the series. Dr. Haskell left the project in the final stages of the compilation of the New Hampshire volume. The committee was grateful for his seven years of excellent editorial work, and particularly for the careful and exacting standards and procedures he established for the project. His successor, Dr. T. D. Seymour Bassett, had recently retired as curator of the Wilbur Collection of Vermontiana at the University of Vermont. A long established historian of New England, active in our project since its early days, his expert knowledge of Vermont history in particular made him a logical choice for editor of that state's bibliography. Upon completion of the Vermont volume, Dr. Bassett retired and the committee again made a national search for an editor. We were fortunate to find one with the qualifications of Dr. Roger Parks, then Director of the Library and of Research at Old Sturbridge Village. In particular, the project has benefited from his broad knowledge of New England and Connecticut history, his extensive research and editorial experience, and his adept ability to introduce and incorporate computerization midway in the project. That all three of our editors have brought to the project not only their own experience and skills but also great dedication is demonstrated by the fruits of their labors.

During the years in which these volumes were produced, the committee continued its efforts to formulate committee structures and functions

suited to our goals and circumstances. At the outset we naively thought that the editor could handle most of our administrative work as well as his editorial duties. When that quickly proved unworkable, the chairman came to serve as the chief operating officer of the committee, and very substantial duties devolved upon other officers.

To provide careful oversight of the editorial work, the committee created an editorial board and an Editorial Vice Chairman. Membership on the board changes from one volume to the next so as to include those with expert knowledge of the state whose bibliography is currently being compiled. Dr. Edward T. James has served as Editorial Vice Chairman since 1976, and five volumes including the present one have benefited from his meticulous attention to detail and his high editorial standards. Dr. James and the editorial board assist the editor in the direction of his search and in interpreting and applying the committee's guidelines. From time to time changes shown to be clearly desirable have been made in the editorial procedures and the format of the volumes. To date none of these changes have been drastic. Any proposal that, in the judgment of the chairman, would represent a major change in procedures or guidelines is brought before the Board of Directors for approval. In this way we have sought to maintain a necessary flexibility in the face of changing circumstances while insuring against ill-considered or undesirable changes in the project.

In 1976, to deal more effectively with matters of recruitment of new members, promotion of the project and the series, and fund raising, the committee created the office of State Vice Chairman. This "federated" structure of leadership has been critical to having an effective committee. Particularly during the period when his or her own state bibliography is being prepared, the State Vice Chairman is one of the hardest working members of the committee. Our membership has increased over the years and now numbers about 110. Meetings of the full committee are held twice a year, in spring and fall, usually in the state whose volume is being prepared.

With this structure and an active, committed membership, the committee has been able to respond to challenges and seize opportunities to make a number of improvements in the workings of the project and in the volumes it publishes. Beginning with Roger Parks' editorship of the Rhode Island volume, we were able to do what had been judged impractical at the start of the project, that is, to utilize computerization. To one who has taken part in the preparation of all six of our volumes, this improvement seems close to magical. The editor, with the assistance of the Boston University Academic Computing Center, has developed programs for entering, editing, and printing his entries. He transfers his original entries from cards to a personal computer. These entries are then fed in batches into the University's computer, which arranges the entries, generates the index from headings entered along with the bibliographical data, and produces working-copy printouts as well as the final letter-quality, camera-ready copy for the publisher. Before the adoption of the computer, final typing of the text for the first volume in the series, that on Massachusetts, took our skilled typist nine months. The text for this Connecticut volume, which is somewhat smaller than the Massachusetts volume, will be produced by the computing center's laser printer in about fifteen minutes.

Closely connected with this improvement has been a change in administering the NEH grants in support of the project. After struggling with the necessary record keeping for nearly ten years, the committee in 1982 arranged to have its current and future grants administered by Boston University, where the Chairman and the editorial office have been located all along. The new arrangement ensures better record keeping and an improvement in the services and facilities available for the project, particularly the university's Academic Computing Center. Under the new arrangement, the committee remains responsible for the execution of the project and for raising the required matching funds. At Boston University, Dean Michael Mendillo of the Graduate School, Dr. David Berndt of the Office of Sponsored Programs, and Professors James Henretta and Keith Morgan, the former and current directors of the American and New England Studies Program, in particular, have assisted our project in many ways, for which we on the committee are duly grateful.

A third important change in recent years was a change of publisher. In 1983, the committee terminated its contract with G. K. Hall & Co. and signed a new agreement with the University Press of New England in order to ensure that all volumes would be kept in print until the comple-

tion of the series. Despite these changes, the guidelines, the standards, and the administrative and scholarly apparatus by which these bibliographies are being compiled and produced remain essentially the same.

Since 1976, when the Massachusetts bibliography was published, the committee has been encouraged and gratified by the favorable reception given its volumes. We have been pleased by the interest in the series shown outside of New England, testifying as it does to the national importance of the series. Our own research suggests that approximately three-fourths of all our published volumes held by research institutions are to be found outside New England. Confirmation of the success of our volumes has come in the form of renewed funding by NEH and, in 1982, an Award of Merit from the American Association for State and Local History. At the same time, the committee has endeavored to give serious attention to the criticism it has received and the suggestions for improvement that have been offered.

Underlying the steady progress of the project to this point has been the committee's continuing success in obtaining financial support. Since its initial funding NEH has made four consecutive grants, providing the principal support for the six volumes that have now been published. It is once again a pleasure for me to express here the committee's gratitude to the Endowment for its support, which has been crucial to the project, and our appreciation of the guidance and counsel provided by the Endowment's staff over the years.

The five grants received from NEH have all required that the committee raise a certain amount of matching funds. At present this comes to over fourteen thousand dollars a year. Securing these contributions has always been a major challenge to the committee. All members are expected to assist in our fund raising efforts, but the heaviest load falls upon the State Vice Chairman whose state bibliography is currently being compiled. For support of the volume in hand, Professor Freeman W. Meyer of the University of Connecticut has had responsibility. He has had valuable assistance from other Connecticut members of the committee, including Christopher Bickford of the Connecticut Historical Society and Floyd M. Shumway of the New Haven Colony Historical Society. For their efforts, and those of the other state vice chairmen, the committee is fortunate and grateful. Without them, there is little reason to suppose that the project would have progressed so far.

On the basis of estimated needs and possible support, the committee decided at the outset that a contribution of five hundred dollars or more would qualify the donor as a "sponsor" of the series. These sponsors now number over one hundred; except for those who wish to remain anonymous, they are listed herein. Some contributors have given much more than the amount stipulated for a sponsorship; others have given less. The total number of contributors now approaches five hundred. Large or small, all gifts have helped, and have served to demonstrate the local commitment to the project that is so important in securing support from major foundations.

In this regard, on behalf of the committee, I would like to express our sincere gratitude for the generous support provided for the present volume by the Hartford Foundation for Public Giving, the H. W. Wilson Foundation, and the Society of the Cincinnati of Connecticut.

As to the future, the committee's plans to complete this series are in keeping with the ambitious scale of the entire project. They have been spelled out in a lengthy application submitted to the NEH in June for our sixth and final grant. The goals and methods proposed are the product of intensive study and deliberate consideration by the committee for the past three years, and represent its collective wisdom on what the final dimensions of this series can and should be.

In a period of three years, including half a year under our current grant, the committee proposes to compile and publish two concluding New England volumes with a total of approximately twenty four thousand entries, or about one-third of the total entries in the series. Some of the features of these volumes we decided upon at the beginning of the project. Others, of more recent origin, are the committee's responses to criticisms and suggestions for improvement and to its own realization of the improving odds that we can complete our work.

According to our plan, the first of the two New England volumes will list published writings on the history of New England as a region, including works dealing with two or more states. Unlike the rest of our series, the entries in this volume will be topically arranged. As our editor has observed, this will be the first regional bibliography

for this or any other part of the country. It will be particularly valuable because of the widely scattered and more fugitive nature of writings on New England as compared with writings on individual states.

We propose to include in this volume a lengthy historiographical essay written by an eminent historian. Building upon the historiographical essays in this and the preceding three volumes, the writer would assess the existing historical literature on New England and its states, its strengths and weaknesses, and the needs and opportunities for further study. Just as there has been no other comprehensive bibliography of the history of a major region of this country, neither has there been such an appraisal as we propose. The committee believes that such an essay would be one of the most important and widely useful products of this lengthy and expensive project, a resource of broad and enduring value in the field of American history.

The second New England volume will include, first of all, addenda—items that should have been included in the first six volumes but were missed. For this purpose, the committee has already appointed state editors, who are conducting reviews of the volumes on their respective states. The second New England volume will also include entries for works published since the cut-off date for each of the state bibliographies. It will thus update the entire series to a uniform cut-off date, probably 1987. The number of update entries will be substantial, especially for the earlier volumes in the series, running to at least several thousand. This final volume will also contain an editorial essay explaining the history of our editorial practices and policies as they have evolved over two decades. To assist researchers, it will include a list of all journals or serials systematically searched in compiling the series, a useful list that will run to several hundred titles.

Both of these New England volumes will also include another category of materials. Dissertations and theses were originally excluded from the series on the grounds that we were including only published history. That was a difficult decision, however, and doubts remained. By 1979, many dissertations were available in sufficient numbers or as publications produced on demand to justify the inclusion of these writings in a bibliography of published works. Rather than beginning at that point to include dissertations in the remaining state volumes, the committee decided to reserve them all for a concluding New England volume. These dissertations, which will add at least several thousand titles to the two New England volumes, will be a valuable addition. Dissertations, and even master's theses, often represent the only significant and high-quality work that has been done on a given subject.

Just how the committee and its editor expect to produce two such substantial and complex volumes in three years may well be a cause of wonder. It is not necessary to explain the details of the editorial process here, but a detailed plan has been developed that will make the most of the committee's resources: the skills and interest of its members, the editorial procedures developed over the years, our computer facilities, the resources of Boston University's American and New England Studies Program, and not least the experience, skills, and dedication of our editor.

The publication of the New England volumes will round out twenty years' effort to bring this series into existence. We estimate the total direct cost of the project will be about $850,000. The indirect cost, including the incalculable volunteer contributions of time and work by members of the Committee for a New England Bibliography, and Boston University's cost sharing of overhead expenses, might equal or exceed the direct cost. For that investment, the nation will have a comprehensive, eight-volume guide to the rich historical literature on New England, one listing an estimated seventy thousand writings and containing much related information helpful to researchers.

Assuming that we will have the financial support to complete the series, the committee will face additional tasks in the next three years. In a previous volume, I opined that twenty years was about as long as any committee ought to spend on any bibliography. Nonetheless, as we approach the completion of this series, decisions will have to be made about the future of the committee and its work. We have also been asked to provide for future updatings of the series. Our editor calculates that titles meeting our guidelines may continue to appear at the rate of several hundred a year, so this question has a certain cogency. There is also, we perceive, a growing awareness of the significance of this series for regional studies in general, and a scholarly conference on its import is already in view. Nonethe-

less, one must deal with concerns of the present and future in the proper order. The immediate question concerns the assurance of financial support for the editorial work to implement our work plan and complete the Bibliographies of New England History series.

In previous volumes in this series, going back to its beginning, I have sought to point out to its users the larger methodological significance of this project. This series may serve as an instructive example of how, even in times of social disorder or economic distress, scholarly projects of merit can be accomplished by the voluntary, cooperative efforts of individuals and institutions. In view of the publication of this final state bibliography and the prospect of successfully completing the Bibliographies of New England History series in the next few years, we hope other areas of the country with similar historical and bibliographic concerns may be encouraged by our experience to undertake similar projects. They should be able to better our time.

John Borden Armstrong
Professor of History
Boston University

November 21, 1985

Foreword

Woodrow Wilson, a professor of political science at a New Jersey college, wrote in 1895 that "the history of a nation is only the history of its villages." This undoubtedly was more nearly true in 1895 than in 1985, if indeed it is true at all any longer. But it was true once, probably for the first three centuries of this nation's history. What can be said of the United States in this respect is even more applicable to its states. Surely no one could write a history of Connecticut without an intimate knowledge of at least some of her towns individually and a general understanding of all of them.

Yet as Allan Nevins, a journalist turned historian, pointed out, local history to be useful must present universal ideas. Local history can do this best—perhaps better than any other genre—by getting close to the people of its particular communities. To write of the particular and speak to the universal should be the ideal of the local historian. "Local history written for a local audience," wrote Nevins, "is bad history; local history written for a national or international audience is good history."[1]

Nevins perhaps overstates his point. A lot of local audiences are deserving of local history written just for them—especially when, as is usually the case, they pay for it. But it is also true that local history that illuminates universal truths is more valuable than universal history that reveals only the minutiae of life. Thus it was once remarked about the intellectual development of the great nineteenth-century historical popularizer John Fiske: "He began with the history of the Universe; he went on to the history of the United States; and he may yet advance to the history of Cambridge."[2]

[1] Allan Nevins, *Allan Nevins on History*, ed. Ray Allen Billington (New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1975), 128.
[2] Ibid., 124

It can be said, then, that although local audiences may demand histories that chronicle the minutiae of the ancestors who inhabited their ancient home towns, they deserve better works than they demand. If they call for bread only, bake them a cake anyway.

Local histories that sort out the universal from the unique will provide the fullest insight and greatest understanding and thus the highest appreciation from their local sponsors. But both aspects must be thoroughly explored and illustrated. What characteristics of this town are found in almost all Connecticut communities? American communities? World communities? Can a minute examination of an institution—a church, a school, a local fraternal society—put readers in touch with the people there in a way that conveys a ubiquitous personality, a set of relationships, or a human ideal? What does the Connecticut community, or the people who live in it, tell us about the human condition in New Jersey, Colorado, Germany, India, or Korea?

Local histories written with universals in mind, if successful, win prizes from professional historians—and indeed they are usually written by professional historians. But they are seldom what the local historical society has promoted and paid for. If we are to develop a literature of local history written by academically trained historians, these historians must learn to look both ways, inward and outward. They must ask not only what universals are illuminated in this community, but also what makes it different. Each community is a collection of characteristics that is unique. No two towns combine in exactly the same way geography, archaeology, institutional and human history, and current profile. The local resident will want to know what makes his town different from its neighbors down the highway. What special set of circumstances or tendencies

color the community's personality? What contemporary distinguishing institution or characteristic makes it different to live here rather than there?

Good local histories—that is, histories that illuminate the human condition by showing that at core human beings behave in the same way regardless of time or place, and that at the same time show that history is made up of a congeries of unique episodes that gives every moment and every place a character like no other in the world—local histories that do this cannot be left to amateurs. They must be written, or at least supervised, by trained professionals.

There is another reason why local histories need the guiding hand of the professional. To make sense out of a community's past a researcher needs to know about the past of scores of other communities, both similar and different. The student must know the questions that other professionals have asked and must understand the answers that have been offered. That is, a writer of local history must have a full grasp of the historiographic dimension of the topic. Only then can the writer measure one community against another, sorting out the unique from the universal and illuminating each with examples drawn from the microcosm under study.

It is at this point that the academic historian needs the local amateur: the antiquarian, the genealogist, the chronicler, the keeper of old records. The great value of local history to the world beyond the subject community is that studies of little villages lend themselves to minute examination of all their parts; that is, communities can be atomized—reduced to their smallest elements, separate, individual, little human beings. People, individually and in groups, are the center of historical studies. No one knows the people better than the people themselves. When it gets right down to why one person rather than another became the town leader, or why this church failed and that one prospered, then the historian has to ask the genealogist, who was related to whom and how? He has to ask the keeper of records, who lived where, what did they do for a living and how wealthy were they? He has to ask the collector of photographs and hoarder of diaries, why did these people hate those people and why were these personal loyalties stronger than those principles?

One has only to look at the source citations in Bruce Daniels' *The Connecticut Town* to see how essential to scholarly research are the hundreds of volumes of local history written by antiquarians, which Daniels calls "the most valuable secondary sources . . . invariably useful in some way."[3] Richard Bushman also admits his dependence on town and county histories, in which "a patient page-by-page study will reveal a vast collection of information that can be shaped to the reader's own categories of significance."[4] John Waters' scholarly study of social mobility in Guilford includes among its sources nine published genealogies.[5] Note how universal is the use by modern social historians of Charles W. Manwaring's digest of early probate records, compiled in the early years of the twentieth century. And how familiar to the scholar are the phrases "the chart—or graph or table—above has been compiled from local histories too numerous to be listed separately"?

Thus the genealogist, the one-dimensional chronicler, the society clerk, the paster-up of scrapbooks, the journalist, and the diarist must be encouraged to go on their plodding or merry way. They do these things because they think they ought to or because they have fun doing them. Historians have demonstrated their appreciation of antiquarian works by the way they use them. And the antiquarians must learn, too; they will find deeper meaning and greater satisfaction from their research when they know how it fits in with everyone else's work. They need not try to become professional historians—for then they might not provide the kinds of materials they do—but they ought at least to understand what it is that historians do.

This bibliography, then, is for everybody—professional and amateur—who in any way works or plays at doing local history. It includes works by scholars and laymen, journalists and antiquarians, specialists in architecture, engineering, business, and other professions. The best of this kind of work illuminates the past in a way that clarifies the present; the worst of it is

[3]Bruce C. Daniels, *The Connecticut Town: Growth and Development, 1636–1790* (Middletown, Conn.: Wesleyan University Press, 1979), 237.

[4]Richard Bushman, *From Puritan to Yankee: Character and Social Order in Connecticut, 1690–1765* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1967), 303.

[5]John J. Waters, "Family, Inheritance, and Migration in Colonial New England: The Evidence from Guilford, Connecticut," *William and Mary Quarterly* 3d ser., 39 (January 1982): 64–86.

junk that was useless—even foolish—as it fell from the pen of its author. In most cases, however, the people who wrote the work had fun in the process, and we can assume that the people who took the trouble to read it either had a good time doing it or learned something useful or maybe even both.

Roger Parks' research has brought to light so many little known works—some virtually unknown—that we can now see that certain areas of Connecticut history have been well, if not exhaustively, written about. Religion during the colonial era strikes one as a subject that has attracted some of the best scholarship, not only in recent years but throughout the twentieth century. Histories of towns abound, though of widely varied quality, and the field should be surveyed before new ones are undertaken. It is probably safe to say that amateurs have had a field day there, and it is perhaps time for professionals to become more involved in helping out on the local scene. There is a vast literature of company histories and biographies and autobiographies of industrialists waiting for the generalizer to use it as grist for a comprehensive history of Connecticut industry.

But despite the vast number of books and articles that Parks has located and listed, there are still a lot of gaps in the literature of Connecticut history. To begin with, the period since about 1800 is greatly under-represented, and indeed the closer to the present we get the thinner is the literature, especially the serious scholarly work. When we consider that modern Connecticut is at least as much the product of the nineteenth-century triad of industrialization, urbanization, and immigration as it is of the much-written-about colonial era, it is especially surprising and lamentable that so little of worth has been published about these phenomena and that age. Both the "old social history"—descriptions of education, race, the family, etc.—and the "new social history"—analyses of social mobility, demographics, the inarticulate, women, sex, the family, etc.—are virtually nonexistent outside the dissertation literature. For the period since 1818—except for half a dozen unpublished dissertations—there are almost no studies of politics and its relation to immigration, urbanization, and suburbanization, especially in the twentieth century. Such fundamental concerns as automobile transportation and highway development have been neglected; and certainly some attention to Connecticut's aircraft industry is long overdue. The student interested in the economic history of the past one hundred fifty years has to depend largely on government reports, business histories, biographies, and newspapers; in other words, he must go to primary sources, since the secondary materials are so thin or so out-of-date.

The field perhaps most neglected—and most surprisingly so—is biography. Biography deals with what people are interested in most: people. It is fun to write and usually fun to read. Yet scores of major Connecticut figures remain without biographies, or with only sketchy or unrevealing ones. Though many Connecticut governors were not significant forces, almost none of them are the subject of good published biographies—not even such major ones as Raymond Baldwin, Chester Bowles, William Buckley, Wilbur Cross, Abraham Ribicoff, John Cotton Smith, Oliver Wolcott, Jr., or even either of the Roger Wolcotts. Other politicians as important as Frank Brandegee, Gershom Bulkley, Homer Cummings, Gideon Granger, Ephraim Kirby, Jasper McLevy, and Henry Roraback go unheralded. Distinguished jurists such as David Daggett, Thomas Day, John Hooker, Dwight Loomis, William Maltbie, Patrick O'Sullivan, Tapping Reeve, and Zephaniah Swift also lack biographies. Even such central early founders as John Davenport, Theophilus Eaton, Roger Ludlow, Robert Treat, and John Wyllys are without full-scale, solid treatments. Historians and literary figures such as Benjamin Trumbull, Gideon Hollister, Frances Caulkins, Florence Crofut, Ellen Larned, Charles Dudley Warner, and Charles Hoadley, and industrialists and businessmen such as Isaac Bronson, David Humphreys, Chauncey Jerome, George Dudley Seymour, Eli Terry, and Jeremiah Wadsworth, all remain with no interpreters outside of the dissertation literature. Others, such as reformer Reverend Leonard Bacon, first black minister James Pennington, largest slaveholder Godfrey Malbone, educator Lewis Sprague Mills, coach Walter Camp, and scores of other figures whose lives would shed light on the development of Connecticut society, lie waiting for the curious and enterprising interpreter of the state's past.

In summary, despite the vast body of great and terrible work on Connecticut history that has seen print over the past three hundred years or so, much still remains to be done. And since

every generation must look at the past through its own eyes, the process of understanding contemporary Connecticut by studying its past is perpetual.

One way to appraise Roger Parks' Connecticut bibliography is to take a look at those that preceded it. They are limited in number and, to a greater or lesser degree, in scope.

An early venture, published in 1900, was Charles A. Flagg's "Reference Works on Connecticut Local History." His list of 23 general works, 6 genealogical works, and 575 items organized by county and town is virtually unknown, not widely available, and scarcely used at all. Internal evidence leads one to believe that it was not even consulted when Sophie A. Frankel published her list of *Connecticut Town Histories* in 1944. Flagg's work was far from comprehensive, he explains, because his purpose was "to show briefly and clearly the resources of the New York state library in Connecticut local history."

Perhaps stung by the fact that the New York librarian would sponsor such a volume before Connecticut made the effort, George S. Godard, Connecticut State Librarian and sometime president of the American Library Association, attempted to spur the Connecticut Library Association on to the work. From 1904 to 1907 Godard tried to ride herd on a committee established to do the job, but finally gave up with nothing to show for his labors but frustration. For nearly three quarters of a century there was little change. A survey in 1972 by a Yale reference librarian revealed that comprehensive bibliographies of forty-nine of the United States had been published, most of them of relatively recent date. Incredibly, the one exception was Connecticut, one of the oldest and in many ways one of the most influential of all the fifty.

In 1974 the State Department of Education revised its earlier publication of Rheta A. Clark's *Connecticut Yesterday and Today: A Selected Bibliography for Connecticut Schools* (1955 and 1961). The 1974 revision, by Clark, David M. Roth, and Arthur E. Soderlind, is especially useful in indicating materials appropriate for younger readers. *United States Local Histories in the Library of Congress,* edited by Marion J. Kaminkow, is a massive four-volume work. Volume I, pages 627–720, the Connecticut section, lists more than 1,300 items, organized under such headings as "Directories," "Gazetteers," "Antiquities," and "Guidebooks." The bulk of it, however, is organized by counties and towns. Of even greater help is the New York Public Library's *Dictionary Catalog of the Local History and Genealogy Division,* an eighteen-volume work covering the collection to 1971. There are 300,000 cards reproduced in this set, hundreds under Connecticut and under cities, towns, and other places in the state. Both of these works are out of date now, however, and neither was comprehensive to begin with.

Without a comprehensive bibliography, Connecticut studies was left with a gap large enough to shove the state library building through. Amazingly, in view of the long history of apathy and neglect, three major Connecticut bibliographies have been published within the last four years: Thomas Kemp's *Connecticut Researcher's Handbook* (1981), Christopher and Bonnie Collier's *The Literature of Connecticut History* (1983), and now Roger Parks' monumental compilation.

Kemp, a Stamford librarian of impeccable credentials, is as much a genealogist as he is a local historian, and his work reflects that interest. *Connecticut Researcher's Handbook* was published as Volume 12 in Gale Research Company's Genealogy and Local History Series. Kemp reports that he included "the name, address, and telephone number of every cemetery, genealogical society, historical society, library, newspaper, probate court, and town clerk in the state" as of 1980. An opening section of about eighty-seven pages lists statewide records of adoption, divorce, naturalization, and censuses, with church histories, vital statistics, and other materials of interest to the genealogist. The next 664 pages are organized first by county and then by town. Under each town heading researchers will find not only the addresses of local cemeteries, history-related institutions, and the repositories of vital statistics, land, tax, and military records, but also a list of local histories.

At first glance one might assume that Parks' local history coverage largely duplicates that of Kemp, but a comparison shows them to be radically different. Groton can serve to represent a typical entry in both works. Kemp lists thirty-nine cemeteries with locations or addresses and gives citations to Charles Hale's unpublished fifty-nine-volume transcriptions of the tombstones in Connecticut's 2,000 cemeteries as of around 1938. (The Hale work is located at the State Library.) He lists five articles about Groton

cemeteries and seven sets of church records, with their locations if unpublished. He notes the inclusive dates of the existing land records, provides the address of the probate court and inclusive dates of probate records with their location (mostly at the State Library), and gives the dates and location of tax and vital records, and the addresses of the historical society, town clerk, libraries, and newspapers. He also lists military records and accounts of the Battle of Groton Heights. He concludes with a listing of published local histories and other miscellaneous records such as those of the justices of the peace. Altogether, Kemp lists five local histories, two of which are accounts of the Battle of Groton Heights.

Parks lists no addresses and provides no information about manuscript records. But under Groton we find sixty-eight items. He duplicates one cemetery description listed by Kemp but omits the other four. Kemp lists one local history omitted by Parks. Parks' Groton listings break down like this: twelve general historical sketches; seventeen accounts of the Battle of Groton Heights (1781); twenty articles about particular topics; nine church histories; and one cemetery description. Clearly, each of these works serves its intended audience: genealogists should turn first to Kemp, local historians to Parks.

Though compiled without reference to each other—indeed virtually unknown to each other until the very late stages of production—Kemp's and the Colliers' bibliographies could hardly be more different, yet more suitably complementary. The Collier work is designed for students, scholars, and teachers who are researching eras or topics in the state's history. There is no categorization by places or regions, towns or counties. Indeed, the Colliers explicitly state that their work "is not a comprehensive bibliography of Connecticut. It is, rather, a set of short essays on, lists of, and annotations for works dealing with the state's history compiled in an effort to provide students and teachers with a quick and easy survey of the published literature. We have attempted to be comprehensive within those areas we think most useful to the general student of Connecticut history; certain other areas have been omitted. The principal area intentionally omitted from this bibliography is town history."

Obviously the Colliers and Kemp have aimed at different audiences and written quite different books. And just as clearly the Colliers' and Parks' works will serve very different purposes. What does *The Literature of Connecticut History* have that Parks does not? No one has ever counted, but the Collier work includes somewhere between four thousand and five thousand titles. Some of these, though not many, are not Connecticut-focused, but are included in general discussions about Connecticut topics. For example, *Architecture, Ambition and Americans: A Social History of American Architecture,* by Wayne Andrews, is mentioned in a section introducing the works available for a study of Connecticut architecture.

The Colliers have written essays varying in length from less than one hundred words to over two thousand words to introduce readers to each topic for which the relevant literature is listed. These essays attempt to provide a context for the bibliographic listings and to explain the questions raised and interpretations developed by professional historians. The entries are usually accompanied by short annotations ranging in length from one word to short essays of half a dozen sentences. Of the three recent bibliographies, only the Colliers' includes doctoral dissertations.

But even Kemp's *Researcher's Handbook* and the Colliers' *Literature of Connecticut History* do not add up to the whole picture. The only one of the three works that aims at real comprehensiveness is Roger Parks' *Bibliography of Connecticut History.* Parks' magnificent bibliography draws from both of the two earlier works and, even apart from its inclusion of recent items published as late as 1985, is vastly more comprehensive than either of them. It is intended for everyone interested in Connecticut history. The fourth grader writing a report on "Indian Games and Sports," the railroad hobbyist interested in the Shepaug Valley Tunnel, the folklorist following clues about Captain Kidd's hidden treasures, the journalist writing a piece on suburban spread into the tobacco fields, and the doctoral student writing a dissertation on kinship relations and the political structure in colonial towns will all turn to Parks' bibliography as a work of first reference. But most of all, it is the local historian who will find the work an indispensable and constant guide. From this moment on, the undying cry, the most often repeated sign of gratitude from every writer of town histories, will be, "What did we do before Parks?"

Roger Parks surveyed the catalogs at all the ma-

jor and most of the minor libraries in Connecticut to ferret out some ninety-eight hundred items found in his bibliography. Everything in print is here—good, bad, memorable, ephemeral, juvenile, scholarly, establishment, and fugitive. Parks' discipline is masterful; he has allowed himself no potshots at junk or praise for friends' work. He limits his commentary to occasional brief phrases intended only to clarify the content of a work whose title is not descriptive. Most of his entries just hang there waiting to be plucked and appraised, employed or cast aside, strictly according to the researcher's own needs and judgments. In other words, Parks has performed the most grueling bibliographic labor—to change the metaphor—in the salt mines of history and has delivered us the rawest of raw materials. But these materials will save the local historian days of dreary effort and provide the assurance of a comprehensiveness that only a professional can develop.

Christopher Collier
Professor of History
University of Connecticut
and State Historian

October 1985

Introduction

The Connecticut volume, like its predecessors in the Bibliographies of New England History series, lists published writings—books, pamphlets, magazine and journal articles—about the history of a particular New England state, its cities, towns, and counties, its people and their institutions. This is a comprehensive rather than a selective bibliography. Within the editorial guidelines of the Committee for a New England Bibliography (CNEB), it includes all titles uncovered in a systematic search of state and local history collections and numerous periodicals files. Full-time work on this volume began in the summer of 1983 and extended to the fall of 1985. Our cutoff date for comprehensive coverage is the end of 1984, but we have added as many 1985 titles as possible—some fifty in all—before going to press. Chronologically, then, the listings in this volume represent the period from earliest settlement to nearly the present time.

The various works cited here were written by academic scholars, professional writers, and amateur historians. Foreign language publications are listed, as well as materials written in English. Some of the subjects dealt with are of broad, current interest to students, scholars, or general readers; others are of more local concern or reflect the interests of earlier generations of Connecticut historians and their readers.

In bringing these materials together, we make no qualitative judgment. Our purpose is to identify and make accessible the many scattered references and to suggest the kinds of information that can be extracted from them through careful use of this bibliography and its index of authors, subjects, and places. Our listings provide uniform bibliographical data—name of author, full title of the work, place and date of publication, and pagination—plus one or two library locations for each book and pamphlet entry. Brief annotations are included where needed to clarify the subject or scope of a particular work.

This is the sixth in what is now projected as an eight-volume series of bibliographies of New England history. With the publication of the present work, each of the region's six states now has a recent, comprehensive bibliography, compiled under a set of editorial guidelines established by the CNEB in its early years and refined through experience with the Massachusetts, Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Rhode Island volumes. In the remainder of the series we will consider the history of New England as a region and will also augment the six state bibliographies, furnishing additions, corrections, and updates to the original volumes.

Under the guidelines for the series, published writings, to be included here, must have been produced as works of history or else include a significant historical dimension. They must have been written at least one year after the events they describe, and they must deal mainly with events within the state. Accounts of the 1938 hurricane that appeared soon after the fact are thus excluded from this volume, as are combat histories of Connecticut units in conflicts such as the Civil War and World War I. Certain types of materials, with exceptions to be described below, are also excluded as a class: almanacs, directories, and guidebooks; government documents; historical articles published in newspapers; genealogies; maps and atlases; works of fiction; juvenile literature; and, originally, biographies and autobiographies.

"The exclusions, however," as former editor T. D. Seymour Bassett explained in his introduction to an earlier bibliography in the series, "are not absolute. We try to go beyond the form and determine the substance." Each volume thus in-

cludes both collected biographies and a substantial number of individual biographies and autobiographies that in our opinion contain significant material about some aspect of state or local history. Although we exclude straight, tabular genealogies, we include family histories.

While our general policy is to be comprehensive within these defined limits, there are a few categories in which we do not make a systematic search but nevertheless include items that have come to the attention of the editor. The most notable example is that of newspaper articles. Thus, although we do not search the many newspaper files that might contain an occasional historical article, we do list a certain number of such articles—especially articles in a series—that have come to light in our library search.

We also list relevant bibliographies. Those for Connecticut that deal with subject matter within our editorial guidelines are included in the body of the work. Others appear in the Connecticut section of the Supplementary Bibliographies and Guides, which immediately precedes the index.

To assure proper verification and uniform indexing of entries, the editor personally examines virtually every title. He conducts his search in New England libraries, also using the Library of Congress shelflist for the state in question. In compiling the Connecticut volume, the strategy was to begin with four major research collections in the state, those of the Connecticut Historical Society and Connecticut State Library in Hartford and of the New Haven Colony Historical Society and Yale University in New Haven. From there the search extended outward to other public libraries, academic libraries, and special collections in Connecticut and to important collections elsewhere in New England. We were able to search the local history holdings of at least one public library in nearly all of Connecticut's 169 cities and towns. This widespread local search, like a similar one in Rhode Island, turned up a number of titles that had not been found in the major collections. Still, the majority of books and pamphlets cited here are available in one or more of the Hartford and New Haven institutions in which the search began.

Substantial state and local history collections were found in the public libraries of a number of Connecticut communities, particularly Bridgeport, Danbury, Fairfield, Farmington, Greenwich, Hartford, Middletown, New Britain, New London, Norwich, Stamford, and Waterbury. Noteworthy college and university collections, in addition to Yale's, included those of Connecticut College, New London; Trinity College, Hartford; the U.S. Coast Guard Academy, New London; the University of Connecticut, Storrs; and Wesleyan University, Middletown. Other important in-state collections visited during the search were those of the Danbury Scott-Fanton Museum, Danbury; Mystic Seaport, Mystic; the Norwalk Historical Reference Library; and the historical societies of Darien, Fairfield, Greenwich, Litchfield, New Canaan, Stratford, and Wethersfield.

Some additional titles were recorded in other New England libraries: the American Antiquarian Society in Worcester, Mass.; the Boston Public Library and Massachusetts State Library in Boston; and the Harvard University libraries in Cambridge, Mass. As noted in the Acknowledgments, a number of Boston-area libraries also proved to be rich repositories of many of the serials files that were searched for articles about Connecticut history—especially the national magazines and journals. In addition to the institutions already mentioned, these included the Boston Athenaeum, Boston College, Boston University, Brandeis University, the Congregational Library, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, New England Historic and Genealogical Society, Tufts University, and Wellesley College. The Clark University library in Worcester was another useful source of serials titles, as were the major Hartford and New Haven institutions, the University of Connecticut, and several other Connecticut collections visited during the search. Indeed, copies of most of the articles cited in this volume can undoubtedly be found in Connecticut repositories. Since our project is based in Boston, it made good sense to concentrate as much of the serials search there as possible. For books and pamphlets, however, our experience throughout the series has been that the best collections by far for a particular state are in the state itself.

Most libraries granted us stack privileges. This made it possible to conduct the book and pamphlet search volume-by-volume and shelf-by-shelf, examining each item before recording the bibliographical data and assigning index headings. Extensive use also was made of the card catalogs in most institutions.

The percentage of magazine and journal ar-

ticles is slightly smaller in this volume than in previous bibliographies in the series. Even so, articles account for approximately half of the total number of entries here. At the beginning of the Bibliographies of New England History project, a core list of national, regional, and state periodicals was searched thoroughly for titles pertaining to New England and each of its states. Titles were briefly noted at that time. Since then, as each state volume has been researched in turn, the core list has been updated and the briefly noted articles pertaining to the state in question have been found and carefully examined before being cited. For this volume, a number of Connecticut periodicals also were searched. These included the publications of various historical societies, colleges and schools, professional societies, and trade organizations. Several Connecticut periodicals of a more general nature were also searched. Among them were the *Connecticut Quarterly* and its successor, *Connecticut Magazine,* which were published around the turn of this century and for a time specialized in articles about the state's history; *Connecticut Circle* and its present-day successor, *Connecticut;* and *The Lure of the Litchfield Hills.* The last-named magazine published a great many historical articles pertaining to the history of towns in northwestern Connecticut. It began publication in 1929 and survived until the 1970s. Additional articles were found as a result of systematically searching the listings in such sources as *America: History and Life,* the American Historical Association's *Writings on American History,* and a number of the Connecticut bibliographies cited in this volume. In listing articles, we have used abbreviations or initials for the titles of periodicals frequently cited; full titles are provided in the list of Serial Abbreviations.

As in the earlier volumes in the series, entries are organized geographically, with separate sections for state, county, and local listings. Works pertaining to more than one town appear under the appropriate county; those relating to more than one county are included in the state section. The "see also" references at the end of many county, city, and town listings are a guide to these boundary-spanning materials.

Under each geographical heading, entries are arranged alphabetically. Works by the same author are listed in alphabetical order by title, followed by any titles by that author and a collaborator. A dash at the beginning of an entry means that the work was written by the author of the preceding entry. Where an author's name has been determined from information other than the title page, it is enclosed in brackets.

Author and corporate-author entries have been preferred in most cases. Edited and compiled works are given a title entry, however, unless it is clear from the text that a "compiler" should in fact be regarded as an author. Otherwise, the editor's or compiler's name follows the title.

Titles or imprints, when not shown on the title page or verso, appear in brackets. Where there is more than one edition, the most recent or the best one is cited, and the date of the first edition, if known, appears in parentheses after the title. Pagination indicates the last numbered page; substantial unnumbered pages are shown in brackets.

The index lists authors, editors, and compilers and also provides access to scores of different subjects. As in previous volumes, we also have identified a number of place names in the index, whether or not those places are subjects of works cited in the bibliography.

In this volume, we provide one or two library locations for each book and pamphlet entry. We cite a Hartford and/or New Haven location where available, giving other Connecticut or New England locations only for materials we were unable to find in the major libraries of either of those cities. Listings for Hartford libraries reflect the order of search, which began at the Connecticut Historical Society and proceeded to the Connecticut State Library, Trinity College, and the Hartford Public Library. In New Haven we searched the holdings of the New Haven Colony Historical Society first, followed by those of Yale University and the New Haven Free Public Library. Library locations are indicated by standard library symbols. For a list of those used in this volume, see Location Symbols.

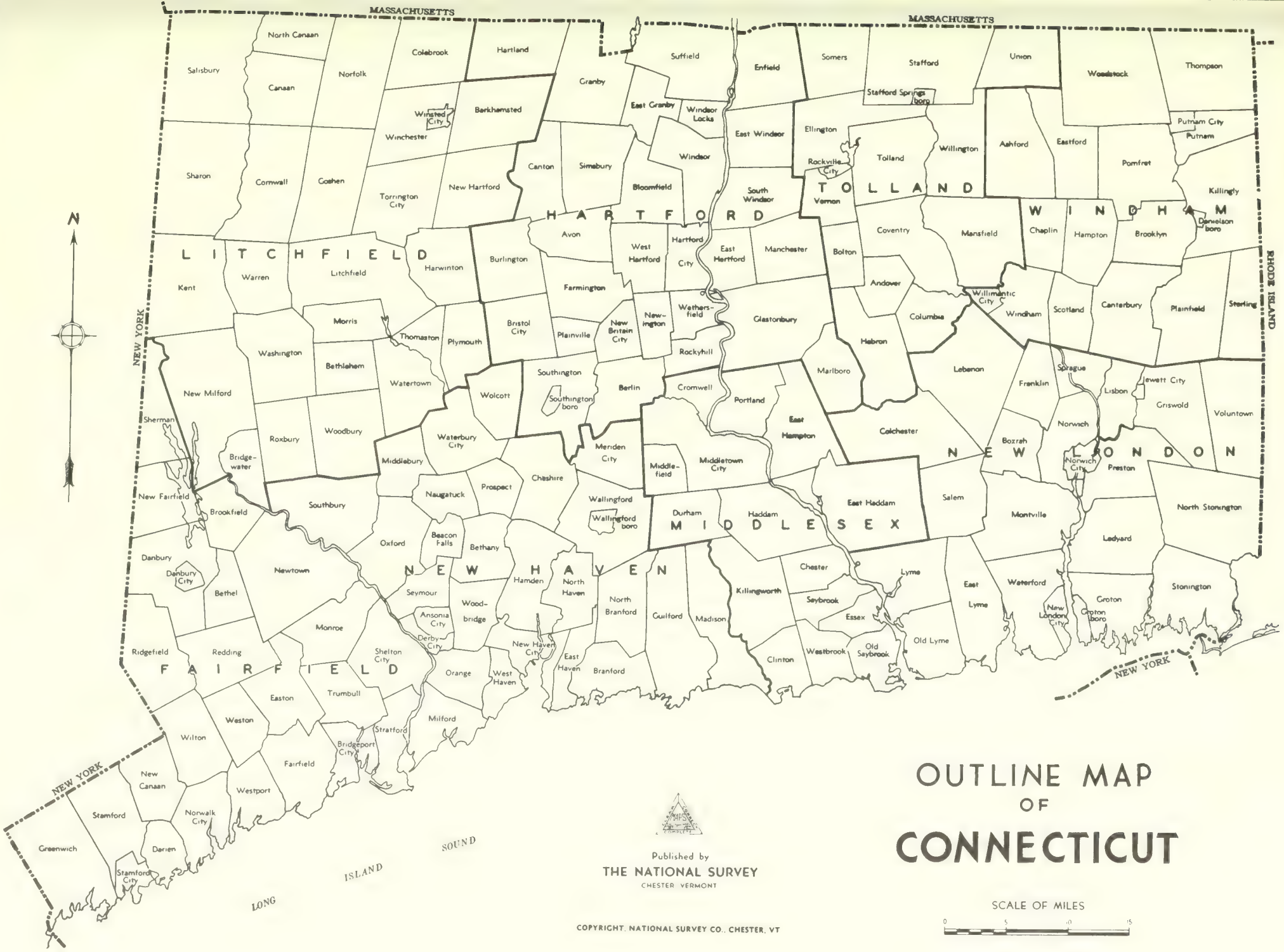
Prior to the publication of the Rhode Island volume in 1983, we provided locations only for books and pamphlets not listed in any of the various editions of the *National Union Catalog* (NUC). That series, however, is not readily accessible to some of our readers; it has become increasingly cumbersome to search; and it sometimes fails to list a location that most of our readers would find useful. We continue to check our book and pamphlet titles against the NUC's listings, however, and provide a plus sign (+) to identify titles

found in the NUC. Readers who wish to consult that source for other possible locations may find the effort rewarding. Readers outside of Connecticut may also wish to refer to the published lists of the local history holdings of such institutions as Harvard University, the Library of Congress, and the New York Public Library. Those lists are cited under Supplementary Bibliographies and Guides.

In searching for magazine and journal articles listed here, readers should also be familiar with the *Union List of Serials*. That work lists a number of libraries that own runs of a particular periodical. Similar union lists are available for many states and for other political and geographical units.

The final two volumes planned for our series, as already noted, will include not only publications on New England as a whole but also additions to the six state volumes. For Connecticut, we will list titles that were overlooked in compiling this work, together with items published since the completion of our search and a full listing of doctoral dissertations pertaining to state and local history. We have not cited dissertations in this series to date, although several bibliographies of theses and dissertations relating to Connecticut history are listed in this volume—particularly the one recently compiled by Christopher Collier (entry 372). To assist the editor in correcting and updating the state volumes, state editors were appointed for each of the other states in 1985, and one will be appointed for Connecticut in 1986, following the publication of this work. Their job is to coordinate a review of their state's volume and to furnish the editor with recommendations for additional entries that meet the CNEB's editorial guidelines. Readers are invited to assist us in the review process. Suggestions for additions, corrections, and updates to this volume may be addressed to the state editor for Connecticut, after his or her name has been announced; or to Editor, Committee for a New England Bibliography, 226 Bay State Road, Boston, MA 02215.

December 1985 Roger Parks



OUTLINE MAP OF CONNECTICUT

Cities and Towns, by Counties

The cities are in capital letters.

Fairfield County

Bethel
BRIDGEPORT
Brookfield
DANBURY
Darien
Easton
Fairfield
Greenwich
Monroe
New Canaan
New Fairfield
Newtown
NORWALK
Redding
Ridgefield
SHELTON
Sherman
STAMFORD
Stratford
Trumbull
Weston
Westport
Wilton

Hartford County

Avon
Berlin
Bloomfield
BRISTOL
Burlington
Canton
East Granby
East Hartford
East Windsor
Enfield
Farmington
Glastonbury
Granby
HARTFORD
Hartland
Manchester
Marlborough
NEW BRITAIN
Newington
Plainville
Rocky Hill
Simsbury
South Windsor
Southington
Suffield
West Hartford
Wethersfield
Windsor
Windsor Locks

Litchfield County

Barkhamsted
Bethlehem
Bridgewater
Canaan
Colebrook
Cornwall
Goshen
Harwinton
Kent
Litchfield
Morris
New Hartford
New Milford
Norfolk
North Canaan
Plymouth
Roxbury
Salisbury
Sharon
Thomaston
TORRINGTON
Warren
Washington
Watertown
Winchester
Woodbury

Middlesex County

Chester
Clinton
Cromwell
Deep River
Durham
East Haddam
East Hampton
Essex
Haddam
Killingworth
Middlefield
MIDDLETOWN
Old Saybrook
Portland
Westbrook

New Haven County

ANSONIA
Beacon Falls
Bethany
Branford
Cheshire
DERBY
East Haven
Guilford
Hamden
Madison
MERIDEN
Middlebury
MILFORD
Naugatuck
NEW HAVEN
North Branford
North Haven
Orange
Oxford
Prospect
Seymour
Southbury
Wallingford
WATERBURY
WEST HAVEN
Wolcott
Woodbridge

New London County

Bozrah
Colchester
East Lyme
Franklin

Griswold
Groton
Lebanon
Ledyard
Lisbon
Lyme

Montiville
NEW LONDON
North Stonington
NORWICH
Old Lyme
Preston
Salem
Sprague
Stonington
Voluntown
Waterford

Tolland County

Andover
Bolton
Columbia
Coventry
Ellington
Hebron
Mansfield
Somers
Stafford
Tolland
Union
Vernon
Willington

Windham County

Ashford
Brooklyn
Canterbury
Chaplin
Eastford
Hampton
Killingly
Plainfield
Pomfret
Putnam
Scotland
Sterling
Thompson
Windham
Woodstock

Serial Abbreviations

Only those titles for which abbreviations are used in this volume are listed. This is not a complete list of serials searched or cited.

ArcSocConB	*Archaeological Society of Connecticut. Bulletin*
CBarJ	*Connecticut Bar Journal*
CC	*Connecticut Circle*
CA	*Antiquarian & Landmarks Society, Inc., of Connecticut. The Antiquarian/Connecticut Antiquarian*
CH	*Association for the Study of Connecticut History. Connecticut History*
CHSB	*Connecticut Historical Society. Bulletin*
CHSC	*Connecticut Historical Society. Collections*
CL	*Connecticut Lore*
CLeagHSB	*Connecticut League of Historical Societies. League Bulletin*
CM	*Connecticut Magazine*
ConColAlum	*Connecticut College Alumnae News/Alumni Magazine*
CQ	*Connecticut Quarterly*
CSMedJ	*Connecticut State Medical Society. Journal*
DHSA	*Darien Historical Society. Annual*
FHSA	*Fairfield Historical Society. Annual*
FM	*Farmington Magazine*
GHC	*Greenwich Historical Society. Greenwich Historical Collections*
HF	*Stonington Historical Society. Historical Footnotes*
HSGP	*Historical Society of Glastonbury. Public Post*
HSGR	*Historical Society of Glastonbury. Retrospect*
LLH	*Lure of the Litchfield Hills*
NAWCCB	*National Association of Watch and Clock Collectors. Bulletin*
NCaHSA	*New Canaan Historical Society. Annual*
NEM	*New England Magazine*
NEQ	*New England Quarterly*
NHCHSJ	*New Haven Colony Historical Society. Journal*
NHCHSP	*New Haven Colony Historical Society. Papers*
NLCHSR	*New London County Historical Society. Records and Papers*
OTNE	*Old-Time New England*
SAQ	*Suffield Alumni Quarterly*
S'liner	*New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Historical and Technical Association. Shoreliner*
SwMag	*Southwoods Magazine*
USCGAB	*U.S. Coast Guard Academy, Alumni Association. Bulletin*
WesAlum	*Wesleyan Alumnus/Wesleyan: the Wesleyan University Alumnus*
WHSN	*Wethersfield Historical Society. Wethersfield Newsletter*
WMQ	*William and Mary Quarterly*
YAM	*Yale Alumni Magazine*
YAMJ	*Yale Alumni Magazine and Journal*

YAW	*Yale Alumni Weekly*
YJBMed	*Yale Journal of Biology and Medicine*
YLR	*Yale Law Report*
YM	*Yale University School of Medicine. Yale Medicine*
YULG	*Yale University Library. Gazette*

Location Symbols

+ *Listings in the* National Union Catalog *for books and pamphlets marked with this symbol may include additional library locations.*

Ct	*Connecticut State Library, Hartford*
CtAnd	*Andover Public Library*
CtAns	*Ansonia Library*
CtAv	*Avon Public Library*
CtB	*Bridgeport Public Library*
CtBhl	*Bethel Public Library*
CtBkl	*Brooklyn Library Association*
CtBl	*Prosser Public Library, Bloomfield*
CtBo	*Bentley Memorial Library, Bolton*
CtBran	*James Blackstone Memorial Library, Branford*
CtBranHi	*Branford Historical Society*
CtBris	*Bristol Public Library*
CtBthy	*Clark Memorial Library, Bethany*
CtBu	*Burlington Public Library*
CtCa	*Canterbury Public Library*
CtChh	*Cheshire Public Library*
CtChp	*William Ross Public Library, Chaplin*
CtCht	*Chester Public Library*
CtCl	*Henry Carter Hull Library, Clinton*
CtCna	*David M. Hunt Library, Falls Village (Canaan)*
CtColc	*Cragin Memorial Library, Colchester*
CtColu	*Saxton B. Little Free Library, Columbia*
CtCor	*Cornwall Free Library*
CtCorHi	*Cornwall Historical Society*
CtCovB	*Booth and Dimock Memorial Library, Coventry*
CtCr	*Belden Library Association, Cromwell*
CtDab	*Danbury Public Library*
CtDabS	*Danbury Scott-Fanton Museum and Historical Society*
CtDal	*Bugbee Memorial Library, Danielson (Killingly)*
CtDar	*Darien Free Library*
CtDarHi	*Darien Historical Society*
CtDer	*Derby Public Library*
CtDr	*Deep River Public Library*
CtDu	*Durham Public Library*
CtEg	*East Granby Public Library*
CtEhadM	*East Haddam Free Public Library, Moodus*
CtEham	*East Hampton Public Library*
CtEhar	*East Hartford Public Library*
CtEhav	*Hagaman Memorial Library, East Haven*
CtEll	*Hall Memorial Library, Ellington*
CtEly	*East Lyme Public Library, Niantic*

CtEn	*Enfield Central Library*
CtEs	*Essex Library Association*
CtFai	*Fairfield Public Library*
CtFaiHi	*Fairfield Historical Society*
CtFar	*Farmington Library*
CtGl	*Welles-Turner Memorial Library, Glastonbury*
CtGo	*Goshen Public Library*
CtGra	*Granby Public Library*
CtGraHi	*Salmon Brook Historical Society, Granby*
CtGre	*Greenwich Library*
CtGreHi	*Historical Society of the Town of Greenwich*
CtGreP	*Perrot Library, Old Greenwich (Greenwich)*
CtGro	*Groton Public Library*
CtGroM	*Mystic and Noank Library, West Mystic (Groton)*
CtGu	*Guilford Free Library*
CtH	*Hartford Public Library*
CtHamd	*Miller Memorial Library, Hamden*
CtHamp	*Fletcher Memorial Library, Hampton*
CtHe	*Douglas Library, Hebron*
CtHi	*Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford*
CtHT	*Trinity College, Hartford*
CtKe	*Kent Library Association*
CtKlw	*Killingworth Library*
CtLit	*Oliver Wolcott Library, Litchfield*
CtLitHi	*Litchfield Historical Society*
CtLy	*Lyme Public Library*
CtM	*Russell Library, Middletown*
CtMad	*E. C. Scranton Memorial Library, Madison*
CtManc	*Mary Cheney Library, Manchester*
CtMans	*Mansfield Public Library*
CtMer	*Meriden Public Library*
CtMil	*Milford Public Library*
CtMlf	*Levi E. Cole Library, Middlefield*
CtMW	*Wesleyan University, Middletown*
CtMy	*G. W. Blunt White Library, Mystic Seaport, Mystic*
CtNa	*Howard Whittemore Memorial Library, Naugatuck*
CtNb	*New Britain Public Library*
CtNbC	*Central Connecticut State University, New Britain*
CtNc	*New Canaan Library*
CtNcHi	*New Canaan Historical Society*
CtNewi	*Lucy Robbins Welles Library, Newington*
CtNewt	*Cyrenius H. Booth Library, Newtown*
CtNh	*New Haven Free Public Library*
CtNharHi	*New Hartford Historical Society Museum*
CtNhHi	*New Haven Colony Historical Society, New Haven*
CtNl	*Public Library of New London*
CtNlC	*Connecticut College, New London*
CtNm	*New Milford Public Library*
CtNob	*Atwater Memorial Library, North Branford*
CtNof	*Norfolk Library*
CtNowa	*Norwalk Public Library*

CtNowaHi	*Norwalk Historical Reference Library*
CtNowi	*Otis Library, Norwich*
CtNs	*Wheeler Library, North Stonington*
CtOl	*Phoebe Griffin Noyes Library, Old Lyme*
CtOr	*Orange Public Library*
CtOs	*Acton Library, Old Saybrook*
CtOx	*Oxford Public Library*
CtPlv	*Plainville Public Library*
CtPlvHi	*Plainville Historical Society*
CtPom	*Pomfret Public Library*
CtPorHi	*Portland Historical Society*
CtPre	*Preston Public Library*
CtPro	*Prospect Public Library*
CtPut	*Putnam Public Library*
CtPutHi	*Aspinock Historical Society, Putnam*
CtRe	*Mark Twain Library, Redding*
CtRi	*Ridgefield Library and Historical Association*
CtRk	*Rockville Public Library (Vernon)*
CtRx	*Hodge Memorial Library, Roxbury*
CtS	*Ferguson Library, Stamford*
CtSe	*Seymour Public Library*
CtSha	*Hotchkiss Library of Sharon*
CtShel	*Plumb Memorial Library, Shelton*
CtSherHi	*Sherman Historical Society*
CtSi	*Simsbury Public Library*
CtSoP	*Pequot Library, Southport (Fairfield)*
CtSp	*Sprague Public Library, Baltic*
CtSte	*Sterling Public Library, Oneco*
CtStf	*Stafford Library Association, Stafford Springs*
CtSthi	*Southington Public Library*
CtStr	*Stratford Library Association*
CtStrHi	*Stratford Historical Society*
CtSu	*Kent Memorial Library, Suffield*
CtSw	*South Windsor Public Library*
CtThms	*Thomaston Public Library*
CtTmp	*Thompson Public Library*
CtTol	*Tolland Public Library*
CtTor	*Torrington Library*
CtU	*University of Connecticut, Storrs*
CtU-Ar	*University of Connecticut, Storrs. Archives*
CtU-H	*University of Connecticut, Health Center, Farmington*
CtU-S	*University of Connecticut, Storrs. Special Collections*
CtVo	*Voluntown Public Library*
CtWal	*Wallingford Public Library*
CtWas	*Gunn Memorial Library, Washington*
CtWB	*Silas Bronson Library, Waterbury*
CtWdst	*Bracken Memorial Library, Woodstock*
CtWeth	*Wethersfield Public Library*
CtWethHi	*Wethersfield Historical Society*
CtWhar	*West Hartford Public Library*
CtWhav	*West Haven Public Library*
CtWill	*Willimantic Public Library (Windham)*

CtWillE	*Eastern Connecticut State University, Willimantic*
CtWilt	*Wilton Public Library*
CtWind	*Windsor Public Library*
CtWins	*Beardsley Memorial Library, Winsted (Winchester)*
CtWl	*Windsor Locks Public Library*
CtWp	*Library Association of Warehouse Point (East Windsor)*
CtWrf	*Waterford Public Library*
CtWrt	*Watertown Library*
CtWtb	*Westbrook Public Library*
CtWtn	*Weston Public Library*
CtWtp	*Westport Public Library*
CtY	*Yale University, New Haven*
DLC	*Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.*
M	*Massachusetts State Library, Boston*
MB	*Boston Public Library*
MBU	*Boston University*
MWA	*American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass.*
RU	*University of Rhode Island, Kingston*
RWe	*Westerly Public Library, Westerly, R.I.*

Connecticut
A Bibliography of Its History

Entries for Connecticut

Works on the state as a
whole or touching upon
more than one county

---

1 ABBE, ELIZABETH. "Connecticut genealogical research: sources and suggestions." New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 134 (Jan. 1980), 3-26.
Includes sketch of historical record keeping in Conn., list of printed vital records, and selected bibliography of town histories.

2 ABBE, NELLIE GRACE. "Traffic on the Connecticut River half a century ago." CQ, 3 (July-Sept. 1897), 266-274.

3 "THE ABORIGINAL inhabitants of Connecticut." New Englander, 1 (July 1843), 312-326.

4 ABRAMSON, HOWARD. "The clock state accurate at one time: the combination of Yankee ingenuity and effective commercial marketing made early Connecticut clockmakers industrial world leaders." Connecticut, 44 (Jan. 1981), 130-133.

5 ACME PUBLISHING AND ENGRAVING COMPANY. Connecticut of to-day: its chief business centres. Illustrated. N.Y., 1890. ix, 191p. CtHi. +
Includes brief historical sketches.

6 ADAMANY, DAVID. Campaign funds as an intraparty political resource: Connecticut, 1966-1968. n.p.: Citizens' Research Foundation, 1972. 57p. CtU.

7 ADAMS, ARLON TAYLOR. "The first written constitution known to history." CM, 8 (1903), 273-278.
Conn. contributions to the U.S. Constitution. See also next entry.

8 _____. "Government founded on the will of the people." CM, 8 (1903), 513-519.
Sequel to preceding entry.

9 ADAMS, BENJAMIN PETTENGILL. "The last years of Connecticut under the British crown." CM, 10, No. 2 (1906), 225-234.

10 ADOMEIT, PETER. "Selection by seniority: how much longer can a custom survive that bars blacks and women from the Connecticut Supreme Court?" CBarJ, 51 (Sept. 1977), 295-327.
Includes historical information.

11 "THE AFTERMATH of Revolution: letters of Anglican clergymen in Connecticut, 1781-1785." Historical Magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 41 (Dec. 1972), 429-461.
Rena Vassar, ed.

12 AHLSTROM, SYDNEY E. "The Saybrook Platform: a 250th anniversary retrospect." Bulletin of the Congregational Library, 11 (Oct. 1959), 5-10; (Jan. 1960), 3-10.
1708.

13 ALBEE, ALLISON. "The Leather Man." Westchester County Historical Society, Quarterly Bulletin, 13 (Apr. 1937), 29-38; (July 1937), 68-77; (Oct. 1937), 90-110.
See note, entry 1198.

14 ALDREDGE, JAMES. "How four famous Christmas gentlemen came to Connecticut." CC, 16 (Dec. 1953), 11, 26
Joel Poinsett, Charles Dickens, Clement C. Moore, and Philips Brooks.

15 ALLEN, BARBARA F. "William Williams of Lebanon: one of Connecticut's signers of the Declaration of Independence." CC, 16 (May 1953), 4-5, 28.

16 ALLEN, MARION E. History of the Connecticut School Library Association. n.p.: Conn. School Library Association, 1958. [13]p. Ct. +
Founded 1918.

17 ALLEN, MORSE S. "Connecticut place names." CA, 15 (Dec. 1963), 20-24.

+ Listings in the National Union Catalog for books and pamphlets marked with this symbol may include additional library locations.

18 ALLEN, MORSE S., and ARTHUR H. HUGHES. "More on Connecticut place names." CA, 21 (Dec. 1969), 13-18.
See also entry 481.

19 ALLEN, RICHARD SANDERS. "Covered bridges in Connecticut." CA, 2 (Nov. 1950), 11-19.
See also CA, 3 (June 1951), 24-25; and this author's article in Covered Bridge Topics, 8 (Dec. 1950), 4-8.

20 _____. "Covered bridges over the Farmington." LLH, 9 (Dec. 1947), 20-21, 25, 36.

21 ALLIS, MARGUERITE. Connecticut trilogy. N.Y.: Putnam, 1934. xvi, 318p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Sketches of Conn. history. Republished under the title, Historic Conn.

22 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF TEACHERS OF FRENCH. CONNECTICUT CHAPTER. FRENCH GUIDEBOOK COMMITTEE. French in Connecticut: a cultural and historical guide. Stratford: Remlitho, 1979. 88p. CtHi.

23 AMERICAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY, INC. Encyclopedia of Connecticut biography: genealogical-memorial, representative citizens.... N.Y., 1917-1919. 10v. CtHi, CtY. +

24 _____. New England families, Connecticut edition. The assembled records of many of the families in the state which tell the story of its contribution to colonial and national progress. N.Y., 1931. 329p. CtNhHi.

25 _____. Representative citizens of Connecticut: biographical memorial. Samuel Hart, ed. N.Y., 1916. 539p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

26 AMERICAN INDIAN ARCHAEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE. Anthropological perspectives for the past. Russell G. Handsman and Christine Hoepfner, eds. Washington, 1980. 144p. CtU-S.
Includes information on recent archaeological work at sites in Suffield and parts of Litchfield County.

27 AMERICAN LEGION. DEPARTMENT OF CONNECTICUT. 50th anniversary: fifty years for God and country, 1919-1969. The American Legion, Department of Connecticut. n.p., [1969?]. 108p. CtLit.
Includes historical sketch.

28 AMERICAN REVOLUTION BICENTENNIAL COMMISSION OF CONNECTICUT. Connecticut's twentieth century pilgrims, as interviewed and photographed by Susanne D. King. n.p., 1977. 198p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Biographical sketches of representative immigrants to Conn.

29 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF MECHANICAL ENGINEERS. HISTORY AND HERITAGE COMMITTEE. HARTFORD SECTION. Connecticut historic engineering record: an inventory of early industrial sites and engineering artifacts. n.p., 1976. ix, 135p. CtHi, CtY.
Includes brief historical sketches of a number of sites.

30 _____. Connecticut the industrial incubator. N.Y., 1981. 180p. CtHi.
Brief sketches of a number of industries and companies.

31 ANCIENT Woodbury tercentenary: historical souvenir and official program, July 4-5, 1959. Waterbury: Heminway, [1959?]. 64p. Ct.
Includes historical sketches of Woodbury, Southbury, Bethlehem, Middlebury, Roxbury, Southington, and Washington.

32 ANDERSEN, RUTH O. M. From Yankee to American: Connecticut 1865 to 1914. Chester: Pequot Pr., 1975. x, 96p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

33 ANDERSON, JOSEPH. The churches of Mattatuck: a record of a bi-centennial celebration at Waterbury, Connecticut, November 4th and 5th, 1891. New Haven: Pr. of Price, Lee & Adkins, 1892. xii, 279p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Congregational churches in the Mattatuck region, including Waterbury and a number of neighboring towns.

34 ANDREWS, CHARLES McLEAN. The beginnings of Connecticut, 1632-1662. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1934. 81p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See also entries 39 and 1947.

35 _____. Connecticut and the British government. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1933. 35p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Colonial period.

36 _____. The Connecticut intestacy law. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1933. 28p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

37 ANDREWS, CHARLES McLEAN. Connecticut's place in colonial history: an address delivered before the Connecticut Society of Colonial Wars, 28 May 1923. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1924. 49p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

38 _____. "On some early aspects of Connecticut history." NEQ, 17 (Mar. 1944), 3-24.

39 _____. The origin of Connecticut towns. Reprinted from Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, October, 1890. n.p., [1890?]. 27p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Reprinted from "The beginnings of the Connecticut towns," American Academy of Political and Social Science, 1 (Oct. 1890), 165-191. See also entries 34 and 1947.

40 _____. The rise and fall of the New Haven Colony. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1936. 56p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

41 ANDREWS, WILLIAM GIVEN. "The Connecticut Charter and the Declaration of Independence: address before the Wyoming members of the Pennsylvania Society, Sons of the Revolution...July 4, 1895." Wyoming [Pa.] Historical and Geological Society, Proceedings and Collections, 4 (1899), 121-132.

42 ANGLICAN climate in Connecticut: historical perspectives from imprints of the late colonial and early national years. Kenneth Walter Cameron, ed. Hartford, 1974. 237p. CtHi, CtY. +

43 THE ANGLICAN Episcopate in Connecticut (1784-1899): a sheaf of biographical and institutional studies for churchmen and historians; with early ecclesiastical documents. Kenneth Walter Cameron, ed. Hartford: Transcendental Books, 1970. 252p. CtY.

44 ANGLICANISM in early Connecticut and New England: a selective bibliography. Kenneth Walter Cameron, comp. Hartford: Transcendental Books, 1977. 36p. Ct. +
See also entry 646.

45 ANKTELL, JOHN. The Constitution of the State of Connecticut: its past--its present--its future; a lecture. Bridgeport: Standard Association, 1873. 15p. Ct.

46 ANTIQUARIAN AND LANDMARKS SOCIETY, INC., OF CONNECTICUT. The social reform papers of John James McCook: a guide to the microfilm publication. Adela Haberski French, ed. Hartford, 1977. xiv, 74p. CtB.
Includes biographical sketch. McCook (1843-1927), a sociological investigator and member of the Trinity College faculty, was involved in poor-law, reformatory, and other types of reform.

47 _____. Some notes on early Connecticut architecture, by Elmer D. Keith; & The nomenclature of rooms in the 17th and 18th century Connecticut house, by Frédéric C. Palmer. Arthur W. Leibundguth, ed. (1938) 2d ed. Hartford, 1976. x, 48p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Keith's work originally was published in 1938; Palmer's first appeared in CA, 15 (July 1963), 18-20.

48 APPALACHIAN MOUNTAIN CLUB. CONNECTICUT CHAPTER. History of the Connecticut chapter, Appalachian Mountain Club, 1921-1957. n.p., [1958]. 60p. CtHi.

49 ARCHIBALD, WARREN SEYMOUR. The religion of our forefathers: a sermon preached in honor of the three hundredth anniversary of the settlement of Connecticut, October 6th, 1935. Hartford, 1935. 8p. Ct. +

50 _____. Thomas Hooker. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1933. 19p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Congregational clergyman who led first settlers to Hartford and played a major role in the early years of the Conn. colony.

51 ARCHITECTURE and preservation in Connecticut: a guide to historic homes, churches and architectural styles. Monticello, Ill.: Vance Bibliographies, 1981. 7p. Ct.

52 ARMSTRONG, ROBERT GRENVILLE. "Brother Jonathan." American Heritage, 3 (Winter 1952), 34-37.
Revolutionary-era Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, Sr., and his son John, the noted painter.

53 ARNOLD, ISAAC NEWTON. The life of Benedict Arnold: his patriotism and his treason. Chicago: Jansen, McClurg, 1879. 444p. Ct. +
The Revolutionary War general and traitor. Includes his early life and military experiences in Conn.

54 ARONS, MARVIN S., FELIX FRESHWATER, and RICHARD HEGEL. "'Abel's auricle': a colonial tale of plastic surgery." Conn. Medicine, 40 (Dec. 1976), 851-855.
"...An individual case in which plastic surgery was utilized in colonial times to rehabilitate a youthful Connecticut offender." Abel Buell, who would later gain prominence as an engraver, had the tip of an ear cropped--and then restored--in 1763 as part of his punishment for counterfeiting.

55 AS we were on the valley shore: an informal history of sixteen Connecticut towns. James W. Miller, executive ed. Guilford: Shoreline Times, [1976]. vii, 420p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
The 16 towns are situated in the lower Connecticut River Valley and along Long Island Sound.

56 ASHER, ROBERT. Connecticut workers and technological change. Storrs: Univ. of Conn., Center for Oral History, 1983. 100p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
See also this author's article of similar title in CH, No. 24 (Mar. 1983), 47-60; and Catalogue of interviews..., published by Univ. of Conn. Center for Oral History (1983), in connection with this project.

57 ASHFORD BAPTIST ASSOCIATION. A brief history of the Ashford Baptist Association. n.p., [1844?]. [7]p. MWA. +
Association of churches in Tolland and Windham counties.

58 ASPELL, WILLIAM P. "Natural law in the Connecticut tradition." CBarJ, 31 (June 1957), 105-112.

59 _____. "'Personal injury' and the Connecticut Workmen's Compensation Act (1913-1951)." CBarJ, 26 (June 1952), 142-155.

60 ATWATER, EDWARD E. History of the Colony of New Haven to its absorption into Connecticut. (1881) Meriden: Journal Publishing, 1902. xii, 767p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

61 ATWATER, ELLEN BESSIE. "In the courts of the kings: Connecticut agents who appeared before the throne in appeals for justice--an important phase of history developed." CM, 8 (1903), 33-48.

62 ATWOOD, BARBARA P. "Connecticut's lady historians." New-England Galaxy, 12 (Winter 1971), 32-40.
Frances Manwaring Caulkins and Ellen Douglas Larned.

63 AYARS, PATRICIA A. "The flow of surface water law in Connecticut." Conn. Law Review, 14 (Spring 1982), 601-629.

64 [BABCOCK, JAMES STAUNTON.] Memoir of Captain Nathan Hale. New Haven: S. Babcock, 1844. 16p. CtNhHi.

65 BACON, FRANCIS. "The Connecticut Medical Society: a historical sketch of its first century." Conn. Medical Society, Proceedings (1892), 206-225.

66 BACON, LEONARD (1802-1881). "Civil government in the New Haven Colony." NHCHSP, 1 (1865), 11-27.

67 _____. A discourse on the early constitutional history of Connecticut, delivered before the Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford, May 17, 1843. Hartford: Case, Tiffany & Burnham, 1843. 24p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Under the Fundamental Orders (1638/1639).

68 _____. The goodly heritage of Connecticut: a discourse in the First Church in New Haven, on Thanksgiving Day, Nov. 19, 1840. New Haven: B. L. Hamlen, 1840. 24p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

69 _____. "Old times in Connecticut: a paper read before the New Haven Colony Historical Society, March 8, 1879." New Englander, 41 (Jan. 1882), 1-31.

70 BAILEY, CHRIS H. "Clockmaking in Connecticut." CLeagHSB, 25 (Sept. 1973), 75-76.

71 BAILEY, EDITH ANNA. Influences toward radicalism in Connecticut, 1754-1775. Northampton, Mass.: Smith College, Dept. of History and Government, 1920. [73]p. CtHi, CtY. +
Includes an account of the Susquehannah Company.

72 BAIRD, EDWARD G. "New Deal laws in colonial days." CBarJ, 9 (July 1935), 187-201.
Refers to early Conn. laws establishing controls over commerce.

73 BAKER, MURIEL L. "Decorated furniture and furnishings." CHSB, 25 (July 1960), 65-73.
Describes the years 1800-1850 as the "'Golden Age of Decoration' in Conn."

74 BALDWIN, ALICE MARY. The clergy of Connecticut in Revolutionary days. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1936. 31p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

75 BALDWIN, SIMEON EBEN. "The boundary line between Connecticut and New York." NHCHSP, 3 (1882), 271-291.

76 _____. The captives of the Amistad: a paper read before the New Haven Colony Historical Society. [New Haven: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1888?] [40]p. CtNhHi. +
1839 incident, involving escaped African slaves, who had taken over the Spanish slave ship on which they were being transported and killed most of the white crew members. Adrift in Long Island Sound, they were boarded by crew members from an American ship, and then were taken to New London, where they were charged with piracy and murder; later to New Haven, Farmington, and Hartford. They were eventually freed by the U.S. Supreme Court and returned to Africa. The case had diplomatic ramifications and, coming as it did at a time of high feelings over the issue of slavery, also received widespread attention in the U.S. This item was reprinted from NHCHSP, 4 (1888), 331-370.

77 _____. "Connecticut in Pennsylvania." NHCHSP, 8 (1914), 1-19.
Susquehannah Company. See also entry 187.

78 _____. The early history of the ballot in Connecticut: a paper read before the American Historical Association in December, 1889.... N.Y.: Putnam's, 1890. [16]p. CtNhHi. +

79 _____. The first century of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1799-1899: an historical address delivered at the centennial anniversary of the Academy. (From advance sheets of the centennial volume of the Transactions of the Academy.) New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1901. [23]p. CtNhHi. +

80 _____. Life and letters of Simeon Baldwin. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, n.d. vi, 503p. CtNhHi. +
The elder Baldwin (1761-1851), grandfather of the author, was a New Haven lawyer, a congressman, and a judge of the Conn. Supreme Court of Errors.

81 _____. A ride across Connecticut before the Revolution. New Haven: [New Haven Colony Historical Society,] 1918. [9]p. CtNhHi. +
Bethiah Baldwin's account of a 1770 journey on horseback with her father from Norwich to Danbury and return. Reprinted from NHCHSP, 9 (1918), 161-169.

82 _____. The seal of Connecticut. New Haven: [New Haven Colony Historical Society,] 1914. [27]p. CtNhHi. +
Reprinted from NHCHSP, 8 (1914), 82-108.

83 _____. The three constitutions of Connecticut: a paper read before the New Haven Colony Historical Society, May 2, 1889 and April 17, 1891. [New Haven: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1894?] [67]p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Reprinted from NHCHSP, 5 (1894), 179-245.

84 _____. "Whipping and castration as punishment." Yale Law Journal, 8 (June 1899), 371-386.
In Conn. and elsewhere.

85 BALL, LOU. "Benedict Arnold: an evaluation." LLH, 20 (Dec. 1959), 22-25.
Includes military activities in Conn.

86 BALLINGER, S. E. "The establishment of teachers' institutes in Connecticut." Teacher Education Quarterly, 7 (Spring 1949), 113-122.

87 BARBER, JOHN WARNER. Connecticut historical collections, containing a general collection of interesting facts, traditions, biographical sketches, anecdotes, etc., relating to the history and antiquities of every town in Connecticut; with geographical descriptions. (1836) New Haven: Durrie & Peck, 1838. 576p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Other eds.

88 _____. A history of the Amistad captives: being a circumstantial account of the capture of the Spanish schooner Amistad, by the Africans on board; their voyage, and capture near Long Island, New York; with biographical sketches of each of the surviving Africans. Also, an account of the trials had on their case, before the district and circuit courts of the United States, for the District of Connecticut. New Haven: E. L. & J. W. Barber, 1840. 32p. CtNhHi. +
See note, entry 76.

89 BARBERIO, G. CHIODI. Il progresso degl'Italiani nel Connecticut. New Haven: Maturo's Printing & Publishing, 1933. 802p. CtHi. +
History of Italian Americans in Connecticut. Text in Italian.

90 BARBOUR, FREDERICK K. "Some Connecticut case furniture." Antiques, 83 (Apr. 1963), 434-437.

91 BARKER, CREIGHTON. "First seventy-five years of Connecticut State Medical Society." CSMedJ, 7 (June 1943), 410-414.

92 BARNARD, HENRY. History of the legislation of Connecticut respecting common schools, down to 1838. Hartford, 1853. 182p. Ct.

93 _____. History of the School Fund of Connecticut. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, [1928?]. 70p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

94 BARNES, ROBERT HATFIELD. "Connecticut submarines...." CC, 5 (Mar. 1942), 35; (Apr. 1942), 17; (May 1942), 4-5; (June 1942), 16-17.
Series of articles about Conn. submarine builders.

95 BARNUM, PHINEAS TAYLOR. Struggles and triumphs: or, forty years' recollections of P. T. Barnum. Hartford: J. B. Burr, 1869. xxiv, 780p. CtB. +
Includes his Conn. years. Other eds.

96 BARR, LOCKWOOD ANDERSON. "Chauncey Jerome, Connecticut clockmaker." Antiques, 35 (May 1939), 226-229.
1793-1868.

97 _____. "Samuel Terry: clock maker's clockmaker." Antiques, 67 (Jan. 1955), 62-63.
Terry (1774-1853) worked at different times in East Windsor, Plymouth, and Bristol.

98 _____. "The Terry firms of clockmakers." NAWCCB, 7 (June 1956), 209-210.

99 BARROW, THOMAS C. Connecticut joins the Revolution. Chester: Pequot Pr., 1973. 45p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

100 BARTLETT, ELLEN STRONG. "The Amistad captives: an old conflict between Spain and America." NEM, n.s. 22 (Mar. 1900), 72-89.
See note, entry 76.

101 _____. "Bits from my great-grandmother's journal." CQ, 1 (July-Sept. 1895), 265-269.
Farmington and Middlefield (1771-1785). Republished in LLH, 22 (Winter 1963), 17-18, 36-38.

102 _____. "Extracts from the diary of Dr. Mason Fitch Cogswell. Compiled from annotations by Rev. Dr. Leonard Bacon." CM, 5 (Oct. 1899), 532-537; (Nov. 1899), 562-569; (Dec. 1899), 606-614.
1789 Conn. travel diary of Cogswell, later a Hartford physician.

103 BASSETT, GEORGE J. "Bank closings in Connecticut." CBarJ, 16 (July 1942), 208-222.
1930-1933.

104 _____. "Small change and great changes." CC, 3 (Feb. 1940), 10-12, 51.
Conn. savings banks.

105 BATES, ALBERT CARLOS. "The Acorn Club." Literary Collector, 5 (Apr. 1903), 163-164.
"Conn.'s only printing book club."

106 _____. The Charter of Connecticut: a study. Hartford: Conn. Historical Society, 1932. 72p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
1662.

107 _____. "Check list of Connecticut almanacs, 1709-1850; with introduction and notes." American Antiquarian Society, Proceedings, n.s. 24 (Apr. 1914), 93-215.

108 _____. "Connecticut almanacs of last century." CQ, 4 (Oct.-Dec. 1898), 408-416.
I.e., 18th century.

109 _____. "The Connecticut Gore Land Company." American Historical Association, Annual Report for 1898 (1899), 139-162.
Conn. company dealing in N.Y. public land.

110 _____. "Connecticut's engraved bills of credit, 1709-1746." American Antiquarian Society, Proceedings, 46 (Oct. 1936), 219-242.

111 _____. An early Connecticut engraver and his work. Hartford, 1906. 48p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Richard Brunton (died 1832).

112 _____. Early Connecticut laws. n.p.: Bibliographical Society of America, 1946. 8p. CtHi, CtY.
Bibliographical essay, reprinted from Bibliographical Society of America, Papers, 40 (1946).

113 _____. Expedition of Sir Edmond Andros to Connecticut in 1687. Worcester, Mass.: American Antiquarian Society, 1939. 26p. Ct, CtY. +
Reprinted from American Antiquarian Society, Proceedings, 48 (Oct. 1938), 276-299.

114 _____. Fighting the Revolution with printer's ink in Connecticut: the official printing of that colony from Lexington to the Declaration. New Haven: [New Haven Colony Historical Society,] 1918. [30]p. CtHi, CtY. +
Reprinted from NHCHSP, 9 (1918), 129-160.

115 _____. Some notes on early Connecticut printing. n.p., [1933?]. 11p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Reprinted from Bibliographical Society of America, Papers, 27 (1933), 1-11.

116 BATES, ALBERT CARLOS. "Thomas Green." NHCHSP, 8 (1914), 289-309.
Early Connecticut printer, who published newspapers in Hartford and New Haven.

117 _____. "Were the Fundamental Orders a constitution?" CBarJ, 10 (Jan. 1936), 43-50.
1638/1639.

118 BAUER, ROBERT C. "Christmas in olde Connecticut." CC, 12 (Dec. 1949), 2.

119 BAYLAN, BRIAN RICHARD. Benedict Arnold: the dark eagle. N.Y.: Norton, 1973. 266p. Ct. +

120 BEALS, CARLETON. Our Yankee heritage: New England's contributions to American civilization. Freeport, N.Y.: D. McKay, 1955. 311p. Ct. +
Primarily a study of Conn.

121 BEAMAN, NIVER W. Fat man in a phone booth: notes off a newspaperman's cuff. Chicago: Cloud, 1947. 247p. CtHi. +
Worked on newspapers in Waterbury and Greenwich.

122 BEARD, GEORGE M. "James Gates Percival." Hours at Home, 4 (Mar. 1867), 423-429.
Poet and naturalist.

123 BEARDSLEY, EBEN EDWARDS. The history of the Episcopal Church in Connecticut, from the settlement of the colony to the death of Bishop Seabury. (1865) N.Y.: Hurd and Houghton, 1868-1869. 2v. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Other eds.

124 _____. Life and correspondence of Samuel Johnson, D.D., missionary of the Church of England in Connecticut, and first president of King's College, New York. N.Y.: Hurd & Houghton, 1874. xii, 380p. CtHi, CtY. +
18th-century Episcopal clergyman. See index for other entries relating to Johnson.

125 _____. Life and correspondence of the Right Reverend Samuel Seabury, D.D., first Bishop of Connecticut, and of the Episcopal Church in the United States of America. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, 1881. xvii, 498p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See index for other entries pertaining to Seabury.

126 _____. Life and times of William Samuel Johnson, LL.D., first senator in Congress from Connecticut, and president of Columbia College, New York. N.Y.: Hurd and Houghton, 1876. xii, 218p. CtHi, CtY. +
See also entries 788, 794, and 1149 and this author's biography of Samuel Johnson (above).

127 _____. "The Mohegan land controversy." NHCHSP, 3 (1882), 205-225.
17th- and 18th-century dispute between the Colony of Connecticut and the Mohegan Indians over title to about 800 square miles in present-day New London, Tolland, and Windham counties.

128 BEARDSLEY, WILLIAM AGUR. Historical address at the service commemorating the one hundredth anniversary of the consecration of Bishop Brownell, held in Christ Church Cathedral, Hartford, Conn., Tuesday, January 13th, 1920. n.p., [1920?]. 22p. CtY. +
See also entry 133.

129 _____. The life of Eben Edwards Beardsley, Connecticut churchman and ecclesiastical historian (1808-1891). Hartford: Transcendental Books, 1965. 93p. CtY. +

130 _____. Samuel Seabury: the man and the bishop. Hartford: Church Missions Publishing, 1935. 18p. CtHT. +

131 _____. Sermon on the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the choice of the Rev. Samuel Seabury as the first Bishop of Connecticut. [New Haven, 1933?] 8p. CtHT. +

132 _____. Soldier and servant: the Right Reverend Chauncey Bunce Brewster, Doctor of Divinity (Trinity, Yale, Wesleyan), Bishop Coadjutor of Connecticut, 1897-1899, fifth Bishop of Connecticut, 1899-1928 (fourth in succession from Bishop Seabury). Hartford: Church Missions Publishing, 1942. 43p. CtNhHi.
Episcopal.

133 _____. "Thomas Church Brownell: third Bishop of Connecticut." Historical Magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 6 (Dec. 1937), 350-369.
See also entry 128.

134 BEASELEY, JAMES R. "Emerging Republicanism and the standing order: the Appropriation Act controversy in Connecticut, 1793 to 1795." WMQ, 3 ser. 29 (Oct. 1972), 587-610.
Controversy over the use of funds from the sale of public lands in the Western Reserve.

135 BEERS, CLIFFORD WHITTINGHAM. A mind that found itself: an autobiography. (1908) Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, Doran, 1935. 434p. CtNhHi. +
The noted reformer in the field of the treatment of the insane (1876-1943) lived much of his life in Conn. and had been a patient in several of the state's mental institutions. See also entry 538.

136 BEERS, HENRY AUGUSTIN. The Connecticut Wits and other essays. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1920. 262p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Group of authors: John Trumbull, Timothy Dwight, David Humphreys, Lemuel Hopkins, Richard Alsop, Theodore Dwight.

137 BEERS, SETH D. "The Common School Fund." Conn. School Journal, n.s. 9 (Feb. 1862), 45-57.
Historical sketch.

138 BEERS, WILLIAM A. Roger Ludlowe: the father of Connecticut jurisprudence. n.p., n.d. [8]p. CtNhHi. +

139 BEERS, J. H., AND COMPANY. Commemorative biographical record of Tolland and Windham counties, Connecticut; containing biographical sketches of prominent and representative citizens and of many of the early settled families. Chicago, 1903. xiii, 1358p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

140 BELDEN, HERBERT E. "Shipbuilding along the Connecticut River." HSGR, No. 9 (Oct. 1947), 1-3.

141 BENNETT, MERRILL K. "Connecticut summer: 1907." Pacific Spectator, 3 (Spring 1949), 218-236.
Author's recollections of a summer spent in Conn.

142 BENSON, PETER. "Connecticut Magazine: regionalism, local history, local color in Nineties magazine journalism." CHSB, 43 (Apr. 1978), 33-53.
Published 1895-1908, originally under the title Conn. Quarterly. Became primarily a magazine of Conn. history.

143 BENSON, REUEL A., JR. The first century of the telephone in Connecticut. n.p.: Southern New England Telephone Co., 1978. 36p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

144 BERDON, ROBERT F. "Protecting liberty and property under the Connecticut and federal constitutions: the due process clauses." Conn. Law Review, 15 (Fall 1982), 41-55.

145 BESSELL, WESLEY S. "Colonial architecture in Connecticut." Architectural Record, 37 (May 1915), 361-369; (June 1915), 445-452; (July 1915), 547-556; 38 (Dec. 1915), 72-80; 39 (Jan. 1916), 53-64.

146 BETTS, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS. "The origin and development of Connecticut insurance." CM, 7 (Mar.-Apr. 1901), 3-44.

147 "A BIBLIOGRAPHY of Connecticut during the American Revolution." CH, No. 16 (Aug. 1975), 7-36.
Chester McArthur Destler, comp.

148 BIBLIOGRAPHY of Connecticut labor history. David W. Palmquist, comp. Bridgeport: Bridgeport Public Library, 1978. 6p. CtB.

149 "A BIBLIOGRAPHY of Connecticut library history." Mary L. Hart, comp. Journal of Library History, 7 (July 1972), 251-274.

150 A BIBLIOGRAPHY of the writings of Noah Webster. N.Y.: N.Y. Public Library, 1958. xxxix, 655p. CtNhHi. +

151 BICKFORD, CHRISTOPHER P. "Connecticut and its Charter." CHSB, 49 (Summer 1984), 111-122.

152 _____. "The lost Connecticut census of 1762 found." CHSB, 44 (Apr. 1979), 33-43.

153 _____. "Public records and the private historical society: a Connecticut example." Government Publications Review, 8A (1981), 311-320.
Manuscript public records collected by private historical societies in the state.

154 BIDWELL, DANIEL DOANE. A history of the Second Division, Naval Militia, Connecticut National Guard. Hartford: [Smith-Linsley,] 1911. 75p. Ct.

155 BINGHAM, HAROLD J. History of Connecticut. N.Y.: Lewis Historical Publishing, 1962. 4v. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

156 BINGHAM, HIRAM. "The Connecticut idea of government." Vital Speeches of the Day, 1 (Sept. 23, 1935), 824-828.

157 "BIOGRAPHY of Governor Eaton." American Historical Magazine and Literary Record, 1 (Apr. 1836), 137-145; (May 1836), 175-180; (June 1836), 201-215.
Theophilus Eaton, first governor of the New Haven Colony.

158 BIRD, VIGGO EDWARD. Early beginnings of Connecticut industry. n.p.: Newcomen Society, American Branch, 1937. 35p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

159 BIRTHS, marriages and deaths returned from Hartford, Windsor, and Fairfield, and entered in the early land records of the Colony of Connecticut. Volumes I and II of land records and No. D of colonial deeds. Edwin Stanley Welles, ed. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1898. 73p. CtHi, CtY. +
Includes historical preface.

160 BJERKOE, ETHEL HALL. "The Booth family of Newtown and Southbury, Connecticut." OTNE, 48 (July-Sept. 1957), 8-11.
Cabinetmakers.

161 BLACK, ROBERT C. III. The younger John Winthrop. N.Y.: Columbia Univ. Pr., 1966. xii, 459p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Founder of New London and governor of the Connecticut Colony.

162 BLAKE, HENRY TAYLOR. Wyoming; or Connecticut's East India Co.: two lectures delivered before the Fairfield County Historical Society, Bridgeport, Conn., March 10,1893-April 21, 1893. Bridgeport: Standard Association, 1897. 76p. CtHi. +
18th-century Susquehannah Company and its efforts to gain control over Pennsylvania lands.

163 BLAKE, JAMES KINGSLEY. "System of probate courts in Connecticut with some suggestions for its improvement." Yale Law Journal, 15 (Jan. 1906), 131-138.
Includes historical information.

164 BLAKE, S. LEROY. "Gurdon Saltonstall, scholar, preacher, statesman: sixteen years pastor of the First Church of Christ, New London; sixteen years governor of Connecticut." NLCHSR, 1, Part 5 (1894), 3-28.
1666-1724.

165 BLAKESLEE, P. C. "Lines west." LLH, 12 (June 1953), 12, 40; (Dec. 1953), 11, 33.
Railroad lines west of New London and Willimantic.

166 BLANCHARD, FESSENDEN SEAVER. Long Island Sound. Princeton, N.J.: D. Van Nostrand, 1958. x, 222p. CtHi, CtY. +

167 BLAND, JAMES E. "The tangled affairs of Treasurer John Lawrence." CHSB, 36 (Jan. 1971), 1-9.
The state's Revolutionary financial affairs, investigated in 1788, revealed many problems and resulted in political controversy.

168 BLAWIE, JAMES, and MARILYN BLAWIE. "The inherent right to local self-government in Connecticut." CBarJ, 30 (Sept. 1956), 231-259; (Dec. 1956), 376-389.
Traces the development of the concept.

169 BLEJWAS, STANISLAUS A. "Researching ethnic history in Connecticut: the Polish question." CH, No. 22 (Jan. 1981), 31-45.

170 BLISS, ROBERT M. "A secular revival: Puritanism in Connecticut, 1675-1708." Journal of American Studies, 6 (Aug. 1972), 145-151.

171 BLISS, WILLIAM. "The Charter of Connecticut and the charter of Yale College." New Englander, 43 (May 1884), 394-423; (July 1884), 501-526.

172 BOARD OF STUDENT EDITORS. "Family law jurisdiction: its Connecticut background." CBarJ, 26 (Sept. 1952), 302-313.

173 BOARDMAN, ROGER SHERMAN. Roger Sherman: signer and statesman. Philadelphia: Univ. of Pa. Pr., 1938. vii, 396p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
1721-1793.

174 BOHAN, PETER, and PHILIP H. HAMMERSLOUGH. Early Connecticut silver, 1700-1840. Middletown: Wesleyan Univ. Pr., 1970. 288p. CtNhHi. +

175 BOJNOWSKI, Ks. L. Historja parafji Polskich w Djecezji Hartfordskieg w Stanie Connecticut. New Britain: Drukiem Przedodnika Katolickiego, 1939. 299, viii p. CtU-Ar.
History of Polish parishes in what is now the Archdiocese of Hartford (Roman Catholic). Text in Polish.

176 BOLOGNA, MICHAEL T. "A critical history of Connecticut Sunday closing legislation since 1955." Conn. Law Review, 12 (Spring 1980), 539-570.

177 BOLTON, H. CARRINGTON. "Memoir of Dr. Elisha North." Conn. Medical Society, Proceedings (1887), 135-160.
Physician and author of medical treatises (1771-1843), who practiced in Goshen and New London.

178 BOLTON, THEODORE, and BINSSE, HARRY LORIN. "Trumbull: 'historiographer' of the Revolution." The Antiquarian, 17 (July 1931), 13-18, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58.
Col. John Trumbull, the artist.

179 BOMHOFF, CARL. "Connecticut, 1817-1855." Conn. Review, 1 (Apr. 1968), 72-84.

180 BONFANTI, LEO. The Pequot-Mohegan War. Wakefield, Mass.: Pride Publications, 1971. 63p. CtB.

181 BOOTH, ANTONIA. "History as prologue to genealogic research: Irish Catholics in Connecticut, 1829-1870." Conn. Nutmegger, 17 (Sept. 1984), 187-196.

182 BOURN, RICHARD Q., JR. "New submerged sites of coastal Connecticut." ArcSocConB, No. 37 (Nov. 1972), 5-16.
Indian sites.

183 BOUTELL, LEWIS HENRY. The life of Roger Sherman. Chicago: A. C. McClurg, 1896. xii, 361p. CtNhHi. +
Major figure in Conn. and national politics during and after the Revolution.

184 BOWEN, CLARENCE WINTHROP. The boundary disputes of Connecticut. Boston: James R. Osgood, 1882. vi, 90p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

185 _____. "The Charter of Connecticut." American Historical Association, Annual Report for 1912 (1914), 105-111.

186 BOWLES, CHESTER. Promises to keep: my years in public life, 1941-1961. N.Y.: Harper & Row, 1971. 657p. CtHi. +
Conn. governor, who later held important posts in the federal government.

187 BOYD, JULIAN PARKS. "Connecticut's experiment in expansion: the Susquehannah Company, 1753-1803." Journal of Economic and Business History, 4 (Nov. 1931), 38-69.
Connecticut company. "Started by Connecticut farmers seeking land [in Pennsylvania,] it developed into a speculative project and became the object of controversies which involved colonies, the Crown, and the new states and Confederation." See also entry 189.

188 _____. "Roger Sherman: portrait of a cordwainer statesman." NEQ, 5 (Apr. 1932), 221-236.
Revolutionary and early national eras.

189 _____. The Susquehannah Company: Connecticut's experiment in expansion. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission. 1934. 48p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See note, entry 187.

190 BOYNTON, A. S. "'He who hath a trade hath an estate': the story of the Connecticut trade school." CC, 2 (May 1939), 8-9, 32.
I.e., the system of trade schools owned and operated by the state.

191 BOYNTON, PERCY H. "Timothy Dwight and his Connecticut." Modern Philology, 38 (Nov. 1940), 193-203.
Dwight (1752-1817) was president of Yale.

192 BRACKETT, ARTHUR S. "Dr. Mason Fitch Cogswell." CSMedJ, 16 (Dec. 1952), 934-935.
Account of Cogswell's 1788 journey from Stamford to Scotland, Conn.

193 _____. "Scarlet fever from 1675 to 1954." CSMedJ, 19 (May 1955), 410-412.
In Conn.

194 BRADSHAW, HAROLD CLAYTON. The Indians of Connecticut: the effect of English colonization and of missionary activity on Indian life in Connecticut. n.p., 1935. 64p. CtHi, CtY. +

195 BRADSTREET, HOWARD. Connecticut conditions as shown officially in reports to the Lords of Trade. 1680, 1749, 1774. n.p., 1935. 5, 3, 3, [6]p. Ct.

196 _____. Government in the early days, 1635-1818: Connecticut and Hartford. n.p., 1933. 18p. CtHi.

197 _____. Story of the Pequot War of 1637. Arranged from original narrations. Hartford: Polygon Pr., 1930. 46p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See also next entry.

198 _____. The story of the war with the Pequots, re-told. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1933. 32p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See also preceding entry.

199 BRAGG, FANNY GROVE. "Israel Putnam." CM, 5 (May 1899), 256-265.
Revolutionary War general.

200 BRAINARD, NEWTON C. "Cherry or mahogany?" CHSB, 24 (Jan. 1959), 27-28.
"Much of the furniture which was made in Conn. in the late 1700's and the early 1800's, including many of the best pieces, was made of cherry." Many such items were so dark that they have sometimes later been identified mistakenly as mahogany.

201 _____. "Colonial surveying instruments." CHSB, 14 (Apr. 1949), 10-12.
Descriptions of several instruments owned and used in Conn.

202 _____. "Connecticut River salmon." CHSB, 16 (Apr. 1951), 9-11.

203 _____. "Shad fishing with a pound net." CHSB, 17 (Apr. 1952), 9-12.
In lower Conn. River (late 19th century).

204 BRAMAN, CHESTER. "'Old Put.'" CC, 1 (Mar. 1938), 3-4, 46-47.
Gen. Israel Putnam.

205 BRASS Valley: the story of working people's lives and struggles in an American industrial region. Jeremy Brecher, Jerry Lombardi, and Jan Stackhouse, comps. Philadelphia: Temple Univ. Pr., 1982. xvi, 284p. CtHi, CtY.
Naugatuck River Valley.

206 BREEN, WILLIAM J. "Mobilization and cooperative federalism: the Connecticut State Council of Defense, 1917-1919." The Historian, 42 (Jan. 1979), 58-84.
World War I.

207 BREMER, FRANCIS J. "The New Haven Colony and Oliver Cromwell." CHSB, 38 (July 1973), 65-72.

208 BRESSLER, RAYMOND GEORGE, JR. City milk distribution. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1952. xii, 398p. Ct, CtY. +
In Conn. (1940-1946).

209 BREWER, WILLIAM HENRY. "A century of Connecticut agriculture." Conn. Board of Agriculture, Annual Report (1889), 42-66.

210 BRICELAND, ALAN V. "Ephraim Kirby: pioneer of American law reporting, 1789." American Journal of Legal History, 16 (Oct. 1972), 297-319.
Kirby's Reports "was the first fully developed volume of state law reports to be published in the U.S."

211 BRIDGEPORT-CITY TRUST COMPANY. A brief history of the Pequot War: especially of the memorable taking of their fort at Mistick in Connecticut, 1637; being extracts from an account written by Major John Mason, a principal actor therein.... [Bridgeport, 1935.] [4]p. Ct. +

212 BRIGGS, JOHN OWEN. Notes on some early Connecticut paper mills. [Hartford:] Columbiad Club, 1937. 12p. Ct.

213 BRIGGS, PETER M. "English satire and Connecticut wit." American Quarterly, 37 (Spring 1985), 13-27.
I.e., the Conn. Wits (authors).

214 BROMBERGER, BONNIE, and CHRISTOPHER COLLIER. "Aaron Hunt and the Methodist fight against second class citizenship: an episode in religious reform in Jeffersonian Connecticut." CHSB, 32 (Apr. 1967), 48-50.
His appeal to the General Assembly in 1803 won him exemption as a minister from paying taxes in the town of Redding.

215 BRONSON, ELLIOTT B. "Notes on Connecticut as a slave state." Journal of Negro History, 2 (Jan. 1917), 79-82.

216 BRONSON, HENRY. "Chapters on the early government of Connecticut; with critical and explanatory remarks on the constitution of 1639." NHCHSP, 3 (1882), 293-403.
I.e., the Fundamental Orders of Conn.

217 _____. A historical account of Connecticut currency, Continental money, and the finances of the Revolution. New Haven: Thomas J. Stafford, 1865. iv, 192p. CtHi, CtY. +
Reprinted from NHCHSP, 1 (1865).

218 _____. "Historical account of the origin of the Connecticut Medical Society and of the eight years' struggle which at length secured its charter." Conn. Medical Society, Proceedings, 2 ser. 4 (1875), 192-201.

219 BROWN, ALICE COOKE. "Connecticut's medicinal roots." LLH, 23 (Summer 1964), 4-5, 30-31, 38; 24 (Winter 1964), 8-9, 38.
Early medicine and physicians.

220 _____. "Connecticut's spiritual roots." LLH, 25 (Winter 1965), 10-11, 28-29, 34.

221 BROWN, CHARLES A. "Blizzard!" S'liner, 10 (Winter 1979), 5-7.
Thanksgiving Day storm of 1938 and its effects on street railroad operations in Conn.

222 _____. "Connecticut Company eastern lines: New London division." S'liner, 11, No. 1 (1980), 28-34; No. 2 (1980), 26-35.
Street railroad.

223 _____. "Direct current trolley freight on the New Haven: Manufacturer's Street Railway, Seaview Ave. Railroad." S'liner, 12, No. 3 (1981), 12-22.
The two lines operated in New Haven and Bridgeport respectively.

224 _____, and FRED H. WILLIAMS. "The Rockville interurban." S'liner, 13, No. 2 (1982), 25-35.
Street railroad line between East Hartford and Rockville.

225 BROWN, CHARLES WALTER. Nathan Hale, the martyr-spy: an incident of the Revolution. N.Y.: J. S. Ogilvie, 1899. 149p. CtY. +

226 BROWN, HERBERT H., and JOSEPH J. MAHON, JR. "Church and state--taxation of religious organizations--benefits granted by federal and state governments." Villanova Law Review, 5 (Winter 1960), 255-280.
Study deals principally with taxation of property belonging to religious organization under the laws of Conn. and Penna.

227 CONNECTICUT

227 BROWN, J. E. Blacks in Connecticut: a historic profile. New Haven: Conn. Afro-American Historical Society, 1979. 16p. CtHi.

228 BROWN, JOHN STAFFORD. "A Missourian discovers Connecticut--1919." CHSB, 43 (Apr. 1978), 54-64.
Author's observations of Conn. and its people, gathered during a stint as a geologist in the state.

229 BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT. The life of Oliver Ellsworth. N.Y.: Macmillan, 1905. ix, 369p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Prominent in Conn. and national politics from the Revolution to the early national period. Served as an early chief justice of the U.S. Supreme Court.

230 BROWNE, C. A. "Scientific notes from the books and letters of John Winthrop, Jr. (1606-1676) first governor of Connecticut." Isis, 11 (Dec. 1927), 325-342.

231 BROWNING, AMOS A. "The mayoralty in Connecticut." CM, 5 (Jan. 1899), 27-33.

232 BROWNSWORD, ALAN W. "The Constitution of 1818 and political afterthoughts, 1800-1840." CHSB, 30 (Jan. 1965), 1-10.

233 BUCK, HENRY WOLCOTT. "Connecticut boundary line surveys." Conn. Society of Civil Engineers, Annual Report (1938), 209-228.

234 BUCKINGHAM, SAMUEL GILES. The life of William A. Buckingham, the war governor of Connecticut; with a review of his public acts, and especially the distinguished services he rendered his country during the War of the Rebellion.... Springfield, Mass.: W. F. Adams, 1894. xii, 537p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
I.e., Civil War.

235 BUCKLEY, WILLIAM EDWARD, and CHARLES E. PERRY. Connecticut: the state and its government. N.Y.: Oxford Book Co., 1943. iv, 124p. CtHi, CtY. +

236 BUCKLEY, WILLIAM EDWARD, and RICHARD K. MORRIS. Foundations for educational leadership: Connecticut develops a public school system. Charles E. Perry, ed. n.p.: Immediate Pr., 1976. 84p. CtHi, CtY. +

237 BUEL, ELIZABETH C. BARNEY. "Oliver Ellsworth." NEM, n.s. 30 (July 1904), 611-626.
The noted jurist. See also entry 229.

238 _____. "The practical work of the Daughters of the American Revolution in Connecticut." Magazine of History, 8 (Dec. 1908), 341-347; 9 (Jan.1909), 41-47; (Feb. 1909), 118-123; (Mar. 1909), 141-147.
Since 1890.

239 BUEL, JOY DAY, and RICHARD BUEL, JR. The way of duty: a woman and her family in Revolutionary America. N.Y.: W. W. Norton, 1984. xviii, 309p. CtHi, CtY. +
Mary Fish, of Stonington, New Haven, and Fairfield.

240 BUEL, RICHARD, JR. Dear liberty: Connecticut's mobilization for the Revolutionary War. Middletown: Wesleyan Univ. Pr., 1980. xiii, 425p. CtHi, CtY. +

241 BUENKER, JOHN D. "Progressivism in Connecticut: the thrust of the urban, new stock Democrats." CHSB, 35 (Oct. 1970), 97-109.

242 BUFFET, EDWARD P. Long Island studies:...Simsbury coppermines: the Connecticut Newgate--dungeons into which were cast the Long Island Loyalists; Litchfield, Conn.: its great men from Long Island--Tapping Reeve--first law school in U.S. n.p.: Reprinted from Port Jefferson Times, 1925. 36p. CtHi. +

243 BULKELEY, GERSHOM. Will and doom: or the miseries of Connecticut by and under an usurped power. By Gershom Bulkeley, 1692. With an introduction and notes by Charles J. Hoadly. (1875) Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1895. 201p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Conn. under the Dominion of New England. Also published in CHSC, 3 (1895), 71-269.

244 BULKELEY, HOUGHTON. "The 'Aaron Roberts' attributions." CHSB, 28 (July 1963), 65-79.
Traces to other craftsmen various pieces of Conn. furniture once attributed to New Britain cabinetmaker Roberts.

245 _____. Contributions to Connecticut cabinet making. [Hartford:] Conn. Historical Society, 1967. 97p. CtHi, CtY. +

246 _____. "George Belden and Erastus Grant, cabinetmakers." CHSB, 27 (July 1962), 65-73.
Belden lived and worked in Windsor; Grant was a Westfield, Mass., cabinetmaker with "Conn. connections."

247 BULLOCK, C. SEYMOUR. "The development of steam navigation." CM, 10, No. 1 (1906), 97-108; No. 2 (1906), 298-315.
Early steam transportation in Conn. waters, including the Conn. River.

248 BULLOCK, C. SEYMOUR. "Perilous journeys of some of the first steamboats in American waters. The 'Connecticut' was the first to defy the dangers of Hell Gate...history of early steamboating from ports of Norwich, New London and New Haven." CM, 10, No. 4 (1906), 695-714.

249 _____. "Romance and tragedy of Long Island Sound." CM, 10, No. 3 (1906), 439-460.
Steamboating.

250 BURDETTE, BARBARA. The Puerto Ricans: on the island, on the mainland, in Connecticut. Storrs: Univ. of Conn., School of Education, World Education Project, n.d. 79p. CtHi. +

251 BURLINGAME, C. CHARLES. Connecticut's part in the development of psychiatry in America. n.p., [1941?]. 11p. CtY.
Reprinted from CSMedJ, 5 (Oct. 1941).

252 BURNIGHT, ROBERT G. Measures of social change: Connecticut counties and towns, 1940-1958. Storrs: Agricultural Experiment Station, 1960. 95p. Ct. +

253 _____, and DOROTHY G. INGALLS. A decade of population change: Connecticut, 1950-1961. Storrs: Agricultural Experiment Station, 1961. 21p. Ct. +
See also entries 795-796.

254 BURPEE, CHARLES WINSLOW. Burpee's the story of Connecticut. N.Y.: American Historical, 1939. 4v. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Vols. 3-4 biographical.

255 BURR, HAROLD SAXTON. "The Connecticut State Medical Society." CSMedJ, 13 (Oct. 1949), 950-955.

256 BURR, NELSON ROLLIN. The early labor movement in Connecticut, 1790-1860. West Hartford, 1972. 26p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

257 _____. The first American diocese: Connecticut; its origin, its growth, its work. Hartford: Church Missions Publishing, [1969?]. 48p. CtS. +
Episcopal. See also entry 259.

258 _____. "The Quakers in Connecticut: a neglected phase of history." Friends Historical Association, Bulletin, 31 (Spring 1942), 11-26.

259 _____. The story of the Diocese of Connecticut: a new branch of the vine. Hartford: Church Missions Publishing, 1962. xvi, 567p. CtHi, CtY. +
See also entry 257.

260 _____. "United States Senator James Dixon: Episcopalian anti-slavery statesman, 1814-1873." Historical Magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 50 (Mar. 1981), 29-72.
Whig and Republican politician.

261 BURTON, C. U. C. "The valley of the Naugatuck." National Magazine, Devoted to Literature, Art, Religion, 12 (Jan. 1858), 11-20.

262 BUSH, SARGENT, JR. The writings of Thomas Hooker: spiritual adventure in two worlds. Madison, Wis.: Univ. of Wis. Pr., 1980. x, 387p. Ct. +

263 BUSHMAN, RICHARD L. From Puritan to Yankee: character and the social order in Connecticut, 1690-1765. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1967. xiv, 343p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Bibliography, 305-334.

264 BUSHNELL, HORACE. Speech for Connecticut: being an historical estimate of the state, delivered before the Legislature and other invited guests, at the festival of the Normal School in New Britain, June 4, 1851. Hartford: Boswell and Faxon, 1851. 43p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

265 BUTLER, EVA L. "The brush or stone memorial heaps of southern New England." ArcSocConB, No. 19 (Apr. 1946), 3-12.
Indian sites, mostly in Conn.

266 BUTTERFIELD, OLIVER. "Collecting Connecticut glass." Yankee, 42 (Mar. 1978), 156-164, 167.
Traces the development of glass manufacturing in the state.

267 BUTTERICK, PHILIP LAURENCE. Public and semi-public lands of Connecticut. Hartford: State Geological and Natural History Survey, 1930. 151, [7]p. CtY. +
Includes historical information.

268 BYRNE, LEONARD. Alarums & skirmishes: the Revolutionaries of Connecticut. Norwich: Bulletin Co., 1976. 284p. CtHi.

269 BYSIEWICZ, SUSAN. Ella: a biography of Governor Ella Grasso. Old Saybrook: Peregrine Pr., 1984. 145p. CtHi, CtY.

270 "CABINETMAKING in Connecticut." American Collector, 4 (Aug. 8, 1935), 8-9.

271 CABLE, MARY. Black odyssey. N.Y.: Viking, 1971. 183p. Ct. +
Amistad affair. See note, entry 76.

272 CABRANES, JOSE A. "Notes on the history of the Federal Court of Connecticut." CBarJ, 57 (Oct. 1938), 351-371.

273 CAHN, ANNABELLE SIMON. "The quality of life in Connecticut: an introduction to Connecticut cultural programs under federal patronage, 1933-1942. The arts, with emphasis on New Haven." NHCHSJ, 31 (Spring 1985), 3-63.

274 CALDER, ISABEL MacBEATH. "John Cotton and the New Haven Colony." NEQ, 3 (1930), 82-94.

275 _____. "The laws of the New Haven Colony." New Haven County Bar Association, Bulletin, No. 21 (May 1938), 6-10.

276 _____. The New Haven Colony. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1930. vi, 301p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Reprinted 1970.

277 CALLAHAN, NORTH. Connecticut's Revolutionary War leaders. Chester: Pequot Pr., 1973. 52p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

278 CAMERON, KENNETH WALTER. The Catholic revival in Episcopal Connecticut (1850-1925). Enlarged ed. Hartford: Transcendental Books, 1965. 379p. CtY.
"...Catholic revival in the Anglican communion." See the index for other works of Cameron's pertaining to the Anglican/ Episcopal Church in Conn.

279 CAMPBELL, CHARLES LANCASTER. Progress and change: a brief history of Connecticut's largest electric and gas utility. N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1950. 32p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Connecticut Light and Power Co.

280 CAPEN, EDWARD WARREN. The historical development of the poor law of Connecticut. N.Y.: Columbia Univ. Pr., 1905. 520p. CtWillE, MWA. +
Reprinted 1968.

281 CARINI, ESTA, DOROTHY M. DOUGLAS, LOIS D. HECK, and MARGUERITE PEARSON. The mentally ill in Connecticut: changing patterns of care and the evolution of psychiatric nursing, 1636-1972. Hartford: State of Conn., Dept. of Mental Health, 1974. 554p. CtNhHi. +

282 CARPENTER, JOHN ALLAN. Connecticut. Chicago: Children's Pr., 1966. 95p. CtH. +
For school use.

283 CARROLL, PETER N. The other Samuel Johnson: a psychohistory of early New England. Rutherford, N.J.: Fairleigh Dickinson Univ. Pr., 1978. 247p. CtHi, CtY. +
18th-century Anglican clergyman, a convert from Congregationalism.

284 CARTER, CALVIN H. "Connecticut boroughs." NHCHSP, 4 (1888), 139-192.
Unit of local government.

285 CARY, MELBERT BRINKERHOFF. The Connecticut Constitution. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1900. 140p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

286 _____. "The Connecticut Constitution, 1900, and the struggle for reform." Yale Law Journal, 10 (Jan. 1902), 73-79.

287 CASE, BERT FRANCIS. "Trials in early justice courts in Connecticut." CM, 11 (1905), 43-47.

288 CASE, JAMES ROYAL. Freemasonry in Connecticut, III: formation of the Grand Lodge, 1782-1789. n.p., n.d. 11p. CtHi.

289 _____. Freemasonry in Connecticut, IV: first quarter century of the Grand Lodge, 1789-1816. n.p., n.d. 14p. MWA.

290 _____. Freemasonry in Connecticut, V: depression and recovery, 1816-1845. n.p., n.d. 13p. MWA.

291 _____. Freemasonry in Connecticut, VI: a prosperous half century, 1845-1899. n.p., n.d. 13p. MWA.

292 _____. Freemasonry in Connecticut, VII: the XXth century, 1900-1950. n.p., n.d. 8p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

293 _____. Freemasonry in Connecticut, VIII: early appointive officers. Reprint from the Proceedings of 1961, Grand Lodge of Conn. n.p., n.d. [5]p. CtHi.

294 _____. Freemasonry in Connecticut, IX: Episcopal clergy in Connecticut Masonry. Reprint from the Proceedings of 1962, Grand Lodge of Conn. n.p., n.d. 12p. Ct.
An appendix, published in the 1965 Proceedings, profiled Conn.'s U.S. Senators and Congressmen who were Freemasons.

295 _____. Freemasonry in Connecticut, XII: appointive officers, 1826-1853. Reprint from the Proceedings of 1966, Grand Lodge of Conn. n.p., n.d. 10p. MWA.

296 CASE, JAMES ROYAL. Freemasonry in Connecticut, XIII: elective officers, 1783-1853 (not advanced to Grand East). Reprint from the Proceedings of 1967, Grand Lodge of Conn. n.p., n.d. 7p. MWA.

297 _____. Freemasonry in Connecticut, XIV: notable medical men of the State of Connecticut identified with Freemasonry. Reprint from the Proceedings of 1968, Grand Lodge of Conn. n.p., [1968?]. 12p. CtY. +

298 _____. Freemasonry in Connecticut before the Revolutionary War, 1750-1775. Reprint from the Proceedings of 1954, Grand Lodge of Conn. n.p., 1954. 9p. Ct. +
See also entry 301.

299 _____. Freemasonry in Connecticut: Connecticut Masons in the American Revolution.... [Hartford: Grand Lodge, A.F. & A.M. of Connecticut, 1974.] 60p. CtHi. +

300 _____. Freemasonry in Connecticut: David Wooster, father of Freemasonry in Connecticut. n.p., [1970]. 10p. Ct. +

301 _____. Freemasonry in Connecticut during the Revolutionary War, 1775-1783. n.p., 1954. 11p. CtHi. +
See also entry 298.

302 _____. Historical sketch of the Grand Lodge of Connecticut, organized July 8, 1789.... Hartford, 1963. [27]p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

303 _____. A history of the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite in Connecticut. n.p.: Conn. Council of Deliberation, 1967. 195p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

304 _____. History of the Grand Council, Royal and Select Masters of Connecticut. Published in connection with the 150th anniversary. n.p., 1969. 16p. CtHi.

305 _____. "The tercentenary of the Connecticut Artillery." U.S. Field Artillery Journal, 26 (Mar.-Apr. 1936), 194-202.

306 A CATALOGUE of the names of the first Puritan settlers of the Colony of Connecticut; with the time of their arrival in the country and colony, their standing in society, place of residence, condition in life, where from, business, &c., as far as is found in the record. Royal R. Hinman, comp. (1846) Hartford: Pr. of Case, Tiffany, 1852-1856. 5v. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical introduction. 1846 ed. reprinted in 1968.

307 CAULFIELD, ERNEST. "Connecticut gravestones, IV." CHSB, 19 (Oct. 1954), 105-108.
The work of an anonymous, 18th-century stonecutter, whose stones have been found in many Conn. cemeteries. Part of a series of articles by this author.

308 _____. "Connecticut gravestones, VIII." CHSB, 27 (July 1962), 76-84.
Manning family, eastern Conn. stonecutters.

309 _____. "Connecticut gravestones, IX." CHSB, 28 (Jan. 1963), 22-27.
Collins family, stonecutters.

310 _____. "Connecticut gravestones, XIII." CHSB, 40 (Apr. 1975), 33-45.
The Kimball family, stonecutters.

311 _____. "Connecticut gravestones, XV: three Manning imitators." CHSB, 43 (Jan. 1978), 1-16.
Joseph Tucker of Bolton; the Walden family of Scotland, Conn.; and the Lathrops of East Windsor and South Windsor. See index for other entries by this author concerning Conn. stonecutters and their work.

312 CAVE, HENRY. "The automobile industry in the U.S.A.: birth in Hartford." CA, 2 (Nov. 1950), 22-28.

313 CHADWICK, EARL LESLIE. The conservative advocate: a book of biographies of Connecticut's successful men; with essays on conservatism by well known writers. Hartford: E. L. Chadwick, 1909. 122p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

314 CHAMBERLAIN, MELLEN. The Talcott papers: remarks...at the meeting of the Massachusetts Historical Society, March 9, 1893. n.p., n.d. [17]p. CtNhHi.
Joseph Talcott, governor (1724-1741). Article reprinted from Mass. Historical Society, Proceedings, 2 ser. 8 (1892-1894), 123-139. See also entry 393.

315 CHANDLER, C. E. "Reminiscences of the early days of our Society." Conn. Society of Civil Engineers, Annual Report (1924), 3-4.

316 CONNECTICUT

316 CHANDLER, THOMAS BRADBURY. The life of Samuel Johnson, D.D., the first president of King's College, in New York. Containing many interesting anecdotes; a general view of the state of religion and learning in Connecticut during the former part of the last century, and an account of the institution and rise of Yale College, Connecticut; and of King's (now Columbia) College, New York.... N.Y.: T. & J. Swords, 1824. 209p. CtY. +
See also entry 124.

317 CHAPIN, CALVIN. "History of the General Association of Connecticut." American Quarterly Register, 12 (Aug. 1839), 20-39.
Congregational.

318 CHAPMAN, FRANK. "Biographies of Connecticut judges, IX: Thomas Scott Williams, 1777-1861." CBarJ, 21 (Apr. 1947), 162-167.
Hartford attorney, who served as mayor of that city and chief justice of the Supreme Court of Errors. This entry was part of a series of biographical sketches, written by various authors and published from time to time in the Conn. Bar Journal.

319 CHASE, ADA R. "Two eighteenth-century clockmakers." Antiques, 38 (Sept. 1940), 116-118.
Reuben Ingraham of Plainfield and Edward Spaulding.

320 CHASE, MARION BLAKESLEE. "Jonathan Trumbull--patriot." My Country, 5 (Winter 1971), 19-23.
Revolutionary-era governor.

321 CHASE, W. E. "Old Put." Conn. Magazine, 1 (June 1935), 13-14.
Gen. Israel Putnam.

322 "CHECKLIST of recent dissertations on Connecticut history." Association for the Study of Conn. History, Newsletter (Spring 1979), 2-5.
Bruce P. Stark, comp. See also entry 372.

323 CHIEL, ARTHUR A. Looking back. n.p., 1972-1982. 10v. CtY.
Compendium of articles on Jewish history in Conn. and elsewhere, which originally were published in the Conn. Jewish Ledger.

324 CHILD, FRANK SAMUEL. A colonial witch: being a study of the black art in the Colony of Connecticut. N.Y.: Baker and Taylor, 1897. 307p. Ct. +

325 "CHOOSING the twelve: the selection of Connecticut jurors since 1744." CBarJ, 22 (Dec. 1948), 316-332.

326 THE CHURCH of England in pre-Revolutionary Connecticut: new documents and letters concerning the Loyalist clergy and the plight of their surviving church. Kenneth Walter Cameron, ed. Hartford: Transcendental Books, 1976. 350p. CtY.

327 CLAPP, CHARLES W. A discourse, delivered at the semi-centennial anniversary of the A.B.C.F.M., at Rockville, Conn., October 16, 1862. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood, 1863. 32p. CtHi. +
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (Congregational).

328 CLARK, CARRIE MORRIS. "The old Leather Man." LLH, 6 (Winter 1941-1942), 10, 18.
See note, entry 1198.

329 CLARK, CHARLES EDWARD, and ELIAS CLARK. "Court integration in Connecticut: a case study of steps in judicial reform." Yale Law Journal, 59 (Dec. 1950), 1395-1429.

330 CLARK, CHARLES HOPKINS. Address: "Capitols and state houses of Connecticut." n.p., n.d. [8]p. Ct.

331 CLARK, GEORGE LARKIN. A history of Connecticut: its people and institutions. (1914) 2d ed. N.Y.: Putnam's, n.d. xx, 609p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

332 _____. Silas Deane: a Connecticut leader in the American Revolution. N.Y.: Putnam's, 1913. xiii, 287p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

333 CLARK, HARRIET LYDIA. "Early railroading through the Housatonic Valley." CC, 5 (Apr. 1942), 3.

334 CLARK, ROBERT KEYS. "Great musicians of Connecticut." LLH, 45 (Summer 1974), 53, 56-59.

335 CLEAVELAND, LIVINGSTON WARNER, HARRISON HEWETT, and CHARLES EDWARD CLARK. Probate law and practice of Connecticut. N.Y.: Banks Law Publishing, 1915-1929. 2v. Ct. +
Includes historical sketch of the probate court system.

336 CLEMENS, VIRGINIA. "Sarah Knight's rugged ride on the Old Post Road." Connecticut, 36 (May 1973), 34-35, 64-65.
Across Conn. on her famous 1704 journey betwen Boston and N.Y.

337 CLINTON, FREDERICK A. "Historic canal: how the Farmington Canal lost its battle with the railroad." Yale Scientific Magazine, 21 (May 1947), 5-16, 18, 20, 22.

338 CLIPSON, ADDISON H. "Chauncey Jerome's left-hand, off-center, half upside-down O. G. timepiece." NAWCCB, 14 (Apr. 1971), 1078-1082.
Made in Bristol and New Haven. See also next entry.

339 CLOVIS, BESS. "A woman's-eye view of Chauncey Jerome." NAWCCB, 14 (Feb. 1970), 172-174.
Conn. clockmaker (19th century). See also preceding entry.

340 CLYNE, PATRICIA EDWARDS. "The Leatherman: they still wonder why he wandered." Fairfield County, 13 (Feb. 1982), 34-36.
See note, entry 1198.

341 "COAST forts in colonial Connecticut." Coast Artillery Journal, 69 (Aug. 1928), 237-244.

342 CODDINGTON, JOHN ISLEY. "The migrations into and out of Connecticut during the colonial period." Conn. Ancestry, 15 (Feb. 1973), 91-97; (May 1973), 125-127.

343 COE, JOHN A. "Development of the brass industry." Conn. Society of Civil Engineers, Annual Report (1939), 83-99.

344 COFFIN, CLAUDE C. "Ancient fish weirs along the Housatonic River." ArcSocConB, No. 21 (Dec. 1947), 35-38.
Indian weirs.

345 _____. "Connecticut Indian burials." ArcSocConB, No. 32 (Dec. 1963), 61-64.

346 _____. "Excavations in southwest Connecticut." ArcSocConB, No. 10 (Jan. 1940), 33-50.
Indian sites in Bridgeport, Milford, and Stratford.

347 _____. "Impressed shell designs on Connecticut Indian pottery." ArcSocConB, No. 4 (Dec. 1936), 2-6.

348 _____. "Rock shelter occupations by Connecticut Indians." ArcSocConB, No. 32 (Dec. 1963), 7-11.

349 COGAN, LILLIAN BLANKLEY. "Art as expressed in the domestic utensils of early American life in Connecticut." CA, 17 (July 1965), 11-15.

350 COGGINS, H. LAWRENCE. "The early Connecticut home." CC, 1 (Apr. 1938), 39, 42.

351 COGSWELL, FREDERICK HULL. James Gates Percival and his friends. New Haven: Conn. Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, 1902. 32p. CtY. +
19th-century poet and geologist.

352 COHEN, SHELDON S. "Captain Robert Niles, Connecticut State Navy." American Neptune, 39 (July 1979), 190-208.
American Revolution.

353 _____. Connecticut's Loyalist gadfly: the Reverend Samuel Andrew Peters. Hartford: American Revolution Bicentennial Commission of Conn., 1976. 66p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Revolutionary-era Anglican clergyman in Hebron and author of a controversial, early history of Conn. (entry 1386). See also Wayne N. Metz, "A Conn. Yankee in King George III's court: a Loyalist Anglican clergyman in England, 1774-1804," Historical Magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 52 (Mar. 1983), 29-41. See also entry 356.

354 _____. "The correspondence of Samuel Peters and Benjamin Trumbull." CHSB, 32 (July 1967), 83-93.
Correspondence between Conn. historians Peters, the Loyalist Anglican clergyman then living in exile in England, and Trumbull, Congregational minister in North Haven, touching upon many aspects of life in Conn.

355 _____. "The Parnassus articles." History of Education Quarterly, 5 (Sept. 1965), 174-186.
Series of articles in Hartford's Conn. Courant (1783), attacking the government of Yale College.

356 _____. "Samuel Peters: Connecticut's eccentric historian." New-England Galaxy, 13 (Spring 1972), 3-14.
See also entries 353 and 359.

357 _____. "To parts of the world unknown: the circumstances of divorce in Connecticut, 1750-1797." Canadian Review of American Studies, 11 (Winter 1980), 275-293.

358 _____. "'We dare oppose them': the Connecticut State Navy in the American Revolution, 1775-1780." CHSB, 47 (July 1982), 74-96.

359 _____. "Yale's peripatetic Loyalist: Samuel Andrew Peters." NHCHSJ, 25 (Summer 1977), 3-7.
See also Cohen's article of same title in CLeagHSB, 29 (Sept. 1977), 69-73; and entries 353 and 356.

360 CONNECTICUT

360 COHN, HENRY S. "Connecticut's divorce mechanism: 1636-1969." American Journal of Legal History, 14 (Jan. 1970), 35-54.

361 _____. "The Constitution's impact on Connecticut election law." CBarJ, 51 (Sept. 1977), 214-238.
Primarily since 1962.

362 COLEMAN, HELEN. A history of the Eastern Connecticut Symphony. Norwich: Laurel Pr., 1980. 139p. CtGro.

363 COLEMAN, LES. Squeal. Hartford: Spoonwood Pr., 1982. 160p. CtH.
Confessions of Conn. organized crime figure Richard D. Pedemonti.

364 COLEMAN, ROY V. Mr. Ludlow goes for old England. Westport, 1935. 30p. CtHi, CtY. +
Roger Ludlow, an important figure in the earliest years of the Colony of Conn.

365 _____. A note concerning the formulation of the Fundamental Orders uniting the three river towns of Connecticut, 1639. Westport, 1934. 13p. CtNhHi. +

366 _____. The old patent of Connecticut. Westport, 1936. 54p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Warwick Patent (1632).

367 COLEY, JAMES EDWARD. "Slavery in Connecticut." Magazine of American History, 25 (June 1891), 490-492.

368 COLLIER, BONNIE B. "The Ohio Western Reserve: its influence on political parties in Connecticut in the late eighteenth century." Conn. Review, 9 (Nov. 1975), 50-61.

369 COLLIER, CHRISTOPHER. "The Connecticut Declaration of Rights before the Constitution of 1818: a victim of Revolutionary redefinition." Conn. Law Review, 15 (Fall 1982), 87-98.
Declaration of Rights was enacted by the legislature in 1650.

370 _____. Connecticut in the Continental Congress. Chester: Pequot Pr., 1973. 78p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
American Revolution.

371 _____. "Continental bonds in Connecticut on the eve of the funding measure." WMQ, 3 ser. 22 (Oct. 1965), 646-651.
1789.

372 _____. "Doctoral dissertations of interest to Connecticut historians, 1882-1984: analysis and compilation." Association for the Study of Conn. History, Newsletter (Fall 1985), 3-12.
This article, part one of a two-part series, lists dissertations by authors with last names beginning A-E. The second installment was to appear in the Spring 1986 Newsletter.

373 _____. The literature of Connecticut history. Middletown: Conn. Humanities Council, 1983. xv, 377p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
With Bonnie B. Collier. Bibliographical essays relating to many subjects in Conn. history.

374 _____. "Roger Sherman and Silas Deane: the politics of personalities in the American Revolution." New-England Galaxy, 4 (Winter 1963), 11-20.

375 _____. Roger Sherman: Puritan politician. Three essays. New Haven: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1976. 61p. CtNhHi.
See also next entry.

376 _____. Roger Sherman's Connecticut: Yankee politics and the American Revolution. Middletown: Wesleyan Univ. Pr., 1971. xiv, 409p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See also preceding entry.

377 _____. "Steady habits considered and reconsidered." Conn. Review, 5 (Apr. 1972), 28-37.
Reference is to one of the state's nicknames.

378 _____, and BONNIE B. COLLIER. An essay toward a bibliography of Connecticut history for teachers. n.p., 1980. ii, 131p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

379 COLLIER, THOMAS S. The Revolutionary privateers of Connecticut, with an account of the state cruisers; and a short history of the Continental naval vessels built in the state, with lists of officers and crews. New London, 1892. 109p. CtMy.
Vol. 1, Part 4 of New London County Historical Society, Records and Papers. See also entry 1454.

380 COLLINS, E. D. "Colonial houses in Connecticut." LLH, 21 (Summer 1962), 18-19.
House types.

381 COLLINS, SAMUEL. Three decades of change in unmanaged Connecticut woodland. New Haven: Conn. Agricultural Experiment Station, 1962. 31p. Ct.

382 "COMMON schools in Connecticut, from 1842 to 1851." Conn. Common School Journal, n.s. 5 (Dec. 1851), 105-166.

384 COMSTOCK, HELEN. "Diversity in Connecticut blockfront." Antiques, 84 (July 1963), 63-67.
Furniture.

385 CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN CONNECTICUT. GENERAL ASSOCIATION. The ancient platforms of the Congregational Churches of New England; with a digest of rules and usages in Connecticut, and an appendix.... Middletown: Edwin Hunt, 1843. x, 351p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes "Historical account of the Saybrook Platform."

386 _____. Centennial papers published by order of the General conference of the Congregational Churches of Connecticut. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1877. 214p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

387 _____. Contributions to the ecclesiastical history of Connecticut; prepared under the direction of the General Association, to commemorate the completion of one hundred and fifty years since its first annual assembly. New Haven: William L. Kingsley, 1861. xiv, 562p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See also next entry.

388 _____. Contributions to the ecclesiastical history of Connecticut, Volume II; prepared...to commemorate the one hundredth anniversary of the founding of the Connecticut Conference of Congregational Churches in the year 1867. n.p., 1967. xii, 512p. CtHi, CtY.
See also preceding entry.

389 _____. History of "the Fund for Ministers" belonging to the General Conference of the Congregational Churches of Connecticut; with some account of other organizations for ministerial aid. Issued by the trustees of the fund, as an appeal in its behalf. N.Y.: D. H. Gildersleeve, 1878. 48p. CtNhHi.

390 CONGRES NATIONAUX. Histoire et statistiques des Canadiens-Américains du Connecticut, 1885-1898. Worcester, Mass.: Imprimerie du l'Opinion Publique, 1899. 357p. MWA. +
Text in French.

391 CONNECTICUT (COLONY). Blue laws of Connecticut: a collection of the earliest statutes and judicial proceedings of that colony; being an exhibition of the rigorous morals and legislation of the Puritans. Edited, with an introduction, by Samuel M. Smucker. Philadelphia: Duane Rulison, 1861. 235p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

392 _____. Public records of the Colony of Connecticut. J. Hammond Trumbull and Charles J. Hoadly, eds. Hartford: Brown & Parsons; Case, Lockwood and Brainard, 1850-1890. 15v. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

393 CONNECTICUT (COLONY). GOVERNOR, 1724-1741 (Joseph Talcott). The Talcott papers: correspondence and documents (chiefly official) during Joseph Talcott's governorship of the Colony of Connecticut, 1724-41. Mary Talcott Kingsbury, ed. Hartford: [Conn. Historical Society,] 1892-1896. 2v. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Vols. 4-5 of CHSC. Includes biographical sketch.

394 CONNECTICUT (COLONY). GOVERNOR, 1741-1750 (Jonathan Law). The Law papers: correspondence and documents during Jonathan Law's governorship of the Colony of Connecticut, 1741-1750. Hartford: Conn. Historical Society, 1907-1914. 3v. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Vols. 11, 13, 15 of CHSC. Includes biographical sketch.

395 CONNECTICUT (COLONY). GOVERNOR, 1750-1754 (Roger Wolcott). The Wolcott papers: correspondence and documents during Roger Wolcott's governorship of the Colony of Connecticut, 1750-1754. With some of earlier date. Hartford: Conn. Historical Society, 1916. xxxv, 557p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Vol. 16 of CHSC. Includes biographical sketch.

396 CONNECTICUT (COLONY). GOVERNOR, 1754-1766 (Thomas Fitch). The Fitch papers: correspondence and documents during Thomas Fitch's governorship of the Colony of Connecticut, 1754-1766. Hartford: Conn. Historical Society, 1918-1920. 2v. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Vols. 17-18 of CHSC. Includes biographical sketch.

397 CONNECTICUT (COLONY). GOVERNOR, 1766-1769 (William Pitkin). The Pitkin papers: correspondence and documents during William Pitkin's governorship of the Colony of Connecticut, 1766-1769. With some of earlier date. Hartford: Conn. Historical Society, 1921. xxvii, 311p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Vol. 19 of CHSC. Includes biographical sketch.

398 CONNECTICUT (COLONY). PARTICULAR COURT. Records of the Particular Court of Connecticut, 1639-1663. Hartford: Conn. Historical Society, 1928. ix, 302p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
"...A tribunal for the settlement of differences and the establishment of just rights between particular persons." Includes historical introduction.

399 CONNECTICUT. Public records of the State of Connecticut. Hartford: Case, Lockwood and Brainard; Conn. State Library, 1894-1967. 11v. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Charles J. Hoadly, Leonard Woods Labaree, Catherine Fennelly, Albert E. Van Dusen, and Christopher Collier, eds.

400 CONNECTICUT. AMERICAN REVOLUTION BICENTENNIAL COMMISSION. The underground railroad in Connecticut. [Hartford, 1976?] 19p. CtHi.

401 CONNECTICUT. BOARD OF TRADE. Connecticut industrial, agricultural, historical, and other facts concerning a progressive state. Hartford, 1914. 25p. CtHi.

402 CONNECTICUT. BOARD OF WORLD'S FAIR MANAGERS. Connecticut at the World's Fair: report of the commissioners from Connecticut to the Columbian Exhibition of 1893 at Chicago; also report of the work of the Board of Lady Managers of Connecticut. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1898. x, 367p. CtHi, CtY. +
Includes history of Conn. participation in the fair. See also next entry and entry 1056.

403 _____. Connecticut at the World's Fair: report of the commissioners from Connecticut to the Louisiana Purchase Exposition held at St. Louis, 1904. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1906. vii, 284p. CtHi, CtY. +
See also preceding entry.

404 CONNECTICUT. BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS. Connecticut labor statistics. Hartford, 1954. 70p. DLC. +

405 _____. "Industrial legislation in Connecticut." Conn. Bureau of Labor Statistics, Report (1887), 27-278.
Historical sketch.

406 _____. "Labor organization in Connecticut." Conn. Bureau of Labor Statistics, Report (1887), 353-379.

407 CONNECTICUT. BUREAU OF LIBRARIES. Public and school libraries and the State Board of Education: history, statistics. Hartford: State Dept. of Education, 1951. 32p. DLC. +

408 CONNECTICUT. COMMISSION FOR HIGHER EDUCATION. The Connecticut Commission for Higher Education, 1965-1977: a chronicle. Hartford, 1977. 13p. Ct.

409 CONNECTICUT. COMMISSION ON THE ARTS. The pilot years, 1966-1972: the Connecticut Commission on the Arts. J. C. Burnett and J. D. Alba, eds. Hartford, 1972. 67p. Ct.

410 CONNECTICUT. COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS. HOUSING DIVISION. Housing programs of the State of Connecticut: a review, 1946-1952. [Hartford, 1953.] 47p. Ct. +

411 CONNECTICUT. COMMISSIONERS ON THE BOUNDARY LINE BETWEEN CONNECTICUT AND NEW YORK. Report of the Commissioners on the Boundary Line between Connecticut and New York, to the General Assembly, May session, 1860. New Haven: Carrington & Hotchkiss, 1860. 62p. Ct.
Includes historical information.

412 CONNECTICUT. COMMISSIONERS ON THE BOUNDARY LINE BETWEEN RHODE ISLAND AND CONNECTICUT. Report of the Connecticut Commissioners on the Boundary Line between Rhode Island and Connecticut, January, 1888. Middletown: Pelton & King, 1888. 41p. CtNhHi.
Includes historical information.

413 CONNECTICUT. COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE. The three constitutions of Connecticut, 1638-9, 1662, 1818: messages of the governor; rejected amendments to the Constitution; act calling constitutional convention; proclamation of the governor, roll of delegates, 1901. With notes on town representation by Charles J. Hoadly, 1892; and statistics regarding the same. Hartford, 1901. 128p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Hoadly's notes were historical.

414 CONNECTICUT. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE. DIVISION OF ECONOMIC PLANNING. The Connecticut economy, 1950-1975: an overview. n.p., 1978. 14, [18]p. Ct.

415 CONNECTICUT. DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION. Eastern Connecticut's textile heritage. n.p., 1976. 38p. Ct.
I.e., textile industry. See also entry 637.

416 _____. The Farmington Canal: a proposal for selective restoration. [Hartford,] 1976. 42p. CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

417 _____. A history of Connecticut's coast: 400 years of coastal industry and development. David Tedone, ed. Hartford, 1981. 75p. Ct. +

418 CONNECTICUT. DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES. 40th anniversary, 1917-1957. Hartford: Conn. Dept. of Motor Vehicles, 1957. 27p. Ct. +

419 CONNECTICUT. DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION. Connecticut, a dynamic economy. Hartford, 1956. vii, 32p. Ct, CtY. +
The state's economy since World War II.

420 _____. Government organization: an analysis of the history and structure of government in Connecticut. Hartford, 1964. x, 63p. Ct. +

421 _____. Labor force: an analysis of Connecticut's labor force characteristics, 1870-2000. Hartford, 1962. x, 93p. CtH.

422 _____. Population: a demographic analysis of Connecticut, 1790-2000. Hartford, 1962. 105p. Ct. +

423 CONNECTICUT. GENERAL ASSEMBLY. CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE. The one hundredth anniversary of the first meeting of the General Assembly, under the present Constitution and the second general legislative reunion. The Capitol, Hartford, Wednesday, May 7, 1919. William Harrison Taylor, comp. Hartford: Published by the State, 1919. 188p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical and biographical sketches.

424 CONNECTICUT. GOVERNOR, 1812-1818 (John Cotton Smith). John Cotton Smith papers: papers of John Cotton Smith while lieutenant governor, acting governor and governor of the State of Connecticut. Hartford: Conn. Historical Society, 1948-1967. 7v. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Vols. 25-31 of CHSC. Includes biographical sketch.

425 CONNECTICUT. HIGHWAY SAFETY COMMISSION. History of safety progress in Connecticut, 1936-1944. Hartford, 1944. 16p. CtY. +

426 CONNECTICUT. HISTORICAL COMMISSION. Historic preservation: a plan for Connecticut. Vol. I: planning for preservation. [Hartford,] 1975. 12, 8, 7, 12, 50, 6, 14, 16, 7p. CtHi.
Includes sketches of Connecticut history and of the history of the state's Indians.

427 _____. Historic preservation: a plan for Connecticut. Vol. II: the inventory of historic, architectural, and archaeological resources. [Hartford,] 1974. 15, 12, 156, 13, 2, 11, 3, 17, 10, 26, 64, 34, 32, 63, 66, 30, 32, 7p. CtHi.
Includes historical introduction on "Major traditions in Connecticut architecture."

428 CONNECTICUT. JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT. History, organization, operations: Judicial Department, State of Connecticut. Hartford, 1979. 9p. Ct. +

429 CONNECTICUT. NATIONAL GUARD. Historical and pictorial review: National Guard, Naval Militia, and Governor's Guard of the State of Connecticut. 1939. [Baton Rouge, La.: Army and Navy Publishing, 1939.] 242p. CtH, CtNhHi.

430 CONNECTICUT. PERMANENT COMMISSION ON THE STATUS OF WOMEN. Great women in Connecticut history. Hartford, 1978. 32p. CtB.

431 CONNECTICUT. STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION. The Colony of Connecticut and its beginning, growth, and characteristics, to the observance of its tercentenary celebration in 1935. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1935. viii, 35p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

432 _____. Connecticut: history and authors. Hartford, 1917. 22p. Ct.

433 _____. A history of Connecticut. Hartford, 1917. 11p. Ct.

434 _____. Nathan Hale. Hartford, 1923. 18p. CtNhHi.

435 _____. The second hundred years. [Hartford, 1943.] 148p. Ct.

436 CONNECTICUT. STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION. Connecticut biography: selected and annotated for high school and colleges. Gertrude E. Brown and May Hall James, comps. Hartford, 1944. 39p. CtH.

437 _____. Connecticut town and county histories: a bibliography. Sophie A. Frankel, comp. Hartford, 1944. 34p. Ct. +

438 CONNECTICUT. STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION. More books about Connecticut for elementary schools. Madelyn Clish Wankmiller, comp. Hartford, 1944. 11p. Ct. +

439 CONNECTICUT. STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH. The history of the Division of Health Service for State Employees. n.p., 1953. 8p. Ct.

440 CONNECTICUT. STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH. CHRONIC DISEASE CONTROL SECTION. Cancer in Connecticut: incidence and rates, 1935-1962. Hartford, 1966. 69p. CtH, CtY.
See also Cancer in Connecticut: survival experiences, 1935-1962 (1968).

441 CONNECTICUT. STATE GUARD. War-time history, First Infantry and First Military District, Connecticut State Guard, 1917-1919. n.p., [1919?]. 32p. CtY.

442 CONNECTICUT. STATE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT. Forty years of highway development in Connecticut, 1895-1935. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1935. 20p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

443 CONNECTICUT. STATE LIBRARY, HARTFORD. Laying of the corner-stone of the Connecticut State Library and Supreme Court Building at Hartford, May 25, 1909. Address by Hon. Morgan G. Bulkeley, president of the commission, and Simeon E. Baldwin, LL.D., Chief Justice of Connecticut. Hartford, 1909. 39p. CtHi, CtY. +
Baldwin's address dealt with Connecticut's contributions to law and government.

444 _____. Legislative sessions of Connecticut Colony and State and the New Haven Colony, 1636-1962. Hartford, 1962. 12p. Ct. +

445 CONNECTICUT. STATE PARK AND FOREST COMMISSION. Connecticut state parks: a report on their growth, cost, and use, 1914-1931.... [Hartford, 1932.] 23p. CtY. +

446 _____. 50th anniversary, Connecticut State Park & Forest Commission. [Hartford, 1963.] 23p. CtY. +
Includes historical sketch.

447 CONNECTICUT. TERCENTENARY COMMISSION. The Charter of Connecticut, 1662. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr., 1933. 22p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical notes by Albert Carlos Bates and Charles McLean Andrews.

448 _____. The Fundamental Orders of Connecticut. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr., 1934. 9, [5]p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Transliteration of the 1639 compact, with historical introduction by George Matthew Dutcher.

449 _____. An index of material concerning Connecticut prepared for elementary and junior high school grades. Alice B. Cushman, comp. Hartford, 1935. 32p. CtHi. +

450 _____. Material suggested for use in the schools to characterize the history of Connecticut. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1933. 94p. CtY. +

451 _____. The story of Connecticut: to help its school teachers and pupils enliven its history. [New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr.,] 1933. 50p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

452 _____. The tercentenary of Connecticut, 1635-1935: the Connecticut ode; the tercentenary in review; Connecticut celebrates; Connecticut and her founders; the evolution of the government of Connecticut. [New Haven, 1936.] 55p. CtNhHi. +

453 _____. The tercentenary pamphlet series and its contributors. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr., 1936. 22p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Historical sketch of the 60-vol. historical pamphlet series, published 1933-1936. Includes information on the contributors.

454 _____. Three centuries of Connecticut furniture, 1635-1935: an exhibition at the Morgan Memorial, Hartford, as a part of the celebration of the tercentenary of Connecticut, June 15-October 15, 1935. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1935. 30, [41]p. CtHi. +
Includes historical introduction.

455 CONNECTICUT. UNIVERSITY. DEPARTMENT OF ANTHROPOLOGY. Connecticut archaeology: past, present and future. Robert Dewar, Kenneth L. Feder, and David A. Poirier, eds. Storrs, [1982?]. v, 222p. CtHi.
Collection of papers on historical and prehistoric archaeology in the state.

456 CONNECTICUT. UNIVERSITY. WILLIAM BENTON MUSEUM OF ART. Connecticut and American impressionism: a cooperative exhibition project concurrently in three locations. [Storrs, 1980.] 184p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical essays.

457 CONNECTICUT. UNIVERSITY. WILLIAM BENTON MUSEUM OF ART. Connecticut architecture during the growth of the nation: an exhibition of prints, drawings, watercolors and photographs, January 19-March 7, 1976. Storrs, 1976. 36p. CtHi, CtY. +
Includes historical introduction.

458 CONNECTICUT. WATER RESOURCES COMMISSION. Water resources of Connecticut: report to the General Assembly. [Hartford,] 1957. xiii, 62, 70p. Ct. +
Includes historical information.

459 CONNECTICUT AERONAUTICAL HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION. Connecticut pioneers in aviation.... n.p., 1964. 12p. CtNhHi.

460 CONNECTICUT as a colony and as a state, or one of the original thirteen. Forrest Morgan, ed. in chief. Hartford: Publishing Society of Conn., 1904. 4v. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

461 CONNECTICUT ASSOCIATION. Festival of the Connecticut Association, at the Revere House, Boston, January 14, 1857. With the constitution, officers, and members of the association. Boston: Pr. of T. R. Marvin, 1857. 52p. CtHi. +
Includes addresses relating to Connecticut history.

462 CONNECTICUT BAKERS ASSOCIATION. 300 years of commercial baking in Connecticut: anniversary manual of the Connecticut Bakers Association, Inc., 1932-1952. 20 years of CBA service to industry and public. [West Haven, 1952?] 32p. CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

463 THE CONNECTICUT bicentennial in print: a list of local historical publications, 1973-1976. Mohini Mundkur, comp. Storrs: Univ. of Conn. Library, [1976?]. 16p. CtHi. +

464 "CONNECTICUT cabinetmakers." CHSB, 32 (Oct. 1967), 97-144; 33 (Jan. 1968), 1-40.
Includes brief biographical sketches of many cabinetmakers working prior to 1820.

465 THE CONNECTICUT Catholic year book: being an epitome of the history of the Church, in the Diocese of Hartford from April, 1876 to May, 1877; embracing biographies of the bishops of the diocese, of deceased priests, descriptions of the churches, schools, etc.; historical sketches, together with interesting general and miscellaneous articles and a chronological table. Illustrated. Hartford: Conn. Catholic Publishing, 1877. 184p. CtHi, CtY. +

466 CONNECTICUT churchmanship: records and historical papers concerning the Anglican Church in Connecticut in the eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries. Kenneth Walter Cameron, ed. Hartford: Transcendental Books, 1969. Var. p. Ct. +

467 CONNECTICUT EDUCATION ASSOCIATION. Connecticut and the KKK: resource materials. Hartford, 1981. 45p. CtDabS.
Ku Klux Klan.

468 CONNECTICUT ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY. 25th anniversary memoirs, Connecticut Entomological Society. Raimon L. Beard, ed. New Haven, 1974. 322p. CtY. +

469 CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Birthday of the State of Connecticut: celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the adoption of the first constitution of the State of Connecticut, by the Connecticut Historical Society and the towns of Windsor, Hartford, and Wethersfield, Thursday, January 24th, A.D. 1889. Hartford, 1889. 98p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Fundamental Orders (1638/1639). Includes historical address.

470 _____. Black women of Connecticut: achievements against the odds. Hartford: Aetna Life & Casualty, 1985. 49p. CtHi.

471 _____. Hoadly memorial: early letters and documents relating to Connecticut, 1643-1709. Gathered by Charles J. Hoadly. Hartford, 1932. xv, 210p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Vol. 24 of CHSC.

472 _____. The mainstream of Connecticut: three hundred years of life along the river. Catalogue of an exhibition at the Connecticut Historical Society, January-May, 1981.... Hartford, 1981. 47p. CtHi.
Connecticut River. Includes historical foreword by Melancthon W. Jacobus.

473 _____. Morgan B. Brainard's tavern signs. Hartford, 1958. 86p. CtHi, CtY.
Exhibition catalog. Includes historical sketch of early Conn. taverns and their signs.

474 _____. The Wyllys papers: correspondence and documents chiefly of descendants of Gov. George Wyllys of Connecticut, 1590-1796. Hartford, 1924. xl, 569p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Vol. 21 of CHSC. Includes biographical sketch of Wyllys, who was elected governor of the Conn. Colony in 1642 and 1643.

475 CONNECTICUT history makers: containing sketches and portraits of men who have contributed to the progress of the state.... E. Robert Stevenson, ed. Waterbury: American-Republican, 1928-1938. 3v. CtHi, CtNhHi.

476 "CONNECTICUT history to 1763: a selective bibliography." CH, No. 15 (Jan. 1975), 49-55.
Albert E. Van Dusen, comp.

477 CONNECTICUT INDIAN ASSOCIATION. Historical sketch of the Connecticut Indian Association from 1881 to 1888. August, 1888. Hartford: Pr. of Fowler & Miller, 1888. 65p. CtNhHi. +

478 CONNECTICUT INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. The history of the CIDC, 1954-1974. n.p., 1974. iv, 54, 11p. CtH.

479 CONNECTICUT Jewish historical album, published on the occasion of the Connecticut tercentenary. Leon Spitz, ed. New Haven: J. E. Drabkin, [1935]. 32p. CtY.

480 CONNECTICUT LIBRARY ASSOCIATION. The Connecticut Library Association: its history and its members. Hartford, 1947. 47p. CtY. +
History by Edwina Whitney.

481 CONNECTICUT place names. Arthur H. Hughes and Morse S. Allen, comps. Hartford: Conn. Historical Society, 1976. xx, 907p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical information.

482 CONNECTICUT PUBLIC EXPENDITURE COUNCIL. Growth of state expenditures in Connecticut, 1930-1942. Hartford, [1943]. 10p. CtY. +

483 _____. Local road costs in Connecticut, 1952-53 through 1956-57. Hartford, 1959. 43p. CtY. +

484 CONNECTICUT researcher's handbook. Thomas Jay Kemp, comp. Detroit: Gale Research, 1981. xx, 755p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Selected bibliography of manuscript historical sources, published state and local histories, etc.

485 "CONNECTICUT River ferries." CLeagHSB, 24 (Oct. 1972), 79-80.

486 "THE CONNECTICUT River shad fishing piers." CHSB, 10 (Apr. 1944), 17-19.

487 CONNECTICUT STATE BUTTON SOCIETY. Connecticut history of button making: bicentennial project of the Connecticut State Button Society. n.p., n.d. [38]p. CtPre.

488 CONNECTICUT STATE GRANGE. The Connecticut granges: an historical account of the rise and growth of the Patrons of Husbandry. W. F. Whipple, ed. New Haven: Industrial Publishing, [1900]. xv, 694p. Ct, CtY. +

489 CONNECTICUT STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY. "Cancer in Connecticut: a general survey of distribution and incidence." CSMedJ, 12 (Sept. 1948), 826-831.
1935-1946.

490 "CONNECTICUT watch papers." CHSB, 21 (July 1956), 79-87.
"...Used as packing between the inner and outer case to keep the watch closed, and prevent dust from getting inside." Served primarily as advertising for the jeweler, but some watch papers carried verses or were used for mourning purposes, etc. Popular from mid-18th century to 1870s.

491 "CONNECTICUT witches." New Haven Genealogical Magazine, 4 (1927), 951-958.

492 THE CONNECTICUT Wits. Vernon Louis Parrington, ed. (1926) Hamden: Archon Books, 1963. 514p. CtY. +
Authors.

493 CONNECTICUT yesterday and today: a selected bibliography for Connecticut schools. Rheta A. Clark, David M. Roth, and Arthur E. Soderlind, comps. Hartford: Conn. State Dept. of Education, 1974. 52p. CtHi. +

494 CONNECTICUT yesterday and today: celebrating three hundred years of progress in the Constitution State. John Alden Brett, ed. 2d ed. Hartford: John Brett, [1935?]. 284p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

495 "CONNECTICUT'S famous son, Nathan Hale, born 200 years ago on June 6, 1755." CC, 18 (May 1955), 8-9, 25.

496 CONOVER, MRS. WOOLSEY S. "A history of the Natural Resources Council, 1950-1977." Conn. Woodlands, 41 (Winter 1976-1977), 20-21.
Conn. council.

497 CONSOLIDATED ILLUSTRATING COMPANY. Connecticut, 1639-1895: small in area; unlimited in her resources; unsurpassed in the activity, intelligence and patriotism of her people. A most careful review of her advantages, the causes of her prosperity, and the unquestioned superiority of the inventive genius of her manufacturers. Together with sketches of leading financial and industrial concerns which contribute to her prosperity. Newark, N.J., 1895. xix, 209p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

498 COOK, FRED J. "The slave ship rebellion." American Heritage, 8 (Feb. 1957), 61-64, 104-106.
Amistad revolt. See note, entry 76.

499 COOKE, EDWARD S., JR. "Craftsman-client relations in the Housatonic Valley, 1720-1800." Antiques, 125 (Jan. 1984), 272-280.
Study of four furniture-making shops in Stratford and Woodbury.

500 _____. Fiddlebacks and crooked-backs: Elijah Booth and other joiners in Newtown and Woodbury, 1750-1820. Waterbury: Mattatuck Historical Society, 1982. 120p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Chairs.

501 COOLIDGE, LOUIS A. An old-fashioned senator: Orville H. Platt of Connecticut. The story of a life unselfishly devoted to the public service. N.Y.: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1910. xvi, 655p. CtDabS. +
1827-1905. Includes his years in Meriden and Washington, Conn.

502 COONS, PAUL WAKEMAN. The achievement of religious liberty in Connecticut. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1936. 32p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Events leading up to the separation of church and state under the Conn. Constitution (1818).

503 COOPER, HELEN A. John Trumbull: the hand and spirit of a painter. New Haven: Yale Univ. Art Gallery, 1982. xv, 292p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Includes biographical sketch of Trumbull (1756-1843).

504 COOPER, JAMES W. "Biographies of Connecticut judges, XVI: Oliver Ellsworth (1745-1807)." CBarJ, 53 (Dec. 1979), 494-515.
Conn. judge and politician and the state's only chief justice of the U.S. Supreme Court. See note, entry 318.

505 CORNELL, JOHN A. "Power of Connecticut Legislature over courts." CBarJ, 17 (Apr. 1943), 123-166.
Includes historical information.

506 COTE, DAPHNE J. Mills of the Quinebaug Valley. South Windsor: Lord-Wood Associates, 1981. 19p. CtHi.
Textile industry.

507 "THE COURTS and constitutions of Connecticut." CBarJ, 9 (Oct. 1935), 269-281.

508 COWDEN, JOANNA D. "The politics of dissent: Civil War Democrats in Connecticut." NEQ, 56 (Dec. 1983), 538-554.

509 COWDREY, MARY BARTLETT. "The Stryker sisters." Art in America, 36 (Jan. 1948), 55-57.
Portrait of Ann and Winifred Stryker, by Ralph Earl (1787).

510 COWELL, HENRY, and SIDNEY COWELL. Charles Ives and his music. N.Y.: Oxford Univ. Pr., 1955. ix, 245p. CtY.
The noted composer (1874-1954) grew up in Danbury, attended Yale, and lived his later years in Redding.

511 COWIE, ALEXANDER. "John Trumbull as revolutionist." American Literature, 3 (Nov. 1931), 287-295.
"...It appears to be a mistake to assume that because Trumbull [1750-1831] was a 'poet of the Revolution,' he was therefore a revolutionist par excellence." See also next entry.

512 _____. John Trumbull: Connecticut Wit. Chapel Hill, N.C.: Univ. of N.C. Pr., 1936. 230p. CtY. +

513 COWLES, JANET, and RALPH YOUNG. This was Connecticut. Farmington: Noah Wallace Fund Experimental Center, 1962. 119p. Ct. +

514 [CRAMER, KENNETH FRANK.] "And shall be distinguished by the name of First Regiment": an act of the General Assembly, Colony of Connecticut, October 11, 1739. Being a brief history of the old First Regiment, now the 169th Infantry, Connecticut National Guard. Hartford, 1939. 40p. CtHi.

515 CRANDALL, DOROTHEA JACKSON. "The nightmare that was true!" Yankee, 29 (Aug. 1965), 60-61, 80-82.
Farmington River flood (1955).

516 CRANE, SUSAN UNDERWOOD. "Edward Sheffield Bartholomew." CQ, 2 (July-Sept. 1896), 203-214.
Conn. sculptor (1822-1858).

517 CRAWFORD, RICHARD. "Connecticut sacred music imprints, 1778-1811." Music Library Association, Notes, 28 (Mar. 1971), 445-479; (June 1971), 671-679.

518 CREAMER, WARREN M., and JULIA E. FENWICK. History outline of the Connecticut State Highway Department. (1939) Wethersfield: Conn. Dept. of Transportation, 1975. 134p. Ct.

519 CONNECTICUT

519 CROFFUT, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, and JOHN M. MORRIS. The military and civil history of Connecticut during the War of 1861-65: comprising a detailed account of the various regiments and batteries, through march, encampment, bivouac, and battle; also instances of distinguished personal gallantry, and biographical sketches of many heroic soldiers; together with a record of the patriotic action of citizens at home, and of the liberal support furnished by the state in its executive and legislative departments. (1868) 3d ed. N.Y.: Ledyard Bill, 1869. iii, 891p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

520 CROFUT, FLORENCE S. MARCY. Guide to the history and the historic sites of Connecticut. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1937. 2v. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes brief sketches of local history and selective bibliographies for many towns.

521 CROSS, HELEN REEDER. "Noah Webster's best-seller." New-England Galaxy, 1 (Winter 1960), 20-25.
His speller, first published in 1783.

522 CROSS, WILBUR LUCIUS. Connecticut Yankee: an autobiography. New Haven, 1943. 428p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Governor (1931-1939).

523 _____. "Historic Connecticut." American Collector, 4 (July 25, 1925), 4.

524 CROSS, WILBUR III. "The man for whom the Wilbur Cross Parkway is named." Yankee, 40 (Nov. 1976), 115-119, 193-194.
Gov. Wilbur L. Cross. See also entry 522.

525 CULLEN, THOMAS F. "William Barber Tyler, 1806-49: first Bishop of Hartford." Catholic Historical Review, 23 (Apr. 1937), 17-30.
Roman Catholic.

526 CUMMINGS, ABBOTT LOWELL. "Connecticut homespun." Antiques, 66 (Sept. 1954), 206-209.
I.e., textiles spun and woven at home.

527 CUMMINGS, O. R., and CHARLES F. MUNGER, JR. "The Shore Line Electric Railway Company." National Railway Historical Society, Conn. Valley Chapter, Transportation, 13 (Oct. 1960), 1-13.
Street railway, linking New Haven with New London, Norwich, other eastern Conn. towns, and Westerly, R.I.

528 CUNLIFFE, RICHARD. "Colonial Jewry in Connecticut." CLeagHSB, 30 (Mar. 1978), 10-12.

529 _____. "Noah Webster: lexicographer." CLeagHSB, 29 (July 1977), 49-50.

530 CUNNINGHAM, CHARLES EDGAR. "John Haynes of Connecticut." NEQ, 12 (Dec. 1939), 654-680.
First governor of the Conn. Colony under the Fundamental Orders (1639).

531 _____. Timothy Dwight, 1752-1817: a biography. N.Y.: Macmillan, 1942. viii, 403p. CtNhHi.
Includes his ministry at Greenfield Hill and his presidency of Yale Univ.

532 "CURRENT research in Connecticut history...completed projects...." Conn. History Newsletter, No. 12 (June 1973), 27-51.
See also similar compilation in Conn. History Newsletter, Nos. 8 (June 1971) and 10 (June 1972).

533 CURTIS, GEORGE MUNSON. Early silver of Connecticut and its makers. Meriden: International Silver Co., 1913. 115, [8]p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See also this author's article of same title in NHCHSP, 8 (1914), 181-214.

534 CURTISS, PHILIP. "Grandpa kept warm." Antiques, 55 (Feb. 1949), 114-115.
Heating with fireplaces and stoves in Conn. (19th and 20th centuries).

535 CUTLER, CHARLES L. Connecticut's Revolutionary press. Chester: Pequot Pr., 1975. 61p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

536 CUTTER, WILLIAM. The life of Gen. Putnam, major-general in the army of the American Revolution. (1846) N.Y.: G. F. Cooledge & Brother, 1847. xx, 383p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Israel Putnam. Includes his life in what is now the town of Brooklyn and his Revolutionary War service in Conn. Reprinted 1970.

537 DAGGETT, LEONARD M. "Supreme Court of Connecticut." Green Bag, 2 (Oct. 1890), 425-439.

538 DAIN, NORMAN. Clifford W. Beers: advocate for the insane. Pittsburgh: Univ. of Pittsburgh Pr., 1980. xxix, 392p. CtNhHi.
See note, entry 135.

539 DANIELS, BRUCE COLIN. "Antiquarians and professionals: the historians of colonial Connecticut." CH, No. 23 (Apr. 1982), 81-97.
Bibliographical essay.

540 DANIELS, BRUCE COLIN. The Connecticut town: growth and development, 1635-1790. Middletown: Wesleyan Univ. Pr., 1979. xii, 249p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See also Town and country: essays on the structure of local government in the American colonies (1978), edited by Daniels.

541 _____. Connecticut's first family: William Pitkin and his connections. Chester: Pequot Pr., 1975. 64p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Governor during critical pre-Revolutionary years (1766-1769).

542 _____. "Connecticut's place in the American colonies: what's in a nickname?" CHSB, 43 (July 1997), 91-96.
Examines Conn.'s present and former nicknames: Constitution State, Land of Steady Habits, Nutmeg State, and Provisions State.

543 _____. "Connecticut's villages become mature towns: the complexity of local institutions, 1676 to 1776." WMQ, 3 ser. 34 (Jan. 1977), 83-103.

544 _____. "Deference and rotation of selectmen's offices in 18th-century Connecticut." CHSB, 37 (July 1972), 92-96.

545 _____. "Democracy and oligarchy in Connecticut towns: General Assembly officeholding, 1701-1790." Social Science Quarterly, 56 (Dec. 1975), 460-475.

546 _____. "Economic development in colonial and Revolutionary Connecticut: an overview." WMQ, 3 ser. 37 (July 1980), 429-450.

547 _____. "Family dynasties in Connecticut's largest towns, 1700-1760." Canadian Journal of History, 8 (Sept. 1973), 99-110.

548 _____. "The growth in size and power of local government in colonial Connecticut." CHSB, 39 (Jan. 1974), 20-25.

549 _____. "Large town officeholding in eighteenth-century Connecticut: the growth of oligarchy." Journal of American Studies, 9 (Apr. 1975), 1-12.

550 _____. "The long-lasting men of local government: town clerks in colonial Connecticut." CHSB, 41 (July 1976), 90-96.

551 _____. "Money-value definitions of economic classes in colonial Connecticut, 1700-1776." Histoire Sociale-Social History, 7 (Nov. 1974), 346-352.

552 _____. "Probate inventories as a source for economic history in 18th century Connecticut." CHSB, 37 (Jan. 1972), 1-9.

553 _____. "Town government in Connecticut, 1636-1675: the founding of institutions." Conn. Review, 9 (Nov. 1975), 39-49.

554 DARROW, JANE. Nathan Hale: a story of loyalties. N.Y.: Century, 1932. xxi, 239p. CtHi, CtY.

555 DART, MARGARET S. Yankee traders at sea and ashore: an account of the early nineteenth century merchant ships built in Connecticut and sailing from New York, and of Connecticut travelers to the far west and Far East. N.Y.: William-Frederick Pr., 1964. 96p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

556 DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. CONNECTICUT. Chapter sketches, Connecticut Daughters of the American Revolution: patron saints. Mary Philotheta Root, ed. New Haven: Edward P. Judd, 1901. xvi, 531p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Biographical sketches of Conn. women for whom Conn. D.A.R. chapters were named.

557 _____. Connecticut state history of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Emilie M. Mouat, comp. Hartford: Finlay Brothers, 1929. 218p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

558 "DAVID Wooster." American Historical Magazine and Literary Record, 1 (Jan. 1836), 3-9.
Conn. Revolutionary War general, killed at Danbury (1777).

559 DAVIDSON, SIDNEY G. "A historical survey of Connecticut hospitals." CSMedJ, 6 (June 1942), 437-444.

560 DAVIES, JULIA ELIZABETH. Colonial Connecticut. Cincinnati: Ebbert & Richardson, 1917. 22p. DLC. +

561 DAVIS, ANDREW McFARLAND. "The Colony of Nox." Worcester, Mass., [1887]. 7p. M. +
"...Alternative title for the Colony of New Haven." Reprinted from American Antiquarian Society, Proceedings (Apr. 27, 1887).

562 DAVIS, IRA RIDGWAY. "Connecticut probate courts are slow to change." National Civic Review, 60 (Apr. 1971), 204-210.

563 _____. The effects of reapportionment on the Connecticut Legislature--decade of the Sixties. N.Y.: National Municipal League, 1972. vii, 31p. Ct, CtY. +

564 DAVIS, RICHARD W. "Connecticut's prehistory: it may yet be known." CLeagHSB, 28 (Mar. 1976), 4-6.

565 DAVIS, SAMUEL. "Journal of a tour to Connecticut--autumn of 1789." Mass. Historical Society, Proceedings, 11 (1871), 9-32.

566 DAY, CLIVE. The rise of manufacturing in Connecticut, 1820-1850. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1935. 31p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

567 DAY, THOMAS. Concise history of the judiciary of Connecticut. Hartford: George Goodwin & Sons, 1817. 30p. CtHi.

568 _____. "Statistics of the Connecticut bar." American Quarterly Register, 14 (May 1842), 384-393.
Includes biographical sketches.

569 DEANE, SILAS. The Deane papers: correspondence between Silas Deane, his brothers and their business and political associates, 1771-1795. Hartford: Conn. Historical Society, 1930. xiv, 277p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Deane, of Wethersfield, represented Connecticut in the Continental Congress and was one of the American commissioners to France during the American Revolution.

570 DEANS, JOHN B. "The migration of the Connecticut Yankees to the west branch of the Susquehanna River." Northumberland County [Pa.] Historical Society, Proceedings, 20 (1954), 34-55.
Late 18th century.

571 DEARBORN, MONA LEITHISER. Anson Dickinson, the celebrated miniature painter, 1779-1852. Hartford: Conn. Historical Society, 1983. xxviii, 187p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Connecticut-born artist, who worked intermittently in the state during his career. See also this author's article on Dickinson in Antiques, 124 (Nov. 1983), 1004-1009.

572 DeBISSCHOP, DOROTHY A. Historical personalities of the lower Naugatuck Valley. n.p., n.d. 138p. Ct.
Towns of Seymour, Oxford, Beacon Falls, Ansonia, Derby, Shelton.

573 DeFOREST, JOHN W. History of the Indians of Connecticut, from the earliest known period to 1850. With an introduction by Wilcomb E. Washburn. (1851) Hamden: Archon Books, 1964. [xx], xxvi, 509p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Other eds.

574 DELTA KAPPA GAMMA SOCIETY INTERNATIONAL. ALPHA KAPPA STATE. Pioneer women teachers of Connecticut, 1767-1970: two hundred years of creative service. Helen M. Sheldrick, ed. Winsted: Dowd Printing, 1971. 149p. CtHi. +
Biographical sketches.

575 DEMING, CLARENCE. "Town rule in Connecticut." Political Science Quarterly, 4 (Mar. 1889), 408-432.

576 DEMING, DOROTHY. The settlement of the Connecticut towns. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1933. 75p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

577 DENISON, JOHN LEDYARD. Some items of Baptist history in Connecticut. Philadelphia: American Baptist Publication Society, 1900. 24p. CtNhHi. +

578 DESTLER, CHESTER McARTHUR. "'Brother Jonathan' and the Revolutionary government." LLH, 32 (Fall-Winter 1972), 34-38.
Revolutionary War governor Jonathan Trumbull, Sr.

579 _____. "Colonel Henry Champion, Revolutionary commissary." CHSB, 36 (Apr. 1971), 52-64.
Native of Colchester.

580 _____. "Connecticut enters the Revolution." LLH, 31 (Spring-Summer 1971), 28-31, 58.

581 _____. "Connecticut in the Revolution." LLH, 33 (Winter 1973-1974), 23, 55-60; 45 [sic] (Summer 1974), 48-52, 55.

582 _____. Connecticut: the Provisions State. Chester: Pequot Pr., 1973. 58p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
American Revolution. See also this author's article on same subject in LLH, 33 (Spring-Summer 1973), 41-45, 54.

583 _____. "'Forward wheat' for New England: the correspondence of John Taylor of Caroline with Jeremiah Wadsworth, in 1795." Agricultural History, 42 (July 1968), 201-210.
Importation of a new variety of winter wheat from Virginia to Conn.

584 _____. "The gentleman farmer and the new agriculture: Jeremiah Wadsworth." Agricultural History, 46 (Jan. 1972), 135-154.
Article describes Wadsworth's progressive farming operations at several sites, mostly in Conn., during and after the Revolution.

585 DESTLER, CHESTER McARTHUR. Joshua Coit: American Federalist, 1758-1798. Middletown: Wesleyan Univ. Pr., 1962. xiii, 191p. CtHi, CtY. +
A Federalist Congressman from New London, Coit got his start in Conn. politics.

586 _____. "The Sons of Liberty and resistance to the Stamp Act, 1765-1766." LLH, 30 (Fall-Winter 1970), 28-31.

587 DeVITO, MICHAEL C. Connecticut's old timbered crossings. Warehouse Point: DeVito Enterprises, 1964. 71p. CtHi, CtY.
Covered bridges.

588 DeVOE, SHIRLEY SPAULDING. "Candace Roberts, 1785-1806: japanner and ornamenter." CHSB, 27 (July 1962), 85-92.
A native of Bristol, "At 16 she began working at tin shops, ornamenting and japanning many hand-made utensils." Also painted clock faces for various Conn. clockmakers. Worked in a number of towns.

589 _____. "Great-grandmother's tea tray." Antiques Journal, 15 (Feb. 1960), 24-25, 37.
Conn. tinware.

590 _____. "Painted household furniture and accessories in Connecticut, 1800-1850." CA, 21 (June 1969), 4-7.

591 _____. The tinsmiths of Connecticut. Middletown: Wesleyan Univ. Pr., 1968. xxiv, 200p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

592 DEXTER, FRANKLIN BOWDITCH. "The early relations between New Netherland and New England." NHCHSP, 3 (1882), 443-469.
Author seeks "to indicate the early course of those influences which in their development have kept the states of New York and Connecticut as distinct as if they were separated from each other by a chain of mountains.... [Connecticut's] soil was the chief prize for which the two jurisdictions contended."

593 _____. The history of Connecticut, as illustrated by the names of her towns.... Worcester, Mass.: Pr. of Charles Hamilton, 1885. 30p. CtNhHi. +
Reprinted from American Antiquarian Society, Proceedings, n.s. 3 (Apr. 1885), 421-448.

594 _____. A selection from the miscellaneous historical papers of fifty years. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1918. viii, 397p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Primarily about Conn., New Haven, and Yale Univ.

595 DEXTER, MALCOLM. Benedict Arnold, son of the heavens. Tarrytown, N.Y.: W. Abbatt, 1932. ix, 534p. Ct. +

596 DICKERSON, WAYNE R. Rediscovering Connecticut. Hartford: Connecticut Chamber of Commerce, 1948. 48p. CtHi.
Brief historical sketches of Connecticut industries.

597 DILLISTIN, ALFRED S. "Christmas in Connecticut." LLH, 12 (Dec. 1952), 11, 28, 38.
Author's recollections.

598 _____. "Housatonic Railroad and River beyond the mountains." LLH, 12 (June 1952), 5-6, 20-21, 31.

599 DINKIN, ROBERT J. "Elections in colonial Connecticut." CHSB, 37 (Jan. 1972), 17-20.

600 _____. "The nomination of governor and assistants in colonial Connecticut." CHSB, 36 (July 1971), 92-96.

601 DINSMORE, CHARLES ALLEN. "Interesting sketches of the Amistad captives." YULG, 9 (Jan. 1935), 51-55.
See note, entry 76.

602 DITZER, DAVID W. "The causes of the Pequot War." Conn. Review, 1 (Apr. 1968), 85-88.

603 DOCUMENTARY history of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in the United States of America; containing numerous hitherto unpublished documents concerning the church in Connecticut.... Francis L. Hawks and William Stevens Perry, eds. (1863-1864) Hartford: The Historiographer, 1959. 2 v. in 1. CtY. +

604 DOCUMENTARY life of Nathan Hale: comprising all available official and private documents bearing on the life of the patriot.... George Dudley Seymour, comp. New Haven: Priv. print., 1941. xxxiii, 627p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

605 "DOCUMENTS relating to the colonial history of Connecticut--with notes." New England Historical and Genealogical Reigster, 23 (Jan. 1869), 21-33; (Apr. 1869), 169-178; (July 1869), 341-347; (Oct. 1869), 455-465; 24 (Apr. 1870), 124-130; (July 1870), 324-329.
Harry H. Edes, ed.

606 DODD, MARION E. "Along New England's book trails: V. Connecticut." Yankee, 5 (Feb. 1939), 26-31, 37, 39, 43.
Conn. writers and publishers.

607 CONNECTICUT

607 DONAHUE, BARBARA. The African prince and the runaway ship (the Amistad story). Farmington: Farmington Public Schools, n.d. 14p. CtFar.
See note, entry 76.

608 DOUGLAS, CHARLES HENRY. The government of the people in the State of Connecticut. Revised by Lewis Sprague Mills. N.Y.: Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge, 1917. 315, [5]p. CtNhHi. +
Elementary school textbook. Includes chapter on "The civic history of Conn."

609 DRISCOLL, JOHN J. "Forty years later: how Connecticut workers fared." Conn. Labor Dept., Bulletin (July/Aug. 1976), 16-19.
Conn. workers and state labor legislation.

610 DUFFY, JOSEPH W. "Anna Elizabeth Dickinson and the election of 1863." CH, No. 25 (Jan. 1984), 22-38.
Advocate of women's rights and abolition, whose charismatic oratory helped the Republican Party win the Conn. election of that Civil War year. See also this author's article of similar title in CHSB, 49 (Fall 1984), 165-173.

611 _____. "Congregational clergy and the APA: the growth of religious toleration in Connecticut." CHSB, 48 (Winter 1983), 11-23.
American Protective Association, a nativist movement of the 1890s.

612 DUGGAN, JAMES R. In search of freedom: Connecticut militia, 1775-1781. n.p., n.d. 18p. CtFar.

613 DUGGAN, THOMAS S. The Catholic Church in Connecticut. Centennial edition. N.Y.: States History Co., 1930. xx, 622p. CtHi, CtY.
Includes historical sketches of many parishes.

614 DUNBAR, PHILIP H. "Portrait miniatures on ivory, 1750-1850: from the collection of the Connecticut Historical Society." CHSB, 29 (Oct. 1964), 97-144.
Mostly Conn. artists and/or subjects. Article occasioned by exhibition at Conn. Historical Society.

615 DUNN, RICHARD A. "Legislative development of the juvenile court system in Connecticut." Conn. General Assembly, Office of Legislative Research, Reports, No. 47 (1971), 1-[10].

616 DUNN, RICHARD S. "John Winthrop, Jr., Connecticut expansionist: the failure of his designs on Long Island, 1663-1675." NEQ, 29 (Mar. 1956), 3-26.

617 DURRIE, MARY CLARISSA. "George Henry Durrie: artist." Antiques, 24 (July 1933), 13-15.
Conn. landscape painter (1820-1863).

618 DURYEE, SAMUEL S., JR. "Noah Webster: a spirit of literary industry." My Country, 2 (May 1968), 17-19.

619 DUTCHER, GEORGE MATTHEW. The Connecticut background of the settlement of the Wyoming Valley. n.p.: Wyoming Commemorative Association, 1935. 17p. CtHi. +
In Pennsylvania.

620 _____. Connecticut's tercentenary: a retrospect of three centuries of self-government and steady habits. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1934. 29p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

621 _____. George Washington and Connecticut in war and peace. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1933. 36p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

622 DWIGHT, THEODORE, JR. The history of Connecticut, from the first settlement to the present time. N.Y.: Harper & Brothers, 1841. xiv, 450p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

623 DYER, WALTER A. "Connecticut Valley craftsmen produced painted chests." American Collector, 3 (Mar. 21, 1935), 1, 7.

624 _____. "The tulip-and-sunflower press cupboard." Antiques, 27 (Apr. 1935), 140-143.
Cabinetmaking style peculiar to Conn. (17th century).

625 THE EARLIEST laws of the New Haven and Connecticut colonies, 1639-1673. John D. Cushing, ed. Wilmington, Del.: Michael Glazier, 1977. ix, 149p. CtNhHi.

626 EARLY Anglicanism in Connecticut: materials on the missionary career of Roger Viets, Samuel Seabury's Communion Office, and aids for scholarly research. Kenneth Walter Cameron, comp. Hartford: Transcendental Books, 1962. 65, [110]p. CtY. +

627 "EARLY banking in Connecticut." CC, 14 (Feb. 1951), 13.

628 "EARLY history of Connecticut." New Englander, 1 (Apr. 1843), 224-230.

629 EAST, ROBERT ABRAHAM. Connecticut's Loyalists. Chester: Pequot Pr., 1974. 54p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
American Revolution.

630 EBERLEIN, HAROLD DONALDSON. "The seventeenth century Connecticut house." White Pine Series of Architectural Monographs, 5 (Feb. 1919), 3-14.

631 EDWARDS, ALBA M. The labor legislation of Connecticut. N.Y.: Macmillan, 1907. 322p. CtHT. +

632 EDWARDS, FRANCES M. "The strange story of Delia Bacon." LLH, 21 (Dec. 1961), 18-19, 38.
Conn. background of 19th-century writer, who attributed Shakespeare's writings to Francis Bacon.

633 _____. "Tobacco." CA, 9 (July 1957), 15-19.
Tobacco culture and cigar making in Conn.

634 ELDREDGE, CHARLES. "Connecticut impressions: the spirit of place." Art in America, 62, No. 5 (1974), 84-90.
The work of late-19th-century impressionist painters J. Alden Weir, Theodore Robinson, and John H. Twachtman.

635 ELLIS, JOSEPH J. III. "Anglicans in Connecticut, 1725-1750: the conversion of the missionaries." NEQ, 44 (Mar. 1971), 66-81.

636 _____. The New England mind in transition: Samuel Johnson of Connecticut, 1696-1772. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1973. xii, 292p. CtHi, CtY. +
Important figure in the early history of the Episcopal Church in Conn.

637 EMERICK, BRIAN J. "Eastern Connecticut's textile heritage." CA, 29 (June 1977), 4-22.
I.e., textile industry. See also entry 415.

638 ENCYCLOPEDIA of biography of Connecticut. Chicago: Century Publishing, 1892. 211p. CtNhHi.

639 ENGLEY, DONALD BROWN. James Hammond Trumbull, bibliographer of Connecticut. n.p.: Bibliographical Society of America, 1954. 11p. CtY.
1821-1897. Separate from the Society's Papers, 48 (3d quarter, 1954), 239-247.

640 ENO, JOEL NELSON. "Ancient place-names in Connecticut." CM, 12 (Jan. 1908), 93-94.

641 _____. "The conquest for land: Connecticut's changes and exchanges of territory. Originally planned with imperial boundaries from Atlantic to Pacific oceans, but after centuries of real estate manipulations finds itself third smallest commonwealth in the United States." CM, 10, No. 3 (1906), 475-481.
Followed by "The original Indian land owners in Connecticut," 481-482.

642 _____. "The expansion of Connecticut--chronological--based on the official records." Americana, 24 (July 1930), 401-411.

643 _____. "First court trials in Connecticut." CM, 11, No. 4 (1907), 577-582.

644 _____. "Liquor legislation in Connecticut Colony." Journal of American History, 7 (1913), 937-945.

645 _____. "The nomenclature of Connecticut towns." CM, 8 (1903), 330-335.
Place names.

646 THE EPISCOPAL Church in Connecticut and New England: a bibliography. Kenneth Walter Cameron, ed. Hartford: Transcendental Books, 1981. 127p. Ct. +
See also entry 44.

647 ESSIG, JAMES D. "Connecticut ministers and slavery, 1790-1795." Journal of American Studies, 15 (Apr. 1981), 27-44.

648 EVANS, CLARENCE. "Recollections of the Housatonic Railroad." LLH, 10 (Dec. 1948), 11-12.
Completed from Bridgeport to New Milford in 1840.

649 EVANS, PHILIP SAFFERY. History of Connecticut Baptist State Convention, 1823-1907. Hartford: Pr. of Smith-Lindsley, 1909. 297p. CtY. +

650 EVENING LEADER COMPANY. Noted men of Connecticut as they look in life, as published in the columns of the Evening Leader of New Haven. Being a collection of portraits and biographical sketches of representative men who have made and are making the history of the state. Edward James Hall, ed. New Haven, [1908?]. 416p. CtNhHi.

651 CONNECTICUT

651 EVENING POST ASSOCIATION. Evening Post annual...biographical sketches (with portraits) of the state officers, representatives in Congress, governor's staff, and senators and members of the General Assembly of the State of Connecticut. Published annually. Hartford, 187_?-1892. 16v. CtHi, CtNhHi.

652 "EXTRACTS of letters to Rev. Thomas Prince, containing historical notices of sundry towns." CHSC, 3 (1895), 275-320.
Information about Connecticut towns, collected by Prince for his 18th-century Chronological history of New England.

653 FAETH, HENRY J. The Connecticut county: a description of its organization, function, and relationship with other governmental units.... (1949) Storrs: Univ. of Conn., 1954. 40p. Ct. +
Includes historical information.

654 FANE, FRANCIS. Reports on the laws of Connecticut.... Edited with an introduction by Charles M. Andrews. [Hartford:] Acorn Club of Conn., 1915. 200p. CtHi, CtY. +
Written for British Board of Trade (1732-1741).

655 FARMINGTON, CONN. PUBLIC SCHOOLS. NOAH WALLACE FUND EXPERIMENTAL CENTER. This was Connecticut. Farmington, 1962. 118p. CtFar.

656 FARNAM, ANNE. "Isabella Beecher Hooker as a woman suffragist: a centennial frame of reference." Conn. Review, 5 (Oct. 1971), 70-82.
See also next entry.

657 _____. "Isabella Beecher Hooker: 'shall women be allowed to vote upon the sale of liquor and in school matters?'" CHSB, 36 (Apr. 1971), 41-51.
1889 effort to promote woman suffrage on these matters in Conn. See also preceding entry.

658 FARNHAM, THOMAS J. A child I set much by: a life of Nathan Hale. New Haven: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1975. 54p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

659 _____. "'The day the enemy was in town': the British raids on Connecticut, July, 1779." NHCHSJ, 24 (Summer 1976), 3-63.
Attacks on West Haven, East Haven, New Haven, Fairfield, and Norwalk.

660 FATHER and daughter: a collection of Cogswell family letters and diaries (1772-1830). Grace Cogswell Root, ed. West Hartford: American School for the Deaf, [1924]. 128p. CtWhar.
Letters written from Windham, Stamford, Hartford, N.Y., and elsewhere. Many are to or from the Rev. James Cogswell of Windham.

661 FAUDE, WILSON H. Connecticut firsts. Chester: Globe Pequot Pr., 1978. 108p. CtHi. +

662 FAVRETTI, RUDY J. Highlights of Connecticut agriculture. [Storrs:] Univ. of Conn., College of Agriculture and Natural Resources, [1976]. 60p. CtHi, CtY.

663 FEDER, KENNETH L. "Pots, plants, and people: the Late Woodland period in Connecticut." ArcSocConB, No. 47 (1984), 99-111.

664 FEDERAL WRITERS' PROJECT. Connecticut: a guide to its roads, lore, and people. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, 1938. xxxiii, 593p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

665 FEINN, BARBARA ANN. "Public utility regulation in Connecticut." Journal of Finance, 11 (Dec. 1956), 491-492.
1930-1951.

666 FEINSTEIN, ESTELLE F. "Bibliographical essay on recent materials on Connecticut in the Gilded Age." CH, No. 23 (Apr. 1982), 141-152.
I.e., late 19th century.

667 FENNELLY, CATHERINE M. Connecticut women in the Revolutionary era. Chester: Pequot Pr., 1975. 60p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

668 FERGUSON, LeROY C., and RALPH H. SMUCKLER. Politics in the press: an analysis of press content in 1952 senatorial campaigns. East Lansing, Mich.: Mich. State Univ. Pr., 1954. 100p. Ct. +
Study of Conn. and Wisconsin newspapers.

669 FERM, ROBERT L. Jonathan Edwards the younger, 1745-1801: a colonial pastor. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1976. 214p. Ct. +
Served congregations in New Haven and Colebrook.

670 FILLEY, WALTER O. "Fifty years of service." Conn. Woodlands, 11 (Apr. 1946), 6-20.
Connecticut Forest and Park Association. See also entry 1577.

671 FINAN, W. J. "Connecticut colored volunteers." LLH, 21 (Summer 1962), 16-17.
Civil War.

672 FINAN, W. J. "Connecticut in the Civil War." Connecticut, 26 (Nov.-Dec. 1963), 20-24.

673 _____. "The home front in the Civil War." LLH, 22 (Winter 1963), 10-11, 29.

674 _____. "William A. Buckingham, Civil War governor of Connecticut." LLH, 21 (June 1961), 10-11, 26-27.

675 FINCH, J. KIP. "Connecticut industries." Early American Industries Association, Chronicle, 2 (Mar. 1939), 58, 63; (Apr. 1939), 70; (June 1939), 79.
Also published separately.

676 FISHER, CLYDE OLIN. "Small loans problem: Connecticut experience." American Economic Review, 19 (June 1929), 181-197.
Uniform Small Loans Act, a federal law (1916), which was intended to protect small borrowers from loan sharks.

677 FISHER, SAMUEL HERBERT. "Biographies of Connecticut judges: Ephraim Kirby." CBarJ, 21 (July 1947), 230-237.
A native of Litchfield and a Jeffersonian politician, Kirby in 1789 compiled a volume of Conn. law reports--the first law reports published in the U.S.

678 FISKE, JOHN. Connecticut's part in the Federal Constitution.... Hartford: W. H. Barnard, 1901. 31p. CtHi, CtY. +

679 FIVE black lives: the autobiographies of Venture Smith, James Mars, William Grimes, the Rev. G. W. Offley, James L. Smith. Introduction by Arna Bontemps. Middletown: Wesleyan Univ. Pr., 1971. x, 240p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
All five had either been slaves in Conn. or had settled there after escaping from slavery in the South.

680 FOLK, HOMER F. "Making brass kettles in Connecticut's Naugatuck River Valley." Antiques, 125 (Apr. 1984), 896-899.
19th century.

681 FOOTE, LeROY W. "Our Conn. Leather Man." LLH, 12 (Dec. 1952), 4-5, 34.
See note, entry 1198.

682 FORD, EMILY ELLSWORTH FOWLER. Notes on the life of Noah Webster. N.Y.: Priv. Print., 1912. 2v. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

683 FORD, GEORGE HARE. "Robert Treat: founder, farmer, soldier, statesman, governor." NHCHSP, 8 (1914), 162-180.
One of the original settlers of Milford and a leader of the New Haven Colony, Treat was later (1683-1698) governor of the Connecticut Colony.

684 FORMAN, BENNO M. "The Crown and York chairs of coastal Connecticut and the work of the Durands of Milford." Antiques, 105 (May 1974), 1147-1153.
Article followed by "A check list of coastal Connecticut furniture makers," 1154.

685 FOSTER, SANDRA C. "Connecticut's gallant (and tiny) navy." Connecticut, 37 (Sept. 1974), 36-38, 53.
American Revolution.

686 FOSTER, WILLIAM D. "The 'river towns' of Connecticut." White Pine Series of Architectural Monographs, 9 (Apr. 1923), 2-14.

687 FOUNDERS and leaders of Connecticut, 1633-1783. Charles E. Perry, ed. Boston: D. C. Heath, 1934. xi, 319p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Collected biography.

688 FOWLER, DAVID H. "Connecticut's freemen: the first forty years." WMQ, 3 ser. 15 (July 1958), 312-333.

689 FOWLER, FREDERICK W. "Reverend Thomas Hooker." LLH, 26 (Winter 1966), 7-9.
A founder of Hartford and the Conn. Colony.

690 FOWLER, WILLIAM CHAUNCEY. The historical status of the Negro in Connecticut: a paper read before the New Haven Colony Historical Society.... Reprinted from the Historical Magazine. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1875. [36]p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

691 _____. Local law in Connecticut, historically considered. Boston: David Clapp & Son, 1870. 22p. MWA.
Also published in New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 24 (Jan. 1870), 32-42; (Apr. 1870), 137-146.

692 _____. The ministers of Connecticut in the Revolution: the report of the committee appointed by the General Association of Connecticut. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1877. 242p. CtHi, CtY. +

693 CONNECTICUT

693 FOWLES, LLOYD WRIGHT. "No backward step: the Connecticut gubernatorial elections of 1861 and 1862." CHSB, 27 (Jan. 1962), 1-7.
Both elections, during the Civil War, were won by the Republican incumbent, William A. Buckingham, over Democrat James C. Loomis.

694 FOX, G., AND COMPANY. Highways and byways of Connecticut.... Hartford, 1947. 343p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Brief historical and biographical sketches of Connecticut communities, businesses, and individuals.

695 FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, V. "Theodore Dwight and the problem of attributing authorship." CHSB, 43 (Oct. 1978), 120-128.
One of the Conn. Wits.

696 FREEMASONS. CONNECTICUT. GRAND CHAPTER, CAPITULAR MASONS. Records of Capitular Masonry in the State of Connecticut; with a brief history of the early chapters, and the proceedings of the Grand Chapter, from its organization, A.D. 1798. Joseph K. Wheeler, comp. Hartford: Pr. of Wiley, Waterman & Eaton, 1875. 302, [3]p. Ct, CtY.

697 FREEMASONS. CONNECTICUT. GRAND COMMANDERY, KNIGHTS TEMPLARS. History of the Grand Commandery, Knights Templar, of Connecticut. May, 1923. George A. Sturdy, comp. n.p., [1923?]. 215p. Ct.

698 FREEMASONS. CONNECTICUT. GRAND LODGE. The centennial: one hundredth anniversary of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Connecticut, New Haven, July 10th, A.L. 5889. Joseph K. Wheeler, comp. Hartford: Peck & Prouty, 1890. 310, 2p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Includes biographical sketches.

699 _____. The records of Freemasonry in the State of Connecticut, with a brief account of its origin in New England, and the entire proceedings of the Grand Lodge, from its first organization A.L. 5789. Eliphalet G. Storer, comp. New Haven: E. G. Storer, 1859-1861. 2v. CtHi, CtY. +

700 FREEMASONS. CONNECTICUT. GRAND ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER. Appendix: centennial anniversary of the Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Connecticut. n.p., [1896?]. 91p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

701 FRENCH, HENRY WILLARD. Art and artists in Connecticut. Boston: Lee and Shepard, 1879. xvi, 176p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Reprinted 1970.

702 FRENCH, HOLLIS M. "Camp-meetings in 19th century Connecticut." CL, 1 (July-Sept. 1933), 6-16.
Religious revivals.

703 _____. "Pioneer paper-making in Connecticut." CL, 1 (Oct.-Dec. 1933), 5-12.

704 FRENCH, HORTENSE CASE. "Indians in Connecticut." LLH, 14 (June 1957), 24-25, 27-28.

705 FRISBIE, ELLEN MORGAN. A sacrifice of "seventy-six": Nathan Hale, "one of the fortunate few who do not die".... New London: Lucretia Shaw Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1915. 66p. CtY. +

706 FROST, JERRY WILLIAM. Connecticut education in the Revolutionary era. Chester: Pequot Pr., 1974. 59p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

707 FULLER, ALLYN. "The Central New England: a railroad of yesterday." LLH, 8 (Dec. 1945), 5-6, 25-26.
"...A small system which traversed a section of northern Conn. and eastern N.Y."

708 _____. "The Housatonic--pioneer railroad." LLH, 27 (Winter 1967-1968), 34-36.

709 FULLER, GRACE PIERPONT. An introduction to the history of Connecticut as a manufacturing state. Northampton, Mass.: Smith College, Dept. of History, 1915. 64p. CtY. +

710 FULLERTON, AUBREY. "Funny Sam from Connecticut." CC, 16 (Dec. 1953), 22-23, 32.
19th-century fictional character Sam Slick.

711 THE FUNDAMENTAL Orders of Connecticut. 1638(9). [Boston: Old South Association, 1896.] 12p. CtNhHi. +

712 FUNK, ROBERT E. "Recent advances in Connecticut archaeology: the view from New York." ArcSocConB, No. 47 (1984), 129-143.

713 GAINES, EDITH. "The step-top highboy." Antiques, 72 (Oct. 1957), 332-334.
Conn. furniture (18th century).

714 [GALE, BENJAMIN.] Brief, decent, but free remarks and observations, on several laws passed by the legislature of Connecticut, since 1775. By a friend to his country. Hartford: Hudson & Goodwin, 1782. 55p. CtY. +

715 GALLUP, JAMES A. A discourse on concluding a pastorate of forty years: twelve years with the Congregational Church in Essex, Conn.; twenty-eight years with the Congregational Church in Madison, Conn. Delivered in Madison, Conn., October 29, 1893. New Haven: J. T. Hathaway, 1893. 28p. CtHi. +

716 GALPIN, SAMUEL A. "Biographies of Connecticut judges, V: David Daggett, 1764-1851." CBarJ, 20 (July 1946), 233-240.
Daggett, of New Haven, served as the state's chief justice from 1832 until 1834, following a long career in Conn. and national politics. See note, entry 318.

717 GARDINER, LION. Relation of the Pequot Warres. Written in 1660 by Lieutenant Lion Gardiner and now printed from the original manuscript; with an historical introduction. [Hartford:] Acorn Club of Conn., 1901. xxix, 33p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

718 GARDNER, CHARLES B. "Connecticut glass." Antiques, 28 (Sept. 1935), 101-103.
See also this author's article of same title in CA, 22 (June 1970), 9-11.

719 GARDNER, JOHN. "Whaleboat warfare on the Sound." Mystic Seaport, Log, 28 (July 1976), 59-68.
American Revolution.

720 GARRATT, GEORGE ALFRED. "Forestry for Connecticut." Conn. Woodlands, 14 (June 1949), 39-41.
1906-1949.

721 GARSAUD, MARCEL, JR. "Ecclesiastical societies and church corporations: a proposal for change." CBarJ, 41 (Sept. 1967), 402-425.
Includes historical information.

722 GARVAN, ANTHONY N. B. Architecture and town planning in colonial Connecticut. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1951. xiv, 166p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

723 GARVIN, ALICE-ESTHER. Connecticut Pharmaceutical Association: story, 1876-1951. New Haven: Ideal Printing, [1951?]. 141p. CtHi, CtY. +
See also entry 944.

724 GASKINS, RICHARD. "Changes in the criminal law in eighteenth-century Connecticut." American Journal of Legal History, 25 (Oct. 1981), 309-342.

725 GATES, A. S. "History of the development of bus transportation in Connecticut." Conn. Society of Civil Engineers, Papers and Transactions (1929), 39-52.

726 GATES, GILMAN C. Saybrook at the mouth of the Connecticut: the first one hundred years. Orange: Wilson H. Lee, 1935. xii, 246p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
I.e., Saybrook Colony, from which a number of Middlesex and New London County towns later were formed.

727 GENTHE, MARTHA KRUG. "Valley towns of Connecticut." American Geographical Society, Bulletin, 39 (Sept. 1907), 1-32.
Historical and descriptive.

728 GERLACH, DON R. "The American Dr. Johnson: an assessment." CHSB, 48 (Summer 1983), 121-136.
Samuel Johnson, 18th-century Anglican leader.

729 GERLACH, LARRY R. "Connecticut and commutation, 1778-1784." CHSB, 33 (Apr. 1968), 51-58.
The state's opposition to measures before the Continental Congress regarding payment of Continental troops and pensions for their officers.

730 _____. Connecticut Congressman: Samuel Huntington, 1731-1796. Hartford: American Revolution Bicentennial Commission of Conn., 1976. 142p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Lawyer and important figure in Conn. politics during and after the Revolution; served as the state's third governor. See also entries 943, 1750, and 1804.

731 _____. "A delegation of steady habits: the Connecticut representatives to the Continental Congress, 1774-1789." CHSB, 32 (Apr. 1967), 33-39.

732 _____. "Firmness and prudence: Connecticut, the Continental Congress, and the national domain, 1776-1786." CHSB, 31 (July 1966), 65-75.
Concerning title to the Western Reserve and other western lands.

733 _____. "Toward 'a more perfect Union': Connecticut, the Continental Congress, and the Constitutional Convention." CHSB, 34 (July 1969), 65-78.

734 GILBERT, EDITH. "Raising tobacco in the Housatonic Valley." CLeagHSB, 23 (May 1971), 36-38.

735 GILBERT, GEORGE A. "Connecticut Loyalists." American Historical Review, 4 (Jan. 1899), 273-291.

736 GILLESPIE, CHARLES BANCROFT. Souvenir history of Derby and Shelton, Connecticut. Issued by the Evening Transcript, January, 1896.... Derby: Transcript Co., 1896. 71p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

737 GILLETT, EZRA HALL. "Historical sketch of the cause of civil liberty in Connecticut, 1639-1818." Historical Magazine, 4 (July 1868), 1-48.

738 GILLIS, WILLIAM. "Trumbull's proclamation and the Declaration of Independence, May 1776." CC, 15 (Jan. 1952), 23, 61.
Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, Sr. The declaration referred to was a Conn. document.

739 GILMAN, DANIEL COIT. The charities and reformatories of Connecticut: an address delivered at the opening of the Connecticut Industrial Schools for Girls, Middletown, June 30, 1870. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1870. 40p. CtHi, CtY. +
See also entry 1604.

740 GILMAN, EDWARD W. "The theological issue in Connecticut, in 1833." New Englander and Yale Review, 46 (June 1887), 539-556.
Congregational.

741 GILMAN, EMILY S. "An eccentric character of the old days: David Austin, clergyman, who taught that the world would end in 1796 and created consternation among his followers; he spent so much money preparing that he was jailed for debt." CM, 9 (1905), 803-807.
Of New Haven and Norwich.

742 GILMAN, JOHN S. "Extraterritorial divorce." CBarJ, 23 (Sept. 1949), 298-314.
Conn. cases since 1914.

743 GILSON, JOHN LEE. "The Colony of Connecticut." CC, 1 (May 1938), 20-21, 60.

744 GIMBEL, RICHARD. "New political writings by Thomas Paine." YULG, 30 (Jan. 1956), 94-107.
On Conn. politics during the Jeffersonian era.

745 GIMMESTAD, VICTOR E. John Trumbull. N.Y.: Twayne Publishers, 1974. 183p. CtY. +
The poet (1750-1831).

746 GINSBURG, BENJAMIN. "The Barbour Collection of Connecticut furniture in the Connecticut Historical Society." Antiques, 105 (May 1974), 1092-1111.
In Hartford.

747 _____. "Connecticut cherry furniture with an affinity for the Oriental." Antiques, 58 (Oct. 1950), 274-276.

748 GIPSON, LAWRENCE HENRY. American Loyalist: Jared Ingersoll. (1920) New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1971. xxvi, 432p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Original title: Jared Ingersoll: a study of American Loyalism in relation to British colonial government. A New Haven attorney and politician, Ingersoll is remembered especially for his role in Conn. colonial politics at the time of the Stamp Act.

749 _____. "Connecticut taxation and parliamentary aid preceding the Revolutionary War." American Historical Review, 36 (July 1931), 721-739.
See also next entry and entry 752.

750 _____. Connecticut taxation, 1750-1775. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1933. 41p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See also preceding entry and entry 752.

751 _____. "Criminal codes of Connecticut." Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology, 6 (July 1915), 177-189.

752 _____. Studies in colonial Connecticut taxation.... Bethlehem, Pa.: Lehigh Univ., 1931. [15, 19]p. MWA.
Reprints of articles on the taxation of Conn. towns, 1750-1755, and taxation during the American Revolution. See also entries 749-750.

753 GLEASON, GENE. "The Amistad affair: Old Man Eloquent and the Montauk mutineers." On the Sound (Sept. 1973), 46-56.
The 1839 slave revolt aboard the Spanish schooner Amistad (see note, entry 76). The captured Africans' case was argued before the U.S. Supreme Court by John Quincy Adams.

754 GODARD, GEORGE SEYMOUR. "History and progress of collecting materials for a bibliography of Connecticut history." Bibliographical Society of America, Proceedings and Papers, 2 (1907-1908), 84-93.

755 GOETSCH, CHARLES C. Essays on Simeon E. Baldwin. n.p.: Univ. of Conn., School of Law Pr., 1981. xxiv, 292p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Baldwin (1840-1927) was a professor of law at Yale, a jurist, and governor of Conn. He was also the author of a number of historical writings cited in this volume.

756 GOLD, THEODORE SEDGWICK. "The age of agricultural science: memories...from the days of homespun." CM, 9, No. 2 (1905), 232-235.

757 GOLDSBOROUGH, JENNIFER F. "Connecticut silver." CA, 22 (Dec. 1970), 18-27.

758 GOOD, L. DOUGLAS. "Theodore Dwight: Federalist propagandist." CHSB, 39 (July 1974), 87-96.
"An example of the new breed of Federalist leader who [after the election of 1800] attempted to compete with the Republicans at their own game...."

759 GOODRICH, CHARLES AUGUSTUS. History of Connecticut, designed for schools; embracing an account of its early settlement...War of the Revolution, etc.... Hartford: D. F. Robinson, 1833. 173p. CtHi. +

760 GOODRICH, CHAUNCEY A. "Life and writings of Noah Webster, LL.D." American Literary Magazine, 2 (Jan. 1848), 5-32.

761 GOODRICH, JAMES W. A continuation of the maritime history of Connecticut...delivered before the New Haven Colony Historical Society, December 31st, 1866. n.p., n.d. 40p. CtNhHi.
See also next entry.

762 [_____.] [Maritime history of Connecticut.] n.p., [186_?]. Unp. CtY.
See also preceding entry.

763 GOODRICH, LAURENCE B. Ralph Earl: recorder for an era. [Albany, N.Y.:] State Univ. of N.Y., 1967. vii, 96p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Conn. portrait painter of the Revolutionary era.

764 GOODWIN, EVERETT C. The magistracy rediscovered: Connecticut, 1636-1818. Ann Arbor, Mich.: UMI Research Pr., 1981. viii, 181p. CtHi, CtY. +
Changing structures of adjudication.

765 GORDON, ROBERT B. "Materials for manufacturing: the response of the Connecticut iron industry to technological change and limited resources." Technology and Culture, 24 (Oct. 1983), 602-634.
19th and early 20th centuries.

766 GORDON, VICTOR M. "Adultery as a ground of divorce in Connecticut." CBarJ, 23 (Sept. 1949), 315-323.
Includes historical information.

767 _____. "Biographies of Connecticut judges, XII: John Trumbull." CBarJ, 21 (1947), 467-479.
Poet Trumbull (1750-1831) served as a member of the state supreme court from 1808 until 1819. See note, entry 318.

768 _____. "Biographies of Connecticut judges, XV: Roger Wolcott (1679-1767)." CBarJ, 36 (Sept. 1962), 395-417.
"...Thirteenth governor of Conn., lawyer, legislator, jurist, soldier, and poet."

769 _____. "Interpleader in Connecticut." CBarJ, 22 (Mar. 1948), 10-38.
Defined as "A proceeding to enable a person to compel parties making the same claim against him to litigate the matter between themselves." Includes historical information.

770 _____. "Nonsupport in Connecticut." CBarJ, 22 (Sept. 1948), 203-242.
Includes historical information.

771 GORMAN, JUDY. "The Nutmeg tradition." Connecticut, 44 (Dec. 1981), 66-67, 101.
Origin of one of the state's nicknames.

772 GOULD, SALLY INNIS. The Jews: their origins, in America, in Connecticut. Storrs: Univ. of Conn., World Education Project, n.d. 151p. CtHi.

773 GOVERNORS' STAFF ASSOCIATION OF CONNECTICUT. Report of the third biennial meeting of the Governors' Staff Association of Connecticut; together with the constitution and chapter first of military history of the State of Connecticut. 1909. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1910. 39p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
History by George Hare Ford. Continued in Report of fourth biennial meeting (1911).

774 GRADIE, ROBERT R. III, and DAVID A. POIRIER. "Historical archaeology in Connecticut: unfulfilled expectations and bright promises." ArcSocConB, No. 47 (1984), 113-127.

775 GRANGER, JAMES N. "Connecticut and Virginia a century ago." CQ, 3 (Jan.-Mar. 1897), 100-105; (Apr.-June 1897), 190-198.
Efforts by Judge Erastus Granger of Suffield to confirm the deeds of Conn. speculators to Virginia lands.

776 GRANNISS, LEWIS C. Connecticut composers. New Haven: Conn. State Federation of Music Clubs, 1935. 125p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

777 GRANT, ELLSWORTH STRONG. "Connecticut 'villes,' part I: 19th century factory villages in Connecticut." CHSB, 35 (Apr. 1970), 33-39.

778 _____. "From governor to governor in three generations." CHSB, 39 (July 1974), 65-77.
Roger, Oliver, and Oliver Wolcott, Jr., all of whom served as governor--"the only such occurrence in U.S. history."

779 _____. "Samuel Colt's father-in-law." CHSB, 32 (Apr. 1967), 40-47.
The Rev. William Jarvis, a Conn. Episcopal clergyman, whose correspondence, collected by Conn. Historical Society, sheds "fresh light on Colt's marriage, family relationships, business ventures, and personal interests."

780 _____. They gave us liberty: a series of 13 articles... published June 22-July 4, 1976, in the Hartford Courant.... n.p., [1977]. 42p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Mostly biographical sketches of prominent Connecticut men of the American Revolution.

781 _____. Yankee dreamers and doers. Chester: Pequot Pr., n.d. xii, 269p. CtHi, CtY. +
Industrial Revolution in Conn.

782 GRANT, PHILIP A., JR. "The bank controversy and Connecticut politics, 1834." CHSB, 33 (July 1968), 90-96.
Political repercussions in the state from the debate at the national level over rechartering the Second Bank of the U.S.

783 _____. "Connecticut's national political leaders, 1789-1797." CHSB, 38 (July 1973), 73-75.

784 _____. "Jacksonian democracy triumphs in Connecticut." CHSB, 33 (Oct. 1968), 117-124.

785 GRAVE, ALEXANDRA. Three centuries of Connecticut folk art.... n.p., 1979. 104p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

786 GRAVES, SAMUEL. Sermon preached on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of the New London Baptist Association, held in the Huntington Street Baptist Church, September 21st, 1867. New London: Starr & Farnham, 1867. [30]p. CtHi.
Association of Baptist churches.

787 "GREAT personalities built Connecticut's insurance companies from meager beginnings." CC, 14 (Apr. 1951), 2-4, 8.

788 GREENE, EVARTS B. "William Samuel Johnson and the American Revolution." Columbia Univ. Quarterly, 22 (June 1930), 157-178.
See also entries 126 and 794.

789 GREENE, MARIA LOUISE. The development of religious liberty in Connecticut. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, 1905. xiii, 552p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

790 GRIFFIN, FRED. "Tobacco valley." Conn. Magazine, 1 (June 1935), 15-23.
Conn. River Valley.

791 GRIFFIN, ORWIN BRADFORD. The evolution of the Connecticut State school system, with special reference to the emergence of the high school. N.Y.: Teachers College, Columbia Univ., 1928. 1, 261p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

792 GRISEVICH, GEORGE W. "The Baptist-Puritan encounter and Connecticut religious liberty." Foundations, 15 (July-Sept. 1972), 266-272.

793 GRISWOLD, ROGER M. "First sailing vessels and merchant-mariners on the Connecticut River." CM, 10, No. 3 (1906), 463-473.

794 GROCE, GEORGE CUTHBERT, JR. William Samuel Johnson: a maker of the Constitution. N.Y.: Columbia Univ. Pr., 1937. x, 227p. CtHi. +
See also entries 126 and 788.

795 GROFF, WILLIAM H. The population of Connecticut: a decade of change, 1970-1980. Storrs: Agricultural Experiment Station, 1982. 36p. Ct.
See also next entry.

796 _____, and JAMES C. REISER. The population of Connecticut: a decade of change, 1960-1979. Storrs: Agricultural Experiment Station, 1973. 40p. Ct. +
See also preceding entry and entry 253.

797 GRUMMAN, WILLIAM EDGAR. "Old books printed in Connecticut." CM, 11, No. 4 (1907), 574-582.

798 GUERNSEY, JESSIE E. Connecticut history stories. Hartford: State Board of Education, 1904. 15p. Ct. +

799 GUILLETTE, MARY E. American Indians in Connecticut, past to present. A report prepared for: the Connecticut Indian Affairs Council; State of Connecticut, Department of Environmental Protection. n.p., 1979. 10, 20, 16, 17, 11, 30, 5, 11p. CtTol.

800 "GURDON Saltonstall, governor of Connecticut." New Englander, 8 (Oct. 1844), 495-503.
Held office 1708-1724.

801 GURLEYVILLE GRIST MILL MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE OF JOSHUA'S TRUST. Wilbur L. Cross remembered: reflections on the character and career of a Connecticut Yankee. Storrs, 1984. 28p. CtHi.
Includes brief sketches by Homer D. Babbidge and Albert Van Dusen concerning Cross's academic career at Yale and his years as governor of Conn. (1931-1939).

802 GUSTAFSON, E. A. "The Air Line." National Railway Historical Society, Conn. Valley Chapter, Transportation, 2 (Oct. 1948), 23-32.
New Haven, Middletown, and Willimantic Railroad.

803 HACKETT, WILLIAM H. "History of the state's financial contribution to education." New Haven Teachers' Journal, 30 (June 1937), 11-14.

804 HAGENAH, DE WITT. "The Sharps model 1874 military rifle." Gun Report, 4 (Sept. 1958), 28-29.
Sharps Rifle Co., of Hartford and Bridgeport.

805 HAGGARD, HOWARD W. "Connecticut colonial medicine." CSMedJ, 7 (May 1943), 328-331.

806 HALE, CHARLES R. "Soldiers' graves in Connecticut." D.A.R. Magazine, 69 (July 1935), 414-416.

807 HALE, EDWARD EVERETT. Capt. Nathan Hale: an address delivered at Groton, Connecticut, on the Hale Memorial Day, September 7, 1881. Boston: A. Williams, 1881. 22p. CtY. +

808 _____. "Edward Everett Hale's memoirs of Connecticut." CM, 10, No. 3 (1906), 413-421.

809 HALL, C. N. "Some features of old Connecticut farming." NEM, n.s. 22 (July 1900), 549-557.

810 HALL, ELTON W. "Sailcloth and sailmaking in Connecticut before 1860." Early American Industries Association, Chronicle, 31 (Dec. 1978), 63-70.
Primarily in Stonington and Chatham (now East Hampton). See also entry 2152.

811 HALL, HOLMAN S. "The second John Winthrop." NEM, n.s. 32 (July 1905), 601-608.
Gov. John Winthrop, Jr. See also entry 161.

812 HALL, RON. "The Naugatuck Railroad, 1849-1949." S'liner, 11, No. 2 (1980), 6-20.
Became Naugatuck Division of the N.Y., New Haven and Hartford Railroad.

813 HALLIBURTON, WARREN J. The people of Connecticut. Norwalk: Conn. Yankee Publications, 1984. 192p. Ct.

814 HAMMERSLOUGH, PHILIP H. "The silver of early Connecticut." CA, 6 (June 1954), 12-16.

815 HARDER, PETER J. "Politics, efficiency, and rural schools in Connecticut, 1869-1919." CHSB, 44 (Apr. 1979), 52-60.
See also entry 5253.

816 HARLOW, THOMPSON R. "Connecticut engravers, 1774-1820." CHSB, 36 (Oct. 1971), 97-136.

817 _____. "The life and trials of Joseph Steward." CHSB, 46 (Oct. 1981), 97-164.
Post-Revolutionary Conn. artist, who also established a museum in Hartford. This issue of CHSB accompanied an exhibition of Steward's works at Conn. Historical Society.

818 _____. "The Moses Park map, 1766." CHSB, 28 (Apr. 1963), 33-37.
Of Conn.

819 HARPIN, MATHIAS P. Harpin's Connecticut almanac. Shore Line edition, 1974. Oneco: Harpin's Conn. Heritage Foundation, 1974. 116p. CtEly.
Includes historical sketches.

820 HARR, JONATHAN. "Secrets: the hidden world of Harry Gray." New England Monthly, 2 (Oct. 1985), 37-44, 91, 93-97.
United Technologies.

821 HARRIS, NEIL. Humbug: the art of P. T. Barnum. Boston: Little, Brown, 1973. xiv, 337p. CtB. +
Includes his Conn. years.

822 HARRISON, LYNDE. "The Charter and Constitution of Connecticut." American Historical Magazine, 11 (Jan. 1906), 261-270.

823 HART, JAMES C., MILA E. RINDGE, EVELYN HIBBARD, and FRIEND LEE MICKLE. "Brucellosis in Connecticut." CSMedJ, 18 (Mar. 1954), 254-261.
1926-1952.

824 HART, JEHIEL CHESTER. "Churches in Harwinton and Southington, Ct." New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 31 (Apr. 1877), 185-196.
Historical sketches.

825 CONNECTICUT

825 HART, SAMUEL. Bishop Seabury and Connecticut churchmanship: a sermon preached before the convention of the Diocese of Connecticut in St. John's Church, Hartford, June 9th, 1896. New Haven: Printed for the Convention, 1896. 32p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Bishop Samuel Seabury (Episcopal).

826 _____. Bishop Seabury's communion-office: a sermon preached in Grace Church, Newington, on the fourteenth Sunday after Trinity, September 26, 1886. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1886. 14p. CtHi, CtY. +

827 _____. Connecticut's first quarter-century: read at the meeting of the Connecticut Historical Society, December 5, 1912. n.p., n.d. 16p. CtHi, CtY.

828 _____. The consecration of Bishop Seabury: a sermon preached in Grace Church, Saybrook, on the twenty-third Sunday after Trinity, Nov. 16, 1884, and in St. James's Church, New London, on the following Sunday. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1884. 23p. CtHi, CtY. +
As first Episcopal Bishop of Conn., in a service in Aberdeen, Scotland (1784). See also entry 9718.

829 _____. Dr. Samuel Johnson and the beginnings of the Church in Connecticut: an address delivered in Christ Church, Stratford, on St. Mark's Day, 1907, and a sermon preached in the same church before the convention of the Diocese of Connecticut on the morrow of St. Barnabas's Day, 1907. n.p., [1907?]. 26p. CtHi, CtY. +
Episcopal.

830 _____. Episcopate of Bishop Seabury: a sermon preached in Christ Church, Middle Haddam, on the ninth Sunday after Trinity, August 2, 1885, and in Trinity Church, Branford, on the following Sunday. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1885. 16p. CtHi, CtY. +

831 _____. The Fundamental Orders and the Charter. n.p., [1914?]. [17]p. CtHi, CtY. +
1638 and 1662. Reprinted from NHCHSP, 8 (1914), 238-254.

832 _____. "Historical sermon." Conn. Churchman, 1 (June 21, 1907), 17-26.
Early history of Episcopal Church in Conn.

833 _____. How the Church came to Connecticut. Hartford: Church Missions Publishing, 1936. 15p. CtY.
Episcopal.

834 _____. Old Connecticut: historical papers on people, places, traditions, and early Anglicanism. Kenneth Walter Cameron, ed. Hartford: Transcendental Books, 1976. 283p. CtHi, CtY. +

835 HARTE, CHARLES RUFUS. Connecticut's canals. Reprinted from the fifty-fourth annual report of the Connecticut Society of Civil Engineers, Inc. New Haven: The Author, 1938. 64p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

836 _____. Connecticut's iron and copper. Reprinted from 60th annual report of the Connecticut Society of Civil Engineers, Inc., 1944. n.p., n.d. [36]p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

837 _____. "Connecticut's minor metals." Conn. Society of Civil Engineers, Annual Report (1945), 137-184.

838 _____. The history of the first fifty years of the Connecticut Society of Civil Engineers, Incorporated, and its predecessors, 1884-1934. New Haven: Pr. of Whaples-Bullis, 1934. 118p. CtNhHi. +

839 _____. Some engineering features of the old Northampton Canal. Reprinted from forty-ninth annual report of the Connecticut Society of Civil Engineers, Incorporated. New Haven: Quinnipiack Pr., n.d. 35p. CtNhHi.
I.e., Farmington Canal.

840 HARTFORD EVENING POST (newspaper). Illustrated popular biography of Connecticut. Hartford, 1891-1901. 2v. CtHi, CtY.
See also entry 949.

841 HARTLEY, RACHAEL M. History of the Connecticut State Federation of Women's Clubs. n.p., 1943. 12p. Ct.

842 HARTSHORN, LORENE WHITNEY. "Connecticut, the gateway to New England." D.A.R. Magazine, 88 (July 1954), 686, 696.
Historical sketch of the Boston Post Road through Conn.

843 HARVEY, CORA ALFORD. "Two historic homes." D.A.R. Magazine, 86 (Nov. 1952), 1143-1144.
Those of Oliver Ellsworth in Windsor and Jonathan Trumbull in Lebanon.

844 HARVEY, SAMUEL CLARK. "Surgery of the past in Connecticut." CSMedJ, 6 (June 1942), 445-458.

845 HARWOOD, PLINY LeROY. History of eastern Connecticut: embracing the counties of Tolland, Windham, Middlesex, and New London. Chicago: Pioneer Historical Publishing, 1931-1932. 3v. CtHi, CtY. +
Vol. 3 biographical.

846 HASSE, WILLIAM FREDERICK, JR. A history of money and banking in Connecticut. New Haven: Priv. Print., 1957. 165p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

847 HATCH, ERIC. A guide to historic sites in Connecticut. Middletown: Wesleyan Univ. Pr. for Conn. Historical Commission, 1963. Unp. CtY.

848 HAWES, AUSTIN F. "A brief history of forestry in Connecticut." Conn. Woodlands, 18 (May 1953), 45-58.
Author was state forester.

849 _____. Forest fires in Connecticut, 1910-1922 (inclusive). Hartford, 1923. 28p. Ct, CtY. +

850 _____. "The forests of Connecticut." CM, 10, No. 2 (1906), 261-270.

851 HAWLEY, CHARLES W. "Old names of Connecticut towns." Stamford Genealogical Society, Bulletin, 3 (Feb. 1961), 61-63.

852 HAWLEY, EMILY C. The river of many falls. Brookfield, 1928. 12p. Ct.
Water power sites on the Housatonic.

853 HAYNES, ARTEMAS JEAN. The story of Nathan Hale. New Haven: Yale Foreign Missionary Society, 1907. 15p. CtNhHi.

854 HAYNES, WILLIAMS. Connecticut's own major: a profile of John Mason (1600-1672). Essex: Pequot Pr., 1955. 13p. CtHi.
Includes his role in Pequot War. Also published in CA, 7 (Dec. 1955), 8-19.

855 HEATH, FREDERICK M. "Change and response in Connecticut, 1800-1950." CA, 19 (Dec. 1967), 20-25.

856 _____. "Labor and the Progressive Movement in Connecticut." Labor History, 12 (Winter 1971), 52-67.

857 HECHINGER, FRED M. An adventure in education: Connecticut points the way. N.Y.: Macmillan, 1956. xi, 266p. CtHi, CtY. +
Public education (1946-1955).

858 HEFFERNAN, ARTHUR J. A history of Catholic education in Connecticut. Washington, D.C.: Catholic Univ. of America, 1936. 186p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

859 HEINZ, BERNARD. "The Farmington Canal: it was the greatest engineering feat ever undertaken in New England. It was also doomed from the start." Connecticut, 42 (Dec. 1979), 34, 36-39.

860 HENDRICKSON, CLARENCE IRVING. ...A history of tobacco production in New England. Storrs: Connecticut Agricultural College, 1931. 65p. CtHi.
Study relating primarily to the Conn. River Valley in Conn.

861 HENRY, STUART C. Unvanquished Puritan: a portrait of Lyman Beecher. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdsmans, 1973. 299p. CtHi, CtY. +
Biography of the noted Congregational clergyman (1775-1863). Includes his years as a student at Yale and in the Congregational ministry in Litchfield.

862 HERGE, HENRY C. "The role of the private colleges in teacher education in Connecticut." Teacher Education Quarterly, 7 (Fall 1949), 53-65.

863 THE HERITAGE of Connecticut medicine. [Herbert Thoms, ed.] New Haven: [Whaples-Bullis,] 1942. 223p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

864 HERRICK, ANN AYRES. "Connecticut's first family: the Trumbulls." Fairfield County, 5 (Dec. 1975), 72, 74, 77, 79.
American Revolution.

865 HERRICK, EDWARD C. "Historical sketch of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences." American Quarterly Register, 13 (Aug. 1840), 23-28.
Founded 1799.

866 HERTZLER, SILAS. "The earliest public high school law in Connecticut." Journal of Educational Research, 18 (Dec. 1928), 378-380.
1798.

867 _____. "The junior high school in Connecticut before 1872." School Review, 35 (Dec. 1927), 751-755.

868 _____. The rise of the public high school in Connecticut. Baltimore: Warwick and York, 1930. xx, 258p. Ct. +

869 HEWINS, CAROLINE M. "The development of the public library in Connecticut and the work of the Connecticut Public Library Committee." CM, 9 (1905), 161-184.

870 HEYER, NANCY CABOT. "Hickory stick schooling." CC, 10 (Oct. 1947), 11, 32.
Early schooling in Conn.

871 CONNECTICUT

871 HIBBARD, JOHN E. "A history of the Association trails program." Conn. Woodlands, 35 (Spring 1970), 23-34.
The Conn. Forest and Park Association's hiking trails program.

872 HICKEY, E. J. "Connecticut's State Police." Traffic Quarterly, 4 (Oct. 1950), 399-408.

873 HICKOCK, HENRY W. "An early history of forests and forestry in Connecticut." Conn. Woodlands, 35 (Spring 1970), 26-30, 40.

874 _____, and BRUCE B. MINER. "Connecticut in perspective: a bicentennial view of its land and its people." Conn. Woodlands, 41 (Summer 1976), 6-14; (Fall 1976), 5-11.

875 HIGGINBOTHAM, A. L. "Noah Webster as journalist." Word Study, 34 (Dec. 1958), 1-2.
1797-1803.

876 HILDEBRAND, MURIEL. "Connecticut's premier cash crop: tobacco." CLeagHSB, 27 (Mar. 1975), 7-9.

877 _____. "Pointed in one direction, headed in the other." CLeagHSB, 27 (Sept. 1975), 79-80.
Pin manufacture in Conn.

878 _____. "The Western Reserve of Connecticut." CLeagHSB, 26 (Sept. 1974), 75-77.

879 HILL, EVERETT GLEASON. Newspaper associations in Connecticut: a paper read at a meeting of the Connecticut Editorial Association, April 19, 1919. n.p., [1919?]. 13p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

880 _____. Review of forty years of the Connecticut Editorial Association. n.p., [1928]. 16p. Ct.

881 HILL, G. ALBERT. "Colonial milestones along Connecticut highways." CA, 1 (July 1950), 15-18.

882 HILL, GEORGE CANNING. Benedict Arnold: a biography. Boston: E. O. Libby, 1858. 295p. CtHi. +
Includes his early life and military activities in Conn.

883 _____. Gen. Israel Putnam ("Old Put"): a biography. N.Y.: R. Worthington, 1884. viii, 270p. CtY. +
Includes his life in Brooklyn and Revolutionary War service in Conn.

884 HILL, ROBERT W. Sketches by.... n.p., n.d. 49p. Ct, CtY. +
Historical sketches of Connecticut architects and builders, the Old Stone Meetinghouse (Congregational) in East Haven, and early life in Waterbury.

885 HIRSCHE, ADELAIDE MORGAN. We've come a long way: a history of the League of Women Voters of Connecticut, 1921-1953. [New Haven: John J. Corbett Pr., 1953.] 51p. CtNhHi.

886 HISCOCK, IRA V. "More light on the heritage of Connecticut medicine." Conn. Medicine, 30 (Dec. 1966), 875-877.

887 A HISTORICAL collection, from official records, files, &c., of the part sustained by Connecticut, during the War of the Revolution.... Royal R. Hinman, comp. Hartford: E. Gleason, 1842. iv, 643p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

888 "HISTORICAL notes on the probate districts of Connecticut." Conn. Historical Society, Annual Report (1897), 40-41.

889 HISTORICAL RECORDS SURVEY. Inventory of the church archives of Connecticut: Lutheran. New Haven, 1941. 188p. Ct. +
Includes brief historical sketches of individual churches.

890 _____. Inventory of the church archives of Connecticut: Protestant Episcopal. New Haven, 1940. iv, 309p. Ct. +
Includes sketch of the early history of the church in Conn. and brief sketches of individual parishes. In addition to this and the preceding entry, which were mimeographed, the Historical Records Survey produced typescript inventories of the records of some other denominations in the state: Baptist, Methodist, Presbyterian, Unitarian, and Universalist. See carbon copies, Conn. State Library, Hartford.

891 HISTORY of Connecticut, from its earliest settlement to the present time. William Henry Carpenter and Timothy Shay Arthur, eds. (1854) Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1858. 287p. CtHi. +

892 "HISTORY of organized labor in Connecticut." Conn. Bureau of Labor Statistics, Report (1902), 331-499.

893 "A HISTORY of the first one hundred years of the Connecticut Bar Association: 1875-1975." CBarJ, 49 (June 1975), 201-375.
Victor M. Gordon, ed.

894 HISTORY of the Pequot War: the contemporary accounts of Mason, Underhill, Vincent and Gardiner. Reprinted from the Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. With additional notes and an introduction by Charles Orr. Cleveland: Helman-Taylor, 1897. xx, 149p. CtNhHi.

895 HOADLY, CHARLES JEREMY. "The public seal of Connecticut." CHSC, 1 (1860), 251-255.

896 _____. The Warwick Patent. [Hartford:] Acorn Club of Conn., 1902. 51p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
1632 grant to Conn. patentees.

897 HOAR, GEORGE F. "The Connecticut compromise." American Antiquarian Society, Proceedings, n.s. 15 (Oct. 1902), 233-258.
Concerning the representation of large and small states in the two houses of Congress.

898 HODGE, RICHARD E. "The map of Connecticut." CC, 3 (July 1940), 3, 24.
The state's boundaries and how they were formed.

899 HOGABOOM, GEORGE B. "The growth of electroplating in Connecticut." CC, 16 (Apr. 1953), 16-17, 20.

900 HOLCOMBE, HAROLD G. "Stone walls in eastern Connecticut." CA, 2 (July 1950), 24-31.
See also this author's article of same title in Picket Post, 38 (Oct. 1952), 20-26, 31.

901 HOLCOMBE, MRS. JOHN MARSHALL. "The birthplace of American democracy." CM, 8 (1903), 489-504.
Conn.

902 HOLDEN, BENEDICT M., JR. "Connecticut volunteers in the Civil War." LLH, 20 (Dec. 1959), 4-7, 34-36, 38.

903 _____. "Freedom of expression in Connecticut." CBarJ, 29 (Sept. 1955), 240-249.

904 HOLDRIDGE, BARBARA, and LAWRENCE B. HOLDRIDGE. "Ammi Phillips, 1788-1865." CHSB, 30 (Oct. 1965), 97-145.
Portrait painter, who worked mainly in western Conn. and the Hudson River Valley. Article occasioned by an exhibition of his work at Conn. Historical Society. See also this author's article on Phillips in Antiques, 80 (Dec. 1961), 558-562.

905 HOLLISTER, GIDEON HIRAM. The history of Connecticut, from the first settlement of the colony to the adoption of the present constitution. (1855) Hartford: Case, Tiffany, 1857. 2v. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

906 HOLLOWAY, CHARLOTTE MOLYNEUX. Nathan Hale: the martyr-hero of the Revolution; with a Hale genealogy and Hale's diary. London: F. Tennyson Neely, 1899. 246p. CtNhHi.
See also this author's article on Hale in CM, 6 (May-June 1900), 224-236.

907 HOLMAN, MABEL CASSINE. "Along the Connecticut River. Historic shores of one of the most beautiful waterways in America...entertaining anecdotes of the old days." CM, 11, No. 4 (1907), 561-567.

908 _____. "In the days of the village parson." CM, 9 (1905), 795-802.

909 "HONORED sir: a recently discovered letter from Governor John Winthrop, Jr., to Samuel Willys." CHSB, 48 (Fall 1983), 169-173.
Reporting on his efforts in London to secure a charter for the Conn. Colony (1661). Robert C. Black III, ed.

910 HOOKER, ROLAND MATHER. Boundaries of Connecticut. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1933. 38p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

911 _____. "Colonial Connecticut." Conn. Register and Manual (1935), 11-22.

912 _____. The colonial trade of Connecticut. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1936. 42p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

913 HOOPER, JOSEPH. "The Church in Connecticut in the eighteenth century." Conn. Churchman, 1 (June 21, 1907), 29-35.
Episcopal.

914 HOOPES, PENROSE ROBINSON. Connecticut clockmakers of the eighteenth century. Hartford: Edwin Valentine Mitchell, 1930. 178p. CtNhHi. +

915 _____. Connecticut's contribution to the development of the steamboat. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1936. 31p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
John Fitch and others.

916 _____. Early clockmaking in Connecticut. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1934. 26p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

917 _____. "Some minor Connecticut clockmakers." Antiques, 28 (Sept. 1935), 104-105.

918 HOPKINS, FRANCIS WASHBURN. An historical sketch of local finance in Connecticut until 1930, with special reference to forest resources, forest industries and the taxation of forests. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Edwards Brothers, 1936. vi, 209p. Ct. +

919 HORTON, WESLEY W. "The Connecticut Supreme Court--on becoming supreme again." CBarJ, 52 (Feb. 1978), 45-60.
Includes historical information.

920 HOUGHTON, ROY MARTIN. "Connecticut churches." CC, 17 (Apr. 1954), 16-17.
In the state's history.

921 _____. "General David Humphreys: notes on his life and works." CC, 17 (Feb. 1954), 14-15, 20-21, 30.
See note, entry 941.

922 "HOW the greatest business in Connecticut grew: a short history of insurance companies of Connecticut." CC, 3 (Apr. 1940), 10-16.

923 HOWARD, DANIEL. Connecticut history stories. [Hartford:] Conn. State Board of Education, 1925. 78p. Ct. +

924 HOWARD, JAMES LELAND. Seth Harding, mariner: a naval picture of the Revolution. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1930. xv, 301p. Ct. +
In Conn.

925 HOWARD, LEON. The Connecticut Wits. Chicago: Univ. of Chicago Pr., 1943. xiii, 453p. CtY. +
Authors. Includes bibliography.

926 HOWE, ALFRED F. "Connecticut's labor mayors." Independent, 55 (May 28, 1903), 1259-1264.

927 HOWE, HENRY. The sad, heart-touching, but ennobling history of Capt. Nathan Hale, the hero-martyr of the American Revolution. New Haven, 1881. 21p. CtY. +

928 HOXIE, FRANCES ALIDA. "Connecticut's forty-niners." Western Historical Quarterly, 5 (Jan. 1974), 17-28.
California gold rush.

929 HOYT, JOSEPH BIXBY. The Connecticut story. New Haven: Readers Pr., 1961. 339p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
For school use.

930 HOYT, SPENCER S. "The early days of the State's Attorney's office." New Haven County Bar Association, Bulletin, No. 21 (May 1938), 34-38.

931 HUBBARD, E. KENT. "The beginnings of Connecticut industries." American Vocational Association, Conn. Section, Vocational News, 2 (Oct. 1937), 1-5.

932 HUBBARD, STEPHEN GROSVENOR. Centennial observations on the past, present and future of the Connecticut Medical Society. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1885. 19p. Ct. +

933 HUGHES, ARTHUR H. "Connecticut place names ending in '_____ville.'" CHSB, 35 (Apr. 1970), 40-64.
See also entry 481.

934 HUGO, E. HAROLD, and THOMPSON R. HARLOW. Abel Buell, a jack of all trades, & genius extraordinary: his life and trials. Illustrated by some of his works: a chart and a writing sheet with an advertisement.... Meriden: Timothy Pr., 1955. [8]p. CtHi, CtY. +
See also entry 1887.

935 HULBERT, E. M. "Copper mining in Connecticut." CQ, 3 (Jan.-Mar. 1897), 23-32.

936 HULL, GEORGE W. "The Terrys other than Eli." American Horologist and Jeweler, 19 (Sept. 1952), 74-80; (Oct. 1952), 70-71.
Conn. clockmakers.

937 HUMPHREVILLE, FRANCES T., and ALBERT E. VAN DUSEN. This is Connecticut. Syracuse, N.Y.: L. W. Singer, 1963. 310p. CtHi. +
For school use.

938 HUMPHREY, EDWARD F. "Connecticut's colonial committee system." CBarJ, 10 (Oct. 1939), 44-51.
See also entries 965 and 1826.

939 _____. "Connecticut's first constitution." CBarJ, 13 (Jan. 1939), 44-51.
Fundamental Orders.

940 HUMPHREYS, DAVID. An essay on the life of the Honorable Major-General Israel Putnam, addressed to the State Society of the Cincinnati in Connecticut. Hartford: Hudson and Goodwin, 1788. 187p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

941 HUMPHREYS, FRANK LANDON. The life and times of David Humphreys: soldier-statesman-poet. "Belov'd of Washington." N.Y.: Putnam's, 1907. 2v. CtNhHi. +
A native of what is now Seymour, Humphreys (1752-1818) was also involved at one time in woolen manufacturing in Humphreysville.

942 HUNTER, CHRIS. "Southold, Long Island, and its relation to the New Haven Colony." NHCHSJ, 17 (Sept. 1968), 85-89.

943 HUNTINGTON, SUSAN D. "Samuel Huntington." CM, 6 (May-June 1900), 247-253.
Norwich native, active in Conn. politics during the Revolutionary period. He was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence and later served as governor of Conn. See also entry 730, 1750, and 1804.

944 HURWITZ, MORRIS H., and ROBERT A. BASQUIN. The Connecticut Pharmaceutical Association, 1876-1976. n.p., [1976]. vii, 65p. CtHi.
See also entry 723.

945 HUTSON, MARTHA YOUNG. George Henry Durrie (1820-1863). American winter landscapist: renowned through Currier and Ives. [Santa Barbara, Calif.:] Santa Barbara Museum of Art, 1977. 238p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Conn. artist. See also this author's article of similar title in Antiques, 103 (Feb. 1973), 300-306.

946 HYDE, J. A. LLOYD. "The Connecticut Indians and the settlers." CA, 4 (Dec. 1952), 10-16.

947 HYMAN, SIDNEY. The lives of William Benton. Chicago: Univ. of Chicago Pr., 1968. 625p. Ct. +
Active in Conn. and U.S. politics; served in U.S. Senate in the years following World War II.

948 IFKOVIC, JOHN W. Connecticut's nationalist Revolutionary: Jonathan Trumbull, Junior. Hartford: American Revolution Bicentennial Commission of Conn., 1977. 103p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

949 ILLUSTRATED popular biography of Connecticut. J. A. Spalding, comp. Hartford: Case, Lockwood, & Brainard, 1891. 374p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See also entry 840.

950 INGERSOLL, JARED. "A selection from the correspondence and miscellaneous papers of Jared Ingersoll." NHCHSP, 9 (1918), 210-472.
18th-century New Haven lawyer and an important figure in pre-Revolutionary Conn. Franklin Bowditch Dexter, ed.

951 INGRAHAM, EDWARD. "Clockmaking in Connecticut." CA, 3 (June 1951), 10-16.
See also this author's article of same title in Conn. Society of Civil Engineers, Papers (1939-1940), 74-91.

952 INGRAHAM, HELGA. "Roger Sherman." My Country, 2 (May 1968), 2-4.
Revolutionary-era politician and one of the Conn. signers of the Declaration of Independence.

953 ISHAM, NORMAN MORRISON, and ALBERT F. BROWN. Early Connecticut houses: an historical and architectural study. Providence, R.I.: Preston and Rounds, 1900. xiv, 303p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Reprinted 1965.

954 "ISRAEL Bissell--the unknown hero." CC, 28 (Jan.-Feb. 1965), 28-29.
Post rider from East Windsor, who in Apr. 1775 brought the call to arms to a number of Conn. towns following the Battle of Lexington.

955 IVES, FRANKLIN TITUS. Yankee jumbles: or chimney corner tales of the nineteenth century. N.Y.: Broadway Publishing, 1903. v, 390p. Ct. +
In Conn.

956 IVES, J. MOSS. "The share of Connecticut in the Revolution." NEM, n.s. 20 (May 1899), 263-277.

957 IVES, JOEL STONE. Connecticut and the stranger. n.p., [1907?]. 4p. CtHi.
Foreign-born population. Reprinted from Hartford Seminary Record (Jan. 1907).

958 IVES, LIDA SKILTON. The Grange in Connecticut. Winsted: Dowd Printing, 1953. xiii, 182p. CtSw.

959 JACKSON, CHARLES E. Some reminiscences of Bishop Williams, fourth Bishop of Connecticut; born August 30, 1817--died February 7, 1899. Together with some letters from the Bishop from Great Britain, written in 1884, at the time of the Seabury centennial. Middletown: Pr. of Stewart Printing, 1915. 36p. CtMW. +
John Williams (Episcopal).

960 JACKSON, FREDERICK HERBERT. "Simeon E. Baldwin, founder of the American Bar Association." American Bar Association Journal, 39 (Aug. 1953), 686-690.
See also next entry.

961 _____. Simeon Eben Baldwin: lawyer, social scientist, statesman. N.Y.: King's Crown Pr., 1955. 291p. CtY. +
See note, entry 755.

962 JACKSON, H. LeROY. "Agent of the law: the town board of education." CBarJ, 23 (Sept. 1949), 248-267.
Includes historical information.

963 CONNECTICUT

963 JACKSON, H. LeROY. "Who pays the piper? The fiscal side of the public schools." CBarJ, 23 (Dec. 1949), 191-209.
Includes historical information.

964 JACOBS, CARL. "The Danforths of Connecticut: merchants extraordinary." CA, 9 (Dec. 1957), 21-23.
Pewterers of "truly amazing merchandising ability."

965 JACOBUS, DONALD LINES. "Connecticut's colonial committee system." CBarJ, 11 (Oct. 1937), 359-365.
See also entries 938 and 1826.

966 JACOBUS, MELANCTHON W. (1855-1937). "The Dutchman in Connecticut." Society of Colonial Wars, Conn., Papers and Addresses, 2 (1909), 131-139, 143-148.

967 JACOBUS, MELANCTHON W. (1907-1984). "Ahoy on the Housatonic: being a short account of steam navigation on that river." CHSB, 33 (Oct. 1968), 125-131.

968 _____. The Connecticut River steamboat story. Hartford: Conn. Historical Society, 1956. xii, 128p. CtHi.
Deals mostly with the Conn. section of the river.

969 JAFFRE, IRMA BLUMENTHAL. John Trumbull, patriot-artist of the American Revolution. Boston: N.Y. Graphic Society, 1975. vi, 346p. CtHi, CtY. +

970 JANICK, HERBERT F. A diverse people: Connecticut 1914 to the present. Chester: Pequot Pr., 1975. ix, 124p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

971 _____. "An instructive failure: the Connecticut peace movement, 1919-1939." Peace and Change, 5 (Spring 1978), 12-22.

972 _____. "The mind of a Connecticut Progressive." Mid-America, 52 (Apr. 1970), 83-101.
Political leadership during the Progressive era.

973 _____. "The new social history in twentieth-century Connecticut." CH, No. 23 (Apr. 1982), 153-167.
Bibliographical essay on recent Conn. history.

974 _____. "Odyssey of a Progressive: Samuel E. Vincent's search for order." CHSB, 35 (July 1970), 86-94.
Bridgeport businessman and Conn. business leader, active in the Businessmen's Association of Conn. and "responsible for drafting the law establishing a Public Utilities Commission" in 1911.

975 _____. "The Progressive Party and the election of 1912 in Connecticut." CHSB, 30 (July 1965), 65-72.
Theodore Roosevelt's third-party candidacy for president.

976 _____. "Senator Frank B. Brandegee and the election of 1920." The Historian, 35 (May 1973), 434-451.
Conservative Republican, elected to a third term in the U.S. Senate that year.

977 JARVIS, ABRAHAM. Abraham Jarvis, Connecticut's second Episcopal Bishop: materials for a biography: correspondence, papers, and conciliar reports of his episcopate. Kenneth Walter Cameron, ed. Hartford: Transcendental Books, 1983. Var. p. Ct.

978 _____. "Minutes of conventions of the clergy of Connecticut for the years, 1766, 1784, & 1785." Historical Magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 3 (Mar. 1934), 56-64.

979 JEFFRIES, JOHN W. Testing the Roosevelt coalition: Connecticut society and politics in the era of World War II. Knoxville, Tenn.: Univ. of Tenn. Pr., n.d. xiv, 312p. CtHi, CtY. +
Based on the author's 1973 dissertation at Yale.

980 JENKINS, EDWARD HOPKINS. History of Connecticut agriculture.... New Haven: Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, n.d. [137]p. CtHi, CtY. +
Reprinted from entry 1615.

981 JENNINGS, ALICE C. "Connecticut in literature." CM, 9 (1905), 477-488.
Prominent Conn. authors.

982 JENSEN, CARL D., and EDWARD W. BURTON. Flying Yankees: a history of the first fifty years of the Connecticut Air National Guard. n.p., 1973. vi, 111p. CtNowi.

983 JEROME, CHAUNCEY. History of the American clock business for the past sixty years, and life of Chauncey Jerome, written by himself.... New Haven: F. C. Dayton, Jr., 1860. 144p. CtY. +
Primarily about the industry in Conn.

984 JIMERSON, RANDALL C. "Research sources at the University of Connecticut's Historical Manuscripts and Archives." Association for the Study of Conn. History, Newsletter (Spring 1983), 1-4.
Conn. history.

985 JOHNSON, CARL E. "A five year study of maternal mortality and morbidity in Connecticut, 1946-1950, inclusive." CSMedJ, 16 (Nov. 1952), 809-816.

986 JOHNSON, CURTISS S. Raymond E. Baldwin: Connecticut statesman. Chester: Pequot Pr., 1972. x, 297p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
World War II-era governor, who later served as U.S. Senator and Chief Justice of Conn. Supreme Court.

987 JOHNSON, L. R., ASSOCIATES. Realizing the risk: history of the June 1982 floods in Connecticut. n.p.: Natural Resources Center, 1983. x, 142, [44]p. CtB.

988 JOHNSON, MALCOLM L. Yesterday's Connecticut. Miami, Fla.: E. A. Seemann Publishing, 1976. 144p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Mostly illustrations and captions, with additional historical narrative.

989 JOHNSON, PHILIP A. "Land of the Uncas." CA, 21 (Dec. 1969), 19-23.
The Mohegan Indians of Conn.

990 JOHNSON, WILLIAM SAMUEL. The Superior Court diary of William Samuel Johnson, 1772-1773; with appropriate records and file papers of the Superior Court of the Colony of Connecticut for the terms, December 1772 through March 1773. John T. Farrell, ed. Washington: American Historical Association, 1942. lxv, 293p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical introduction relating to Connecticut's early court system.

991 JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER. Connecticut: a study of a commonwealth-democracy. (1887) Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, 1893. xiv, 409p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

992 _____. The genesis of a New England state (Connecticut): read before the Historical and Political Science Association, April 13, 1883. (1883) N.Y.: Johnson Reprint, 1973. 29p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

993 [JOHNSTON, HENRY PHELPS.] Commemorative of Nathan Hale, martyr-spy of the Revolution. n.p.: Society of Sons of the Revolution, 1887. 28p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See also next entry.

994 _____. Nathan Hale, 1776: biography and memorials. N.Y.: Priv. Print, 1901. xii, 208p. CtHi, CtY. +
See also preceding entry.

995 JOHNSTON, JOHANNA. The Connecticut Colony. N.Y.: Crowell-Collier, 1969. 136p. MB. +
For school use.

996 JOHNSTON, L. R., ASSOCIATES, WESTPORT. Realizing the risk: history of the June 1982 floods in Connecticut. n.p.: Natural Resources Center, 1983. x, 142, [44]p. CtB.

997 JONES, A. D. The illustrated commercial, mechanical, professional and statistical gazetteer and business-book of Connecticut, for 1857-8.... Volume I. New Haven, 1857. 304, 33p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch pertaining to the Indians of Conn.

998 JONES, CLARENCE E. "New Hartford and Hartford." LLH, 13 (June 1955), 24, 36.

999 JONES, FREDERICK ROBERTSON. History of taxation in Connecticut, 1636-1776. (1896) N.Y.: Johnson Reprint, 1973. 70p. CtHi. +

1000 JONES, MARY JEANNE ANDERSON. Congregational commonwealth: Connecticut, 1636-1662. Middletown: Wesleyan Univ. Pr., 1968. xiii, 233p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1001 JORDAN, PHILIP H. "Connecticut antifederalism on the eve of the Constitutional Convention: a letter from Benjamin Gale to Erastus Wolcott, February 10, 1787." CHSB, 28 (Jan. 1963), 14-21.

1002 "JOURNALS and orderly books kept by Connecticut soldiers during the French and Indian War, 1755-1762." New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 94 (July 1940), 225-230.
Bibligraphy. David Sanders Clark, comp.

1003 JUDD, HARRY A. "Abel Buell, 1742-1825." CC, 15 (Aug. 1952), 16-17.
The noted Conn. engraver who, as a young man, was convicted of counterfeiting.

1004 _____. "Benedict Arnold: a country's idol; but with feet of clay." CC, 15 (Nov. 1952), 12-15; (Dec. 1952), 9-10, 30; 16 (Jan. 1953), 75-78, 108.
Includes his life in Conn. before the American Revolution and his military activities in the state as both an American and British commander.

1005 _____. "The Farmington Canal." CC, 10 (Jan. 1947), 22-24, 40.

1006 CONNECTICUT

1006 JUDD, HARRY A. "Graveyard literature." CC, 11 (Dec. 1948), 6, 22.
Early Conn. epitaphs.

1007 _____. "Historic elms of Connecticut." CC, 8 (July 1945), 3-4.

1008 _____. "Historic oaks of Connecticut." CC, 8 (Mar. 1945), 3-4.

1009 _____. "Israel Putnam--patriot and leader." CC, 7 (Dec. 1944), 38-39, 58; 8 (Feb. 1944), 5-6, 73.
Revolutionary War general.

1010 _____. "The Line Meeting House." CC, 15 (Sept. 1952), 15.
Standing on the Sterling-Voluntown line.

1011 _____. "Oliver Ellsworth--Connecticut's first great jurist." CC, 11 (Mar. 1948), 5, 7, 21.

1012 _____. "Some Civil War monuments." CC, 6 (Oct. 1943), 35.

1013 JUDD, WILBUR WEBSTER. "Noah Webster." CM, 7 (July-Aug. 1901), 150-161.
Born in West Hartford, Webster also lived in New Haven and other Conn. towns.

1014 JULI, HAROLD D. "Pequot historical anthropology: acculturation and a seventeenth century Connecticut Indian tribe." ArcSocConB, No. 45 (1982), 13-27.

1015 _____, and KEVIN A McBRIDE. "The Early and Middle Woodland periods of Connecticut prehistory: focus on the lower Connecticut River Valley." ArcSocConB, No. 47 (1984), 89-98.

1016 KAFES, WILLIAM O. "Usury and its progeny: a survey of interest rate regulation in Connecticut." CBarJ, 43 (June 1969), 220-258.
Includes historical information.

1017 KANE, PATRICIA E. Furniture of the New Haven Colony: the seventeenth century style. The New Haven Colony Historical Society, April, 1973. Meriden: Meriden Gravure, 1973. 93p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Exhibition catalog. Includes historical introduction. See also this author's article on same subject in Antiques, 103 (May 1973), 950-962.

1018 KAO, TIMOTHY T. "An American sojourn: young Chinese students in the United States, 1872-1881." CHSB, 46 (July 1981), 65-77.
Conn.'s role in the Chinese Educational Mission to the U.S.

1019 KATZ, ELLIOTT R. "A few minutes with the New Haven Colony records." New Haven County Bar Association, Bulletin, No. 21 (May 1938), 20-27.

1020 KATZ, JUDITH MAXEN. "Connecticut newspapers and the Constitutional Convention, 1786-1788." CHSB, 30 (Apr. 1965), 33-44.

1021 KAY, RICHARD S. "The rule-making authority and separation of powers in Connecticut." Conn. Law Review, 8 (Fall 1975), 1-43.

1022 KEARNEY, PAUL W. "Yankee clockmakers." American Horologist and Jeweler, 17 (Oct. 1950), 69-76.
On the role of Conn. clockmakers in the early history of American industry.

1023 KEHOE, THOMAS H. History of the Catholic Total Abstinence Union of Connecticut. Including the proceedings of every convention; the names of all officers and delegates and other interesting information. Also a brief history of the temperance movement from the year 1651 to the formation of the C.T.A.U. of Conn. New Britain: Thomas H. Kehoe, 1903. 268p. CtHi. +

1024 KEINER, HARRY, and RANDALL C. JIMERSON. "Records of early Connecticut textile mills." Univ. of Conn. Library, Harvest (Fall 1981), 1-2.
In Univ. of Conn. Archives, Storrs. Includes historical information.

1025 KEIR, R. MALCOLM. "A state founded on the tin peddler." Americana, 7 (Aug. 1912), 751-758.

1026 KEITH, HERBERT CARY, and CHARLES RUFUS HARTE. The early iron industry of Connecticut. Reprinted from the fifty-first annual report of the Connecticut Society of Civil Engineers, Incorporated. New Haven: Mack and Noel, [1935?]. 69p. CtNhHi. +

1027 KELLER, CHARLES ROY. The Second Great Awakening in Connecticut. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1942. ix, 275p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Religious revival (late 18th and early 19th centuries). Bibliography, 240-258.

1028 KELLY, J. RALPH. Catholics in eastern Connecticut: the Diocese of Norwich. n.p., 1985. 150p. CtHi.
The diocese, established in 1953, encompasses Middlesex, New London, Tolland, and Windham counties, plus Fisher's Island, N.Y. This work includes the earlier history of Catholics in the area.

1029 KELLY, JOHN FREDERICK. Connecticut's old houses: a handbook and guide. (1933, 1935) Stonington: Pequot Pr., 1963. 73, [3]p. CtHi, CtY. +
Sketch of the early domestic architecture of Conn., with descriptions of a number of historic houses. These materials originally were published as part of the Conn. tercentenary pamphlet series.

1030 _____. Early Connecticut meetinghouses. N.Y.: Columbia Univ. Pr., 1948. 2v. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1031 _____. Early Connecticut stairs. Boston: Walpole Society, 1943. 16p. CtHi, CtY. +

1032 _____. The early domestic architecture of Connecticut. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1924. xx, 210p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1033 _____. "Raising Connecticut meeting-houses." OTNE, 27 (July 1936), 3-9.

1034 _____. "Three early Connecticut weather-vanes." OTNE, 31 (Apr. 1941), 96-99.
From three Congregational meetinghouses.

1035 KENNELLY, ELEANOR. "The Connecticut Revolution of 1766: Connecticut's reaction to the Stamp Act." CHSB, 45 (Apr. 1980), 45-61.

1036 KEOGH, JOHN R. "Chronic disease prevention & control: cancer mortality trends by sex, Connecticut, 1937-1954." Conn. Health Bulletin, 70 (Aug. 1956), 195-200.

1037 KERNAN, HENRY S. "The forest frontier in Connecticut." American Forests, 54 (Mar. 1948), 120-121.
During the previous half century.

1038 [KEYES, WILMA.] History of the Society of Connecticut Craftsmen, 1935-1955. n.p., [1956?]. 11p. CtHi.

1039 KIENHOLZ, RAYMOND. "The effect of fire in Connecticut hardwood stands." Granite State Forester, 2 (1941), 5-11.

1040 KIERKLO, MIECZYSTAW, and JAN WOJCIK. Polonia w/in Connecticut. Hartford, 1966. 272p. CtY.
Poles in Conn. Includes brief historical sketches of Polish parishes and other organizations. Text in Polish, with brief English translations.

1041 KIHN, PHYLLIS. "The circus in Connecticut." CHSB, 22 (Jan. 1957), 1-17.

1042 _____. "Connecticut and the California gold rush: the Connecticut Mining and Trading Company." CHSB, 28 (Jan. 1963), 1-13.

1043 _____. "The French San Domingo prisoners in Connecticut." CHSB, 28 (Apr. 1963), 47-63.
Captured by the U.S. sloop Trumbull during the quasi-war with France of 1798-1800.

1044 _____. "Silas M. Brooks, aeronaut, 1824-1906." CHSB, 38 (Apr. 1973), 41-53.
Conn. balloonist.

1045 _____. "The Value family in Connecticut." CHSB, 34 (July 1969), 79-93.
Taught dancing, French language, fencing, etc., in New Haven, Hartford, and Middletown (early 19th century).

1046 _____. "William Blodget, map maker, 1754-1809." CHSB, 27 (Apr. 1962), 33-50.
Drew an important, late-18th-century map of the state.

1047 KILPATRICK, W. H. "Twelve weeks on the Pike." Railroad Magazine, 53 (Dec. 1950), 112-120.
Recollections of work in Conn. on the Central Vermont Railroad (1901).

1048 KING, ANDREW K. "Ski trails of Connecticut." Conn. Woodlands, 14 (Dec. 1949), 73-74.
1937-1949.

1049 KINGSBURY, FREDERICK JOHN. "The lay pioneers of the Church in Connecticut." Conn. Churchman, 1 (June 21, 1909), 41-45.
Episcopal.

1050 _____. Old Connecticut: being an account of its men and manners, lawyers, innkeepers, merchants, farmers, country squires, peddlers and beggars. Waterbury: Mattatuck Historical Society, 1928. 22p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See also this author's article, "Old Connecticut," in NHCHSP, 3 (1882), 63-84.

1051 KIRBY, RICHARD SHELTON. Notes on some abortive Connecticut railroads; presented at 51st annual meeting, Connecticut Society of Civil Engineers, Inc., New Haven, Feb. 20, 1935. [New Haven, 1935.] 16p. CtNhHi. +
Reprinted from Conn. Society of Civil Engineers, Annual Report (1935), 71-86.

1052 KIRK, JOHN T. "The distinctive character of Connecticut furniture." Antiques, 92 (Oct. 1967), 524-529.

1053 KLEIN, WOODY. "335 years of town meetings." Connecticut, 36 (Sept. 1973), 23-24, 60.
In Conn.

1054 KNAPP, ALFRED P. Connecticut yesteryears: so saith the wind. n.p.: Andrews, Brownell, Hill & Cate, 1985. 116p. CtHi.
Conn. Indians.

1055 CONNECTICUT

1055 KNIGHT, J. STEPHEN. "William Leete settles a case." New Haven County Bar Association, Bulletin, No. 21 (May 1938), 28-32.
New Haven Colony's governor and that colony's union with Conn.

1056 KNIGHT, KATE BRANNON. History of the work of Connecticut women at the World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1898. vi, 171p. CtHi, CtY. +
See also entries 402-403.

1057 KNOLLENBERG, BERNHARD. "Nathan Hale: the symbol and the man." CA, 7 (July 1955), 9-11.

1058 KOCH, CARLA STERNBERG. "A stylistic comparison of two early Connecticut houses." CHSB, 44 (Apr. 1979), 44-51.
Hitchcock-Phillips House, Cheshire (1785) and Ashahel Hart House, Berlin (1786).

1059 KOENIG, SAMUEL. Immigrant settlements in Connecticut: their growth and characteristics. Hartford: Conn. State Dept. of Education, 1938. viii, 67p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1060 KONE, EUGENE HAROLD. "Thanksgiving in Connecticut." CC, 1 (Nov. 1938), 3-4, 38-39.

1061 _____. "The Yankee peddler: Connecticut's first ambassador-at-large." CC, 1 (Oct. 1938), 3-5, 41.

1062 KRA, RENEE A. "Fifty years of the Archaeological Society of Connecticut." ArcSocConB, No. 47 (1984), 1-4.

1063 KUSLAN, LOUIS I. Connecticut science, technology, and medicine in the era of the American Revolution. Hartford: American Revolution Bicentennial Commission of Conn., 1978. 65p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See also this author's article of similar title in Conn. Review, 9 (Nov. 1975), 27-38.

1064 _____. "Elementary science in Connecticut, 1850-1900." Science Education, 43 (Oct. 1959), 286-289.
See also this author's article on same subject in Teacher Education Quarterly, 14 (Spring 1957), 103-107; and entry 6643.

1065 LADD, EVERETT CARLL, JR. Ideology and response in a city, a suburb, and a small town. (1969) N.Y.: W. W. Norton, 1972. xxxi, 378p. CtHi, CtY.
Study of Hartford, Bloomfield, and Putnam, by a political scientist. Includes historical information.

1066 LaGALLIENNE, RICHARD. "A cruise through colonial Connecticut." Harper's, 135 (Sept. 1917), 495-504.

1067 LAMBERT, EDWARD RODOLPHUS. History of the Colony of New Haven, before and after the union with Connecticut; containing a particular description of the towns which composed that government, viz., New Haven, Milford, Guilford, Branford, Stamford, & Southold, L.I. New Haven: Hitchcock & Stafford, 1838. 216p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Reprinted 1976.

1068 LAMPHIER, BERT. "Memories of Canton Center and Winsted, Conn." LLH, 13 (June 1956), 13, 40.

1069 LANCASTER, LANE W. "Rotten boroughs and the Connecticut Legislature." National Municipal Review, 13 (Dec. 1924), 678-683.
Local representation.

1070 LANE, JARLATH ROBERT. A political history of Connecticut during the Civil War. Washington: Catholic Univ. of America Pr., 1941. x, 321p. CtHi, CtY. +

1071 LANGDON, CAROLYN S. "'Connecticut witchcraft': what was it?" CHSB, 38 (Jan. 1973), 23-29.
17th-century cases.

1072 LARKIN, SUSAN. "Three centuries of Connecticut artists." Connecticut, 44 (Apr. 1981), 51-54.

1073 LARNED, ELLEN D. "New Connecticut or Western Reserve." CQ, 2 (Oct.-Dec. 1896), 386-395; 3 (Jan.-Mar. 1897), 88-89.
Includes Conn. background of the Ohio land-settlement scheme.

1074 LATHROP, WILLIAM GILBERT. The brass industry in the United States: a study of the origins and development of the brass industry in the Naugatuck Valley and its subsequent extension over the nation. (1909) Rev. ed. Mount Carmel, 1926. vii, 174p. Ct. +
First ed. entitled, The brass industry in Conn.... See also next entry.

1075 _____. The development of the brass industry in Connecticut. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1936. 31p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See also preceding entry.

1076 LAVIN, LUCIANNE. "Connecticut prehistory: a synthesis of current archaeological investigations." ArcSocConB, No. 47 (1984), 5-40.

1077 LE PROHON, EDW. P. "Memorial of the Rt. Rev. William Tyler, first Bishop of Hartford, Connecticut." American Catholic Historical Researches, 12 (1895), 2-9.

1078 LEAVITT, JOHN F. "Shipbuilding in colonial Connecticut." Mystic Seaport, Log, 26 (Spring 1974), 17-26.

1079 LEDDY, E. P., and EDWARD J. LONERGAN. The Connecticut Civil War centennial: Connecticut military and naval leaders in the Civil War. n.p., n.d. 43p. CtNhHi.

1080 LeDUC, THOMAS H. Connecticut and the first ten amendments to the federal Constitution. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1937. 6p. DLC. +

1081 LEE, WILLIAM STORRS. The Yankees of Connecticut. N.Y.: Holt, 1957. xi, 301p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1082 LEIBUNDGUTH, ARTHUR W. "History of historic preservation in Connecticut." CA, 27 (July 1975), 10-28.

1083 LEONARD, CHARLES B. "History of organized labor in Connecticut." Conn. Legislative Documents (1902), 1, Part 2, 331-499.

1084 LETTERS from the English kings and queens Charles II, James II, William and Mary, Anne, George II, &c. to the governors of the Colony of Connecticut, together with their answers thereto, from 1635 to 1749.... Royal R. Hinman, comp. Hartford: John B. Eldredge, 1836. vii, 372p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1085 LETTERS of Connecticut Federalists, 1814-1815. William E. Buckley, ed. n.p.: Southworth Pr., 1930. [16]p. CtHi. +
During War of 1812. Reprinted from NEQ, 3 (Apr. 1930), 316-331.

1086 LETTIERI, RONALD JOHN. "Connecticut's 'Publius': Oliver Ellsworth, the Landholder series, and the fabric of Connecticut republicanism." CH, No. 23 (Apr. 1982), 24-45.
Series of newspaper articles in the Conn. Courant (1787-1788), advocating ratification of the U.S. Constitution. See also next entry.

1087 _____. Connecticut's young man of the Revolution: Oliver Ellsworth. Hartford: American Revolution Bicentennial Commission of Conn., 1978. 106p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
His career in state and later national politics. See also preceding entry.

1088 LEVENSON, ROSALINE. County government in Connecticut: its history and demise. Storrs: Univ. of Conn., Institute of Public Service, 1966. xi, 237p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1089 LEVERMORE, CHARLES HERBERT. "Pilgrim and Knickerbocker in the Connecticut Valley." NEM, n.s. 1 (Oct. 1889), 173-182.
I.e., English and Dutch.

1090 _____. "Witchcraft in Connecticut." NEM, n.s. 6 (July 1892), 636-644.
See also next entry.

1091 _____. "Witchcraft in Connecticut, 1647-1697." New Englander and Yale Review, n.s. 9 (Sept. 1885), 788-917.
See also preceding entry.

1092 LEVY, HERMAN M., and LEONARD L. LEVY. "Proving the death of a non-resident alien." CBarJ, 24 (Sept. 1950), 325-336.
In Conn. (1810-1949).

1093 LEWIS, ALONZO NORTON. Historical sketches of the venerable and illustrious Order of the Cincinnati and of the Connecticut State Society of the Cincinnati. Montpelier, Vt., 1907. 38p. CtY. +
See also this author's articles on same subject in CM, 6 (Sept.-Oct. 1900), 416-427; and Magazine of American History, 26 (Dec. 1891), 469-470.

1094 _____. "Recollections of the Amistad slave case." CM, 11, No. 1 (1907), 125-128.
See note, entry 76.

1095 LEWIS, GEORGE W. The history of the Pequot War and Battle of Stonington. Bridgeport: City Steam Printing, 1893. 37p. CtNhHi. +
Battle of Stonington occurred during the War of 1812.

1096 LEWIS, J. FLETCHER. A story of the tidewater Housatonic. n.p., [1958]. 14p. CtStr.
Historical sketch of shipping, bridges, etc., on the lower river.

1097 LEWIS, LEON P. "Development of a common law system in Connecticut." CBarJ, 27 (Dec. 1953), 419-427.

1098 LEWIS, THOMAS R., JR. The era of railroad development in Connecticut: a systematic study in historical geography. n.p., 1964. [68]p. Ct.

1099 _____. Near the long tidal river: readings in the historical geography of central Connecticut. Washington: Univ. Pr. of America, 1981. viii, 147p. CtHi, CtY. +
Collected essays.

1100 CONNECTICUT

1100 LEWIS, THOMAS R., JR. "Overhang, 'I,' and gambrel: comments on pre-nineteenth century Connecticut valley house types." New England-St. Lawrence Valley Geographical Society, Proceedings, 5 (1975?), 68-73.

1101 _____. "Recent changes in the Connecticut Valley tobacco industry." Journal of Geography, 68 (Jan. 1969), 46-49.

1102 _____. "'To planters of moderate means': the cottage as a dominant folk house in Connecticut before 1900." New England-St. Lawrence Valley Geographical Society, Proceedings, 10 (1980), 23-27.

1103 LEWIS, WILMARTH SHELDON. One man's education. N.Y.: Knopf, 1967. 488, xx p. CtHi, CtY. +
Includes his student years at Yale (class of 1918) and his career as a noted scholar and collector in Farmington. See also this author's article of same title in YAM, 31 (Jan. 1968), 34-39.

1104 LEWIS HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY. Genealogical and family history of the State of Connecticut: a record of the achievements of her people in the making of a commonwealth and the founding of a nation. William Richard Cutter, ed. N.Y., 1911. 4v. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1105 _____. Who's who in Connecticut. N.Y., 1933. Unp. Ct. +

1106 LIEBERMAN, JOSEPH I. The legacy: Connecticut politics, 1930-1980. Hartford: Spoonwood Pr., 1981. xi, 215p. CtHi, CtY.

1107 _____. The power broker: a biography of John M. Bailey, modern political boss. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, 1966. x, 365p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Powerful figure in state and national Democratic politics.

1108 LINCOLN, MARYLAND. "70 years of license plates and the Woodruffs are still number one." Connecticut, 36 (June 1973), 32-33.
Conn. license plates.

1109 LINDSLEY, C. A. "The beginning and growth of sanitary legislation in Connecticut." Conn. Medical Society, Proceedings (1892), 221-249.

1110 LINES, EDWIN STEVENS. "Jared Ingersoll, stampmaster, and the Stamp Act." NHCHSP, 9 (1918), 174-200.
Ingersoll, of New Haven, was denounced by Connecticut opponents of the Stamp Act after he agreed to serve as distributor of the stamps for the colony.

1111 LINSLEY, GEORGE THOMAS. "Religious liberty in Connecticut." American Church Monthly, 14 (Feb. 1924), 468-478.

1112 LINTON, MYRA. "Native industries...and the ingenuity of the Connecticut Yankee." American Collector, 4 (Nov. 14, 1935), 8-9.

1113 LIPSON, DOROTHY ANN. Freemasonry in Federalist Connecticut, 1789-1835. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton Univ. Pr., 1977. x, 380p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1114 _____. "The historian and nineteenth-century Connecticut." CH, No. 23 (Apr. 1982), 123-140.
Bibliographical essay.

1115 LITCHFIELD, NEIL O. "Municipal home rule--Connecticut's mature approach." CBarJ, 37 (Sept. 1963), 390-419.

1116 LITCHFIELD ASSOCIATES. A guide to historic sites in Connecticut. Middletown: Wesleyan Univ. Pr., 1962. 52p. Ct.

1117 "LITERARY regionalism in Connecticut." CL, 1 (Oct.-Dec. 1933), 1-4.

1118 LITTLE, NINA FLETCHER. "Early Connecticut wall painting." CA, 5 (Dec. 1953), 23-26.

1119 _____. "European landscapes on Connecticut overmantels." CA, 16 (June 1964), 3-8.

1120 _____. "Little-known Connecticut artists, 1790-1810." CHSB, 22 (Oct. 1957), 97-128.
Introduction to an exhibition catalog. See also this author's article of same title in Art in America, 45 (Winter 1957), 74-77.

1121 _____. "Some eighteenth century Connecticut landscapes." Art in America, 37 (Oct. 1949), 202-211.
Over-mantel views.

1122 LITTLEFIELD, HENRY WILSON. "The role of the private community colleges of Connecticut (1928-1958)." Junior College Journal, 29 (Oct. 1958), 81-88.

1123 LITTLEFORD, ELLEN S., and CHRISTOPHER J. REICH. "Connecticut's dinosaurs." Connecticut, 45 (Jan. 1982), 29-33.
Dinosaur discoveries.

1124 LIVINGSTON, WILLIAM FARRAND. Israel Putnam: pioneer, ranger, and major-general, 1718-1790. N.Y.: Putnam's, 1901. xviii, 442p. CtHi, CtY. +
Includes his life in Brooklyn and his Revolutionary War service in Conn.

1125 LOCKARD, W. DUANE. "Home rule for Connecticut's municipalities." CBarJ, 29 (Mar. 1955), 51-60.

1126 _____. "Legislative politics in Connecticut." American Political Science Review, 48 (Mar. 1954), 166-173.
1931-1951.

1127 LOCKE, WILLIAM S. "Escheat of funds of unknown persons--interpretation of an ancient statute." CBarJ, 29 (June 1955), 410-412.

1128 LOCKETT, FORD BALLARD, JR. "Paintings of Ralph Earle at the Litchfield Historical Society." Antiques, 112 (Nov. 1977), 959-963.
Mostly Conn. subjects, painted between 1788 and 1801.

1129 LOGAN, GWENDOLYN EVANS. "The slave in Connecticut during the Revolution." CHSB, 30 (July 1965), 73-80.

1130 LOGAN, WALTER SETH. Thomas Hooker, the first American democrat: an address... delivered before the New York Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, February 19, 1904. n.p., n.d. 28p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
A founder of Hartford and early leader of the Conn. Colony.

1131 LOOMIS, DWIGHT, and JOSEPH GILBERT CALHOUN. The judicial and civil history of Connecticut. Boston: Boston Historical Co., 1895. vi, 639p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
"Biographical register of the bench and bar," 199-622.

1132 LORD, VIRGINIA. Regional library service in Connecticut: its history and development. Urbana, Ill.: Univ. of Ill., Library School, 1957. 10p. RU. +

1133 LOSSING, BENSON JOHN. The two spies: Nathan Hale and John André. (1866) N.Y.: D. Appleton, 1899. ix, 169p. CtY. +

1134 LOVE, WILLIAM DeLOSS. Reverend Thomas Robbins, D.D.: an address delivered before the Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford, October 2, 1906. Hartford: Published by the Society, 1906. 35p. CtHi, CtY. +
Robbins (1777-1856) was a Congregational minister in East Windsor and Stratford, a Conn. historian, and librarian of the Conn. Historical Society.

1135 LOVELL, ALBERT ALONZO. The American patriot, and the loyal Briton. Worcester, Mass.: Pr. of C. Jillson, 1880. 28p. CtY. +
Nathan Hale and John André.

1136 LOWENS, IRVING. "Andrew Law and the pirates." American Musicological Society, Journal, 13 (1960), 206-223.
The Conn. composer, who had long had problems with literary pirates, was granted a five-year copyright on his works by the General Assembly in 1781.

1137 LUBY, THOMAS J. "The medical profession and the Connecticut Workmen's Compensation Act." CSMedJ, 18 (Oct. 1954), 819-824.
Since 1913.

1138 LUCAS, PAUL R. "Presbyterianism comes to Connecticut: the Toleration Act of 1669." Journal of Presbyterian History, 50 (Summer 1972), 129-147.

1139 LUTZ, CORA E. "Ezra Stiles and the culture of silk in Connecticut." YULG, 58 (Apr. 1984), 143-149.
The Yale president's "role in making Conn. first in the American silk industry."

1140 "LUZON B. Morris, governor of Connecticut." SAQ, 3 (Jan. 1926), 4-6.
Served 1893-1895.

1141 LYFORD, JOSEPH P. Candidate. N.Y.: Holt, 1969. 20p. Ct.
Author's experiences in Conn. politics (1958).

1142 LYMAN, CHARLES M. "Biographies of Connecticut judges, IV: Stephen Titus Hosmer." CBarJ, 20 (Apr. 1946), 129-144.
Hosmer (1763-1834), of Middletown, served as chief justice from 1819 until 1833. See note, entry 318.

1143 LYMAN, DAVID RUSSELL. "From consumption to tuberculosis in Connecticut." CSMedJ, 6 (May 1942), 335-346.

1144 LYMAN ALLYN MUSEUM, NEW LONDON. Henry C. White, 1861-1952: memorial exhibition... February 7th to February 28th, 1954. n.p., [1954?]. [28]p. Ct. +
Connecticut landscape painter. Includes historical introduction.

1145 _____. Landscapes by George Henry Durrie, 1820-1863. December 8, 1968-January 5, 1969.... n.p., [1968?]. 11p. CtNhHi.
Includes biographical sketch of the Conn. artist.

1146 McBRIDE, J. H. "The Farmington Canal." CA, 1 (Nov. 1949), 28-30.

1147 CONNECTICUT

1147 McBRIDE, KEVIN A. "Middle and Late Archaic periods in the Connecticut River Valley: re-examination." ArcSocConB, No. 47 (1984), 55-72.
In Conn.

1148 McCAIN, DIANA ROSS. "'A foreign day.'" Connecticut, 48 (Dec. 1985), 128, 131-133.
Christmas in early Conn.

1149 McCAUGHEY, ELIZABETH P. From Loyalist to founding father: the political odyssey of William Samuel Johnson. N.Y.: Columbia Univ. Pr., 1980. xi, 362p. Ct. +
See also entry 126.

1150 McCOOK, PHILIP. "The Fundamental Orders." CBarJ, 13 (Jan. 1939), 52-65.
1638/1639.

1151 McDONALD, ADRIAN FRANCIS. The history of tobacco production in Connecticut. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1936. 30p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1152 MacDONALD, ELEANOR J. "The present incidence and survival picture in cancer among females in Connecticut, 1935-1946." American Medical Women's Association Journal, 3 (Apr. 1948), 152-162.

1153 MacDONALD, HERBERT S. "An obituary note on the Connecticut justice of the peace." CBarJ, 35 (Dec. 1961), 411-431.
Includes historical information.

1154 McFARLAND, GERALD W. "The breakdown of deadlock: the Cleveland Democracy in Connecticut, 1874-1894." The Historian, 31 (May 1969), 381-397.

1155 _____. "Gilded age in Connecticut: Blaine men, Butlerites, and Mugwumps in 1884." CHSB, 49 (Spring 1984), 61-71.
Presidential politics.

1156 McKAIN, WALTER C., and NATHAN L. WHETTEN. Occupational and industrial diversity in rural Connecticut, 1787-1948. Storrs: Agricultural Experiment Station, 1949. Unp. Ct. +

1157 MacKENZIE, RUTH. "Connecticut justice and mercy." CBarJ, 39 (Dec. 1965), 558-573.
Legal aspects of witchcraft.

1158 McMURTRIE, DOUGLAS C. Pioneer printing in Connecticut. [Springfield, Ill., 1932.] [4]p. CtY. +
Reprinted from National Printer Journalist (June 1932).

1159 McSEVENEY, SAMUEL T. "Opportunities for research in Connecticut history: the late nineteenth century." CHSB, 34 (Oct. 1969), 97-100.
Historiographical essay.

1160 MADDOCK, AUBREY. "The Connecticut School Fund: the story of an historic $1,200,000 which, since 1797 has been invested chiefly in real estate first mortgages." Freehold, 1 (Oct. 1, 1937), 248-250.

1161 MAGRUDER, THEODORE L. "General Custer and the Spencer carbine: or Custer would not have died for our sins with the Connecticut rifle." CHSB, 45 (Jan. 1980), 16-32.
Christopher M. Spencer, Conn. inventor and businessman, whose rifle--the "best shoulder weapon of its day"--had been used by Custer's troops during the Civil War, but not at Little Big Horn.

1162 MAIN, JACKSON TURNER. Connecticut society in the era of the American Revolution. Hartford: American Revolution Bicentennial Commission of Conn., 1977. 83p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See also this author's essay, "Distribution of property in colonial Conn.," in The human dimensions of nationaking, James Kirby Martin, ed. (1976), 57-96; and entry 1164.

1163 _____. "Recent writings on Connecticut history, 1760-1800: an evaluation." CH, No. 23 (Apr. 1982), 98-122.

1164 _____. Society and economy in colonial Connecticut. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton Univ. Pr., 1985. xv, 395p. CtHi, CtY. +
See also entry 1162.

1165 _____. "Standards of living and the life cycle in colonial Connecticut." Journal of Economic History, 43 (Mar. 1983), 159-165.

1166 MALTBIE, WILLIAM M. "The courts and constitutions of Connecticut." CBarJ, 9 (Oct. 1935), 269-281.

1167 _____. "Judicial administration in Connecticut Colony before the Charter of 1662." CBarJ, 23 (June 1949), 147-158; (Sept. 1949), 228-247.

1168 _____. "The Supreme Court of Errors." CBarJ, 26 (Dec. 1952), 357-372.
Includes historical information.

1169 _____. "The unconstitutional period of Connecticut history." CBarJ, 14 (Jan. 1940), 22-34.
From the Declaration of Independence to the adoption of the Conn. Constitution in 1818.

1170 MALTBIE, WILLIAM M. "Winthrop the younger." CBarJ, 6 (Jan. 1932), 1-11.
John Winthrop, Jr. See also entry 161.

1171 MANN, BRUCE H. "Rationality, legal change, and community in Connecticut, 1690-1760." Law & Society Review, 14 (Winter 1980), 187-221.

1172 MANN, MARTHA. Nathan Hale, patriot. N.Y.: Dodd, Mead, 1945. 343p. CtY. +

1173 MANSFIELD, LEWIS WILLIAM. "The old Connecticut Sunday." CL, 2 (Jan.-Mar. 1934), 13-19.
Sabbath observances.

1174 MANSFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY. The Wilbur L. Cross centennial celebration, 1862-1962. Mansfield, 1964. 12p. CtHi.
The Conn. governor was born in Mansfield. Includes biographical information.

1175 MAPLES, PHILIP G. "Connecticut militia flank companies, 1824." Military Collector and Historian, 32 (Spring 1980), 19-23.
Their uniforms.

1176 _____. "The dress regulations for the Connecticut Militia, 1812: a background study." Military Collector and Historian, 31 (Summer 1979), 74-77.

1177 _____. Notes on uniforms of the 102d Infantry, Connecticut Army National Guard. Compiled for the unit's 300th anniversary. n.p., [1972?]. 16p. CtNhHi.
Of New Haven and Waterbury.

1178 MARASHIO, PAUL. "Puritan and Pequot." Indian Historian, 3 (Summer 1970), 9-13.

1179 MARCIN, RAYMOND B. "A history of Connecticut's Long Island Sound boundary." CBarJ, 46 (Sept. 1972), 506-514.

1180 _____. "Nineteenth century de jure school segregation in Connecticut." CBarJ, 45 (Dec. 1971), 394-400.

1181 MARCUS, JACOB RADER. "Light on early Connecticut Jewry." American Jewish Archives, 1 (Jan. 1949), 3-52.

1182 MARK, EDUARD M. "The Reverend Samuel Peters and the patriot mobs of Connecticut." CHSB, 40 (July 1975), 88-94.
"Connecticut's famous Tory clergyman" (Anglican).

1183 MARKHAM, FRANCIS G. "Early coinage of money in America." CM, 7 (Dec. 1902), 381-386.
Primarily about coinage in Conn.

1184 _____. "Firelight reminiscences from the burning log." CM, 8 (1903), 231-234.
Recalling life a half-century earlier, when the author was a "country schoolmaster in Conn."

1185 _____. "Volcanic and seismic disturbances in southern Connecticut." CM, 9 (1905), 68-74.

1186 "MARKING time in 1883: a contribution made by the railroads in standardizing time throughout the country." Conn. Society of Civil Engineers, Annual Report (1951), 120-133.
Emphasizes Conn.'s role. Article appeared in condensed form as "Standardization of time in Conn.," Railway and Locomotive Historical Bulletin, 46 (Apr. 1938).

1187 MARS, DAVID, and FRED KORT. Administration of justice in Connecticut, 1638-1957. Storrs: Institute of Public Service, Univ. of Conn., 1957. 137p. Ct. +

1188 MARTIN, CHRISTOPHER. The Amistad Affair. London: Abelard-Schuman, 1970. 240p. Ct.
See note, entry 76.

1189 MARTIN, RICHARD. "Connecticut's thousand dams and their effect upon water resources." Conn. Society of Civil Engineers, Annual Report (1951), 134-163.
Includes historical information.

1190 MARTIN, STANLEY. "Indian derivatives in Connecticut place-names." NEQ, 12 (June 1939), 364-369.

1191 MASON, H. F. RANDOLPH. "Early Connecticut holidays." CC, 1 (Dec. 1938), 3, 33.

1192 _____. Historic houses of Connecticut open to the public. (1963) 3d ed. Chester: Pequot Pr., 1973. 72p. CtHi.

1193 MASON, JOHN. "History of the Pequot War, 1637." Narragansett Historical Register, 8 (July 1890), 121-155.
Contemporary account, published on the occasion of the unveiling of the statue of Mason in Mystic. See also next entry.

1194 MASON, LOUIS B. The life and times of Major John Mason of Connecticut: 1600-1672. N.Y.: Putnam's, 1935. xi, 350p. CtHi, CtY. +
Includes his role in the Pequot War. See also preceding entry.

1195 MASON, MARY PAUL. Church-state relationships in education in Connecticut, 1633-1953. Washington, D.C.: Catholic Univ. of America, 1953. xxi, 321p. CtU. +

1196 MASSACHUSETTS PUBLISHING COMPANY. Representative men of Connecticut, 1861-1894. Everett, Mass., 1894. 460p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Collected biography.

1197 MASSACK, S. W. "A railroad of yesterday--the Connecticut Western." CC, 9 (Dec. 1946), 10-11.

1198 MASTERS, AL. "Strange riddle of the Old Leather Man." New-England Galaxy, 14 (Winter 1973), 3-12.
An eccentric, believed to have been named Jules Bourglay, "'who regularly walked a 365 mile route through Westchester and Connecticut from the Connecticut River to the Hudson, living in caves in the years 1858-1889.'"

1199 "MASTERS' theses on Connecticut: a bibliography." CHSB, 42 (Apr. 1977), 40-61; (July 1977), 76-94.
Historical studies. John Magnesi, comp.

1200 MATHER, FREDERIC GREGORY. The refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut. Albany, N.Y.: J. B. Lyon, 1913. 1204p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Loyalist emigration to Connecticut following the Battle of Long Island.

1201 MATHEWSON, ALBERT McCLELLAN. The county system of Connecticut. New Haven: Whaples-Bullis, 1917. 10p. Ct. +

1202 _____. Graves of the signers of the Declaration of Independence from Connecticut. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1909. [15]p. CtHi, CtY. +

1203 MATTATUCK HISTORICAL SOCIETY, WATERBURY. The Connecticut artists collection. Waterbury, 1968. 84p. CtHi. +
Belonging to the Mattatuck Historical Society.

1204 _____. Connecticut in the year 1704: being that part of the journal of Sarah Knight which describes Connecticut as she saw it when traveling between Boston and New York. Waterbury, 1948. [12]p. CtY.

1205 _____. Daniel Scott and freedom of speech in the good old days. Waterbury, 1946. [8]p. CtHi, CtY.
Waterbury resident, tried before the General Assembly in 1758 for defaming the colonial government and its officials.

1206 _____. Dear Sir: enclosed is an attempt to answer your recent query as to why Connecticut is called the Nutmeg State.... Waterbury, 1949. [10]p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1207 _____. The Naugatuck Railroad, 1849-1949. Waterbury, 1949. 10p. Ct.
Between Bridgeport and Waterbury.

1208 MAXSON, R. C. Connecticut political candidates: Governor, 1896-1970; U.S. Senator, 1914-1970. n.p., 1973. Unp. Ct.

1209 MAYNES, JUDITH A., GAROLD E. BRAMBLEET, JR., GEORGE D. BRODIGAN, and NORRIS L. O'NEILL. "Recent history of the Connecticut antitrust act." CBarJ, 50 (Sept. 1976), 274-314.

1210 MEAD, ARTHUR RAYMOND. The development of free schools in the United States as illustrated by Connecticut and Michigan. N.Y.: Teachers College, Columbia Univ., 1918. xi, 236p. CtU. +

1211 MEAD, KATE CAMPBELL HURD. William Tully, of Connecticut, 1785-1859. Middletown, n.d. 17p. CtHi.
Early-19th-century physician, who practiced in Middletown, New Haven, and other towns. Served for a time on the medical faculty at Yale. This item was reprinted from Johns Hopkins Hospital, Bulletin, 27 (Mar. 1916).

1212 MEAD, NELSON PRENTISS. Connecticut as a corporate colony.... Lancaster, Pa.: New Era Printing, 1906. x, 119p. CtNhHi. +
See also entry 1340.

1213 _____. "The land system of Connecticut towns." Political Science Quarterly, 21 (Mar. 1906), 59-76.

1214 MEANS, CARROLL ALTON. "Mohegan-Pequot relationships, as indicated by the events leading to the Pequot massacre of 1637 and subsequent claims in the Mohegan land controversy." ArcSocConB, No. 21 (Dec. 1947), 26-39.

1215 MELVIN, ROY S. "The street railways of Connecticut." Transportation Bulletin, No. 62 (Mar.-Apr. 1960), 1-24.
See also next entry.

1216 _____. "The street railways of Connecticut: Public Utilities Commission reports, 1931-1948." Transportation Bulletin, No. [61] (Jan.-Feb. 1960), 1-8.
See also preceding entry.

1217 MEMOIR of the Rev. James H. Linsley, A.M. Hartford: Robbins and Smith, 1845. vi, 178p. CtHi. +
Baptist minister, who served in Milford and Stratfield.

1218 "MEMOIRS of Mr. John Trumbull, an American poet." Monthly Magazine, 6 (Aug. 1798), 81-82.
1750-1831.

1219 MEN of mark in Connecticut: ideals of American life told in biographies and autobiographies of eminent living Americans. Norris Galpin Osborn, ed. Hartford: William R. Goodspeed, 1906-1910. 5v. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1220 MEN of progress: biographical sketches and portraits of leaders in business and professional life in and of the State of Connecticut. Richard Burton, ed. Boston: New England Magazine, 1898. 480p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1221 MERCANTILE PUBLISHING COMPANY. The leading business men of Willimantic and Colchester. Illustrated. Boston, 1890. 47p. Ct. +

1222 MEYER, DAVID R. "Connecticut as a regional industrial complex." New England-St. Lawrence Valley Geographical Society, Proceedings, 10 (Fall 1981), 23-27.

1223 _____. From farm to factory to urban pastoralism: urban change in central Connecticut. Cambridge, Mass.: Ballinger Publishing, 1976. ix, 57p. CtHi, CtY. +

1224 MEYER, FREEMAN W. Connecticut Congregationalism in the Revolutionary era. Hartford: American Revolution Bicentennial Commission of Conn., 1977. 75p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1225 MEYER, WALTER H., and BASIL A. PLUSNIN. The Yale Forest in Tolland and Windham counties, Connecticut. New Haven: Yale Univ., School of Forestry, 1945. 54p. CtY. +
Includes historical information.

1226 MIDDLEBROOK, LOUIS FRANK. Exploits of the Connecticut ship "Defence," commanded by Captain Samuel Smedley of Fairfield, Ct. Revolutionary War. Hartford, 1922. 33p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1227 _____. History of maritime Connecticut during the American Revolution, 1775-1783. Salem, Mass.: Essex Institute, 1925. 2v. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1228 _____. The last cruise of the "Oliver Cromwell," 1779. Chester: Pequot Pr., 1975. [12]p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Revolutionary War ship, built in Essex and sailing out of New London.

1229 MIGNONE, A. FREDERICK. "A colonial court today: Connecticut's probate court system, 1639-1951." American Bar Association, Journal, 37 (May 1951), 337-341.

1230 MILLER, HAL. "Pioneer steamboats of Long Island Sound." CC, 9 (Apr. 1946), 7, 25.

1231 MILLER, HENRY C. The state coinage of Connecticut. (1920) n.p.: Ovolon Publishing, 1962. 62, [10]p. CtBris.

1232 MILLER, PERRY. "Thomas Hooker and the democracy of early Connecticut." NEQ, 4 (Oct. 1931), 663-712.

1233 MILLER, WILLIAM LEE. A history of the state YMCA of Connecticut from 1867 to 1950. New Haven: Eastern Pr., 1951. 102p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

1234 MILLS, LEWIS S., JR. "Connecticut manufacturing...the beginning." LLH, 12 (Dec. 1953), 17-18.

1235 MILLS, LEWIS SPRAGUE. "Connecticut--the Constitution State." Think, 13 (Oct. 1947), 12-16.

1236 _____. "The evolution of the Connecticut rural school house." LLH, 14 (Dec. 1957), 16, 24-25.

1237 _____. The story of Connecticut. N.Y.: Scribner's, 1932. xviii, 414p. CtHi, CtY. +
Textbook. Other eds. (1935-1958).

1238 MILLS, WILLIAM STOWELL. "The towns of Connecticut." Spirit of '76, 7 (July 1901), 179-180.

1239 MINER, THOMAS. "History of the Connecticut Medical Society." American Quarterly Register, 11 (Feb. 1839), 279-284.
Founded 1792.

1240 "THE MINISTRY of the North Canton and Washington Hill Methodist Church--1868 to 1971." LLH, 32 (Spring-Summer 1972), 42-48.
In Canton and Barkhamsted, respectively.

1241 MINOR, ANNE ROGERS. "The Connecticut tercentenary celebration." D.A.R. Magazine, 68 (Aug. 1934), 453-458.
Brief sketch of important persons and events in Conn. history.

1242 MINOR, EDWARD EASTMAN. "Joel Barlow." CC, 2 (Apr. 1939), 3, 6.
The noted poet.

1243 CONNECTICUT

1243 MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF CONNECTICUT. Addresses in commemoration of the sesquicentennial anniversary of the Missionary Society of Connecticut, delivered before the General Conference of Congregational Churches of Connecticut at its annual meeting in West Hartford, October 6, 1948. n.p., [1948?]. 37p. CtPre. +
Includes historical address by Oscar Edward Maurer.

1244 MITCHELL, ISABEL STEWART. Roads and road-making in colonial Connecticut. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1933. 32p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1245 MITCHELL, L. B. "James Sanford Ellsworth, American miniature painter." Art in America, 41 (Autumn 1953), 151-184.
Conn. artist.

1246 MITCHELL, MARY HEWITT. The Great Awakening and other revivals in the religious life of Connecticut. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1934. 59p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1247 MIX, IRENE HOWE. Connecticut's activities in the wars of this country: a summary.... Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1932. 67p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1248 MOE, WILLIAM C. H. Pioneers of Connecticut: an account of the discoveries and earliest settlements. n.p., [1933?]. 8p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1249 MOELLER, ROGER W. "Paleo-Indian and Early Archaic occupations in Connecticut." ArcSocConB, No. 47 (1984), 41-54.

1250 MOLLOY, LEO THOMAS. Tercentenary pictorial and history of the lower Naugatuck Valley, on occasion of the 300th anniversary of the settlement of Connecticut. Containing a history of Derby, Ansonia, Shelton and Seymour. A chronicle of the progress and achievement of the several cities and towns. Ansonia: Pr. of the Emerson Bros., 1935. 404p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1251 MONAGAN, CHARLES. "'Beside the long tidal River.'" Connecticut, 44 (July 1981), 39-40, 57.
The Conn. River in Conn. history.

1252 _____. "The wind that shook Connecticut: the hurricane of 1938." Connecticut, 41 (Sept. 1978), 57-61.

1253 MONROE, CHARLES B. "Farmland versus development: alternatives for rural land use planning in Connecticut." New England-St. Lawrence Valley Geographical Society, Proceedings, 7 (1977), 62-67.
Includes historical information.

1254 _____, KENNETH L. FEDER, DAVID A. POIRIER, and ROBERT R. GRADIE III. "A preliminary trend surface analysis of settlement dynamics in colonial Connecticut." New England-St. Lawrence Valley Geographical Society, Proceedings, 6 (1976?), 10-15.

1255 MONTGOMERY, MARSHALL H. "The Oblong: otherwise known as the Equivalent Tract. Being the story of a strip of land north of New Canaan and how it came into the possession of New York State." NCaHSA, 3 (June 1951), 24-32.
The area was long claimed by Conn.

1256 MOORE, JACOB BAILEY. "Memoir of Theophilus Eaton, the first governor of the Colony of New Haven." N.Y. Historical Society, Collections, 2 ser. 2 (1849), 467-493.

1257 MOORE, JAMES M. "To run a northerly line." American History Illustrated, 10 (June 1975), 36-40.
Conn.-N.Y. boundary.

1258 MORET, MARTA. A brief history of the Connecticut labor movement. [Storrs:] Univ. of Conn., Labor Education Center, [1982]. vii, 64p. CtBris.

1259 MORGAN, FORREST. Connecticut's "Warwick Patent": solution of a historic mystery. n.p., 1910. 29p. CtNhHi. +
1632. See also this author's articles on same subject in Magazine of History, 10 (July 1909), 1-8; (Sept. 1909), 137-142; (Oct. 1909), 220-230.

1260 _____. "Jonathan Trumbull: the evolution of an administrator." Americana, 6 (Mar. 1912), 227-254.
Revolutionary-era governor.

1261 _____. "The three memorials." Society of Colonial Wars, Conn., Papers and Addresses, 2 (1903), 109-124.
Swamp Fight Memorial, Southport; Miantonomo Monument, Norwich; Charter Oak Memorial, Hartford.

1262 _____. "Witchcraft in Connecticut." American Historical Magazine, 1 (May 1906), 216-238.

1263 MORGAN, JOHN SMITH. Noah Webster. N.Y.: Mason/Charter, 1975. vii, 216p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1264 MORRIS, MAE NORTON. "The last of the Yankee pedlars." CC, 8 (May 1945), 3-4, 45, 59.

1265 MORRIS, MYRON NEWTON. Historical discourse before the General Conference of the Congregational Churches of Connecticut, delivered at New Haven, Nov. 15, 1876. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1877. 23p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1266 MORSE, JARVIS MEANS. Connecticut newspapers in the eighteenth century. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1935. 31p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1267 _____. A neglected period of Connecticut's history: 1818-1850. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1933. 359p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1268 _____. The rise of liberalism in Connecticut, 1828-1850. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1933. 45p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1269 _____. Under the Constitution of 1818: the first decade. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1933. 20p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1270 MOSS, DOUGLAS D. A history of the Connecticut River and its fisheries. Hartford: Conn. State Board of Fisheries, [1960]. 15p. CtHi. +

1271 MOWRY, DUANE. "Memoir of Percival, the poet." CM, 8 (1903), 266-272.
James Gates Percival (1795-1856).

1272 MUNICH, AUSTIN FRANCIS. The beginnings of Roman Catholicism in Connecticut. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1935. 31p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1273 MURPHY, WILLIAM GORDON, JR. "Connecticut's contribution to the cause of American liberty: politics in New World during War for Independence; deeds of valor on battlefield and in forum...." CM, 10, No. 3 (1906), 495-509.

1274 MURRAY, MARY. "Connecticut's depression governor: Wilbur L. Cross." CH, No. 16 (Aug. 1975), 44-64.

1275 MUZZY, FLORENCE E. D. "A New England childhood...memories." CM, 9, No. 3 (1905), 3-4; No. 4 (1905), 717-724.
Memories of growing up in an unnamed central Conn. town. Includes a visit to Thimble Islands in Branford.

1276 MYERS, JOHN L. "Antislavery agents in Connecticut, 1833-1838." CH, No. 24 (Mar. 1983), 1-28.

1277 MYERS, MINOR, JR. "The migration of a style: blockfront furniture in Connecticut towns." Art and Antiques, 3 (Mar.-Apr. 1980), 80-87.

1278 NAHUM, MILTON, and LOUISE M. SCHATZ. "The grand jury in Connecticut." CBarJ, 5 (Apr. 1931), 111-121.
Includes historical information.

1279 YE NAMES & ages of all ye old folks in every hamlet, city and town in ye State of Connecticut, now living, with ye sketches of twenty living centenarians. Frederick H. Nash, comp. New Haven: Price, Lee, 1883. 51p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1280 NARRATIVES of reformations in Canton and Norfolk, Con.; in four letters, published in the Connecticut Evangelical Magazine. n.p., [1824?]. 20p. CtHi. +
I.e., religious revivals. Letters signed by Jeremiah Hallock and Ammi R. Robbins.

1281 "NATHAN Hale." American Historical Magazine and Literary Record, 1 (Jan. 1836), 14-20.

1282 NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA. CONNECTICUT. Connecticut houses: a list of manuscript histories of early Connecticut homes presented to the Connecticut State Library by the Connecticut Society, Colonial Dames of America. (1916) Hartford: Conn. State Library, 1942. 47p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

1283 _____. Old houses of Connecticut: from material collected by the Committee on Old Houses of the Connecticut Society of the Colonial Dames of America. Bertha Chadwick Trowbridge and Charles McLean Andrews, eds. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1923. xxvii, 519p. CtHi, CtY. +

1284 NEATH, JOANN M. "William Gillette--Sherlock Holmes." CLeagHSB, 29 (Sept. 1977), 64-67.
Gillette (1853-1937), a Conn. native and resident, was a noted actor who played the role of Holmes many times.

1285 NELLIGAN, TOM. "'Naugy' operations in the 1960's." S'liner, 11, No. 3 (1980), 14-15.
Naugatuck Division of the N.Y., New Haven and Hartford Railroad.

1286 NETTELS, CURTIS. "The beginnings of money in Connecticut." Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters, Transactions, 23 (Jan. 1927), 1-28.

1287 CONNECTICUT

1287 NEW BRITAIN MUSEUM OF AMERICAN ART. Charles Russell Loomis, 1857-1936: Connecticut journeyman artist. A retrospective exhibition of paintings and drawings, May 4th through May 30th, 1976.... n.p., 1976. 28p. CtHi, CtY.
Exhibition catalog includes biographical sketch of the Windsor native.

1288 _____. Three centuries of Connecticut art. April 22nd through May 31st, 1981.... n.p., [1981?]. 56p. CtHi, CtY.
Exhibition catalog. Includes historical afterword.

1289 NEW ERA (newspaper). The lower valley's half-century of progress. (Deep River, Feb. 15, 1951). 48p. Ct.
I.e., Connecticut River Valley. Includes historical articles.

1290 NEW HAVEN (COLONY). Records of the Colony and Plantation of New Haven.... Transcribed and edited in accordance with a resolution of the General Assembly of Connecticut. Charles J. Hoadly, ed. Hartford: Case, Tiffany, 1857-1858. 2v. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See also entry 625.

1291 NEW HAVEN COLONY HISTORICAL SOCIETY. George Henry Durrie, Connecticut artist, 1820-1863: an exhibition, April 20-June 1, 1966.... New Haven, 1966. 52p. CtNhHi.
Includes biographical sketch.

1292 "NEW Haven Colony records." NHCHSJ, 4 (Sept. 1955), 20-24.
Signed R.W.T. (Ralph W. Thomas).

1293 NEW LONDON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION. Historical sketch of the New London Baptist Association, from its organization in 1817, to 1850, together with a history of the churches of which it is composed. Boston: Pr. of J. Howe, 1851. 125p. CtY. +

1294 NEW YORK (STATE). COMMISSIONERS OF THE NEW YORK AND CONNECTICUT BOUNDARY. Report of the commissioners appointed to ascertain the boundary line between the states of New York and Connecticut, appointed April 9, 1856. Transmitted to the legislature April 7th, 1857. Albany: C. Van Benthuysen, 1857. 184p. Ct, CtY.
Includes historical sketch.

1295 NEW YORK (STATE). STATE LIBRARY, ALBANY. ...Reference list on Connecticut local history. Charles A. Flagg, comp. Albany: Univ. of the State of N.Y., 1900. [109]p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1296 [NEWCOME, LOUIS A.] Postmaster Clark and the burglars. David Sanders Clark, ed. Washington, D.C., 1962. 24p. CtNhHi. +
Postmaster William Jared Clark of Birmingham (Derby), and the capture of a ring of post office burglars (1882).

1297 NEWTON, CAROLINE CLIFFORD. Once upon a time in Connecticut. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1916. vii, 140p. CtY. +
Historical sketches, for school use.

1298 NEWTON, VIC. "Railroad tunnels of Connecticut." S'liner, 12, No. 1 (1981), 25-32.

1299 NICHOLS, CAROLE. Votes and more for women: suffrage and after in Connecticut. N.Y.: Haworth Pr., 1983. xi, 92p. CtHi, CtY.

1300 _____, and JOYCE PENDERY. "'Pro bono publico': voices of Connecticut's political women, 1915-1945." Oral History Review, 11 (1983), 49-74.

1301 "THE 1955 floods." S'liner, 11, No. 3 (1980), 12-13.
Naugatuck River.

1302 NIVEN, JOHN. Connecticut for the Union: the role of the state in the Civil War. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1965. xviii, 493p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1303 _____. Connecticut hero: Israel Putnam. Hartford: American Revolution Bicentennial Commission of Conn., 1977. 101p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes his years as a resident of Pomfret (now Brooklyn) and his military service in Conn. during the Revolution.

1304 NOONAN, CARROLL JOHN. Nativism in Connecticut, 1829-1860.... Washington: Catholic Univ. of America, 1938. vi, 351p. CtHi, CtY. +

1305 NORDSTROM, C. J. "Down the old canal." Yankee, 26 (Oct. 1962), 92-96, 98.
Farmington Canal.

1306 NORTH, SIMEON N. D., and RALPH H. NORTH. Simeon North: first official pistol maker of the United States; a memoir. Concord, N.H.: Rumford Pr., 1913. 207p. CtNhHi. +
Of Berlin and Middletown.

1307 [NORTHEAST UTILITIES.] One hundred years of light, April 7, 1883-April 7, 1983. n.p., [1983?]. [18]p. CtHi.
History of the company and its predecessors, including the Hartford Electric Light Company. See also entry 4593.

1308 NORTON, CHARLES LEDYARD. "Cinquez: the black prince." FM, 1 (Feb. 1901), 2-5.
Leader of the Amistad captives. See note, entry 76.

1309 NORTON, FREDERICK CALVIN. The governors of Connecticut: biographies of the chief executives of the commonwealth that gave to the world the first written constitution known to history. Hartford: Conn. Magazine, 1905. 385p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Originally published in a series of articles in the magazine.

1310 _____. "Henry Barnard, educator." CQ, 4 (Apr.-June 1898), 123-137.
Barnard, a native of Hartford, began his noted career in the field of public education as the first secretary of Connecticut's Board of Commissioners for Common Schools (1838-1842). He later served as the first principal of the State Normal School at New Britain.

1311 _____. "Negro slavery in Connecticut." CM, 5 (June 1899), 320-328.

1312 NORTON, JOHN NICHOLAS. The life of the Right Reverend Samuel Seabury. (1857) N.Y.: General Protestant Episcopal Sunday School Union, 1859. 127p. CtY. +
First Episcopal bishop in U.S.

1313 NORWALK HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Connecticut furniture, 1700-1800: an exhibition presented by the Norwalk Historical Society, Norwalk, Connecticut, July 14 to July 22, 1979; arranged to commemorate the 200th anniversary of the burning of Norwalk. n.p., 1979. Unp. CtHi.
Includes historical introduction.

1314 NORWICH, DIOCESE OF (Roman Catholic). 10 years...Bishop of Norwich. n.p., 1985. 72p. CtHi.
Bishop Daniel P. Reilly's 10th anniversary. Includes biographical sketch.

1315 "NOTES on Connecticut as a slave state." Journal of Negro History, 2 (Jan. 1917), 79-82.

1316 NUTTING, P. BRADLEY. "John Shackmaple and the Connecticut ports controversy: a case study of Royal administration." CHSB, 38 (Apr. 1973), 33-40.
"...Efforts of Crown officials, especially Collector John Shackmaple, to establish in Conn. effective machinery for enforcing the Acts of Trade."

1317 NUTTING, WALLACE. Connecticut beautiful. Framingham, Mass.: Old America Co., 1923. 301p. CtHi, CtY. +
Historic sites, houses, furnishings. Another ed., 1935.

1318 O'BRIEN, MICHAEL J. "The Connecticut Irish in the Revolution." American Irish Historical Society, Journal, 22 (1923), 196-214.

1319 _____. "Irish pioneers in the Connecticut Valley." American Irish Historical Society, Journal, 14 (1915), 176-186.
Riley and other families (ca. 1635-1800).

1320 _____. "Irish settlers in Connecticut in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries." American Irish Historical Society, Journal, 24 (1925), 125-141.

1321 O'CONNELL, ALFRED C. "The birth of the G.O.P. in Connecticut." CHSB, 26 (Apr. 1961), 33-39.
I.e., the Republican Party.

1322 O'CONNOR, DAVID E. "The Swedish element in Connecticut." Swedish-American Historical Quarterly, 36 (Oct. 1985), 275-299.
See also next entry.

1323 _____, and ARTHUR E. SODERLIND. The Swedes: in their homeland, in America, in Connecticut. Storrs: Univ. of Conn., I. N. Thut World Education Center, 1983. iv, 238p. CtU.
See also preceding entry.

1324 O'CONNOR, RAY, and WARREN SCHMIDT. "Thirty years of job shop electroplating in Conn." CC, 16 (Apr. 1953), 9-14.

1325 O'DEA, MICHAEL. "The Negro governors." American History Illustrated, 15 (July 1980), 23-25, 48.
See also entry 1400.

1326 O'DONNELL, JAMES H. History of the Diocese of Hartford. Boston: D. H. Hurd, 1900. vii, 473p. CtHi, CtY. +
Now the Archdiocese of Hartford (Roman Catholic).

1327 "OLD Connecticut trial justices." Green Bag, 6 (Nov. 1894), 501-502.

1328 OLD inns of Connecticut. Marian Dickinson Terry, ed. Hartford: Prospect Pr., 1937. 253p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

1329 CONNECTICUT

1329 OLD LYME IMPRESSIONISTS, INC. "Mr. and Mrs.": Connecticut impressionists. Leonard Ochtman, 1854-1934; Mina Fond Ochtman, 1862-1924. May 15-July 4, 1983. An exhibition.... Old Lyme, [1983?]. [12]p. CtOl.
Includes biographical sketches.

1330 OLD WOODBURY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, WOODBURY. Homes of old Woodbury. Waterbury: Heminway Pr., 1959. viii, 264p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes Bethlehem, Oxford, Roxbury, Southbury, Washington. See also entry 9737.

1331 OLIVER, ANDREW. "Connecticut portraits at the Connecticut Historical Society." Antiques, 104 (Sept. 1973), 418-435.
In Hartford.

1332 OLMSTED, DENISON. "Memoir of John Treadwell." American Quarterly Register, 31 (Feb. 1843), 224-253.
Governor (1809-1811).

1333 OLSON, ALBERT LAVERNE. Agricultural economy and the population in eighteenth-century Connecticut. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1935. 31p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1334 O'NEIL, MAUD. "A struggle for religious liberty: an analysis of the work of the S.P.G. in Connecticut." Historical Magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 20 (June 1951), 173-189.
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (18th and early 19th centuries).

1335 ORCUTT, SAMUEL. The Indians of the Housatonic and Naugatuck valleys. (1882) Stratford: John E. Edwards, 1972. iv, 220p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Other eds.

1336 ORDER OF WOMEN LEGISLATORS. CONNECTICUT. Women members of the Connecticut General Assembly since 1921. n.p., 1945. [5]p. Ct.

1337 THE ORIGIN and fortunes of Troop B: 1788 Governor's Independent Volunteer Troop of Horse Guards; 1911 Troop B Cavalry, Connecticut National Guard; 1917. James L. Howard, ed. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1921. xiii, 261p. Ct, CtY.

1338 ORTON-JONES, GWENDOLYN, and HARRY ORTON-JONES. "Ox-tales: animals in the Revolution." CLeagHSB, 27 (Sept. 1975), 81-83.
Conn.

1339 OSGOOD, CORNELIUS. "The first ten years of the Archaeological Society of Connecticut." ArcSocConB, No. 16 (May 1944), 3-5.

1340 OSGOOD, HERBERT L. "Connecticut as a corporate colony." Political Science Quarterly, 14 (June 1899), 251-280.
See also entry 1212.

1341 OSTERWEIS, ROLLIN GUSTAV. "The sesquicentennial history of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences." Conn. Academy of Arts and Sciences, Transactions, 38 (Oct. 1949), 103-149.

1342 O'SULLIVAN, PATRICK B. "Biographies of Connecticut judges, I: Zephaniah Swift." CBarJ, 19 (July 1945), 181-193.
Swift (1759-1822), elected chief justice in 1815, is best remembered for his Digest of the laws of the State of Conn. (1822-1823). See note, entry 318.

1343 OTTENHEIMER, EDWARD J., and ASHLEY W. OUGHTERSON. "Observations on cancer of the colon and rectum in Connecticut: an analysis based on 5,572 proved cases." New England Journal of Medicine, 252 (Apr. 7, 1955), 561-567.

1344 OWENS, WILLIAM A. Black mutiny: the revolt on the schooner Amistad. (1953) Philadelphia: Pilgrim Pr., 1968. xiv, 322p. CtNhHi. +
The Amistad affair occurred in 1839. Original title of this work: Slave mutiny.... See note, entry 76.

1345 PAGE, CHARLES W. "Connecticut's influence in the development of the American hospital for the insane." Conn. Medical Society, Proceedings (1902), 224-245.

1346 PAGOULATOS, PETER. "Terminal Archaic settlement-subsistence patterns in the lower Connecticut River Valley: a set of testable hypotheses." ArcSocConB, No. 46 (1983), 55-62.
The portion of the valley from South Windsor to Long Island Sound.

1347 PAINE, LAURAN. Benedict Arnold, hero and traitor. N.Y.: Roy Publishers, 1967. 189p. CtStr. +

1348 PALMER, BROOKS. "Connecticut railroads." LLH, 11 (June 1951), 13-16, 32.

1349 _____. "Side column clocks." Antiques Journal, 15 (July 1960), 15-17.
Made in Conn. (19th century).

1350 _____. "Some unusual Connecticut clocks of about 1850." Antiques Journal, 5 (Aug. 1950), 26-28.

1351 PALMER, FREDERIC C. "The nomenclature of rooms in the 17th and 18th century Connecticut house." CA, 15 (July 1963), 18-20, 25.

1352 PALMER, HENRY R., JR. "The leather breeches suit." HF, 15 (May 1978), 1, 5.
Series of trials (1768-1775) involving New Haven and Stonington parties.

1353 PALMER, HOWARD. "Eight day wood movement shelf clocks." NAWCCB, 3 (Dec. 1947), 16-19.
By Conn. makers.

1354 PALMQUIST, DAVID W. "Notes on the historical collections of the Bridgeport Public Library." Association for the Study of Conn. History, Newsletter, No. 20 (Oct. 1977), 2-4.
Conn. history.

1355 PANAGGIO, LEONARD J. "Hot times in the old towns." CHSB, 43 (Jan. 1978), 17-21.
1873 junket of Bristol, R.I., firemen to visit and be entertained by their counterparts in Middletown, Hartford, and New London.

1356 "PANORAMIC views of Connecticut." CHSB, 20 (Apr. 1955), 52-61.
Catalog of an exhibition at Conn. Historical Society. Includes information on a number of 19th-century artists, lithographers, and publishers who worked in this genre.

1357 PAPE, WILLIAM J. History of Waterbury and the Naugatuck River Valley, Connecticut. Chicago: S. J. Clarke Publishing, 1918. 3v. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes Naugatuck, Seymour, Thomaston, Torrington, and Winsted. Vols. 2-3 biographical.

1358 PARKER, EDWIN POND. "The Congregationalist Separatists of the eighteenth century in Connecticut." NHCHSP, 8 (1914), 151-161.

1359 _____. Historical discourse in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the Missionary Society of Connecticut.... Hartford: Pr. of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1898. 40p. CtHi, CtY.
Congregational.

1360 PARKER, WYMAN W. Connecticut's colonial and continental money. Hartford: American Revolution Bicentennial Commission of Conn., 1976. 52p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1361 PARMET, ROBERT D. "Connecticut's Know-nothings: a profile." CHSB, 31 (July 1966), 84-90.
19th-century nativist movement.

1362 PARSONS, FRANCIS. A history of banking in Connecticut. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1935. 32p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1363 PARTRIDGE, ALBERT L. "Wood clocks: Connecticut carries on." Antiques, 50 (Aug. 1946), 100-101, 110, 112, 114, 116.

1364 _____. "Wood clocks: Connecticut enters the eight-day field." Antiques, 61 (June 1952), 526-529.

1365 _____. "Wood clocks: the art or mystery of their manufacture." Antiques, 49 (Mar. 1946), 179-181.
In Conn.

1366 PARTRIDGE, HELEN. "At home in Revolutionary days." Fairfield County, 5 (Dec. 1975), 89-92, 95.
Social life.

1367 PARTRIDGE, WILLIAM ORDWAY. Nathan Hale, the ideal patriot: a study of character; with views of the author's statue of Nathan Hale, portraits of Hale's contemporaries and of kindred characters.... N.Y.: Funk & Wagnalls, 1902. 134p. CtY. +

1368 PASTOR of the Poles: Polish American essays presented to Right Reverend Monsignor John P. Wodarski. Stanislaus A. Blejwas and Mieczyslaw B. Biskupski, eds. New Britain: Central Conn. State Univ., 1982. vii, 223p. CtY.
Includes several essays pertaining to Polish Americans and the Roman Catholic Church in Conn.

1369 PATERA, ALAN H. The post offices of Connecticut. n.p., 1977. 54p. CtHi.

1370 PAULLIN, CHARLES OSCAR. "The Connecticut Navy of the American Revolution." NEM, 35 (Feb. 1907), 714-725.

1371 PEABODY, ANDREW P. "Hopkinsianism." American Antiquarian Society, Proceedings, n.s. 5 (Oct. 22, 1888), 437-461.
Effects on Conn. Congregational churches of the theological teachings of Samuel Hopkins (1721-1803).

1372 PEARSON, RALPH L. "Interracial conflict in twentieth century Connecticut cities: the demographic factor." CH, No. 17 (Jan. 1976), 1-14.
Bridgeport, Hartford, New Haven, and Waterbury.

1373 CONNECTICUT

1373 PECK, ELLEN BRAINERD. "Early text books in Connecticut." CQ, 4 (Jan.-Mar. 1898), 61-72.

1374 PECK, EPAPHRODITUS. The Loyalists of Connecticut. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1934. 31p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
American Revolution.

1375 _____. Thomas Hooker and his relation to American constitutional history: an address delivered...before the State Conference of Congregational Churches at New London, Connecticut, November 16, 1904. n.p., n.d. 12p. CtNHHi. +
A founder of Hartford and early leader of the Conn. Colony.

1376 _____. "Women's rights in a male-suffrage state." Yale Law Journal, 25 (Apr. 1916), 459-466.
Conn.

1377 PECK, ESTHER ALICE. A conservative generation's amusements: a phase of Connecticut's social history. Bangor, Me.: Jordan-Frost Printing, 1938. xi, 119p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Ca. 1830s. Exhibitions, holidays, music, dancing, etc.

1378 PENNINGTON, EDGAR LEGARE. Church of England beginnings in Connecticut and Black Monday at Yale. Hartford: Church Missions Publishing, 1938. 18p. CtY. +
Black Monday refers to the 1722 decision of Yale Rector Timothy Cutler, the Rev. Samuel Johnson, and others to be ordained by the Church of England.

1379 PENNYPACKER, MORTON. The two spies: Nathan Hale and Robert Townsend. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1930. vii, 118p. CtY. +

1380 PERLIS, VIVIAN. Charles Ives remembered: an oral history. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1974. xviii, 237p. CtY. +
The noted composer. See also this author's article of similar title in YAM, 38 (Oct. 1974), 12-18.

1381 PERNAL, MICHAEL. "The Connecticut State Legislature and the Yale-Storrs land grant controversy, 1881-1893." CH, No. 22 (Jan. 1981), 19-30.

1382 PERRY, CHARLES E. History of the Association of Retired Teachers of Connecticut, Inc., 1946-1976.... n.p., [1976?]. v, 40p. Ct, CtNhHi.

1383 PERRY, FREDERICK L. "Biographies of Connecticut judges, XIII: Simeon Eben Baldwin." CBarJ, 22 (Mar. 1948), 39-52.
Baldwin (1840-1927) was a longtime member of the Yale Law School faculty, who also served the state as both chief justice and governor. A number of his historical writings are cited elsewhere in this bibliography. See note, entry 318.

1384 PERRY, ROSALIE SANDRA. Charles Ives and the American mind. Kent, Ohio: Kent State Univ. Pr., 1974. xx, 137p. CtY. +
The noted Conn. composer.

1385 PERSKY, SAMUEL A. "When Connecticut almost rebelled." CBarJ, 1 (Oct. 1927), 311-318.
Against the Jeffersonian embargo on foreign trade in 1809.

1386 [PETERS, SAMUEL ANDREW.] A general history of Connecticut, from its first settlement under George Fenwick, Esq., to its latest period of amity with Great Britain.... 2d ed. London: Printed for the Author, 1782. x, 436p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Other eds.

1387 PFEIFFER, JOHN E. "The Late and Terminal Archaic periods of Connecticut prehistory." ArcSocConB, No. 47 (1984), 73, 88.

1388 "Ph.D. dissertations related to Connecticut on microfilm in Connecticut State Library." Association for the Study of Conn. History, Newsletter, No. 13 (Jan. 1974), 16-21.
Linda S. Winters, comp.

1389 PHILIPS, DAVID E. Legendary Connecticut: traditional tales from the Nutmeg State. Hartford: Spoonwood Pr., 1984. 297p. CtGu.

1390 PHILLIPS, JOSEPHINE E. "Ohio's deep roots in Connecticut." Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Quarterly, 48 (Jan. 1934), 74-82.

1391 PHILLIPS, RICHARD H. "The Judicial Council of Connecticut, 1927-1940." CBarJ, 14 (Oct. 1940), 298-308.

1392 PHYFE, R. ESTON. "Indian legends of Connecticut." CM, 12 (Spring 1908), 63-72.

1393 _____. "Roger Sherman: a Connecticut man, a maker of the nation." CM, 7 (Dec. 1902), 234-248.

1394 PICHEL, JULIAN IRVING. "The age incidence of poliomyelitis in Connecticut, 1921-1941." YJBMed, 22 (Mar. 1950), 327-340.

1395 PIERSON, ABRAHAM. Some helps for the Indians: a catechism in the language of the Quirip Indians of New Haven Colony. Reprinted from the original edition, Cambridge, 1658; with an introduction by J. Hammond Trumbull. Hartford: M. H. Mallory, 1873. 67p. CtY. +
Pierson was a 17th-century Congregational minister, then serving in Branford. This entry also was published in CHSC, 3 (1895), 3-67.

1396 PINDAR, PETER AUGUSTUS. "The stage coach road from Hartford to Litchfield." White Pine Series of Architectural Monographs, 9 (Oct. 1923), 3-16.
Architectural study.

1397 PITKIN, MRS. ALBERT HASTINGS. "Our neighborhood churches during the American Revolution." CQ, 3 (Oct.-Dec. 1897), 430-440.
Conn. churches.

1398 PLATT, EUNICE AUGUR. "The old Leather Man." LLH, 12 (June 1953), 16, 29.
See also next entry and note, entry 1198.

1399 _____. "Sure, I remember the Leather Man." CC, 10 (Apr. 1947), 3-5.
See also preceding entry.

1400 PLATT, ORVILLE H. "Negro governors." NHCHSP, 6 (1900), 315-335.
A custom of the slavery era in Conn. See also entry 1325.

1401 THE POETS of Connecticut; with biographical sketches. Charles W. Everest, ed. (1843) Hartford: Case, Tiffany and Burnham, 1845. xii, 468p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Other eds.

1402 POPE, G. D., JR. "The pottery types of Connecticut." ArcSocConB, No. 27 (Dec. 1953), 3-10.
Indian.

1403 POPE, LAURA M. The Connecticut abortion statutes: legislative history, case law development, comparative analysis, some recommendations: a report to the Connecticut Law Revision Commission... October 5, 1966. Hartford, 1966. 95p. Ct.

1404 PORRITT, LONGSHAW K. "Fishing on the Farmington River." LLH, 20 (June 1960), 13, 30-31.

1405 PORTER, ALICE. "Thomas Hooker." CM, 6 (July-Aug. 1900), 355-358.
A founder of Hartford and the Connecticut Colony.

1406 PORTER, WILLIAM. "The Farmington Canal: New Haven's contribution to the 'canal epidemic.'" NHCHSJ, 20 (Oct. 1971), 49-66.

1407 PORTRAITS of a nineteenth century family: a symposium on the Beecher family. Earl A. French and Diana Royce, eds. Hartford: Stowe-Day Foundation, 1976. 127p. CtHi. +

1408 POTEET, JAMES M. "The lordly prelate: Gurdon Saltonstall against his times." NEQ, 53 (Dec. 1980), 483-507.
Colonial governor, who served 1707-1724.

1409 _____. "'What interest has governed Mr. Allyn': John Allyn and the Dominion of New England." CHSB, 39 (Jan. 1974), 1-9.
Secretary of the late-17th-century Dominion, and one of its few Conn. supporters.

1410 POWELL, WALTER L., and WALTER VINCENT POWELL. "The lost colony of Connecticut: Westmoreland." New-England Galaxy, 15 (Winter 1974), 40-45.
In Pennsylvania.

1411 PRATT, MAGEE. "James Gates Percival, poet and scientist." CM, 6 (Feb. 1900), 81-85.
A native of Berlin, Percival (1795-1856) was appointed state geologist in 1835. See also entry 1847 and index for other entries pertaining to Percival.

1412 PRC HARRIS, INC. Historic documentation, comprehensive description of automatic signalization system of New Haven Division of Conrail. n.p.: Prepared for Conn. Dept. of Transportation, 1982. 29p. CtU-S.

1413 PRENDERGAST, WILLIAM J. "About the famous iron mines of Connecticut." CC, 4 (June 1941), 11, 15, 23.

1414 _____. "Connecticut's covered bridges." CC, 9 (Apr. 1946), 4-5, 29.

1415 _____. "Early Connecticut legends created many state names." CC, 8 (May 1945), 48, 50, 55-56.

1416 _____. Exploring Connecticut. Stonington: Pequot Pr., 1965. [54]p. CtHi, CtY. +
Historic sites and historical vignettes.

1417 _____. "Lincoln in Connecticut." CC, 10 (Feb. 1947), 10-11.
Abraham Lincoln.

1418 _____. "Strange tales of old Connecticut." CC, 7 (Feb. 1944), 4, 41.

1419 CONNECTICUT

1419 PRENDERGAST, WILLIAM J. "Washington's trips in Connecticut." CC, 8 (Feb. 1945), 3-4, 43.
George Washington.

1420 PRICE, JONATHAN. "The rough way up the mountain." YAM, 31 (Apr. 1968), 29-37.
Composer Charles Ives.

1421 PRINCE, WALTER FRANKLIN. "An examination of Peters's 'blue laws.'" American Historical Association, Annual Report (1898), 95-138.
Refers to Samuel Peters's General history of Conn. (entry 1386). See also entry 1716.

1422 PROCTER, MARY, and BILL MATUSZESKI. Gritty cities: a second look at Allentown, Bethlehem, Bridgeport, Hoboken, Lancaster, Norwich, Paterson, Reading, Trenton, Troy, Waterbury, Wilmington. Philadelphia: Temple Univ. Pr., 1978. ix, 276p. CtHi, CtY. +
Bridgeport, Norwich, and Waterbury, Conn.

1423 PROMINENT men of Connecticut: individual biographic studies with character portraits. N.Y.: Historical Records, 1940. 4v. CtY. +

1424 PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE U.S.A. CONNECTICUT (Diocese). Diocese of Connecticut: formative period, 1784-1791. Joseph Hooper, ed. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1913. 74p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

1425 _____. The Diocese of Connecticut. The Jarvis centenary, Wednesday, 27 October 1897; and the consecration of the Bishop Coadjutor elect, Feast of St. Simon and St. Jude, Thursday, 28 October 1897. Trinity Church, New Haven. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, [1898]. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Abraham Jarvis became the second bishop of the diocese in 1797.

1426 _____. Historical resources of the Episcopal Diocese of Connecticut. Kenneth Walter Cameron, ed. Hartford: Transcendental Books, 1966. iv, 315p. Ct, CtY.

1427 _____. The records of Convocation, A.D. 1790-A.D. 1848. Joseph Hooper, ed. New Haven: Printed for the Convention, 1904. 221p. Ct. +

1428 PROUDFIT, ISABEL BOYD. Noah Webster, father of the dictionary. N.Y.: J. Massner, 1942. xii, 229p. Ct. +

1429 PRUDDEN, THEODORE P. "The New Haven Colony." Brookline (Mass.) Historical Society, Proceedings (Jan. 22, 1914), 14-28.

1430 PURCELL, RICHARD J. Connecticut in transition: 1775-1818. (1918) Middletown: Wesleyan Univ. Pr.,, 1963. xvii, 305p. CtHi, CtY. +
Bibliography, 267-292.

1431 _____. "Some early teachers in Connecticut." Catholic Educational Review, 32 (June 1934), 332-338.
Deals with 18th-century Irish teachers and with the early development of Catholic education in Conn.

1432 PUTNAM, ALFRED P. A sketch of the life of General Israel Putnam. Salem, Mass.: Eben Putnam, 1893. 34p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Revolutionary War general.

1433 QUIGLEY, DOROTHY L. "Story of the Farmington Canal: a venture of a century ago." Conn. Teacher (Feb. 1964), 10-13, 15.

1434 QUIGLEY, JOHN M., and ROGER W. SCHMENNER. "Property tax exemption and public policy." Public Policy, 12 (Spring 1975), 259-297.
Examines Hartford, New Haven, Bridgeport, and New London as a case study of the history of property tax exemption in the U.S.

1435 QUINLAN, EDWARD J. "Biographies of Connecticut judges, XII: Clark Bissell." CBarJ, 21 (Sept. 1947), 345-354.
Bissell (1782-1857), a Norwalk resident, served as a member of the state supreme court and as governor. See note, entry 318.

1436 RAFFERTY, BRAE. "The medical examiner system in Connecticut." CSMedJ, 17 (Feb. 1953), 114-116.
Includes historical information.

1437 RAINES, RUTH E. O.E.S. in Connecticut: a history in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the Grand Chapter of Connecticut, Order of the Eastern Star. n.p.: Grand Chapter of Conn., Inc., Order of the Eastern Star, 1974. vi, 362p. Ct. +

1438 RAINEY, FROELICH G. "A compilation of historical data contributing to the ethnography of Connecticut and southern New England." ArcSocConB, No. 3 (Apr. 1936), 5-49.

1439 "RALPH Earl resurrected." American Collector, 4 (July 25, 1935), 6-7.
The noted itinerant painter.

1440 RAMSEY, ELIZABETH. The history of tobacco production in the Connecticut Valley. Northampton, Mass.: Smith College, Dept. of History, 1930. [112]p. CtHi, CtY. +
Primarily in Connecticut.

1441 RAMSEY, RICHARD DAVID. "The Marsh-Carrington letters." CHSB, 42 (Oct. 1977), 114-128.
Letters reflecting the lives and concerns of a 19th-century Conn. family. See also entry 1681.

1442 RATCHFORD, WILLIAM R. "Red-letter achiements from blue-ribbon panels." State Government, 51, No. 1 (1978), 59-64.
On the work of the Blue-ribbon Committee on the Investigation of the Nursing Home Industry (1975-1977).

1443 RATHBUN, JULIUS G. "The 'Wide Awakes': the great political organization of 1860." CQ, 1 (Oct.-Dec. 1895), 327-335.
Republican organization, founded in Hartford.

1444 RAWSON, MARION NICHOLL. "The Danforths: a family of pewterers." The Antiquarian, 14 (Mar. 1930), 60-67, 102.
Of Norwich and Middletown (late 18th and early 19th centuries).

1445 RAYMOND, EDWARD A. "Connecticut's contribution to the United States Constitution." My Country, 2 (Jan. 1968), 14-18.
State representation in the two houses of Congress.

1446 _____. "Israel Putnam: a spirit for all ages." My Country, 6 (Winter 1972), 2-6.
Revolutionary War general.

1447 REARDON, JOHN J. "Religious and other factors in the defeat of the standing order in Connecticut, 1800-1818." Historical Magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 30 (June 1961), 93-110.

1448 REDFIELD, A. A. "The expansion of Connecticut." FM, 1 (June 1901), 2,6.
Early emigration.

1449 REDFORD, PHYLLIS H. "Connecticut's own Declaration of Independence." Yankee, 34 (July 1970), 143-145.
June 1776.

1450 REESE, DORA J. "An English girl comes to Connecticut." New-England Galaxy, 15 (Spring 1974), 42-47.
"Jane Hill, who came to New Haven...in 1854, married a Yankee in 1857, and lived in Bristol until 1872."

1451 REEVES, RUBY JO. "Connecticut marriage laws." New Haven County Bar Association, Bulletin, No. 21 (May 1938), 39-46.
Historical article.

1452 REICHENBACH, KARL H. "The Connecticut clergy and the Stamp Act." Univ. of Mich. Publications in History and Political Science, Historical Essays, 11 (1937), 141-158.

1453 REITER, HOWARD L. "Democratic resurgence and party decline in Connecticut." Publius, 9 (Winter 1979), 205-214.
Recent political history.

1454 "REVOLUTIONARY naval officers from Connecticut." NLCHSR, 1, Part 2 (1890), 45-51.
Sherman W. Adams, ed. See also entry 379.

1455 REYNOLDS, RONNA L. Images of Connecticut life: a self-guided tour to the properties and collections of the Antiquarian & Landmarks Society, Inc., of Connecticut. Hartford: Antiquarian & Landmarks Society, Inc., of Conn., 1978. xv, 155p. CtY.
Includes historical information about the Society's houses.

1456 RICHARDSON, JOHN M. "Grapevine on Connecticut copper coins." Numismatist, 61 (Apr. 1948), 223-224.
1780s.

1457 RICHARDSON, NATHANIEL SMITH. The three periods of Connecticut church history: a sermon, preached before the eighty-sixth annual convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in the Diocese of Connecticut; June 14th, 1870, in Christ Church, Hartford. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1870. 23p. CtHi. +

1458 RIEGE, JOHN HICKS. "Representation in the General Assembly: some aspects of the present system." CBarJ, 22 (June 1948), 135-148.
Includes historical information.

1459 RING, JAMES O. "Operations on the Naugatuck." S'liner, 11, No. 3 (1980), 8-11.
Naugatuck Division of the N.Y., New Haven and Hartford Railroad.

1460 RINGIUS, CARL. The Swedish people in Connecticut. n.p., [1931]. [18]p. Ct.

1461 RISDON MANUFACTURING COMPANY. This book tells the story of Risdon, a Connecticut enterprise which was founded in Naugatuck in 1910. n.p., 1960. 95p. CtWB.
Manufacturer of metal goods and wire, notions and cosmetics, aerosol containers. Plants in Naugatuck, Waterbury, and Danbury.

1462 CONNECTICUT

1462 RISLEY, ADNA WOOD. "The first written constitution." Grafton Magazine of History and Genealogy, 1 (Dec. 1908), 25-35.
Fundamental Orders.

1463 ROBERTS, ALBERT HENRY. "Christian Sharps." Hobbies, 55 (Apr. 1950), 129-130, 144, 146.
Sharps Rifle Co. of Hartford and Bridgeport (late 19th century).

1464 ROBERTS, KENNETH D. "Some observations concerning Connecticut clockmaking, 1790-1850." NAWCCB, 14 (Summer 1970), Supplement.

1465 ROBERTS, WILSON B. Early days of the National Society and the Connecticut Society of the Sons of the American Revolution; with a biographical sketch of Lucius Parmenias Deming. New Haven, 1960. 19p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

1466 ROBINSON, EVERETT N. "Connecticut's heritage from tinsmithing and tin peddling." CA, 3 (Nov. 1951), 22-30.

1467 ROBINSON, HAROLD, and JOHN I. ROBINSON. "Public housing in Connecticut." CBarJ, 23 (Dec. 1949), 384-394.
Since 1936.

1468 ROBINSON, WALTER G. "The Amistad mutiny." My Country, 18 (Spring 1984), 2-9; (Aug. 1984), 2-10.
See note, entry 76.

1469 ROBINSON, WILLIAM F. "The Connecticut Yankee and the camera, 1839-1889." CHSB, 47 (Winter 1982), 97-115.
Photographers and photography. Article followed by "Checklist of Conn. photographers by town, 1839-1889," and "Alphabetical index of Conn. photographers, 1839-1889," Sue Elizabeth Fuller, comp., 117-154, 155-163.

1470 RODGERS, JOHN. "The geological history of Connecticut." Discovery, 15, No. 1 (1980), 3-25.

1471 ROE, JOSEPH WICKHAM. Connecticut inventors. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1934. 30p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1472 ROETGER, ROBERT W. "Political dissent in the New Haven Colony, 1643-1660: a closer look." NHCHSJ, 28 (Fall 1981), 19-34.

1473 ROGERS, AMMI. Ammi Rogers and the Episcopal Church in Connecticut (1790-1832). His Memoirs and documents illuminating historical, religious and personal background. Kenneth Walter Cameron, ed. Hartford: Transcendental Books, 1974. 138p. CtHi, CtY. +
Rogers, an early-19th-century Episcopal clergyman who served in a number of Connecticut communities, ran into trouble first with the church hierarchy, later with the law. His Memoirs, first published in 1824, ran through many eds.

1474 ROGERS, HELEN WORTHINGTON. "A history of the movement to establish a state reformatory for women in Connecticut." Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology, 19 (Feb. 1929), 518-541.

1475 ROGERS, HENRY WADE. Connecticut in the Revolution: address.... [New Haven: Price, Lee & Adkins,] n.d. 7p. Ct.

1476 ROGERS, JOHN E. A bicentennial booklet for the inner city: a joint effort of the Connecticut State Board of Education and the Afro-American History Section of Black Studies of the University of Hartford and the Greater Hartford Community College. West Hartford: Univ. of Hartford, 1975. 64p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Conn. blacks and the American Revolution.

1477 ROLLESTON, SARA EMERSON. Heritage houses: the American tradition in Connecticut, 1660-1900. N.Y.: Viking, 1979. 175p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Historic houses.

1478 _____. Historic houses and interiors in southern Connecticut. N.Y.: Hastings House, 1976. 208p. CtHi, CtY. +

1479 ROLLINS, RICHARD M. The long journey of Noah Webster. Philadelphia: Univ. of Penna. Pr., 1980. 195p. CtHi. +

1480 _____. "Noah Webster: propagandist for the Revolution." CH, No. 18 (Nov. 1976), 22-43.

1481 ROMMEL, JOHN G. Connecticut's Yankee patriot: Roger Sherman. Hartford: American Revolution Bicentennial Commission of Conn., 1979. 66p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

1482 ROONEY, JAMES. "Early times in the Diocese of Hartford, Conn., 1829-1873." Catholic Historical Review, 1 (June 1915), 148-163.
Now an archdiocese (Roman Catholic).

1483 ROOT, HARVEY WOODS. The unknown Barnum. N.Y.: Harper, 1927. vii, 376p. CtB. +
Includes P. T. Barnum's life in Bethel, his brief stint as mayor of Bridgeport, and service in the state legislature.

1484 ROOT, JEAN CHRISTIE. Nathan Hale. N.Y.: Macmillan, 1915. xi, 160p. CtY. +

1485 ROSENBERRY, LOIS KIMBALL MATTHEWS. Migrations from Connecticut after 1800. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1936. 29p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See also next entry.

1486 _____. Migrations from Connecticut prior to 1800. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1934. 36p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See also preceding entry.

1487 ROSSITER, CLINTON. "Thomas Hooker." NEQ, 25 (Dec. 1952), 459-488.

1488 ROSSITER, FRANK R. Charles Ives and his America. N.Y.: Liveright, 1975. xv, 420p. Ct. +
The noted Conn. composer.

1489 ROTH, DAVID MORRIS. Connecticut: a bicentennial history. N.Y.: Norton, 1979. xiv, 231p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1490 _____. "Connecticut and the coming of the Revolution." Conn. Review, 7 (Oct. 1973), 49-65.
See also next entry.

1491 _____. "Connecticut in the American Revolutionary War." Conn. Review, 9 (Nov. 1975), 16-20.
See also preceding entry.

1492 _____. Connecticut's war governor: Jonathan Trumbull. Chester: Pequot Pr., 1974. 99p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Served 1769-1784.

1493 _____, and FREEMAN W. MEYER. From Revolution to Constitution: Connecticut 1763 to 1818. Chester: Pequot Pr., 1975. ix, 111p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1494 ROTH, MATTHEW. Connecticut: an inventory of historic engineering and industrial sites. n.p.: Society for Industrial Archaeology, 1981. xxx, 279p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

1495 ROUSE, IRVING. "Ceramic traditions and sequences in Connecticut." ArcSocConB, No. 21 (Dec. 1947), 10-25.
Reprinted in ibid., No. 43 (1980), 57-75.

1496 _____. "Some suggestions as to historical perspective in Connecticut archaeology." ArcSocConB, No. 7 (1939), 5-25.

1497 RUGG, WINNIFRED KING. "Aaron Burr and two Connecticut towns." CC, 19 (Mar. 1956), 27, 31.
Litchfield (1774) and Fairfield (1775).

1498 RUSSELL, GURDON WADSWORTH. Early medicine, and early medical men in Connecticut: read at the centennial meeting of the Connecticut Medical Society, at New Haven, May 25, 1892. n.p., 1892. 158p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Reprinted from Conn. Medical Society, Proceedings (1892), 69-224.

1499 SAGE, HENRY P. "Ye mylestones of Connecticut: as observed by him during the years 1922 to 1931, inclusive." NHCHSP, 10 (1951), 1-101.
I.e., early road markers.

1500 SANDS, ANNA B. "The history of the Manufacturers Association of Connecticut: an account of its growth and activities for a quarter-century." Conn. Industry, 3 (June 1925), 3-12; (July 1925), 5-12; (Aug. 1925), 7-14; (Sept. 1925), 7-10, 16-18.

1501 _____. Time pieces of old and new Connecticut. n.p., 1926. 33p. CtHi. +
Clock industry.

1502 SANDULLI, JOEL CHARLES. "Tapping Reeve and the Connecticut Federalists." LLH, 21 (June 1961), 4-6, 26-27.
Founder of the Litchfield Law School.

1503 SANFORD, ELIAS BENJAMIN. A history of Connecticut. (1887) Hartford: S. S. Scranton, 1922. x, 450p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1504 SANTOS, HUBERT J. "The birth of a liberal state: Connecticut's Fundamental Orders." Conn. Law Review, 1 (Dec. 1968), 386-400.
1638/1639.

1505 SARGENT, DAVID C. Joseph Bradford Sargent, 1822-1907: captain of industry. [West Hartford: News Pr., 1973.] 88p. CtHi, CtY. +
Hardware manufacturer in New Britain and New Haven.

1506 SATTER, ROBERT, and SHELLEY GEBALLE. "Litigation under the Connecticut Constitution: developing a sound jurisprudence." Conn. Law Review, 15 (Fall 1982), 57-85.

1507 CONNECTICUT

1507 SAUNDERS, ERNEST. Blacks in the Connecticut National Guard: a pictorial and chronological history, 1870 to 1919. New Haven: New Haven Afro-American Historical Society, 1977. 87p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1508 _____. "Connecticut blacks in the American Revolution." CLeagHSB, 27 (July 1975), 56-59.

1509 SAYBROOK TERCENTENARY COMMITTEE. In the land of the patentees: Saybrook in Connecticut. 2d ed. Old Saybrook: Acton Library, 1935. 85p. CtHi. +
Saybrook Colony. See also next entry.

1510 [_____.] Official program, tercentenary celebration of the Saybrook Colony, 1635-1935. Incorporated therefrom: Lyme 1665, Saybrook 1702, Chester 1836, East Lyme 1839, Westbrook 1840, Essex 1852, Old Saybrook 1854, Old Lyme 1855. Old Saybrook, Connecticut, July 18th, 19th, 20th, nineteen hundred thirty-five. [Old Saybrook, 1935.] 50p. CtY.
Includes brief historical sketches of several of the towns. The 20th-century town of Saybrook was re-named Deep River in 1947. See also preceding entry.

1511 SCHAFFER, BELDON H., and PATRICIA STUART. Property tax exemptions in Connecticut towns and cities, 1929-1953. Storrs: Univ. of Conn., Institute of Public Service, 1955. 35p. Ct. +

1512 SCHATZ, RONALD W. "Connecticut's working class in the 1950s: a Catholic perspective." Labor History, 25 (Winter 1984), 83-101.

1513 SCHIFF, JUDITH ANN. "Connecticut family papers in the Yale University Library." Association for the Study of Conn. History, Newsletter (Spring 1984), 3-8.

1514 SCHMITT, DALE J. "Labor in early Connecticut." Conn. Review, 7 (Apr. 1974), 16-24.
17th century.

1515 SCHNARE, ROBERT E. Local historical resources in Connecticut: a guide to their use. Darien: Conn. League of Historical Societies, 1975. 28p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1516 _____, and HERBERT F. JANICK. "Buried treasure: the official correspondence of the Connecticut governors." American Archivist, 34 (Oct. 1971), 359-365.

1517 SCOTT, KENNETH. Counterfeiting in colonial Connecticut. N.Y.: American Numismatic Society, 1957. 243p. Ct. +

1518 _____. "Two counterfeit Connecticut bills of credit." American Numismatic Society, Museum Notes, 6 (1954), 215-217.
Revolutionary period.

1519 SCOTT, WARREN J. "Seventy-five years of water-works progress in Connecticut." New England Water Works Association, Journal, 72 (June 1958), 127-133.

1520 SCUDDER, HORACE ELISHA. Noah Webster. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, 1882. vi, 302p. CtY. +
Other eds.

1521 _____. "A patriotic school-master." Atlantic Monthly, 36 (Sept. 1875), 330-339.
Noah Webster.

1522 SEABURY, SAMUEL. Seabury traditions: the reconstructed journal of Connecticut's first diocesan. Kenneth Walter Cameron, ed. Hartford: Transcendental Books, 1983. 2v. Ct. +
Episcopal bishop.

1523 SEABURY, WILLIAM JONES. Memoir of Bishop Seabury. N.Y.: E. S. Gorham, 1908. vii, 453p. CtY. +
Samuel Seabury.

1524 SEITZ, DON C. "Connecticut: a nation in miniature." Nation, 116 (Apr. 18, 1923), 461-464.

1525 SELLERS, CHARLES COLEMAN. Benedict Arnold, the proud warrior. N.Y.: Minton, Balch, 1930. 303p. CtHi. +

1526 SELLERS, HELEN EARLE. Connecticut town origins: their names, boundaries, early histories and first families. Chester: Pequot Pr., n.d. 96p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Reprinted from Conn. register and manual (1942 ed.).

1527 SELVIN, PAUL. "The possession or enjoyment clause of the Connecticut Succession Tax." CBarJ, 23 (Mar. 1949), 11-39.
Since 1889.

1528 "THE SEPARATISTS of eastern Connecticut." New Englander, 11 (May 1853), 195-209.
Separatist churches.

1529 SEVERSMITH, HERBERT F. "Roger Ludlow." National Genealogical Society Quarterly, 51 (Sept. 1963), 150-164.
See also entry 1665.

1530 SEYMOUR, GEORGE DUDLEY. Captain Nathan Hale, 1775-1776: Yale College 1773. Major John Palsgrave Wyllys, 1754-1790: Yale College 1773. Friends and Yale classmates, who died in their country's service, one hanged as a spy by the British, the other killed in an Indian ambuscade on the far frontier. A digressive history.... New Haven: Priv. Print., 1933. xxv, 296p. CtNhHi. +

1531 _____. Lieutenant Elisha Bostwick's description of Hale's personal appearance: an account of its discovery in the archives of the Pension Bureau in Washington. New Haven, 1928. [18]p. CtNhHi. +
Nathan Hale.

1532 _____. "The old-time game of wicket and some old-time wicket players." Society of Colonial Wars, Conn., Papers and Addresses, 2 (1909), 269-303.
"...Essentially the noble old English game of Cricket," as played in Conn.

1533 _____. "Some inconsequent reminiscences of John Singer Sargent (1856-1925), and Julian Alden Weir (1852-1919); birthplace of Nathan Hale in 1919, and of Mr. Sargent's visit to New Haven in 1916; failure of an effort to have Mr. Sargent paint a portrait of former President William H. Taft (1857-1930)." CA, 24 (Dec. 1972), 13-21.

1534 SEYMOUR, MALCOLM. Puritan migration to Connecticut: the saga of the Seymour family, 1629-1746. Canaan, N.H.: Phoenix Publishing, 1982. x, 109p. CtHi.

1535 SEYMOUR, ORIGEN STORRS. The beginnings of the Episcopal Church in Connecticut. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1934. 30p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See also this author's article on same subject in D.A.R. Magazine, 51 (Nov. 1917), 284-288.

1536 SHAHAN, THOMAS J. "The Catholic Church in Connecticut." U.S. Catholic Magazine, 3 (1890), 16-25.

1537 _____. "Early Catholics in Connecticut." U.S. Catholic Magazine, 2 (Mar. 1889), 274-294.

1538 SHARP, JACOB. A history of the Connecticut State Dental Association, 1864-1956. New Haven: Van Dyck Printing, 1956. 262p. Ct, CtY. +

1539 SHEEHAN, WILFRED J. A history of the Connecticut Education Association, 1848-1975: an outline of the early growth of public education in Connecticut and the role of the Connecticut Education Association in its later development. Hartford: Pond Pr., 1975. ix, 291p. Ct. +

1540 SHELDON, FREDERICK. "The Pleiades of Connecticut." Atlantic Monthly, 15 (Feb. 1865), 187-201.
Conn. Wits (authors).

1541 SHEPARD, CLAUDE L. "The Connecticut Land Company: a study of the beginnings of colonization of the Western Reserve." Western Reserve Historical Society, Tract, No. 96 (1916), 65-221.
Ohio.

1542 SHEPARD, JAMES. The Episcopal Church and the early ecclesiastical laws of Connecticut; preceded by a chapter on the church in America.... New Britain, 1908. xl, 129p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Reprinted from entry 5801.

1543 _____. "The stone age of Connecticut." NEM, n.s. 9 (Nov. 1893), 327-343.
Prehistoric.

1544 _____. "The Tories of Connecticut." CQ, 4 (Apr.-June 1898), 139-151; (July-Sept. 1898), 257-263.
American Revolution.

1545 SHEPARD, ODELL. Connecticut, past and present. N.Y.: Knopf, 1939. xix, 316, xi p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1546 SHERMAN, CONSTANCE D. "A French naturalist visits Connecticut." CHSB, 23 (Apr. 1958), 40-43.
Jacques Gérard Milbert, "artist, explorer, and naturalist" (1815).

1547 SHERMAN, FREDERIC FAIRCHILD. Early Connecticut artists and craftsmen. N.Y.: Priv. Print, 1925. 78p. CtHi. +

1548 _____. "Ralph Earl: an eighteenth century Connecticut portrait painter." Art in America, 22 (June 1934), 81-91.

1549 SHERWIN, OSCAR. Benedict Arnold, patriot and traitor. N.Y.: Century, 1931. x, 395p. Ct. +

1550 SHERWOOD, EARLE D. "The Connecticut cent (auctor Connec)." Numismatic Scrapbook, 26 (July 1960), 2146-2150.

1551 CONNECTICUT

1551 SHIELDS, WILLIAM H. "Biographies of Connecticut judges, VII: Lafayette Sabin Foster." CBarJ, 20 (Oct. 1946), 309-322.
Foster (1806-1880), of Norwich, served in the U.S. Senate during the Civil War era and was a member of the Conn. Supreme Court of Errors from 1870 until 1876. See note, entry 318.

1552 SHIELS, RICHARD DOUGLAS. "The Second Great Awakening in Connecticut: a critique of the traditional interpretation." Church History, 49 (Dec. 1980), 401-415.

1553 SHIPMAN, ARTHUR LEFFINGWELL. Address in behalf of the State of Connecticut delivered in the Washington Memorial Chapel at Valley Forge, Pennsylvania, on Sunday, January 29, 1933 (Connecticut State Sunday). [Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1933.] 16p. CtY. +
On Conn. men of the Revolution.

1554 _____. "Connecticut's first lawyer." CBarJ, 1 (Apr. 1927), 110-123.
Roger Ludlow, of Windsor and Fairfield.

1555 SHOEMAKER, ERVIN C. Noah Webster: pioneer of learning. N.Y.: Columbia Univ. Pr., 1936. x, 347p. CtNhHi. +

1556 SHUBERT, BRUCE. "The Palmer raids in Connecticut." Conn. Review, 5 (Oct. 1971), 53-69.
Federal raids and subsequent hearings conducted against suspected Communist aliens in Conn. (1919-1920).

1557 SHUFFLETON, FRANK. Thomas Hooker, 1586-1647. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton Univ. Pr., 1977. xii, 324p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Congregational clergyman and one of the founders of Hartford and the Conn. Colony.

1558 SIEBERT, WILBUR HENRY. The refugee Loyalists of Connecticut. Ottawa, Ont.: Printed for the Royal Society of Canada, 1916. [18]p. CtB, MB. +
Reprinted from Royal Society of Canada, Transactions, 3 ser. 10 (1916), 75-92.

1559 [SIGOURNEY, LYDIA HUNTLEY.] Sketch of Connecticut, forty years since. Hartford: Oliver D. Cooke & Sons, 1824. 278p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1560 SILLS, MALCOLM R. "Beginnings of library service in Connecticut." Conn. Library Association, Bulletin, 8 (Sept. 1941), 3-4.

1561 SILVERMAN, E. H. "Painter of the Revolution." American Heritage, 9 (June 1958), 40-51, 95-96.
Col. John Trumbull.

1562 SILVERMAN, KENNETH. Timothy Dwight. N.Y.: Twayne, 1969. 174p. CtY. +
1752-1817. Includes his ministry at Greenfield Hill and his presidency of Yale.

1563 SINNOTT, EDMUND WARE. "Old Connecticut meeting-houses." CA, 6 (Nov. 1954), 11-19.

1564 SIRKIN, GERALD. The Connecticut economy: an economic study, 1939-1956. Hartford: Conn. Development Commission, 1957. 41p. Ct. +

1565 SIVE, HELEN R. Music's Connecticut Yankee: an introduction to the life and music of Charles Ives. N.Y.: Atheneum, 1977. xii, 141p. CtY. +

1566 SIZER, THEODORE. "John Trumbull, amateur architect." Society of Architectural Historians, Journal, 8 (Dec. 1949), 1-6.
See also entry 7103.

1567 SKETCHES of church life in colonial Connecticut: being the story of the transplanting of the Church of England into forty-two parishes of Connecticut, with the assistance of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. Written by members of the parishes in celebration of the 200th anniversary of the Society. Lucy Cushing Jarvis, ed. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1902. 188p. CtNhHi. +

1568 SKINNER, BRIAN J. "The mineral wealth of Connecticut--present, past and future." Discovery, 15, No. 1 (1980), 27-31.

1569 SKINNER, PAMELA, and MARY DONOHUE. "Mill towns, main streets, and middens: the Connecticut Historic Preservation Collection." Univ. of Conn. Libraries, Harvest (Fall 1984), 1-3.
In the Univ. of Connecticut's Special Collections, Storrs. Includes many surveys conducted under the Statewide Historic Resources Inventory, as well as many archaeological surveys.

1570 SKLAR, ROBERT. "The Great Awakening and colonial politics: Connecticut's revolution in the minds of men." CHSB, 28 (July 1963), 81-95.

1571 SLOANE, ERIC. "The Farmington Canal." American Heritage, 9 (Feb. 1958), 98-100.

1572 SLOMINSKI, LYNDA, and STANISLAUS A. BLEJWAS. The Poles: in their homeland, in America, in Connecticut. Frank Andrews Stone and Sally Innis Gould, eds. Storrs: Univ. of Conn., World Education Project, n.d. xii, 222p. CtHi.

1573 SMITH, ANNA L. WETMORE. "The birth of a commonwealth." CM, 7 (July-Aug. 1901), 162-168.
Beginning of the Conn. Colony.

1574 SMITH, BERTRAM R. A. History repeated. Old Saybrook: Old Saybrook Pr., 1982. 127, [5]p. CtCl.
Includes sketches of the "Leather Man," Conn. oyster farming, and Yankee peddlers and the tinware industry.

1575 SMITH, BRUCE. "Hurricane!" Connecticut, 45 (Sept. 1982), 75-81.
1938.

1576 SMITH, DAVID M. "Connecticut parks and forests in the 20th century." Conn. Woodlands, 35 (Spring 1970), 31-40.

1577 _____, and JOHN E. HIBBARD. "A history of the Connecticut Forest and Park Association." Conn. Woodlands, 35 (Spring 1970), 3-22.
Founded 1895. See also entry 670.

1578 SMITH, DENNIS C. "The appeal of a virtuous government: a content analysis of some Connecticut newspapers during the ratification controversy, 1787." New Scholar, 4 (Spring 1974), 135-151.
I.e., ratification of the U.S. Constitution.

1579 SMITH, ELIHU HUBBARD. The diary of Elihu Hubbard Smith (1771-1798). James E. Cronin, ed. Philadelphia: American Philosophical Society, 1973. xiii, 481p. CtY. +
Smith, a Yale graduate, physician, and literary figure (he was one of the Conn. Wits), lived for periods of time covered by this diary in Litchfield, Hartford, and Wethersfield, as well as Philadelphia and N.Y. Volume includes biographical and autobiographical sketches.

1580 SMITH, HELEN EVERTSON. Colonial days & ways as gathered from family papers. N.Y.: Century, 1900. viii, 376p. M.
In Conn. and N.Y.

1581 SMITH, MORTIMER. "Chester Bowles: ad-man in politics." American Mercury, 70 (Mar. 1950), 284-291.
See also entry 186.

1582 SMITH, P. KINGSLEY. "Samuel Johnson of Connecticut." Anglican Theological Review, 39 (July 1956), 217-229.
18th-century Anglican leader.

1583 SNADEN, JAMES N. "Old homes: their diagnostic value in the Connecticut landscape." New England-St. Lawrence Valley Geographical Society, Proceedings, 7 (1977), 45-54.
Case study of Wethersfield, Glastonbury, Norwich, Middletown, and Newington.

1584 SNOW, GLOVER A. "Meriden, Waterbury & Connecticut River Railroad." National Railway Historical Society, Conn. Valley Chapter, Transportation, 7 (Aug. 1953), 1-37.

1585 SNOW, W. G. Silver plating in Connecticut--its early years. n.p.: United States Investor, 1935. [3]p. Ct.

1586 _____. "The start of the Hartford & New Haven Railroad." Railway & Locomotive Historical Society, Bulletin, No. 61 (May 1943), 66-69.
Chartered in 1833.

1587 SNYDER, LESTER B., and RICHARD N. PEARSON. "Effect of malapportionment cases on political subdivisions of the state." CBarJ, 39 (Mar. 1965), 1-32.

1588 SODERLIND, ARTHUR E. Colonial Connecticut. Nashville, Tenn.: Thomas Nelson, 1976. 159p. CtH. +
For school use.

1589 SOLTOW, LEE. "Watches and clocks in Connecticut, 1800: a symbol of socioeconomic status." CHSB, 45 (Oct. 1980), 115-122.
Based on a study of tax lists.

1590 "SOME comments on William Johnston, painter, 1732-1772." CHSB, 20 (Jan. 1955), 25-32.
Portrait painter, whose work included a number of Conn. subjects. See also the catalog of a Conn. Historical Society exhibition of paintings attributed to him, in CHSB, 19 (Oct. 1954), 97-100, 108.

1591 "SOME noted trials in Connecticut: a bibliography." Law Library Journal, 30 (Nov. 1937), 529-539.
John S. Gummere, comp.

1592 "SONG 'Yankee Doodle' inspired by Conn. 'rag-tag' volunteers." CC, 34 (July-Aug. 1971), 28-29.
"...Composed by a British army surgeon in the French and Indian war to ridicule the poorly dressed colonial troops" led by Col. Thomas Fitch of Norwalk.

1593 CONNECTICUT

1593 SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. CONNECTICUT. GENERAL DAVID HUMPHREYS BRANCH, NO. 1, NEW HAVEN. Connecticut signers of the Declaration of Independence: a bicentennial project.... n.p., [1975]. 30p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

1594 SOUTHERN NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE COMPANY. The hurricane and flood of September, 1938. [New Haven,] 1939. 53, liii p. CtY. +

1595 SOUVENIR of the Centennial Exhibition; or, Connecticut's representation at Philadelphia, 1876. Embracing a condensed history of the origin and progress of the great international exhibition, and a comprehensive account of Connecticut's record therein.... Hartford: Geo. D. Curtis, 1877. 340p. CtHi, CtY. +

1596 SOVEREIGN PUBLISHING AND ENGRAVING COMPANY. Illustrated review of northeastern Connecticut. A record of the development of its trade centers; their progress in commerce, manufacturing and political life; with sketches of their leading business and professional men and officials. N.Y., 1891. 86, [4]p. CtRv.
Includes Rockville, Willimantic, Manchester, Putnam, and Danielson.

1597 _____. Illustrated review of the Naugatuck Valley. Embracing: Ansonia, Derby, Birmingham, Shelton and Seymour. A record of the development of these centers; their progress in commerce, manufacturing and political life; with sketches of their leading officials, business and professional men. N.Y., 1890. 58, [4]p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1598 SPECK, FRANK GOULDSMITH. Decorative art of Indian tribes of Connecticut. Ottawa, Ont.: Govt. Printing Bureau, 1915. 73p. CtHi. +

1599 _____. "A Mohegan-Pequot diary: native tribes and dialects of Connecticut." Smithsonian Institution, Bureau of American Ethnology, 43d Annual Report (1925-1926), 199-287.

1600 _____. "Notes on the Mohegan and Niantic Indians." American Museum of Natural History, Anthropological Papers, 3 (1909), 183-210.

1601 SPENCER, THOMAS T. "Homer S. Cummings and the 1932 presidential election." CHSB, 48 (Winter 1983), 1-9.
Conn. lawyer and Democratic politician, active in the Roosevelt campaign.

1602 SPIESS, MATHIAS. Connecticut circa 1625: its Indian trails, villages and sachemdoms. Elinor H. Bulkeley Ingersoll, ed. n.p.: Connecticut Society of the Colonial Dames of America, 1934. 26, [3]p. CtHi, CtY. +

1603 _____. The Indians of Connecticut. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1933. 33p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1604 SQUIRE, WILLIAM WALTER THOMAS. Charities and corrections in Connecticut. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1936. 29p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes public institutions. See also entry 739.

1605 STAMPS, NORMAN L. "Party government in Connecticut, 1800-1816." The Historian, 17 (Spring 1955), 172-190.

1606 STANFORD, R. PATRICK. Formation & history of the Connecticut Company and Connecticut Railway & Lighting Company. Robert J. Ryer, ed. (1974) Rev. ed. n.p., 1975. 130p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Transportation companies.

1607 STANLEY, RICHARD JACKSON. Connecticut at the start of her fourth century. Hartford: Conn. State Board of Education, 1944. 77p. CtHi. +
History of Connecticut.

1608 STANTON, LEWIS E. "History of the highways of Connecticut." CHSB, 19 (Oct. 1954), 109-117.

1609 STARK, BRUCE P. Connecticut signer: William Williams. Chester: Pequot Pr., 1975. 87p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Lebanon resident, who was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. See also this author's article on Williams in CHSB, 40 (July 1975), 80-87.

1610 _____. "The election of 1740 in Connecticut." CH, No. 22 (Jan. 1981), 7-18.

1611 _____. "A guide to Connecticut history bibliography." CH, No. 20 (Jan. 1979), 27-36.

1612 _____. "Journal of the General Assembly, 1773." CHSB, 38 (July 1973), 91-96.

1613 STARK, BRUCE P. "The New London Society and Connecticut politics, 1732-1740." CH, No. 25 (Jan. 1984), 1-21.
New London Society United for Trade and Commerce. "...Established as a joint-stock company to promote trade, [it] quickly became a land bank, the first such experiment in the American colonies."

1614 _____. "Slavery in Connecticut: a re-examination." Conn. Review, 9 (Nov. 1975), 75-81.

1615 STATES HISTORY COMPANY. History of Connecticut in monographic form. Norris Galpin Osborn, ed. N.Y., 1925. 5v. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1616 STEARNS, HENRY P. "Waterbury-Watertown Railroad." LLH, 12 (June 1954), 4-5, 25, 28, 30.
Watertown & Waterbury (incorporated 1869). See also this author's article on same subject in S'liner, 11, No. 2 (1980), 21-25.

1617 STEERS, B. McDONALD. "State land grab for the rich." HF, 2 (June 1965), 9-10; (Aug. 1965), 12.
Sale of land in the Western Reserve (Ohio).

1618 STEINER, BERNARD CHRISTIAN. Connecticut's ratification of the federal Constitution. Worcester, Mass.: [American Antiquarian Society,] 1915. 60p. CtY. +
Reprinted from the Society's Proceedings, 25 (Apr. 1915), 70-127.

1619 _____. "Governor William Leete and the absorption of New Haven Colony by Connecticut." American Historical Association, Annual Report (1891), 209-222.

1620 _____. The history of education in Connecticut. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1893. 300p. CtHi, CtY. +

1621 _____. The history of slavery in Connecticut. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Pr., 1893. 84p. CtY. +

1622 STEINER, BRUCE E. "Anglican officeholding in pre-Revolutionary Connecticut: the parameters of New England community." WMQ, 3 ser. 31 (July 1974), 369-406.

1623 _____. Connecticut Anglicans in the Revolutionary era: a study in communal tensions. Hartford: American Revolution Bicentennial Commission of Conn., 1978. 111p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1624 _____. Samuel Seabury, 1729-1796: a study in the High Church tradition. [Athens, Ohio:] Ohio Univ. Pr., 1971. xiii, 508p. CtHi, CtY.
First Episcopal Bishop of Conn.

1625 STEINER, WALTER RALPH. "Governor John Winthrop, Jr., of Connecticut, as a physician." CM, 11, No. 1 (1907), 25-37.

1626 _____. Historical address: the evolution of medicine in Connecticut. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1915. 39p. Ct. +

1627 _____. History of medicine [in Connecticut.] n.p., [1925?]. [34]p. CtY.
Reprinted from entry 1615.

1628 _____. "Some of Connecticut's noteworthy contributions to medicine." Conn. State Medical Society, Proceedings (1935), 139-151.

1629 STEPHENS, GEORGE R., and PAUL E. WAGGONER. A half century of natural transitions in mixed hardwood forests. New Haven: Conn. Agricultural Experiment Station, 1980. 43p. Ct.
In Conn.

1630 STEPHENS, JOSEPH B. "Connecticut's famous L and M's." Yankee, 28 (June 1964), 86-87, 162-163.
Early milestones on Conn. highways. "L" in this case refers to Litchfield, "M" to distance in miles.

1631 STERNE, EMMA GELDERS. The long black schooner: the voyage of the Amistad. (1953) Chicago: Follett Publishing, 1968. 192p. CtNhHi, CtY. +
Amistad affair (1839). See note, entry 76.

1632 STERRY, IVEAGH HUNT, and WILLIAM H. GARRIGUS. They found a way: Connecticut's restless people. Brattleboro, Vt.: Stephen Daye Pr., 1938. 376p. CtHi, CtY. +

1633 STEVENS, MARY K. "The Convention Troops in Connecticut." CQ, 3 (Apr.-June 1897), 144-149.
British troops, granted safe passage following their surrender at Saratoga (1777).

1634 STEVENS, THOMAS A. Connecticut River master mariners: a brief record of some of the blue water shipmasters of the Connecticut River. Essex: Conn. River Foundation at Steamboat Dock, 1979. 51p. CtHi.

1635 CONNECTICUT

1635 STEWART, GEORGE, JR. A history of religious education in Connecticut to the middle of the nineteenth century. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1924. xiv, 402p. CtHi, CtY. +
Reprinted 1969. Originally a Ph.D. thesis at Yale (1921).

1636 STOCKWELL, EDWARD G. The population of Connecticut: residential mobility, 1955-1960. Storrs: Univ. of Conn., Agricultural Experiment Station, 1964. 11p. Ct. +

1637 _____, and JOHN P. DIXON. Social and economic change at interchange areas of the Connecticut Turnpike, 1958-1964. [Hartford,] 1966. 10p. CtY. +

1638 STONE, FRANK ANDREWS. The Irish: in their homeland, in America, in Connecticut. A curriculum guide.... Storrs: Univ. of Conn., School of Education, World Education Project, 1975. 113p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1639 _____. Scots & Scotch Irish in Connecticut: a history. Storrs: Univ. of Conn., School of Education, World Education Project, 1978. 69p. CtHi. +

1640 STOWE-DAY FOUNDATION, HARTFORD. An illustrated catalogue of known portraits by Jared B. Flagg, 1820-1899. Published for an exhibit of selected Flagg portraits sponsored by the Stowe-Day Foundtion, March 1-June 30, 1972. Helen D. Perkins, comp. Hartford: Finlay Brothers, 1972. 64p. CtNhHi. +
Conn. artist. Includes biographical sketch.

1641 STRAIGHT, STEPHEN M. "We had mass transit years ago in the trolleys throughout Connecticut." CA, 26 (Dec. 1974), 15-20.

1642 STRICKLAND, DANIEL W. Connecticut fights: the story of the 102nd Regiment. New Haven: Quinnipiack Pr., 1930. 404p. CtY. +
History of a World War I Army unit. Includes formation of the regiment in Conn. and historical information about the militia in Conn. history.

1643 STRONG, LEAH H. "The Leather Man again." N.Y. Folklore Quarterly, 10 (Winter 1954), 289-291.
See note, entry 1198.

1644 STROTHER, HORATIO T. The underground railroad in Connecticut. Middletown: Wesleyan Univ. Pr., 1962. x, 262p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Bibliography, 239-250.

1645 STUART, ISAAC WILLIAM. Life of Captain Nathan Hale, the martyr-spy of the American Revolution. Hartford: F. A. Brown, 1856. xii, 271, 12p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1646 _____. Life of Jonathan Trumbull, Sen., governor of Connecticut. 2d ed. Boston: Crocker and Brewster, 1859. xxii, 700p. CtHi, CtY. +
Revolutionary era.

1647 STURGES, CLIFFORD B. "A history of the probate courts of Connecticut." New Haven Teachers' Journal, 38 (June 1945), 11-14.

1648 SULLIVAN, EDWARD DEAN. Benedict Arnold, military racketeer. N.Y.: Vanguard Pr., 1932. xii, 306p. Ct. +

1649 SUMNER, GEORGE O. "Address." Conn. Medical Society, Proceedings (1851), 25-63.
On the early physicians of Conn. Paper was reprinted in CSMedJ, 6 (June 1940), 459-475.

1650 SUSQUEHANNAH COMPANY. The Susquehannah Company papers. Julian P. Boyd, ed. (1930) Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell Univ. Pr. for Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, 1962-1971. 11v. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Conn. company speculating in Pennsylvania lands. Series covers the years 1750-1784.

1651 SWAYNE, NOAH H. Connecticut ideals: a brief statement of the history of the government of Connecticut and the contributions of the state to the United States Constitution, delivered before a meeting held in commemoration of the tercentenary of Connecticut in the Child Memorial Hall in Fairfield, thirteenth June 1935. [New Haven: Printing-office of the Yale Univ. Pr.,] n.d. [9]p. CtHi, CtY.

1652 SWEET, GORDON. "Oyster conservation in Connecticut: past and present." Geographical Review, 31 (Oct. 1941), 591-608.

1653 SWEETON, HELEN H. "The Farmington River." LLH, 10 (June 1948), 7-9, 20-21, 31, 33; (Dec. 1948), 7-9, 25.

1654 SWETT, PAUL P. "Notes on the history of orthopedic surgery in Connecticut." CSMedJ, 10 (Feb. 1946), 113-123; (Mar. 1946), 202-212.

1655 SWIFT, ZEPHANIAH. A system of the laws of the State of Connecticut. Windham: Printed by J. Byrne, 1795-1796. 2v. Ct. +
Includes historical information.

1656 SWIGART, EDMUND K. The prehistory of the Indians of western Connecticut. Part I, 9000-1000 B.C. Washington: Shepaug Valley Archaeological Society, 1974. iv, 49p. CtB.

1657 TALCOTT, DUDLEY VAILL. "Travel on the Central New England Railroad." LLH, 25 (Summer 1965), 8, 32.
In Conn.

1658 TALMADGE, JOHN E. "A peace movement in Civil War Connecticut." NEQ, 37 (Sept. 1964), 306-321.

1659 TARBOX, INCREASE NILES. A chapter of Connecticut reminiscences. n.p., n.d. [26]p. CtHi. +
Reprinted from the New Englander (Nov. 1883).

1660 _____. Life of Israel Putnam ("Old Put"), major-general in the Continental Army. Boston: D. Lothrop, 1876. 389p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes his life in Brooklyn and his Revolutionary War service in Conn.

1661 _____. Sketch of William Alfred Buckingham. Boston: A. Mudge and Son, 1876. 24p. Ct. +
Civil War governor. Reprinted from Congregational Quarterly (Apr. 1876).

1662 TARRISSE, EDWIN. "Early Connecticut law." Central Law Journal, 82 (Jan. 14, 1916), 36.

1663 TATSCH, J. HUGO. "Freemasonry in Connecticut." Grand Lodge Bulletin, 28 (Nov. 1927), 345-353.

1664 TAYLOR, HENRY H. "Some Connecticut yarn reels." Antiques, 17 (June 1930), 538-540.

1665 TAYLOR, JOHN METCALF. Roger Ludlow: the colonial lawmaker. N.Y.: Putnam's, 1900. ix, 166p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Important figure in Conn.'s early years.

1666 _____. The witchcraft delusion in colonial Connecticut. N.Y.: Grafton Pr., 1908. xv, 172p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Reprinted 1969.

1667 TAYLOR, ROBERT J. Colonial Connecticut: a history. Millwood, N.Y.: KTO Pr., 1979. xiv, 285p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Bibliography, 251-268.

1668 TAYLOR, WALTER. "Quantitative analysis in Connecticut archaeology." ArcSocConB, No. 2 (Nov. 1935), 2-22.

1669 TAYLOR, WILLIAM HARRISON. Taylor's souvenir of the Capitol.... Putnam and Hartford, 1897-1912. 8v. CtHi, CtY. +
Volumes published biennially. Titles vary. Each volume includes biographical sketches of current state officers and members of the General Assembly.

1670 TERCENTENARY of the Fundamental Orders of Connecticut, January 14, 1638-9-January 14, 1939; 1650 preamble to the Code of laws. With an introduction by George Matthew Dutcher.... Hartford: Putnam & Co., [1939]. [13]p. CtHi. +

1671 TERRY, MRS. ALFRED HOWE. "Some old Connecticut houses." CA, 1 (June 1949), 4-8; 2 (July 1950), 9-14; 4 (June 1952), 23-28.
Historic houses open to the public.

1672 THOMAS, JOHN CARL. Connecticut pewter and pewterers. Hartford: Conn. Printers, 1976. viii, 194p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1673 THOMAS, RALPH W. "William Johnston, colonial portrait painter." NHCHSJ, 4 (Mar. 1955), 4-8.
1732-1772. "...First portrait painter known to have ever worked in the colony or state." See also this author's article on Johnston in CLeagHSB, 7 (Summer 1955), 6-10.

1674 THOMAS, WILLIAM H. "The ratification of the Federal Bill of Rights." Alabama Lawyer, 4 (Oct. 1942), 419-432.
In Conn. and two other states.

1675 THOMAS Hooker: bibliography, complete as known to date: together with a brief sketch of his life. Harry Clark Woolley, comp. Hartford, 1932. 32p. CtY. +

1676 THOMPSON, C. S. Thomas Hooker--the predecessor of Thomas Jefferson in democracy. Cheshire: Cheshire Chronicle Pr., 1935. 26p. CtY. +

1677 THOMPSON, EDMUND BURKE. Early maps of Connecticut: a paper read...at a meeting of the Connecticut Historical Society, November 4, 1941.... Boston: Blue Anchor Pr., 1959. 29p. CtMW, MWA.

1678 _____. Maps of Connecticut before the year 1800: a descriptive list. Windham: Hawthorn House, 1940. 66p. CtHi, CtY. +
Includes historical introduction.

1679 _____. Maps of Connecticut for the years of the industrial revolution, 1801-1860: a descriptive list. Windham: Hawthorn House, 1942. 111p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical introduction.

1680 THOMPSON, EVERETT E. "The Noah Webster bicentennial." Word Study, 33 (Feb. 1958), 1-8.

1681 THOMPSON, MICHAEL. "The Marsh-Carrington letters: part II." CHSB, 43 (Jan. 1978), 22-32.
Letters reflecting the lives and concerns of a 19th-century Conn. family. See also entry 1441.

1682 THOMS, HERBERT. Connecticut doctors in other fields. n.p., [1941]. 8p. CtHi.
Reprinted from CSMedJ, 5 (May 1941).

1683 _____. The doctor in colonial Connecticut. n.p., [1956?]. 4p. CtNhHi.
Reprinted from CSMedJ, 20 (Dec. 1956).

1684 _____. The Doctors Jared of Connecticut: Jared Eliot, Jared Potter, Jared Kirtland. Hamden: Shoe String Pr., 1958. 76p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Eliot (1685-1763) was a well-known Killingworth (now Clinton) minister, physician, and author. Potter (1742-1810), who studied under Eliot, was a Wallingford Revolutionary War physician, and was considered the "leading doctor in Connecticut" at the beginning of the 19th century. He was also a prominent Jeffersonian Republican. Kirtland (1793-1877), a grandson of Potter, was the first student of the Medical Institution at Yale and later gained prominence in his profession in Ohio. See also this author's biography of Eliot (entry 2880).

1685 _____. "Elihu Hubbard Smith: physician, editor, 'Connecticut Wit.'" My Country, 4, No. 2 (1970?), 17-21.
See also entry 1579.

1686 _____. "James Gates Percival (M.D. Yale 1820): physician, poet, geologist." Society of Medical History of Chicago, Bulletin, 2 (Apr. 1921), 219-228.

1687 _____. Lyman Hall: physician, patriot, 'signer.' n.p., [1927?]. 10p. CtY.
Hall, of Wallingford, was one of the Conn. signers of the Declaration of Independence.

1688 _____. The portraits of two Connecticut doctors, pioneers in American medicine. n.p., [1959?]. 2p. CtNhHi.
Portraits of Jared Eliot (1685-1763), of Killingworth (now Clinton), and Eli Todd (1769-1833), of Hartford. Reprinted from Conn. Medicine, 23 (Dec. 1959).

1689 _____. Samuel Seabury: priest and physician, Bishop of Connecticut. Hamden: Shoe String Pr., 1963. 166p. CtHi, CtY. +
Episcopal. See also this author's article on Seabury in My Country, 5 (Winter 1971), 8-14.

1690 _____. "Some Connecticut medical naturalists." CSMedJ, 15 (Apr. 1951), 339-341.

1691 _____. Yale men and landmarks in old Connecticut (1701-1815). New Haven: Yale Univ., 1967. 376p. CtHi, CtY. +
Historic houses and other landmarks associated with Conn. alumni of Yale.

1692 THORNBURY, JOHN F. God sent revival: the story of Asahel Nettleton and the Second Great Awakening. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Evangelical Pr., 1977. 238p. CtHi. +
Noted Conn. evangelist.

1693 "THREE Connecticut generals." Fairfield County, 5 (Dec. 1975), 68-71, 132-133.
Revolutionary War generals David Wooster, Israel Putnam, and Benedict Arnold.

1694 THREE quarters of a century: the life and times in the lower Connecticut Valley as chronicled for seventy-five years by the New Era. Curtiss S. Johnson, comp. n.p.: Priv. Print., 1949. 111p. CtHi. +
Newspaper, published in Deep River.

1695 TIRRELL, HENRY A. "The beginnings of education." Americana, 17 (July 1923), 160-179.
Conn.'s early common schools.

1696 TODD, CHARLES BURR. In olde Connecticut: being a record of quaint, curious and romantic happenings there in colonie times and later. N.Y.: Grafton Pr., 1906. x, 244p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1697 _____. Life and letters of Joel Barlow, LL.D., poet, statesman, philosopher; with extracts from his works and hitherto unpublished poems. N.Y.: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1886. iv, 306p. CtY. +

1698 TODD, FREDERICK P. "Uniforms in Connecticut, 1784-1820." Military Collector and Historian, 25 (Fall 1973), 126-139.

1699 TOMLINSON, JULIETTE. "Asher Benjamin: Connecticut architect." CA, 6 (Nov. 1954), 26-29.

1700 TOMLINSON, RICHARD G. "Connecticut witches." Conn. Nutmegger, 5 (June 1972), 4-8.

1701 TOMLINSON, RICHARD G. "The great witchcraft panic of 1662." Conn. Nutmegger, 13 (June 1980), 4-10.

1702 _____. Witchcraft trials of Connecticut: the first comprehensive, documented history of witchcraft trials in colonial Connecticut. Hartford: Bond Pr., 1978. vii, 80p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1703 TORPEY, RICHARD M. History of the Connecticut Fifers and Drummers Association, 1885-1960. n.p., 1960. 100p. Ct.

1704 TOVELL, RALPH M. "History of section on anesthesiology of the Connecticut State Medical Society." Conn. Medicine, 30 (Nov. 1966), 819-822.

1705 TOWNSHEND, CHARLES HERVEY. The British invasion of New Haven, Connecticut; together with some account of their landing and burning the towns of Fairfield and Norwalk, July, 1779. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1879. 58p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1706 _____. The early history of Long Island Sound and its approaches. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1894. 31p. CtHi, CtNh. +
Also published in NHCHSP, 5.

1707 TOWNSHEND, HENRY HOTCHKISS. Judicial administration in New Haven Colony before the Charter of 1662.... n.p., [1950?]. [25]p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Reprinted from CBarJ, 24 (June 1950), 210-234.

1708 TRAUTE, ALFRED H. Connecticut Germans: historical, biographical, industrial, 1614-1912. Hartford, 1912. 104p. Ct.

1709 TRAVIS, CAROL. "Rural Connecticut in 1840: the pastor's wife's manuscript." Manuscripts, 36 (Summer 1984), 197-202.
Describes a manuscript by "Susan, daughter of Nathaniel Jocelyn," which was in Travis's possession at the time she wrote the article. Susan comments on her life as a young minister's wife in a Conn. town referred to only as "Roseland."

1710 TRECKER, JANICE LAW. Preachers, rebels, and traders: Connecticut 1815 to 1865. Chester: Pequot Pr., 1975. x, 95p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1711 TREES of note in Connecticut. Katharine Matthies, comp. n.p.: Daughters of the American Revolution, Conn., 1934. 34p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
I.e., historic trees.

1712 TREMONT, T. PAUL. "The status of riparian rights in Connecticut." CBarJ, 22 (Dec. 1959), 430-439.
Includes historical information.

1713 TRENT, ROBERT F. Hearts & crowns: folk chairs of the Connecticut coast, 1720-1840, as viewed in the light of Henri Focillon's introduction to Art populaire. New Haven: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1977. 101p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

1714 _____. "The Spencer chairs and regional chair making in the Connecticut River Valley, 1639-1830." CHSB, 49 (Fall 1984), 175-193.

1715 _____. "The Waldo chair: a monument of early Connecticut joinery." CHSB, 48 (Fall 1983), 175-188.
"...It seems most likely that it was made in Norwich or Windham between 1660 and 1700, probably by a member of the Elderkin family."

1716 THE TRUE-blue laws of Connecticut and New Haven and the false blue-laws invented by the Rev. Samuel Peters; to which are added specimens of the laws and judicial proceedings of other colonies and some blue-laws of England in the reign of James I. James Hammond Trumbull, ed. Hartford: American Publishing, 1876. vi, 360p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See also entry 1386 and Peters's General history of Conn. (entry 1421).

1717 TRUMBULL, BENJAMIN. A compendium of the Indian wars of New England: more particularly such as the Colony of Connecticut have been concerned in, New Haven, August 25th anno 1767. Frederick Berg Hartranft, ed. Hartford: Edwin Valentine Mitchell, 1926. 62p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Previously unpublished manuscript, completed by Trumbull in 1767.

1718 _____. A complete history of Connecticut, civil and ecclesiastical, from the emigration of its first planters, from England, in the year 1630, to the year 1764; and to the close of the Indian wars. (1797) New London: H. D. Utley, 1898. 2v. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1719 TRUMBULL, JAMES HAMMOND. Historical notes on the constitutions of Connecticut, 1639-1818; particularly on the origin and progress of the movement which resulted in the convention of 1818 and the adoption of the present constitution. (1873) Hartford, 1901. 62p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1720 CONNECTICUT

1720 TRUMBULL, JAMES HAMMOND. Indian names of places, etc., in and on the borders of Connecticut; with interpretations of some of them. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1881. xi, 93p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1721 _____. "Sons of Liberty, 1775." New Englander, 35 (Apr. 1876), 299-313.
In Conn.

1722 TRUMBULL, JOHN (1756-1843). The autobiography of Colonel John Trumbull, patriot-artist, 1756-1843. Theodore Sizer, ed. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1953. xxiii, 404p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes his early years in Lebanon and later years in New Haven. -

1723 _____. The works of Colonel John Trumbull, artist of the American Revolution. Theodore Sizer and Caroline Rollins, eds. (1950) New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1967. 181p. CtHi, CtY. +

1724 TRUMBULL, JOHN H. (b. 1873). Connecticut yesterday and today, by his excellency, John H. Trumbull, governor of Connecticut; broadcast over station WMAQ of the Chicago Daily News on November 17, 1928. Hartford: Connecticut Chamber of Commerce, [1928?]. 18p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1725 TRUMBULL, JONATHAN (1844-1919). "Benjamin Fletcher, and his reception in Hartford in 1693." NLCHSR, 2, No. 4 (1901), 381-394.
Sought to assert authority over the colonial militia.

1726 _____. Jonathan Trumbull, governor of Connecticut, 1769-1784; by his great-great-grandson. Boston: Little, Brown, 1919. xiii, 362p. CtY. +
See also this author's article on same subject in NLCHSR, 2, Part 5 (1904), 431-447.

1727 TRUMBULL, JONATHAN, SR. (1710-1785). The Trumbull papers. Boston: Mass. Historical Society, 1885-1902. 2v. CtHi. +

1728 TRUXES, THOMAS M. "Connecticut in the Irish-American flaxseed trade, 1750-1755." Eire-Ireland: a Journal of Irish Studies, 12 (1977), 34-61.

1729 TURNER, SYLVIE. "The Connecticut Archives." CHSB, 33 (July 1968), 81-89.

1730 TUROFF, SIDNEY. Analysis of manufacturing growth in Connecticut, 1958-1963. Storrs: Univ. of Conn., Center for Real Estate and Urban Economic Studies, 1971. 95p. Ct. +

1731 TURRENTINE, J. DRAKE. "Connecticut restrictions on ownership of real property by nonresident aliens." CBarJ, 58 (Oct. 1984), 325-354.
Includes historical information.

1732 TUTTLE, J. BIRNEY. The period of peaceful anarchy: when Connecticut was ruled by the crowbar governor. [Hartford: Aetna Life Insurance Co., 1933?] 14p. Ct.
Holdover Gov. Morgan G. Bulkeley's role in the aftermath of the disputed election of 1890. Reprinted from New Haven County Bar Association, Journal (May 1933).

1733 "TWO centuries of Connecticut furniture." American Collector, 4 (July 25, 1935), 10-11.

1734 TYLER, BENNET. Memoir of the life and character of Rev. Asahel Nettleton, D.D. Hartford: Robins & Smith, 1844. xi, 372p. CtNhHi. +
Evangelical Congregational minister, who led revivals in a number of Conn. towns.

1735 TYLER, JOHN W. Connecticut Loyalists: an analysis of Loyalist land confiscations in Greenwich, Stamford and Norwalk. New Orleans: Polyanthos Pr., 1977. 135p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1736 TYLER, LESLIE. "The Maybrook Line." National Railway Historical Society, Conn. Valley Chapter, Transportation, 5 (May 1951), 1-12.
Freight line of the N.Y., New Haven and Hartford, between New Haven and Maybrook, N.Y.

1737 TYLER, VICTOR MORRIS. A short review of Connecticut telephony, 1878 to 1907. New Haven, 1957. 125p. CtHi, CtY. +

1738 UKRANIAN BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE OF CONNECTICUT. Ukranian Bicentennial Committee of Connecticut presents a bicentennial concert in commemoration of American Revolution 200, Ukranian settlement 100. Sunday, June 6th, 1976, 4:00 p.m. Horace Bushnell Memorial Hall, 166 Capitol Ave., Hartford, Conn. Hartford, [1976?]. [88]p. CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch of Ukranians in various Conn. communities.

1739 UNION AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. The Union Agricultural Society of Somers, Enfield, Ellington & East Windsor, Inc.: charter, constitution, historical sketch.... n.p., [1974?]. 16p. CtEn.
Est. 1839.

1740 UNITED COMMITTEES ON HISTORICAL LANDMARKS OF CONNECTICUT. Historical landmarks of Connecticut: a few notes and memoranda respecting those already marked and some suggestions regarding others that may be marked.... New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1897. 39p. CtHi, CtY. +

1741 UPTON, HELEN. "Indians--in Connecticut's pioneering days." CC, 20 (Oct. 1957), 10-11, 16, 24.

1742 VAIL, JOSEPH H. "Sketch of Augustus H. Fenn." CQ, 4 (Apr.-June 1898), 197-200.
19th-century jurist.

1743 VALENTI, JAMES J., and RICHARD T. GILLETTE. The problem of representation: a review of Connecticut's General Assembly, 1638-1963. New Haven: League of Independent Voters, 1963. 52p. CtNhHi. +

1744 VALLEY REGIONAL PLANNING AGENCY, DERBY. Valley downtowns: a historical perspective. Derby, 1980. 137p. CtHi.
Naugatuck River Valley towns.

1745 VAN DUSEN, ALBERT E. "Colonial Connecticut's trade with the West Indies." New England Social Studies Bulletin, 13 (Mar. 1956), 11-19.

1746 _____. Connecticut. N.Y.: Random House, 1961. x, 470p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
History of the state.

1747 _____. "Connecticut--the 'Provisions State' of the American Revolution." New England Social Studies Bulletin, 10 (Oct. 1952), 16-23.

1748 _____. "John Winthrop, Jr.: Connecticut's most versatile colonial leader." CA, 15 (July 1963), 7-17.

1749 _____. Puritans against the wilderness: Connecticut history to 1763. Chester: Pequot Pr., 1975. ix, 150p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1750 _____. "Samuel Huntington: a leader of Revolutionary Connecticut." CHSB, 19 (Apr. 1954), 38-62.
See also entries 730, 943, and 1804.

1751 VAUGHAN, ALDEN T. "Pequots and Puritans: the causes of the War of 1637." WMQ, 3 ser. 21 (Apr. 1964), 256-269.

1752 _____. "A test of Puritan justice." NEQ, 38 (Sept. 1965), 331-339.
"The case in question...was a ruling by the highest judicial body in the Colony of Connecticut. At issue was the treacherous revenge of a certain local Indian chief against the inhabitants of Wethersfield" (1637).

1753 VESSIE, P. R. "Hereditary chorea: St. Anthony's dance and witchcraft in colonial Connecticut." CSMedJ, 3 (Nov. 1939), 596-600.

1754 VIETOR, ALEXANDER O. "Some Connecticut maps." CA, 5 (Dec. 1953), 16-22.

1755 VILLERS, DAVID H. "The British army and the Connecticut Loyalists during the War of Independence, 1775-1783." CHSB, 43 (July 1978), 65-80.

1756 _____. "Connecticut Anglicanism and society to 1783: a review of the historians." Historical Magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 53 (Mar. 1984), 45-59.
Historical and historiographical essay.

1757 VINING, WALLY S. "The year of the floods--1955." LLH, 31 (Fall-Winter 1971), 46-47.

1758 VOIGHT, VIRGINIA FRANCES. "Yankee whaleboats go to war." CC, 10 (Aug. 1947), 3, 22.
Conn. in the American Revolution.

1759 WADHAMS, JOSEPH P. "The regulation of transportation in Connecticut." Conn. Society of Civil Engineers, Annual Report (1937), 33-56.
Historical article.

1760 WADLEIGH, W. M. "Settlement in subsistence patterns in the northeastern highlands of Connecticut." Man in the Northeast, 22 (Fall 1981), 67-85.
Report of data on Indian settlement patterns gathered during a regional archaeological survey.

1761 WADSWORTH ATHENEUM, HARTFORD. Connecticut furniture, seventeenth and eighteenth centuries: an exhibition organized by the Wadsworth Atheneum for its one hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary celebration. Hartford, 1967. xvi, 156p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical introduction.

1762 _____. George Henry Durrie, 1820-1863: Connecticut painter of American life.... n.p., 1947. [44]p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Native of New Haven. Exhibition catalog; includes biographical sketch.

1763 CONNECTICUT

1763 WADSWORTH ATHENEUM, HARTFORD. John Trumbull, painter-patriot: an exhibition organized to honor the bicentennial of the artist's birth, Oct. 10-Nov. 25, 1956. n.p., 1956. 36p. CtY. +

1764 WAGENKNECHT, EDWARD. "The man behind the dictionary." Virginia Quarterly Review, 5 (Apr. 1929), 246-258.
Noah Webster.

1765 WALKER, GEORGE LEON. Thomas Hooker: preacher, founder, democrat. N.Y.: Dodd, Mead, 1891. vi, 203p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Founder of Hartford and early leader of the Connecticut Colony.

1766 WALKER, GLADYS. "From Turtle to Trident: a 200-year odyssey." Connecticut, 36 (July-Aug. 1973), 34-50.
Submarine building in Conn.

1767 WALKER, HELEN GERTRUDE. Development of state support and control of education in Connecticut. Hartford: State Board of Education, 1926. 74p. Ct. +
Based on author's 1925 dissertation at Yale.

1768 WALKER, RAYMOND J. "Indian names in Connecticut." CC, 17 (Mar. 1954), 12-15.

1769 WALKER, ROBERT. "The old blue back speller." Early American Life, 10 (Oct. 1979), 36-37, 82.
Noah Webster's famous spelling book.

1770 WALLACE, WILLARD MOSHER. Connecticut's dark star of the Revolution: General Benedict Arnold. Hartford: American Revolution Bicentennial Commission of Conn., 1978. 75p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes his early years in Conn. and his 1781 attack on Groton and New London. See also next entry.

1771 _____. Traitorous hero: the life and fortunes of Benedict Arnold. N.Y.: Harper, 1954. xiii, 394p. Ct. +
See also preceding entry.

1772 WALRADT, HENRY F. The financial history of Connecticut from 1789 to 1861. New Haven: Yale Univ., 1912. 128p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Vol. 17 of Conn. Academy of Arts and Sciences, Transactions.

1773 WALSH, JAMES P. Connecticut industry and the Revolution. Hartford: American Revolution Bicentennial Commission of Conn., 1978. 82p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1774 _____. "The conservative nature of Connecticut Separatism." CHSB, 34 (Jan. 1969), 9-17.
Dissenting groups in the 18th century: Baptists, Separatists, "New Light" Congregationalists.

1775 _____. "'Mechanics and citizens': the Connecticut artisan protest of 1792." WMQ, 3 ser. 42 (Jan. 1985), 66-89.
Against the state's system of taxation.

1776 WALSH, JOSEPH LEIGH. Connecticut pioneers in telephony: the origin and growth of the telephone industry in Connecticut. New Haven: Morris F. Tyler Chapter, Telephone Pioneers of America, 1950. xiii, 444p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

1777 WALTON, PERRY. "The mysterious case of the long, low, black schooner." NEQ, 6 (June 1933), 353-361.
The Amistad. See note, entry 76.

1778 WARD, JULIUS HAMMOND. The life and letters of James Gates Percival. Boston: Ticknor and Fields, 1866. xiv, 583p. CtY. +
Poet and geologist (1795-1856).

1779 WARFEL, HARRY REDCAY. Noah Webster: schoolmaster to America. N.Y.: Macmillan, 1936. xiii, 460p. CtNhHi. +

1780 WARFLE, RICHARD T. Connecticut's western colony: the Susquehannah affair. Hartford: American Revolution Bicentennial Commission of Conn., 1979. 60p. CtHi. +
The Susquehannah Company, organized to establish a colony in northeastern Pennsylvania, was long an important force and issue in Conn. colonial politics.

1781 _____. "Eliphalet Dyer's Stamp Act crisis." CHSB, 39 (Jan. 1974), 10-13.
"The successful politician, Dyer seems to have concluded, must know the desires of his constituents and be willing to act accordingly, even at the risk of being charged with being 'too fond of Popularity.'"

1782 _____. "The last hurrah: the spring election of 1774." CH, No. 21 (Jan. 1980), 6-33.

1783 WARMSLEY, ARTHUR J. Connecticut post offices and postmarks. Hartford: Conn. Printers, 1977. 257p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

1784 WARNER, FREDERIC W. "The foods of the Connecticut Indians." ArcSocConB, No. 37 (Nov. 1972), 27-47.

1785 WARREN, ALVIN C., JR. "Property tax exemptions for charitable, educational, religious and governmental institutions in Connecticut." Conn. Law Review, 4 (Fall 1971), 184-198.
Includes historical information.

1786 WARREN, CHARLES H. "History of the brass industry in the Naugatuck Valley." NHCHSP, 10 (1951), 240-257.

1787 WARREN, H. A. "Clearing the trail for civilization: penetrating the great woods and felling the forests, laying the thoroughfares and highways for progress in a new world." CM, 8 (1903), 193-200.

1788 _____. "Thoroughfares in early republic controlled by corporations." CM, 8 (1904), 721-729.
Conn. turnpikes.

1789 WARREN, WILLIAM LAMSON. "Ammi Phillips: a critique." CHSB, 31 (Jan. 1966), 1-18.
Conn. artist. Article occasioned by exhibition of his work at Conn. Historical Society, Hartford.

1790 _____. Connecticut art and architecture: looking backwards two hundred years. Hartford: American Revolution Bicentennial Commission of Conn., 1976. 64p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Second half of 18th century.

1791 _____. "Connecticut pastels, 1775-1820." CHSB, 24 (Oct. 1959), 97-128.
Article occasioned by an exhibition of the work of pastel artists (1775-1820) at Conn. Historical Society. See also entry 1797.

1792 _____. "Connecticut's first lady, Susannah Garbrand Hooker." CA, 37 (June 1985), 5-34.
Wife of the Rev. Thomas Hooker (ca. 1598-ca. 1664).

1793 _____. "Doctor Samuel Broadbent (1759-1828), itinerant limner." CHSB, 38 (Oct. 1973), 97-128.
Portrait painter. Article occasioned by an exhibition of his work at Conn. Historical Society.

1794 _____. "The Jennys portraits." CHSB, 20 (Oct. 1955), 97-128.
Richard and William Jennys, who painted in a number of western Conn. towns in the 1790s and early 1800s. Additional information on their work is included in this author's "A checklist of Jennys portraits," CHSB, 21 (Apr. 1956), 33-64.

1795 _____. "The Pierpont limner and some of his contemporaries." CHSB, 23 (Oct. 1958), 97-128.
Unknown, early-18th-century portrait painter, whose paintings of Conn. subjects were part of a 1958 exhibition at Conn. Historical Society.

1796 _____. "Prefabrication in colonial Connecticut." CHSB, 25 (Apr. 1960), 36-48.
"...Broadly speaking, our colonial homes were prefabricated."

1797 _____. "Six Connecticut pastels." Antiques, 79 (June 1961), 554-556.
See also entry 1791.

1798 _____. "Some remarks on Connecticut chests." CA, 16 (June 1964), 14-18.

1799 _____. "Were the Guilford painted chests made in Saybrook?" CHSB, 23 (Jan. 1958), 1-10.

1800 _____. "William Sprats, master joiner: Connecticut's Federalist architect." CA, 9 (Dec. 1957), 11-21.
See also entries 5213-5214.

1801 WARTHIN, ALFRED S. "Noah Webster as epidemiologist." American Medical Association, Journal, 80 (Mar. 1923), 755-764.
See also entry 1862.

1802 WATSON, FRANKLIN J. "A comparison of Negro and white populations, Connecticut: 1940-1960." Phylon, 29 (Summer 1968), 142-155.

1803 WATSON, PENELOPE S. "Eighteenth-century patterned brickwork in Connecticut." CA, 36 (June 1984), 4-12.

1804 WAUGH, ALBERT EDMUND. Samuel Huntington and his family. Stonington: Pequot Pr., 1968. 43p. Ct. +
Revolutionary leader. See also entries 730, 943, and 1750.

1805 WEATHERBY, UNA F. "Early Connecticut gravestone designs." CA, 4 (June 1952), 15-21.

1806 WEAVER, GLENN. "Anglican-Congregational tensions in pre-Revolutionary Connecticut." Historical Magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 26 (Sept. 1957), 269-285.

1807 _____. "Industry in an agrarian economy: early eighteenth century Connecticut." CHSB, 19 (July 1954), 82-92.

1808 WEAVER, GLENN. Jonathan Trumbull: Connecticut's merchant magistrate (1710-1785). Hartford: Conn. Historical Society, 1956. viii, 182p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1809 _____. "The Society for the Increase of the Ministry: a brief centennial history." Historical Magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 26 (Dec. 1957), 294-308.
Founded in 1857 to recruit and provide financial aid to young men entering the Episcopal ministry.

1810 _____. "Some aspects of early eighteenth-century Connecticut trade." CHSB, 22 (Jan. 1957), 23-31.

1811 _____. "250th anniversary of the birth of Jonathan Trumbull, Senior." CHSB, 25 (Apr. 1960), 33-35.
Revolutionary-era governor. See also entry 1808.

1812 WEBB, W. S., AND COMPANY. The historical, statistical, and industrial review of the State of Connecticut. N.Y., 1883-1884. 2v. CtHi, CtY. +

1813 WEBSTER, NOAH. Letters of Noah Webster. Harry R. Warfel, ed. N.Y.: Library Publishers, 1953. xlvi, 562p. Ct. +

1814 _____. On being American: selected writings, 1783-1828. Homer D. Babbidge, Jr., ed. N.Y.: Praeger, 1967. vi, 184p. Ct. +

1815 WEBSTER, W. R. Connecticut: birthplace of American liberty, birthplace of American democracy, home of uncommon men. An appreciation. N.Y.: Newcomen Society of England, American Branch, 1945. 24p. CtNhHi. +

1816 WEIBUST, PATRICIA SNYDER, GENNARO CAPOBIANCO, and SALLY INNIS GOULD. The Italians: in their homeland, in America, in Connecticut. Storrs: Univ. of Conn., School of Education, World Education Project, 1976. 121p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1817 WEIGOLD, MARILYN E. The American Mediterranean: an environmental, economic & social history of Long Island Sound. Port Washington, N.Y.: Kennikat Pr., 1974. 228p. CtNh. +

1818 WEIR, JOHN FERGUSON. John Trumbull: a brief sketch of his life; to which is added a catalogue of his works. Prepared for the Committee on the Bi-centennial Celebration of the Founding of Yale College. N.Y.: Scribner's, 1901. xi, 79p. CtNhHi. +
The noted painter.

1819 WELCH, ARCHIBALD ASHLEY. A history of insurance in Connecticut. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1935. 36p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1820 WELD, RALPH FOSTER. Slavery in Connecticut. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1935. 32p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1821 WELD, STANLEY BURNHAM. "Connecticut and the founding of the American Medical Association." CSMedJ, 11 (June 1947), 445-452.

1822 _____. Connecticut physicians in the Civil War. n.p.: Conn. Civil War Centennial Commission, n.d. 61p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes description of the Knight Hospital in New Haven, which served during the war as an Army facility.

1823 _____. "The Connecticut State Medical Society from 1860 to the present." CSMedJ, 7 (Sept. 1943), 639-643.

1824 _____. "Early days of the State Medical Journal." Conn. Medicine, 36 (Dec. 1972), 703-704.
Predecessor of Conn. Medicine.

1825 WELLES, EDWIN STANLEY. The beginnings of fruit culture in Connecticut: a paper read before the Connecticut Historical Society, May 7, 1929. Hartford: Priv. Print., 1936. 32p. CtHi, CtY. +

1826 _____. "The first committees of the General Court of Connecticut held May 1, 1637." CBarJ, 12 (Jan. 1938), 3-8.
See also entries 938 and 965.

1827 _____. The life and public services of Thomas Welles, fourth governor of Connecticut: a paper read at the fourth annual meeting of the Welles Family Association, South Coventry, Connecticut, Saturday, June 8, 1940. Wethersfield: Welles Family Association, 1940. 18p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

1828 _____. The origin of the Fundamental Orders, 1639: a paper read before the Connecticut Historical Society, November 12, 1935. Hartford: Priv. Print., 1936. 20p. CtY. +
Conn.'s first "constitution."

1829 _____. "Times for holding the annual town meeting in Connecticut." CM, 7 (July-Aug. 1901), 146-149.

1830 WELLES, LEMUEL AIKEN. "The loss of the charter government in Connecticut." NHCHSP, 9 (1918), 90-128.
Under the Dominion of New England (1686-1689).

1831 _____. The regicides in Connecticut. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1935. 31p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Three judges who had "affixed their signatures to [the] death warrant" for King Charles I. They escaped to Mass. and Conn. following the Restoration in England. This author also wrote The history of the regicides in New England (1927). See also entry 1877.

1832 _____. Sketch of Gov. George Wyllys. n.p., [1924]. 24p. CtY. +
Elected governor of the Conn. Colony in 1642 and 1643. This entry reprinted from CHSC, 21.

1833 WELLES, ROGER. "Constitutional history of Connecticut." CM, 5 (Feb. 1899), 86-93; (Mar. 1899), 159-162.

1834 WELLING, JAMES CLARKE. Connecticut Federalism; or aristocratic politics in a social democracy: an address delivered before the New York Historical Society on its eighty-sixth anniversary, Tuesday, November 18, 1890. N.Y.: Printed for the Society, 1890. 43p. CtHi. +

1835 WERNER, MORRIS ROBERT. Barnum. N.Y.: Harcourt, Brace, 1923. viii, 381p. CtB. +
P. T. Barnum. Includes his Conn. years. Other eds.

1836 WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY. GRADUATE LIBERAL STUDIES PROGRAM. Ethnic heritage studies journal 1980: a selection of papers from a series of courses taught at Wesleyan University. Understanding and documenting the experiences of four major ethnic groups in mid-Connecticut: Irish-Americans, Italian-Americans, Jewish-Americans, Polish-Americans. Middletown, 1981. 202p. CtHi.
Communities studied include Hartford, Middletown, New Britain, and Portland.

1837 WETMORE, ROBERT GEORGE. "Seditious libel prosecutions in 1806 in the Federal Court in Connecticut: United States v. Tapping Reeve, and companion cases." CBarJ, 57 (June 1983), 196-210.
The case against the Federalist Reeve, founder of the Litchfield Law School, for newspaper statements about Pres. Thomas Jefferson, was never brought to trial.

1838 WHALEN, EDWARD J. "The seal of the Connecticut State Medical Society." CSMedJ, 19 (Nov. 1955), 895-897.

1839 WHEELER, RICHARD ANSON. The Pequot Indians: an historical sketch. n.p., n.d. 23p. Ct, CtNhHi.

1840 WHIPPLE, CHANDLER. The Indian and the white man in Connecticut. Stockbridge, Mass.: Berkshire Traveller Pr., 1972. 95p. CtHi.

1841 WHITE, DAVID O. Connecticut's black soldiers, 1775-1783. Chester: Pequot Pr., 1973. 71p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1842 WHITE, HENRY. "The New Haven Colony." NHCHSP, 1 (1865), 1-10.

1843 WHITMORE, HARRIET E. G. "Miniature painting in colonial days." CM, 7 (1902-1903), 356-361, 542-548.
In Conn.

1844 WHITNEY, HENRY MITCHELL. The development of public libraries within the bounds of old New Haven Colony. Hartford: Conn. Public Library Committee, 1904. 15p. Ct. +

1845 WHITON, L. E. "Aristocracy versus democracy: the struggle for supremacy. The rise of the commonality in old England and its establishment of sovereignty in New England; Connecticut the birthplace of the ballot." CM, 9 (1905), 33-48.

1846 "WHO'S who among Americans of Italian descent in Connecticut. J. W. Carlevale, ed. New Haven: Carlevale Publishing, 1942. iv, 416p. CtH, CtY. +

1847 WIGHT, C. A. "James Gates Percival." CM, 6 (Feb. 1900), 87-92.
Poet and geologist. See also entry 1411.

1848 WILE, WILLIAM C. "Medicine in the colonial times of Connecticut." New England Medical Monthly, 11 (May 1892), 367-399.

1849 WILLARD, LAWRENCE F. "Doomsday of a doomed canal." Yankee, 19 (Oct. 1955), 24-27.
Farmington Canal.

1850 WILLETT, CHARLES. Historical address delivered at the fiftieth anniversary of the Ashford Baptist Association held in Warrenville (Ashford) September 2d and 3d, 1874. Danielsonville: Windham County Transcript, 1874. 28p. CtHi.
Association of Baptist churches.

1851 "WILLIAM M. Maltbie of Connecticut: chief justice of its Supreme Court of Errors." American Bar Association Journal, 34 (Sept. 1948), 784-787, 851-853.
Born 1880.

1852 WILLIAMS, EZEKIEL. Letters and documents of Ezekiel Williams of Wethersfield, Connecticut: deputy commissary general of prisoners of war within the State of Connecticut (1777-c. 1783). John C. Parsons, ed. n.p.: Acorn Club of Connecticut, 1976. xvii, 95p. CtHi, CtY.

1853 WILLIAMS, H. P. "The Old Overcoat Man." CC, 16 (Mar. 1953), 18.
A Conn. eccentric, familiar to people in many towns in the western part of the state prior to his death in 1932.

1854 _____. "Our Liberty Bell rang out the news that the Declaration of Independence had been signed, July 4, 1776." CC, 16 (July 1953), 10-11.
Liberty Bell was briefly on display in New Haven and Hartford in 1903.

1855 WILLIAMS, JOHN. Address of the Right Reverend John Williams, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of Connecticut, to the convention of the Diocese, assembled in Waterbury, June 13, 1876, being the twenty-fifth anniversary of his election to the Episcopate. n.p., [1876?]. 15p. CtS. +
Episcopal.

1856 _____. The stones revived: the sermon preached before the convention of the Diocese of Connecticut in St. James's Church, New London, June 10, 1884, in commemoration of the consecration of the Rev. Samuel Seabury, D.D., as first Bishop of Connecticut, at Aberdeen, Scotland, Nov. 14, 1874. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1884. 20p. CtS. +

1857 WILLIAMS, STANLEY THOMAS. The literature of Connecticut. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1936. 22p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1858 WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. Journal kept by William Williams of the proceedings of the Lower House of the Connecticut General Assembly, May 1757 session. Hartford: Conn. Historical Society, 1975. 64p. CtHi. +
Sylvie Turner, ed.

1859 WILLINGHAM, WILLIAM F. Connecticut Revolutionary: Eliphalet Dyer. Hartford: American Revolution Bicentennial Commission of Conn., 1976. 54p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Windham resident and a leading figure in Conn. politics during the Revolutionary era.

1860 WILSON, RUTH MACK, and KATE VAN WINKLE KELLER. Connecticut's music in the Revolutionary era. Hartford: American Revolution Bicentennial Commission of Conn., 1979. 142p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1861 WINCHESTER, ALICE. "Old Connecticut houses inside and out." CA, 1 (June 1949), 19-23.

1862 WINSLOW, CHARLES-EDWARD AMORY. "The epidemiology of Noah Webster." Conn. Society of Arts and Sciences, Transactions, 32 (Jan. 1934), 21-109.
Conerning Webster's Brief history of epidemic and pestilential diseases. See also entry 1801.

1863 WINTHROP TRUST COMPANY. John Winthrop the younger. n.p., 1922. 7p. CtNhHi. +
Founder of New London and governor of the Conn. Colony, who was instrumental in procuring the Charter of 1662.

1864 WITHINGTON, SIDNEY. The first twenty years of railroads in Connecticut. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1935. 32p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1865 _____. "Standard time began in Connecticut." CA, 2 (Nov. 1950), 20-21.
See also next entry.

1866 _____. "Standardization of time in Connecticut." Railway and Locomotive Historical Society, Bulletin, No. 46 (1938), 14-16.
See also preceding entry.

1867 _____. The strange case of Robert Schuyler. Boston: Harvard Business School, Baker Library, [1958?]. 16p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
First president of the New Haven Railroad (1846-1854). Reprinted from Railway and Locomotive Historical Society, Bulletin, No. 98 (Apr. 1958).

1868 WOLCOTT, ROGER. "Roger Wolcott's memoir relating to Connecticut." CHSC, 3 (1895), 325-336.
Historical sketch, written in 1759.

1869 WOLFF, W. MARTIN. "Five printmakers of Connecticut." American Collector, 3 (Mar. 7, 1935), 3, 9.

1870 WOLKOVICH-VALKAVICIUS, WILLIAM LAWRENCE. Lithuanian immigrants and their Irish bishops in the Catholic Church of Connecticut, 1893-1915. n.p., [1978?]. 55, [4]p. CtWB.
Reprinted from The other Catholics (1978).

1871 WOLKOVICH-VALKAVICIUS, WILLIAM LAWRENCE. Lithuanian pioneer priest of New England: the life, struggles and tragic death of Reverend Joseph Zebris, 1860-1915. Brooklyn, N.Y.: Franciscan Pr., 1980. 214p. CtY. +
Roman Catholic. "...Spent the important part of his ministry among the Lithuanians of Waterbury, New Britain, and Hartford." Murdered during a robbery in New Britain.

1872 WOODBURY, ROBERT L. "Wilbur Cross: New Deal ambassador to a Yankee culture." NEQ, 41 (Sept. 1968), 323-340.
Served as governor (1931-1939).

1873 WOODRESS, JAMES LESLIE. A Yankee's odyssey: the life of Joel Barlow. Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1958. 347p. Ct. +
Author and poet (one of the Conn. Wits).

1874 WOODS, EVELYN WHITTEMORE. To meet the need: being an account of the growth and activities of the Board Members Organization of Connecticut Public Health Nursing Agencies. Its first 40 years, 1919-1959. New Haven: Priv. Print., 1961. x, 131p. CtNhHi. +

1875 WOODWARD, ASHBEL. Historical account of the Connecticut Medical Society: the annual address delivered before the convention of the Connecticut Medical Society, at Middletown, May 25th, 1859. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood, 1859. [15]p. CtHi, CtY. +

1876 WOODWARD, PATRICK HENRY. Insurance in Connecticut. Boston: D. H. Hurd, 1897. vii, 126p. CtHI, CtY. +
Includes historical sketches of a number of companies.

1877 _____. "The true story of the regicides." CM, 9, No. 3 (1905), 539- 548.
The three judges of King Charles I who escaped to New England and are believed to have spent considerable time in Conn. See also entry 1831.

1878 WOODWORTH, JOHN A. "Tularemia in Connecticut." CSMedJ, 16 (Nov. 1952), 838-841.
1928-1952.

1879 WOOLDRIDGE, DAVID. From the steeples and mountains: a study of Charles Ives. N.Y.: Knopf, 1974. 342, x p. CtY. +
Noted composer (1874-1954).

1880 WOOLSEY, THEODORE SALISBURY. "Notes on house hardware (1790-1910) in a Connecticut town." OTNE, 12 (Jan. 1922), 127-129.
The town, site of author's summer residence, is not identified.

1881 WORDEN, ROBERT L. "Chinese reformers in Connecticut, 1903-1907." CHSB, 39 (July 1974), 78-86.
Exiles from China.

1882 WORKS PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION. WRITERS' PROJECT. Boats across New England hills: the story of the Farmington Canal. Hartford: State Dept. of Education, 1941. 32p. CtY.

1883 WORTHINGTON, WILLIAM. "Foundations of party responsibility: the Connecticut experience." New England Social Studies Bulletin, 23, No. 2 (1966), 8-13.
Role of political parties in Conn. government.

1884 WRIGHT, ARTHUR WILLIAMS. Biographical memoir of James Hammond Trumbull, 1821-1897. Washington, D.C.: National Academy of Sciences, 1911. [25]p. CtY. +
State librarian, secretary of state, Conn. historian, bibliographer, and historical editor.

1885 WRIGHT, HARRY A. "Some vagaries in Connecticut River Valley Indian place-names." NEQ, 12 (Sept. 1939), 535-544.

1886 WRIGHT, ROBERT W. "The poetry and poets of Connecticut." NHCHSP, 2 (1877), 93-115.

1887 WROTH, LAWRENCE COUNSELMAN. Abel Buell of Connecticut: silversmith, type founder and engraver. (1926) 2d ed. Middletown: Wesleyan Univ. Pr., 1958. xiv, 120p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
A native of Killingworth, Buell (1742-1822), spent much of his career in New Haven and Hartford.

1888 WYMAN, FRANK. "Your friends--Connecticut State Police." CC, 7 (May 1944), 17, 20-21.
Historical sketch.

1889 WYNNE, KENNETH. "Biographies of Connecticut judges, III: Simeon Baldwin." CBarJ, 20 (1946), 48-55.
Baldwin (1761-1851), of New Haven, served as a member of the Supreme Court of Errors from 1808 until 1818.

1890 _____. "Public defenders in Connecticut." Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology, 17 (Nov. 1926), 359-363.
Includes historical information.

1891 YACOVONE, DONALD. "Connecticut against the tide: Federalism and the War of 1812." CHSB, 40 (Jan. 1975), 1-7.

1892 CONNECTICUT

1892 YALE INSTITUTE ON CONNECTICUT HISTORY. Changing Connecticut, 1634-1980: thirteen curriculum units on Connecticut history. New Haven, 1979. 358p. CtY.
See also next entry.

1893 YALE-NEW HAVEN TEACHERS INSTITUTE. Curriculum units on Connecticut history, by fellows of the Yale University Teachers Institute on Connecticut History, 1981. New Haven, 1981. 294p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketches. See also preceding entry.

1894 YALE UNIVERSITY. GALLERY OF FINE ARTS. Connecticut portraits by Ralph Earle, 1751-1801. [New Haven, 1935.] 30p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Exhibition catalog. Includes historical introduction by William Sawitzky.

1895 _____. Early Connecticut silver, 1700-1830. [New Haven, 1935.] 37p. CtY. +
Includes historical introduction by John Marshall Phillips.

1896 YOUNG, KENNETH RAY. "And then there was one." CHSB, 36 (Jan. 1971), 16-32.
Yung Wing, an 1854 graduate of Yale and the first Chinese to graduate from an American college, later was involved with the ill-fated Chinese Educational Mission to the U.S. He lived his last years in Hartford.

1897 ZEICHNER, OSCAR. Connecticut's years of controversy, 1750-1776. Chapel Hill, N.C.: Univ. of N.C. Pr., 1949. xiv, 404p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Reprinted 1970. Bibliographical essay, 359-382.

1898 _____. "The rehabilitation of Loyalists in Connecticut." NEQ, 11 (June 1938), 308-330.

1899 ZOARSKI, GREGG. "Connecticut's blacks in the Revolutionary War." CLeagHSB, 29 (May 1977), 24-30.

1900 ZUMWALT, EUGENE VERNON. Taxation and other factors affecting private forestry in Connecticut. New Haven: Yale Univ., School of Forestry, 1953. 134p. CtU. +
Includes historical information.

1901 ZUNDER, THEODORE A. The early days of Joel Barlow: a Connecticut Wit, Yale graduate, editor, lawyer, and poet chaplain during the Revolutionary War; his life and works from 1754 to 1787. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1934. 320p. Ct. +
Reprinted 1969.

Entries for Counties

FAIRFIELD COUNTY

1902 ACME PUBLISHING AND ENGRAVING COMPANY. Four cities and towns of Connecticut. Illustrated. Historical, biographical and commercial. A record of the development of these cities and towns; their progress in commerce, manufacturers, revenue and municipal life; with sketches of their leading official, business and professional men. N.Y., 1890. 118p. CtS.
Danbury-Bethel, Norwalk, Stamford, and Bridgeport.

1903 AND there was light: the story of religious communities in Westport & Weston. Westport: Church Women United, 1976. 53p. CtHi. +
Historical sketches of Jewish, Protestant, and Roman Catholic churches in the two towns.

1904 "THE ANDREW Elliot House: Fairfield, 1750-1959; Darien since 1959." CA, 13 (July 1961), 19-23.
Removed and rebuilt.

1905 BASSETT, PRESTON R. "The towns in the ridges: the story of Wilton and Ridgefield." CA, 17 (July 1965), 6-10.

1906 BAUER, ROBERT C. "The strange voyage of the Hawthorne." CC, 11 (May 1948), 4, 32.
Overland transport of steamboat from Norwalk to Lake Kenosia in Danbury (1896).

1907 BECKFORD, WILLIAM HALE, and G. W. RICHARDSON. Leading business men of Fairfield County and a historical review of the principal cities. Boston: Mercantile Publishing, 1887. 186p. CtY. +
Cover title: Leading business men of Bridgeport and Fairfield County.

1908 BEERS, J. H., AND COMPANY. Commemorative biographical record of Fairfield County, Connecticut: containing biographical sketches of prominent and representative citizens, and of many of the early settled families. Illustrated. Chicago, 1899. 1348p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1909 "BLACKENED chimneys on the coast: 'the fiend' returns, ravaging Fairfield, razing Norwalk." Fairfield County, 5 (Dec. 1975), 57, 104-105.
American Revolution (1779).

1910 "BORDER country." Fairfield County, 5 (Dec. 1975), 61, 122-124.
Southwest Fairfield Co. in the American Revolution.

1911 BRIDGEPORT-CITY TRUST COMPANY. The Boston Post Road from New York to Stratford, Connecticut, together with divers remarks on the character of the Connecticut Yankees and their roads.... [Bridgeport, 1935.] [4, 8]p. CtFaiHi. +

1912 BRIDGEPORT POST (newspaper). A fight for liberty: southwestern Connecticut's role in the American Revolution. Herbert F. Geller, comp.; Anita L. Lupariello, ed. Bridgeport: Mercury Pr., 1976. 64p. CtNhHi.
Compiled from a series of articles originally printed in the Bridgeport Sunday Post.

1913 BRILVITCH, CHARLES W. Walking through history: the seaports of Black Rock and Southport. Fairfield: Fairfield Historical Society, 1977. 52p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Both were originally part of Fairfield. Black Rock is now in Bridgeport.

+ Listings in the National Union Catalog for books and pamphlets marked with this symbol may include additional library locations.

1914 FAIRFIELD COUNTY

1914 BURR, WILLIAM HANFORD. The invasion of Connecticut by the British and the landing at Compo Beach, April 25, 1777. Edith Very Sherwood, ed. Westport: Westport Library Association, 1928. [22]p. CtY. +
Attacks on Westport, Ridgefield, and Danbury. See also this author's article on same subject in CM, 10 (Jan.-Mar. 1906), 139-152.

1915 CASE, JAMES ROYAL. An account of Tryon's raid on Danbury in April, 1777; also the Battle of Ridgefield and the career of Gen. David Wooster. Danbury: Danbury Printing, 1929. 56p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1916 CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN CONNECTICUT. FAIRFIELD EAST ASSOCIATION. Historical sketches, and rules, of Fairfield East Association and Consociation; with statistical notices of the consociated churches. New Haven: E. Hayes, 1859. 50p. CtNhHi. +

1917 _____. The one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the consociations, Fairfield East and Fairfield West; with the historical address, and other addresses and proceedings, at the Congregational Church, Fairfield, Conn., June 8, 1886. Bridgeport: Standard Association, 1886. 63p. CtNhHi.

1918 THE CONNECTICUT tercentenary, 1635-1935, and the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of the town of Danbury, which included the society of Bethel, 1635-1935. A short historical sketch of the early days of both towns and program of events for the tercentennial celebration. [Danbury: Hamilton Pr., 1935?] 28p. Ct.

1919 "THE CULPER spy ring." Fairfield County, 5 (Dec. 1975), 80-87.
American Revolution.

1920 CUMMIN, KATHARINE HEWITT. Connecticut militia general: Gold Selleck Silliman. Hartford: American Revolution Bicentennial Commission of Conn., 1979. 100p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
"...A lawyer of Fairfield, Conn., [who] found himself charged with the defense of the state's vulnerable southwesterly seacoast during the Revolution."

1921 DANBURY NEWS-TIMES (newspaper). Centennial edition (Sept. 8, 11, 1983). 2v. CtRe.
Includes historical articles about Danbury and other Fairfield County towns. Each "volume" (i.e., section of the newspaper) consists of two parts.

1922 DANENBERG, ELSIE N. Naval history of Fairfield County men in the Revolution. Published by the Fairfield Historical Society. Stratford: Herald Graphics, 1977. 202p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

1923 DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. CONNECTICUT. NORWALK CHAPTER. The colonial and Revolutionary homes of Wilton, Norwalk, Westport, Darien and vicinity. n.p.: Printed for the Norwalk Chapter, 1901. 113p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

1924 DEMERITT, EMMA W. LAW. The alarm: a narrative of the British invasion of Connecticut, 1777. New Canaan: John E. Hersam, 1910. 48p. CtHi, CtY.
Incidents in Fairfield County.

1925 FAIRFIELD COUNTY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. The one hundredth annual meeting of the Fairfield County Medical Association. n.p., [1892]. 104p. Ct.
Includes historical and biographical sketches.

1926 GOULDING, STUART D. "The McDonald interviews." History Today, 29 (July 1979), 429-440.
Personal recollections of Revolutionary times in the so-called neutral ground in Fairfield County and Westchester County, N.Y. Collected in mid-19th century by James McDonald.

1927 HOWE, GEORGE. Half a century of property development in Westchester County and southwestern Connecticut: memoirs of a Westchester realtor. N.Y.: Exposition Pr., 1959. 135p. CtHi.

1928 JARMAN, RUFUS. "Our own witches." Fairfield County Magazine, 4 (Oct. 1974), 50-51, 53-54, 56-57.

1929 LEWIS, J. W., AND COMPANY. History of Fairfield County, Connecticut, with illustrations and biographical sketches of its prominent men and pioneers. D. Hamilton Hurd, ed. Philadelphia, 1881. 878p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

1930 McGRATH, STEPHEN P. "Connecticut's Tory towns: the Loyalty struggle in Newtown, Redding, and Ridgefield, 1774-1783." CHSB, 44 (July 1979), 88-96.

1931 MacKENZIE, KENNETH. Historical sketch of the Fairfield County Clerical Association centennial meeting held in St. Paul's Church, Norwalk, Conn., December 14, 1925. n.p., n.d. 15p. Ct.
Episcopal.

1932 McLEAN, LOUISE H. "The eighteenth century tourist in Fairfield County." DHSA, 2 (Mar. 1967), 5-13.
Travel accounts.

1933 MANNERS, WILLIAM. "Tory or rebel? Both fought for what they believed, and sometimes they fought each other." Fairfield County, 5 (Dec. 1975), 63, 126-131.
American Revolution in Fairfield Co.

1934 MAPPEN, MARC. "Anglican heresy in eighteenth century Connecticut: the disciplining of John Beach." Historical Magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 48 (Dec. 1979), 465-472.
Clergyman in Newtown-Redding area (1755).

1935 "THE NEW Canaan Railroad, 1868-1968." NCaHSA, 5 (1968), 4-24.
Between New Canaan and Stamford. Collection of brief historical articles by John D. Munger, R. H. Gillespie, R. C. Glock, James H. Eddy, and Mary Louise King.

1936 ORCUTT, SAMUEL. A history of the old town of Stratford and the city of Bridgeport, Connecticut.... [New Haven: Pr. of Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor,] 1886. 2v. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes histories of Huntington (Shelton), Monroe, and Trumbull. Vol. 2 biographical.

1937 PRICE, JOANNE. "In search of beauty: women have counted for decades on Fairfield County products." Fairfield County, 13 (Feb. 1982), 30-33.
Fairfield County manufacturers of beauty aids.

1938 ROUNDS, STOWELL. "A railroad for the valley." Wilton Historical Society, Wilton Heritage, 1 (Fall 1964), 2-9.
Between Danbury and Norwalk.

1939 SARKISSIAN, EILEEN. "Feminism in Fairfield County." Fairfield County Magazine, 3 (Aug. 1973), 17-18.
Includes historical information.

1940 SITTON, GARY. "Wooden wings." Fairfield County Magazine, 3 (Nov. 1973), 21-22.
Decoy making in Fairfield County.

1941 STAHL, WILLIAM M. "Early days of the Fairfield County Medical Association." CSMedJ, 4 (Dec. 1940), 732-734.

1942 STOKES, CHARLES J. Historic churches of Fairfield County. Westport: County Books, 1969. 95p. CtHi. +

1943 TYLER, JOHN W. Connecticut Loyalists: an analysis of Loyalist land confiscations in Greenwich, Stamford and Norwalk. New Orleans: Polyanthos, 1977. 135p. CtHi, CtY.

1944 WIEGAND, ERNEST A. II. Rockshelters of southwestern Connecticut: their prehistoric occupation and use. Norwalk: Norwalk Community College Pr., 1983. 191p. CtHi.
See also entry 8629.

1945 WILSON, LYNN WINFIELD. History of Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1639-1928. Chicago: S. J. Clarke Publishing, 1929. 3v. CtHi, CtY. +
Vols. 2-3 biographical.

1946 WINTON, ANDREW L. "Why we collect Fairfield County antiquities." OTNE, 34 (Oct. 1943), 21-29.
Article recounts author's family and childhood associations with the area.

HARTFORD COUNTY

1947 ANDREWS, CHARLES McLEAN. The river towns of Connecticut: a study of Wethersfield, Hartford, and Windsor. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ., 1889. 126p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See also entries 34 and 39.

1948 ANTIQUARIAN AND LANDMARKS SOCIETY, INC., OF CONNECTICUT. Open house in ancient Wethersfield and Rocky Hill, Oct. ye 27, 1956: guide map & general information for visitors. n.p., [1956?]. Unp. Ct.
Includes historical information about a number of houses.

1949 BARNES, FREDERICK R. Thomas Barnes (ca. 1615-1689/90) of Hartford and Farmington, Connecticut: in relation to inheritable tendencies. Minneapolis, 1943. 89, iii p. Ct.
Early settler.

1950 BEERS, J. H., AND COMPANY. Commemorative biographical record of Hartford County, Connecticut: containing biographical sketches of prominent and representative citizens, and of many of the early settled families. Chicago, 1901. 1591p. Ct, CtY. +

1951 BORRUP, ROGER. "Transit to Wethersfield." National Railway Historical Society, Conn. Valley Chapter, Transportation Bulletin, No. 77 (Sept. 1969- Aug. 1970), 1-72.
Hartford and Wethersfield Horse Railway Co. and its successors.

1952 HARTFORD COUNTY

1952 BROWN, CHARLES A. "To Windsor in winter." S'liner, 11, No. 4 (1980), 38-39.
By trolley.

1953 _____. "Wireless trolley service." S'liner, 9 (Summer 1978), 33-34.
On the Conn. Company's Hartford Division after the 1938 hurricane.

1954 BURPEE, CHARLES WINSLOW. History of Hartford County, Connecticut, 1633-1928: being a study of the makers of the first constitution and the story of their lives, of their descendants and of all who have come. Chicago: S. J. Clarke Publishing, 1928. 3v. Ct, CtY. +
Vol. 3 biographical. See also Supplement (1928).

1955 CAULFIELD, ERNEST. "Connecticut gravestones, VII." CHSB, 25 (Jan. 1960), 1-6.
Mid-18th-century work of an unknown stonecutter. Most of the surviving stones are in the area of Simsbury and Suffield.

1956 _____. "Connecticut gravestones, XIV: Part I, William Buckland (1727-1795); Part II, Peter Buckland (1738-1816)." CHSB, 41 (Apr. 1976), 33-56.
Gravestone cutters who lived and worked in the Hartford-Manchester area.

1957 CONNECTICUT. METROPOLITAN DISTRICT COMMISSION. The MDC--40 years of dynamic growth and a look to the future: water supply, water polution control. n.p., 1970. 28p. Ct.
See also entries 1965 and 1968.

1958 "D.A.R. chapter members present Berlin and New Britain history." New Britain Herald (July 22, 1935-July 14, 1936).
Series of historical articles. See scrapbook, CtNb.

1959 DeVITO, MICHAEL C. Diary of a trolley road: being the story of the Hartford & Springfield Street Railway Company and other street railway companies of north-central Hartford County in Connecticut. Warehouse Point: Wadsworth Pr., 1975. 190p. CtCna. +
Issued by Conn. Valley Chapter, National Railway Historical Society, as Transportation Bulletin, No. 80.

1960 ELLIS, THEODORE G. Description of the iron bridge over the Connecticut River on the Hartford & New Haven R.R.; with a brief history of iron bridges. Hartford: Brown & Gross, 1866. 35p. Ct. +
At Warehouse Point.

1961 ERVING, HENRY WOOD. "The Connecticut chest." OTNE, 12 (July 1921), 15-18.
17th-century furniture type, believed to have been made in Hartford and nearby towns.

1962 FARMINGTON VALLEY HERALD (newspaper). Centennial edition (July 2, 1981). 28, 32p. CtBu.
Includes articles on the history of the area.

1963 FAY, HAZEL. "Thomas the emigrant." LLH, 14 (Dec. 1957), 19-20.
Thomas Burnham (died 1698), who owned large tracts of land in Hartford County.

1964 FEDER, KENNETH L. "The avaricious humour of designing Englishmen: the ethnohistory of land transactions in the Farmington Valley." ArcSocConB, No. 45 (1982), 29-40.

1965 GENTNER, WARREN A. "Metropolitan District sources of water supply." New England Water Works Association, Journal, 70 (Mar. 1956), 68-78.
See also entries 1957 and 1968.

1966 GLASTONBURY, CONN. COMMITTEE ON THE WETHERSFIELD AND GLASTONBURY TOWN LINE. Statement in behalf of the town of Glastonbury. To the members of the honorable General Assembly of 1872. n.p., [1872]. 7p. CtHi. +
Traces history of the boundary. See also entry 1991.

1967 HARTFORD COUNTY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. The centennial celebration of the Hartford County Medical Association, Hartford, Conn., September 26th, 1892. Hartford: Plimpton Mfg., 1893. 160p. CtHi, CtY. +
Includes historical address by Joseph Root, which also was published separately.

1968 HARTFORD COUNTY METROPOLITAN DISTRICT. WATER BUREAU. 100 years of water supply. n.p., [1955]. 27p. CtHi. +
See also entries 1957 and 1965.

1969 HEMENWAY, RICHARD M. "America's oldest ferry." Yankee, 22 (June 1958), 53.
Between Glastonbury and Rocky Hill (since 1655).

1970 HISTORICAL RECORDS SURVEY. Inventory of the town and city archives of Connecticut. No. 2: Hartford County. Vol. 1: Avon, Berlin, Bloomfield. New Haven, 1939. 299p. CtHi. +
Includes historical sketch of each town and its government.

1971 KANE, PATRICIA E. "The joiners of seventeenth century Hartford County." CHSB, 35 (July 1970), 65-85.
Made the "finest and most complex furniture at the time...."

1972 LANGDON, CAROLYN S. "The case of Lydia Gilbert (witchcraft in Connecticut)." New-England Galaxy, 5 (Winter 1964), 14-23.
Windsor woman, hanged in Hartford (1654).

1973 THE MEMORIAL history of Hartford County, Connecticut, 1633-1884.... J. Hammond Trumbull, ed. Boston: Edward L. Osgood, 1886. 2v. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1974 O'BRIEN, MICHAEL J. "Irish pioneers in Hartford County, Connecticut." American Irish Historical Society, Journal, 27 (1928), 200-228.
Ca. 1635-1825.

1975 OWENS, HANS C. "John Cheney, Connecticut engraver: with checklist of lithographs and engravings." Antiques, 25 (May 1934), 172-175.
Of Manchester and Hartford (1801-1885).

1976 PARKER, EDWIN POND. The Hartford Central Association and the Bushnell controversy: an historical address given before the Hartford Central Association, February 3, 1896. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1896. 29p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Congregational association's role in the mid-19th-century dispute over Horace Bushnell's theological position.

1977 PHELPS, NOAH AMHERST. History of Simsbury, Granby and Canton, from 1642 to 1845. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Tiffany and Burnham, 1845. 176p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1978 PORTER, WILLIAM S. Historical notices of Connecticut; published under the patronage of the Connecticut Historical Society. No. 2: containing Hartford and West Hartford.... Hartford: Elihu Geer's Pr., 1842. 48p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1979 REDFORD, PHYLLIS H. "Gay City: Connecticut's ghost village." Yankee, 32 (Nov. 1968), 112-113, 116-117, 214-219.
In Glastonbury and Hebron.

1980 REYNOLDS, RONNA L. "The towns of Glastonbury, Rocky Hill, and Newington." Antiques, 109 (Mar. 1976), 518-527.

1981 SPIESS, MATHIAS. "Podunk Indian sites." ArcSocConB, No. 5 (Apr. 1937), 2-6.

1982 STEIN, AARON MARC. "The Chapins and Connecticut Valley Chippendale." The Antiquarian, 16 (Apr. 1931), 21-24, 62.
18th century.

1983 STILES, HENRY REED. The history and genealogies of ancient Windsor, Connecticut; including East Windsor, South Windsor, Bloomfield, Windsor Locks, and Ellington.... (1859) Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1891-1892. 2v. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Reprinted 1974. See also Supplement (1863).

1984 _____. The history of the ancient town of Wethersfield, Connecticut: comprising the present towns of Wethersfield, Rocky Hill, and Newington; and of Glastonbury prior to its incorporation in 1693, from date of the earliest settlement until the present time. Based upon the manuscript collections of the late Judge Sherman W. Adams.... N.Y.: Grafton Pr., 1904. 2v. CtY. +
Vol. 2 biographical and genealogical.

1985 STOUGHTON, JOHN ALDEN. A corner stone of colonial commerce. Boston: Little, Brown, 1911. viii, 91p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Connecticut Valley tobacco culture.

1986 USELDING, PAUL. "Elisha K. Root, forging, and the American system.'" Technology and Culture, 15 (Oct. 1974), 543-568.
His contributions to metal fabrication at the Collins Co. in Collinsville and the Colt Armory in Hartford (mid-19th century).

1987 WAINWRIGHT, W. A. M. The medical history of Hartford County. n.p., [1887?]. 14p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

1988 "W&H Horse Railway Company was first chartered in state." Tally, 2 (Jan. 1945), 6.
I.e., Wethersfield and Hartford.

1989 WARNER, RANSOM. Records of Rev. Ransom Warner, 1823-1854, rector of St. Andrew's, Simsbury and Bloomfield; St. Peter's, Granby; St. John's, East Windsor, Connecticut. Also additional records, 1777-1778, of Rev. Roger Viets, rector of St. Andrew's, Simsbury. Albert Carlos Bates, ed. Hartford, 1923. 42p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Episcopal. See also entry 8444.

1990 WATT, DONALD. From heresy toward truth: the story of Universalism in greater Hartford and Connecticut, 1821-1971. West Hartford: Universalist Church of West Hartford, 1971. 177p. Ct. +

1991 HARTFORD COUNTY

1991 WETHERSFIELD, CONN. The boundary line between the towns of Wethersfield and Glastonbury: history of the controversy before the General Assembly, and a statement of facts and reasons in behalf of the town of Wethersfield. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1874. 7p. CtHi. +
Caused by changes in the flow of the Connecticut River. See also entry 1966.

1992 WETHERSFIELD AND BERLIN SUNDAY SCHOOL UNION. The semi-centennial of the Wethersfield and Berlin Sunday School Union, 1832-1882. Hartford: D. B. Moseley, 1882. 55p. Ct, CtY. +
Congregational. Union included churches in a number of towns in the vicinity of Wethersfield and Berlin. Pamphlet includes historical sketches of the Sunday schools.

1993 WETHERSFIELD and her daughters--Glastonbury Rocky Hill, Newington--from 1634 to 1934. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, n.d. 123p. Ct, CtY. +

1994 WETHERSFIELD inscriptions: a complete record of the inscriptions in the five burial places in the ancient town of Wethersfield, including the towns of Rocky Hill, Newington, and Beckley Quarter (in Berlin); also a portion of the inscriptions in the oldest cemetery in Glastonbury. Edward Sweetser Tillotson, comp. Hartford: William F. J. Boardman, 1899. 372p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical introduction.

1995 WILLIAMS, FREDERICK H. "Prehistoric remains of the Tunxis Valley." CQ, 3 (Apr.-June 1897), 150-166; (July-Sept. 1897), 403-423.

LITCHFIELD COUNTY

1996 ACORN CLUB OF CONNECTICUT. Connecticut towns: Bethlem in 1812 & Watertown 1801. [Hartford, 1961.] 32p. CtHi.
Cover title. Contemporary accounts by Azel Backus and Chauncey Prindle include brief historical sketches. "Bethlem" was an early spelling of Bethlehem.

1997 ADAMS, NETTIE WRIGHT. "Ellsworth, Litchfield County, Connecticut." LLH, 30 (Spring-Summer 1970), 32-35, 52.
Locality in Sharon and Kent.

1998 BARNES, FRED H. "The old Shepaug Railroad--slow, late and noisy." LLH, 11 (June 1951), 4, 24, 35.

1999 BECKLEY, JOHN G. "The gun-makers of Litchfield County." Litchfield Hills, 1 (Apr. 15, 1905), 3-4.

2000 A BIOGRAPHICAL history of the County of Litchfield, Connecticut: comprising biographical sketches of distinguished natives and residents of the county; together with complete lists of the judges of the county court, justices of the quorum, county commissioners, judges of probate, sheriffs, senators, &c. from the organization of the county to the present time. Payne Kenyon Kilbourne, ed. N.Y.: Clark, Austin, 1851. 413p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2001 BIOGRAPHICAL REVIEW PUBLISHING COMPANY. Biographical review: this volume contains biographical sketches of the leading citizens of Litchfield County, Connecticut. Boston, 1896. 670p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2002 BOARDMAN, DAVID S. Sketches of the early lights of the Litchfield bar. Litchfield: James Humphrey, Jr., 1860. 38p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Litchfield County lawyers.

2003 BRONSON, ELLIOTT B. "The home of the Western Reserve." Cuyahoga County [Ohio] Early Settlers Association, Annals, 6, No. 6 (1915), 16-39.
Sketch of the early history of Litchfield County.

2004 BROWN, CHARLES A. "The Torrington Division." S'liner, 10 (Spring 1979), 28-33.
Division of Conn. Company (street railroad).

2005 BUSHNELL, HORACE. The age of homespun: a discourse, delivered at Litchfield, Conn., on the occasion of the centennial celebration, 1851. n.p., [1851?]. [28]p. CtHi, CtY. +

2006 CALHOUN, NEWELL MEEKER. Litchfield County sketches. n.p.: Litchfield County Univ. Club, 1906. 177p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Historical sketches.

2007 CAMPBELL, FAITH. "Old time race tracks in northwest Connecticut." LLH, 45 (Summer 1974), 42-45.

2008 CARTER, HOWARD WILLISTON. The Litchfield County University Club: a brief historical sketch with list of members, 1896-1903. Norfolk, 1903. 56p. CtHi, CtY. +
See also entry 2069.

2009 CLAPP, JONATHAN P. "Northwestern Connecticut's iron hills heritage." CA, 30 (Dec. 1977), 17-27.
Iron industry.

2010 "THE COES of Torrington and Winsted." LLH, 5 (Aug. 1934), 8-15.

2011 CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN CONNECTICUT. LITCHFIELD NORTH ASSOCIATION. Historical sketch; statistics and rules of the North Association and Consociation of Litchfield County. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Tiffany, 1852. 44p. CtHi, CtY. +

2012 _____. Proceedings of the North and South consociations of Litchfield County, Ct., in convention at Litchfield, July 7 and 8, 1852, to commemorate the centennial anniversary of their primitive organization. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Tiffany, 1852. 154p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Congregational. Includes historical sketches.

2013 DANAHER, ELLEN A. "Story of the Branch." LLH, 12 (June 1954), 17, 40; 13 (Dec. 1954), 14.
West Branch, Naugatuck River, which became part of Waterbury's reservoir system.

2014 DAVENPORT, BARNETT. A brief narrative of the life and confession of Barnett Davenport, under sentence of death, for a series of the most horrid murders, ever perpetrated in the country, or perhaps any other, on the evening following the 3d of February, 1780. Is to be executed at Litchfield, on the 8th of May. n.p., 1780. 15p. CtHi. +

2015 DEMING, DOROTHY. Settlement of Litchfield County. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1933. 16p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2016 DEXTER, FRANKLIN BOWDITCH. "Town names in Litchfield County." Litchfield Hills, 1 (May 1, 1905), 6-7.

2017 DILLISTIN, ALFRED S. "Shepaug epic." LLH, 10 (June 1949), 5-7, 20, 23-26, 28.
Shepaug Valley Railroad.

2018 "DR. Horace Bushnell owed much to the rugged Litchfield hills." LLH, 2 (June 1930), 5-6, 14, 18-19.
The noted Congregational minister.

2019 DONAGHEY, JEAN. "There's marble in our hills." LLH, 9 (Dec. 1946), 10, 28.
Quarrying in New Milford and Washington.

2020 DYER, EDWARD O. "Indian names in Litchfield County." Litchfield Hills, 1 (May 1, 1905), 3-6.

2021 EISENWINTER, EDWARD E. "Who was who in old Litchfield County." LLH, 3 (June 1931), 5-6, 18-38.

2022 FINAN, W. J. "Litchfield County in the Civil War." LLH, 15 (June 1958), 6-7, 35-37.

2023 FLYNN, GEORGE J. "Puritan valley line." Railroad Magazine, 45 (Apr. 1948), 46-58.
Shepaug Valley Railroad, which became a branch of the N.Y., New Haven and Hartford.

2024 FRENCH, HOLLIS M. "Memories of sixty years ago, Colebrook River and Bakerville." LLH, 29 (Fall-Winter 1969), 27-32.
In Colebrook and New Hartford, respectively.

2025 _____. "The Old North Road," LLH, 32 (Spring-Summer 1972), 13-14.
Early route through northwest Conn.

2026 GODDARD, JOHN CALVIN. Fifty years of the Litchfield Northwest Sunday School Union, 1863-1913. n.p.: Canaan Printing, [1913?]. 11p. Ct. +
Membership included Congregational and Methodist Sunday schools.

2027 _____. The Litchfield Samson: wherein doth his great strength lie? An address delivered at the Congregational Church, Litchfield, Wednesday evening, October 29, 1902. Litchfield: Litchfield Enquirer, 1902. 16p. CtHi.
Asserts that Litchfield County "has produced more great men than any equal area in Christendom."

2028 GOODENOUGH, ARTHUR. The clergy of Litchfield County. n.p.: Litchfield County Univ. Club, 1909. xiv, 242p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2029 "GUNSMITHS of Litchfield County played important part in winning the independence of the colonies." LLH, 4 (Aug. 1932), 10, 13-14.

2030 HANDSMAN, RUSSELL G. Archaeological preservation and archaeological conservancies in Litchfield County, Connecticut. Washington: American Indian Archaeological Institute, Research Dept., 1982. vi, 105p. CtU-S.

2031 _____. Hunters and gatherers, villages and farms: a preservation plan for Litchfield County's past. Washington: American Indian Archaeological Institute, 1979. 71p. CtU-S.

2032 LITCHFIELD COUNTY

2032 [HITCHCOCK, SOLOMON G.] A biographical sketch of the Rev. Thomas Davies, A.M., missionary of the Society for Propagating the Gospel in Foreign Parts, in several of the towns of Litchfield County, Conn., from the year 1761 to the year 1766. By a minister of the county. New Haven: Stanley & Chapin, 1843. 59p. CtHi. +

2033 HOOPER, HELEN ELIZABETH. "Golden memories of Fractional School." LLH, 7 (Spring-Summer 1942), 9-10.
District school that stood on the Harwinton-New Hartford line. See also entry 2058.

2034 HOWELL, KENNETH T., and EINAR W. CARLSON. Empire over the dam: the story of waterpowered industry, long since passed from the scene. Chester: Pequot Pr., 1974. 269p. CtHi, CtY. +
Focuses on iron and other early industries in northwest Connecticut.

2035 _____. Men of iron: Forbes & Adam. Lakeville: Pocketknife Pr., 1980. 159p. CtNm. +
East Canaan iron works and its use of Salisbury iron. Portions of this book were excerpted in a series of articles in My Country, 18, Nos. 1-3 (1983-1984).

2036 KENDALL, JOHN C. Historical address: historical relations of the Litchfield County Medical Association. n.p., [1914?]. [29]p. CtHi. +
Reprinted from Conn. State Medical Society, Proceedings (1914), 191-219.

2037 KILBOURN, DWIGHT C. The bench and bar of Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1709-1909: biographical sketches of members; history and catalogue of the Litchfield Law School; historical notes. Litchfield: The Author, 1909. xv, 344, [6], x p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2038 KING, WINIFRED B. "A preacher of two generations ago." Litchfield Hills, 1 (Apr. 15, 1905), 4-6.
The Rev. Daniel Coe (1783-1847), a Methodist minister who "labored untiringly throughout the towns of northwestern Conn."

2039 LENIK, EDWARD J. "Ancient inscriptions in western Connecticut." ArcSocConB, No. 41 (Dec. 1978), 5-13.
Inscribed rocks--on Pinnacle Mountain, Washington; and also in Kent. See also entry 9145.

2040 LEWIS, J. W., AND COMPANY. History of Litchfield County, Connecticut, with illustrations and biographical sketches of its prominent men and pioneers. Philadelphia, 1881. xiii, 730p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2041 LITCHFIELD County centennial celebration, held at Litchfield, Conn., 13th and 14th of August, 1851. Hartford: Edwin Hunt, 1851. iv, 212p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical address.

2042 LITCHFIELD COUNTY FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY. Semi-centennial of the Litchfield Co. Foreigh Mission Society, celebrated at Litchfield, October 16, 1861. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood, 1861. 42p. CtY. +
Congregational.

2043 "LITCHFIELD County in the Revolution." LLH, 3 (Dec. 1931), 15-20.

2044 LITCHFIELD COUNTY UNIVERSITY CLUB. Three addresses delivered at the sixth annual banquet of the Litchfield County University Club, Norfolk, Connecticut, June 13, 1902. n.p.: Printed for the Club, 1902. 41p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes "Brief reminiscences of some Litchfield County men," by George M. Woodruff.

2045 LITCHFIELD HISTORICAL AND ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY. Semi-centennial of the Litchfield Historical and Antiquarian Society: addresses at the opening of the new building.... New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1908. iv, 59p. CtHi. +
Includes historical address by William Webster Ellsworth on "Litchfield County in the Revolution."

2046 LITCHFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Litchfield County furniture, 1730-1850: an exhibition presented at the Litchfield Historical Society, Litchfield, Connecticut, July third to August tenth, 1969. Arranged to commemorate the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of Litchfield. [Litchfield, 1969.] 124p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical introduction.

2047 McMULLEN, ANN. "Interpreting woodsplint basketry: changing traditions in northwestern Connecticut." Artifacts, 13 (Summer 1985), 7-9.

2048 MILLS, LEWIS SPRAGUE. Legends of Barkhamsted Lighthouse and Satan's Kingdom in New Hartford. [Hamden:] Shoe String Pr., 1961. xxii, 326p. Ct. +
Historical poems, with historical introduction. Legend of the Barkhamsted Lighthouse also was published separately (1952).

2049 MORRIS, JAMES. A statistical account of several towns in the County of Litchfield. New Haven: Oliver Steele, 1815. 124p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Litchfield, Norfolk, Washington. Includes historical information.

2050 ORCUTT, SAMUEL. History of the towns of New Milford and Bridgewater, Connecticut, 1703-1882. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1882. viii, 909p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2051 PEASE, MRS. EDWIN S. "Josephine Granger." LLH, 9 (June 1946), 5-6, 25.
Taught school in several Litchfield County towns (mid to late 19th century).

2052 PHELPS, CHARLES SHEPHERD. "Old-time industries of Litchfield County." Litchfield Hills, 1 (June 1, 1905), 3-4.

2053 _____. Rural life in Litchfield County. Norfolk: Litchfield County Univ. Club, 1917. 137p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketches of farming and farm life.

2054 PRUDDEN, MRS. G. P., and LILLIAN E. PRUDDEN. History of the foreign missionary work in Litchfield County during the present century. n.p., n.d. 27p. CtLitHi.
I.e., the 19th century.

2055 PYNCHON, W. H. C. "Iron mining in Connecticut." CM, 5 (Jan. 1899), 20-26; (Apr. 1899), 232-238; (May 1899), 277-285.
Primarily in Litchfield County. Portions of this article were reprinted in LLH, 33 (Spring-Summer 1973), 7, 9-12.

2056 "RICHARD Smith, ironmaster, and the American Revolution." LLH, 3 (June 1931), 9-11.
Operated iron works in Colebrook and Salisbury.

2057 RODEMEYER, JOHN. "The first train that steamed into Litchfield County." LLH, 1 (Aug. 1929), 11, 15-19.

2058 ROOD, RUSSELL R. "Fractional School days at Harwinton-New Hartford." LLH, 33 (Winter 1973-1974), 41.
See also entry 2033.

2059 ROSSITER, EHRICH H. Washington's journey through Litchfield County en route from Tappan, N.Y., to Hartford, Connecticut, September 18, 1780-September 25, 1780. n.p.: Litchfield County Univ. Club, [1930?]. 87p. CtHi. +

2060 SCULL, JONATHAN D. "Industrial development in northwest Connecticut." New England-St. Lawrence Valley Geographical Society, Proceedings, 10 (Fall 1981), 47-51.

2061 SEDGWICK, CHARLES FREDERICK. Fifty years at the Litchfield County bar: a lecture delivered before the Litchfield County Bar, April 13, 1870. Litchfield: Sentinel Job Printing Office, 1870. 15p. CtLitHi.

2062 STEINER, WALTER RALPH. Date of the organization of the Litchfield County Medical Association. n.p., 1936. [12]p. CtHi. +
Reprinted from YJBMed, 9 (Oct. 1936), 127-136.

2063 STOOKEY, BYRON. "Found! The record of the 1767 medical society in Litchfield." CSMedJ, 21 (Mar. 1957), 346-354.
County society.

2064 STRAIGHT, STEPHEN M. "Water wheel mills of the Litchfield hills." LLH, 32 (Spring-Summer 1972), 7-8, 10, 12; (Fall-Winter 1972), 7-15.

2065 TAYLOR, SNOWDEN. The developmental era of Eli Terry and Seth Thomas shelf clocks. Fitzwilliam N.H.: Ken Roberts Publishing, 1985. 64p. CtHi.

2066 _____. The developmental era of Eli Terry and Seth Thomas shelf clocks. Fitzwilliam, N.H.: Ken Roberts Publishing, 1985. 64p. CtHi.

2067 TRUMBULL, HENRY CLAY. "The achievements of Connecticut men." CM, 8 (1903), 225-230; (1904), 730-737.
Successful native sons of Litchfield County.

2068 _____. Litchfield County, Connecticut: or one rural county's contributions to the nation's power and fame. Philadelphia: Sunday School Times, 1902. 38p. CtHi, CtY.
See also this author's article on same subject in CM, 8 (1903), 225-230.

2069 VAILL, DUDLEY LANDON. The Litchfield County University Club: an account of its origin and a brief review of its history. n.p., 1931. 110p. Ct. +
See also entry 2008.

2070 LITCHFIELD COUNTY

2070 VAILL, JOSEPH H. Litchfield County Choral Union, 1900-1912. Founded to honor the memory of Robbins Battell. Norfolk: Litchfield County Univ. Club, 1912. 2v. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes accounts of other musical groups.

2071 VINING, HENRY HART. "The Waterbury River Turnpike from North Colebrook to Winchester Center." LLH, 33 (Spring-Summer 1973), 46-47.

2072 WALLACH, GERT M. K. "Background of the Litchfield County Medical Association of 1767." Conn. Medicine, 31 (Apr. 1967), 270-271.

2073 _____. Bicentennial of Litchfield County Medical Association. n.p., [1966?]. [3]p. CtLitHi.
Reprinted from American Medical Association, Journal, 196 (May 23, 1966), 724-726. Article was also published in LLH, 27 (Winter 1967-1968), 22-23, 26.

2074 WENTWORTH, FRANK L. Old times in Punkenville and other stories. Iowa City, Ia.: Mercer Printing, 1933. xiv, 345p. Ct. +
Historical sketches relating to Winsted and other Litchfield County communities. See also entry 9554 and this author's "The public be damned" and other stories (1937).

SEE ALSO entries 26, 765, 1787.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

2075 AMERICAN RED CROSS. MIDDLESEX COUNTY CHAPTER. History of the Middlesex County Chapter of the American Red Cross, 1914-1919. n.p., n.d. 32p. CtMW.

2076 ATKINS, THOMAS. History of Middlefield and Long Hill. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1883. 175p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Long Hill is in Middletown.

2077 BEERS, J. H., AND COMPANY. Commemorative biographical record of Middlesex County, Connecticut, containing biographical sketches of prominent and representative citizens, and of many of the early settled families. Chicago, 1903. 1001p. CtHi, CtY. +

2078 _____. History of Middlesex County, Connecticut; with biographical sketches of its prominent men. Chicago, 1884. iii, 579p. CtNhHi. +

2079 CASE, BERT FRANCIS. "Trials in early justice courts in Connecticut." CM, 11 (1907), 43-48.
In Haddam and Chatham (now East Hampton).

2080 CAULFIELD, ERNEST. "Connecticut gravestones, V." CHSB, 21 (Jan. 1956), 1-21.
The work of the Johnson family, 18th-century stone cutters, of Middletown and vicinity.

2081 _____. "Connecticut gravestones, X: Charles Dolph (1776-1815)." CHSB, 30 (Jan. 1965), 11-16.
Stonecutter, of Killingworth and Old Saybrook.

2082 CONNORS, DANIEL B., and DANIEL J. CONNORS. Saybrook and the American Revolution: the Saybrook town acts, 1774-1783. Deep River: Deep River Historical Society, 1976. viii, 96p. CtHi. +
Saybrook in Revolutionary times included several present-day Middlesex County towns.

2083 FIELD, DAVID DUDLEY. Centennial address, with historical sketches of Cromwell, Portland, Chatham, Middle-Haddam, Middletown and its parishes. Middletown: William B. Casey, 1853. 295p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Chatham was the former name of East Hampton; Middle Haddam is in East Hampton.

2084 _____. A history of the towns of Haddam and East-Haddam. Middletown: Loomis and Richards, 1814. 48p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2085 _____. A statistical account of the county of Middlesex in Connecticut. Published by the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences. Middletown: Clark & Lyman, 1819. 154p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical information.

2086 FISHER, JESSIE W. "Yesterday in Middlesex County Medical Association." CSMedJ, 7 (Oct. 1943), 700-704.

2087 GILBERT, GEORGE B. Forty years a country preacher. N.Y.: Harper, 1939. xiii, 319p. CtHi. +
Autobiography of an Episcopal clergyman, who served various Middlesex County churches.

2088 HAZEN, AZEL WASHBURN. "The first decade of the Middlesex County Historical Society: address of the president." Middlesex County Historical Society, Pamphlet, No. 9 (1911), 3-17.

2089 MATHEWSON, RUFUS W. "Biographical sketches of eminent members of the Middlesex Country Medical Society of fifty years ago." Conn. Medical Society, Proceedings (1883), 144-150.

2090 _____. Biographical sketches of the original members of the Middlesex County Medical Society: read at the eighty-sixth annual meeting, April, 1877. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1877. [19]p. CtHi. +

2091 MERCANTILE PUBLISHING COMPANY. The leading business men of Middletown, Portland, Durham and Middlefield. Illustrated. Boston, 1890. 47p. CtHi. +
Includes historical sketch of Middletown.

2092 MIDDLESEX MUTUAL ASSURANCE COMPANY. Centennial, 1836-1936: a brief account of the more significant events in the history of the county of Middlesex and of the growth of the Middlesex Mutual Assurance Company. Middletown, 1936. 72p. Ct, CtY. +
Middletown-based fire insurance company.

2093 MIDDLETOWN TRIBUNE (newspaper). The Middletown Tribune souvenir edition: an illustrated and descriptive exposition of Middletown, Portland, Cromwell, East Berlin, and Higganum. H. F. Donlan, comp. [Middletown:] E. F. Bigelow, 1896. 118, [6]p. Ct.

2094 NORTH MIDDLESEX TERCENTENARY COMMITTEE. The Connecticut tercentenary, 1635-1935. North Middlesex: Cromwell, Durham, East Hampton, Haddam, Middlefield, Middletown, Portland. William F. Aitken, ed. [Middletown: Stewart Pr., 1935?] 43p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes brief historical sketches of the above-named towns.

2095 PIERCE, HENRY H. Colonial Killingworth: a history of Clinton and Killingworth. [Clinton:] Clinton Historical Society, [1961]. 30p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2096 SMITH, BERTRAM R. A. Three town tales. Historical sketches: some real, some slightly embroidered, some just hearsay. [Guilford: Royal Printing Service, 1975.] 134p. CtHi.
Clinton, Killingworth, and Westbrook.

2097 STRANGE, CHARLES A. "Fracas in the cornfield." Conn. Nutmegger, 18 (Dec. 1985), 402-409.
"A small although violent confrontation" in 1730 over the harvesting of corn in a field in Saybrook (now Westbrook). The participants lived in Killingworth (now Clinton).

SEE ALSO entries 726, 845.

NEW HAVEN COUNTY

2098 AUSTIN, MARY S. "Pioneer days in old Derby and the Naugatuck Valley: British house of Worcester in America." CM, 12, No. 2 (1908), 209-222; No. 3 (1908), 337-351.

2099 BARKER, CREIGHTON. "A county medical meeting in 1888." CSMedJ, 15 (Nov. 1951), 1009.

2100 _____. "The founding of the New Haven County Medical Association." YJBMed, 6 (Jan. 1934), 323-331.
1784.

2101 BASSETT, GEORGE J. "The Derby Turnpike." NHCHSP, 10 (1951), 102-118.
19th-century toll road between New Haven and Derby.

2102 BEERS, J. H., AND COMPANY. Commemorative biographical record of New Haven County, Connecticut; containing biographical sketches of prominent and representative citizens, and of many of the early settled families. Chicago, 1902. 1563p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2103 BELLETEKIE, ROBERT. "The history of the New Haven and Derby Railroad." S'liner, 12, No. 4 (1981), 8-30.
Became part of the N.Y., New Haven and Hartford.

2104 BENNETT, LORENZO T. Address in Christ Church, East Haven, at the two hundredth meeting of the New Haven County Convocation, May 31, 1888. n.p., [1888?]. 16p. CtHi.
Episcopal.

2105 BLUMER, GEORGE. "The first medical transactions in America." YJBMed, 6 (Jan. 1934), 287-305.
Published by New Haven County Medical Association (1788).

2106 BRONSON, HENRY. History of intermittent fever in the New Haven region; with an attempt to distinguish known from unknown causes. n.p., [1872?]. 52p. CtNhHi. +
Reprinted from Conn. Medical Society, Proceedings (1872).

2107 _____. "Medical history and biography." NHCHSP, 2 (1897), 239-388.
New Haven and vicinity. Includes historical sketch of county medical association.

2108 NEW HAVEN COUNTY

2108 CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN CONNECTICUT. NEW HAVEN EAST CONSOCIATION. Manual of the New Haven East Consociation; with historical sketches of churches and their pastors, 1709-1893. New Haven: J. T. Hathaway, 1893. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2109 CRAWFORD, MERRILL. "Three centuries on the lower Naugatuck." CC, 7 (Apr. 1944), 3-4, 9.

2110 CURTIS, GEORGE MUNSON. "Meriden and Wallingford in colonial and Revolutionary days." NHCHSP, 7 (1908), 298-327.

2111 DAVIS, CHARLES HENRY STANLEY. History of Wallingford, Conn., from its settlement in 1670 to the present time; including Meriden, which was one of its parishes until 1806, and Cheshire, which was incorporated in 1870. Meriden: Published by the Author, 1870. vii, 956p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See also Davis's Early families of Wallingford, Connecticut (1979), which was excerpted from this work.

2112 DeMAYO, ANTHONY V., and LEAH K. GENSHEIMER. "'Ten years of homicides': a study of defendants and victims in the New Haven County Superior Court between 1967 and 1977." CBarJ, 53 (Dec. 1979), 516-529.

2113 FRITTS, CRAWFORD E. The 19th century barite mining and milling industries of Cheshire and New Haven, Connecticut. Cheshire: Cheshire Historical Society, 1962. 36p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Cover title: The barite mines of Cheshire.

2114 HARMON, CHARLOTTE, and ROSEMARY DRACHMAN TAYLOR. Broadway in a barn. N.Y.: Crowell, 1957. 242p. CtY. +
Summer theater in Guilford and Clinton (1946-1955).

2115 HILL, EVERETT GLEASON. A modern history of New Haven and eastern New Haven County. N.Y.: S. J. Clarke, 1918. 2v. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Vol. 2 biographical.

2116 HISTORICAL RECORDS SURVEY. Inventory of the town and city archives of Connecticut. No. 5: New Haven County. Vol. VIII: North Branford, North Haven, Orange, Oxford, Prospect, Semour, Southbury. New Haven, 1938. iv, 189p. CtHi. +
Includes brief historical sketches.

2117 HISTORY of New Haven County, Connecticut. J. L. Rockey, ed. N.Y.: W. W. Preston, 1892. 2v. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2118 HUBBARD, CHARLES DANIEL. Old Guilford: including the land now contsituting the towns of Guilford and Madison. Guilford: Tercentenary Committee of Guilford, Conn., 1939. 51p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2119 KINGSBURY, FREDERICK JOHN. "The first apothecary shops in Connecticut." CM, 8 (1904), 738-741.
Waterbury and New Haven (1790s).

2120 MEMMIMAN, M. HEMINWAY. "A review of otolaryngology in Connecticut, particularly in New Haven County." CSMedJ, 12 (Feb. 1948), 129-132.
Branch of medicine dealing with ear, nose, and throat.

2121 MERCANTILE PUBLISHING COMPANY. Leading business men of New Haven County and a historical review of the principal cities. Illustrated. William Hale Beckford and G. W. Robinson, eds. Boston, 1887. 270p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

2122 MITCHELL, MARY HEWITT. History of New Haven County, Connecticut. Chicago: Pioneer Historical Publishing, 1930. 3v. CtNhHi. +
Vols. 2-3 biographical.

2123 MOLLOY, LEO T. "The historical lower Naugatuck." CC, 15 (July 1952), 14-15, 17.

2124 NEW HAVEN COUNTY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. The New Haven County Medical Association: celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the association, January fifth, 1934; including a facsimile reprint of the first Transactions of the association, 1788. New Haven, 1934. [153]p. CtY. +
Reprinted from YJBMed, 6 (Jan. 1934), 213-362.

2125 NULAND, SHERWIN B. "'A matter of great importance to mankind': the origins of the New Haven County Medical Association." Conn. Medicine, 48 (Sept. 1984), 559-561.
1784.

2126 OSTERWEIS, ROLLIN GUSTAV. "The three houses of Ralph Isaacs, Jr., colonial merchant of New Haven." NHCHSJ, 14 (June 1965), 29-36.
In New Haven and Branford.

2127 RUSSELL, THOMAS H. "Events in the Association after 1840." YJBMed, 6 (Jan. 1934), 341-350.
New Haven County Medical Association.

2128 SMITH, DAVID M. "The Eli Whitney Forest." Northeastern Logger, 5 (Jan. 1957), 19, 38-40.
Belonging to the New Haven Water Co.

2129 STEINER, BERNARD CHRISTIAN. A history of the Plantation of Menunkatuck and of the original town of Guilford, Connecticut, comprising the present towns of Guilford and Madison.... Baltimore: Published by the Author, 1897. 538p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2130 STEVENS, JOHN R. "The Van De Poele electric locomotive and the Derby Horse Railway." S'liner, 13, No. 3 (1982), 6-10.
Electric-powered street railway--"Conn.'s first"--connecting Ansonia, Derby, and Birmingham.

2131 STOOKEY, BYRON. "Samuel Nesbitt, M.D., a founder of the Medical Society of New Haven County." Bulletin of the History of Medicine, 40 (May-June 1966), 264-276.

NEW LONDON COUNTY

2132 ACORN CLUB OF CONNECTICUT. Connecticut towns: Preston 1801 & Lisbon (Hanover) 1800 & Lisbon (Newent) 1801. [Hartford,] 1961. 32p. Ct. +
Cover title. These contemporary accounts, including brief historical sketches, were written by Levi Hart, Andrew Lee, and David Hale, respectively. Hanover is now part of the town of Sprague.

2133 AMERICAN BOOK EXCHANGE. Picturesque New London and its environs--Groton, Mystic, Montville, Waterford--at the commencement of the twentieth century. Notable features of interest, old landmarks and famous places, the whaling industry, early commerce, a fine military and naval record, homes.... New London, 1901. 191p. Ct. +

2134 ARMS, HIRAM PHELPS. Historical notes of the Congregational churches in New London County, from 1836 to 1869; presented to the conference at Montville, October 12th, 1869. Norwich: Wilcox & Davis, 1869. 22p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2135 ARMSTRONG, HENRY R. History of the court houses and jails of New London County. Norwich: Peck Library, 1960. 5p. CtNowi.

2136 AVERY, JOHN. "Some reminiscences of the monthly meeting of the Congregational ministry of New London County and vicinity." NLCHSR, 2, Part 1 (1895), 25-68.
See also entry 2183.

2137 BAKER, HENRY A. "The Mohegans: an historical sketch of this famous tribe." The Bostonian, 1 (Jan. 1895), 369-384; (Feb. 1895), 503-512; (Mar. 1895), 671-681.

2138 BEERS, J. H., AND COMPANY. Genealogical and biographical record of New London County, Connecticut: containing biographical sketches of prominent and representative citizens and genealogical records of many of the early settled families. Illustrated. Chicago, 1905. xi, 957p. CtHi. +

2139 BENJAMIN, MARY E. "Who built the forts?" An interesting paper read before the Anna Warner Bailey Chapter, of Groton and Stonington, D.A.R. n.p., n.d. 12p. CtHi. +
Revolutionary War forts Griswold (in Groton) and Trumbull (New London).

2140 BINGHAM, ALFRED M. "Squatter settlements of freed slaves in New England." CHSB, 41 (July 1976), 65-80.
"A grim aspect of black slavery in colonial New England is revealed by a study of a number of primitive stone structures" in Lyme and Groton.

2141 BIOGRAPHICAL REVIEW PUBLISHING COMPANY. Biographical Review, Volume XXVI: containing life sketches of leading citizens of New London County, Connecticut. Boston, 1898. 477p. CtHi. +

2142 BOLLES, JOHN ROGERS, and ANNA B. WILLIAMS. The Rogerenes: some hitherto unpublished annals belonging to the colonial history of Connecticut.... Boston: Stanhope Pr., 1904. 396p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
The so-called Rogerene Quakers, associated primarily with southeastern Conn. See also entries 2144-2145.

2143 BRAINARD, NEWTON C. "Isaac Tiffany's ledger." CHSB, 17 (Oct. 1952), 30-32.
Lebanon and Norwich cabinetmaker (1750s).

2144 BRINTON, ELLEN STARR. "The Rogerene-Quakers." The Friend, 113 (July 13, 1939), 5-9.
See also next entry and entry 2142.

2145 _____. "The Rogerenes." NEQ, 16 (Mar. 1943), 3-19.
See also preceding entry and entry 2142.

2146 CARY, WILLIAM B. "Revival experiences during the Great Awakening in 1741-44, in New London County." New Englander, 42 (Sept. 1883), 731-739.

2147 CAULFIELD, ERNEST. "Connecticut gravestones, XII: John Hartshorn (1650-c. 1738) vs. Joshua Hempstead (1678-1758)." CHSB, 32 (July 1967), 65-79.
Stonecutters, of New London and Norwich, respectively.

2148 NEW LONDON COUNTY

2148 CHAPIN, CHARLES FREDERIC. "Uncas." Society of Colonial Wars, Proceedings, 1 (1903), 23-47.
Indian sachem (died ca. 1682).

2149 CHASE, ADA R., and HOUGHTON BULKELEY. "Thomas Harland's clock--whose case?" Antiques, 87 (June 1965), 700-701.
Movement was made by Harland, of Norwich, and the clock was owned by Elias Brown of Preston. Cade may have been made by Abishai Woodward of Preston and New London.

2150 CRAWFORD, MERRILL. "Crossing the Thames: three centuries of service." CC, 6 (Aug. 1943), 4-5; (Sept. 1943), 35, 38.
Ferries and bridges.

2151 GROTZ, GEORGE. This bold corner. Old Lyme: Lyme House Publishing, 1957. 60p. CtNowi.
Includes the burning of New London during the Revolution; Battle of Stonington (1814); and the key battle of the Pequot War (1637).

2152 HALL, ELTON W. "Sailmaking in Connecticut prior to 1860 with a special study of the firms of Primer and Mallory." Early American Industries Association, Chronicle, 30 (Dec. 1977), 62-67; 31 (Mar. 1978), 10-13; (June 1978), 30-32.
Charles Mallory and John Kingsbury Primer, of Mystic and New London respectively. See also entry 810.

2153 [HARPIN, MATHIAS P.] Harpin's Connecticut almanac: New London County edition, 1973. Oneco, 1973. 116p. Ct.
Includes historical sketches.

2154 HEWITT, GRACE D. "Reminiscences of the War of 1812: recollections of the thrilling events around Stonington and New London, related by the venerable Henry Chesebrough, who raised a company of militia in defense against the British." CM, 12 (Spring 1908), 122-123.

2155 JUDD, HARRY A. "Uncas, Miantonomo, and Fort Shantok exemplify state's rich Indian lore, history." CC, 14 (Mar. 1951), 10-11.
Fort Shantok was in what is now Montville.

2156 JULI, HAROLD D. "Archaeology in southeastern Connecticut." HF, 17 (Nov. 1979), 1, 3, 5, 8-9.
Indian sites.

2157 KIMBALL, CAROL W. "Crossing the Mystic River." HF, 11 (May 1974), 1, 3, 6.
Ferries and bridges linking the towns of Groton and Stonington.

2158 _____. "The Groton and Stonington Street Railway." S'liner, 14, No. 1 (1983), 34-39.
See also entry 2186.

2159 _____, and RICHARD C. MALLEY. "Thames River railroad ferries and the shore line afloat." S'liner, 12, No. 3 (1981), 5-11.
Between New London and Groton.

2160 LABENSKY, ALFRED. "The first hundred years: the New London County Medical Association, 1792-1892." CSMedJ, 14 (Apr. 1950), 340-344.

2161 LEARNED, BELA PECK. "Distribution of the Pequot lands." Society of Colonial Wars, Conn., Proceedings, 1 (1903), 49-60.

2162 LEWIS HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY. A modern history of New London County, Connecticut. Benjamin Tinkham Marshall, ed. in chief. N.Y., 1922. 3v. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Vols. 2-3 biographical.

2163 LEWIS, J. W., AND COMPANY. History of New London County, Connecticut, with biographical sketches of many of its prominent men. D. Hamilton Hurd, ed. Philadelphia, 1882. 768p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2164 LYMAN ALLYN MUSEUM, NEW LONDON. Henry Bill Selden, 1886-1934: Connecticut impressionist. An exhibition presented by Old Lyme Impressionists, Inc., 60 Lyme Street, Old Lyme, Connecticut, in cooperation with Lyman Allyn Museum, New London, Connecticut. New London: Southeastern Publishing, [1981?]. 16p. CtOl.
Member of the Conn. College faculty and of the Old Lyme Art Colony.

2165 _____. New London County furniture, 1640-1840. Oct. 5 through Nov. 10, 1974. New London, 1974. 134p. CtHi.
Includes historical introduction.

2166 MacCURDY-SALISBURY EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION. Evelyn MacCurdy Salisbury and the foundation she founded. n.p., n.d. 52p. CtOl.
Charitable, educational foundation in Lyme and Old Lyme.

2167 MERCANTILE PUBLISHING COMPANY. Leading business men of New London: embracing Groton and Niantic. Boston, 1890. 83p. CtHi, CtY. +
Includes historical sketch of New London.

2168 _____. The leading business men of Norwich and vicinity: embracing Greeneville and Preston. Boston, 1890. 80p. CtHi, CtY. +
Includes historical sketch of Norwich.

2169 NEW LONDON DAY (newspaper). One hundred years: the Day. New London, 1981. 96p. CtNlC.
Includes articles about the history of southeastern Connecticut communities.

2170 PEALE, ARTHUR L. Memorials and pilgrimages in the Mohegan Country. Norwich: Bulletin Co., 1930. 50p. MWA. +

2171 _____. Uncas and the Mohegan-Pequot. Boston: Meador Publishing, 1939. 183p. Ct. +

2172 RANDELL, HULDAH W. "Early New London County imprints." CC, 17 (Jan. 1954), 42.

2173 [RICHARDSON, IDA E.] 1890-1970, P of H Grange: history, New London County Pomona No. 6. n.p., [1970?]. 187p. CtPre.

2174 ROGERS, GEORGE V. "A tragedy of errors." New-England Galaxy, 12 (Fall 1970), 3-12.
Battle of Groton Heights and burning of New London (1781).

2175 ROSE, JAMES M., and BARBARA W. BROWN. Black roots in southeastern Connecticut. Detroit: Gale Research, 1980. xxvii, 722p. CtHi. +
Genealogical and historical.

2176 _____. Tapestry: a living history of the black family in southeastern Connecticut. New London: New London County Historical Society, 1979. vi, 163p. CtHi.

2177 SOUTHEASTERN CONNECTICUT LIBRARY ASSOCIATION. Genealogical and local history resources in New London County libraries. [Groton,] 1982. 287, [10]p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

2178 SOUTHEASTERN CONNECTICUT REGIONAL PLANNING AGENCY, NORWICH. Opportunities for historic preservation: southeastern Connecticut region. Norwich, 1968. 99p. CtNowi.
Includes brief historical sketches of towns in the area.

2179 STEERS, B. McDONALD, and BARBARA REED. A time to remember: art and artists of the Mystic, Connecticut area, 1700-1950. Noank: Stone Ledge Studio Art Galleries, 1976. [36]p. CtGro.
Groton and Stonington.

2180 THOMPSON, ELLERY. Draggerman's haul: the personal history of a Connecticut fishing captain. Watch Hill, R.I.: Book & Tackle Shop, 1981. vi, 277p. CtHi.
Of Stonington and New London. Autobiographical.

2181 THRESHER, CALISTA POTTER. "Homes and haunts of the Pequots." NEM, n.s. 25 (Aug. 1902), 742-754.

2182 TRENT, ROBERT F. "New London County joined chairs: legacy of a provincial elite." CHSB, 50 (Fall 1985), 15-35.
Article is followed by "A catalogue of New London County joined chairs," by Trent and Nancy Lee Nelson, 39-186.

2183 TUTTLE, TIMOTHY. "History and reminiscences of the monthly meeting of the Congregational ministers of New London County, Ct." Congregational Quarterly, 3 (Oct. 1861), 331-337.
See also entry 2136.

2184 U.S. DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION. FEDERAL RAILROAD ADMINISTRATION. NORTHEAST CORRIDOR PROJECT. Historical documentation: four movable bridges of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad. Washington, D.C., 1983. 18, [77]p. CtU-S.
Spanning the Niantic, Thames, and Mystic rivers and Shaw's Cove in New London.

2185 WARREN, WILLIAM LAMSON. "The Pomeroy high chest of drawers: an exercise in attribution." CA, 32 (June 1980), 4-9.
"The Hannah Pomeroy high chest of drawers must have been constructed about 1780 in either Colchester or Norwich...."

2186 WHEELER, GRACE DENISON. "Historic ground." HF, 14 (May 1977), 1-3, 5; (Aug. 1977), 1-2, 8.
Street railroad through Stonington and Groton from Westery, R.I. This account was written in 1907 and revised 1948. See also entry 2158.

2187 WOODWARD, ASHBEL. Centennial anniversary of the New London County Medical Society: read at the annual meeting of said society, April 6th, 1876. n.p., n.d. [3]p. CtHi. +

2188 YOUNG, LILLIAN IONE. "On the banks of the Thames." CM, 9 (1905), 531-538.

SEE ALSO entries 726, 845.

TOLLAND COUNTY

2189 AVERY, FREDERICK DENISON. Historical address...at the centennial of the Tolland Association, June 11, 1889. Rockville: Journal Pr. and Bindery, 1889. 25p. CtHi. +
Congregational.

2190 TOLLAND COUNTY

2190 COLE, J. R. History of Tolland County, Connecticut: including its early settlement and progress to the present time, a description of its historic and interesting localities, sketches of its towns and villages, portraits of some of its prominent men, and biographies of many of its representative citizens. N.Y.: W. W. Preston, 1888. xi, 992p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2191 HIGGINS, WILLIAM L. "Some notes on the medical history of Tolland County." CSMedJ, 8 (May 1944), 300-303.

2192 PUBLIC ARCHAEOLOGY SURVEY TEAM, STORRS. The northeast highlands archaeological survey: Tolland, Mansfield, and Willington, Connecticut. Storrs, 1979. 55p. CtU-S.

2193 SUMNER, CHARLES F. Early physicians of Tolland County. n.p., [1871?]. [22]p. CtHi. +

SEE ALSO entries 57, 127, 139, 845.

WINDHAM COUNTY

2194 DANA, RICHARD H., JR. "The old hill towns of Windham County, Connecticut." White Pine Series of Architectural Monographs, 10, No. 1 (1924), 3-16.
Domestic architecture and historic houses.

2195 GILMAN, RALPH L. "The early physicians of Windham County and the founding of the Windham County Medical Association." CSMedJ, 6 (Feb. 1942), 107-116.

2196 GRIGGS, SUSAN JEWETT. Early homesteads of Pomfret and Hampton. n.p., 1950. 118, [15]p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2197 _____. Folklore and firesides of Pomfret, Hampton and vicinity. [Danielson: Ingalls Printing,] 1950. 118p. CtHi. +

2198 [HARPIN, MATHIAS P.] Harpin's Connecticut almanac: heritage of Windham County. Oneco, 1976. 128p. CtWdst.
Includes historical sketches.

2199 HISTORY of Windham County, Connecticut; with illustrations. Richard M. Bayles, ed. N.Y.: W. W. Preston, 1889. xvi, 1204p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes biographical sketches.

2200 KELLER, ALLAN. Grandma's cooking. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice Hall, 1955. ix, 240p. CtPut. +
In an unnamed Windham Co. town.

2201 LARNED, ELLEN D. Historic gleanings in Windham County, Connecticut. Providence, R.I.: Preston and Rounds, 1899. 254p. CtNhHi. +

2202 _____. History of Windham County, Connecticut. Worcester, Mass.: Charles Hamilton, 1874-1880. 2v. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Reprinted 1975.

2203 _____. "Windham County witches." The Graphic, 2 (May-July 1896), 1-3.

2204 _____. "Windham County women of olden time." The Graphic, 2 (Jan.-Feb. 1897), 3-6.

2205 LEARNED, ROBERT C. "Congregational churches and ministers in Windham County, Ct." Congregational Quarterly, 1 (July 1859), 264-270; (Oct. 1859), 350-357; 2 (Jan. 1860), 25-28; (Apr. 1868), 178-186; (July 1860), 289-293; (Oct. 1860), 376-379; 3 (Jan. 1861), 13-18; (Apr. 1861), 153-157; (July 1861), 259-266; (Oct. 1861), 349-356.
Series of historical and biographical sketches.

2206 A MODERN history of Windham County, Connecticut: a Windham County treasure book. Allen B. Lincoln, ed. Chicago: S. J. Clarke Publishing, 1920. 2v. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2207 NORTHEASTERN CONNECTICUT REGIONAL PLANNING AGENCY. History of the northeast region. n.p., 1972. 39, [8]p. CtDal. +
Includes brief historical sketches of Windham County and ten of its towns: Brooklyn, Canterbury, Eastford, Killingly, Plainfield, Pomfret, Putnam, Sterling, Thompson, and Woodstock.

2208 "REPRESENTATIVE men and picturesque homes." The Graphic, 2 (Jan.-Feb. 1897), 21-41.
Of Danielson, Brooklyn, Sterling.

2209 SHIRLEY, RUTH CARLSON. "The Swedish pioneers of northeastern Connecticut (1872-1941)." American-Swedish Historical Foundation, Yearbook (1952), 28-34.
In Thompson and Woodstock.

2210 SMITH, GAIL E. "'A little band of chosen spirits': Windham County abolitionists, 1835-1850." CHSB, 48 (Summer 1983), 97-114.

2211 TURNER, GREGG M. A brief railway history of Windham County...especially prepared for the June 1974 transportation exhibition of the Thompson Historical Society, Thompson, Connecticut. n.p., [1974?]. 8p. CtHi.

2212 WINDHAM County, Conn., business directory. Containing the names, business and location of all business men in the county; agricultural, manufacturing and other statistics. With a history of each town. West Killingly: Windham County Transcript Office, 1861. 134p. CtHi. +

SEE ALSO entries 57, 127, 139, 845.

Entries for Cities and Towns

ANDOVER (TOLLAND CO.)

2213 ANDOVER PUBLIC LIBRARY. Reflections on the Andover Library on the fiftieth anniversary of the dedication of the Burnap Skinner Memorial Library Building, 1927-1977. n.p., [1977?]. [12]p. CtAnd.

2214 SPRAGUE, WILLIAM BUELL. A discourse, delivered February 25, 1849, on the completion of a century from the organization of the Congregational Church in Andover, Connecticut. Albany, N.Y.: C. Van Benthuysen, 1849. 32p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

SEE ALSO entries 2214, 9060.

ANSONIA (NEW HAVEN CO.)

2215 ANSONIA, CONN. BICENTENNIAL HISTORY BOOK COMMITTEE. Ansonia bicentennial--1976. North Haven: William J. Mack, [1976?]. 59p. Ct, CtNhHi.

2216 ANSONIA, CONN. CHRIST CHURCH. A sketch of the memorials and adornment of Christ Church, Ansonia, Connecticut, April fourteenth, nineteen hundred and eighteen. n.p., [1918?]. [6]p. Ct.
Episcopal.

2217 ANSONIA, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Brief historical sketch of the first fifty years of the First Congregational Church, Ansonia, Conn. Souvenir of the fiftieth anniversary, April 17, 1900. [Ansonia: Ansonia Sentinel Job Dept., 1900?] 19, [5]p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2218 _____. Centennial year book and directory of the First Congregational Church, Ansonia, Connecticut: program of the one hundredth anniversary of the founding of the church.... n.p., 1950. 52p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

2219 _____. The First Congregational Church, Ansonia, Connecticut, 1850-1975: one hundred twenty-fifth anniversary, church building. Rev. Lawrence M. Stone, minister. n.p., [1975?]. 20p. CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

2220 _____. The First Congregational Church, Ansonia, Connecticut, 1865-1965: one hundredth anniversary of the church building.... n.p., 1965. 20p. Ct.

2221 _____. Manual of the Congregational Church of Ansonia, Conn.; with a catalogue of members.... (1853) Ansonia: Pr. of the Evening Sentinel Job Dept., 1891. 20p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

2222 ANSONIA, CONN. FIRST METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Year book and church directory of the First Methodist Episcopal Church, Ansonia, Connecticut, 1931.... n.p., 1931. [32]p. Ct. +
Includes historical sketch.

2223 ANSONIA, CONN. ST. JOSEPH PARISH. Saint Joseph Parish, 1926-1976, Ansonia, Connecticut. Ansonia, 1976. 109p. CtAns.
Roman Catholic. Polish parish.

2224 BURTON, FRANKLIN. The Methodist Episcopal Church of Ansonia, Connecticut, 1851-1903: a historical sketch. [New Haven:] Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, [1903?]. 230p. CtY. +

2225 CHARTERS HOSE COMPANY, NO. 4, ANSONIA. 50th anniversary of Charters Hose Company, No. 4, Ansonia Fire Department. Saturday evening, June 20, 1959, Rapp's Paradise Inn. Souvenir program and history. [Ansonia, 1959.] 39p. Ct.

+ Listings in the National Union Catalog for books and pamphlets marked with this symbol may include additional library locations.

2213 ANDOVER

2226 [DERBY HISTORICAL SOCIETY.] General David Humphreys: soldier, statesman, manufacturer. Birthplace of Gen. David Humphreys, Elm Street, Ansonia, Connecticut, formerly Old Derby, erected 1695. [Derby, 1964.] [8]p. CtOx.

2227 FARREL, FRANKLIN III. Solid men of the place gave strong roots! Farrell-Birmingham (1836-1956). N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1956. 32p. CtY. +
Machinery manufacturer. See also next entry.

2228 "FARRELL-Birmingham--100% in the war effort today." CC, 7 (Apr. 1944), 6-8.
See also preceding entry.

2229 "THE GENERAL David Humphreys House restoration: a decaying house becomes a living museum (1975-1980)." CLeagHSB, 34 (May 1982), 4, 14.
In Ansonia. Restored by the Derby Historical Society.

2230 PALMER, BROOKS. "The Ansonia Clock Company." Antiques Journal, 5 (May 1950), 20-22.
Of Ansonia and Brooklyn, N.Y. (1851-1930).

2231 PINE GROVE CEMETERY ASSOCIATION, ANSONIA. Rules and regulations of Pine Grove Cemetery Association, Ansonia, Conn. Organized February, 1858; revised April 4, 1881. Ansonia: Office of the "Naugatuck Valley Sentinel" Print, 1881. 29p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

2232 SAVINGS BANK OF ANSONIA. People and times of the Savings Bank of Ansonia, 1862-1965. n.p., [1965?]. 93p. CtY.

2233 STIVERS, MABEL P. "The Humphreys House." OTNE, 18 (Jan. 1928), 109-113.

SEE ALSO entries 572, 1250, 1597, 1744, 2130, 2224, 2226, 2229-2230, 2233, 8392.

ASHFORD (WINDHAM CO.)

2234 ASHFORD, CONN. Town of Ashford: two hundred fiftieth anniversary celebration. Commemorative issue. Ashford, 1964. 114, [30]p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketches.

2235 BOUTELL, HENRY SHERMAN. A deserted village (Ashford, Connecticut)...an account of a day spent in Ashford, Connecticut...in 1890. Ashford: Ashford Better Community Development Board, 1953. 26p. CtHi. +
Written in 1894.

2236 CHAPPELL, GEORGE CLARK. Historical sermon delivered...at the golden jubilee of the South Center Baptist Church at Warrenville in Ashford, Sunday morning, Jan. 30, 1898. n.p., [1898?]. 11p. Ct.

2237 DUTTON, THOMAS. A historical discourse delivered in the Congregational Church, of Ashford, Conn., January 17, 1864. [Hartford:] Pr. of Hartford Steam Printing, 1864. 24p. CtHi. +

2238 WOODWARD, ASHBEL. Memoir of Col. Thomas Knowlton, of Ashford, Connecticut. Boston: Henry W. Dutton & Son, 1861. 16p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Revolutionary War officer.

SEE ALSO entries 2234, 2236-2237.

AVON (HARTFORD CO.)

2239 AVON, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Avon Congregational Church, Avon, Connecticut, 1819-1969. n.p., 1969. [14]p. CtHi.
Historical sketch.

2240 _____. Centennial commemoration of the First Church in West Avon, Conn., November 20, 1851: embracing a sermon by Rev. Joel Grant, pastor of the church; an address by Rev. Stephen Hubbell, pastor of the 2nd Church; with other exercises. Hartford: George D. Jewett, 1851. 48p. CtHi. +

2241 _____. Manual, historical sketch and membership roll, 1915. Pulaski, N.Y.: Pulaski Democrat Publishing, 1915. 36p. CtHi.

2242 AVON, CONN. SECOND CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Congregational Church, East Avon, Conn., May, 1869. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869. 17p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketch.

2243 "AVON--in the golden days of the Farmington Canal." LLH, 30 (Fall-Winter 1970), 36-37, 48-50.

2244 [COLTON, JOHN W.] The story of the Times Tower. n.p., [1944?]. 12p. Ct. +
On Talcott Mountain, owned at the time by Hartford Times (newspaper). Pamphlet includes history of previous towers on the site.

2245 EMENY, BROOKS. Theodate Pope Riddle and the founding of Avon Old Farms. Avon: Avon Old Farms School, 1973. 35, 5, [32]p. CtAv.
The private school was opened in 1927. See index for other titles pertaining to Farmington architect Riddle.

2246 HAMMONS, BERNARD R. "Avon Old Farms School, Avon, Conn." LLH, 11, (Dec. 1950), 7-9, 32.
Historical sketch.

2247 HILL, E. B. "Avon sixty-five years ago." LLH, 12 (June 1953), 9-10, 30, 35.

2248 [HUBBELL, MARTHA STONE.] Shady side; or, life in a country parsonage. By a pastor's wife. Boston: John P. Jewett, 1853. vi, 349p. CtHi. +
Second Congregational Church.

2249 HUBBELL, STEPHEN. Twelve years' ministry reviewed in a valedictory discourse delivered at the Congregational Church in Avon (East), Lord's Day, June 26th, 1853. Hartford: E. Hunt & Son, 1853. 19p. CtHi. +
Second Congregational Church.

2250 LEONARD, JOHN P. "The Congregational Church of Avon." LLH, 10 (June 1950), 14-15, 31-32.

2251 _____. "St. Ann's Church, Avon, Connecticut." LLH, 12 (June 1952), 16.
Roman Catholic.

2252 LEONARD, KATHLEEN O'NEIL. "Avon's Tow Path School." LLH, 12 (Dec. 1952), 12-13, 23, 36.
District school.

2253 LUSK, LOUISE W. "The story of Lovely Street School, Avon, Conn." LLH, 10 (Dec. 1949), 11-12.

2254 McINTYRE, HERBERT. "A century of safety fuse manufacture in Avon, 1852-1952." LLH, 11 (Dec. 1951), 18-19, 30.
Ensign-Bickford Co. and its predecessors.

2255 _____. "History, Avon Free Public Library, 1798 to 1953." LLH, 12 (Dec. 1953), 13-14, 28, 37.

2256 _____. "Old and new landmarks in Avon." LLH, 13 (Dec. 1954), 13, 32.

2257 MILLS, LEWIS SPRAGUE. "The Canal Warehouse, Avon, Connecticut." LLH, 10 (June 1949), 21, 26.

2258 MOULTON, J. W. The Avon Congregational Church, Avon, Conn.: historical address... delivered at the centennial celebration, September 7 and 8, 1919. 1819-1919. n.p., [1919?]. 24p. CtHi.

2259 MURPHY, FRANCIS F. "The story of the Times Tower." LLH, 12 (June 1954), 23-24, 35.
On Talcott Mountain.

2260 RAMSEY, GORDON CLARK. Aspiration and perseverence: the history of Avon Old Farms School. Avon: Avon Old Farms School, 1984. vi, 250p. CtHi. +

2261 RETTIG, BARBARA RAE. A history of the Avon Congregational Church, United Church of Christ, Avon, Connecticut, 1819-1982. n.p., [1982?]. [14]p. CtHi.

2262 SCOVILLE, CARRIE E. W. "West District School, Avon, Connecticut." LLH, 13 (June 1955), 19.

2263 TALCOTT Mountain towers. n.p., [186_?]. 4p. Ct.
Historical and descriptive.

2264 THOMPSON, ALICE HOLMES. Avon, Connecticut: a brief informal history. Avon: Avon Woman's Club, 1954. 16p. CtHi.

2265 _____. "Pine Grove School, Seventh District, Avon, Conn." LLH, 13 (Dec. 1956), 17-20.

2266 WADSWORTH, S. C. "The towers of Talcott Mountain." CQ, 1 (Apr.-June 1895), 180-186.
"Undoubtedly, the first tower erected on a mountain top, in this country, for public use, was the one built on Talcott Mountain, in 1810, by Daniel Wadsworth."

SEE ALSO entries 1970, 2240, 2244-2246, 2248-2253, 2255, 2257-2263, 2265-2266.

BARKHAMSTED (LITCHFIELD CO.)

2267 ADAMS, NETTIE WRIGHT. "Jesse Ives Tavern--now the Old Riverton Inn." LLH, 28 (Fall-Winter 1968), 9-10, 32.

2268 _____. "Ratlum School." LLH, 26 (Summer 1966), 10-11, 34-38.
District school. See also entry 2277.

2269 BARKHAMSTED, CONN. Barkhamsted, Conn., and its centennial, 1879; to which is added a historical appendix.... William Wallace Lee, comp. Meriden: Republican Steam Print, 1881. 178p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2270 BARKHAMSTED

2270 BARKHAMSTED, CONN. Sesqui-centennial of Barkhamsted, Conn.: today and yesterday in the history of the town. Orville H. Ripley, comp. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1930. vii, 115p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical address.

2271 BARKHAMSTED HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Barkhamsted heritage: culture and industry in a rural Connecticut town. Richard G. Wheeler and George Hilton, eds. Barkhamsted, 1975. xii, 345p. CtHi, CtY. +

2272 "THE BARKHAMSTED sesqui-centennial celebration September 10th." LLH, 1 (Aug. 1929), 5-6, 31-38.
Historical sketch of the town.

2273 BEACH, HARRY. "The busy little town of Barkhamsted in the long ago." LLH, 12 (Dec. 1953), 9, 38.

2274 _____. "Center Hill, Barkhamsted, as I remember it." LLH, 11 (Dec. 1950), 21-22, 42.

2275 _____. "The Eagle Scythe Shop at Riverton, Conn." LLH, 11 (Dec. 1951), 16.

2276 BECKWITH, LOIS M. "A better chair." LLH, 27 (Winter 1967-1968), 12-13, 29-30.
Hitchcock.

2277 EMONDS, CATHARINE HOGAN. "Ratlum School in Barkhamsted." LLH, 15 (June 1958), 22-25.
District school. See also entry 2268.

2278 FOWLER, WILLIAM S. "Preliminary report on the Ragged Mountain site." Mass. Archaeological Society, Bulletin, 10 (Jan. 1949), 36-38.

2279 _____. "Ragged Mountain: cultural sequence in a Connecticut quarry-shelter." ArcSocConB, No. 25 (Sept. 1951), 3-25.

2280 FRASER, ESTHER STEVENS. "The elimination of Hotchkiss." Antiques, 16 (Oct. 1929), 303-306.
Clarification of the confusion in furniture history between the names Hotchkiss and Hitchcock.

2281 _____. "Random notes on Hitchcock and his competitors." Antiques, 30 (Aug. 1936), 63-67.

2282 FRENCH, HOLLIS M. "Teaching and learning on Horse Hill and Hartland." LLH, 33 (Spring-Summer 1973), 21-22.
Primarily about his experiences teaching in the Washington Hill School, Barkhamsted (1915).

2283 GIDMAN, HENRY C. "The new cemetery in Barkhamsted: an historical sketch of the Barkhamsted cemeteries." LLH, 6 (Winter 1941-1942), 9-10, 22-23.

2284 GLENNON, ELLEN KENNEY. "The John Tarrant Kenney Hitchcock Museum, Riverton, Connecticut." Antiques, 125 (May 1984), 1140-1147.
American furniture (19th century).

2285 HART, MARY L. "Barkhamsted reminiscences." LLH, 20 (June 1960), 17-18, 32; (Dec. 1960), 12, 31; 21 (June 1961), 12, 27; (Dec. 1961), 23, 36-37.
Dorothy J. LeGeyt, ed.

2286 "HOME of Peter Merritt--where first Methodist sermon was preached to our forebears about 1790." LLH, 32 (Spring-Summer 1972), 35-37.

2287 KENNEY, JOHN TARRANT. Hitchcock chair: the story of a Connecticut Yankee--L. Hitchcock of Hitchcocksville. N.Y.: Clarkson Potter, 1971. x, 339p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Lambert Hitchcock.

2288 "LAMBERT Hitchcock of Hitchcocks-ville, Connecticut: America's most famous chairmaker and the story of his original manufactory." CA, 18 (July 1966), 9-16.

2289 LEE, WILLIAM WALLACE. Historical address at the dedication of the Soldiers' Monument in Barkhamsted, September 10, 1897. Meriden: Republican Publishing, 1897. 8p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2290 MILLS, LEWIS SPRAGUE. "Barkhamsted Center School." LLH, 14 (June 1957), 28, 38-40.

2291 _____. "Episcopal meeting house, built in 1816 in Barkhamsted Hollow." LLH, 7 (Spring-Summer 1942), 16.
Also used by Universalists.

2292 _____. "The Ezra Doolittle place in Riverton, Conn." LLH, 12 (Dec. 1952), 19, 30.

2293 MOORE, MABEL ROBERTS. Hitchcock chairs. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1933. 12p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
First manufactured by Lambert Hitchcock at Hitchcocksville (now Riverton) in early 19th century.

2294 PRIEST, ELIZABETH. "The Hitchcock chair." OTNE, 42 (July-Sept. 1951), 14-17.

2295 RIPLEY, ORVILLE H. "Pleasant Valley in Barkhamsted." LLH, 8 (June 1945), 7-9, 20, 23.
Historical sketch. See also entries 2301-2302.

2296 _____. "Riverside Cemetery, Pleasant Valley, Connecticut." LLH, 9 (June 1946), 13-14.

2297 ROBERTS, DOUGLAS. "The village of Riverton, town of Barkhamsted." LLH, 28 (Fall-Winter 1968), 18-20; 29 (Spring-Summer 1969), 26-28, 35-36; (Fall-Winter 1969), 41, 44, 53; 30 (Spring-Summer 1970), 41-44.

2298 ROBERTS, KENNETH D. "The L. C. Stephens patent combination rule, square, level and bevel." Early American Industries Association, Chronicle, 35 (June 1982), 29.
Late 19th century. Manufactured in Riverton (and before that in New Hartford).

2299 RUGG, WINNIFRED KING. "The Barkhamsted Lighthouse." CC, 16 (June 1953), 26.
Name given to an early landmark in the town. See also entry 2048.

2300 SEGALL, VIVIAN. "Sometimes a church is not a church: how the Hitchcock Chair Company turned a village church into a museum for nineteenth-century furniture." ConColAlum, 52 (Winter 1980), 10-13.
In Riverton.

2301 SIMONS, BEATRICE FRAZIER. "Pleasant Valley in Barkhamsted." LLH, 33 (Spring-Summer 1973), 15-16, 18-19.
See also next entry and entry 2295.

2302 SIMONS, EVELYN. "Pleasant Valley in Barkhamsted: fifty-six years of shops, factories, homes, schools, stores, and bridges." LLH, 7 (Fall-Winter 1942), 9-12, 22.
See also preceding entry and entry 2295.

2303 SMILEY, EDMUND L. A short history of Riverton, Conn. 1st ed. [Winsted: Citizen Printing,] 1934. 16p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2304 THOMPSON, JESSIE CASE. "The brick meeting house in Barkhamsted: constructed from local brick by local labor and completed in 1834." LLH, 7 (Fall-Winter 1942), 18, 23.
Methodist church on Washington Hill.

2305 THOMPSON, MRS. GUION. "Hitchcock of Hitchcocks-ville." Antiques, 4 (Aug. 1923), 74-77.

2306 UTLEY, GEORGE B. "Pleasant Valley Church, Barkhamsted: a historical sketch." LLH, 7 (Dec. 1943), 4-6, 26.
Methodist.

2307 WARNER, PHILLIPS BROOKS. "History of St. Paul's Church, Riverton, Conn." LLH, 12 (June 1954), 11-12, 33.
Episcopal.

2308 WINCHESTER, ALICE. "The ABC's of Hitchcock chairs." Antiques, 61 (Mar. 1952), 256-257.
Reprint of an article first published in Antiques (June 1942).

SEE ALSO entries 1240, 2048, 2267-2268, 2274-2275, 2277-2282, 2284, 2287-2291, 2293, 2295-2308.

BEACON FALLS (NEW HAVEN CO.)

2309 BEACON FALLS, CONN. Beacon Falls centennial, 1871-1971. n.p., [1971?]. [152]p. CtNa.
Historical.

2310 LOETHER, HENRY S. "Memories of Connecticut." LLH, 28 (Fall-Winter 1968), 35, 37.
Mostly childhood memories of Beacon Falls.

2311 NAUGATUCK RAILROAD COMPANY. High Rock Grove: a description, geographical, historical, poetical and practical, of the famous picnic ground of the Naugatuck Valley. Boston: Franklin Pr., 1880. 24p. Ct. +

SEE ALSO entries 572, 2311.

BERLIN (HARTFORD CO.)

2312 BAKER, MURIEL L. "The Pattisons of Berlin." Decorator, 8 (Summer 1954), 8-9.
Makers of decorated tinware (late 18th and early 19th centuries).

2313 BENEDICT, ARTHUR J. "Kensington." CM, 6 (Sept.-Oct. 1900), 393-410.
Place in Berlin.

2314 BERLIN, CONN. SECOND CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The confession of faith, covenant, ecclesiastical principles and rules, forms of admission, etc.; historical memoranda, chronological catalogue, and alphabetical index to September, 1857. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood, 1857. 93p. CtHi, CtY. +

2315 _____. Manual of the Second Congregational Church of Berlin, Conn. 1892. History of the church and society, and list of members. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1892. 107p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

2316 BERLIN

2316 BRANDEGEE, EMILY S. The early history of Berlin, Connecticut: an historical paper delivered before the Emma Hart Willard Chapter, D.A.R., January 17, 1913. n.p., n.d. 14p. CtHi, CtY. +

2317 _____. Historical papers, Berlin, Connecticut. n.p.: Emily S. Brandegee, 1928. 58p. CtHi. +

2318 _____. "Old Christian Lane Cemetery, Berlin, Connecticut." American Monthly Magazine, 37 (Aug. 1910), 99-111.

2319 CRAWFORD, MICHAEL J. "The spiritual travels of Nathan Cole." WMQ, 3 ser. 33 (Jan. 1976), 89-126.
Cole's memoirs "present a rare opportunity to study the impact of the Great Awakening on the life and thoughts of a New England layman." See also entry 2329.

2320 DARNELL, VICTOR. "Lenticular bridges from East Berlin, Connecticut." Society for Industrial Archaeology, IA, 5, No. 1 (1979), 19-32.
"The Berlin Iron Bridge Company and its predecessor, the Corrugated Metal Company, claimed to have built over ninety percent of all iron highway bridges in N.Y. and New England in the ten years after the patent was granted" to William O. Douglas in 1878.

2321 DEMER, JOHN H. Jedediah North's tinner's tool business. South Burlinton, Vt.: Early American Industries Association, 1978. ix, 97p. CtHi.
North (1789-1855) was in business in East Berlin. See also this author's article on North in Early American Industries Association, Chronicle, 27 (Dec. 1974), 59-66.

2322 GOSS AND DeLEEUW. 25th anniversary, Goss & DeLeeuw, 1947. n.p., [1947?]. 31p. Ct, CtY. +
Machinery manufacturer.

2323 KENSINGTON, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The confession of faith, covenant, forms of admission, and a list of the members, 1877. Wethersfield: W. H. A. Fenton, 1877. 40p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

2324 _____. Manual and historical sketch of the Kensington Congregational Church, October, 1904. [New Britain: Record Print,] 1904. 16p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2325 _____. Manual of the Kensington Congregational Church, organized December 10, 1712. Kensington, Conn., 1712-1914. [New Britain: Adkins Printing, 1914.] 32p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical notes.

2326 _____. Two hundredth anniversary, Kensington Congregational Church, organized December 12, 1712. Kensington, Connecticut, June 29th, 30th, July 1st, 1912. n.p., [1912?]. 123p. CtHi, CtY. +
Includes historical sketch.

2327 KENSINGTON, CONN. ST. PAUL CHURCH. St. Paul Church, Kensington, Connecticut: 100 years of service and dedication. n.p., [1978?]. [36]p. CtNb.
Roman Catholic.

2328 LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS OF BERLIN. Berlin: our town. n.p., 1981. [193]p. CtNb.
Includes historical sketch.

2329 MOORE, ROSWELL A. "Memoirs of Nathan Cole of Berlin, Conn." OTNE, 25 (Apr. 1935), 136, 138-140.
Ca. 1708-1783. See also entry 2319.

2330 NORTH, CATHARINE M. History of Berlin, Connecticut. Adolph Burnett Benson, ed. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1916. xiii, 294p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2331 [NOTES on Sheldon Moore, 19th-century manufacturer of sundials in Kensington, ca. 1840.] CHSB, 12 (Oct. 1947), 25-29.

2332 PRATT, MAGEE. "Berlin: a sketch." CM, 6 (Mar.-Apr. 1900), 167-175.

2333 RICHARDS, EGBERT W. Two centuries under covenant: a history of the Berlin Congregational Church, Berlin, Connecticut, 1775-1975. n.p., [1975?]. 88p. CtHi.

2334 ROBBINS, EDWARD W. Historical sketch of (Kensington) Berlin, Conn., during the last one hundred years: an address delivered by request at the Congregational Church in that place, July 4, 1876. New Britain: Pr. of Wm. A. House, 1886. 52p. CtHi, CtY. +

SEE ALSO entries 122, 351, 1058, 1271, 1306, 1411, 1686, 1778, 1847, 1958, 1970, 1992, 1994, 2313, 2318, 2320-2321, 2323-2327, 2331, 2333-2334, 5710, 5787, 5801, 6084.

BETHANY (NEW HAVEN CO.)

2335 ANDREWS, JOEL. Sketch of the life of Joel Andrews. New Haven: Storer and Stone, 1850. 60p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Spiritual autobiography of an Episcopalian who converted to Methodism.

2336 BETHANY, CONN. CHRIST CHURCH. Christ Church, Bethany. n.p., n.d. [4]p. MWA. +
Episcopal. Brief history of the building.

2337 BUNTON, ALICE BICE. Bethany's old houses and community buildings. Bethany: Bethany Library Association, 1972. [209]p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2338 CLARK MEMORIAL LIBRARY, BETHANY. The Clark Memorial Library: a free public library for the people of Bethany, Connecticut, under the auspices of the Bethany Library Association.... n.p., [1961]. [9]p. CtBthy.
Historical sketch.

2339 HOPPE, HAZEL L. Bethany times remembered. Bethany: Bethany Sesquicentennial Committee, 1982. 39p. CtBthy.
Includes, in addition to title essay: Tyler D. Davidson, "Some changes that have taken place in Bethany during its first one hundred years" (1932); Olive Munson Howard, "The history of Hoadley Mills, once prosperous in Bethany" (1934); and Alice Bice Bunton, "Bethany cemeteries."

2340 _____. Bethany yesterday: the one room schools. Bethany: Bethany Historical Preservation Trust, 1978. vi, 130p. CtNhHi. +

2341 LINES, ELIZA JENNETTE. Bethany and its hills: glimpses of the town of Bethany as it was before the railroads and the fire fiend robbed it of its glory. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1905. 65, [9]p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2342 SHARPE, WILLIAM CARVOSSO. Bethany sketches and records. Seymour: Record Print, 1908-1913. 2v. Ct, CtNhHi. +

2343 SIZER, THEODORE. The story of a rural church: papers read at a parish dinner held at the Bethany Community School on Saturday evening, the 17th of September, 1960, on the occasion of the celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the consecration of Christ Church, Bethany, Connecticut. n.p., [1961?]. 28p. CtNhHi. +
Episcopal.

2344 SMITH, HERVEY GARRETT. "Patriot peddler." Long Island Forum, 38 (Apr. 1975), 66-67.
Ebenezer Dayton of Bethany (Revolutionary era).

2345 WARNER, MARTHA E. "the old tanbark mill." Early American Industries Association, Chronicle, 1 (July 1936), 18-26.
Moved to Bethany from Madison in 1925.

SEE ALSO entries 2339, 2343.

BETHEL (FAIRFIELD CO.)

2346 BETHEL, CONN. Bethel, Connecticut centennial, 1855-1955. [New Haven: Columbia Printing, 1955?] 96p. CtBhl.
Includes historical sketches.

2347 BETHEL, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Confession of faith, covenant, and standing rules, of the Congregational Church, in Bethel, Conn.; to which is added a catalogue of members, from its foundation, November, 1760. Bridgeport: City Steam Printing, 1871. 60p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

2348 _____. Manual of the Congregational Church in Bethel, Conn.: containing historical sketch, articles of faith, the covenant and rules of the church, with a catalogue of officers and members from its foundation, November 25, 1760. May 16, 1887. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1887. 72p. Ct, CtY. +

2349 BETHEL, CONN. METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Church directory of Methodist Episcopal Church, Bethel, Connecticut: history, officiary, church school societies, constituency roll, financial statement, calendar. 1932. n.p., [1932?]. [36]p. Ct.

2350 BETHEL, CONN. ST. THOMAS'S CHURCH. Saint Thomas's, Bethel, Connecticut, 1835-1935: in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary. [Bethel: Warren Pr., 1935.] 24p. Ct.
Episcopal. Includes historical sketch.

2351 BETHEL HISTORICAL SOCIETY. A history of Bethel, 1759-1976: a commemorative book. Lewis Goodsell and Laura Goodsell, eds. [Hamden: Columbia Printing, 1976?] 78p. CtHi. +

2352 BETHEL VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT. 1831-1981: 150th anniversary, Bethel Volunteer Fire Department, June 4, 5, 6 & 7, 1981. n.p., [1981?]. 40p. CtDabS.
Includes historical sketch.

2353 BETHEL

2353 GOODSELL, LEWIS E., SR. Two hundred years of the First Congregational Church, Bethel, Connecticut. n.p., [1960?]. 74p. Ct.

2354 HICKOCK, L. P. A century sermon, delivered before the church and society, at Bethel, Ct., Nov. 30, 1860. Danbury: Newton & Pearl, 1861. 23p. MWA. +
History of the Congregational Church.

2355 SLAVING, SHERMAN R., and DONALD CHARLES WOOD. History of the Bethel Volunteer Fire Department. n.p., 1978. xxi, 45p. Ct.

2356 TECHNICAL PLANNING ASSOCIATES. History of Bethel, Connecticut: an excerpt from Plan of development, Bethel, Connecticut. New Haven, 1969. 19p. Ct.

SEE ALSO entries 1483, 1902, 1918, 2348, 2353-2355, 3079.

BETHLEHEM (LITCHFIELD CO.)

2357 "AMERICA's first theological seminary, Bethlem, Connecticut." LLH, 31 (Spring-Summer 1971), 15-16, 48-49.
Taught by the Rev. Joseph Bellamy. "Bethlem" was an early spelling of the town name. See also next entry.

2358 CONFORTI, JOSEPH. "Joseph Bellamy and the New Divinity Movement." New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 137 (Apr. 1983), 126-138.
Bellamy (1719-1790), noted Congregational theologian, was pastor of Bethlehem's First Church of Christ during the Great Awakening.

2359 EGGLESTON, PERCY COE. A man of Bethlehem: Joseph Bellamy, D.D., and his divinity school. n.p.: Printed for the Bethlehem, Connecticut, Tercentenary, [1908]. Unp. CtY. +

2360 HAIG, GEORGE S. "Bethlehem paid tribute to village parson." LLH, 5, No. 2 (1935), 5, 17-20.
The Rev. Joseph Bellamy.

2361 LAKE, WALTER P. "Kasson School in Bethlehem." LLH, 11 (June 1951), 21-22, 36.
District school.

2362 OLD BETHLEM HISTORICAL SOCIETY, BETHLEHEM. Bethlehem: a primer of local history from the beginning to 1876; with addendum. Bethlehem, 1976. [46]p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2363 TROWBRIDGE, JOHN PHILANDER. Historical sermon commemorative of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the First Church of Christ in Bethlehem, Conn. Preached March 30, 1890. Woodbury: Reporter Job Printing House, [1890?]. 19p. CtHi.
Congregational.

2364 WAITE, RENA A. The First Church of Bethlehem, Connecticut. [Washington Depot: Shiver Mountain Pr.,] 1973. [18]p. CtNhHi.
First Church of Christ (Congregational).

SEE ALSO entries 31, 1330, 1996, 2358, 2361, 2363-2364, 9711.

BLOOMFIELD (HARTFORD CO.)

2365 BLOOMFIELD, CONN. The town of Bloomfield: being some historical aspects and a program of events planned for the occasion of the celebration of the bicentennial of the United States. n.p.: Conn. Printers, 1976. [26]p. CtHi.

2366 BLOOMFIELD, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Annual reports of the Bloomfield Congregational Sunday School, of Bloomfield, Conn.; and address delivered at the 68th anniversary of the Sunday school. Hartford: R. Atwater, 1896. 14p. Ct.
Historical address.

2367 _____. Confession of faith and covenant of the Congregational Church in Bloomfield, Conn.; with a catalogue of the members. January 1st, 1845. Hartford: D. B. Moseley, 1845. 8p. CtHi.
Includes brief historical sketch.

2368 _____. The First Congregational Church, Bloomfield, Conn.: souvenir manual and rededication program, 1738-1923. n.p.: [Calhoun Pr., 1923?]. [20]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

2369 _____. Manual of the Congregational Church, Bloomfield, Conn., 1876. Hartford: Pr. of Wiley, Waterman & Eaton, 1876. 30p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketch.

2370 BLOOMFIELD, CONN. SACRED HEART CHURCH. Sacred Heart 100th anniversary celebration. n.p., 1978. 40p. CtBl.
Roman Catholic. Includes historical sketch.

2371 BURNHAM, HARRIET E., and MRS. WILLIAM WADHAMS. Wintonbury Parish, [by] Miss Harriet E. Burnham. Biographical sketches of important persons throughout two hundred years, [by] Mrs. William Wadhams. Papers read at the afternoon service, Sunday, September 22, [1935], in the Bloomfield Federated Church. n.p., [1935?]. 9, 4p. Ct.

2372 BURR, NELSON ROLLIN. The story of a country parish: a history of Saint Andrew's, North Bloomfield, Connecticut; formerly Saint Andrew's, Simsbury. n.p., n.d. 16p. Ct.
Episcopal.

2373 HEALD, JESSE E. Historical sermon, preached in St. Andrew's Church, Bloomfield, Ct., April 8th, 1866. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1866. 15p. CtHi. +
Episcopal.

2374 KAMAN, CHARLES H. Kaman Corporation: an American story. N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1983. 24p. Ct.
Helicopter manufacturer.

2375 MANN, MABEL RODOWSKY. Music for every child. [Bloomfield: New England Offest,] 1980. 59p. CtBl.
In Bloomfield schools.

2376 OVER Tunxis trails: a booklet of historical information, originally written by Frederick C. Bidwell and published in 1935 at the time of the tercentenary. "Over Tunxis trails" has been rewritten for the Wintonbury Historical Society by Charlotte R. Goodrich, assisted by Florence B. Jewell. (1935) n.p.: [Conn. Printers,] 1965. 30p. CtHi.

2377 WADHAMS, LYDIA. Chronicle of the Bloomfield Federated Church: history, constitution, covenant. A goodly heritage to maintain, 1738-1938. n.p., [1938?]. [12]p. CtHi.

2378 WINTONBURY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, BLOOMFIELD. From Wintonbury to Bloomfield. Bloomfield sketches: a collection of papers on the history of the town of Bloomfield, Connecticut, formerly known as Wintonbury, compiled by members of the Wintonbury Historical Society. n.p.: Conn. Printers, 1983. x, 276p. CtHi.

SEE ALSO entries 1065, 1970, 1983, 2366-2367, 2369, 2372-2373, 2376-2377.

BOLTON (TOLLAND CO.)

2379 ALVORD, SAMUEL MORGAN. A historical sketch of Bolton, Connecticut, for the Bolton bicentennial celebration, September 4, 1920. Manchester: Herald Printing, 1920. 29p. CtHi, CtY.

2380 BOLTON, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Congregational Church, in Bolton, Conn., 1876. Hartford: Office of the Religious Herald, 1876. 22p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Includes brief historical sketch.

2381 BOLTON'S heritage: historical sketches of Bolton, Connecticut. Bruce G. Ronson, ed. Essex: Pequot Pr., 1970. viii, 220p. CtBo. +

2382 QUARRYVILLE, CONN. METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Fiftieth anniversary celebration of the M.E. Church, Quarryville, Tuesday, August 26, 1902. n.p., [1902?]. [30]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

SEE ALSO entries 311, 2382.

BOZRAH (NEW LONDON CO.)

2383 CONNECTICUT. STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION. History of the town of Bozrah for schools. Hartford, 1919. 17p. Ct, CtY.

2384 HERMAN, BARRY E. "Gilman, Connecticut: the story of Nathan Gilman." CLeagHSB, 36 (May 1984), 8-9.
The village of Bozrahville was re-named by Gilman, a "Russian Jew who emigrated...in 1896," and later bought and operated a textile mill there.

SEE ALSO entry 2384.

BRANFORD (NEW HAVEN CO.)

2385 BAILEY, MELVILLE KNOX. An historical sketch of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Branford, Conn., 1748-1882. [New Haven: Pr. of Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1887.] 54p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2386 _____, and ROBERT JOHNSTON PLUMB. Sermons preached at the sesquicentennial celebration of Trinity Church, Branford, Connecticut, November 25, 1934. n.p., [1934?]. 11p. Ct. +
Episcopal. Historical sermons.

2387 BRANFORD

2387 BALDWIN, ELIJAH C. "Branford annals." NHCHSP, 3 (1882), 239-270; 4 (1888), 299-329.
Events in the early history of the town.

2388 BIRBARIE, EMILY R. The bells of Branford: its past; its present; and the future. n.p., 1979. 31p. CtBran.
Church buildings and church bells.

2389 BRANFORD, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Congregational Church in Branford, Conn., June, 1859. New Haven: Morehouse & Taylor, 1859. 48p. CtY. +
Includes brief historical sketch.

2390 BRANFORD, CONN. ST. MARY'S PARISH. One hundred years, St. Mary's Parish, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Branford, Connecticut. Sunday, October 2, 1955. [New Haven: Grand Printing, 1955?] [62]p. Ct.
Roman Catholic. Includes historical sketch.

2391 BRANFORD, CONN. TRINITY CHURCH. Bicentennial, 1784-1984. Steps along the way from mission days through the parish years. Celebrating 200 years of the Trinity Episcopal Church, Branford, Conn. Emily R. Birbarie, comp. n.p., 1984. [10]p. CtBran.

2392 BRANFORD ELECTRIC RAILWAY ASSOCIATION. Dedication day for the Branford Electric Railway Historic District. May 12, 1984. [96]p. CtBranHi.
Includes historical sketch.

2393 _____. Ride down memory lane: the story of the Branford Trolley Museum. 5th ed. n.p., 1965. [60]p. CtHi. +
Now the Shore Line Trolley Museum.

2394 BRANFORD SAVINGS BANK. Branford and Branford Savings Bank since 1889. n.p., [1975]. 16p. CtBranHi.

2395 CHADWICK, DORIS REDFIELD. History of the First Baptist Church of Branford, Connecticut, 1838-1963. [New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1963.] xxii, 80p. CtNhHi.

2396 FIELD, DOROTHY BAKER. Branford in the beginning: an excerpt from a thesis, entitled "Available source material on the history of Branford, Connecticut, 1644-1800." [Branford: Branford Public Schools,] 1975. 21p. CtBran.
Thesis was written at Southern Conn. State College (1967).

2397 FREEMASONS. BRANFORD. WIDOW'S SON LODGE, NO. 66. The one hundredth anniversary, 1825-1925: Widow's Son Lodge, No. 66, A.F. & A.M. September 27, 1925, Branford, Connecticut. n.p., [1925?]. 59p. Ct.

2398 GAINES, JOHN. "Men of iron make Malleable Iron." CC, 8 (Mar. 1945), 23-26.
Malleable Iron Fittings Co. See also entry 2413.

2399 GALLAUDET, EDWARA M. "The Blackstone Memorial Library." NEM, n.s. 15 (Nov. 1896), 290-298.

2400 GILLETT, TIMOTHY P. The past and the present in the secular and religious history of the Congregational Church and society of Branford: a semi-centennial discourse, delivered July 7th, 1858. New Haven: Morehouse & Taylor, 1858. 32p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2401 GREGORY, ELIZABETH HITCHCOCK. The Wilfords of Branford. Branford, 1975. 67p. CtBranHi. +
Wilford family.

2402 HANNA, ARCHIBALD. A brief history of the Thimble Islands in Branford, Connecticut. [Hamden:] Archon Books, 1970. 95p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2403 HARRISON, LYNDE. "Public libraries in Connecticut." CM, 9 (1905), 494-501.
James Blackstone Memorial Library, Branford.

2404 JACOBSON, WAYNE E. Stony Creek mapanscrap book. [Stony Creek:] Church of Christ, Congregational, 1982. [132]p. CtHi.
Includes historical information about Stony Creek.

2405 _____, and ANNA E. SYMONDS. One hundred: a history of the Church of Christ, Congregational, Stony Creek, Connecticut, 1877-1977, in observance of the church's one-hundredth anniversary. North Haven: John Henry Copy and Printing Center, 1978. 63, [3]p. CtNhHi.

2406 JAMES BLACKSTONE MEMORIAL LIBRARY, BRANFORD. The James Blackstone Memorial Library, Branford, Connecticut. n.p., n.d. [4]p. CtHi.
Historical sketch.

2407 KELLY, JOHN FREDERICK. "The Swain-Harrison House, Branford, Connecticut." OTNE, 32 (Jan. 1942), 84-95.

2408 KIRBY, JOHN B., JR. The Pine Orchard shore: a brief history and a glimpse at the summer of 1916. n.p., 1981. 93p. CtBran.

2409 KIRBY, JOHN B., JR. Stony Creek in 1880: its history, natives and summer people. n.p., [1979]. 67p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Cover title.

2410 LAWRENCE, JULIA F., and H. GORDON ROWE. "Indian sites in and near Pine Orchard." ArcSocConB, No. 27 (Dec. 1953), 30-34.
See also entry 2427.

2411 LEWIS, NAOMI. "The domestic bard: Ella Wheeler Wilcox." Harper's Magazine, 204 (Mar. 1952), 47-53.
Poet (died 1919).

2412 McKENZIE, GERTRUDE FARNHAM. A brief history of Stony Creek: chronicling persons and events both ancient and modern. New Haven: Pr. of Van Dyck & Co., 1933. 26p. Ct. +
Place in Branford.

2413 MALLEABLE IRON FITTINGS COMPANY. MIF: forty six years in two centuries, 1854-1946. The Malleable Iron Fittings Company, Branford, Connecticut. N.Y.: Printcraft Pr., [1946?]. 80p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Cover title. Includes historical sketch. See also entry 2398.

2414 NORTON, FREDERICK CALVIN. "A pastor of the church militant." CM, 5 (Sept. 1899), 468-471.
The Rev. Philemon Robbins, 18th-century Congregational minister in Branford. See also entry 2420.

2415 OLD Branford: compiled...from material furnished by the Historical Research Committee for the Branford Tercentenary. John C. Carr, comp. [Branford: Branford Printing, 1935.] 48p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2416 OLD Totoket. Corinne and Vince Casanova, eds. n.p.: [Published for the Conn. Friends of Hospice,] n.d. 26p. CtBranHi.
Indian name for the Branford area.

2417 PRANN, PERRY. It happened in Branford. [Branford, 1982.] 20p. CtNhHi.

2418 QUINBY, E. J. "Branford Electric Railway." Railroad Magazine, 60 (Apr. 1953), 78-91.

2419 RICHARDSON, LESLIE. "An early Connecticut interior." Antiques, 16 (Dec. 1929), 500-501.
History of two rooms from the Rose House (ca. 1710) of Branford, which had been reinstalled in the Yale Univ. Art Gallery, New Haven.

2420 ROBBINS, PHILEMON. Plain narrative of the proceedings of the Reverend Association and Consociation of New-Haven County, against Reverend Mr. Robbins of Branford, since the year 1741. And the doings of his church and people; with some remarks by another hand: in a letter to a friend. Boston: S. Kneeland and T. Green, 1747. 40p. CtHi.
First Congregational Church. See also entry 2414.

2421 SEYMOUR, GEORGE DUDLEY. "The General Saltonstall House, Branford: built 1708, burned November 1909; together with some gossip of the governor." Conn. Ancestery, 10 (Dec. 1958), 10-25.
Introduction by Delphina L. H. Clark.

2422 SHORT BEACH, CONN. UNION CHURCH. Short Beach Union Church, Short Beach, Connecticut. Rev. J. Edward Newton, minister. Church manual, 1950. n.p., [1950?]. 15p. CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

2423 SIMONDS, JESSE RUPERT. A history of the First Church and society of Branford, Connecticut, 1644-1919. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, [1919?]. 191p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Congregational.

2424 STONY CREEK, CONN. CHURCH OF CHRIST. Golden anniversary (50 years), 1903-1953, of the Church of Christ (Congregational) of Stony Creek, Connecticut. July the twenty-third, nineteen hundred and fifty-three. n.p., [1953?]. 20p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

2425 A STONY Creek miscellany. Peter Neill, ed. North Haven: John Henry Printing Service, 1975. 70p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

2426 TWOHILL, FRANK. Ecology of the Stony Creek Quarry Preserve. n.p., [1980]. 42p. CtBran.
Includes historical information.

2427 VESCELIUS, GARY. "Excavated material from Pine Orchard Swamp, Branford, Connecticut." ArcSocConB, No. 26 (Sept. 1952), 51-53.
See also entry 2410.

SEE ALSO entries 1067, 1275, 1395, 2126, 2385-2386, 2392-2393, 2395, 2397, 2399-2400, 2402-2405, 2407-2410, 2412, 2416, 2418-2427, 6721, 7063.

BRIDGEPORT (FAIRFIELD CO.)

2428 ACME PUBLISHING AND ENGRAVING COMPANY. Illustrated review of Bridgeport, Connecticut: historical, biographical, commercial; a record of the development of the city and its progress in commerce, manufactures, revenue and municipal life, with sketches of its leading officials, professionals and businessmen. Bridgeport, 1889. 122p. Ct. +

2429 ANDREWS, WAYNE. "A Gothic tragedy in Bridgeport?" Antiques, 72 (July 1957), 50-53.
History of the Harral-Wheeler House (built 1846).

2430 ARNEZ, JOHN A. Slovenian community in Bridgeport, Conn. N.Y.: Studia Slovenica, 1971. 96p. CtHi, CtY. +

2431 BATCHELOR, C. S., and R. EDWARD STECK. "Indian archaeology in and around Bridgeport, Connecticut." ArcSocConB, No. 12 (May 1941), 19-26.

2432 BEARD, THEODORE H. "The history of the Dictaphone." CC, 16 (Feb. 1953), 3-6, 12.
Dictaphone Corp. See also entry 2566.

2433 BLACK Rock: a bicentennial picture book. A visual history of the old seaport of Bridgeport, Connecticut: 1644 to 1976. Dick Jones, ed. [Fairfield:] Fairfield Graphics, 1976. 140p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketches.

2434 BRIDGEPORT, CONN. CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL. Twentieth anniversary, Central High School; also the sixtieth anniversary of the high school in Bridgeport, 1876--February 14--1936. Bridgeport: Bridgeport Life Pr., 1936. 24p. CtB. +

2435 BRIDGEPORT, CONN. CHRIST CHURCH. The 100th anniversary, Parish of Christ Church, 1850-1950. Bridgeport, 1950. 20p. CtB. +
Episcopal.

2436 BRIDGEPORT, CONN. CONGREGATION AHAVATH ACHIM. Mortgage fund golden book: Congregation Ahavath Achim, Bridgeport, Connecticut, Sunday, May twentieth, nineteen hundred forty five. n.p., [1945?]. [56]p. Ct.
Synagogue. Includes historical sketch.

2437 BRIDGEPORT, CONN. CONGREGATION RODEPH SHOLOM. Congregation Rodeph Sholom: 50th anniversary, 1909-1959. [Bridgeport, 1959.] Unp. CtB. +
Synagogue. Includes historical sketch.

2438 BRIDGEPORT, CONN. EAST WASHINGTON AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH. Manual of the East Washington Avenue Baptist Church, at Bridgeport, Conn. Bridgeport: Pr. of the Evening Post, 1889. 24p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

2439 BRIDGEPORT, CONN. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. Centennial history of the First Baptist Church, Bridgeport, Conn...1837-1937. n.p.: [Warner Brothers, 1937?]. 93p. Ct. +

2440 BRIDGEPORT, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The bi-centennial celebration of the First Congregational Church and society of Bridgeport, Connecticut, June 12th and 13th, 1895. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Pr., 1895. 234p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketches.

2441 _____. Manual of the First Congregational Church of Bridgeport, Connecticut: comprising historical notes, lists of officers, confession of faith, covenant, and standing rules. (1873) New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1901. 38p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

2442 _____. A review of some matters of interest in the history of the First Society of Stratfield and Bridgeport, compiled by the clerk, Richard Cogswell.... [Bridgeport: The Standard Association, 1898.] 28p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2443 BRIDGEPORT, CONN. FIRST ENGLISH EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH. 75th anniversary, First English Evangelical Lutheran Church, 480 Laurel Ave., Bridgeport, Conn. n.p., 1978. 32p. Ct.
Cover title.

2444 BRIDGEPORT, CONN. FIRST MAGYAR REFORMED CHURCH. Golden anniversary of the First Magyar Reformed Church, Bridgeport, Connecticut...1894-1944. [Bridgeport: New England Hungarian Pr., 1944?] Unp. Ct.
Text in Hungarian and English.

2445 BRIDGEPORT, CONN. FIRST METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Year book and membership directory of the First Methodist Episcopal Church and Sunday School, Bridgeport, Connecticut. 1907. n.p., [1907?]. 48p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch, which was continued in the yearbook eds. of 1908, 1909, 1910-1911, 1913, and 1916.

2446 BRIDGEPORT, CONN. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Anniversary services of the First Presbyterian Church, Bridgeport, Connecticut, October 25th-November 1st. n.p., [1903?]. 158p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
50th anniversary.

2447 BRIDGEPORT, CONN. FIRST SWEDISH METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Fiftieth anniversary celebration of the First Swedish Methodist Episcopal Church, Bridgeport, Conn. [Bridgeport: Marsh Pr.,] 1933. 23p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

2448 BRIDGEPORT, CONN. HOLY GHOST RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH. Golden jubilee, Holy Ghost Russian Orthodox Church, 1894-1944. [Bridgeport, 1945.] [80]p. CtB. +

2449 BRIDGEPORT, CONN. HOLY ROSARY CHURCH. Golden jubilee, 1903-1953: Holy Rosary Church, Bridgeport, Connecticut. [Bridgeport, 1953.] Unp. CtB.
Roman Catholic.

2450 BRIDGEPORT, CONN. HOLY TRINITY BYZANTINE CATHOLIC CHURCH. Holy Trinity Byzantine Catholic Church, Bridgeport, Connecticut. South Hackensack, N.J.: Custombook, 1980. 32, [12]p. CtB.
Hungarian church. Includes historical sketch.

2451 BRIDGEPORT, CONN. HUNGARIAN EVANGELICAL AND REFORMED CHURCH. A Bridgeport, Conn., és Vidéki Magyar Református egyház Evkönyve az 1944 évröl.... Bridgeport: New England Hungarian Pr., [1944?]. 132p. Ct.
40th anniversary. Includes historical sketch (text in Hungarian).

2452 _____. The fifty-fifth anniversary year. Az ötrenöt-éves jubileumi esztendö. 1904-1959. n.p., [1960?]. 84p. CtY. +

2453 _____. Souvenir book: commemorating the thirty-fifth anniversary of the Rev. Stephen M. Böszörményi-Bessemer, D.D., with the Hungarian Reformed Church of Bridgeport, Conn., 1925-1960. Bridgeport, 1960. 20p. CtY. +
Text in English and Hungarian.

2454 BRIDGEPORT, CONN. HUNGARIAN REFORMED CHURCH (Pine Street). 1894-1934: emlékköyv a Bridgeporti, Conn., elsö Magyar Református egyház 40 éves fennállása alkalmára. Bridgeport, 1934. 40p. CtB.
On occasion of 40th anniversary of first Magyar Reformed Church in Bridgeport.

2455 _____. June 16, 1918-Oct. 1, 1933, emlékkönyv a Bridgeporti Magyar Keresztyén ifjusági kör, 15 éves fennállása alkalmáböl. [Bridgeport, 1933.] [24]p. CtB.
Fifteenth anniversary of the church's Young People's Christian Association. Text in Hungarian.

2456 BRIDGEPORT, CONN. HUNGARIAN REFORMED CHURCH (State Street). A Bridgeporti, Connecticut és Vidéki State Streeti Magyar Református egyház 1904-1929, huszonöt esztendös jubileumi évkönyve, összeállitotta: Böszörményi M. Istvan. [Bridgeport, 1929.] 128p. CtB.
25th anniversary yearbook of the church. Includes historical sketch (text in Hungarian).

2457 _____. The fifty-fifth anniversary year. Az ötvenöt-éves jubileumi esztendö, 1904-1959. [Bridgeport, 1960?]. 84p. CtB. +
Text in English and Hungarian.

2458 BRIDGEPORT, CONN. NEWFIELD METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Illustrated souvenir of Newfield Methodist Episcopal Church, Bridgeport, Conn. n.p., n.d. 35, [9]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

2459 BRIDGEPORT, CONN. OLIVET CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. LADIES' AID SOCIETY. Manual and directory of the Olivet Congregational Church of Bridgeport, Conn. 1904. Bridgeport: Joyce & Sherwood, [1904?]. 34p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

2460 BRIDGEPORT, CONN. PARK STREET CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Exercises at the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Park Street Congregational Church of Bridgeport, Conn. Edward Grier Fullerton, pastor. January 15th and 16th, 1893. [Bridgeport:] Bridgeport Post Print, [1893?]. 44p. Ct.
Includes historical sketches.

2461 _____. Manual of the Park St. Congregational Church, Bridgeport, Conn. (1874) Bridgeport: J. H. Coggswell, 1885. 30p. Ct. +
Includes historical sketch.

2462 _____. One hundredth anniversary of the Park Street Congregational Church of the United Church of Christ, Bridgeport, Connecticut, 1868-1968.... [Stratford: Brew Printing, 1968.] [16]p. CtB.

2463 BRIDGEPORT, CONN. POLICE DEPARTMENT. History of the Police Department of Bridgeport, Conn., from the days of the old city watch to the present system of police protection. Bridgeport: Relief Book Publishing, 1892. 115p. CtB. +

2464 BRIDGEPORT, CONN. ST. JOHN'S CHURCH. One hundred seventy-fifth anniversary, Saint John's Church, Bridgeport, Connecticut, 1748-1923. Bridgeport, 1923. 82p. Ct.
Includes historical sermon.

2465 BRIDGEPORT, CONN. ST. MARK'S LUTHERAN CHURCH. St. Mark's Lutheran Church, 10 Jetland Street, Black Rock, Bridgeport, Conn. 06605. 35th anniversary, 1948-1983. History and membership directory. n.p., 1983. 28p. CtB.
Swedish.

2466 BRIDGEPORT, CONN. ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH. EmléklapoK: a Szt. Istvan Királyról nerezett Bridgeporti, Conn., Rom. Kath. Magyar egyházközség fennállásánk, 15 éves és plébániatemploma alapköletélének, 10 éves jubileuma, alkalmából az egyházközségi jegyzökönyvek és egyéb hiteles adatok nyomán összeállitotta, Neurihrer ödön, Szt.Katalin szüz és vértanuról nevezett brassöi cim.apát plébános. Bridgeport, 1909. 38p. CtB.
Hungarian Roman Catholic church. Tenth anniversary of laying of the corner stone and 15th anniversary of the establishment of the parish. Text in Hungarian.

2467 BRIDGEPORT, CONN. SALEM LUTHERAN CHURCH. Fifty years of progress, Salem Lutheran Church, Bridgeport, Conn., 1887-1937. Bridgeport, [1937]. 80p. Ct. +
Swedish church.

2468 BRIDGEPORT, CONN. SECOND CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Second Congregational Church in Bridgeport, Conn.: containing the confession of faith, covenant, names of members of the church, rules, &c. Bridgeport: J. Barber, 1855. 39p. CtHi, CtY. +
Includes historical sketch.

2469 BRIDGEPORT, CONN. SOUTH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual, historical sketch and year book of the South Congregational Church of Bridgeport, Connecticut, 1905. [Bridgeport: Joyce and Sherwood, 1905.] 125p. CtB.

2470 _____. Manual of the South (2d) Congregational Church, in Bridgeport, Conn. 1830-1887. Bridgeport: Marigold Printing, 1887. 72p. CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

2471 BRIDGEPORT, CONN. SWEDISH MISSION CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Aterblick över Svenska Evangeliska Missionsförmsamlingens i Bridgeport, Connecticut. Ijugufemariga verksamhef. [New Britain: New Eastern Weekly Publ.,] 1920. 25, [2]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch (text in Swedish).

2472 BRIDGEPORT, CONN. WASHINGTON PARK METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Golden memories anniversary, April 24th, 27th, 29th, 1934: Washington Park Methodist Episcopal Church, Bridgeport, Connecticut, Reverend Harold R. Brennan, minister. n.p., [1934?]. [7]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

2473 _____. History of the Washington Park Methodist Episcopal Church, of Bridgeport, Conn.; with a brief sketch of early Methodism in Bridgeport, taken from the historical records of Fairfield Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church. Bridgeport: O. A. Hall & Son, [1883?]. 52p. Ct.

2474 BRIDGEPORT, CONN. WEST END CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the West End Congregational Church of Bridgeport, Conn. Bridgeport: Charles C. Barber, 1887. 17p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

2475 _____. Twenty-fifth anniversary, October 23-29, 1912. n.p., [1912?]. [18]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

2476 BRIDGEPORT BRASS COMPANY. A historical sketch of Bridgeport Brass Company, originators of electric furnace brass, 1865-1925. n.p., [1925]. 19p. Ct. +

2477 BRIDGEPORT HYDRAULIC COMPANY. A history of Bridgeport Hydraulic Company, Bridgeport, Connecticut, supplying pure water to the greater Bridgeport area. n.p., 1957. [16]p. CtShel.

2478 BRIDGEPORT NATIONAL BANK. The life story of a bank: the Bridgeport National Bank. [Boston: Griffith-Stillings Pr., 1906?] [13]p. Ct.

2479 BRIDGEPORT POST (newspaper). 25th anniversary ed. of the Bridgeport Post. 1883-1908. Bridgeport, 1908. 80p. DLC. +

2480 BRIDGEPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY. Selected chapters on the history of Bridgeport; compiled by the staff of the Bridgeport Public Library and Reading Room. (1935) Bridgeport, 1953. 31p. CtB.

2481 BRIDGEPORT PUBLISHING COMPANY. Official programme and historical review, July 3rd and 4th, 1888. Bridgeport: Pr. of Marigold Printing, [1888?]. 96p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketch of Bridgeport.

2482 BRIDGEPORT SAVINGS BANK. Fifty years of the Bridgeport Savings Bank of Bridgeport, Connecticut, 1842-1892. [New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1892.] 84p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2483 BRIDGEPORT TELEGRAM (newspaper). The Bridgeport Telegram fifteenth anniversary and prosperity edition. Bridgeport, 1910. 64p. DLC. +

2484 BRILVITCH, CHARLES W. Landmark architecture of Bridgeport, Connecticut: one hundred fifty buildings illustrating the architectural development of the city, 1663-1902. n.p.: The Author, 1975. iv, 195p. CtB.

2485 BROWN, HELEN MURRAY. History of Olivet Congregational Church of Bridgeport, Connecticut, 1870-1945. [Bridgeport, 1946.] 64p. Ct.

2486 BUCKI, CECELIA F. "Dilution of the craft tradition: Bridgeport, Connecticut, munitions workers, 1915-1919." Social Science History, 4 (Winter 1980), 105-124.

2487 BULLARD COMPANY. Yankee toolmaker. Bridgeport, 1955. 46p. CtHi.
History of the machine-tool manufacturer.

2488 CAMERON, KENNETH WALTER. Centennial history of Trinity Episcopal Church, Bridgeport, Connecticut, missionary of the Catholic faith, 1863-1963. Bridgeport, 1963. 213p. CtHi, CtY. +

2489 CAVENDER, FRANK V., JR., and MARGE FENICK. American Lithuanians in the Bridgeport community. Bridgeport: Univ. of Bridgeport, Dept. of Sociology, 1957. 12p. CtB. +
Includes historical information.

2490 CENTRAL LABOR UNION OF BRIDGEPORT. Centennial illustrated history of the city of Bridgeport, Conn., and the Central Labor Union of Bridgeport and vicinity and its affiliated organizations.... Bridgeport, 1900. 435p. CtHi. +

2491 CITY NATIONAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY. Fiftieth anniversary, the City National Bank, Bridgeport, Conn.: a few facts and figures concerning this institution, past and present. Bridgeport: Buckingham, Brewer & Platt, 1904. Unp. Ct. +

2492 _____. Seventy-five years: the story of a vision fulfilled; the City National Bank and Trust Co., 1854-1929. Bridgeport, [1929]. 34p. CtB. +

2493 CITY SAVINGS BANK OF BRIDGEPORT. A brief history of the City Savings Bank of Bridgeport, Connecticut, 1859-1909. n.p., [1909?]. 29p. Ct.

2494 CLARKE, S. J., PUBLISHING COMPANY. History of Bridgeport and vicinity. George C. Waldo, Jr., ed. N.Y., 1917. 2v. CtHi. +
Vol. 2 biographical. See also entry 2562.

2495 COIT, GURDON S. A sermon, delivered in St. John's Church, Bridgeport, Conn., October 23, 1858. Bridgeport: Ormel A. Hall, 1858. 15p. Ct. +
Episcopal. Historical sermon.

2496 COLLIER, CHRISTOPHER. The pride of Bridgeport: men and machines in the nineteenth century. Bridgeport: Museum of Art, Science & Industry, 1979. 32p. CtB. +

2497 CONNECTICUT NATIONAL BANK. Bridgeport's first bank: the story of the Connecticut National Bank, 1806-1956. [N.Y.: Doremus,] 1956. [57]p. Ct.

2498 CURTISS, LUCY SACKETT. Bridgeport branch of the American Association of University Women, Incorporated: historical sketches of our first fifty years. n.p., [196_?]. 19p. CtB.
See also entry 2519.

2499 _____. Two hundred fifty years: the story of the United Congregational Church of Bridgeport, 1695-1945. Bridgeport, 1945. 153p. CtHi, CtY. +

2500 DANENBERG, ELSIE NICHOLAS. The story of Bridgeport. Bridgeport: Bridgeport Centennial, 1936. 176p. CtHi, CtY. +

2501 DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. CONNECTICUT. MARY SILLIMAN CHAPTER, BRIDGEPORT. Connecticut tercentenary, 1635-1935: Bridgeport, 1836, originally Pequonnock, 1639. [Bridgeport: Bridgeport Life Pr., 1935?] [9]p. CtHi. +

2502 EICHORN, JOHN CLIFFORD. Fingerprints of Bethany; or ten fingers make a church: the story of the Bethany Congregational Church, 4083 Main Street, Bridgeport, Connecticut, written in honor of Bethany's fiftieth anniversary (1896-1945). [Bridgeport, 1946.] 80p. CtNhHi.

2503 "THE EVOLUTION of a salt meadow." Conn. Home, 1 (Oct. 1937), 3-4, 6, 8, 10-11; 2 (Feb. 1938), 8-10, 12-14; (Mar. 1938), 18-22.
"...Once the business center of Bridgeport."

2504 FIREMEN'S BENEVOLENT CORPORATION, BRIDGEPORT. Historical souvenir of the Firemen's Benevolent Corporation, Bridgeport, Connecticut. E. W. Stone, comp. [Bridgeport, 1900?] 51p. CtHi.

2505 BRIDGEPORT

2505 FIREMEN'S RELIEF ASSOCIATION. Fire service of Bridgeport: a souvenir containing an account of the service, from leather bucket times to the present fire department. n.p., 1889. 96p. MWA. +

2506 FREEMASONS. BRIDGEPORT. HAMILTON COMMANDERY, NO. 5, KNIGHTS TEMPLARS. Commemoration of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the institution of Hamilton Commandery, No. 5, Knights Templar and appendant orders, at Bridgeport, Conn., May 20th, 1880. With a historical sketch. Bridgeport: Gould & Stiles, 1880. 55p. Ct.

2507 FREEMASONS. BRIDGEPORT. ST. JOHN'S LODGE, NO. 3. One hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary celebration of St. John's Lodge, No. 3, A.F. & A.M.; also an historical sketch of the lodge by George B. Kimball, secretary. February 21-24, 1937, Masonic Temple, Bridgeport, Connecticut. [Bridgeport: Stanley Pr., 1937?] 39p. Ct.

2508 "FROM crinoline days: a business that belongs to Bridgeport." CC, 3 (June 1940), 8a-9a.
Read's (store).

2509 GARNER, WILLIAM VAUGHN. Semi-centennial services of the First Baptist Church of Bridgeport, Conn., September 25th, 1887. Bridgeport: The Standard Association, 1887. 32p. CtB.

2510 GELLER, HERBERT F. Bridgeport: the ethnic city. [Bridgeport:] Bridgeport Board of Education, 1981-1982. 2v. CtB.
Consists of newspaper articles selected from a series in the Bridgeport Sunday Post.

2511 GOCHROS, HARVEY, and ROSLIN RAPPAPORT. The American-Jewish community in Bridgeport. Bridgeport: Univ. of Bridgeport, Sociology Dept., 1953. [19]p. CtB. +
Includes historical information.

2512 GOLOVIN, ANNE CASTRODALE. Bridgeport's gothic ornament: the Harral-Wheeler House. Washington: Smithsonian Institution Pr., 1972. 26p. CtB. +

2513 [GRIPPIN, WILLIAM J.] Centennial history of the First Baptist Church, Bridgeport, Conn.... dedicated October 28, 1894; rededicated November 30, 1930, after remodeling and enlarging; 1837-1937. Bridgeport: Warner Bros., 1937. 93p. CtB.

2514 GURI, DITA. American-Albanians in Bridgeport. Bridgeport: Univ. of Bridgeport, Dept. of Sociology, [195_?]. [12]p. CtB. +
Includes historical information.

2515 HARRISON, HELEN. [Historic houses of Bridgeport, Connecticut, 1913-1925, with index.] Bridgeport Post, [1913-1915]. CtB.
Series of newspaper articles. Scrapbook, CtB.

2516 HATCH, ALDEN. Remington Arms in American history. N.Y.: Rinehart, 1956. 359p. CtHi. +
See also entry 2547.

2517 HAWLEY, SAMUEL W. People's Savings Bank--Bridgeport: a story of private thrift and public service. N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1974. 26p. Ct. +

2518 HERTZ, LOUIS H. Messrs. Ives of Bridgeport: the saga of America's greatest toymakers. Wethersfield: Mark Haber, 1950. xv, 159p. CtHi. +
Ives Co.

2519 HINCKS, ELIZABETH EATON. The College Club of Bridgeport, Incorporated, branch of the American Association of University Women: historical sketches of our first twenty years. n.p., [1954?]. 30p. CtB.
See also entry 2498.

2520 HINCKS, WILLIAM B. Bridgeport and vicinity in the Revolution and the War of 1812: a centennial history written at the request of the City Council. Bridgeport, 1876. xxiv p. CtHi, CtY. +

2521 _____. "Historical notes respecting the parish of Stratfield and Newfield, now Bridgeport, Conn." Bridgeport City Directory and Fairfield Co. Advertiser (1871-1872), 29-63.
See also next entry.

2522 "HISTORICAL sketches." Bridgeport City Directory and Fairfield Co. Business Record (1872-1873), 17-45.
Pertaining to the early history of Bridgeport. See also preceding entry.

2523 HOVEY, HORACE C. An historical address commemorating the twentieth anniversary of the Park St. Congregational Church, Bridgeport, Conn.... Sunday, January 15th, 1888. n.p.: Buckingham, [1888?]. 19p. CtHi.

2524 JACKSON, MARIA. The American-Greek community in Bridgeport. Bridgeport: Univ. of Bridgeport, Sociology Colloquium, 1955. 22p. CtB. +
Includes historical information.

2525 JUDD, HARRY A. "Bridgeport's century-old lighthouse." CC, 17 (Jan. 1954), 37.
Destroyed by fire in 1953.

2526 JUSTINIUS, IVAN C. History of Black Rock, 1644-1966.... Bridgeport: Antoniak Print Service, [1955]. x, 171p. CtB.

2527 KELLER, MOLLIE. "Seth Stratton builds a house: a look at nineteenth-century methods." CA, 31 (Dec. 1979), 18-25.
"Stratton built frame houses in Victorian Bridgeport."

2528 LACEY, ROWLAND B. A brief history of the Bridgeport Bank, with personal sketches of the first president and some of the early directors. Bridgeport: [Fairfield County Historical Society,] 1884. 21p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2529 LATHROP, CORNELIA PENFIELD. Black Rock: seaport of old Fairfield, Connecticut, 1644-1870. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1930. xi, 214p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Now a part of Bridgeport.

2530 [LEE, HENRY.] History of the Bridgeport Post Office, from 1800 to 1900. With additional important postal information. Bridgeport: Marigold Printing, 1900. 131p. CtB. +

2531 LIPMAN, JEAN. Rediscovery: Jurgan Frederick Huge (1809-1878). N.Y.: Archives of American Art, 1973. 32p. CtB. +
Bridgeport marine and landscape painter. See also entry 2564.

2532 LITTLEFIELD, HENRY WILSON. The University of Bridgeport: building for tomorrow on values of yesterday. N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1970. 24p. CtHi, CtY. +

2533 MacDOUGALL, DIANNA. The American-Slovak community in Bridgeport. Bridgeport: Univ. of Bridgeport, Sociology Colloquium, 1954. [10]p. CtB. +
Includes historical information.

2534 McNEIL, JOHN. Bridgeport Harbor, 1846-1900. [Bridgeport, 1900?] 44p. Ct.

2535 MAKELA, LINDA. The American-Swedish community in Bridgeport. Bridgeport: Univ. of Bridgeport, Dept. of Sociology, 1956. 19p. CtB.
Includes historical information.

2536 NATIONAL DISPATCH (newspaper). National Dispatch magazine supplement: Bridgeport Brass, 100 years of progress. n.p., [1965]. 31p. Ct.
Bridgeport Brass Co. Includes historical sketch.

2537 ODD FELLOWS, INDEPENDENT ORDER OF. BRIDGEPORT. SAMUEL H. HARRIS LODGE, NO. 99. 25th anniversary of Samuel H. Harris Lodge, No. 99, I.O.O.F. Notes from the records...October 27, 1901, Bridgeport, Connecticut. James N. Booth, comp. Bridgeport: Joyce & Sherwood, [1901?]. 32p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

2538 ORCUTT, SAMUEL. A history of the city of Bridgeport, Connecticut. [Fairfield:] Fairfield County Historical Society, 1887. vii, 536p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Republished from entry 1936.

2539 ORR, LIONEL J., JR. American-Russians in the Bridgeport community. [Bridgeport:] Univ. of Bridgeport, Sociology Dept., 1956. 24, 3p. CtB.
Includes historical information.

2540 PALMER, CHARLES RAY. The history of the First Church of Bridgeport, from 1695 to 1853; with sketches of its ministers. [Bridgeport:] Printed for the Church, 1876. 20p. CtHi. +
First Congregational Church.

2541 PALMQUIST, DAVID W. Bridgeport: a pictorial history. (1981) Virginia Beach, Va.: Donning, 1984. 224p. CtHi. +

2542 PARKER, ROGER C. "Bridgeport in the Fifties." S'liner, 13, No. 4 (1982), 4-9.
Author's recollections of commuting to school there on the N.Y., New Haven and Hartford Railroad.

2543 [PEARCE, ARTHUR W.] An illustrated history of the Warner Brothers Company on its 90th anniversary: the future out of the past, with histories of the corporate family, C. F. Hathaway, Puritan Sportswear, and Warner Packaging. Hartford: Conn. Printers, 1964. 110p. CtHi.

2544 PRATTE, RICHARD. "The Bridgeport City Normal School, 1879-1942." CHSB, 37 (Jan. 1972), 21-32.

2545 RAKOCZI AID ASSOCIATION, BRIDGEPORT. Rákóczi Aid Association: golden jubilee book.... Laszlo Lakatos, ed. n.p., 1938. 143p. Ct. +
Hungarian-American fraternal benefit society, with headquarters in Bridgeport. Text primarily in Hungarian.

2546 READ, D. M., COMPANY. The D. M. Read Co., established 1857. [N.Y.: Birch-Field, 1915?] [32]p. Ct.
Department store. Includes historical sketch.

2547 BRIDGEPORT

2547 REMINGTON ARMS COMPANY. In abundance and on time, 1939-1943: a record of Remington Arms Company's share in the production of small arms and ammunition for the armed forces of the United States and her allies. Bridgeport, 1944. 63, [4]p. Ct. +
See also entry 2516.

2548 RIZUTTI, MICHAEL F., and JOSEPH W. MILEY, JR. American Armenians in Bridgeport. Bridgeport: Univ. of Bridgeport, [195_?]. [9]p. CtB.
Includes historical information.

2549 "THE ROMANCE of Remington." CC, 3 (Jan. 1940), 14-15, 19, 31.
Remington Arms Co.

2550 SHELTON, WILLIAM. Address at the laying of the corner stone of St. Paul's Church, Bridgeport, Conn.; October 6th, 1868. Bridgeport: Gould & Stiles, 1874. 26p. Ct.
Episcopal. Includes historical information.

2551 SHERWOOD, MABEL R. "An industrial history of Bridgeport." Bridgeport Life (Dec. 22, 1934-Aug. 14, 1937).
Series of articles.

2552 STERLING, JULIAN H. "Bridgeport--a story of progress." CM, 8 (1904), 785-802; 9 (1905), 349-383.

2553 STREET, ALFRED M. "An idea that revolutionized industry." CC, 15 (Jan. 1952), 34-35.
Jenkins Bros. (valve manufacturers).

2554 TAMANIO, ANTHONY J., and LUCILLE N. LaMACCHIA. The Italian-American community in Bridgeport. Bridgeport: Univ. of Bridgeport, Sociology Dept., 1953. 44p. CtB. +
Includes historical information.

2555 UNIVERSITY OF BRIDGEPORT. DEPARTMENT OF SOCIOLOGY. Hungarians in Bridgeport: a social survey. Bridgeport, 1959. 43p. CtB. +
Includes historical information. Hillel Bardin et al., authors.

2556 UNIVERSITY OF BRIDGEPORT. SOCIOLOGY COLLOQUIUM. The German Americans in the greater Bridgeport area: a sociological survey. Bridgeport, 1964. 32p. CtB.
Includes historical information. Delfina Acuto et al., authors.

2557 _____. The Polish-Americans of Bridgeport: a social survey. Bridgeport, 1960. 47p. CtB. +
Includes historical information. Ilona Aszody et al., authors.

2558 _____. The Syrian Americans of the greater Bridgeport area: a sociological survey. Bridgeport. 1961. 40p. CtB.
Includes historical information. Pat Aarons et al., authors.

2559 "AN UNUSUAL personality builds a business." CC, 2 (Dec. 1939), 14-15, 42.
Howland's, "Bridgeport's largest store."

2560 VAN IDERSTINE, CLARA B. "Beginnings of a great war industry." CC, 6 (June 1943), 21.
Remington Arms Co.

2561 VILLALON, L. J. ANDREW, and JAMES M. LAUX. "Steaming through New England with Locomobile." Journal of Transport History, n.s. 5 (Sept. 1979), 65-82.
Locomobile Co., an early automobile manufacturer, which operated in Bridgeport (1900-1929).

2562 WALDO, GEORGE CURTIS. The Standard's history of Bridgeport: the institutions of the city, its growth from small beginnings, the contrasts of the present with the past, the promise of the future.... Bridgeport: Standard Association, 1897. vii, 203p. Ct. +
See also entry 2494.

2563 "WHAT three generations have accomplished." CC, 4 (Dec. 1941), 27, 29.
Bullard Co. (machine tool manufacturers).

2564 "WHEN Bridgeport was beautiful." American Heritage, 25 (June 1974), 16-31.
As seen in the work of 19th-century painter J. F. Huge. See also entry 2531.

2565 WOLFF, ADELE F. 100 years: Bridgeport Hospital, 1878-1978. Bridgeport: Bridgeport Hospital, 1978. 55p. Ct.

2566 WOODRIDGE, C. KING. "Dictaphone": electronic genius of voice and typed word. N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1952. 24p. CtHi.
Dictaphone Corp.

2567 WOOSTER, JOHN SHERMAN. The story of a church: being the history of Park Street Congregational Church of Bridgeport, Connecticut, 1868-1938. [Bridgeport, 1938.] 101, [194]p. Ct.

2568 WYMAN, FRANK. "Bridgeport--yesterday and today." CC, 4 (Dec. 1941), 8-13.

SEE ALSO entries 1936, 2429, 2459, 2465-2466, 2485, 2488, 2495, 2499, 2502, 2505, 2509, 2513, 2521, 2523, 2526, 2536, 2540, 2550, 2567.

BRIDGEWATER (LITCHFIELD CO.)

2569 BRIDGEWATER HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Landmarks of Bridgewater. Bridgewater, 1958. xviii, 221p. CtHi.
Historic houses and buildings.

2570 [CANFIELD, BURTON E.] Homes of Bridgewater, Connecticut. Bridgewater: Historical Society of Bridgewater, 1939. 78p. CtY.

2571 FORREST, DOUGLAS W. "Bad man from Bridgewater." LLH, 22 (Summer 1963), 10, 32-34.
William Stuart (born 1786), "a notorious horse thief and counterfeiter."

2572 FOWLER, FREDERICK W. "Another Connecticut first." LLH, 25 (Winter 1966), 24-25, 27.
Charles B. Thompson, a Bridgewater resident, "conducted the very first mail order business" in the U.S. (beginning ca. 1866).

2573 GARRETT, FLORENCE ROME. The mill and us. Bridgewater: Flume Pr., 1978. 101p. CtNm. +
Story of the restoration of a mill building in Bridgewater by the author and her husband.

SEE ALSO entry 2050.

BRISTOL (HARTFORD CO.)

2574 ANDREW, J. E. "Hoop skirts started a business on its way to fame and fortune." CC, 1 (May 1938), 28-29; (July 1938), 41; (Aug. 1938), 44.
Wallace Barnes Co., which began as a manufacturer of hoop-skirt wires and springs. See also entry 2614.

2575 BAILEY, CHRIS H. "The end of an era: the Sessions Clock Company." NAWCCB, 20 (Dec. 1978), 583-597.

2576 BARR, LOCKWOOD ANDERSON. "Bristol--cradle of ingenuity." NAWCCB, 6 (June 1955), 492-493.
Clockmaking.

2577 _____. "The Ives patent equalizing lever spring (the 'wagon spring')." NAWCCB, 7 (Apr. 1956), 148-154.
Patented by clockmaker Joseph Ives (1845). See also next entry.

2578 _____. "Joseph Ives' wagon spring clocks." Early American Industries Association, Chronicle, 2 (Sept. 1943), 207, 212-213.
See also preceding entry.

2579 BEALS, CARLETON. Our Yankee heritage: the making of Bristol. [Bristol:] Bristol Public Library Association, 1954. 331p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

2580 BRACKETT, ARTHUR S. "Medical fees in Bristol." CSMedJ, 18 (Nov. 1954), 913.
Since 1896.

2581 _____. "The rules and regulations of Bristol's first hospital, 1805 A.D." CSMedJ, 17 (Nov. 1953), 933-934.

2582 _____. "Typhoid fever in Bristol." CSMedJ, 19 (Dec. 1955), 980.

2583 BRAMAN, CHESTER. "What makes the world tick." CC, 2 (Feb. 1939), 6-7, 40.
Ingraham clocks.

2584 BRISTOL, CONN. Centennial celebration of the incorporation of the town of Bristol, June 17, 1885. John J. Jennings, comp. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1885. 109p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical address.

2585 _____. Sesqui-centennial celebration of the incorporation of the town of Bristol, June 1935. William J. Phelan, comp. Bristol: Bristol Pr. Publishing, 1935. 80p. CtHi, CtY.
Includes historical sketch.

2586 BRISTOL, CONN. BAPTIST CHURCH. 125th anniversary program, the Bristol Baptist Church, Bristol, Conn., April 9-13, 1916. n.p., [1916?]. 16p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

2587 BRISTOL, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Discourses prepared for the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the appointment of Deacon Charles G. Ives, to the office of a deacon in the Congregational Church; in Bristol, Conn., February 2d, 1859. Hartford: David B. Moseley, 1859. 64p. CtHi. +

2588 BRISTOL

2588 BRISTOL, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The First Congregational Church, United Church of Christ, Bristol, Connecticut: 225th anniversary, 1747-1972. n.p.: [Wolf Printing, 1972?]. [55]p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketch.

2589 _____. Historical sketch of the Congregational Society and church in Bristol, Conn.; with the articles of faith, covenant, and standing rules of the church. Together with a catalogue of members since its gathering, and a catalogue of members, April 1st, 1852. Hartford: D. B. Moseley, 1852. 91p. CtHi, CtY. +

2590 _____. Manual of the Congregational Church, Bristol, Conn.; with full list of admissions, and a catalogue of members, January, 1875. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1875. 112p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

2591 _____. Manual of the First Congregational Church, Bristol, Conn.: containing an outline of its history, personal sketches of its pastors, a list of deacons, its constitution, articles of faith, covenants, and standing rules, a full list of admissions, and an alphabetical catalogue of members.... (1887) Waterbury: Waterbury Blank Book Mfg., 1899. 120p. Ct, CtY. +

2592 _____. Programme and address delivered at the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the First Congregational Church, Bristol, Conn., October 12th, 1897. [Bristol: Press Print,] n.d. 75p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2593 _____. Two hundredth anniversary, the First Congregational Church of Bristol, Connecticut. Worcester, Mass.: Davis Pr., 1947. 80p. CtHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

2594 BRISTOL, CONN. GERMAN EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN ZION CHURCH. Thirty-fifth anniversary, 1902-1937: German Evangelical Lutheran Zion Church, Bristol, Connecticut. Rev. John W. Schulze, pastor. n.p., [1937?]. [24]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

2595 BRISTOL, CONN. IMMANUEL EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH. Etliche Gedenkblätter aus der Geschichte der Deutschen Evangelisch Lutherischen Immanuels Gemeinde zu Bristol, Conn. [N.Y.: Paul Overhage, 1920?] 18, [2]p. Ct.
Text in German.

2596 BRISTOL, CONN. ST. ANN PARISH. Marriages of St. Ann Parish, Bristol, Connecticut (1908-1977). Joseph R. Somoneau, comp. Troy, N.Y.: Semco Printing, 1979. xii, 194p. CtHi.
Roman Catholic. French parish. Includes historical notes and biographical sketch of Rev. Joseph Philippe Perrault, founding pastor of the parish. Text in English and French.

2597 BRISTOL, CONN. ST. GREGORY THE GREAT CHURCH. Twenty-fifth anniversary, Saint Gregory the Great Church, 1957-1982. n.p., [1982?]. [46]p. CtHi.
Roman Catholic. Includes historical sketch.

2598 BRISTOL, CONN. ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH. Dedication day program: St. Joseph's new church, Bristol, Conn., Sunday, August 9, 1925, 10:30 a.m.... n.p., [1925?]. 128p. CtHi.
Roman Catholic. Includes historical sketch.

2599 _____. Souvenir history, St. Joseph's Church, Bristol, Conn., June 1900. n.p., [1900?]. 32p. Ct.
Cover title.

2600 BRISTOL, CONN. WORLD WAR II HISTORICAL COMMITTEE. Bristol, Connecticut, in World War II: depicting the part played by our brave men and women who dedicated their services to their country, as well as the mobilization of our home life and industries in support of the war effort, 1939-1946. Bristol, 1947. 330p. CtHi. +

2601 BRISTOL BRASS CORPORATION. Bristol fashion. n.p.: [Barta Pr., 1950?]. 83p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Centennial history of the company.

2602 BRISTOL, Connecticut ("in the olden time 'New Cambridge'") which includes Forestville. Hartford: City Printing, 1907. 711p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Reprinted 1980.

2603 BRISTOL HOSPITAL. The Bristol Hospital, Incorporated: inspection day of the new building on the Newell site, October 4, 1925. Bristol: Bristol Pr. Publishing, 1925. 42p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch of the project.

2604 BRISTOL NATIONAL BANK. Bristol National Bank, 1875-1925: a record of fifty years of friendly service.... Bristol, 1925. 18p. MWA. +

2605 BRISTOL PRESS (newspaper). Bristol Press 100th anniversary edition (Oct. 12, 1971). 168p. CtBris.
Includes articles on Bristol history.

2606 BUELL, CARLETON W., and LOCKWOOD ANDERSON BARR. "Gideon Roberts, early Bristol clockmaker." American Collector, 6 (July 1937), 6-7.
1749-1818.

2607 BULKELEY, HOUGHTON. "Elias Ingraham: cabinetmaker--clock designer." CHSB, 31 (Apr. 1966), 40-49.
19th century.

2608 BURT, OWEN H. "When the Huron is not an Ingraham." NAWCCB, 21 (Apr. 1979), 150-158.
Gilbert H. Blakesley, Bristol clock inventor (late 19th century).

2609 CLOUETTE, BRUCE, and MATTHEW ROTH. Bristol, Connecticut: a bicentennial history, 1785-1985. Canaan, N.H.: Phoenix Publishing, 1984. xii, 319p. CtHi.

2610 COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING. Bristol, Connecticut, 1950: a student survey of the community. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Edwards Brothers, 1951. iv, 71p. Ct.
Includes historical notes.

2611 DAVIS, LEE H. "A thirty-hour wood movement clock from the Forestville Manufacturing Company." NAWCCB, 26 (Oct. 1984), 583-586.

2612 DOYLE, THOMAS J. Bristol's Tunxis Indians and other stories. [Bristol: Tunxis Pr.,] 1978. 22p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2613 FORESTVILLE, CONN. METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. A history of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Forestville, Conn., 1864-1869. n.p.: Herald Print, [1889?]. 12p. CtPlv.

2614 "FROM hoop skirts and crinoline days--to our modern electronic era: the Wallace Barnes Company of Bristol has expanded to a nation-wide organization!" CC, 20 (July 1957), 10-13.
Spring manufacturer. See also entry 2574.

2615 GAY, ROGER E. "Ninety-three years in the brass business--and still learning." CC, 6 (Nov. 1943), 34-35, 46.
Bristol Brass Corp.

2616 GRIGGS, LEVERETT. Review of twenty-five years' ministry: a discourse preached to the First Church and society in Bristol, Conn., Sabbath, Oct. 31, 1858. Hartford: Pr. of C. Montague, 1858. 21p. CtHi. +
Congregational.

2617 HAGANS, ORVILLE ROBERTS. "The E. Ingraham Company: America's oldest clock concern owned and operated by descendants of the founder." American Horologist and Jeweler, 18 (Oct. 1951), 34, 36-41.

2618 HAVENS, S. W. "Lyre clock works." NAWCCB, 3 (July 1949), 329-330.
Mechanisms manufactured in Bristol (mid-19th century).

2619 HOLLY, FORREST M. "A. Ingraham--'travailing' salesman." NAWCCB, 12 (Apr. 1967), 831-835.
Bristol clockmaker Andrew Ingraham (1849).

2620 _____. For generations to come: the life story of Elias Ingraham. Old Tappan, N.J.: Fleming H. Revell, 1975. 224p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
19th-century clock manufacturer.

2621 HULL, GEORGE W. "The saga of the Barnes family, Connecticut pioneers." CC, 5 (Apr. 1942), 8-9; (May 1942), 6-7.
Of Bristol.

2622 _____, and DOROTHY A. MANCHESTER. 1785-1960: an epic of Bristol. 175th anniversary. n.p., [1960]. Unp. CtHi.

2623 INGRAHAM, EDWARD. "Clockmaking in Bristol through the years." NAWCCB, 3 (July 1949), 319-325.

2624 _____. "Ingraham--timepiece manufacturers for over 116 years." CC, 6 (Nov. 1943), 23-26, 47.

2625 "JOSEPH Ives, Bristol, Conn., tinplate movement." NAWCCB, 3 (Sept. 1948), 163-165.
Clockmaker.

2626 JOURNAL PUBLISHING COMPANY. Souvenir history of the town of Bristol, Connecticut. Facts relative to its health, wealth, and prosperity, together with statements showing its remarkable growth within the past few years and its present importance in the mercantile world. Its educational, religious, residential and business advantages, banks, manufactures, trade, citizens, and comfortable homes. Meriden, 1897. 79, [3]p. Ct.

2627 KITSEN, MARY LOUISE. "The nation's history lake." New-England Galaxy, 13 (Spring 1972), 33-38.
Lake Compounce Amusement Park, Bristol, the "oldest amusement park still in operation in the nation."

2628 BRISTOL

2628 KLINE, PRISCILLA CARRINGTON. "New light on the Yankee peddler." NEQ, 11 (Mar. 1939), 80-98.
Based on correspondence of George Rensselaer of Bristol.

2629 LAMMI, THOMAS. "Elias Ingraham and his clocks." NAWCCB, 26 (Apr. 1984), 174-180.

2630 LITTLE stories of Bristol, Connecticut, by her sons and daughters. Submitted in the contests of 1936 and 1938. n.p.: Priv. Print., 1939. 44p. MWA. +
Historical essays.

2631 LYNCH, FRANK H. "Hinges and bolts: from trunks to sea chests and field equipment." CC, 6 (Nov. 1943), 42-43.
J. H. Sessions and Son.

2632 LYON, C. W. A history of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Forestville, Conn., 1864-1889. n.p.: Herald Print, [1889?]. 12p. Ct.

2633 McCANN, JOHN WILLIAM. History of Saint John Episcopal Church, Forestville, Connecticut. n.p., 1956. 46p. CtY. +

2634 MILHAM, WILLIS I. "The hollow column Connecticut shelf clock." NAWCCB, 3 (Feb. 1949), 233-234.
Made in Bristol. See also entry 2643.

2635 MORRELL, REGINALD C. "Barnes, Dunbar, and Manross--Bristol clockmakers past and present." American Horologist and Jeweler, 21 (Dec. 1954), 39-43.

2636 NORTON, MILO LEON. "Bristol." CM, 5 (Jan. 1899), 4-19.
Historical.

2637 _____. Old Home Week souvenir, 1903. n.p., [1903?]. Unp. Ct.
Includes brief biographical sketches.

2638 PALMER, BROOKS. "Acorn clocks." Antiques, 55 (Mar. 1949), 192-194.
Manufactured in Bristol, beginning in 1845.

2639 _____. "The Bartholomews: Bristol clockmakers." American Antiques Journal, 3 (June 1948), 17-18.
1820s-1840s.

2640 _____. "Chauncey Boardman, Bristol clockmaker." Antiques Journal, 5 (Dec. 1950), 21-22, 45.
1810-1850.

2641 _____. "Elijah Darrow of 'Jeromes and Darrow.'" Antiques Journal, 5 (Sept. 1950), 12-13, 44.
Clockmaker in Bristol (1820s-1850s).

2642 _____. "Forestville, Connecticut, clocks." American Collector, 16 (Sept. 1947), 16-17.
Made by the Forestville Mfg. Co. (1830s) and its successors.

2643 _____. "The hollow column clock." American Antiques Journal, 4 (Apr. 1949), 18-19.
Made in Bristol (ca. 1828-1832). See also entry 2634.

2644 _____. "The hourglass clock." Antiques, 55 (June 1949), 434.
Made by Joseph Ives (late 1840s).

2645 _____. "Ives' experimental wagon-spring clocks." Antiques, 58 (Sept. 1950), 187.
Joseph Ives.

2646 _____. "John Birge: his part in Bristol clock history and the men associated with him." American Antiques Journal, 4 (July 1949), 18-19; (Aug. 1949), 19-21.
1785-1862.

2647 PARTRIDGE, ALBERT L. "More about Chauncey Jerome." NAWCCB, 4 (Apr. 1950), 126-130.
As a clockmaker in Bristol (1824).

2648 PECK, EPAPHRODITUS. Four half-centuries in Bristol: 1735-1785; 1785-1835; 1835-1885; 1885-1935. An address delivered...at the celebration of the 150th anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Bristol, Connecticut, June the thirteenth, 1935. [Bristol: Bristol Pr. Publishing, 1935?] 16p. CtHi, CtY. +

2649 [_____.] Historical sketch, Sunday School, the First Congregational Church, Bristol, Conn., 1818-1918. n.p., [1918?]. 16p. CtHi. +

2650 _____. A history of Bristol, Connecticut. Hartford: Lewis Street Bookshop, 1932. xiv, 361p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2651 _____. The third meeting house, 1832-1932, of the First Church, Bristol, Connecticut: address...delivered October 15, 1932. [Bristol: Bristol Pr. Publishing, 1932?] 20p. CtHi. +

2652 PECK, MILES LEWIS. Bristol Savings Bank: historical sketch; read at the fortieth annual meeting, July, nineteen hundred and ten. Bristol: Bristol Pr. Publishing, [1910?]. 16p. Ct.

2653 ROBERTS, KENNETH D. The contributions of Joseph Ives to Connecticut clock technology, 1810-1862. Bristol: American Clock and Watch Museum, 1970. xiv, 338p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2654 ROWELL, HUGH GRANT. "Joseph Ives was a typical Yankee inventor." American Collector, 5 (Jan. 1937), 6.
Clockmaker.

2655 SESSIONS FOUNDRY COMPANY. The Sessions Foundry Company, Bristol, Connecticut: thirty years of successful business experience. n.p., [1909]. [12]p. CtHi.
Manufacturer of iron castings.

2656 SILLIMAN, BENJAMIN, JR., and J. D. WHITNEY. Report of an examination of the Bristol Copper Mine, in Bristol, Conn., August, 1855. New Haven: Ezekiel Hayes, 1855. 32p. CtHi, CtY. +
Includes sketch of the history of the mine.

2657 TAYLOR, SNOWDEN. "The Noble Jerome patent 30-hr. brass weight movement and related movements." NAWCCB, 24 (Dec. 1982), 693-812.
Clockmaking.

SEE ALSO entries 96-97, 338, 1450, 1532, 2595, 2602, 2611, 2615-2616, 2627, 2633, 2642, 2649, 2651-2652, 2656, 8129.

BROOKFIELD (FAIRFIELD CO.)

2658 BRITTLE, GERALD. The devil in Connecticut. Toronto: Bantam Books, 1983. viii, 277p. CtHi.
1981 murder involving demonic possession.

2659 GEDDES, VIRGIL. Country postmaster. N.Y.: Austin-Phelps, 1952. 230p. CtH. +
Autobiographical.

2660 HAWLEY, EMILY C. Annals of Brookfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut. Brookfield, 1929. xiv, 656p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2661 [_____.] Historical sketch of the First Congregational Church of Brookfield, Connecticut and of the town of Brookfield. Written for the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the church. n.p., [1907?]. 169p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2662 PIERCE, ASA CLINTON. "Days of old remembered": a historical discourse, delivered in the Congregational Church, Brookfield, Conn., July 16th, 1876. (1876) [Brookfield: Historical Committee, Congregational Church of Brookfield, 1980.] 24p. CtHi, CtY.

2663 SHERMAN, SAMUEL. Historical sketch of the town of Brookfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, U.S.A.: read in open session before Grange No. 141, in the "lecture hour." Danbury: G. F. Allen, [1896?]. 25p. CtHi.

SEE ALSO entries 2661-2662.

BROOKLYN (WINDHAM CO.)

2664 [ARNOLD, HENRY VERNON.] Historical memoir of the west or Brooklyn side, Danielson, Conn.: a specimen of village annals or common-place local history. Larimore, N.D.: H. V. Arnold, 1906. xii, 164p. CtDal. +
Reprinted 1976.

2665 BEARDSLEY, WILLIAM AGUR. Sermon preached in Old Trinity Church, Brooklyn, Connecticut, All Saints' Day, November 1, 1939. [Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1939.] 14p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Episcopal church. Historical sermon.

2666 BROOKLYN, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. History of the church, with plan to restore the church after the extensive damage of the hurricane of September 1938. n.p., n.d. [6]p. CtHi. +

2667 BYRNE, LEONARD. "The wayward squire of Kingswood Manor." CLeagHSB, 30 (May 1978), 26-31.
Godfrey Malbone, who came to what is now Brooklyn in 1766. See also entry 2677.

2668 COLONEL DANIEL PUTNAM ASSOCIATION, INC., BROOKLYN. The yesterdays of the Colonel Daniel Putnam Association, Inc.: centered around Old Trinity Church and various homes on Church Street, in Brooklyn, Connecticut. As shown in documents and copies of documents owned by the Colonel Daniel Putnam Association, Inc., and most particularly as brought forth in articles read by earlier members before meetings of the association. Washington Depot: Shiver Mountain Pr., [1975]. 60p. CtBkl.$_5$
Local historical sketches.

2669 BROOKLYN

2669 CONNECTICUT. PUTNAM MONUMENT COMMISSION. History of the equestrian statue of Israel Putnam, at Brooklyn, Conn. Reported to the General Assembly, 1889. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1888. 64p. CtHi, CtY. +
Revolutionary War general.

2670 DARBIE, ELBERT L. Moriah Lodge, No. 15, A.F. & A.M.: an historical sketch. n.p., 1940. 22p. Ct.
Of Brooklyn.

2671 DRAPER, BELL MERRILL. "Brooklyn Parish, Windham County, Connecticut, during the Revolution: the home of General Israel Putnam." D.A.R. Magazine, 47 (Oct.-Nov. 1915), 254-260, 320-338.

2672 FOGG, MARY PUTNAM. Old Trinity Church and the Malbone family, Brooklyn, Connecticut. Union City: Perry Pr., 1921. 15p. CtBkl. +
Episcopal.

2673 FOGG, THOMAS BRINLEY. A memorial sermon delivered...in Old Trinity Church, Brooklyn, Conn., on the hundredth anniversary of its opening, April 12th, 1871. Hartford: Church Pr., n.d. 48p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Episcopal.

2674 GRAVES, CHARLES. "The inquisition in Connecticut...." Christian Register, 102 (Oct. 18, 1923), 989-990; (Oct. 25, 1923), 1014-1016; (Nov. 1, 1923), 1049-1050.
Congregational reaction to Brooklyn's Congregational Church becoming Unitarian (early 19th century).

2675 KINGSLEY, LOUISE. Old Trinity Church, Brooklyn, Connecticut. n.p., [1952?]. 9p. CtPom.
Reprinted from OTNE, 42 (Jan.-Mar. 1952), 73-77.

2676 LAPHAM, HELEN B. "Israel Putnam--churchman." D.A.R. Magazine, 95 (Jan. 1961), 11-12, 42.
Congregational.

2677 PRESTON, HOWARD W. Godfrey Malbone's Connecticut investment. Reprinted from Rhode Island Historical Society Collections, October 1923. n.p., n.d. 6p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
18th-century Newport gentleman, who acquired large holdings in the Pomfret-Brooklyn area and eventually settled in what is now Brooklyn.

2678 PUTNAM Elms: the homestead of Daniel Putnam, 1782-1953. Compiled from documents and copies of documents belonging to the Colonel Daniel Putnam Association and in the custody of its historian, Ann Putnam Browne, June 1, 1953. n.p., 1953. 15p. CtHi. +
Putnam died in 1831.

2679 ROBINSON, HENRY C. Address at the dedication by the State of Connecticut, of Gen. Putnam's statue, at Brooklyn, June 14, 1888. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1888. 29p. CtHi. +
Israel Putnam.

2680 WHITNEY, JOSIAH. Half-century sermon, occasioned by the completion of fifty years, from the time of the author's ordination to the work of the Gospel ministry, at Brooklyn (Connecticut) and delivered on Lord's Day, Feb. 2, 1806.... Windham: John Byrne, 1806. 20p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Pastor of First Congregational Church.

2681 WILLSON, LUTHER. A review of ecclesiastical proceedings in the Congregational Church and society in Brooklyn (Conn.) and particularly of the proceedings and result of the Consociation of Windham County, in February, 1817, upon a charge of heresy against the junior pastor of said church and society. Worcester, Mass.: William Manning, 1818. 132p. CtHi. +

SEE ALSO entries 199, 204, 321, 536, 883, 940, 1009, 1124, 1303, 1432, 1446, 1660, 2207-2208, 2664-2665, 2668-2670, 2672-2675, 2678-2681, 2745, 2747, 2752, 8632.

BURLINGTON (HARTFORD CO.)

2682 BARNES, LAURA RAYNOR. "Holcombe School in Burlington." LLH, 12 (Dec. 1953), 10, 25.
District school.

2683 BROWN, JAMES GOOD. The Burlington pilgrims: founding of the Congregational Church of Burlington, Inc., Burlington, Connecticut. October 1774. Unionville: Majestic Pr., 1976. 99p. CtBu.

2684 BURLINGTON, CONN. Burlington, 1806-1956: sesquicentennial celebration of the incorporation of the town of Burlington, Connecticut, June 14-17, 1956. [28]p. CtBu.
Includes historical sketches of local churches.

2685 BURLINGTON, CONN. BICENTENNIAL COMMISSION. A brief early history of Burlington, Connecticut. n.p., 1976. 14p. Ct.

2686 BURLINGTON, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Congregational Church of Burlington, Conn. Organized July 3, 1783. 1783-1907. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1907. 30p. Ct, CtY. +
Includes brief historical sketch.

2687 FRENCH, HORTENSE CASE. "Johnny Cake Mt. School." LLH, 12 (Dec. 1952), 17, 24.
District school.

2688 _____. "Riverside School, Burlington, Conn." LLH, 12 (June 1953), 13-14, 23, 38.
District school.

2689 HUMPHREY, LOIS P. "Burlington schools." LLH, 23 (Summer 1964), 10-11, 17, 22, 25, 36.
Historical sketch.

2690 _____. "Ethan Stillman, a gunsmith of Burlington, Connecticut." LLH, 31 (Spring-Summer 1971), 32-33, 56-58.
Early 19th century.

2691 MILLS, LEWIS SPRAGUE. "A story by the wayside: Omri C. Ford and his Indian wife, Caroline." LLH, 13 (Dec. 1946), 17.
Died 1888 and 1901, respectively.

2692 PECK, EPAPHRODITUS. Burlington, Connecticut: historical address delivered...at the centennial celebration on June 16, 1906. Bristol: Bristol Pr. Publishing, n.d. 36, [2]p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Cover title.

2693 WELTON, X. ALANSON. "The first political disturbances in Connecticut--the Tory agitation." CM, 12 (Spring 1908), 113-121.
Story of the Tory Den, a cave in Burlington where some Conn. Loyalists sought refuge during the American Revolution.

SEE ALSO entries 2682-2683, 2687-2688, 2693.

CANAAN (LITCHFIELD CO.)

2694 ADAM, MARY GEIKIE. "Canaan." CQ, 2 (Apr.-June 1896), 105-118.
Republished in LLH, 21 (Winter 1962), 8-9, 18, 29.

2695 BEAUPRE, T., and A. MARSHALL. "Sports come to Canaan." LLH, 6 (Dec. 1940), 11-12.

2696 BELDEN, STANLEY R. "Falls Village revisited: history of the Belden family." LLH, 33 (Winter 1973-1974), 37, 48-50.

2697 THE CHURCH Association of Falls Village and South Canaan, organized March, 1945. n.p., n.d. 7p. Ct. +
Three churches--South Canaan (First) Congregational Church, Falls Village Congregational Church, and Falls Village Methodist Church--"joined to form one worshipping congregation...but each church retains its own denominational connection."

2698 DAVIES, E. ALFRED. "The three-level, mile-long canal, and the power company, at Falls Village, Connecticut." LLH, 25 (Winter 1965), 4-5, 12.

2699 FALES, EDWARD D., JR. The story of Falls Village, the Great Falls and the iron country, 1720-1972.... North Canaan: National Iron Bank, 1972. 40p. Ct, CtY. +

2700 FALLS VILLAGE, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Congregational Church in Falls Village, Conn. 1866. New Haven: E. Hayes, 1866. 16p. Ct.
Includes brief historical sketch.

2701 "FALLS Village development of the Connecticut Power Company." Stone & Webster Public Service Journal, 15 (July 1914), 54ff.
11-page article includes history of the power plant at Falls Village.

2702 FALLS VILLAGE SAVINGS BANK. One hundred years of progress: Falls Village Savings Bank, incorporated 1854, Falls Village, Conn., 1854-1954. [Falls Village: Laurel Hill Pr., 1954?]. 16p. Ct.

2703 FARNSWORTH, GEORGE C. "Colonial Canaan." Northwest Hills, 1 (Oct. 1983), 16-19, 63.

2704 GEBHARD, ELIZABETH L. "Canaan--the land of promise." Americana, 6 (Mar. 1911), 304-309.

2705 GRAHAM, MARIE COLLINS. "Belden Street--road into yesterday. Falls Village, town of Canaan, Conn." LLH, 31 (Spring-Summer 1971), 40-42, 49, 53.

2706 _____. Four chronicles of old Canaan. Falls Village: Falls Village-Canaan Historical Society, 1975. ix, 63p. Ct.

2707 _____. A history of the Falls Village Methodist Church. n.p., 1965. 28p. Ct.

2708 _____. "Huntsville on the Hollenbeck." LLH, 27 (Winter 1967-1968), 16-17, 31.

2709 _____. "Pine Grove, Falls Village: Methodist camp meeting ground." LLH, 31 (Fall-Winter 1971), 16-19.
See also entries 2726 and 2729.

2710 CANAAN

2710 HANDSMAN, RUSSELL G. Archaeological inquiry and archaeological preservation in Robbins Swamp, Canaan, Connecticut. Washington: American Indian Archaeological Institute, Research Dept., 1983. iv, 38p. CtU-S.

2711 _____. "Towards archaeological histories of Robbins Swamp." Artifacts, 11 (Spring 1983), 1-6, 8-9, 11, 14-15, 18-20.

2712 HARTE, CHARLES RUFUS. "Historic blast furnaces of Canaan." CC, 9 (July 1946), 13-15.

2713 HISTORICAL souvenir of Falls Village. Falls Village: Fred. E. Egleston, 1894. [19]p. CtHi.

2714 [KELLY, JOHN FREDERICK.] South Canaan Congregational Church. Falls Village: Falls Village-Canaan Historical Society, n.d. [8]p. CtCna.
Reprinted from entry 1030.

2715 LYLES, EVERETT EDDY. "Uncle Sam Eddy and his forebears: distinguished line of five generations from Canaan ironmaster to town benefactor and legislative leader." LLH, 5, No. 2 (1935), 6-7, 15-17.

2716 LYLES, JAMES A. "Lawrence Tavern in Canaan." Antiques, 95 (Mar. 1969), 400-403.
See also this author's articles on same subject in CA, 3 (June 1951), 26-31; LLH, 28 (Fall-Winter 1968), 4, 6, 8, 32-33.

2717 McMINN, EMELIN C. Fun memories. n.p.: Curtiss-McMinn, Publishers, 1984. ii, 171p. CtCna.
Recollections of life in Canaan during author's childhood (1903-1918).

2718 MILLER, CHAR. "Puritan, Yankee, and father: an intellectual portrait of Elizur Wright, Esq. (1726-1845)." CHSB, 44 (Oct. 1979), 117-128.
Mathematician.

2719 PEASE, C. H. "Reminiscences of old Canaan." LLH, 8 (June 1944), 16-17, 28.

2720 PEASE, MRS. EDWIN S. "Beech Hill in Canaan." LLH, 8 (June 1945), 17-18, 30.

2721 _____. "Christ Church (Episcopal), Canaan." LLH, 10 (June 1949), 15-16, 34-35.

2722 PRENDERGAST, WILLIAM J. "In the land of Canaan." CC, 9 (July 1946), 16-17, 19.
Historical anecdotes.

2723 PRENTICE, CHARLES. A sermon, delivered September 20, 1829, at the twenty-fifth anniversary of his ordination, to which is added, a brief narrative of a revival of religion. Litchfield: Henry Adams, 1830. 32p. Ct.
South Canaan Congregational Church.

2724 RODGERS, NELLIE M. A history of the division of the town of Canaan. Falls Village: Falls Village-Canaan Historical Society, 1968. 42p. CtCna.
Based on a study of Canaan town records of the time when North Canaan was set off as a separate town.

2725 RODGERS, WINTON B. "A short history of the water power development at Falls Village, Conn." LLH, 11 (Dec. 1951), 5, 19, 36.

2726 SANFORD, RUTH S. "The profane history of Pine Grove." LLH, 13 (June 1955), 6-7, 23-24.
See also entries 2709 and 2729.

2727 SNYDER, BETTIE. "Music on the mountain." LLH, 45 (Summer 1974), 30-31, 66-67.
Music Mountain and its summer music festival.

2728 SOUTH CANAAN, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The First Congregational Church of Canaan, South Canaan (Falls Village P.O.) Conn. n.p., [1949?]. Unp. Ct.

2729 STODDARD, PAUL W. "Life at Pine Grove in nineteenth century." LLH, 7 (Fall-Winter 1942), 7-8, 21-22.
Site of Methodist camp meetings. See also entries 2709 and 2726.

2730 WARD, BRADLEY. "Canaan's controversial choo choo station." Yankee, 31 (Mar. 1967), 62-66, 104-107.
Efforts to preserve the town's railroad station.

SEE ALSO entries 2696-2699, 2701, 2705, 2708-2711, 2713-2714, 2716, 2720-2721, 2723, 2725-2730.

CANTERBURY (WINDHAM CO.)

2731 BROWNE, GEORGE ISRAEL. "A pilgrimage to Canterbury, an historical Connecticut parish." CM, 10 (Jan.-Mar. 1906), 65-76.

2732 CANTERBURY, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Historical notices of the First Congregational Church in Canterbury, Conn.; with catalogues of its officers and members, from its organization in 1711, to December, 1853, to which are annexed the confession of faith and covenant now in use in the church. Northampton, Mass.: Hopkins, Bridgman, 1853. 42p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2733 _____. Records of the Congregational Church in Canterbury, Connecticut, 1711-1844. Hartford: Conn. Historical Society, 1932. xii, 217p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical introduction by Albert Carlos Bates.

2734 CANTERBURY HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Canterbury, Connecticut: sources of information on the history of Canterbury. A bibliography of books, documents, manuscripts and newspapers available in Connecticut libraries. Norman L. Kilpatrick and Esther F. Kivie, comps. Canterbury, 1979. 26p. Ct. +

2735 CHILD, ALFRED THURSTON, JR. "Prudence Crandall and the Canterbury experiment." Friends' Historical Association, Bulletin, 22 (Spring 1933), 36-55.
Her controversial school for black girls in Canterbury (1833-1834).

2736 CIBES, WILLIAM J., JR. "Prudence Crandall." Conn. College Library, Bulletin, No. 4 (Fall 1978), 17-23.

2737 DANA, RICHARD H., JR. "Old Canterbury on the Quinebaug." White Pine Series of Architectural Monographs, 9 (Dec. 1923), 3-16.
Domestic architecture and historic houses.

2738 EDWARDS, FRANCES M. "Connecticut's black law." New-England Galaxy, 5 (Fall 1963), 34-42.
An account of the Prudence Crandall school.

2739 FRIEDMAN, LAWRENCE J. "Racism and sexism in antebellum America: the Prudence Crandall case reconsidered." Societas, 4 (Summer 1974), 211-227.

2740 FULLER, EDMUND. Prudence Crandall: an incident of racism in nineteenth century Connecticut. Middletown: Wesleyan Univ. Pr., 1971. 113p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Crandall's school for black girls. See also this author's article on same subject in American Scholar (Summer 1949).

2741 GARRISON, WENDELL PHILLIPS. "Connecticut in the middle ages: Prudence Crandall, principal of the Canterbury (Conn.) female boarding school." Century Magazine, 30 (Sept. 1885), 780-786.

2742 HETRICK, ANDREW J. Historical discourse preached October 27, 1895, in the meeting-house on Canterbury Green in recognition of its renovation. Norwich: Record Job Print, 1895. 38p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
First Congregational Church.

2743 JEFFRIES, JOHN W. "The separation in the Canterbury Congregational Church: religion, family, and politics in a Connecticut town." NEQ, 52 (Dec. 1979), 522-549.
During the Great Awakening (1742).

2744 KIMBALL, JOHN C. Connecticut's Canterbury tale: its heroine, Prudence Crandall, and its moral for to-day. Hartford: Plimpton Print, n.d. 16p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Crandall's school for black girls.

2745 McCARRON, ANNA T. "Trial of Prudence Crandall for the crime of educating Negroes in Connecticut." CM, 12 (Summer 1908), 225-232.
Background of the 1833 trial, which was held in Brooklyn.

2746 MANSIR, GLADYS ELIOT. "The drama of Prudence Crandall." Conn. Teacher, 13 (Mar. 1946), 147, 163.

2747 MAY, SAMUEL J. Miss Prudence Crandall and the Canterbury school.... n.p., n.d. [8]p. Ct. +
Reprinted from the author's Recollections of our antislavery conflict (1869). May, a minister in nearby Brooklyn, was deeply involved in the events in Canterbury.

2748 NAREFF, MARGARET W. "Mainstreaming Prudence Crandall." CLeagHSB, 34 (July 1982), 7-8, 20.
"Crandall's life and her life's work, education, grew from sound traditional principles, having strong roots in New England."

2749 SMALL, EDWIN W., and MIRIAM R. SMALL. "Prudence Crandall: champion of Negro education." NEQ, 17 (Dec. 1944), 506-529.

2750 STILLMAN, ELISHA C. "Prudence Crandall and her work." Westerly [R.I.] Historical Society, Records and Papers (1913-1915), 22-26.

2751 UNDERHILL, CHARLES R., JR. Historical sketches of the town of Canterbury, Connecticut. n.p., [1962]. [5]p. CtNowi.

2752 CANTERBURY

2752 UNDERHILL, CHARLES R., JR. R.W. Moses Cleaveland (1754-1806), P.M. Moriah Lodge, A.F. & A.M., Canterbury, Windham County, Connecticut. Founder of the city of Cleveland, Ohio. n.p., 1964. 16p. CtNowi.
Includes early history of the lodge (now Moriah Lodge, No. 15, of Brooklyn).

2753 WELCH, MARVIS OLIVE. Prudence Crandall: a biography. Manchester: Jason Publishers, 1983. ii, 234p. CtHi.

2754 WHITE, DAVID O. "The Crandall school and the degree of influence by Garrison and the abolitionists upon it." CHSB, 43 (Oct. 1978), 97-111.
Prudence Crandall's school for black girls.

2755 WRIGHT, MARTHA R. "Prudence Crandall's female boarding school." Yankee, 27 (Nov. 1963), 92-93, 188.

2756 _____. "Prudence Crandall's female boarding school." Yankee, 27 (Nov. 1963), 92-93, 188-192.

2757 YATES, ELIZABETH. Prudence Crandall: woman of courage. N.Y.: E. P. Dutton, 1972. vii, 246p. CtCa. +

SEE ALSO entries 2207, 2732, 2742, 2752.

CANTON (HARTFORD CO.)

2758 ADAMS, NETTIE WRIGHT. "Members of the first and only medical association of Canton, Connecticut." LLH, 30 (Fall-Winter 1970), 38-39, 42, 46.
Formed 1906.

2759 _____. "The Phebe Humphrey House." LLH, 26 (Winter 1966), 6, 27.

2760 ALVORD, FREDERICK, and IDA R. GRIDLEY. Historical sketch of the Congregational Church and parish of Canton Center, Conn., formerly West Simsbury. Organized 1750. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1886. 96p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2761 ANDERSON, HALE, JR. "The later years--1949-1971." LLH, 32 (Spring-Summer 1972), 61-62.
North Canton Methodist Episcopal Church.

2762 ANDREWS, MASON P. "Memories of Canton Center." LLH, 31 (Fall-Winter 1971), 42-45.

2763 BARBOUR, ALLISON H. "Barber Town in Canton, Chapter XI." LLH, 10 (Dec. 1949), 18-20, 24.
Continuation of entry 2798. See also entry 2775.

2764 BARBOUR, SYLVESTER. Reminiscences by...a native of Canton, Conn., fifty years a lawyer; and appendix containing a list of the officers and members, and a copy of the by-laws of Phoebe Humphrey Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, of Collinsville, Connecticut. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1908. 166p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2765 BOWDOIN, ADELBERT. "Fifty years of expansion." LLH, 20 (June 1960), 10-12, 31.
Canton Public Schools.

2766 _____. "The old and the new." LLH, 19 (June 1959), 18-20, 34, 36, 38.
Author was principal of Collinsville (later Canton) High Shool, 1924-1948. See also entry 2793.

2767 BROVERMAN, MICHAEL I., DAVID T. RYBCZYK, and PHILIP C. SMITH. From farm to factory to suburb. Canton and Collinsville: Connecticut communities in transition. Collinsville: Canton High School, 1981. 42p. CtHi.

2768 BROWN, ABIEL. Genealogical history, with short sketches and family records of the early settlers of West Simsbury, now Canton, Conn.... Hartford: Pr. of Case, Tiffany, 1856. 151p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch of the First Ecclesiastical Society and biographical information about early black residents.

2769 "THE BUILDING of the North Canton Methodist Episcopal Church." LLH, 32 (Spring-Summer 1972), 38-41.

2770 CANTON, CONN. Celebration at Collinsville, by the inhabitants of Canton, Conn., of the one hundredth anniversary of the independence of the United States of America, July 4th, 1876. [Hartford: Fowler, Miller, 1876.] 24p. CtHi. +
Includes address by William Edgar Simonds on the history of Canton.

2771 CANTON, CONN. BICENTENNIAL COMMISSION. Bicentennial lectures, 1976. n.p., 1977. iv, 67p. Ct.
Concerning the history of the Canton Center Congregational Church and the Collins Co.

2772 CANTON, CONN. CENTENNIAL PUBLICATION COMMITTEE. Celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Canton, Connecticut, July 15, 16, 17, and 18, 1906. Collinsville, 1906. 84p. CtHi. +
Includes historical address.

2773 CANTON, CONN. SESQUICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE. Canton Sesquicentennial, 1806-1956: a short illustrated history of Canton.... Plainville: Plainville Printing, [1956?]. 148p. CtHi.

2774 CARLTON, LAWRENCE S. "Solomon Everest, M.D.: skilled physician and eminent surgeon." Hartford Hospital, Bulletin, 32 (May 1979), 13-16.
1760-1822.

2775 CASE, ANNA BARBER. "Barber Town in Canton." LLH, 8 (Dec. 1944), 12-15, 22,23; (June 1945), 12-15, 22.
Series of articles, continued in entry 2798. See also entry 2763.

2776 _____. "The Collins Company of Collinsville: how Samuel W. Collins founded a company and a village." LLH, 8 (June 1944), 11-12, 25, 30.
See also next entry.

2777 COLLINS COMPANY. One hundred years: a brief account of the development of the Collins Company in the manufacture of axes, machetes and edge tools and in commemoration of its 100th anniversary. Collinsville, 1926. 62p. CtHi. +
Another history of the company, of similar title, was published at the time of the Conn. tercentenary (1935).

2778 COLLINSVILLE, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the Congregational Church, Collinsville, Conn., Sunday, June 25, 1882. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1882. 23p. CtHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

2779 _____. The one hundred twenty-fifth anniversary service and the service of dedication for the new parish house, the First Congregational Church, Collinsville, Connecticut, Sunday, November 3, 1957.... n.p., [1957?]. [14]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

2780 COLLINSVILLE RECORD (newspaper). Canton centennial and merchants edition (July 15-18, 1906). [8]p. Ct.
Includes historical articles.

2781 COWLEY, PETER. "Company town works on its future." Historic Preservation, 29 (July-Sept. 1977), 10-15.
Redevelopment of Collinsville following the closing of the Collins Co. in 1965.

2782 CROWLEY, ELLA WILCOX. "The old mill at Canton Center." LLH, 9 (Dec. 1946), 12, 23.

2783 DILLISTIN, ALFRED S. "Canton mosaic: a river town of exceptional personalities." LLH, 11 (Dec. 1951), 13-15, 24, 29, 33-34.

2784 DUBIEL, LOUISE. "Canton Center Post Office and General Store." LLH, 31 (Spring-Summer 1971), 22-25, 52, 55-58.

2785 FRENCH, HORTENSE CASE. "Canton Street School." LLH, 12 (Dec. 1953), 15-16, 29-30.

2786 _____. "Collinsville High School." LLH, 15 (June 1958), 8-9.

2787 _____. "The first piano, melodeon and post office in Canton." LLH, 13 (June 1955), 17-18.

2788 _____. "History of East Hill School." LLH, 11 (Dec. 1950), 11-12, 23, 40; (June 1951), 11-12, 23, 25, 40.
District school.

2789 _____. "River District School in town of Canton." LLH, 12 (June 1952), 17-19, 24.

2790 _____. "West, or Pike District School, Canton." LLH, 11 (Dec. 1951), 6-7, 22-23.

2791 GRACY, RUTH VINING. "History of North Canton schools." LLH, 12 (June 1952), 7-10, 22, 29.

2792 GRIDLEY, IDA R. "My old New England home." CM, 9 (1905), 54-60.
In Collinsville.

2793 HALEY, SETH G. "Seven years at a small high school." LLH, 19 (Dec. 1958), 10-11, 27-31.
Author was principal of Collinsville High School (early 20th century). See also entry 2766.

2794 HALLOCK, JEREMIAH. A sermon, delivered at the dedication of the meeting-house in Canton, January 5, 1815. Hartford: Peter B. Gleason, 1815. 15p. Ct. +
Canton Center Congregational Church.

2795 KEBABIAN, JOHN S. "The Collins Company." Early American Industries Association, Chronicle, 22 (Mar. 1969), 9-10.
Historical sketch.

2796 CANTON

2796 KILLIAN, MICHAEL F. "The axe that built Collinsville." LLH, 45 (Summer 1974), 27-29, 68.
Collins Co.

2797 KING, AGNES S. "The South Center School in Canton Center." LLH, 12 (Dec. 1952), 7-9, 21, 39.

2798 MILLS, LEWIS SPRAGUE. "Barber Town in Canton." LLH, 8 (Dec. 1945), 12-13, 20, 24; 9 (June 1946), 16-20, 26, 30; (Dec. 1946), 13-14, 30; 10 (June 1947), 12-14, 21-22; (Dec. 1947), 5-6, 28, 31, 33; (June 1948), 12-14, 36; (Dec. 1948), 17-19, 36; (June 1949), 17-19, 33.
Continuation of entry 2775. Co-authors: Goerge Irving Barber (Dec. 1945), Lucretia Mabel Gillette (Dec. 1946). Series concluded in entry 2763.

2799 _____. "Five years in Collinsville High School, 1892-1897." LLH, 20 (June 1960), 22-25.
Recollections of student life.

2800 _____. "History of the Canton Center General Store." LLH, 11 (June 1950), 7-10, 20-23, 40.

2801 _____. "Log cabin in Barber Town." LLH, 9 (Dec. 1946), 19.

2802 _____. "Long years ago." LLH, 14 (Dec. 1957), 8-9, 26-27; 15 (June 1958), 4-5, 37-40, 42; 19 (Dec. 1958), 14-19, 24-26, 34.
Author's recollections of growing up in Canton.

2803 MILLS, MAY W. Centre School, Canton Centre, Connecticut. n.p.: Priv. Print., 1935. 13p. Ct.
District school.

2804 NORTH CANTON, CONN. METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. A scrapbook history of the North Canton Methodist Church. Nettie Wright Adams, comp. Collinsville: Nettie Wright Adams, 1972. 104p. Ct.

2805 "THE 'OLD timers' of North Canton." LLH, 32 (Spring-Summer 1972), 55-59.

2806 "ORGANIZATION of Ladies Aid Society to raise funds to build chapel." LLH, 32 (Spring-Summer 1972), 49-50.
North Canton Methodist Episcopal Church.

2807 OSMUN, KENNETH LATIMER. "Adams Store, North Canton, Conn." LLH, 25 (Summer 1965), 16-17, 21, 24-25, 30, 36, 38; (Winter 1965), 16-17, 36-37; 26 (Summer 1966), 16-17, 36-37; (Winter 1966), 16-17, 34, 37.
Opened ca. 1800.

2808 _____. "Cellar holes." LLH, 26 (Summer 1966), 12-13, 22-23; (Winter 1966), 12-13, 28-29; 27 (Spring 1967), 18-21; (Winter 1967-1968), 27-28; 28 (Spring-Summer 1968), 27-28, 46.
Discusses 52 abandoned "building sites... within the general vicinity of North Canton."

2809 PORRITT, LONGSHAW K. Tunxis Valley tales. [Canton: A. J. Bouchard,] n.d. 28p. CtHi.
Historical sketches, relating mainly to Canton.

2810 SIMONDS, WILLIAM EDGAR. "Canton." CQ, 1 (July-Sept. 1895), 239-249.
Includes historical sketch. Republished in LLH, 22 (Summer 1963), 12-16, 24-27.

2811 SWEETON, HELEN H. "The Canton Creamery." LLH, 25 (Summer 1965), 15, 26.
Built 1878.

2812 _____. "The Center School in the town of Canton." LLH, 12 (June 1953), 7-8, 25, 42; (Dec. 1953), 7-8, 24, 37.

2813 _____. A history of the Congregational Church and parish of Canton Center, Connecticut.... n.p., 1950. 46p. CtHi. +

2814 WERNER, FLORA. "Recollections of life on the Werner Farm, Ingleside, Canton, Conn." LLH, 14 (June 1957), 6-7, 22-24; 15 (June 1958), 26, 38.

2815 YALE, CYRUS. Life of the Rev. Jeremiah Hallock, late pastor of the Congregational Church in Canton, Conn. (1828) Hartford: D. F. Robinson, 1830. 292p. CtHi. +

SEE ALSO entries 1068, 1240, 1280, 1977, 1986, 2759-2763, 2765-2769, 2771, 2775-2777, 2781-2782, 2784-2786, 2788-2800, 2803-2808, 2811-2814.

CHAPLIN (WINDHAM CO.)

2816 CHAPLIN, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. A brief historical sketch of the Church of Christ, in Chaplin, Ct.: including the confession of faith and covenants, adopted by said church; also, the names of all persons admitted as members, since its organization. Hartford: Elihu Geer, 1840. 56p. CtHi, CtY. +
Congregational.

2817 _____. Historical home tour, June 1970. n.p., [1970?]. 19p. CtChp.
Includes historical information about a number of houses in Chaplin.

2818 LAMPHEAR, WALTER E. "Historical sermon." Willimantic Chronicle (July 8, 1935).
Lengthy article on the history of church and town. See typescript copy, CtChp.

2819 NASER, GORDON R. Ben Chaplin's town, 1822-1972: a history of Chaplin town. n.p., n.d. 30p. CtHi. +

2820 WILLIAMS, FRANCIS. New Year's sermon, preached in Chaplin, Conn., January 4, 1863. Willimantic: Pr. of Weaver & Curtiss, 1863. 12p. Ct. +
Includes brief historical sketch of the church.

SEE ALSO entry 2818.

CHESHIRE (NEW HAVEN CO.)

2821 BEACH, JOSEPH PERKINS. History of Cheshire, Connecticut, from 1694 to 1840; including Prospect, which, as Columbia Parish, was a part of Cheshire until 1829. Cheshire: Lady Fenwick Chapter, D.A.R., 1912. 574p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2822 BEARD, RAIMON L. Reflections on the canal in Cheshire: a scrap-book account...with a special summary of canal finance by Arthur J. Frechette, Jr. Cheshire: Cheshire Historical Society, 1976. 81p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Farmington Canal.

2823 BEARDSLEY, EBEN EDWARDS. An address delivered in St. Peter's Church, Cheshire, October 1, 1844, on occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of the Episcopal Academy of Connecticut. New Haven: Stanley & Chapin, 1844. 46p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Now Cheshire Academy.

2824 _____. A historical sermon, delivered in St. Peter's Church, Cheshire, July 28th, 1839; it being the last Sunday on which divine service was performed in the old church. Hartford: Case, Tiffany, 1839. 16p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Episcopal.

2825 _____. Loving the habitation of God's house: a sermon delivered at the re-opening of St. Peter's Church, Cheshire, January 16, 1890. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1890. 15p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical information.

2826 BEARDSLEY, WILLIAM AGUR. "Episcopal Academy of Connecticut, 1741-1917." Historical Magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 13 (Sept. 1944), 193-215.
Now Cheshire Academy.

2827 BRODEUR, EDMOND E., and ALICE R. BRODEUR. The history of Cheshire Street and vicinity. n.p., 1971. 51p. Ct, CtY.

2828 BROWN, EDWIN R. Old historic homes of Cheshire, Connecticut; with an account of the early settlement of the town, descriptions of its churches, academy and old town cemetery, places of interest--Roaring Brook, Scott's Rock, barytes and copper mines, ancient trees, etc. New Haven: Pr. of C. H. Ryder, 1895. 138p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2829 BURRITT, ELIHU. "The great Cheshire political cheese." Magazine of History, 36, Extra No. 143 (1928), 28-32.
Presented to Pres. Thomas Jefferson by Cheshire farmers in 1801.

2830 CHESHIRE, CONN. Program of the Cheshire tercentenary celebration of the three hundredth anniversary of the settlement of Connecticut, 1635-1935. n.p., 1935. 91p. CtHI, CtY.
Includes sketches of Cheshire history.

2831 CHESHIRE, CONN. BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE. Landmarks of old Cheshire. Cheshire, 1976. xx, 176p. CtHi, CtY. +

2832 CHESHIRE, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Exercises commemorative of the two-hundredth anniversary of the founding of the First Congregational Church in Cheshire, Connecticut, 1724-1924. Hartford: Published by the Committee, 1925. 74p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

2833 _____. Historical sketch, and the confession of faith, covenant and rules, of the First Congregational Church, in Cheshire, Connecticut; together with a catalogue of the officers and members.... (1874) New Haven: Hoggson & Robinson, 1891. 36p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

2834 _____. Historical sketch, creed, covenant and rules, of the First Congregational Church in Cheshire, Connecticut; together with a catalogue of the officers and members, to January 1906. n.p.: Pr. of the Cheshire-Hamden Times, 1906. 35p. Ct, CtNhHi.

2835 _____. Historical sketch, creed, rules and membership of the First Congregational Church in Cheshire, Connecticut. Cheshire, 1924. 41p. Ct.

2836 CHESHIRE

2836 CHESHIRE, CONN. ST. BRIDGET'S CHURCH. Dedication program, St. Bridget's Church, Cheshire, Connecticut, December 7, 1958. [Bridgeport: Kurt H. Volk, 1958?] [24]p. CtChh.
Roman Catholic. Includes historical sketch.

2837 CHESHIRE, CONN. ST. PETER'S CHURCH. Saint Peter's Church, Cheshire, Connecticut, founded AD, November 3, 1760. The two hundredth anniversary, November 2 and 3, 1960. n.p., [1960?]. 20p. CtChh.
Episcopal. Includes historical sketch.

2838 _____. Saint Peter's Parish, Cheshire, Connecticut, founded A.D. 1760: the one hundred seventy-fifth anniversary, 3 November 1935. n.p., [1935?]. 22p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Includes historical sermon by William Agur Beardsley.

2839 COLEMAN, MARION MOORE. The Cheshire Academy: the first twelve decades, 1794-1914. A memoir. Cheshire: Cherry Hill Books, 1976. vi, 96p. CtHi.

2840 _____. Our town: Cheshire, Connecticut, 1780-1980. Cheshire: Cherry Hill Books, 1980. vi, 202p. CtChh.

2841 GUMPRECHT, EDWARD CHARLES. The First Congregational Church, United Church of Christ, Cheshire, Connecticut: 250th anniversary, 1724-1979. A history.... [Waterbury: Brass City Printery,] 1974. 48p. CtChh.

2842 _____. "Incorporated in 1780, Cheshire celebrates its 175th anniversary in June." CC, 18 (Apr. 1955), 8-11.
Historical sketch.

2843 _____. "More than a century of buttons in Cheshire, Connecticut." Just Buttons, 10 (Nov. 1951), 32-32.
Cheshire Mfg. Co. (est. 1850).

2844 HALL, THEODORE PARSONS. An historical sketch of Rev. Samuel Hall, first minister of Cheshire, Conn.... Also an appendix, by Rev. E. C. Baldwin, present pastor. New Haven: Stafford Printing, 1887. 24p. CtNhHi. +

2845 HART, SAMUEL. Sermon preached...at the 150th anniversary celebration of St. Peter's Church in Cheshire. n.p., [1910?]. 8p. CtHi.
Episcopal.

2846 HORTON, SANFORD J. Spring of the waters: anniversary discourse delivered in St. Peter's Church, Cheshire, Sunday evening, Dec. 17, 1876. New Haven: Henry H. Peck, 1877. 18p. CtHi. +
History of Cheshire Academy.

2847 KINGSBURY, FREDERICK JOHN. "An Ericcson propeller on the Farmington Canal: Benjamin D. Beecher, a Connecticut inventor, antedates Ericsson by several years; accompanied on the trial trip by Admiral Foote." CM, 7 (Dec. 1902), 329-333.
Steamboat propeller, located in the bow, was invented by Beecher, a Cheshire resident, in the 1830s. Article reprinted in Steamboat Bill of Fare, 14 (June 1957).

2848 MAYNARD, COLTON. History of the Cheshire School: the Episcopal Academy of Connecticut, founded 1794. Cheshire: Printed for the School, 1905. [25]p. CtHi.
Cheshire Academy.

2849 WATCHMAN, A. "Industries of Cheshire." CC, 12 (Dec. 1949), 6-7, 18.

2850 WEAVER, GLENN. "America's first 'junior college': the Episcopal Academy of Connecticut." CHSB, 27 (Jan. 1962), 11-21.
Founded in 1794, it later became Cheshire Academy.

SEE ALSO entries 1058, 2111, 2113, 2824-2827, 2829, 2839, 2841, 2843-2845, 2848.

CHESTER (MIDDLESEX CO.)

2851 CHESEBROUGH, AMOS SHEFFIELD, and ALEXANDER HALL. Historical sketch of the Congregational Church of Chester, Conn., from its organization, September 15, 1742, to September 15, 1892. A period of one hundred and fifty years. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1892. 28p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2852 CHESTER, CONN. BICENTENNIAL COMMISSION. "Today's the day." [Chester,] 1975. [55]p. CtHi.
The town's first Italian immigrants (late 19th century).

2853 CHESTER, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Congregational Church in Chester, Conn..... (1871) Deep River: C. A. Kirtland, 1889. 29p. Ct, CtY. +
Includes historical sketch.

2854 CHESTER FIFE AND DRUM CORPS. A brief historical outline of the Chester Fife & Drum Corps of Chester, Connecticut, organized 1868. n.p., [1952?]. Unp. Ct.

2855 CHESTER HISTORICAL SOCIETY. The houses and history of Chester. Chester, 1976. 87p. CtHi, CtY.
See also entry 2858.

2856 CHESTER SAVINGS BANK. The Chester Savings Bank, 1871-1971, Chester, Connecticut. n.p., [1971?]. [17]p. CtCht.

2857 CHESTER scrapbook. Collected by Kate W. Silliman. Thelma W. Clark, ed. n.p., 1953. 165p. Ct.
Historical sketches.

2858 CLARK, THELMA W. "Chester: the houses and history." CLeagHSB, 32 (July 1980), 2, 4.
See also entry 2855.

2859 _____. For two hundred years the same: an intimate and revealing account of the beginning and growth of the town of Chester, Connecticut; and the Protestant churches therein. [Middletown: Stewart Pr.,] 1948. 79p. CtCht. +

2860 FOSTER, THEODORE. Old homes of Chester, Connecticut.... Gertrude C. Lowe, ed. [West Haven: Church Pr.,] 1936. [90]p. CtHi, CtY. +

2861 ORTON-JONES, GWENDOLYN, and HARRY ORTON-JONES. Jonathan Warner, 1728-1810: a man of parts. Chester: Chester Historical Society, 1977. vi, 58p. CtCht.
Chester "farmer, ferryman, trader, shipowner, justice of the peace, and builder of a very fine Federal house."

SEE ALSO entries 1510, 2851.

CLINTON (MIDDLESEX CO.)

2862 CANBY, HENRY SEIDEL. "How Abraham Pierson 'sweated much and sighed deeply': a contribution to the personal history of the first president of Yale." YAW, 41 (Jan. 22, 1932), 325-326.
Yale's first location was in Killingworth (now Clinton).

2863 CLINTON, CONN. Tercentenary, Clinton, Conn., 1663-1963. n.p., 1963. 120p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketches.

2864 CLINTON, CONN. BAPTIST CHURCH. Centennial, 1863-1963, celebrating church chartering.... n.p., [1963?]. [8]p. CtCl.
Includes historical sketch.

2865 CLINTON, CONN. FIRE DEPARTMENT. Clinton Fire Department 50th anniversary, 1911-1961. Golden jubilee. n.p., [1961?]. 60p. CtCl.
Includes brief historical sketches of the fire department, local churches, etc.

2866 CLINTON, CONN. FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST. Articles of faith and covenant of the Clinton Congregational Church, Clinton, Conn. With a list of members. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1875. 45p. CtHi. +
Congregational. Includes historical sketch.

2867 _____. Catalogue of the Congregational Church in Clinton, Conn., from its organization, in the year 1667; to which is prefixed the articles of faith and covenant, and also a sketch of the history of the church, &c. New Haven: J. H. Benham, 1859. 35p. CtHi, CtY. +

2868 _____. 1667--two hundred and fiftieth anniversary, First Church of Christ, Clinton, Connecticut--1917. [New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1918.] 56p. Ct, CtY.
Includes historical address.

2869 _____. Two hundredth anniversary of the Clinton Congregational Church, held in Clinton, Conn., November 13th, 1867. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1868. 54p. CtHi, CtY. +

2870 CLINTON, CONN. FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST. LADIES' SOCIETY. Clinton: its old houses and legends. [Deep River: New Era Pr.,] 1951. 35p. CtCl.

2871 CLINTON, Connecticut. September 10, 1925. 1812-1815. n.p., [1925?]. 14p. CtNhHi.
Ceremonies at the presentation by the Women's Relief Corps of a War of 1812 canon. Includes historical address.

2872 CRAMER, EFFIE STEVENS. "The Adam Stanton House, Clinton, Connecticut." OTNE, 22 (Oct. 1931), 88-95.

2873 ELLIOTT, ROBERT H. Our town: sermons from the history of Clinton. Clinton, [1928?]. 88p. CtHi, CtY. +
Historical sketches.

2874 HENDRICK, BURTON J. "Jacob Heminway, the first Yale student." NEM, n.s. 23 (Sept. 1900), 25-36.
See also next entry.

2875 CLINTON

2875 HOLCOMBE, JOHN M. "The first student of Yale: an account of Jacob Heminway, who comprised the undergraduate body from March to September, 1702." YAW, 19 (Oct. 22, 1909), 103-105.
At what was then Killingworth (now Clinton). See also preceding entry and entry 2881.

2876 JENKINS, E. H. "Benjamin Gale." YJBMed, 2 (Mar. 1930), 257-268.
18th-century physician in Killingworth (now Clinton).

2877 PIERSON, WILLIAM SEWARD. Memorial of Abraham Pierson, first rector of Yale College; including an account of the ceremonies on the occasion of placing a memorial stone at Clinton, (Old Killingworth,) Connecticut, June 17, A.D. 1868; together with an address by W. S. Pierson. Hartford: Pr. of the Hartford Steam Printing Co., 1870. 16p. CtHi, CtY. +
Pastor of the Congregational Church in what is now Clinton; earlier had served in Branford.

2878 STEVENS, THOMAS A. Old sailing days in Clinton; with a record of vessels built on Indian River in the days when Clinton was "Killingworth": a maritime history. [Deep River:] Deep River Savings Bank, 1963. 40p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

2879 [THOMS, HERBERT.] The Clinton tercentenary and Yale. n.p., [1963]. 4p. CtHi.
"The 300th anniversary of the founding of Clinton, Connecticut, formerly Killingworth, is an event of significance to Yale, for it was here that the first students of the college received instruction under Rector Abraham Pierson."

2880 _____. Jared Eliot: minister, doctor, scientist, and his Connecticut. [Hamden:] Shoe String Pr., 1967. 156p. CtY.
Served as Congregational minister in Killingworth (now Clinton), 1790-1763. Known for his book, Essays upon field-husbandry (1760).

2881 WELLES, EDWIN STANLEY. "Jacob Heminway, the first student of Yale College." CQ, 2 (Apr.-June 1896), 178-181.
See also entries 2874-2875. Heminway was for many years the Congregational minister in East Haven.

SEE ALSO entries 2095-2097, 2114, 2862, 2866-2867, 2869, 2872, 4103, 6721.

COLCHESTER (NEW LONDON CO.)

2882 BAKER, WILLIAM AVERY. "Elisha Taylor Baker, marine painter: a continuing search." Mystic Seaport, Log, 31 (Spring 1979), 22-26.
19th-century artist, a native of Colchester.

2883 BRAINARD, STEPHEN DAY. Historical address given at the 200th anniversary of the Westchester Congregational Church. n.p., [1929?]. 13p. CtHi. +
In Colchester.

2884 BROWN, BARBARA W. Flintlocks and barrels of beef: Colchester, Connecticut, and the American Revolution. Colchester: Bacon Academy, 1976. 64, [3]p. CtHi. +

2885 BULKELEY, HOUGHTON. "Benjamin Burnham of Colchester, cabinetmaker." CHSB, 23 (July 1958), 85-89.
Late 18th century. See also this author's article of same title in Antiques, 76 (July 1959), 62-63.

2886 CHAKERIAN, CHARLES G. "Colchester--a demonstration in democracy." CC, 2 (Nov. 1939), 8-9, 42.

2887 COLCHESTER, CONN. 275th anniversary of the town of Colchester, Connecticut: program of events, including a brief history of Colchester from its incorporation as a town through the present. Celebration period July 27 through August 5, 1973. 1698-1973. [Norwich: Thames Printing, 1973?] 68p. CtColc.

2888 COLCHESTER LIONS CLUB. Two hundred fiftieth anniversary, incorporation of the town of Colchester, 1699-1949. [Hartford: Bond Pr., 1949.] 80p. CtHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

2889 DAY, EDWARD MARVIN. Address by Hon. E. M. Day at the unveiling of the memorial tablets at the commencement exercises of Bacon Academy, June, 1912. n.p., [1912]. 12p. CtHi. +
Includes biographical information about the school's founder and some of its benefactors.

2890 _____. An historical address delivered at the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the First Church of Christ, in Colchester, Connecticut, August 27th, 1903. Hartford: Belcher & Eitel, [1903?]. 36p. CtHi. +
Congregational.

2891 EXTRACTS from the records of Colchester, with some transcripts from the recording of Michael Taintor, of "Brainford," Conn. Transcribed by Charles M. Taintor. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood, 1864. 156p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical preface. See also, An index to Taintor's Colchester (Conn.) records, James Knox Blish, comp. (1901).

2892 FEINSILVER, ALEXANDER, and LILLIAN FEINSILVER. "Colchester's Yankee Jews: after half a century." Commentary, 20 (July 1955), 64-70.
Immigrants from Russia, many of whom took up farms in Colchester.

2893 JEWETT, S. D. Dedication sermon... Westchester, Conn., Feb. 23, 1848. Colchester, 1932. [12]p. Ct.
History of Westchester Congregational Church.

2894 LOOMIS, ISRAEL FOOTE. "Bacon Academy: its founder--and some account of its service." CQ, 2 (Apr.-June 1896), 121-139.

2895 NILES, ELISHA. "Living and working in central Connecticut, 1764-1845: the journal of Elisha Niles." CHSB, 35 (Oct. 1974), 114-121.
Doris E. Cook, ed. Niles was a school teacher, among other things.

2896 NORTON, C. H., COMPANY. By Jeremy's Stream: being a short history of the C. H. Norton Company, 1886-1935.... [Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard,] 1935. [4]p. Ct.
Manufacturer of paper board.

2897 PENDLETON, CYRUS E. Historical address delivered at tercentenary celebration, Colchester, Connecticut, August 10, 1935. n.p., [1935?]. 14p. CtHi, CtY.
Historical sketch of Colchester, delivered in commemoration of the Connecticut tercentenary.

2898 PENDLETON, JANET W. "Slavery and Colchester's school for colored children." CLeagHSB, 21 (Dec. 1969), 130.
Early 19th century.

2899 [TOMPKINS, H. HERBERT.] New England in transition at Colchester, Connecticut. n.p., [1933?]. Unp. CtHi.
Changing population and landmarks.

2900 WELD, STANLEY BURNHAM. Colchester's most distinguished physician. Reprinted from the Connecticut State Medical Journal, Volume XIV, No. 10, October 1950. n.p., n.d. 13p. CtHi. +
Dr. John Richard Watrous (1754-1833), a Revolutionary veteran.

2901 WESTCHESTER, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Congregational Church, Westchester, Connecticut; formerly called the Second Church of Christ, Colchester, Conn., 1729-1900. Andover: E. H. Cook, [1900?]. 46p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

2902 WOODWARD, ASHBEL. Frederick Morgan, M.D., Colchester. n.p., [1878?]. 3p. CtHi. +
Lived 1791-1877. Reprinted from Conn. Medical Society, Proceedings (1878).

SEE ALSO entries 579, 1221, 2185, 2883, 2889-2890, 2893-2894, 2901.

COLEBROOK (LITCHFIELD CO.)

2903 BACHMAN, TERESE GEDDES. "Reminiscences of the Forge District School." LLH, 11 (Dec. 1951), 8, 32.

2904 BLUM, NANCY PHELPS. "A. Phelps' Inn at North Colebrook." Antiques, 95 (Mar. 1969), 404-407.

2905 COFFIN, MARJORIE BARBER. "The strange case of the identity of Henry White of Colebrook." LLH, 13 (June 1955), 12, 21-22, 42.

2906 COLEBROOK, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Congregational Church, Colebrook, Conn. 1906. Winsted: Winsted Printing and Engraving, 1906. 29p. CtY. +
Includes historical sketch.

2907 _____. Records of the Congregational Church in Colebrook; containing their principles of church fellowship and discipline, confession of faith, form of covenant, rules of church practice, their constitution as a charitable society for aiding the missionary cause, and a succinct history of their several seasons of religious revivals; to which is annexed a catalogue, of all the members of said church, since its first formation in 1795, until May, 1822. Hartford: G. Goodwin & Sons, 1822. 16p. CtHi. +

2908 COLEBROOK, CONN. TERCENTENARY COMMITTEE. Colebrook in the Litchfield Hills, 1765-1935.... n.p.: [Rockwell & Churchill Pr., 1935?]. [4]p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Published to commemorate the Conn. tercentenary.

2909 DeLARM, ALAN. Colebrook stories. [Colebrook:] Colebrook Historical Society, 1979. 213p. Ct, CtNhHi.

2910 COLEBROOK

2910 DeLARM, ELAINE W. "Closed for business." LLH, 13 (Dec. 1956), 29-34.
Wheeler Store, which "made its last sale in 1875."

2911 FRENCH, HOLLIS M. "Full fathom five--Colebrook River, Conn." LLH, 28 (Fall-Winter 1968), 14-15, 41.
Village in Colebrook, displaced by the building of a reservoir.

2912 ISHAM, CHARLOTTE. "The silent martyr: Colebrook Center, except the roads, has changed very little in the last century." LLH, 7 (June 1943), 11, 21.

2913 MANCHESTER, IRVING E. The history of Colebrook and other papers. Winsted: Citizens Printing, 1935. 208p. CtHi, CtY. +

2914 NICKERSON, C. H. "Robertsville and its chair makers." Antiques, 8 (Sept. 1925), 147-149.

2915 SCOVEL, HARLEY W. "The Scovel family in Robertsville, Conn." LLH, 27 (Winter 1967-1968), 24-26.

2916 SEYMOUR, HELEN LOUISE. "The Colebrook River my parents knew." LLH, 11 (Dec. 1951), 9, 17, 24.
See note, entry 2911.

2917 VINING, HENRY HART. "The Barnice White murder case." LLH, 13 (June 1956), 20-21, 27.
1850 murder of White, a resident of Colebrook River. Three men were convicted.

2918 _____. "Capt. William Swift, artist and mechanic." LLH, 12 (Dec. 1953), 19-20, 31.

2919 _____. "The church in the wildwood." LLH, 11 (Dec. 1951), 11-12, 40, 42.
North Colebrook Baptist Church.

2920 _____. "Cobb Street in Colebrook." LLH, 14 (June 1957), 37-38.

2921 _____. "Colebrook in the early days." LLH, 30 (Fall-Winter 1970), 35, 51-52, 54.

2922 _____. "Farewell to Colebrook River." LLH, 11 (June 1951), 17-20.
See note, entry 2911.

2923 _____. "First families of Mill Brook." LLH, 9 (Dec. 1946), 15-18, 29.

2924 _____. "The Grants of Colebrook." LLH, 10 (June 1948), 5-6, 24-25, 27-28; (Dec. 1948), 13-16, 35.
Grant family and homestead.

2925 _____. "The iron industry of Colebrook." LLH, 13 (Dec. 1954), 9, 40.

2926 _____. "North Colebrook--long ago." LLH, 9 (Dec. 1947), 16-19, 35.

2927 _____. "'Old Leonard.'" LLH, 13 (June 1955), 25, 34, 38.
"Herb doctor" of Beech Hill.

2928 _____. "Old schools of Colebrook." LLH, 11 (Dec. 1950), 13-16, 25.

2929 _____. "Recollections of Colebrook's Beech Hill." LLH, 10 (June 1950), 12, 24-25, 30, 34-35, 39.

2930 _____. "Robertsville in the past." LLH, 10 (June 1949), 9-10, 30-31, 36; (Dec. 1949), 13-15, 36-38, 42.

2931 _____. "Wakefield--Colebrook." LLH, 12 (June 1954), 19-21, 30.
Wakefield family.

2932 VREELAND, CLAIRE. "The restoration of Arah Phelps' Tavern." LLH, 26 (Winter 1966), 24-25, 30-31, 37.
North Colebrook.

SEE ALSO entries 669, 2024, 2056, 2071, 2903-2904, 2910, 2912, 2914-2917, 2919-2920, 2922-2924, 2926-2927, 2929-2930, 2932.

COLUMBIA (TOLLAND CO.)

2933 BAILEY, H. C. "The Eleazar Wheelock sawback table." Antiques, 27 (Feb. 1935), 63.
Part of the furnishings of Moor's Indian Charity School. See note, entry 2944.

2934 COLUMBIA, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Catalogue of the members of the Congregational Church in Columbia, Conn.; with the confession of faith, covenant, and a historical sketch. Norwich: Manning, Platt, 1860. 38p. Ct, CtY.

2935 _____. The 150th anniversary of the organization of the Congregational Church in Columbia, Conn., October 24, 1866: historical papers, addresses, with appendix. Hartford: Case, Lockwood, 1867. iv, 96p. CtHi, CtY. +

2936 _____. 250th anniversary, 1720-1970: Columbia Congregational Church, Columbia, Connecticut. Lebanon: Myers Pr., 1970. 59p. CtColu.
Historical sketches.

2937 COLUMBIA, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. WOMEN'S GUILD. The story of Columbia. Columbia, 1954. 80p. CtHi, CtY. +

2938 COLUMBIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY. School memories: Columbia, 1732-1948. Storrs: Parousia Pr., 1976. 68p. Ct. +

2939 JUDD, HARRY A. "Moor's Charity School for Indian Education." CC, 6 (May 1943), 5.
Kept by Eleazar Wheelock from 1754 to 1770, prior to its removal to New Hampshire and the founding of Dartmouth College. What is now the town of Columbia was then a part of Lebanon.

2940 LATHEM, EDWARD CONNERY. "Preface to Dartmouth." Dartmouth Alumni Magazine, 47 (Dec. 1954), 14-18.
Moor's Indian Charity School. See also preceding entry.

2941 OWEN, THOMAS NEWTON. Sermon preached at the bi-centennial of the Congregational Church, Columbia, Conn., Sunday, October 24, 1920. n.p., [1920?]. [4]p. Ct. +

2942 PETERSON, MEREDITH E., GLADYS R. SORACCHI, and NOREEN O. STEELE. Columbia libraries. Columbia, 1983. 48p. CtColu.

2943 SZASZ, MARGARET CONNELL. "'Poor Richard' meets the native schooling: schooling of young Indian women in eighteenth-century Connecticut." Pacific Historical Review, 49 (May 1980), 215-235.
At the Rev. Eleazar Wheelock's school, where several young women were trained as domestics. See also following entries.

2944 [WHEELOCK, ELEAZAR.] Brief narrative of the Indian Charity-school in Lebanon in Connecticut, New England; founded and carried on by that faithful servant of God, the Rev. Mr. Eleazar Wheelock. 2d ed. London: J. and W. Oliver, 1767. 63p. CtHi, CtY. +
Became Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H. The school was located in a part of Lebanon that later became Columbia.

2945 _____. Continuation of the narrative of the Indian Charity-school, begun in Lebanon, in Connecticut; from the year 1768, to the incorporation of it with Dartmouth-College, and removal and settlement of it in Hanover, in the Province of New-Hampshire, 1771. Hartford: Ebenezer Watson, 1771. 61p. CtHi, CtY. +
Later accounts of the school by Wheelock are included in the New Hampshire volume of this series, entries 3785-3787.

2946 _____. Continuation of the narrative of the Indian Charity-school, in Lebanon in Connecticut, New-England...with an appendix, containing the declaration of the trustees of that charity.... London: J. and W. Oliver, 1769. 142p. CtHi, CtY. +

2947 _____. A continuation of the narrative of the state, &c. of the Indian Charity-school, at Lebanon, in Connecticut; from Nov. 27th, 1762 to Sept. 3d, 1765. Boston: Richard and Samuel Draper, 1765. 25p. CtHi, CtY. +

2948 _____. Plain and faithful narrative of the original design, rise, progress and present state of the Indian Charity-school at Lebanon, in Connecticut. Boston: Richard and Samuel Draper, 1763. viii, 55p. CtHi, CtY. +

SEE ALSO entries 2933, 2939-2941, 2944-2948.

CORNWALL (LITCHFIELD CO.)

2949 ALLEN, ELIJAH. Cornwall in 1801. Cornwall: Cornwall Historical Society, 1985. vi, 490. CtHi.
Written 1801. Includes historical introduction.

2950 ANDREW, JOHN. "Educating the heathen: the Foreign Mission School controversy and American ideals." Journal of American Studies, 12 (Dec. 1978), 331-342.
Founded at Cornwall in 1816: in operation until 1826. Students included Hawaiians, a number of American Indians, and others. See also entries 2956 and 2975.

2951 BARNES, FRED H. "An experience with Smith & Sons of West Cornwall." LLH, 14 (June 1957), 33-34.
Store.

2952 BRECHER, EDWARD M. The Cornwall Volunteer Fire Department: a 50-years history, 1932-1982. n.p., [1982?]. [68]p. CtCor.

2953 CALHOUN, MARY SWIFT. Cornwall--a small New England town. Cornwall: Marvelwood School, 1984. 95p. CtCorHi.

2954 CARTER, SAMUEL III. "Do they ever speak of me in Cornwall?" Yankee, 39 (Nov. 1975), 124-129, 220-223, 225.
Local hostility to the marriages of two Cornwall women--Sarah Northrup and Harriet Gold--to Cherokee Indian men who had been students in the town's Foreign Mission School.

2955 CORNWALL

2955 CHAMBERLAIN, PAUL H., JR. Dudleytown. Cornwall: Cornwall Historical Society, 1966. 16p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Place in Cornwall. See also this author's article on same subject in LLH, 23 (Summer 1964), 12-13, 15.

2956 _____. The Foreign Mission School. Cornwall: Cornwall Historical Society, 1968. 23p. Ct.
See note, entry 2950. See also this author's article on same subject in LLH, 28 (Spring-Summer 1968), 9-11, 32.

2957 CLARK, HARRIET LYDIA. "Early families of East Cornwall." LLH, 45 (Summer 1974), 40-41, 59-61.

2958 _____. The romance of Mohawk Mountain. Cornwall: Cornwall Historical Society, 1966. 13p. Ct.
Its history as a recreational site.

2959 _____. Supplement of the history of East Cornwall. Torrington: Rainbow Pr., 1980. 40p. CtHi.
See also entry 2961.

2960 _____. "Towers on Mohawk Mountain." LLH, 15 (June 1958), 10-11, 32.

2961 _____, and ANDREW MILES CLARK PIKOSKY. History of East Cornwall area. Torrington: Rainbow Pr., 1977. 102p. CtHi.
See also entry 2959.

2962 CLARKE, GEORGE M. "Hygeia in the hills." CC, 28 (Mar.-Apr. 1965), 22-23.
Historical sketch of Camp Schlueter, a West Cornwall summer camp for underprivileged N.Y. City children.

2963 COOPER, KAREN CODY. "A tale of two nations." Artifacts, 10 (Fall 1981), 1-2, 15-16.
The story of Cherokee Indian Elias Boudinot and the Foreign Missions School.

2964 CORBAN, RALPH E., SR. "'Old Maids Manor'--Cornwall Plain." LLH, 29 (Fall-Winter 1969), 20-22.
The village was at one time home to a number of unmarried women.

2965 CORNWALL, CONN. BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE. Cornwall: a sampling of our heritage; issued in celebration of the bicentennial. Torrington: Quick Print, 1975. 47p. CtHi. +
Historical sketches.

2966 _____. Washington's colonel: Heman Swift, 1733-1814. Cornwall: Cornwall Historical Society, 1976. 38p. CtHi.

2967 CORNWALL, CONN. FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST. The manual of the First Church of Christ, Cornwall, Connecticut.... (1870) n.p., 1959. 26p. Ct, CtY.
Congregational. Includes historical sketch.

2968 CORNWALL, CONN. SECOND CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Catalogue of the members of the church in the Second Ecclesiastical Society in Cornwall, Conn., from its original formation in 1782 to May 1, 1858; together with a sketch of the history of the church, the covenant and standing rules. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood, 1858. 36p. CtY. +

2969 _____. Centenary manual of the Second Congregational Church, Cornwall, Conn. [6th ed.] [New Haven: Mack & Noel,] 1926. 70p. CtHi, CtY.
Includes historical sketch.

2970 _____. Exercises celebrating the one hundredth anniversary of the building of the Second Congregational Church of Cornwall at North Cornwall, Connecticut, August 14 and 15, 1926. n.p., [1926?]. 37p. CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

2971 DAVENPORT, ANTHONY. "Was Dudleytown cursed to die?" CLeagHSB, 23 (May 1971), 30-31.

2972 FENNELL, WILLIAM G. Historical address, delivered at the memorial service of the College Street Baptist Church, East Cornwall, Conn., August 13, 1880. Hartford: D. B. Moseley, 1881. 14p. Ct. +

2973 FOREMAN, CAROLYN T. "The Foreign Mission School at Cornwall, Connecticut." Chronicles of Oklahoma, 7 (Sept. 1929), 242-259.

2974 FOSTER, STEPHEN. A Connecticut Separate church: strict Congregationalism in Cornwall, 1780-1809. Cornwall: Cornwall Historical Society, 1982. [25]p. CtHi. +
Reprinted from NEQ, 39 (Sept. 1966), 309-333.

2975 FRENCH, THOMAS E. "The Foreign Mission School at Cornwall." LLH, 20 (Dec. 1959), 8-9, 31-33.
See also entry 2950 and 2956.

2976 GANNETT, LEWIS STILES, and MICHAEL R. GANNETT. The schools of Cornwall. Part I: Schools over the years, by Lewis Gannett. Part II: Schoolhouses and districts, by Michael R. Gannett. Cornwall: Cornwall Historical Society, 1984. 52p. CtHi.

2977 GOLD, THEODORE SEDGWICK. "Fostering the habits of industry: the Anglicized Indian...." CM, 8, No. 2 (1903), 452-454.
Author's recollections of two Indian families in Cornwall.

2978 HISTORICAL records of the town of Cornwall, Litchfield County, Connecticut. Theodore S. Gold, ed. (1877) Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1904. 489p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketches.

2979 MITCHELL, SYDNEY K. Phases of the history of Cornwall. Canaan: Canaan Printing, [1939?]. 39p. CtHi. +
Reprinted 1981.

2980 MUNRO, ELEANOR C. "Tracing the Moravian missionaries." LLH, 45 (Spring 1974), 41-42, 50-54.
Essentially a historical sketch of the Foreign Mission School in Cornwall.

2981 O'BRIEN, MELANIE. "Connecticut's favorite ghost town: is it really haunted?" Northwest Hills, 1 (Sept. 1983), 39-41.
Dudleytown.

2982 OWENS, JOSEPH A. "Dudleytown never had a chance." Yankee, 26 (Mar. 1962), 44-45, 82-84.
See also entry 2981.

2983 PRENDERGAST, WILLIAM J. "A Sandwich Island native inspired Cornwall Mission School." CC, 9 (Mar. 1946), 26-29.
Henry Obookiah.

2984 SEITZ, DON C. "The story of a country store: some curious contacts revealed in the history of Cornwall, Connecticut." Outlook, 144 (Sept. 1, 1926), 22-23.

2985 "SMALLPOX at Cornwall, Connecticut, in May 1801." Journal of the History of Medicine, 9 (July 1954), 367-368.

2986 STARR, EDWARD COMFORT. Historical address before the Litchfield Northwest Association in celebration of the 175th anniversary of the First Church of Christ in Cornwall, October 5, 1915. n.p., [1915?]. 24p. CtY.

2987 _____. A history of Cornwall, Connecticut: a typical New England town. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1926. 547p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Reprinted 1982.

2988 TROWBRIDGE, MASON. "The Cornwall land records." LLH, 14 (June 1957), 14-15.

2989 TRUMBULL, HENRY CLAY. "The evangelization of the world." CM, 8 (1903), 505-511.
Cornwall's Foreign Mission School.

2990 "THE TWO General John Sedgwicks." LLH, 4 (Dec. 1932), 8-9.
Revolutionary and Civil wars.

2991 WINTER, LUCY MINER. "Dudleytown, Cornwall's ghosttown." LLH, 13 (Dec. 1956), 6, 42.

SEE ALSO entries 2950-2952, 2954-2964, 2967, 2971-2973, 2975, 2980-2983, 2986-2987, 2989, 2991.

COVENTRY (TOLLAND CO.)

2992 ANTIQUARIAN AND LANDMARKS SOCIETY, INC., OF CONNECTICUT. Nathan Hale and the Homestead. (1953) Hartford, 1969. 32p. CtHi.
Nathan Hale Homestead.

2993 AUSTIN, LEON H. Centennial address...on the one hundredth anniversary of the dedication of the present church building. November 30, 1947. n.p., n.d. [7]p. CtHi. +
Second Congregational Church.

2994 AVERY, FREDERICK DENISON. Centennial address...together with the portion of the will of Mrs. Sarah Hale relating to the Donation and certain standing rules of the Hale Donation. n.p.: Printed by the Library Committee for the Trustees, [1904?]. 17p. Ct. +
Fund was used primarily for the support of a religious library and to provide financial aid to theological students expecting to enter foreign missions.

2995 CALHOUN, GEORGE A. A historical address before the Church of Christ in North Coventry, Conn., at their first centennial celebration, October 9, 1845. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Tiffany & Burnham, 1846. 44p. Ct. +
Second Congregational Church, Coventry.

2996 CORRECT story of the romance of Nathan Hale and Alice Adams, by her great-granddaughters. [Hartford: Pariss & Joseph,] n.d. 12p. CtNowi.

2997 COVENTRY, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Catalogue of the surviving members of the First Congregational Church, in Coventry, Conn., January 24, 1839; together with some historical notices, &c. prefixed. Hartford: John L. Boswell, 1839. 12p. Ct, CtY. +

2998 COVENTRY, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the First Church of Coventry, South Coventry, Conn. Willimantic: C. C. Crandall, 1878. 44p. Ct.
Includes brief historical sketch.

2999 COVENTRY, CONN. HISTORIC DISTRICT STUDY COMMITTEE. A report of the Historic District Study Committee, Coventry, Connecticut. n.p., 1974. 32p. Ct.
Includes information on historic buildings.

3000 COVENTRY, CONN. ST. MARY CHURCH. The story of St. Mary Church and the history of Catholic America. South Hackensack, N.J.: Custombook, 1978. 48, [12]p. CtCovB.

3001 COVENTRY, CONN. SECOND CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The celebration at North Coventry, March 10, 1859, of the settlement of Rev. George A. Calhoun, D.D., over the church and society in that place, March 10, 1819. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood, 1859. 40p. MWA. +

3002 _____. Historical notice of the Congregational Church in Coventry, Conn.; with the articles of faith, covenant, and a catalogue of members. Hartford: Case, Tiffany, 1837. 16p. Ct.

3003 _____. Manual of the Second Congregational Church (organized Oct. 8th, 1745), Coventry, Conn. Andover: Pr. of E. H. Cook, 1905. 35p. Ct, CtY. +
Includes historical sketch.

3004 _____. Two hundredth anniversary of the Second Congregational Church, October 7th and 8th, 1945, Coventry, Connecticut. n.p., [1945?]. 31p. Ct.
Includes historical address.

3005 COVENTRY, CONN. SECOND CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. PAGEANT COMMITTEE. Episodes from history of the 2nd Congregational Church, North Coventry, Conn.. n.p., [1945?]. 30p. Ct.

3006 KEITH, ELMER DAVENPORT. "The Nathan Hale houses." Antiques, 48 (Nov. 1945), 280-283.
Three houses, associated with Hale's early life in Coventry, which had been purchased and restored by George Dudley Seymour.

3007 MINOR, MRS. WILLIAM. Coventry in retrospect: 250 years. Quarter-millennial poem [by] Ruth Amelia Higgins Cassedy. n.p., [1962?]. 59p. CtHi.

3008 MORGAN, FORREST. Coventry church and town: poem read August 27, 1912, in the First Congregational Church, South Coventry, Conn. n.p., [1912]. 16p. CtHi. +

3009 PETERSON, MAUDE GRIDLEY. Historic sketch of Coventry, Connecticut...on the occasion of the two hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town and of the organization of the First Congregational Church. Bicentennial poem by Ruth Amelia Higgins. Official program, Old Home Week Bicentennial Celebration, August 25-31, 1912. n.p., 1912. 50p. CtHi, CtY. +

3010 PHELPS, ORRA PARKER. When I was a girl in the martin box. N.Y.: Island Pr., 1949. 157p. CtHi. +
Recollections of Coventry farm life in the 1870s.

3011 SLATER, JAMES A., and ERNEST CAULFIELD. "The Loomis carvers: Connecticut gravestones, XVI." CHSB, 48 (Fall 1983), 143-167.
Gravestone carvers, whose work is found mainly in Coventry and surrounding towns.

3012 WHITE, HARRY HALL. "More light on Coventry and its products." Antiques, 38 (Oct. 1940), 166-168; (Nov. 1940), 225-227; (Feb. 1941), 79-82.
Report of an archaeological investigation at the site of the Coventry Glassworks.

SEE ALSO entries 64, 225, 434, 495, 554, 604, 658, 705, 807, 853, 906, 927, 993-994, 1133, 1172, 1281, 1484, 1530, 1533, 1645, 2992-2993, 2995, 2997-2998, 3001-3006, 3008-3009, 3012.

CROMWELL (MIDDLESEX CO.)

3013 ADAMS, CHARLES COLLARD. Middletown Upper Houses: a history of the North Society of Middletown, Connecticut, from 1650 to 1800, with genealogical and biographical chapters on early families and a full genealogy of the Ranney family. N.Y.: Grafton Pr., 1908. xxv, 847p. CtHi, CtY. +
Reprinted 1983. The ecclesiastical society was incorporated as the town of Cromwell in 1851.

3014 ADAMS, GRIDLEY. "108 years to cross the street." Yankee, 20 (Oct. 1956), 34-35.
Letter from John Keith, a Cromwell sea captain, written to his wife on the day he was lost at sea in 1803. It came into a neighbor's hands and was never delivered. Discovered in 1912.

3015 BUTLER, GEORGE S. Records and recollections, the First Congregational Church, Cromwell, Connecticut; formerly the Second Church of Christ (Middletown Upper Houses). March 7th, 1941. n.p., [1941?]. [8]p. CtCr.

3016 CROMWELL, CONN. Cromwell Old Home Day, 1851-1961. n.p., [1961]. 48p. CtHi.
Includes sketches of the town's history.

3017 CROMWELL, CONN. BAPTIST CHURCH. Sermon and addresses delivered on the occasion of the one hundredth anniversary of the Baptist Church of Cromwell, Conn., April 20, 21, 22, 1902. Middletown: Pelton & King, 1902. 35p. Ct.

3018 CROMWELL, CONN. BETHANY LUTHERAN CHURCH. Anniversary album of the Bethany Lutheran Church, Cromwell, Conn. Published in connection with the re-dedication and twenty-fifth anniversary celebrations, October 8 and 9, 1933. n.p., [1933?]. [36]p. CtCr.
Includes historical sketch.

3019 CROMWELL, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Festival services for the two hundred fiftieth anniversary: Sunday, May 23, 1965; Monday, May 24, 1954. The First Congregational Church, Cromwell, Connecticut, gathered in 1715. n.p., [1965?]. [15]p. CtCr.
Includes historical sketch.

3020 _____. History of the First Church in Cromwell, 1715-1915. Homer Wesley Hildreth, ed. Middletown: Pr. of James D. Young, 1915. iii, 65p. CtHi, CtY. +

3021 _____. Record of the services at the semi-centennial anniversary of the dedication of the Cromwell Congregational Church, January 6, 1891. Middletown: J. S. Stewart, 1891. 32p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

3022 CROMWELL, CONN. ST. JOHN'S CHURCH. Centennial booklet, St. John Church, Cromwell, Connecticut, 1882-1982. n.p., [1982?]. 24p. CtCr.
Roman Catholic.

3023 _____. St. John's Church: founded in 1880, dedicated in 1883, destroyed by fire in 1953, rebuilt in 1953-1954. Cromwell, Connecticut. [Portland: Waverly Printing, 1954?]. [24]p. CtCr.
Includes historical sketch.

3024 CROMWELL, CONN. WAR BUREAU. Report of the Cromwell War Bureau: giving a summarized account of Cromwell's war activities, 1914-1919. Cromwell, 1919. 35p. Ct.

3025 DeVOE, SHIRLEY SPAULDING. "19th-century Connecticut toymaking: the iron toys of the J. & E. Stevens Company of Cromwell, Conn." CHSB, 36 (July 1971), 65-71.
See also entry 3028.

3026 DUDLEY, MYRON SAMUEL. History of Cromwell: a sketch. Middletown: Constitution Office, 1880. 36p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

3027 JOHNSON, JUDITH E., and WILLIAM H. TABOR. The history and architecture of Cromwell. Middletown: Greater Middletown Preservation Trust, [1980]. 269p. CtHi.

3028 "MECHANICAL toy banks." CHSB, 20 (July 1955), 65-68.
Includes historical sketch of the J. & E. Stevens Co.--the "oldest toy manufacturing firm in the U.S., [which] bears the distinction of being the original and most prolific manufacturer of mechanical banks." See also entry 3025.

3029 RANNEY MEMORIAL AND HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION, CROMWELL. Founders, fathers and patriots of Middletown Upper Houses, since 1851. Cromwell, Conn. Middletown, 1903. 25p. CtY. +

SEE ALSO entries 2083, 2093-2094, 3013, 3015.

DANBURY (FAIRFIELD CO.)

3030 BAILEY, JAMES MONTGOMERY. The Danbury boom! With a full account of Mrs. Cobleigh's action therein! Together with many other interesting phases in the social and domestic history of that remarkable village. Boston: Lee and Shepard, 1880. 317p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

3031 _____. History of Danbury, Conn., 1684-1896. From notes and manuscripts left by James Montgomery Bailey. Compiled with additions by Susan Benedict Hill. N.Y.: Burr Printing House, 1896. xxii, 583p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

3032 _____. Life in Danbury: being a brief but comprehensive record of the doings of a remarkable people, under more remarkable circumstances, and chronicled in a most remarkable manner.... Boston: Lee & Shepard, 1873. 303p. CtHi, CtY. +

3033 BURR, WILLIAM HANFORD. "Tryon's raid on Danbury, and its influence on the War of the Revolution." FHSA (1905), 25-48.
1777.

3034 DANBURY

3034 CASE, JAMES ROYAL. Centennial history of Wooster Council, No. 28, Royal and Select Masters, Danbury, Connecticut, 1865-1965. Hamden: Pr. of the Conn. Square & Compasses, n.d. 16p. MWA.
Freemasons.

3035 _____. Historical discourse on the occasion of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of Union Lodge, No. 40, F. & A.M. Danbury, Connecticut, April 22, 1930. [Danbury:] Hamilton Pr., [1930?]. 16p. Ct.

3036 CLARK, ALBERT C. Revolutionary Danbury: the romance & the reality.... Danbury: Candlewood Printers, 1976. xlix p. CtDab.

3037 CLARK, HARRIET LYDIA. History of Camp Fire Girls in Danbury. n.p., [1947?]. 26p. CtDab.

3038 COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING. Danbury, Connecticut, 1953: a student survey of the community. N.Y., 1955. iii, 50p. CtDabS.
Includes historical information.

3039 DANBURY, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The bi-centennial celebration of the First Congregational Church and society of Danbury, Connecticut, May 24-31, 1896. Danbury: News Book and Job Print, 1896. 101p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical address.

3040 _____. Dedication of the Parish House, Danbury, Connecticut, September 15, 1957. First Congregational Church. n.p., [1957?]. 31p. CtDabS.
Includes historical sketch of the church (1907-1957), by John Maurice Deyo, 20-31.

3041 _____. A history of the First Church: the pastor's address and the ceremony of the laying of the corner-stone...Sunday, June 21st, 1908. Danbury, Conn. Danbury: Hamilton Print Shop, 1908. 35p. CtHi.

3042 _____. Manual of the First Church (Congregational), Danbury, Conn.... (1853) Danbury: Hamilton Print, 1898. 24p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch. Other eds.

3043 _____. Two hundred and seventy-five years, the First Congregational Church, Danbury, Connecticut, 1696-1971. n.p., [1971?]. [20]p. CtDabS.
Includes historical sketch.

3044 _____. 225th anniversary, First Congregational Church, Danbury, Connecticut; John Maurice Deyo, M.A., minister. May 1, 2, and 3, 1921. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, [1921?]. 128p. Ct, CtY. +
Includes historical address.

3045 DANBURY, CONN. FIRST METHODIST CHURCH. [Historical sketch.] n.p., [1960?]. Unp. CtDabS.

3046 DANBURY, CONN. IMMANUEL EVANGELICAL CHURCH. The history of the Immanuel Evangelical Church, Danbury, Connecticut, 1893-1953. n.p., [1953?]. 34p. CtDabS.
Swedish church, with Congregational and Eastern Missionary Association affiliations.

3047 DANBURY, CONN. IMMANUEL LUTHERAN CHURCH. Geschichte der Deutsch Ev.=Luth. Immanuelsgemeinde zu Danbury, Conn. West Roxbury, Mass.: M. L. Waisenhauses, 1906. 29p. CtDabS.
Text in German.

3048 _____. [History.] n.p., n.d. [18]p. Ct.
German church.

3049 _____. Immanuel--God with us--yesterday, today, forever. 1881-1981. n.p., [1981?]. 28p. CtDabS.

3050 _____. Rurzgesakte Geschichte der Deutch Ch. Luth. Immanuels-gemeinde zu Danbury, Conn. n.p., 1931. 36p. CtDabS.

3051 DANBURY, CONN. NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH. The golden jubilee of New Hope Baptist Church and the thirtieth anniversary of the pastorate of the Rev. J. Edward Harris, Cherry and Orchard streets, Danbury, Connecticut. n.p., 1946. [12]p. CtDabS.
Includes historical and biographical sketches.

3052 DANBURY, CONN. ST. JAMES'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH. 200th anniversary, St. James Episcopal Church, Danbury, Connecticut, 1762-1962. n.p., [1962?]. [24]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

3053 DANBURY, CONN. SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH. History of the Second Baptist Church, of Danbury, Conn., from its foundation to the present time. By a former pastor. New Haven: H. M. Robinson, 1869. 71p. CtHi.

3054 DANBURY, CONN. WEST STREET CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the West Street Congregational Church, of Danbury, Conn. Portland: Stephen Berry, 1871. 16p. CtDab.
Includes historical sketch.

3055 DANBURY and our boys in the World War. n.p., 1923. 37p. CtDab.
Includes historical sketch of the American Legion in Danbury.

3056 DANBURY SCOTT-FANTON MUSEUM AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY. As we were: a pictorial remembrance of old Danbury. 2d ed. Danbury, 1979. [110]p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketches.

3057 _____. Danbury crowned them all: hatting in Danbury. n.p., n.d. 4, 3p. CtDabS.

3058 DEMING, HENRY CHAMPION. An oration upon the life and services of Gen. David Wooster: delivered at Danbury, April 27th, 1854, when a monument was erected to his memory. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Tiffany, 1854. 60p. Ct. +
Conn. Revolutionary War general, killed during the British raid on Danbury (1777). See also entry 3065.

3059 DEVLIN, WILLIAM E. We crown them all: an illustrated history of Danbury. Woodland Hills, Calif.: Windsor Publications, 1984. 144p. CtHi. +

3060 DORAN BROTHERS, INC. Doran Brothers, Inc., Danbury, Conn., 1868-1968: our first 100 years. n.p., [1968?]. [48]p. CtDab.
Manufacturers of hatting machinery.

3061 EATON, EDWARD BAILEY. "The financial history of Danbury...." CM, 8 (1903), 168-175.

3062 FRANCIS, W. H. History of the hatting trade in Danbury, Conn., from its commencement in 1780 to the present time; with a mercantile and manufacturing business directory. Danbury: H. L. Osborne, 1860. 36, 28p. CtHi. +

3063 FREDERICKS, JOHN. "Danbury legends." CC, 9 (June 1946), 18, 32, 42-43.
Revolutionary War incidents.

3064 FREEMASONS. CONNECTICUT. GRAND LODGE. Dedication of the new Masonic Temple at Danbury, Connecticut, by the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Connecticut, on Saturday, September eleventh, A.L. 5926 at 3 p.m. n.p., [1926?]. [14]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch of Union Lodge, No. 40, Danbury.

3065 _____. Proceedings of the M.W. Grand Lodge of Connecticut, called for the purpose of laying the chief stone of the monument to Gen. David Wooster, at Danbury, April 27, 1854; with the oration and addresses delivered on the occasion, and exercises in the church. New Haven: Storer & Morehouse, 1854. 60p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Includes biographical sketch of the Conn. general, who was killed in the British raid on Danbury (1777). See also entry 3058.

3066 FREEMASONS. DANBURY. UNION LODGE, NO. 40. Program in commemoration of the 175th anniversary of Union Lodge, No. 40, A.F. & A.M., Danbury, Connecticut, April 23, 1955. 1780-1955. n.p., [1955?]. [16]p. CtDabS.
Includes historical sketch.

3067 GREENE, MARY A. "Danbury State Teachers College." Teacher Education Quarterly, 7 (Fall 1949), 31-39.
Established 1903. Now Western Conn. State University.

3068 HALL, DAN. "Danbury: the growth years." New England Business, 4 (Nov. 15, 1982), 43-44, 47.
Economic diversification, beginning in the 1960s.

3069 HAMILTON PRESS. 60 years in Danbury. [Danbury: Hamilton Pr., 1938.] [12]p. CtDab.
Printers.

3070 HAT MAKERS AND HAT FINISHERS LOCALS, NOS. 10 AND 11, DANBURY. One hundredth anniversary celebration, Hat Makers and Hat Finishers Locals No. 10 and 11, Danbury, Conn. Hotel Green, Danbury, Conn. Saturday evening, May fifth, nineteen hundred and fifty-one. [Danbury: Hamilton Pr., 1951?] [22]p. CtDab.
Includes historical sketch.

3071 HATCH-BENEDICT, KATE. History of the Church of Christ of Danbury, Connecticut, from 1817 to 1917. n.p., 1917. 7p. CtDabS.
Became Central Christian Church.

3072 "HATTING in Danbury." CA, 18 (Dec. 1966), 14-16.

3073 HILDEBRAND, MURIEL. "Connecticut: hatmaker to America." CLeagHSB, 28 (Sept. 1976), 76-79.
Primarily in Danbury.

3074 HILL, HAMLIN. "James M. Bailey's Civil War humor." CHSB, 27 (Jan. 1962), 22-27.
Described war experiences in letters to Danbury News; later became its owner and a well-known "literary comedian." Also a local historian (entries 3030-3032).

3075 DANBURY

3075 HISTORICAL sketch of Danbury, the Danbury News, and the Danbury Fair. n.p., n.d. 16p. Ct.

3076 THE HISTORY of Methodism in Danbury, from 1789-1973. n.p., [1973?]. [7]p. CtDab.

3077 HORNIK, ANNA. Danbury and our boys in the World War. n.p., 1923. 37p. Ct.

3078 HOUGH, JOEL J. The First Congregational Church of Danbury, Conn.: historical sketch. A sermon preached in the First Congregational Church of Danbury, Conn., Sabbath, July 9, 1876. Danbury: New Job Printing Establishment, 1876. 26p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

3079 HOYT, BENJAMIN. Benj. Hoyt's book: an original 1830 manuscript. Memoirs of a Danbury, Connecticut, man who was born in 1778, heard firsthand about the burning of Danbury by the British, saw the New Hampshire troops stationed there during the winter of "79," and remembers the return of the French troops from Yorktown as well as recollections of his school days in Bethel Parish. Danbury: Scott-Fanton Museum, 1977. Unp. CtHi.

3080 HULL, F. A., AND SON. F. A. Hull & Son, Danbury, Conn.: historical sketch, 1843-1907. n.p., [1907?]. [8]p. CtHi.
Blacksmiths and plumbers; dealers in hardware, paint, wagons, etc.

3081 IVES, J. MOSS. "A Connecticut battlefield in the American Revolution." CM, 7 (Feb.-Mar. 1903), 421-450.
Danbury at the time of the British attack (1777).

3082 _____. "Connecticut in the manufacturing world: Danbury leads the world in hatting--historical study of the beginning and development of a remarkable industry." CM, 7 (Feb.-Mar. 1903), 627-646.

3083 JONES, GWYNFOR. "An early amphibious operation: Danbury 1777." Journal of the Society for Army Historical Research, 46 (1968), 129-131.
Account of the British attack on Danbury.

3084 LAUBENSTEIN, SARAH. "A Connecticut 'Mark Twain'--James M. Bailey." CC, 15 (Sept. 1952), 18-19, 37; (Oct. 1952), 26-27.
Newsman and author. See also entry 3074.

3085 LEARY, EDWARD A. The story of the early days of Danbury in Connecticut: as told to Edward A. Leary by Old Jake Purdy. n.p.: Hamilton Pr., 1935. [8]p. Ct.

3086 LEWIS, EARL. A history of the Central Christian Church, 1947-1980. n.p., [1980?]. 27p. CtDabS.
Disciples of Christ.

3087 LIONS CLUB OF DANBURY. The Lions Club of Danbury, 1927-1977. n.p., [1977?]. 92p. CtDab.

3088 LOWE, R. LINFIELD. "The Danbury sound." Yankee, 35 (Jan. 1971), 86, 174-177.
The influence of his father, George Ives of Danbury, on composer Charles Ives.

3089 McDEVITT, ROBERT. Connecticut attacked: a British viewpoint, Tryon's raid on Danbury. Chester: Pequot Pr., 1974. 76p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Apr. 1777.

3090 MALLORY, EZRA. "In style, since 1817." CC, 9 (June 1946), 25-27.
Mallory Hat Co.

3091 MESERVE, HARRY CHAMBERLAIN. The story of the First Church spire.... n.p., [1904?]. 10p. CtHi.
First Congregational Church.

3092 "THE MONUMENT: its history...." Danbury News (May 27, 1880), 1-3.
Lengthy article, published at time of the dedication of Civil War monument.

3093 ODD FELLOWS, INDEPENDENT ORDER OF. DANBURY. PROGRESSIVE LODGE, NO. 18. Progressive Lodge, No. 18, I.O.O.F.: fiftieth anniversary, Monday, March 24, 1941. Danbury, Conn. n.p., [1941]. [8]p. CtDabS.
Includes historical sketch.

3094 _____. 60th anniversary of Progressive Lodge, No. 18, I.O.O.F., Danbury, Connecticut. March 26th, 1951. n.p., [1951?]. [8]p. CtDabS.
Includes historical sketch.

3095 PIERCE, ALBERT F. Historical address delivered...at the two hundredth anniversary of the First Congregational Church and the First Ecclesiastical Society, of Danbury, Conn.; held in the church Wednesday, May 29th, 1896. [Danbury:] Danbury News, [1896?]. 19p. CtNhHi. +

3096 PRENDERGAST, WILLIAM J. "Danbury, sometimes called 'Beantown.'" CC, 9 (June 1946), 13, 15.

3097 RICE, RICHARD S. A history of the Church of Christ (Disciples), Danbury, Connecticut, 1817-1946. n.p., 1946. Unp. CtDabS. +
Became Central Christian Church.

3098 ROBBINS, THOMAS. A century sermon, delivered at Danbury, January 1, 1801: in which is exhibited a brief view of the most remarkable events of the eighteenth century; with a sketch of the history of the town of Danbury, from the first settlement to the present time...with an appendix, containing Revolutionary reminiscences--incidents connected with the destruction of Danbury, etc. 3d ed. n.p.: E. B. Osborne, 1846. 32p. CtHi. +

3099 ROLLINS, FRANK P., and HOWARD H. DAVIS. Thirty years of Rotary in Danbury: a review of three decades of service, 1926-1956. n.p., [1956?]. [16]p. CtDabS.
Rotary Club.

3100 RUSSELL, CYRUS W. "New York-Danbury stage coach." Westchester County Historical Bulletin, 29 (Oct. 1953), 103-110.
1820s-1840s.

3101 SAVINGS BANK OF DANBURY. One century, 1849-1949. Savings Bank of Danbury, Danbury, Connecticut. n.p., [1949?]. [14]p. CtDab.

3102 SCHLING, DEE. "A brief history of Danbury." CLeagHSB, 31 (Sept. 1979), 64-66.

3103 SLOVAK GYMNASTIC UNION SOKOL. LODGE NO. 30, DANBURY. 60th anniversary celebration, Lodge 30, Slovak Gymnastic Union Sokol, Danbury, Connecticut. Saturday, November 3, 1962. n.p., [1962?]. Unp. CtDabS.
Includes historical sketch.

3104 [STONE, GEORGE M.] History of the Second Baptist Church, of Danbury, Conn., from its foundation to the present time. New Haven: H. M. Robinson, 1869. 71p. CtHi. +

3105 TARBET, DAVID. A history of the Lord's Church in Danbury. n.p., 1972. 35p. CtDab.
Danbury Church of Christ (undemoninational) and its antecedents.

3106 THOMAS, DAVID, and MARY LOU THOMAS. "A tall clock by William Chappel, cabinetmaker of Danbury." CHSB, 31 (Apr. 1966), 55-57.
In business from 1790s to 1820s.

3107 VAN DUYN, JANET. "The British are burning Danbury." Fairfield County, 5 (Dec. 1975), 52-55, 116, 119-120.
1777.

3108 VOIGHT, VIRGINIA FRANCES. "Once a patriot." CC, 6 (Mar. 1943), 6-7, 23; (Apr. 1943), 4, 19; (May 1943), 6-7, 28.
Gen. Benedit Arnold, who was with American forces at the time of the British attack on Danbury (1777).

3109 WATSON, ERNEST W. "Sperry Andrews." American Artist, 16 (Oct. 1952), 22-27.
20th-century painter.

3110 WHITTLESEY, ELISHA DANA. "...Remarks upon the British expedition to Danbury, Connecticut, in 1777, as narrated in Chap. II & Vol. III of Marshall's Life of Washington." New-York Historical Society, Collections, 2 ser. 2 (1848), 227-240.

3111 WOOD, DONALD CHARLES. Historical sketch of St. Peter Parish. n.p., 1975. 33p. CtDabS.
Roman Catholic.

3112 _____. A history of the Danbury Fire Department, 1829-1969. Danbury, 1970. 73, [24]p. CtDab.

3113 WOOLLEY, EDWARD MOTT. A century of hats and the hats of the century: a book issued in the year 1923 in commemoration of the history of the Mallory family and its continuous service of making hats for one hundred years. Danbury: Mallory Hat Co., 1923. 46p. Ct.

SEE ALSO entries 81, 510, 558, 1380, 1461, 1488, 1565, 1879, 1902, 1906, 1914-1915, 1918, 1921, 1924, 1938, 3033-3035, 3055, 3058, 3064-3067, 3071, 3074-3075, 3078, 3086, 3089, 3091, 3093-3095, 3097, 3099, 3103-3105, 3111-3112, 8239.

DARIEN (FAIRFIELD CO.)

3114 ANGSTADT, SUZANNE F., ELIZABETH H. COOK, and MARY W. GAMMILL. "A preliminary archaeological survey of the Tokeneke area of Darien, Connecticut." ArcSocConB, No. 42 (1980), 34-41.
Indian sites.

3115 ANTIQUARIAN AND LANDMARKS SOCIETY, INC., OF CONNECTICUT. Open house in Darien, Oct. ye 4, 1958: guide map & general information for visitors. n.p., [1958?]. Unp. Ct.
Includes historical information about a number of houses.

3116 ARMBRISTER, MARY K. "The Pageant of Darien." DHSA, 1 (Mar. 1963), 13-18.
Historical pageant: "the most ambitious community project in the town's history" (1913).

3117 BIBBINS, ARTHUR SANDS. "Ezra Scofield and his family." DHSA, 2 (Mar. 1965), 4-10.
Scofield family traditions in Darien.

3118 DARIEN

3118 BIBBINS, ARTHUR SANDS. The story of the first meeting house of the Society of Middlesex, 1739-1837. Compiled from the records of the First Congregational Church, Darien, Connecticut. n.p., n.d. Unp. CtDarHi.

3119 CASE, HENRY JAY. Tokeneke, 1928. n.p.: Tokeneke Association, 1928. Unp. CtHi.
Includes brief historical sketch of Tokeneke (place in Darien).

3120 _____, and SIMON W. COOPER. Town of Darien: founded 1641, incorporated 1820. Darien: Darien Community Association, 1935. 98p. CtHi, CtY. +
Historical.

3121 COLGATE, BEATRICE. Our interesting neighbors. Reprinted from the Darien Review, Darien, Connecticut, 1954-1957. n.p.: Published for the Benefit of the Darien Library Building Fund, n.d. 176p. CtHi.
Biographical sketches of Darien residents.

3122 COOPER, SIMON W. History of St. Luke's Church in the town of Darien, Noroton, Conn., 1855-1930. n.p., [1930?]. 77p. Ct. +
Episcopal.

3123 DARIEN, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The church with a history: First Congregational Church of Darien, Conn. n.p., [1921?]. 36p. Ct.

3124 _____. Manual of the Congregational Church, Darien, Conn. 1871. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1871. 36p. CtHi, CtY. +
Includes historical sketch.

3125 DARIEN, CONN. METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. The story of Darien Methodism. n.p., 1928. [28]p. CtDarHi.

3126 DARIEN COMMUNITY ASSOCIATION. The Darien Community Association, Inc.: history, 1923-1981; highlights of DCA presidents; a tribute to presidents for their contributions to DCA. Christine H. Lindstrom, comp. n.p., 1981. 46p. CtDar.

3127 DARIEN HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Darien observed: a guide for our future heritage. Darien, 1980. [40]p. CtNowa.
Historic houses and buildings.

3128 _____. Darien, 1641-1820-1970: historical sketches. Essex: Pequot Pr., 1970. viii, 123p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

3129 _____. "Historic Darien." Darien Review (Oct. 6, 13, Nov. 3, Dec. 1, 1955; Jan. 5, Feb. 2, Mar. 1, 8, Apr. 5, 12, May 3, June 7, 14, Oct. 4, 11, Nov. 1, Dec. 6, 1956; Jan. 3, 10, Feb. 14, Mar. 7, 14, Apr. 4, May 2, 9, June 13, 20, Oct. 10, 17, Nov. 14, 1957; Jan. 16, 23, Feb. 13, 20, Mar. 20, 27, June 12, Oct. 16, Nov. 13, Dec. 11, 1958; Mar. 12, Oct. 8, 15, 1959; Apr. 7, 14, 1960).
Series of historical articles, mostly about Darien houses and churches. Bertha McPherson, ed. See scrapbooks, CtDar and CtDarHi.

3130 DARIEN REVIEW (newspaper). Darien remembers July 22, 1781 (special section, July 23, 1981). 16p. CtDarHi.
Bicentennial of Tory attack on the town. Includes historical articles by Patricia Q. Wall.

3131 _____. 50th anniversary edition (Aug. 8, 1946). 32p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch of the newspaper.

3132 "DESCENT on Middlesex." DHSA, 1 (Mar. 1961), 10-15.
Contemporary account, in verse, of the Tory raid on the Middlesex Parish Church in what is now Darien (1781). Written by Peter St. John.

3133 DREHER, MONROE F. "The Richard Webb House." Stamford Historian, 1 (Mar. 1954), 57-69.
Historic house, moved from Stamford to Darien in 1943.

3134 GIFFORD, BERTHA. "Ercole Cartotto." DHSA, 2 (May 1966), 3-7.
Italian-born portrait painter, who lived in Darien (1934-1946).

3135 HALSTEAD, VERA COLTON. The story of Flatt Ridge, Darien. n.p., [1949?]. 35, [10]p. Ct, CtY. +

3136 HAYTER, MARY. "Mary Hayter's diary. Excerpts edited by Janet G. Jainschigg." DHSA, 4 (1983-1984), 5-16.
1888-1889.

3137 [HORTON, LAWRENCE MacCOLL.] Ninety-five years in Noroton: a brief history of the Noroton Presbyterian Church, Darien, Connecticut. n.p., [1958?]. 24p. CtDarHi.

3138 JAINSCHIGG, JANET G. "Houses that came to stay." DHSA, 3 (May 1975), 7-12.
Old houses, moved to Darien from other towns and restored there (1920s and 1930s).

3139 "THE LAUNCHING of the Middlesex." DHSA, 3 (May 1977), 5-12.
History of a Darien Historical Society project to replicate a Revolutionary-era whaleboat.

3140 LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS OF DARIEN. Darien, our town: a handbook for citizens. (1949) Bridgeport: Remar Printing, 1966. 80p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch. Other eds.

3141 McLEAN, LOUISE H. "Brothers at war." DHSA, 3 (1976), 5-43.
Middlesex Parish (Darien) during the American Revolution.

3142 _____. "Darien and the America Cup." DHSA, 1 (Mar. 1960), 5-6.
Noah Brown, builder of the first cup winner.

3143 _____. "Darien's first shopping center." DHSA, 1 (Mar. 1957), 5-10.
"...Darien's 'Main Street' of 1800 and the commercial life that had its center there."

3144 _____. "Early Darien seafarers." DHSA, 1 (Mar. 1956), 7-11.

3145 _____. "George Dudley Tilley (1881-1946) and the bird farm." DHSA, 1 (May 1966), 8-11.
Collected a "large and varied menagerie of exotic fowl."

3146 _____. "Goodwives River Road: a byroad to the past." DHSA, 2 (Apr. 1974), 5-20.
Includes historical information about a number of houses along the road.

3147 _____. "The Jeremiah Andreas Homestead." DHSA, 2 (May 1972), 4-9.
18th-century house and its occupants.

3148 _____. "The Middlesex Society of Friends." DHSA, 2 (May 1973), 5-10.
18th century. "One of the first Quaker communities in Conn."

3149 _____. "Moses Mather's neighbors: the first families of Brookside Road." DHSA, 1 (Mar. 1969), 4-15.
18th century.

3150 _____. "The Noroton River settlement." DHSA, 3 (1980), 5-23.
Settlement began in late 17th century.

3151 _____. "The red mill at Five Mile River." DHSA, 4 (1982), 5-13.
Gristmill.

3152 _____, and ARTHUR SANDS BIBBINS. "The Bates-Scofield Homestead." DHSA, 1 (Apr. 1964), 5-9.

3153 McLEAN, LOUISE H., and BERTHA M. McPHERSON. "The Jonathan Bates House (1705)." DHSA, 1 (Apr. 1964), 10-11.

3154 "THE MATHER Homestead in Darien." CA, 18 (July 1966), 17-21.

3155 MERRITT, HELEN N. Memoirs of a Darien high school teacher. n.p., [1982]. 65p. CtDarHi.

3156 _____. Talmadge Hill community, 1900-1930: reminiscent and nostalgic. n.p., n.d. 34p. CtDarHi.
"In collaboration with J. Irving Merritt."

3157 NASH, HAROLD L. Historical events on Noroton Neck. Darien: Darien Historical Society, 1974. 22p. CtDarHi. +

3158 NOLL, MARK A. "Moses Mather (old Calvinist) and the evolution of Edwardseanism." Church History, 49 (Sept. 1980), 273-285.
Congregational minister in what is now Darien (1744-1806).

3159 "OUR town as we remember it: five voices tell the story." DHSA, 3 (1981), 3-19.
Excerpts from oral history interviews gathered by the Darien Historical Society.

3160 RAYMOND, EDWARD A. "Darien: the first hundred years--1820-1920." DHSA, 2 (Mar. 1968), 5-12.

3161 SCHMIDT, EDMUND F. Fitch's Home for Soldiers. Darien: Priv. Print., 1984. [18]p. CtDarHi.
Home for soldiers and their orphans in Noroton Heights. It was founded by Benjamin Fitch in 1864 and was in operation until 1940.

3162 TINCHER, ALMA O. "The evolution of a New England town." DHSA, 1 (Mar. 1962), 5-12.
Darien.

3163 WALKER, CLAUDE F. "In days long past: repository for historical writings and personal reminiscences of Middlesex Parish and Darien." Darien Review (Feb. 3, 1944-Jan. 11, 1945).
Series of historical articles. See scrapbook, CtDarHi.

3164 _____. "The Old Post Road." DHSA, 3 (1978), 7-10.
In Darien.

3165 DARIEN

3165 WALL, PATRICIA Q. "Darien's Union Chapel." DHSA, 2 (May 1973), 11-13.
Built ca. 1840 and open to "'the Congregational, Episcopal, Baptist, and Methodist denominations and for Sunday schools.'"

3166 _____. "Letters by the sloop." DHSA, 2 (May 1971), 5-12.
Life in Darien in 1840 as revealed in the correspondence of Catherine Gorham Hecker.

3167 WEE BURN COUNTRY CLUB, DARIEN. Wee Burn: a history. n.p.: Rutledge Books, 1979. 64p. CtDarHi.
Founded 1896.

3168 WEED, JOSEPH. "Personal recollections of my boyhood." DHSA, 1 (Mar. 1959), 5-10.
Louise Hall Tharp, ed. Deals with life in Darien in the early 19th century.

3169 WINCHESTER, ALICE. "The Connecticut home of Mr. and Mrs. Monroe F. Dreher." Antiques, 66 (Nov. 1954), 376-381.
Built in Stamford ca. 1700 and moved to Darien in 1945.

SEE ALSO entries 1904, 1910, 1923, 3114, 3116, 3118-3119, 3122, 3124, 3135, 3137, 3139, 3146-3150, 3152-3154, 3156-3157, 3159, 3161, 3165, 5887, 8584.

DEEP RIVER (MIDDLESEX CO.)

3170 BATCHELOR, ALLEGRA. "The end of Mister XYZ." Yankee, 29 (Jan. 1965), 48-49, 69-71.
Attempted robbery of the Deep River Savings Bank (1899), in which the unknown perpetrator was killed.

3171 BLAGUE, EDWARD P. Peace Flag Day at Saybrook, Friday, August 16, 1861. n.p., 1896. 21p. CtHi. +
During Civil War. Saybrook's name was changed to Deep River in 1947.

3172 BRAINARD, DANIEL. "The story of a mill site." Early American Industries Association, Chronicle, 21 (Dec. 1968), 53-54.
History of the Bushnell's Falls site.

3173 CARLSON, ROBERT H. "A wooden plane manufacturer of the 1870's: G. W. Denison & Co." Early American Industries, Association, Chronicle, 26 (Dec. 1973), 58-60.
At Winthrop.

3174 CONNORS, DANIEL J. Deep River: the illustrated story of a Connecticut River town. Stonington: Pequot Pr., 1966. vi, 70p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

3175 DEEP RIVER, CONN. BAPTIST CHURCH. Historical sketch of the Baptist churches in Saybrook, Connecticut, with the summary of belief, covenant and catalogue of members of the Deep River Baptist Church. (1849) Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1870. 39p. CtHi. +

3176 DEEP RIVER, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Amazing trace: a history in celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the First Congregational Church of Deep River. 1834-1984. n.p., [1984?]. 38p. Ct.

3177 _____. Manual for the members of the Congregational Church in Deep River, Conn. 1846. N.Y.: Baker & Scribner, 1846. 36p. CtHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

3178 DEEP RIVER SAVINGS BANK. Deep River Savings Bank: one hundred years, 1851-1951. [Deep River: New Era Pr.,] 1951. 24p. CtHi. +

3179 "IVORY and the Pratt Read Company of Deep River." CLeagHSB, 26 (Sept. 1974), 79-80.

3180 JOHNSON, ROBERT X. A touch of glass: a brief history of the Niland Cut Glass Company and the Rogers Ivory Shop. Deep River: Deep River Historical Society, 1984. v, 18p. CtDr.

3181 MATHER, FRANK JEWETT. "Old Deep River" (town of Saybrook, Conn.): an address delivered there for the benefit of the Library Association; giving a true account of the origin and growth of a typical New England village. Deep River: New Era Pr., 1914. 34p. CtY. +

3182 SPALLONE, JEANNE FIELD. A watch to keep: a history of the old Winthrop Cemetery and biographical sketches of ten Revolutionary patriots. Deep River: Deep River Historical Society, Bicentennial Committee, 1976. viii, 32p. CtHi. +
Revolutionary soldiers from what is now Deep River.

3183 STEVENS, THOMAS A. Along the waterfront at Deep River on the Connecticut: a brief maritime history of our town in sailing ship days. Deep River: Deep River Historical Society, 1979. 31p. CtHi. +

3184 STEVENS, THOMAS A. Founders of Deep River: a talk originally given to the Deep River Historical Society by the author on October 31, 1976. Deep River: Deep River Historical Society, n.d. 10p. CtDr.

SEE ALSO entries 1510, 1694, 2082, 3170, 3172-3173, 3177, 3180, 3182.

DERBY (NEW HAVEN CO.)

3185 BARRON, MILTON LEON. People who intermarry: intermarriage in a New England industrial community. Syracuse, N.Y.: Syracuse Univ. Pr., 1946. xii, 389p. Ct. +
Derby (1930-1940).

3186 BEARDSLEY, FRANK W. The history of King Hiram Lodge, No. 12, A.F. & A.M.: address given at 150th anniversary, January 3, 1933. n.p., [1933?]. 12p. CtNhHi.

3187 BIRMINGHAM NATIONAL BANK. One hundred years of commercial banking as the Manufacturers Bank, 1848 to 1865, and the Birmingham National Bank, 1865 to 1948. Derby: Pr. of Bacon Printing, [1948?]. 31p. Ct, CtNhHi.

3188 BOTTOME, FRANCIS. Sermon, giving a brief history of the Methodist E. Church, in Birmingham, Conn. New Haven: William H. Stanley, 1859. 23p. CtHi.

3189 CLARK, RALPH HODGE. A quarter of a century with the Bamboo Club. Derby: Priv. Print., 1943. 266p. CtY. +

3190 DERBY, CONN. Derby, Connecticut, 300th anniversary commemorative book, 1675-1975. Derby: Bacon Printing, 1975. 88p. CtOx.

3191 DERBY, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Historical record of the First Congregational Church, Derby, Conn.: including letters, sermons and historical record of the past one hundred years; also a complete membership directory of the church societies and organizations connected therewith. n.p., [1920?]. 32p. Ct, CtNhHi.

3192 DERBY, CONN. ST. JAMES'S PARISH. June 30th: the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of St. James's Parish, Birmingham (in the town of Derby), Connecticut; and the unveiling of a memorial tablet to the Rev. Richard Mansfield, D.D., rector of the parish for seventy-two consecutive years, 1748-1820. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, [1891?]. 37p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Episcopal. Includes historical sermon.

3193 _____. Saint James' Parish history highlights, 1737-1975. n.p., [1975?]. 8p. CtDer.
Episcopal.

3194 DERBY SAVINGS BANK. The Derby Savings Bank, Derby, Connecticut: highlights and contrasts of one hundred years, 1846-1946. n.p.: Priv. Print., 1946. 31p. CtHi. +

3195 FREEMASONS. DERBY. KING HIRAM LODGE, NO. 12. History of King Hiram Lodge, No. 12, Free and Accepted Masons; from its organization, Jan. 3, 1783, to the close of 1885; together with a short sketch of the lodges under the jurisdiction of the Grand Lodge of Connecticut. John H. Barlow, comp. Birmingham: Derby Printing, 1886. 247, viii p. Ct, CtY.

3196 FREEMASONS. DERBY. SOLOMON CHAPTER, NO. 3, ROYAL ARCH. By-laws of Solomon Chapter, No. 3, R.A.M., Derby, Conn.; instituted July 16th, 1795. Together with copy of original charter, list of members, and an historical sketch. Birmingham: Pr. of the Derby Printing Co., 1878. 24p. CtHi.

3197 McMULLEN, ANN. "Tribal style in woodsplint basketry: early Paugusset influence." Artifacts, 11 (Summer 1983), 1-3.
The Paugusset reservation was at Turkey Hill in Derby.

3198 MOLLOY, LEO T. Commodore Isaac Hull, U.S.N.: his life and times. Derby: Hull Book Fund, [1964]. 244p. CtHi, CtY. +
War of 1812 naval hero. Includes his life in Derby.

3199 _____. "Illustrious sons of old Derby." CC, 15 (July 1952), 26-27.

3200 ORCUTT, SAMUEL, and AMBROSE BEARDSLEY. The history of the old town of Derby, Connecticut, 1642-1880; with biographies and genealogies. Springfield, Mass.: Pr. of Springfield Printing, 1880. xcvii, 844p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

3201 OUSATONIC WATER COMPANY. Report of the Ousatonic Water Company, November 5, 1870; with a brief history of the same. Birmingham: Derby Printing, 1870. 14p. CtHi. +

3202 SCOTT, JOSEPH. A historical century sermon, delivered in St. James' Church, Derby, January 24th, 1841. New Haven: Stanley & Chapin, 1842. 24p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Episcopal.

3203 DERBY

3203 SHERMAN, ANDREW M. "Recollections of a half century and more." Americana, 10 (Nov. 1915), 915-941.
Mid-19th-century boyhood in Birmingham.

3204 SHERWOOD, ALBERT F. Memories of old Derby. Derby: Sarah Riggs Humphreys Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1924. 218p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

3205 STIVERS, MABEL P. "The Trueman Gilbert House." OTNE, 19 (Oct. 1928), 75-79.
In East Derby.

SEE ALSO entries 572, 736, 967, 1250, 1296, 1597, 1744, 2098, 2101, 2103, 2109, 2130, 2226, 2229, 3186-3187, 3195-3196, 3202, 3205.

DURHAM (MIDDLESEX CO.)

3206 DURHAM, CONN. HISTORY COMMITTEE. Durham, Connecticut, 1866-1980: century of change. Durham: Colonial Pr., [1980?]. x, 244p. Ct, CtNhHi.

3207 FLOOD, PHYLLIS R. "Saved by an eel." Yankee, 33 (Feb. 1969), 50-52.
The Durham Aqueduct Company's successful clearing of its silted water pipes by sending an eel through them (1798).

3208 FOWLER, WILLIAM CHAUNCEY. History of Durham, Connecticut, from the first grant of land in 1662 to 1866. Hartford: Pr. of Wiley, Waterman & Eaton, 1866. 460p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Reprinted 1970.

3209 _____. A sermon delivered at the dedication of the South Congregational Church in Durham, Conn., December 29, 1847. Amherst, Mass.: Pr. of J. S. and C. Adams, 1848. 67p. Ct. +
Includes historical information about the church.

3210 SMITH, DAVID. An address delivered at the laying of the corner stone of the Congregational meeting house in Durham, Conn., July 17, 1835. n.p., [1836?]. 8p. CtHi. +

3211 THOMS, HERBERT. Nathaniel Chauncey, class of 1702. [New Haven: Carl Purington Rollins Printing-office of Yale Univ. Pr.,] n.d. [8]p. CtY.
First graduate of Yale and longtime Congregational minister in Durham.

3212 WHITED, MILTON H. Durham's heritage: men and homes of early Durham. Durham: Colonial Pr., 1976. viii, 132p. CtDu.

SEE ALSO entries 2091, 2094, 3207, 3209-3210.

EAST GRANBY (HARTFORD CO.)

3213 BATES, ALBERT CARLOS. Historical sketch of Turkey Hills and East Granby, Connecticut. Hartford, 1949. 46p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

3214 _____. Sketch of the Congregational Society and church of East Granby, Conn. Hartford, 1930. 18p. CtHi, CtY. +

3215 CLARK, CHARLES HOPKINS. "Old Newgate mine and prison." Society of Colonial Wars, Conn., Proceedings, 1 (1903), 61-71.

3216 DOMLER, WILLIAM. "Old Newgate Prison and copper mine, East Granby, Connecticut." LLH, 30 (Spring-Summer 1970), 16-19; (Fall-Winter 1970), 24-25, 53-54; 31 (Spring-Summer 1971), 26-27, 45; (Fall-Winter 1971), 22-27, 57-58.

3217 EAST GRANBY, CONN. East Granby centennial, 1858-1958. June 20, 21, 22, 1958. 26p. CtEg.
Includes historical sketch.

3218 _____. Sundry vital records of and pertaining to the present town of East Granby, Connecticut, 1737-1886. Published by Albert Carlos Bates. Hartford, 1947. 236p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical introduction.

3219 EAST GRANBY, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Records of the Congregational Church in Turkey Hills, now the town of East Granby, Connecticut, 1776-1858. Published by Albert Carlos Bates. Hartford, 1907. 158p. CtHi, CtY. +
Includes historical introduction.

3220 EAST GRANBY, CONN. TURKEY HILLS PARISH. Records of the society or parish of Turkey Hills; now the town of East Granby, Connecticut, 1737-1791. Published by Albert Carlos Bates. Hartford, 1901. 78p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical introduction.

3221 EGGLESTON, NATHANIEL H. "The Newgate of Connecticut: the old Simsbury copper mines." Magazine of American History, 15 (Apr. 1886), 321-334.

3222 FRENCH, J. M. "The Symsbury copper mines." NEM, 2 (Mar. 1887), 427-437.
In what is now East Granby.

3223 GRANBY, CONN. SECOND SCHOOL SOCIETY. Records of the Second School Society in Granby, now the town of East Granby, Connecticut, 1796-1855. Published by Albert Carlos Bates. Hartford, 1903. 47p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical introduction.

3224 HUBBARD, GEORGE H. "Legends of old Newgate." NEM, n.s. 34 (Mar. 1906), 17-30; (May 1906), 296-305.

3225 KULCSAR, ALEXANDER. "This woeful mansion: Connecticut's old Newgate Prison." American History Illustrated, 18 (Nov. 1983), 28-35.

3226 KUNDE, DONALD E. "Newgate: Connecticut's first state prison." LLH, 21 (June 1961), 17-18.

3227 LEE, WILLIAM STORRS. "Stone walls do not a prison make." American Heritage, 18 (Feb. 1967), 40-43, 90-93.
Escapes from Newgate Prison.

3228 MALAHAN, BERNARD J. "East Granby--a town with two birthdays." Northwest Hills, 1 (Sept. 1983), 11-12, 51.

3229 MOORE, RICHARD D. "The Higley coppers, 1737-1739." CHSB, 20 (July 1955), 69-73.
"Conn. became the birthplace of copper coinage in America when the Higley coppers were issued." Produced by Dr. Samuel Higley at "Higley Mine."

3230 PHELPS, NOAH AMHERST. A history of the copper mines and Newgate Prison, at Granby, Conn.; also, of the captivity of Daniel Hayes, of Granby, by the Indians, in 1707. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Tiffany & Burnham, 1845. 34p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

3231 PHELPS, RICHARD HARVEY. A history of Newgate of Connecticut, at Simsbury, now East Granby; its insurrections and massacres, the imprisonment of the Tories in the Revolution, and the working of its mines; also, some account of the State Prison at Wethersfield. (1844) Albany, N.Y.: J. Munsell, 1860. iv, 151p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Other eds. 1860 ed. reprinted 1969.

3232 PHENIX MINING COMPANY. Proposals of the Phenix Mining Company; with a statement of the history and character of their mines, property, and leases, course of investigation, and its results. N.Y.: J. Seymour, 1831. 30p. CtHi, CtY. +
See also next entry.

3233 "THE PHOENIX Mining Company, 1830-1836." CHSB, 21 (July 1956), 88-93.
Copper-mining venture at the recently abandoned site of Newgate Prison. See also preceding entry.

3234 POTTER, GAIL M. "The escape of Henry Wooster." Yankee, 27 (Oct. 1963), 68-71, 169-173.
From Newgate Prison (1780).

3235 POWELL, WALTER VINCENT, and ELINOR D. MELVIN. "A Connecticut Loyalist in Newgate Prison." New-England Galaxy, 9 (Spring 1968), 23-30.
Henry Wooster, Jr., of Seymour.

3236 "THE REUBEN Humphrey portraits." CHSB, 37 (Apr. 1972), 42-50.
Documentation of two portraits owned by Conn. Historical Society of Maj. Reuben Humphrey, superintendent of Newgate Prison from 1796 to 1801, and his wife, Anna. Artist is identified as Richard Brunton. Article signed P.K. (Phyllis Kihn).

3237 SCANLON, LAWRENCE. "New Gate, New-gate or Newgate?" CH, No. 19 (Summer 1977), 25-37.
Origin of the name given to Conn.'s 18th-century prison.

3238 SHANNAHAN, JOHN W. "Old New-gate Prison and copper mine." CA, 25 (June 1973), 12-22.

3239 SPRINGMAN, MARY JANE, and BETTY FINNELL GUINAN. East Granby: the evolution of a Connecticut town. Canaan, N.H.: Phoenix Publishing, 1983. xii, 350p. CtHi, CtY.

3240 START, EDWIN A. "The New England Newgate." NEM, n.s. 3 (Nov. 1890), 366-376.

SEE ALSO entries 242, 935, 3213-3216, 3221, 3224-3227, 3230, 3234-3238, 3240.

EAST HADDAM (MIDDLESEX CO.)

3241 BARTFELD, IRA A. "Gillette's Seventh Sister." Connecticut, 35 (Oct. 1972), 33-34.
Gillette Castle, built on the highest of the Seven Sister Mountains. See also entry 3245.

3242 BARTMAN, T. EDWARD. "A history of my Indian collecting in East Haddam." CC, 19 (Sept. 1956), 16-17, 27.

3243 BRAINARD, NEWTON C. "The East Haddam Meetinghouse: who designed it?" CHSB, 13 (Jan. 1948), 4-6.
Congregational meetinghouse, built late 18th century.

3244 EAST HADDAM

3244 BROOKE, HARRISON V. "Thunder of the Mackimoodus." Fate, 28 (Oct. 1975), 70-79.
The so-called Moodus Noises, a seismic phenomenon.

3245 CLECLE, BILL. "The Seventh Sister." Yankee, 24 (July 1960), 42-43, 94.
Gillette Castle. See also entry 3241.

3246 CLEMONS, W. HARRY. "The legends of Machimoodus: romance of early Connecticut--tales of the witchwoods and Dragon's Rock--early traditions from East Haddam." CM, 7 (Feb.-Mar. 1903), 451-458.
The town "has been the haunt of a host of superstitions and mysteries, of weird tales and fantastic legends."

3247 DELANEY, BARBARA SNOW. "The Goodspeed Opera House: preservation in East Haddam, Connecticut." Antiques, 103 (June 1973), 1178-1183.

3248 EAST HADDAM, CONN. FIRE DEPARTMENT. Our 50th: East Haddam Fire Dept., 1931-1981. n.p., [1981?]. 124p. CtEhadM.
Includes historical sketch.

3249 EAST HADDAM, CONN. FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST. The story of the meeting houses: First Church of Christ, Congregational. 250th anniversary of the founding of the First Ecclesiastical Society of East Haddam, Connecticut, 1704-1954. n.p., [1954?]. 10p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Earlier eds.

3250 EAST HADDAM, CONN. ST. BRIDGET'S CHURCH. St. Bridget centennial, 1867-1967. n.p., [1967?]. [52]p. CtEhadM.
Roman Catholic. Includes historical sketch.

3251 EAST HADDAM, CONN. SECOND CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the East Haddam Second Congregational Church, with a list of officers and members from its organization, Dec. 3, 1736, and a list of its present members, April 19, 1897. Andover: E. H. Cook, [1897?]. 25p. Ct. +
Includes historical sketch.

3252 "THE EAST HADDAM, Connecticut, home of Fréderic Palmer." Antiques, 72 (July 1957), 56-59.
Built 1738.

3253 THE EAST Haddam Bridge: official program of the formal opening, Flag Day, June fourteenth, nineteen hundred thirteen. n.p., [1913?]. 64p. CtEhadM.
Includes historical sketches of the town and of the building project.

3254 FORD, J. V. "The unsolved mystery of Moodus." New-England Galaxy, 18 (Spring 1977), 23-27.
The Moodus Noises. See also entry 3244.

3255 FRANKEL, MARILYN. "The Schmitts and Johnsonville: collecting an antique village." ConColAlum, 55 (Spring 1978), 12-15.
Outdoor museum.

3256 HADLYME, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Congregational Church and history of the church and parish in Hadlyme, Connecticut, with a list of the principal officers and an entire list of the members from its organization, June 26, 1745; and a list of present officers and members.... (1876) Hartford: Pr. of the Hartford Printing Co., 1914. 66p. CtHi. +

3257 _____. The one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the Third Church of Christ of Hadlyme Society, (East Haddam, Conn.) Wednesday, June 26th, 1895. Hartford: Elihu Geer's Sons, 1896. 40p. CtHi, CtY. +
Includes historical address.

3258 _____. A self study: the Hadlyme Congregational Church, November 1966. n.p., 1966. 32p. CtEhadM.
Includes historical sketch.

3259 THE HISTORY of East Haddam. n.p., [1976?]. 12p. CtHadM.

3260 KIMBALL, CAROL W. "Fire on Granite State." Steamboat Bill, 28 (Winter 1971), 204-206, 215.
1883 steamboat fire at Goodspeed's Landing.

3261 MOODUS, CONN. BAPTIST CHURCH. History of the Moodus Baptist Church, 1809-1911. n.p., [1911?]. 16p. Ct.

3262 MOODUS, CONN. CONGREGATION RODFE ZEDEK. Congregation Rodfe Zedek: 50th anniversary, Moodus, Connecticut. n.p., [1965?]. [55]p. Ct.
Synagogue. Includes historical sketch.

3263 MOODUS, CONN. METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. ...Commemorating the 100th anniversary of the Methodist Episcopal Church of East Haddam, Connecticut, September 29, 1935. n.p., [1935?]. [12]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

3264 "THE NATHAN Hale School House at East Haddam." Spirit of '76, 6 (Aug. 1900), 219-222.
See also entry 3271.

3265 NELSON, RALPH L. "The house that Goodspeed built." Connecticut, 35 (June 1972), 36-37, 52.
Goodspeed Opera House.

3266 NILES, HOSFORD B. The old chimney stacks of East Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut. N.Y.: Lowe, 1887. vii, 146p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Historical sketches. Reprinted 1976.

3267 PALMER, FREDERIC C. "The Amasa Day chest of drawers." CA, 20 (Dec. 1968), 20-24.
Part of the furnishings of the Amasa Day House in Moodus.

3268 _____. "East Haddam Congregational Church: its preservation and restoration." CHSB, 24 (Apr. 1959), 47-59.

3269 _____. "The John Warner House, ca. 1738, East Haddam, Connecticut." CA, 24 (June 1972), 20-25.

3270 PARKER, FRANCIS H. "Contributions to the history of East Haddam." Conn. Valley Advertiser (Jan. 23, 1914-Jan. 1, 1927).
Series of several hundred newspaper articles. Scrapbooks, CtHi, CtEhadM.

3271 _____. "The Nathan Hale School House in East Haddam." CM, 6 (May-June 1900), 243-246.
Preservation of the building in which Hale first taught school. See also entry 3264.

3272 PARSONS, ISAAC. A retrospect: two sermons, preached on Lord's Day, October 24, 1841, on occasion of the close of the quarter century in his ministry.... Hartford: E. Gleason, 1841. 32p. Ct. +
Reflections on his ministry in the First Church of Christ (Congregational).

3273 PFEIFFER, JOHN E. "Bashan Lake: 4500 years of prehistory." ArcSocConB, No. 46 (1983), 45-53.

3274 SIEVERS, BRUCE R. Mills along the river: the history of the cotton industry in Moodus, Connecticut. East Haddam: East Haddam Historical Society, 1984. 72p. Ct.

3275 STOFKO, KARL P., and RACHEL I. GIBBS. A brief history of East Haddam, Connecticut. (1977) n.p., n.d. 30p. CtEhadM.
Reprinted 1985.

3276 TERRY, MRS. ALFRED HOWE. "The Goodspeed Opera House." CA, 12 (Dec. 1960), 26-31.

3277 VAN NAME, FRED. ...Gillette Castle State Park, Hadlyme, Conn.: the former home of William Gillette, eminent actor-playwright, 1853-1937. n.p., 1956. 20p. CtHi.

3278 _____. The Goodspeed Opera House, East Haddam, Connecticut. [East Haddam: Goodspeed Opera House Foundation,] 1963. [24]p. CtEham. +

3279 WARREN, WILLIAM LAMSON. "The Millington Society Church." CHSB, 42 (Oct. 1977), 97-113.
Construction of the meetinghouse (ca. 1832).

SEE ALSO entries 1284, 2084, 3241, 3243-3247, 3253-3255, 3260-3265, 3267-3268, 3271-3276, 3278-3279.

EAST HAMPTON (MIDDLESEX CO.)

3280 EAST HAMPTON, CONN. CARNIVAL PUBLICATION COMMITTEE. East Hampton: bell town, 1721-1921. n.p., [1921]. 32p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

3281 EAST HAMPTON, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The one hundred and fiftieth anniversary, 1748-1898, of the Congregational Church of East Hampton (Chatham), Conn., November 30, 1898. [Middletown: Pelton & King,] 1898. 150p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

3282 _____. 200th anniversary celebration of the Congregational Church, East Hampton, Connecticut, October 17, 1948. [East Hampton:] East Hampton News, [1948?]. 66p. CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

3283 IVES, JOEL STONE. Historical sermon of the First Church, East Hampton, Conn., preached...July 9th, 1876. Middletown: Pelton & King, 1876. 18p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Congregational.

3284 LOOMIS, ISRAEL FOOTE. "The town of Chatham." CM, 5 (June 1899), 303-319; (July 1899), 370-381.
Former name of East Hampton.

3285 MIDDLE HADDAM, CONN. CHRIST CHURCH. Celebration of the centennial anniversary of the parish of Christ Church, Middle Haddam, Conn., June 17, 1885. Southport: Church Record Association, 1885. 30p. CtHi. +
Episcopal.

3286 POTTER, LUCY G., and WILLIAM A. RITCHIE. The history and architecture of East Hampton. Middletown: Greater Middletown Preservation Trust, 1980. 322p. CtHi.

3287 EAST HAMPTON

3287 PRICE, CARL F. Books & East Hampton: the bibliography of a Connecticut township. An address, delivered at a tercentenary meeting on December 1, 1935. Reprinted from the East Hampton News. n.p., 1936. 14p. Ct.

3288 _____. Postscripts to Yankee township. East Hampton: East Hampton Bicentennial Committee, 1975. xii, 338p. CtHi.
Sequel to the next entry.

3289 _____. Yankee township. East Hampton: Citizens' Welfare Club, 1941. xi, 212p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Historical and biographical sketches. Reprinted 1975. See also preceding entry.

3290 SPRINGER, LOIS ELSIE. "Jingle bell town." Hobbies, 61 (Dec. 1956), 42-43.
Sleigh bell manufacturing in East Hampton (beginning 1808).

SEE ALSO entries 810, 2079, 2083, 2094, 3283.

EAST HARTFORD (HARTFORD CO.)

3291 BIDWELL, DANIEL DOANE. East Hartford's share in the World War: compiled for the East Hartford World War Memorial Committee. East Hartford: Advercraft Pr., 1929. 63p. CtHi. +

3292 BRAINARD, NEWTON C. "Main Street, East Hartford, Connecticut: before and after." OTNE, 19 (Apr. 1929), 184-186.
Changes along the street.

3293 BURNSIDE, CONN. METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Directory of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Burnside, Conn. June, 1905. n.p., [1905?]. 19p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

3294 CAULFIELD, ERNEST. "Connecticut gravestones, VI." CHSB, 23 (Apr. 1958), 33-39.
The work of Joseph Johnson of East Hartford (mid-18th century).

3295 DOWDEN MARY. "Warning! The Civil War could be dangerous to your health!" CLeagHSB, 34 (July 1982), 5-6, 20.
A cannonball, given to the Historical Society of East Hartford, proved to be live and could have been lethal.

3296 EAST HARTFORD, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Directory of the First Congregational Church of East Hartford, Conn. 1887. Hartford: Pr. of Fowler & Miller, 1887. 30p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

3297 _____. The First Congregational Church, East Hartford, Connecticut, 1702-1902. William Badle Tuthill, pastor. Hartford: Pr. of Hartford Printing, 1902. 117p. CtHi, CtY. +

3298 _____. Historical notice of the First Congregational Church in East Hartford, Conn.; with the articles of faith, covenant, and a catalogue of members. (1836) Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1860. 20p. Ct. +

3299 _____. Manual of the First Congregational Church of East Hartford, Conn. 1893. Hartford: Pr. of N. P. Daniels, 1893. 22p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

3300 _____. Semi-centennial anniversary of the Congregational Sabbath School in East Hartford, Conn., September 1, 1869. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869. 50p. CtHi. +

3301 EAST HARTFORD, CONN. GENERAL COMMITTEE FOR THE SESQUICENTENNIAL. The program of the sesquicentennial celebration of East Hartford, October 12, 13, 14, 1933. [East Hartford: Gazette Publishing, 1933?] 40p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketch.

3302 EAST HARTFORD, CONN. ST. MARY'S PARISH. Book of history, 1873--Saint Mary's Parish--1973, East Hartford, Connecticut. n.p., [1973?]. [127]p. CtEhar.
Roman Catholic. Cover title.

3303 EAST HARTFORD, CONN. SOUTH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the South Congregational Church in East Hartford, Conn. 1880. n.p., [1880?]. 27p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

3304 EAST HARTFORD POLICE BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION. The East Hartford Police Benevolent Association: souvenir program, 1934. [East Hartford: Gazette Publishing, 1934?] Unp. Ct.
Includes historical sketch of East Hartford Police Dept.

3305 EAST HARTFORD WEEKLY GAZETTE (newspaper). Fiftieth anniversary edition (Feb. 12, 1937). 18p. Ct.
Includes historical articles.

3306 FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION OF EAST HARTFORD. 1930-1980: anniversary report. n.p., [1980?]. 23p. CtEHar.
Cover title. Includes historical sketches of the town and the bank.

3307 GOODWIN, JOSEPH O. East Hartford: its history and traditions. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1879. xv, 249p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Reprinted 1976.

3308 HARTFORD COURANT (newspaper). Part 7: East Hartford, past--present--future (Oct. 31, 1954). 24p. Ct.

3309 HARTFORD TIMES (newspaper). Anniversary section: East Hartford, the 170th year of progress (Mar. 20, 1954). 18p. Ct.
Includes historical articles.

3310 HORNER, HORACE MANSFIELD. The United Aircraft story. n.p.: [Newcomen Society in North America, 1958?]. 28p. Ct.

3311 MILLER, AMELIA F. "The Elpahalet Williams House." CHSB, 26 (Jan. 1961), 1-11.
Historic house.

3312 PAQUETTE, LEE. Only more so: the history of East Hartford, 1783-1976. East Hartford: Raymond Library Co., 1976. 336p. CtHi.

3313 RENTSCHLER, FREDERICK B. An account of the Pratt & Whitney Aircraft Company, 1925-1950. n.p., [1951?]. 51p. CtHi.

3314 SMALL, PERCY LIVINGSTON. "The Pitkin brothers." NAWCCB, 6 (Oct. 1954), 251-260.
Pioneer watchmakers (early 19th century).

3315 UNITED AIRCRAFT CORPORATION. PRATT AND WHITNEY AIRCRAFT DIVISION. The Pratt & Whitney Aircraft story. [East Hartford,] 1950. 173p. CtHi, CtY.

3316 WILLIAMS, MARY L. The story of the First Congregational Church, East Hartford, Connecticut, covering the century 1835-1935. n.p., [1935]. [8]p. Ct.

SEE ALSO entries 3292-3293, 3295, 3304, 3311, 3316.

EAST HAVEN (NEW HAVEN CO.)

3317 CHIDSEY, DONALD VICTOR. East Haven's old landmarks. New Haven: Perry the Printer, [1935?]. 15p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

3318 CLARK, DANIEL J. Historic sermon...at the Congregational Church, East Haven, Connecticut, October 8th, 1911; celebrating the two hundredth anniversary of the organization of the church. Poem by Mrs. S. W. F. Andrews. n.p.: [Bradley & Scoville, 1911?]. 28p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

3319 COSEY Beach Day at Momauguin, Wednesday, August 25, 1909. n.p., [1909?]. [14]p. CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch of Cosey Beach.

3320 DeNARDIS, LAWRENCE J. Government in East Haven: a short history and analysis of the organizing of East Haven government. East Haven: East Haven Community Development Action Plan, 1970. Unp. CtEhav.

3321 DODD, STEPHEN. The East-Haven register: in three parts.... New Haven: A. H. Maltby, 1824. 200p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Another ed., 1910. Includes historical sketch of the town.

3322 EAST HAVEN, CONN. 175th anniversary, East Haven, Connecticut, 1785-1960. Souvenir program, July 3 to 9. n.p., [1960?]. [72]p. CtEhav.
Includes historical sketches.

3323 EAST HAVEN, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Bicentennial, East Haven Congregational Church.... n.p., [1974?]. [8]p. CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

3324 _____. Manual of the Congregational Church in East Haven, Conn., 1711-1892. New Haven: R. G. Carleton, [1892?]. 32p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

3325 _____. Manual of the First Congregational Church (Old Stone Church) of East Haven, Connecticut. 1711-1924. n.p., [1924?]. 45p. CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

3326 EVERSULL, HARRY KELSO. The evolution of an old New England church: being the history of the Old Stone Church in East Haven, Connecticut. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1924. 176p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
East Haven Congregational Church.

3327 FLOOD, PHYLLIS R. Historical research, prepared for the 175th anniversary celebration [of East Haven]. [East Haven,] 1960. 42p. Ct.

3328 _____. "Where's T.R.'s Turkey Oak?" Yankee, 29 (Nov. 1965), 28-35.
Oak tree given by Pres. Theodore Roosevelt (1908) to mark the site of Lafayette's Revolutionary War encampment.

3329 EAST HAVEN

3329 HAVENS, DANIEL WILLIAM. Historical discourse, delivered at the centennial celebration of the dedication of the Stone Meeting House, East Haven, Conn., Wednesday, September 16, 1874. New Haven: Punderson & Crisand, 1876. 88p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
East Haven Congregational Church.

3330 HAWLEY, RALPH C. "Identifies new Conn. worker: marked piece by Amos Bradley, East Haven, found." American Collector, 1 (May 3, 1934), 1, 6.
Cabinetmaker (1769-1835).

3331 HUGHES, SARAH EVA. History of East Haven. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Pr., 1908. viii, 324p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

3332 KELLY, JOHN FREDERICK. "The Moulthrop House, East Haven, Conn." OTNE, 12 (Apr. 1922), 147-152.

3333 TOWNSEND, WILLIAM KNEELAND. The journal of a gentleman farmer, 1829-1832: William Kneeland Townsend, East Haven, Connecticut. Doris B. Townshend, ed. East Haven: East Haven Historical Society, 1985. 160p. CtNhHi.

SEE ALSO entries 659, 884, 2874, 2881, 3318-3319, 3326, 3329, 3332.

EAST LYME (NEW LONDON CO.)

3334 BUSH, CELESTE E., and NORMAN MORRISON ISHAM. The Thomas Lee House, East Lyme, Connecticut. (1935) Stonington: Pequot Pr., 1963. [15]p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
17th-century house, described in reports written ca. 1914.

3335 CAULKINS, FRANCES MANWARING. Bride Brook: a legend of New London, Connecticut. New London: Colfax & Holt, 1852. 11p. CtHi. +
In what is now East Lyme.

3336 [EAST LYME HISTORICAL SOCIETY.] The Thomas Lee House, East Lyme, Connecticut. n.p., n.d. [4]p. Ct, CtNhHi.

3337 GRAVES, ROSS GORDON. Historical sketch of the Flanders Baptist and Community Church of East Lyme, Connecticut. n.p.: Published by the Church, 1952. 24p. Ct. +

3338 ISHAM, NORMAN MORRISON. "Description of the Thomas Lee House, East Lyme, Conn., March, 1914." Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, Bulletin, 5 (Dec. 1914), 3-7.
Architectural analysis.

3339 JUDD, HARRY A. "The story of Bride Brook." CC, 5 (Oct. 1942), 16.
See also entry 3335.

3340 KEITH, ELMER DAVENPORT. "The Thomas Lee House." OTNE, 39 (Apr. 1949), 81-88.

3341 LEIBUNDGUTH, SHIRLEY. "McCook Point: a refuge from heat and dust." CA, 31 (June 1979), 4-17.
Summer resort.

3342 LYMAN, DWIGHT C. Some thoughts on the history of Niantic. n.p., n.d. 17p. CtEly.

3343 MARVIN, ALTHEA C. 250th anniversary: a history of the Niantic Community Church, 1719-1969. n.p., [1969?]. 52p. CtEly.

3344 O'DEA, EAMON. "When Connecticut put the cavalry on bicycles." Yankee, 43 (Aug. 1979), 69-71.
Conn. National Guard tested the use of bicycles by cavalry troops during its 1891 encampment near Niantic.

3345 ROGERS, ARTHUR KENYON. An episode in the history of a Connecticut institution. New Haven: City Printing, 1923. 38p. CtNhHi.
Conn. State Farm for Women.

3346 ROGERS, EDWARD H. "A double burial from Niantic." ArcSocConB, No. 1 (Jan. 1935), 2-3.
Indian burial site. See also next entry.

3347 RUSSELL, LYENT W. "Indian burials at Niantic, Connecticut." ArcSocConB, No. 21 (Dec. 1947), 39-43.
See also preceding entry.

3348 SCOTT, WILFRID. Whistletown wilds. Rev. ed. n.p., 1966. 62p. Ct. +

3349 STORY of Bride Brooke. n.p., n.d. 14p. Ct.
See also entry 3335.

3350 STURTEVANT, WILLIAM C. "Two 1761 wigwams of Niantic, Connecticut." American Antiquity, 40 (Oct. 1975), 437-444.

3351 TINKHAM, ALLEN F. A noble chapter: a history of firefighting in Niantic, Conn. n.p., 1970. 245p. CtEly.

3352 [TRACY, EMILY P.] A short history of Saint John's Church, 1872-1972, Niantic, Connecticut. n.p., [1972?]. [12]p. CtEly.
Episcopal.

3353 WALKER, CHARLES H. The greening of old Black Point, 1874-1974. n.p., 1974. v, 151p. CtHi.
Seaside community in East Lyme.

SEE ALSO entries 3334-3343, 3346-3353.

EAST WINDSOR (HARTFORD CO.)

3354 ACORN CLUB OF CONNECTICUT. Connecticut towns: East Windsor in 1806, by David McClure. [Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1949.] 26p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Contemporary account. Includes brief historical sketch.

3355 BROAD BROOK, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Congregational Church in Broad Brook, Conn.; with a catalogue of members. 1907. Rockville: Pr. of T. F. Rady, 1907. 29p. Ct. +
Includes historical sketch.

3356 CAULFIELD, ERNEST. "Connecticut gravestones, III." CHSB, 18 (Oct. 1953), 26-32.
The work of Ebenezer Drake of East Windsor (late 18th century).

3357 COOKE, DAVID, and BARBARA JORDAN. "An adenda-like burial at East Windsor Hill." ArcSocConB, No. 37 (Nov. 1972), 47-51.
Indian site.

3358 DeVITO, MICHAEL C. East Windsor, through the years. Warehouse Point: East Windsor Historical Society, 1968. v, 148, 15p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

3359 _____. Historical sketch of St. John's Episcopal Church, originally known as the Episcopal Society of East Windsor, Windsor, Enfield & Ellington. Warehouse Point, Conn., 1802-1979. Warehouse Point: Wadsworth Pr., [1979?]. 88p. CtWp.

3360 EAST WINDSOR, CONN. Town of East Windsor bicentennial, 1968. n.p., 1968. [112]p. CtWp.
Includes historical sketch.

3361 EAST WINDSOR, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Confession of faith, and covenant, with a historical sketch, and catalogue of members, of the First Congregational Church, East Windsor, Conn. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1871. 27p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

3362 _____. Manual of the First Congregational Church in East Windsor, Conn. Organized May 1, 1754. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1893. 20p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

3363 _____. The one hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of the First Congregational Church of East Windsor, Connecticut. Saturday, September seventeenth; Sunday, September eighteenth, 1927. [Thompsonville: Pr. of H. C. Brainard, 1927?] 19p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

3364 _____. Records of the First Congregational Church in East Windsor, A.D. 1850. n.p., n.d. 16p. Ct.
Includes brief historical sketch.

3365 _____. Some extracts from the records of the First Church of Christ in East Windsor, Conn., taken in June, 1833. With occasional remarks; a list of members; confession of faith and covenant. Hartford: P. B. Gleason, 1833. 12p. MWA.
Includes historical introduction.

3366 ELLSWORTH, E. W. "Antiquities of East Windsor, Connecticut." Smithsonian Institution, Annual Report (1881), 660-664.
I.e., Indian antiquities.

3367 [ENGLISH, WILLIAM F.] Progress in a Connecticut country church. Reprinted with permission from the Hartford Seminary Record, October, 1907. n.p., n.d. 7p. Ct.
First Congregational Church.

3368 HOOPES, PENROSE ROBINSON. Shop records of Daniel Burnap, clockmaker. Hartford: Conn. Historical Society, 1958. viii, 188p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
"...During the twenty years from 1785 to 1805 he was the most successful clockmaker in Conn."

3369 KOWALSKY, ANDREW J. "An Indian burial at East Windsor, Connecticut (6 HT 8)." ArcSocConB, No. 40 (Dec. 1977), 11-13.

3370 O'BRIEN, DONALD C. "Abner Reed: a Connecticut engraver." CHSB, 44 (Jan. 1979), 1-16.
1771-1866.

3371 POTWIN, G. STEPHEN. East Windsor heritage: two hundred years of church and community history, 1752-1952. East Windsor: First Congregational Church, 1952. 63p. Ct, CtY. +

3372 PRICE, L. F. History of the Library Association of Warehouse Point, Connecticut. [Warehouse Point: Wadsworth Pr.,] 1938. 15p. CtWp.

3373 EAST WINDSOR

3373 [ROE, AZEL STEVENS.] History of the First Ecclesiastical Society in East Windsor, from its formation in 1752, to the death of its second pastor, Rev. Shubael Bartlett, in 1854.... Hartford: Pr. of Case, Tiffany, 1857. 136p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

3374 SEYMOUR, GEORGE DUDLEY. "Daniel Burnap--master clockmaker." NAWCCB, 10 (Aug. 1963), 809-816.
See also entry 3368.

3375 WAREHOUSE POINT, CONN. METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Centennial year book and church directory of the Wesley Methodist Episcopal Church, Warehouse Point, Conn., 1832-1932. n.p., [1932?]. [32]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

3376 _____. Historical sketch of Warehouse Point, Conn., and also of the Methodist Episcopal Church, from 1822 to the present time. n.p., [1900?]. 148p. CtHi.

SEE ALSO entries 97, 311, 954, 1134, 1739, 1960, 1983, 3354-3355, 3357, 3359, 3365, 3367, 3371-3373, 3375-3376, 8472.

EASTFORD (WINDHAM CO.)

3377 CAMERON, DIANE MAHER. Eastford: the biography of a New England town. Eastford: Eastford Historical Society, 1976. xii, 180p. CtHi, CtY. +

3378 DORCHESTER, DANIEL. An historical discourse delivered Sept. 23, 1897...in Eastford, Conn., on the one hundred and second anniversary of the introduction of Methodism into that town. Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, 1897. 28p. CtHi. +

3379 EASTFORD, CONN. BAPTIST CHURCH. History of the church, 1793-1968: Eastford Baptist Church, Eastford, Connecticut; 175th anniversary of the church, 125th anniversary of the present building. n.p., [1968?]. vii, 103p. CtHi.

3380 EASTFORD, CONN. CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE. Town of Eastford centennial, 1847-1947. Eastford, 1947. 95, [16]p. Ct. +

SEE ALSO entries 2207, 3377.

EASTON (FAIRFIELD CO.)

3381 KELLY, JOHN FREDERICK. "A seventeenth-century Connecticut log house." OTNE, 31 (Oct. 1940), 29-40.
Lt. James Bennett House.

3382 PARTRIDGE, HELEN. Easton: its history. [Collinsville: Lithographics,] 1972. iii, 248p. Ct, CtY.

SEE ALSO entry 3381.

ELLINGTON (TOLLAND CO.)

3383 BROCKWAY, DIODATE. A sermon preached in Ellington, January 6th, the first Sabbath in the year 1828. Hartford: Goodwin, 1828. 28p. Ct. +
Includes historical information about the Ellington Congregational Church.

3384 CRANE, DARIUS. Biographical sketches of Ellington families. Hartford: Star Printing, 1889. 80p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

3385 ELLINGTON, CONN. AMERICAN REVOLUTION BICENTENNIAL COMMISSION. American Revolution bicentennial commemorative book. Ellington, 1976. 54p. CtHi.
Ellington and the Revolution.

3386 ELLINGTON, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Articles of faith and covenant of the Congregational Church in Ellington, Conn., together with its history, rules and regulations, and catalogue of its members since the year 1877. (1836) Rockville: Journal Book and Job Pr., 1896. 50p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Other eds., 1850, 1860.

3387 _____. The Ellington Congregational Church of Ellington, Conn.: history, by-laws and catalogue of its members.... (1925) [Rockville: Job Print,] 1954. 28p. CtHi.

3388 ELLINGTON, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. CALENDAR STAFF. Early Ellington Village and supplement: changing times in Ellington Village from the middle 1700's.... (1952) n.p., [1975?]. 270, [7]p. CtHi. +

3389 ELLINGTON VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT. 50th anniversary, Ellington Volunteer Fire Department, 1928-1978. n.p., [1978?]. [48]p. CtEll.
Includes historical sketch.

3390 HALL MEMORIAL LIBRARY, ELLINGTON. Dedication of the Hall Memorial Library, at Ellington, Conn., Nov. 11th, 1903. [Elmira, N.Y.: Advertiser,] n.d. 55p. CtEll.
Includes "Reminiscences of Ellington in the days of Judge Hall and his son, Edward Hall," by Nathaniel H. Eggleston, 38-42.

3391 McKNIGHT, NELLIE E. Ellington: glimpses of earlier days. Ellington: Ellington Historical Society, [1975]. [36]p. CtHi.

3392 NICHOLS, JOHN T. The early history of Ellington Congregational Church, Ellington, Conn.: an address delivered at the bi-centennial celebration of the church, October seventh, 1933. n.p., n.d. 20p. CtHi. +

3393 PINNEY, ALICE E. "Ellington." CQ, 4 (Apr.-June 1898), 189-196.
Historical.

SEE ALSO entries 1739, 1983, 3383, 3392.

ENFIELD (HARTFORD CO.)

3394 ADAMS, CARSON W. A historical discourse delivered in the First Presbyterian Church, Thompsonville, Conn., on Sabbath, December 30th, 1866. Springfield, Mass.: Samuel Bowles, 1867. 26p. Ct. +

3395 ALLEN, EDWARD. "Connecticut's Powder Hollow." CC, 10 (Sept. 1947), 3, 33; (Oct. 1947), 12.
Gunpowder manufacture at Hazardville.

3396 BIGELOW-SANFORD CARPET COMPANY. History of the Bigelow-Sanford Carpet Company, Incorporated: mills at Thompsonville, Conn.; Amsterdam, N.Y. n.p., [1935?]. 12p. Ct. +
See also entries 3406 and 3420.

3397 BRAINARD, JESSIE MIRIAM. "Mother Ann's children in Connecticut." CQ, 3 (Oct.-Dec. 1897), 461-474.
Enfield Shakers.

3398 BRAINARD, NEWTON C. "A jack-of-all-trades." CHSB, 21 (July 1956), 71-72.
Gleanings from a ledger of Stephanas Knight of Enfield (dated 1795-1810).

3399 CELEBRATION of the centenary of the first post office in eastern Enfield, Saturday, September 14, 1935. n.p., [1935?]. [8]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch of the eastern part of Enfield.

3400 DeVITO, MICHAEL C. "The Dye House Bridge, Thompsonville, Conn." Conn. River Valley Covered Bridge Society, Bulletin, 9 (Fall 1962), 3.

3401 ENFIELD, CONN. Official program of the 250th anniversary celebration of the town of Enfield, Connecticut. July 26th, 27th and 28th, 1930. [Thompsonville: Pr. of H. C. Brainard, 1930.] 40p. Ct, CtY. +
Includes historical sketch.

3402 ENFIELD, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. First Congregational Church, Enfield, Conn., 1683-1915: a brief history, with reports for 1914. A year of great prosperity in which all indebtedness was paid. Enfield, 1915. 31p. Ct.

3403 _____. Historical notice of the Congregational Church, in Enfield, Conn.; with the confession of faith, the covenant, and a chronological catalogue of the members since 1783. Hartford: J. Gaylord Wells, 1845. 28p. CtHi. +

3404 _____. Manual of the First Congregational Church, Enfield, Conn.: containing history of the church, form of admission, articles of faith, covenant, rules and declarations, notices, and an alphabetical list of the names of its living members. Thompsonville: Parson's Printing Office, 1879. 24p. CtNhHi.

3405 ENFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY. The challenge of change: three centuries of Enfield, Connecticut history. Ruth Bridge, ed. Canaan, N.H.: Phoenix Publishing, 1977. viii, 327p. CtHi, CtY. +

3406 EWING, JOHN S. Broadlooms and businessmen: a history of the Bigelow-Sanford Carpet Company. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1955. xx, 439p. CtY. +
See also entries 3396 and 3420.

3407 FLETCHER, HENRY F. Studies in the history of Enfield, Connecticut. Litchfield: Enquirer Pr., 1934. 26p. CtHi, CtY. +

3408 GUTHMAN, WILLIAM H. "Abiel Pease: an unknown Connecticut swordmaker." CHSB, 49 (Fall 1984), 195-199.
1761-1828.

3409 HARLOW, WILLIAM BURT. "Courtship of a sergeant in the War of 1812." CM, 10, No. 4 (1906), 611-614.
Courtship of Persis Meacham of Enfield by Sgt. John Burt.

3410 HAZARDVILLE, CONN. METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. One hundred years of Methodism in Hazardville, Connecticut, 1835-1935. n.p., [1935?]. 32p. Ct.

3411 THE HISTORY of Enfield, Connecticut.... Francis Olcott Allen, ed. Lancaster, Pa.: Wickersham Printing, 1900. 3v. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Mainly a compilation of public records, with historical introduction.

3412 ENFIELD

3412 JOHNSON, A., GEORGE H. BOOTH, and L. H. PEASE. Historical sketch of the town of Enfield, compiled under the direction of the committee of arrangements for celebrating the centennial anniversary of our independence, July 4, 1876. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1876. 26p. CtHi, CtY. +

3413 KNIGHT, C. TERRY. "Some beauties natural and sketches historical of an old New England town." CQ, 2 (Oct.-Dec. 1896), 359-374.

3414 LAFRANCIS, EDITH. "'Shaking is no foolish play.'" Yankee, 32 (Nov. 1968), 102-105, 138-141.
Enfield Shakers.

3415 MEANS, OLIVER W. Sketch of the Strict Congregational Church of Enfield, Connecticut.... Hartford: Hartford Seminary Pr., 1899. 58p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

3416 MEYER, F. RUSSELL. A history of God's standing order church in Enfield. n.p., [1973?]. CtEn.
First Congregational Church.

3417 PALM, ROBERT. "A forgotten people." Connecticut, 44 (May 1981), 136.
Enfield Shakers.

3418 SHELDON, FRANKLIN J. Nonsense, common sense, incense. [Enfield, 1926?] 98p. CtHi, CtY. +
Historical sketches of Enfield.

3419 _____. A sketch of Enfield Rapids of Connecticut River, past, present, future. [Enfield,] 1915. 94p. Ct, CtY. +

3420 STONE, FRANK ANDREWS. "Connecticut's Kilmarnock Scots." CHSB, 44 (Oct. 1979), 97-105.
Migration of Scottish textile workers in second quarter of 19th century to work at the Thompsonville Mfg. Co. See also entries 3396 and 3406.

3421 STUART, ROBERT LEE. "Jonathan Edwards at Enfield: 'And oh the cheerfulness and pleasantness....'" American Literature, 48 (Mar. 1976), 46-59.
Served the church in Enfield and preached his most famous sermon there, "Sinners in the hands of an angry God."

3422 THOMPSON, MARTIN. "Excavations at the Powder Hollow site." ArcSocConB, No. 18 (Dec. 1945), 1-12.
Indian site.

3423 THOMPSONVILLE, CONN. FIRST METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Directory, the First Methodist Episcopal Church, High Street, Thompsonville, Conn.... n.p., [1927?]. [44]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

3424 THOMPSONVILLE, CONN. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Centennial celebration, 1839-1939, Saturday-Sunday, July 15-16, 1939. First Presbyterian Church, Thompsonville, Conn. [Thompsonville: Pr. of Harvey C. Brainard, 1939?] 24p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

3425 THOMPSONVILLE, CONN. UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Year book, directory: the United Presbyterian Church, High Street, Thompsonville, Conn. 1924. n.p., [1924?]. [40]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

3426 THOMPSONVILLE PRESS (newspaper). Industrial edition (July 1911). [24]p. Ct.
Includes historical articles.

3427 WILLIAMS, EMILY. "Spirituality as experienced in song." CM, 9, No. 4 (Autumn 1905), 745-751.
Enfield Shakers.

SEE ALSO entries 1739, 3394-3396, 3400, 3410, 3415-3416, 3419-3420, 3422-3426.

ESSEX (MIDDLESEX CO.)

3428 ANDERSON, RUSSELL F. The British raid on Essex, April 8, 1814. Essex: Essex Historical Society, 1981. 20p. CtEs.
War of 1812.

3429 CENTERBROOK, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. A brief history of the Second Ecclesiastical Society of Saybrook and its association with the Centerbrook Congregational Church, Centerbrook, Connecticut, 1722-1972. n.p., [1972?]. 20p. Ct.

3430 COMSTOCK, SAMUEL MORLEY. "A river-town." NEM, n.s. 20 (July 1899), 555-567.

3431 DAUNTLESS CLUB, ESSEX. Tales of the Dauntless Club.... By the oldest living member. (1944) n.p., 1982. 128p. CtHi. +
Founded 1906.

3432 ESSEX, CONN. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. History of the First Baptist Church in Essex, Conn., during the first fifty years of its existence: read before the church, July 2d, 1861; with the declaration of faith, church covenant, and catalogue of members. Hartford: Pr. of Williams, Wiley and Turner, 1862. 53p. CtHi. +

3433 ESSEX, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Articles of faith and covenant of the First Congregational Church in Essex, Conn.; with its history, constitution, calendar, and catalogue of officers and members.... (1873) Middletown: Middletown Publishing, 1889. 45, [4]p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

3434 _____. Centennial, 1852-1952. n.p., [1952?]. [16]p. CtY. +

3435 _____. The constitution, confession of faith, and covenants of the Congregational Church in Essex, Connecticut; together with a catalogue of the officers and members, to August 1, 1858. New Haven: J. H. Benham, 1858. 24p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

3436 ESSEX, CONN. ST. JOHN'S CHURCH. St. John's Church, Essex, Connecticut, 1790-1940. n.p., [1940?]. 16p. Ct.
Episcopal.

3437 ESSEX SAVINGS BANK. A resumé of 88 years of service rendered by the Essex Savings Bank, Essex, Connecticut. n.p., [1939?]. Unp. CtY.

3438 FREEMASONS. ESSEX. BURNING BUSH CHAPTER, NO. 29, ROYAL ARCH. By-laws of Burning Bush Chapter, No. 29, R.A.M., Essex, Conn.; to which is added a short history of its first twenty-five years, with a catalogue of members, to Jan. 1, 1894, with the date of their exaltation. Centerbrook: W. C. Griswold, 1894. 16p. Ct.

3439 FREEMASONS. ESSEX. MT. OLIVE LODGE, NO. 52. By-laws of Mt. Olive Lodge, No. 52, F. & A.M., Essex, Connecticut; to which is added a short history since its formation, with a catalogue of members to January 1, 1914. Deep River: New Era Pr., 1914. 30p. Ct.

3440 GALE, JUDITH A., and JUDITH S. PERKINS. Great Meadow: a Connecticut River estuarine marsh, Essex, Connecticut. n.p., 1982. 38p. CtEs.
Includes historical sketch of human use.

3441 GOFF, JOHN F. "Traces of the shipyard workers: shipbuilding in the Connecticut River Valley, 1800-1850." CHSB, 46 (Jan. 1981), 1-32.
Mainly about Essex.

3442 IVORYTON, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. History of the Ivoryton Congregational Church; with manual. Ivoryton, 1924. 40p. Ct. +

3443 JUDD, HARRY A. "The story of historic Essex." CC, 8 (Aug. 1945), 22-23; (Sept. 1945), 70-71.

3444 MAGONIGLE, H. VAN BUREN. "An architectural monograph on Essex: a Connecticut River town." White Pine Series of Architectural Monographs, 6 (Dec. 1920), 3-14.

3445 STEVENS, THOMAS A. "The Connecticut River Steamboat Dock at Essex." CLeagHSB, 27 (July 1975), 52-53.

3446 TIPPIN, MRS. CHARLES R. "Lieutenant William Pratt House." CLeagHSB, 7 (Spring 1955), 41-42.
See also next entry.

3447 VINCENS, MARY GLENN. "Dorothy and the lieutenant: a love story." CLeagHSB, 26 (July 1974), 64-66.
Lt. William Pratt House. See also preceding entry.

SEE ALSO entries 715, 1228, 1510, 3429, 3431, 3438-3440, 3442, 3445-3447.

FAIRFIELD (FAIRFIELD CO.)

3448 ANDERSON, ARTHUR L. Divided we stand: institutional religion as a reflection of pluralism and integration in America. Dubuque, Ia.: Kendall Hunt Publishing, 1978. vii, 271p. CtFai.
Fairfield as a case study. Includes historical information.

3449 ATWATER, LYMAN H. The completion of two centuries: a discourse preached in Fairfield on Thanksgiving Day, November 28, 1839. Bridgeport: Standard Office, 1839. 15p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
History of the town and of the First Church of Christ.

3450 _____. Sketch of the life and character of the late Hon. Roger Minott Sherman. New Haven: B. L. Hamlen, 1846. 21p. CtY. +
See also entry 3456.

3451 FAIRFIELD

3451 BANKS, ELIZABETH V. H. About the hill: Greenfield Hill (a history of its organizations). n.p., [1951?]. v, 103, [18]p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See also entry 3520.

3452 _____. Fairfield's rocks. Fairfield, 1963. 23p. CtFaiHi.
Rock formations, historic rocks, monuments, and milestones.

3453 _____. This is Fairfield, 1639-1940: pages from three hundred one years of the town's brilliant history. New Haven: Walker-Rackliff, 1960. 270p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

3454 BEEMAN, ALLEN E. "Reverend Philo Shelton." FHSA, (1919-1921), 3-8.
Shelton (1754-1825) was rector of Trinity Church (Episcopal) and one of the first Episcopal clergymen to be ordained in this country.

3455 _____. 65th anniversary of the consecration of St. Paul's Church. Fairfield, Connecticut. n.p., [1921]. 8p. CtFaiHi.
Episcopal.

3456 BEERS, WILLIAM A. A biographical sketch of Roger Minott Sherman, the eminent Connecticut jurist, 1773-1845: delivered before the Fairfield County Historical Society, Bridgeport, Conn., November 28, 1882. Bridgeport: J. H. Cogswell, 1882. 48p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Of Fairfield.

3457 _____. Major Nathan Gold, of the old town of Fairfield, Conn.: a summary of his important public services in the Colony of Connecticut.... Bridgeport: Hunt & Baxter, 1882. 23p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
"...One of the leading men of the Colony of Conn. during the half-century that followed the year 1652."

3458 _____. Rev. John Jones, first minister of the old town of Fairfield, Conn.: a paper read before the Fairfield County Historical Society, Bridgeport, March 10th, 1882. Bridgeport: Standard Association, 1882. 19p. CtFaiHi, MWA. +
Congregational.

3459 BLACK ROCK, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. 1849-1974: 125th anniversary, the First Congregational Church of Black Rock. n.p., [1974?]. [100]p. CtFai.
Includes historical sketch.

3460 BRADLEY, CYRUS SHERWOOD. Indian names of Fairfield. Greenfield Hill, 1923. 118p. CtFaiHi.

3461 [BRIDGEPORT-CITY TRUST COMPANY.] A cornerstone of Fairfield. n.p., [1937]. [12]p. CtFaiHi.
Fairfield Trust Co.

3462 [BULKLEY, CHARLOTTE MALVINA.] Mill River, Southport: reminiscences of the past. Southport: Southport Chronicle, 1896. 28p. Ct, CtHi. +

3463 BURR, WILLIAM HANFORD. Early recollections of Fairfield life. n.p., [1913]. [9]p. Ct, CtY. +
Autobiographical. 19th century.

3464 CHILD, ELIZABETH L. An old landmark: being an account of the Fairfield Academy, Fairfield, Connecticut.... (1905) [Fairfield: Fairfield Publishing, 1927?] 45p. CtHi, CtY. +
Est. 1804.

3465 CHILD, FRANK SAMUEL. Address...the twentieth annual celebration of Independence Day on Fairfield Green. Arranged by the Eunice Dennie Burr Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. Fairfield: Printed for the Chapter, 1917. 21p. CtHi, CtY. +
Historical.

3466 _____. "Annals of the war months in the town of Fairfield, 1917-1918." FHSA (1918), 6-15.

3467 _____. Church and town: a survey of life in Fairfield a quarter of a century, 1888-1913. n.p., [1913?]. 27p. Ct, CtY. +
First Church of Christ (Congregational).

3468 _____. "Colonial days in an old New England town." FHSA (1914), 23-40.

3469 _____. A country parish: ancient parsons and modern incidents. N.Y.: Pilgrim Pr., 1911. ix, 251p. Ct, CtY. +
First Church of Christ.

3470 _____. Fairfield ancient and modern: a brief account, historic and descriptive, of a famous Connecticut town. Prepared in commemoration of the two hundred and seventieth anniversary of the town's settlement. [Fairfield:] Fairfield Historical Society, 1909. 75p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

3471 _____. The flight of years: survey of the fifteenth pastorate, 1888-1920, the First Church of Christ, Fairfield, Connecticut. n.p.: Printed by the Church, n.d. 24p. Ct.

3472 CHILD, FRANK SAMUEL. An historic mansion: being an account of the Thadeus Burr Homestead, Fairfield, Connecticut, 1654-1915. n.p., n.d. 27p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

3473 _____. "Judge Sherman and his books." FHSA (1915), 3-11.
Roger Minott Sherman. See also entry 3456.

3474 _____. Ministers in the prime ancient society, Fairfield, Connecticut. Fairfield, 1906. 29p. Ct, CtNhHi.
First Church of Christ. Cover title.

3475 _____. An old New England church; established religion in Connecticut: being an historical sketch of the First Church of Christ and the prime ancient society, Fairfield; commemorating the two hundred and seventieth anniversary of publick worship in the town. Fairfield: Fairfield Historical Society, 1910. xx, 165p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

3476 _____. An old New England town: sketches of life, scenery, character. N.Y.: Scribner's, 1895. xvi, 230p. CtHi. +

3477 _____. The Parish of Fairfield: two hundred seventy fifth anniversary of the settlement. An account of public services, with an address on parish and people of early colonial days. First Church of Christ, Sunday, September twenty seventh, nineteen hundred and fourteen. Fairfield: [Quality Pr., 1914?]. 18p. CtHi.

3478 _____. The prime ancient society of Fairfield, Conn.: an historical paper. Bridgeport: Standard Association, 1890. 86p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
First Church of Christ.

3479 _____. "The Red Cross movement." FHSA (1917), 3-14.
Includes historical information about the Fairfield chapter.

3480 [_____.] Reminiscences by the oldest inhabitant. [Fairfield:] Fairfield Historical Society, n.d. 15p. Ct, CtY.
Fairfield history, as "told" by an oak tree.

3481 _____. Rev. Andrew Eliot, A.M.: an address...First Church of Christ, Fairfield, Connecticut, on presentation of a memorial window, the gift of Mr. J. Sanford Saltus. July the twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and nine. [Fairfield: Fairfield Pr.,] n.d. 22p. CtFaiHi. +
Revolutionary-era Congregational minister.

3482 _____. A score of years: an anniversary address...First Church of Christ, Fairfield, Connecticut, November fifteenth, 1888-1908. n.p.: Printed by the Church, n.d. 23p. Ct.

3483 _____. "Sherman Parsonage." FHSA (1905), 66-84.
Built by Judge Roger Minott Sherman, who bequeathed it to the First Church of Christ.

3484 _____. Windows in memory of the colonial ministers who served the prime ancient society, Fairfield, Connecticut. Presented by Mrs. J. Sanford Saltus, 1911. Executed by Tiffany Studios, New York City. Fairfield, 1912. 24p. CtFaiHi.

3485 CORNWALL, N. ELLSWORTH. Gladness for things done: an historical discourse for the jubilee of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel; delivered in Trinity Church, Fairfield (Southport Borough), Conn., on the eighth Sunday after Trinity, August 10th, 1851. New Haven: George B. Bassett, 1851. 47p. CtFaiHi, MWA. +
Episcopal. Deals primarily with Episcopal history in Fairfield and vicinity.

3486 CORTESI, LAWRENCE. "Was Mercy Desborough in league with the devil?" Connecticut, 35 (Oct. 1972), 27, 46.
Acquitted of witchcraft charge in 1692.

3487 DEMING, WILBUR STONE. The First Church of Fairfield: being a brief account of three hundred and twenty-three years in the First Church, Congregational, of Fairfield, Connecticut. Bridgeport: Cutting & Woods, 1963. 136p. CtFai.

3488 DWIGHT, TIMOTHY (1752-1817). Greenfield Hill: a poem in seven parts.... N.Y.: Childs and Swaine, 1794. 183p. CtNhHi. +
Historical poem. Other eds.

3489 DWIGHT, TIMOTHY (1828-1916). A discourse in commemoration of Rev. Timothy Dwight, D.D., LL.D., fourth pastor of the church at Greenfield Hill, and afterwards president of Yale College. Delivered on occasion of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the church at Greenfield Hill, May 18th, 1876. Southport: Chronicle Print, 1876. 30p. CtNhHi.
Grandfather of the author.

3490 THE EPISCOPAL Church in the town of Fairfield: historical sketch of Trinity Parish, Southport; St. Paul's Parish, Fairfield; St. Michael's Mission, Tunxis Hill. Issued in celebration of the Connecticut tercentenary (1635-1935). n.p., [1935?]. 12p. CtFaiHi.

3491 FAIRFIELD

3491 FAIRFIELD, CONN. Fairfield, Connecticut, 1639-1964: on the three hundred twenty-fifth anniversary of the founding of Fairfield. n.p., [1964?]. Unp. CtSoP.

3492 FAIRFIELD, CONN. CENTENNIAL COMMEMORATION COMMITTEE. Centennial commemoration of the burning of Fairfield, Connecticut, by the British troops under Governor Tryon, July 8th, 1779. N.Y.: A. S. Barnes, 1879. 104p. CtHi, CtY. +
Includes historical address.

3493 FAIRFIELD, CONN. FAIRFIELD-GRACE METHODIST CHURCH. A history of Wesley Methodist Church, Grace Methodist Church, Fairfield Methodist Church; now the Fairfield-Grace Methodist Church, 1089 Fairfield Woods Road, Fairfield, Connecticut. n.p., n.d. 33p. CtFaiHi.

3494 FAIRFIELD, CONN. FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST. First Church of Christ, Fairfield, Conn.: dedication service, Monday, May the second, 1892. n.p., [1892?]. 47p. CtFaiHi.
Includes historical sketch.

3495 _____. Manual of the First Church of Christ, of the Congregational order, Fairfield, Conn. (1881) Utica, N.Y.: Pr. of L. & C. Childs, 1895. 26p. Ct. +
Includes historical sketch.

3496 FAIRFIELD, CONN. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. ...A century for Christ, 1853-1953. n.p., [1953?]. 30p. CtFaiHi.

3497 FAIRFIELD, CONN. HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION. Final report: establishment of historic districts in Greenfield Hill and Southport. n.p., [1966]. Unp. CtSoP.
Includes historical information.

3498 FAIRFIELD, CONN. HISTORIC DISTRICT STUDY COMMITTEE. Final report of the Fairfield Historic District Study Committee. n.p., [1963]. Unp. CtSoP.
Includes historical information.

3499 FAIRFIELD, CONN. MAGYAR REFORMED CHURCH. Tenth anniversary album of the Magyar Reformed Church of Fairfield, Connecticut... 1936 Nov. 22. n.p., [1936?]. 25, [3], vii, [9]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch (text in Hungarian).

3500 FAIRFIELD, CONN. ST. THOMAS AQUINAS CHURCH. A century of faith, 1876-1976: St. Thomas Aquinas R.C. Church, Fairfield, Connecticut. n.p., [1976?]. 74p. CtFaiHi.

3501 FAIRFIELD, CONN. STRATFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH. History and church directory of Stratfield Baptist Church, Fairfield, Conn. 1934. Rev. Francis Chase Wheaton, minister. n.p., [1934?]. [24]p. CtFaiHi.

3502 FAIRFIELD, CONN. TERCENTENARY COMMITTEE. Fairfield, Connecticut, tercentenary, 1639-1939. Fairfield, 1940. viii, 78p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Includes historical information.

3503 _____. A list of eighty-seven old houses in Fairfield, Connecticut: marked in celebration of the Connecticut tercentenary, 1635-1935. n.p., 1935. 12p. Ct.
Includes historical information.

3504 _____. The old Ogden House, Fairfield, Connecticut: a short description of the house and furnishings. n.p., 1935. Unp. Ct.

3505 [_____.] Ye olde town of Fairfield: an historical guide. Charlotte A. Lacey, ed. Fairfield: Fairfield Publishing, 1935. 59p. Ct.

3506 FOGARTY, KATE HAMMOND. "Old Fairfield and its records: a study of extant sources for historical and genealogical research in one of the oldest Connecticut towns." Journal of American History, 27, No. 3 (1933), 142-151.

3507 GARLICK, HARRIET TRUBEE. "Anecdotes of Fairfield, Connecticut." D.A.R. Magazine, 50 (Feb. 1917), 157-158.

3508 GREENFIELD HILL, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Congregational Church, of Greenfield Hill, Conn.... (1870) Bridgeport: Pr. of Marigold Printing, 1898. 27p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

3509 _____. Transactions of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of Greenfield, Ct., Congregational Church, held May 18th, 1876. Henry B. Smith, ed. Southport: Chronicle Print, 1876. 73p. Ct.
Cover title. Includes historical discourse.

3510 GUILBERT, EDMUND. Annals of an old parish: historical sketches of Trinity Church, Southport, Connecticut, 1725 to 1898. N.Y.: Thomas Whittaker, 1898. xiv, 291p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Episcopal.

3511 HAGEDORN, HERMANN. Fairfield Hook and Ladder Co. No. 1: an appreciation. Fairfield: Priv. Print., 1916. 30p. CtFaiHi.

3512 HARPER, ALANSON C. Some thoughts on the bi-centennial and First Church. First Church Congregational of Fairfield (United Church of Christ). n.p., [1976?]. 12p. CtFaiHi.

3513 HARRISON, DON. 25 years plus one: recounting the meteoric rise of Fairfield basketball. Fairfield: Harrison, 1974. 81p. CtFai. +
Fairfield Univ.

3514 [HAVADTOY, ALEXANDER.] 50th anniversary album, Calvin United Church of Christ, Fairfield, Connecticut, 1926-1976. n.p., [1976?]. 24p. CtFaiHi.
Hungarian church.

3515 HAVADTOY, MAGDALENE. Down in Villa Park: Hungarians in Fairfield. West Hartford: News Pr., 1976. 72p. CtY. +

3516 HISTORY and genealogy of the families of old Fairfield. Donald Lines Jacobus, comp. Fairfield: Eunice Dennie Burr Chapter, D.A.R., 1930. 3v. CtHi.

3517 HOLDSWORTH, WILLIAM K. "Adultery or witchcraft? A new note on an old case in Connecticut." NEQ, 48 (Sept. 1975), 394-409.
That of Elizabeth Johnson of Fairfield, sentenced to death in 1650.

3518 JUDSON, MARGUERITE M. The Judson papers. N.Y.: Vantage Pr., 1955. 89p. CtStrHi. +
Historical narrative based on correspondence between David Judson, storekeeper and postmaster of Fairfield, and his brother Eli, of Lansingburgh, N.Y. (early 19th century).

3519 LACEY, CHARLOTTE ALVORD. An historical story of Southport, Connecticut. Fairfield: Fairfield Historical Society, 1927. 69p. CtHi. +

3520 MacRURY, ELIZABETH BANKS. More about the hill: Greenfield Hill. New Haven: City Printing, 1968. 457p. CtY. +
See also entry 3451.

3521 MERWIN, GEORGE H. Ye church and parish of Greenfield: the story of an historic church in an historic town, 1725-1913. [New Haven:] Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, [1913?]. 107p. CtHi. +
Greenfield Hill Congregational Church.
See also entry 3525.

3522 _____. The Merwins of Fairfield, Conn., and the story of Merwin's Lane. Greenfield Hill, 1941. 33p. CtFai.

3523 _____. The schools of Greenfield through two centuries. Fairfield: Fairfield Historical Society, 1925. 51p. CtHi. +

3524 [_____.] The story of the dogwoods and Greenfield hill, past and present. Greenfield Hill: Greenfield Hill Congregational Church, Ladies' Society, 1938. 15p. Ct.
Dogwoods were first planted on the hill by Dr. Isaac Bronson, a veteran of the American Revolution.

3525 _____. Supplement to Ye old church and parish of Greenfield: continuing the church history from 1913 to 1931.... [New Haven:] Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Pr., [1931?]. 125p. CtHi.
See also entry 3521.

3526 _____. "Timothy Dwight and his academy at Greenfield Hill." FHSA (1919-1921), 8-15.

3527 "NOW and then: Nathan Gold toys with treason." Conn. Home, 2 (Feb. 1938), 22-23, 34, 36.
With the Dutch (1689).

3528 O'DWYER, WILLIAM J., and STELLA RANDOLPH. History by contract. The beginning of motorized aviation: August 14, 1901, Gustave Whitehead, Fairfield, Conn. Leuterhausen, West Germany: Fritz Majer & Sohn, 1978. 344p. CtB.
Authors assert that Whitehead successfully preceded the Wright brothers. See also O'Dwyer's article on Whitehead in Yankee, 32 (Nov. 1968), 90-95, 156-164.

3529 ORMSBEE, THOMAS HAMILTON. "Rescuing a fine old house." American Collector, 4 (Aug. 22, 1935), 4-5.
Preservation of the 18th-century Ogden House.

3530 OSBORN, HENRY FAIRFIELD. Fairfield reminiscences of 1867: an address...13 June 1935, for the Connecticut tercentenary. [New Haven:] Priv. Print., 1935. [10]p. Ct, CtY. +

3531 OSBORNE, ARTHUR DIMON. Captain Samuel Smedley of Fairfield, Connecticut. Bridgeport: Fairfield County Historical Society, 1893. 11p. CtFaiHi.
Revolutionary War naval officer. See also entry 1226.

3532 _____. "The old court house at Fairfield." FHSA (1905), 9-24.

3533 "THE PEQUOT massacre at Southport, Connecticut, July 13, 1637." American Monthly Magazine, 23 (Sept. 1903), 203.
Pequot War.

3534 FAIRFIELD

3534 PEQUOT YACHT CLUB, SOUTHPORT. Pequot Yacht Club, 1921-1981. n.p., [1981?]. 43p. CtFaiHi.

3535 PERRY, ICABOD J. Reminiscences of the Revolution. Lima, N.Y., 1915. 63p. CtFaiHi. +
Fairfield in the American Revolution.

3536 PERRY, JOHN HOYT. Andrew Ward: an historical sketch prepared...for the dedication of the Andrew Ward Monument in Fairfield, June 13, 1907. n.p.: Priv. Print., 1907. 17p. CtFaiHi.
Early settler.

3537 _____. The Great Swamp Fight in Fairfield: a paper prepared for and read at a meeting of the Colonial Dames, on October twelfth, nineteen hundred and five. N.Y., 1905. 12p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
1637, during the Pequot War. See also this author's "The Great Swamp Fight," in Society of Colonial Wars, Conn., Papers and Addresses (1909), 73-89.

3538 _____. "The old schools and school houses in Southport." FHSA (1924), 10-20.

3539 _____. Roger Ludlowe: an historical sketch on the two hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of the founding of the town. [Fairfield:] Fairfield Historical Society, 1914. 22p. CtHi.
"The early life of the [Fairfield] plantation was directed by and centered about Roger Ludlowe." See also entry 1665.

3540 _____. The Southport (formerly Mill River) harbor: a paper prepared...for the Fairfield Historical Society, October 13th, 1921. n.p., [1921?]. 14p. Ct. +
Reprinted from FHSA (1919-1921), 15-27.

3541 PERRY, LORETTA BRUNDIGE. The burning of Fairfield. Broadcast in the D.A.R. series of Station WTIC. n.p., n.d. 14p. Ct, CtY.
During the American Revolution.

3542 PETIT, DORIS HOLLER. The steeple on the hill. n.p., [1976]. 20p. CtFai.
Greenfield Hill Congregational Church.

3543 PRATT, GEORGE O. Fairfield in Connecticut, 1776-1976.... Interviews by Daniel M. Loch. Fairfield: Fairfield Bicentennial Commission, 1976. 102p. CtNhHi.

3544 PRATT, SHERWOOD L. A history of the Southport Congregational Church, compiled on the occasion of the 100th anniversary of the Second church edifice, 1976. n.p., [1976?]. [32]p. CtFaiHi.

3545 "PROMINENT physicians in early Fairfield." CSMedJ, 12 (Apr. 1948), 329-332.

3546 RANKIN, E. E. "The days that are past": a historical discourse delivered...at the First Congregational Church, Fairfield, Conn., Thanksgiving Day, Nov. 24, 1870. N.Y.: Pr. of Munroe & Metz, 1871. 16p. Ct.

3547 RATHBONE, PERRY TOWNSEND. "A pair of portraits by John Singleton Copley." City Art Museum of St. Louis, Bulletin, 38, No. 1 (1953), 2-6.
Of Thaddeus and Eunice Dennie Burr of Fairfield (ca. 1764).

3548 REMINISCENCES of Fairfield Academy. Reprinted from the Bridgeport Standard of January 26, 1865. Fairfield, 1935. [6]p. CtFaiHi.
Cover title. See also entry 3464.

3549 RIDGE, P. D. Story of Pequot Swamp: an incident of Mill River (now Southport) in "ye olden time." Southport: Baker & Bulkley, 1869. 31p. CtHi. +

3550 SASQUA GARDEN CLUB, SOUTHPORT. Three hundred years on the harbor. n.p., n.d. Unp. CtFaiHi.
Brief historical sketch of Southport.

3551 SCHENCK, ELIZABETH HUBBELL. "Burning of the steamboat 'Lexington.'" Magazine of American History, 25 (May 1891), 415-416.
Famous 1840 disaster on Long Island Sound, as witnessed by the author from the shore in Southport.

3552 _____. The history of Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut.... N.Y.: Published by the Author, 1889-1905. 2v. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Vol. 2 entitled The history of Fairfield...from 1700 to 1800.

3553 SOUTHPORT, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Southport Congregational Church in Southport, Conn. 1843-1882. [Southport: Wilson, Hunt and Baxter,] 1882. 69p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketch.

3554 _____. The Southport Congregational Church, Southport, Connecticut, March 7, 1843-November 30, 1915: an historical sketch together with the confession, the covenant, the by-laws, and lists of the pastors, deacons, members, and baptized children. N.Y.: Priv. Print., 1915. 178p. Ct, CtY. +

3555 SOUTHPORT SAVINGS BANK. Southport Savings Bank, Southport, Connecticut: 100th anniversary, 1854-1954. n.p., [1954?]. [10]p. CtFaiHi.

3556 SPEER, EDWARD JAMES. Pequot: the village school. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Edwards Brothers, 1967. xiii, 166p. Ct, CtY.
In Southport.

3557 _____. The village post office. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Edwards Brothers, 1964. xiv, 81, [3]p. CtNhHi. +
Southport.

3558 SPELMAN, HENRY BEALE. Uncoway: or looking forward from three centuries of independent self-government. n.p., [1935?]. 104p. Ct, CtY. +
Historical pageant.

3559 _____. "Washington in Fairfield": shown in three episodes. n.p., [1932?]. 43p. Ct. +
Historical pageant relating to three visits by George Washington.

3560 STORY, THOMAS. Fairfield, Conn., including Pequonnock and Stratford in the years 1699-1704. Bridgeport, 1935. 18p. CtFaiHi.

3561 STURGES, HENRY C. Social and intellectual life in old Fairfield. n.p.: Priv. Print., 1908. 33p. CtHi, CtY. +

3562 TAYLOR, MARY DARLINGTON. "The people of old Fairfield." CA, 1 (June 1949), 9-11, 14-18.

3563 "WITCHCRAFT at Fairfield, Connecticut, September, 1692." CHSC, 3 (1895), 233-235.

SEE ALSO entries 138, 159, 239, 531, 659, 1217, 1226, 1261, 1497, 1529, 1554, 1562, 1665, 1705, 1904, 1909, 1913, 1920, 2521, 3449, 3451, 3454-3455, 3461-3462, 3464, 3467, 3469, 3471-3472, 3474-3475, 3477-3479, 3481-3485, 3487-3490, 3497, 3504, 3508-3515, 3519-3526, 3529, 3532-3534, 3536-3538, 3540, 3542, 3544, 3546, 3548-3551, 3553-3557, 3648, 7749.

FARMINGTON (HARTFORD CO.)

3564 "THE AMERICAN schools of painting represented in Farmington." FM, 1 (June 1901), 11-13.
Landscape painters "who have pictures here or who have been attracted to Farmington." Signed E.L.

3565 BARTLETT, DAVID W. "Foreign visitors in Farmington." FM, 1 (May 1901), 3-4.
Chinese diplomats (late 19th century).

3566 BEEMAN, ALLEN E. Historical discourse on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of Christ Church Parish, Unionville, Conn., June 17, 1896. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1896. 12p. CtHi.
Episcopal.

3567 BESSELL, WESLEY S. An architectural monograph: Farmington, Connecticut. N.Y.: R. F. Whitehead, 1926. 24p. Ct. +

3568 BICKFORD, CHRISTOPHER P. Farmington in Connecticut. Canaan, N.H.: Phoenix Publishing, 1982. xii, 462p. CtHi, CtY.
Includes bibliography.

3569 BISSELL, RICHARD M., JR. Historical sketch of Farmington. [Hartford: Pr. of Finlay Brothers,] n.d. 24p. CtHi, CtY. +

3570 BLAKELY, MARY TWITCHELL. Thirty-two years of Farmington--from the parsonage. A memoir. n.p., n.d. 10p. CtHi.
Congregational.

3571 BLAKELY, QUINCY. Farmington: one of the mother towns of Connecticut. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1935. 29p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

3572 BRANDEGEE, M. D. "The chapel building." FM, 1 (Mar. 1901), 12-15.
Built by the Ecclesiastical Society.

3573 COLLECTAGUIDE COMPANY. The Stanley-Whitman House, about 1660, Farmington, Connecticut. n.p., 1939. [4]p. CtNhHi.

3574 COWLES JULIA. The diaries of Julia Cowles: a Connecticut record, 1797-1803.... Laura Hadley Moseley, ed. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1931. xiii, 94p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Born 1785.

3575 COWLES, EGBERT. Sketches of the early settlements of the Plymouth Colony. Historical, biographical and anecdotal. New Britain: Pr. of Adkins Printing, 1880. 51p. Ct. +
Primarily about the early history of Farmington.

3576 COYKENDALL, BETTY. "Glimpses of Unionville." Farmington Magazine, 1 (May 1978), 3-6.

3577 CUNNINGHAM, PHYLLIS FENN. My grandmother, Theodate Pope Riddle: a reminiscence of creativity. Canaan, N.H.: Phoenix Publishing, 1983. viii, 84p. CtFar.
Riddle (1868-1946) was one of the country's first women architects.

3578 FARMINGTON

3578 DAVIES, T. E. Sermons by...pastor of the First Church of Christ, in Unionville, Conn., from Jan. 1869, to Jan. 14, 1883. Northampton, Mass.: Steam Pr. of Gazette Printing, 1883. 24p. Ct.
Includes his 1883 "Farewell discourse" (historical).

3579 EXERCISES to commemorate the visit of General Rochambeau during the Revolutionary War and to dedicate a tablet in his honor. Farmington, Connecticut, U.S.A., October 13th, 1926. [Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1926.] 30p. CtHi.
French general. Includes historical address.

3580 FARMINGTON, CONN. FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST. Confession of faith and covenant of the Congregational Church in Farmington, Conn.; with a catalogue of members.... (1825) Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1900. 54p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

3581 _____. The one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the building of the meeting house of the First Church of Christ, Congregational, at Farmington, Connecticut, October 19, 1922. n.p., [1922?]. 31p. Ct.

3582 _____. Restoration of the Farmington, Connecticut, Meeting-house. n.p., n.d. [4]p. CtHi.

3583 FARMINGTON, CONN. PUBLIC SCHOOLS. Farmington diary: being the accounts of oral histories gathered in Farmington, Connecticut during the winter of 1980-81 by student historians from Farmington public schools. Farmington, 1981. 86p. CtFar.

3584 FARMINGTON, CONN. TERCENTENARY COMMITTEE. The proceedings of the Farmington tercentenary celebration, 1640-1940; held on Sunday, October 13, 1940, at the Congregational Church in Farmington, Connecticut. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1942. 59p. Ct, CtY.
Includes historical sketches.

3585 "FARMINGTON and the underground railway." FM, 1 (Sept. 1901), 6-7.
Signed E.H.J.

3586 FARMINGTON, Connecticut, the village of beautiful homes. Photographic reproductions, illustrating every home in town. Prominent people past and present, all of the school children, local antiques, etc. Farmington: Arthur L. Brandegee and Eddy A. Smith, 1906. 212p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Includes a number of narrative sketches of Farmington history.

3587 FARMINGTON SAVINGS BANK. A guide to historic Farmington, Connecticut. n.p., 1976. Unp. Ct.
Includes historical information about a number of buildings.

3588 _____. 100th anniversary: a brief history in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the founding of the Farmington Savings Bank. Farmington, 1951. 32p. CtHi.

3589 FEDER, KENNETH L. "Archaeology in the bookstacks: the search for the old Tunxis village." ArcSocConB, No. 42 (1980), 12-14.
Indian site.

3590 FERRY, ABBY FARWELL. When I was at Farmington. Chicago, 1931. 296p. CtHi, CtY. +
Miss Porter's School.

3591 GAY, JULIUS. Church music in Farmington in the olden time: an historical address delivered at the annual meeting of the Village Library Company of Farmington, Conn., May 6, 1891. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1891. 26p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

3592 _____. The early industries of Farmington: an historical address delivered at the annual meeting of the Village Library Company of Farmington, Conn., September 14, 1898. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1898. 20p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Colonial period.

3593 _____. Farmington in the War of the Revolution: an historical address delivered at the annual meeting of the Village Library Company of Farmington, Conn., May 3, 1893. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1893. 28p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Reprinted 1975.

3594 _____. Farmington local history: the canal. An address delivered at the annual meeting of the Village Library Company of Farmington, Conn., September 13, 1899. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1899. 20p. CtHi. +
Farmington Canal.

3595 _____. Farmington papers. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1929. 338p. CtHi, CtY. +
Collection of the author's historical addresses.

3596 GAY, JULIUS. Farmington soldiers in the colonial wars: an historical address delivered at the annual meeting of the Village Library Company of Farmington, Conn., September 8, 1897. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1897. 22p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

3597 _____. Farmington two hundred years ago: a paper read at a meeting of the Colonial Dames of Connecticut at the home of Miss Theodate Pope, May twenty-ninth, nineteen hundred and six. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1906. 14p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See also next entry.

3598 _____. Farmington two hundred years ago: an historical address delivered at the annual meeting of the Village Library Company in Farmington, Conn., September 14, 1904. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1904. 20p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
See also preceding entry.

3599 _____. The libraries of Farmington: an historical address delivered at the opening of the Village Library of Farmington, Conn., September 30th, 1890. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1890. 19p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

3600 _____. The library of a Farmington village blacksmith, A.D. 1712: an address delivered at the annual meeting of the Village Library Company of Farmington, Conn., September 12, 1900. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1900. 18p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Samuel Gridley.

3601 _____. "The old cemetery." FM, 1 (Jan. 1901), 5-7.

3602 _____. Old houses of Farmington: an historical address delivered at the annual meeting of the Village Library Company of Farmington, Conn., May 1, 1895. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1895. 20p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

3603 _____. "Oldtime worthies of Farmington: Rev. Samuel Hooker." FM, 2 (July 1902), 1-4.
Congregational minister there from 1661 until his death in 1697.

3604 [_____.] Schools and schoolmasters in Farmington in the olden time. n.p., 1892. 26p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

3605 _____. The swarming of the hive: an historical address delivered at the annual meeting of the Village Library Company of Farmington, Conn., September 9, 1903. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1903. 24p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
"...The divisions and migrations of our early New England ancestors, which led to the settlement of Farmington, and how new divisions in their turn drove new colonies one by one from the old hive."

3606 _____. The Tunxis Indians: an historical address delivered at the annual meeting of the Village Library Company of Farmington, Conn., September 11, 1901. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard,, 1901. 21p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

3607 _____. "Tunxis Sepus." FM, 1 (Dec. 1900), 1-2.
Farmington River in Farmington.

3608 _____. "The vitality of error." FM, 1 (Apr. 1901), 1-2.
Errors concerning the history of Farmington.

3609 GLEASON, DAVID. "Diary of David Gleason." FM, 1 (Mar. 1901), 2-5.
Farmer's diary (1781-1795). Julius Gay, ed.

3610 GRIFFIN, LILLIAN BAYNES. "The record of the red man." FM, 1 (Nov. 1900), 2-4.
Tunxis Indian traditions.

3611 THE HERITAGE Trail guidebook. Maryland Lincoln, ed. n.p., 1975. 66p. Ct.
Farmington historical sketches.

3612 HEWES, LYDIA. A short history of Farmington, Conn. Farmington: Farmington Committee of the Connecticut Tercentenary, 1935. 31p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

3613 HEWES, PHILIP. Centennial history, 1873-1973: St. James Parish, Farmington, Connecticut. Farmington, 1973. 66, [3]p. CtHi. +
Episcopal.

3614 HOOKER, EDWARD. "The first, the last, and the sequel." FM, 1 (May 1901), 1-2.
Town's earliest burial ground.

3615 HOUSE, MILDRED APPLEGATE. "The 300th anniversary in Farmington of the First Church of Christ, Congregational." CA, 4 (Dec. 1952), 16-21.

3616 FARMINGTON

3616 HURLBURT, MABEL S. Farmington church and town. Stonington: Pequot Pr., 1967. xiii, 110p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
History of the Congregational Church in a series of biographical sketches of its ministers.

3617 _____. Farmington town clerks and their times (1645-1940). Hartford: Pr. of Finlay Brothers, 1943. xix, 404p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Biographical and historical sketches.

3618 _____. "Farmington's part in the establishment of a democracy." CC, 5 (Feb. 1942), 7, 26.

3619 JOHNSON, E. H. "The old church." FM, 1 (Mar. 1901), 10-12.
First Church of Christ.

3620 KLAUSER, KARL. "A musician's reminiscences." FM, 1 (Nov. 1900), 4-6.
Author came to Farmington to teach music in 1855.

3621 LEWIS, BESSIE WALES. "West district schools--Farmington." LLH, 13 (Dec. 1954), 15-16.

3622 LEWIS, WILMARTH SHELDON. Bicentennial address... July 4, 1976, the First Church of Christ, Congregational, 1652, Farmington, Connecticut.... [Lunenburg, Vt.: Stinehour Pr., 1976.] 17p. CtHi, CtY. +
Farmington and the American Revolution.

3623 _____. Collector's progress. N.Y.: Alfred A. Knopf, 1951. xix, 253, xiii p. CtY. +
Author's noted library of Walpoliana.

3624 LOGAN, HOWARD A. "The inland port of Farmington." New-England Galaxy, 16 (Summer 1974), 44-50.
Farmington Canal.

3625 NATIONAL PARK SERVICE. THEODORE ROOSEVELT BIRTHPLACE. Theodate Pope Riddle: her life and work. n.p., 1979. 22p. CtHi.
Architect. See also next entry.

3626 NORDSTROM, CLARENCE J. "Hill-Stead Museum and Theodate Pope Riddle." New-England Galaxy, 18 (Summer 1976), 45-55.
See also preceding entry.

3627 PEARCE, JOHN N. "Miss Porter's houses: a school preserves its surroundings." Historic Preservation, 23 (Oct.-Dec. 1971), 18-25.
Preservation of severl buildings along Main St. by Miss Porter's School.

3628 PINNEY, ALICE Y. "Unionville's early industry." LLH, 30 (Fall-Winter 1970), 14-21, 58.

3629 PORTER, NOAH. Half-century discourse: on occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of his ordination as pastor of the First Church in Farmington, Conn.; delivered November 12th, 1856. Farmington: Samuel S. Cowles, 1857. 54p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Congregational.

3630 _____. An historical discourse delivered at the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the erection of the Congregational Church in Farmington, Conn., October 16, 1872. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1873. 75p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Reprinted 1972.

3631 _____. A historical discourse, delivered by request, before the citizens of Farmington, November 4, 1840, in commemoration of the original settlement of the ancient town, in 1640. Hartford: L. Skinner, 1841. 99p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

3632 POTTS, WILLIAM. "Old Farmington, Connecticut." NEM, n.s. 16 (May 1897), 321-338.

3633 RETTIG, BARBARA RAE. "The Tunxis of Farmington." LLH, 23 (Summer 1964), 8-9, 26-29.
Tunxis Indians.

3634 "REV. Timothy Pitkin." FM, 2 (Dec. 1901), 2-9.
Installed as Congregational minister Farmington (1752).

3635 [RICHARDS, SAMUEL.] Sketches of Farmington, Connecticut, from its first settlement to the present time. By an inhabitant. Windsor, Vt.: Chronicle Pr., 1832. 16p. CtHi. +

3636 [RIEMER, JANICE C.] A guide to historic Farmington, Conn.. [Farmington: Farmington Savings Bank,] 1976. Unp. CtHi.
Historic houses. Includes brief historical sketch of the town.

3637 _____. "History in towns: Farmington, Connecticut." Antiques, 114 (Oct. 1978), 764-775.

3638 SANFORD, FRANK W. "Sanford & Hawley, Inc. of Unionville." LLH, 31 (Spring-Summer 1971), 8-11.
Lumber business.

3639 SEEL, ANNE G. "She started a school neither practical nor necessary." Yankee, 44 (Sept. 1980), 108-111, 154, 157-158, 161, 163-164, 167.
Sarah Porter and her school.

3640 SHEPARD, JAMES. "The small-pox hospital rock." CQ, 1 (Jan.-Mar. 1895), 50-55.
Near the site of a hospital established in 1790s.

3641 SHERON, GEORGIA. "Theo Pope's house." Yankee, 43 (Feb. 1979), 88-93, 130, 133.
Hill-Stead, the home of architect Theodate Pope Riddle.

3642 SMITH, SARAH CONKLIN. A history of the Farmington Garden Club. [Unionville: Bauer Print, 1972.] 36p. CtFar.

3643 "SOME worthies of the last generation." FM, 1 (July 1901), 1-4; (Aug. 1901), 1-4.
Prominent Farmington residents.

3644 STEVENSON, LOUISE L. "Sarah Porter educates useful ladies, 1847-1900." Winterthur Portfolio, 18 (Spring 1983), 39-59.
Miss Porter's School.

3645 UNIONVILLE, CONN. CHURCH OF ST. MARY, STAR OF THE SEA. Church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea, 1876-1976, Unionville, Connecticut.... May 2, 1976. 100th anniversary. n.p., [1976?]. [20]p. CtFar.
Roman Catholic. Includes historical sketch.

3646 "UNIONVILLE'S early industry." LLH, 30 (Fall-Winter 1970), 14-21.

3647 [WHAPLES, HEYWOOD H.] The early days of the Country Club of Farmington. [Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1946?] [18]p. CtHi.
Written 1934.

3648 WHITMORE, HARRIET E. G. "How the town of Fairfield exiled its Tory minister to Farmington." FM, 2 (Oct. 1902), 3-6.
Rev. John Sayre (1777).

3649 WILCOX, U. VINCENT III. "The Lewis-Walpole site of Farmington, Conn." ArcSocConB, No. 35 (Nov. 1967), 5-48.
Indian site on property owned by Wilmarth S. Lewis.

3650 WOODFORD, ESTELLA G. "Unionville's schools of long ago." LLH, 8 (Dec. 1945), 16, 18.

SEE ALSO entries 76, 88, 100-101, 271, 498, 607, 753, 1094, 1308, 1344, 1468, 1631, 1949, 2245, 3566, 3570, 3573, 3576, 3578, 3590, 3607, 3613, 3615-3616, 3619, 3624, 3626-3630, 3638-3639, 3641-3642, 3644-3647, 3649-3650, 5710.

FRANKLIN (NEW LONDON CO.)

3651 BACKUS, JOSEPH W. "A ministry of a hundred years ago." CQ, 3 (Apr.-June 1897), 167-177; (July-Sept. 1897), 276-285.
Samuel Nott's Congregational ministry in Franklin (1782-1852).

3652 FRANKLIN, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the primitive organization of the Congregational Church and society, in Franklin, Connecticut, October 14th, 1868. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1869. 151p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

3653 _____. The Franklin Congregational Church, U.C.C., Franklin, Connecticut: two hundred fiftieth anniversary; also program for the anniversary celebration, September 29, 1968, Franklin Church; and a brief history by Marjorie B. (Ayer) Robbins, compiled from old records and other sources. [Lebanon: Myers Pr., 1968?] 40p. CtNhHi.

3654 FRANKLIN, CONN. FRANKLIN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL. CLASS OF 1975. The history of the town of Franklin, Connecticut. n.p., [1975?]. 75p. CtNowi.

3655 NOTT, SAMUEL. Reasons for ministerial fidelity: a half century sermon, preached at Franklin, March 13, 1832. (1832) 2d ed. Norwich: J. Dunham, 1832. 28p. Ct. +
Congregational minister.

3656 _____. Sixtieth anniversary sermon, preached at Franklin, March 13, 1842. Norwich: J. G. Cooley, 1842. 16p. CtHi. +

3657 OWENS, JOSEPH A. "Franklin's bloody apples." Yankee, 25 (Oct. 1961), 34-35, 110-111.
Tree with red blossoms, bearing apples with red centers, said to have been the result of a murder and burial there by Micah Rood (ca. 1699). See also entry 3661.

3658 THOMS, HERBERT. "Dr. Samuel Nott of Franklin." My Country, 3, No. 3 (1969?), 20-24.
Congregational minister (died 1852).

3659 WOODWARD, ASHBEL. A historical address, delivered in Franklin, Connecticut, October 14th 1868, on the two hundredth anniversary of the settlement of the town, and the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of its ecclesiastical organizations. (1869) 2d ed. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1870. 102p. CtHi, CtY. +

3660 WOODWARD, PATRICK HENRY. Memoir of Ashbel Woodward, M.D., of Franklin, Conn. Boston: Pr. of David Clapp & Son, 1886. 8p. CtHi, CtY. +
Reprinted from New-England Historical and Genealogical Register, 40 (Apr. 1886), 133-137. See also preceding entry.

3661 _____. "The tradition of Micah Rood." NLCHSR, 1, Part 3 (1891), 29-33.
Early settler, who was held in suspicion by his neighbors. See also entry 3657.

SEE ALSO entries 308, 3653, 3655-3656, 3658.

GLASTONBURY (HARTFORD CO.)

3662 "ADVENTURERS attend!" HSGR, No. 14 (Nov. 1949), 1-4.
Early lotteries in Glastonbury.

3663 ANTIQUARIAN AND LANDMARKS SOCIETY, INC., OF CONNECTICUT. Open house in Glastonbury, Oct. ye 15, 1960. Guide map & general information for visitors. n.p., [1960?]. Unp. Ct.
Includes historical information about a number of houses.

3664 BALLARD, RICHARD E. "Tavern 'dig' artifacts give early lifestyle clues." HSGP, No. 46 (Fall 1974), 1-2.
Welles-Chapman Tavern.

3665 BARSTOW, JOHN. Historical discourse delivered on the two hundredth anniversary of the First Church of Christ in Glastonbury, Conn., Sunday, October 29th, 1893. Hartford: Pr. of Clark & Smith, 1894. 33, [3]p. Ct. +
Congregational.

3666 BIDWELL, RAY W. "Flood waters disclose relics of Indian past." HSGR, 1 (Nov. 1938), 2, 4.
1936 Conn. River flood "unearthed...more evidence of Glastonbury's ancient Indian civilization than an army of excavators could have unearthed in a month."

3667 [_____.] Glastonbury a township: 1693. A review of events leading up to Glastonbury's final separation from Wethersfield and incorporation in 1693. Glastonbury: Town of Glastonbury, 1943. 22p. CtHi.

3668 _____. "The Green School." HSGR, 4 (May 1941), 1-2.
Built 1798.

3669 BLODGETT, BOB. "Those Smith sisters of Glastonbury." LLH, 25 (Winter 1966), 21, 28.
See also entries 3711, 3735, and 3741.

3670 BROWN, W. MILLER. "About the Kimberly House." HSGP, No. 28 (Fall 1968), 2-3.
See also entry 3711.

3671 "BYGONE days of Glastonbury Center are recalled." HSGP, No. 47 (Winter 1975), 1-2, 4.

3672 CAPT, E. RAYMOND. The traditions of Glastonbury. Thousand Oaks, Calif.: Artisan Sales, 1983. 128p. CtGl.

3673 CHAPIN, ALONZO B. Glastenbury for two hundred years: a centennial discourse, May 18th, A.D. 1853. With an appendix, containing historical and statistical papers of interest. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Tiffany, 1853. 252p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Reprinted, with corrections and index, 1976. "Glastenbury" was an early spelling of the town's name.

3674 CLARK, HERBERT T. "Early industries along Roaring Brook." HSGR, 3 (May 1940), 3-4.

3675 COX, BARBARA. "Sailing ships of Glastonbury." HSGP, No. 26 (Winter 1968), 6-8.
Shipbuilding.

3676 CURTIS, FLORENCE HOLLISTER. Glastonbury. [Glastonbury:] Woman's Club of Glastonbury, 1928. 39p. CtHi, CtY. +
Historical.

3677 _____. "Glimpses of Glastonbury 171 years ago." HSGR, 2 (Feb. 1939), 1, 4; (May 1939), 2, 4.

3678 DECATUR, STEPHEN. "An early example of New England wallpaper." American Collector, 7 (Mar. 1938), 5.
Sample from the Talcott House, which was destroyed in 1854.

3679 "DR. Asaph Coleman." HSGP, 1 (Aug. 1951), 1-2.
Physician, who was in local practice during late 18th and early 19th centuries.

3680 "EARLY manufacturing at Curtisville." HSGR, No. 10 (Feb. 1948), 1-4.
19th century.

3681 EAST GLASTONBURY, CONN. METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. East Glastonbury M.E. Church directory and year book, 1936. n.p., 1936. Unp. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

3682 EAST GLASTONBURY PUBLIC LIBRARY ASSOCIATION. The Nipsic School, 1889-1960. n.p., n.d. [10]p. CtHi. +
District school.

3683 EBSTEIN, BARBARA. "The Harriman Motor Works, Inc., South Glastonbury, Conn." HSGP, No. 31 (Fall 1969), 3-4.
Early aircraft builder.

3684 _____. "1780 Main Street: the Moseley Farm." HSGP, No. 32 (Winter 1969-1970), 2-4.
"The farm closed on August 1, 1969, after over 250 years of continuous operation."

3685 "FATHER Stocking." HSGP, 4 (Mar. 1954), 1-2.
Jeremiah Stocking, "founder of local Methodism."

3686 [GARDNER, AUSTIN.] Historical sketch of the Congregational Church and Society of Buckingham, Conn. Issued 1890. [Hartford: Fowler & Miller,] 1890. 15p. CtHi.

3687 "THE GATE to Dark Hollow." HSGR, No. 15 (May 1951), 3-4.
Place in Glastonbury.

3688 "THE GLASTENBURY Seminary." HSGR, 2 (Oct. 1939), 1, 4.
19th-century private school.

3689 GLASTONBURY, CONN. Glastenbury centennial celebration, May 18, 1853: order of exercises, containing the prayers offered, hymns sung, sentiments given, and speeches made, so far as reports of them could be obtained. n.p., [1853?]. [32]p. CtHi.

3690 _____. Glastonbury from its first settlement by the Wethersfield colonists in 1635 and its separation and incorporation as a town in 1693. Published in connection with the celebration of the 300th anniversary of the founding of Connecticut, 1635-1935. Glastonbury, 1935. 11p. Ct, CtNhHi.

3691 GLASTONBURY, CONN. BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE. The bicentennial in Glastonbury. Glastonbury, n.d. 189p. CtGl.
Includes historical sketch.

3692 GLASTONBURY, CONN. FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST. Catalogue of the First Church of Christ in Glastenbury; together with a brief outline of its history, and its articles of faith and covenant. Hartford: Pr. of Williams & Wiley, 1859. 24p. Ct, CtY. +
Congregational.

3693 _____. Manual of the First Church of Christ in Glastonbury, Conn.... (1876) Hartford: D. S. Moseley, 1898. 42, [6]p. Ct. +
Includes historical sketch.

3694 GLASTONBURY, CONN. ST. JAMES'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Parish directory of St. James' Episcopal Church, Glastonbury, Conn. Rev. Edward G. Reynolds, rector.... n.p., n.d. [32]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

3695 "GLASTONBURY Driving Track once in Buttonball area." HSGP, No. 68 (Winter 1982), 2.
"Known familiarly as the Pinney Farm Race Track."

3696 GLASTONBURY Old House Day, May 22nd, 1948. n.p., [1948]. [16]p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketches of a number of houses.

3697 "GLASTONBURY peach." HSGP, No. 38 (Winter 1971-1972), 3-4.
The Hale variety of peach.

3698 "GLASTONBURY'S 'forty-niners.'" HSGR, No. 15 (May 1951), 1-2.
Local men who went west in the gold rush.

3699 GOSLEE, HENRY STORRS. "Glastonbury sketches." CQ, 2 (July-Sept. 1896), 259-267; (Oct.-Dec. 1896), 333-341.
Includes historical sketch.

3700 "THE GREAT rain of 1869." HSGR, No. 15 (May 1951), 3.

3701 HALE, MARY THAYER. "Glastonbury Main Street in Civil War days." HSGR, 3 (May 1940), 2.

3702 _____. "Memories of Glastonbury in the eighteen-fifties." HSGR, 2 (Oct. 1939), 2, 4.

3703 HALE, G. H. & J. H. From a push-cart to a trolley-car in fruit growing. South Glastonbury, [1896?]. 32p. CtHi.
Catalog of the Hale Nurseries. Includes historical sketch.

3704 HAYES, JOHN. "John Welles, Jr., and the events leading to his loss of the Welles-Shipman House." HSGP, No. 36 (Spring 1971), 3-4.
Merchant, who experienced financial difficulties during the Revolution. Reprinted in CLeagHSB, 37 (July 1985), 4-7.

3705 GLASTONBURY

3705 HEDDEN, DANIEL T. The Glastonbury express: a photographic history of a New England town over the last century. n.p., 1983. 117p. CtGl.
Includes "Glastenbury in the 1850s," by Mary Thayer Hale.

3706 [HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF GLASTONBURY.] Glastonbury, Connecticut, open house, October 15, 1955.... n.p., [1955?]. Unp. Ct.
Includes historical information about a number of houses.

3707 HODGE, EARL H. "The grammar school in South Glastonbury." HSGR, No. 11 (Sept. 1948), 1-2.
Built in 1790s.

3708 JOHNSON, E. GUSTAV. "Lorentz A. Berg and his tombstone in the Glastonbury Cemetery." HSGP, No. 35 (Winter 1970-1971), 3-5.
Berg, an apothercary who died in 1849, was an early Swedish immigrant. Gravestone inscription is in Swedish.

3709 JORDAN, BARBARA. "The Ben Hollister site (6-HT-24), Glastonbury, Connecticut: introduction." ArcSocConB, No. 43 (1980), 1-2.
Indian site. See also entries 3716 and 3717.

3710 KEENER, ROGER L. "The Phillips site excavation." ArcSocConB, No. 33 (Jan. 1965), 13-44.
Indian site.

3711 "'KIMBERLY Mansion,' once home of Smith sisters, named landmark." HSGP, No. 50 (Winter 1976), 1-2.
National Historic Landmark. "...The citation has been made in recognition of the efforts of Julia and Abbey Smith in behalf of women's rights." See also entries 3669, 3670, 3735, and 3741.

3712 KITSEN, MARY LOUISE. "Never to wed." Yankee, 34 (Jan. 1970), 74-75, 98-101.
The five Smith sisters, who made that vow and kept it with the exception of Julia, who married in her old age.

3713 KNOX, VIRGINIA A. "Glastonbury ferries." HSGP, 6 (July 1956), 1-3.

3714 _____. "Glastonbury's post offices." CLeagHSB, 22 (July 1970), 74-77.
Also published in HSGP, No. 33 (Spring 1970), 3-5.

3715 _____. "Timothy Stevens settles." HSGP (Spring 1968), 1-4.
Glastonbury's first settled minister (1693).

3716 LAVIN, LUCIANNE. "Analysis of ceramic pipes from the Ben Hollister site, Glastonbury, Connecticut." ArcSocConB, No. 43 (1980), 42-46.
See also next entry and entry 3709.

3717 _____. "Analysis of ceramic vessels from the Ben Hollister site, Glastonbury, Connecticut." ArcSocConB, No. 43 (1980), 3-41.
See also preceding entry and entry 3709.

3718 LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS OF GLASTONBURY. Our town, Glastonbury. n.p., 1950. 48p. Ct.
Includes brief historical sketch.

3719 McGOWN, RUSSELL M. "Through six wars." HSGR, 5 (May 1944), 1-4.
Glastonbury town and church and America's wars.

3720 McNULTY, JOHN BARD. "The Welles-Shipman House in Glastonbury, Connecticut." CA, 19 (Dec. 1967), 14-19.

3721 McNULTY, MARJORIE GRANT. "Glastenbury Female Academy may have existed in 1823." HSGP, No. 55 (Fall 1977), 2, 4.

3722 _____. Glastonbury: from settlement to suburb. (1970) Glastonbury: Historical Society of Glastonbury, 1983. vi, 163p. CtWethHi. +
Another ed., 1975.

3723 _____. "Locations of hatter, saddler, shoemakers pinpointed by survey." HSGP, No. 58 (Fall 1978), 3.

3724 _____. "New information on old houses emerges as survey progresses." HSGP, No. 57 (Spring-Summer 1978), 1-3.

3725 _____. "Noah Webster in Glastonbury." HSGP, No. 28 (Fall 1968), 3-4.
Taught school there in 1778-1779.

3726 [NOTES on the Curtisville Manufactory, silverware manufacturers in the mid-to-late 19th century.] CHSB, 12 (Apr. 1947), 9-15.
Also manufactured firearms during the Civil War.

3727 "THE OLD town hall on the green." HSGP, No. 10 (Fall 1958), 2-4.
Built ca. 1838.

3728 PARSHLEY, MARY H. "Academy Hall." HSGP, No. 30 (Spring 1969), 3-4.
Belonged to South Glastenbury Academy School.

3729 POND, DEBRA L. "18th century Glastonbury gravestones valuable source of early art." HSGP, No. 44 (Winter 1974), 1-2.

3730 PRATT, ALFRED H. "The anchor industry in early Glastonbury." HSGR, 2 (May 1939), 1, 3.

3731 REARDON, NANCY G. "Glastonbury men crew privateers; soldiers serve till Revolution ends." HSGP, No. 52 (Fall 1976), 3.

3732 _____. "Glastonbury men enlisted in 'Connecticut' Line, 1777-81." HSGP, 51 (Spring-Summer 1976), 3.

3733 RHINES, OLIVE S. "An account book speaks." HSGR, No. 12 (Feb. 1949), 1-2, 5-6.
1767 account book of storekeeper Ebenezer Plummer.

3734 _____. "Earlier days in Glastonbury." CA, 12 (Dec. 1960), 14-25.

3735 _____. "New light on the Smith story." HSGP, No. 26 (Winter 1968), 1-3.
Smith family. See also entries 3669, 3711, and 3741.

3736 RIDER, ROBERT O. "The Town Deposit Fund." HSGR, 4 (May 1941), 1, 3.
Glastonbury's share of surplus federal revenue distributed to the states beginning in 1836.

3737 ROSER, HERMAN, AND SONS, INC. Roser: a tradition in tanning. A narrative concerning the art of tanning as practiced by nine consecutive generations of Rosers; together with an account of the 100th anniversary of the establishment of the Roser tannery in America. Glastonbury, 1954. 39, [4]p. Ct.

3738 SERVICE CLUB OF GLASTONBURY. Survey of Glastonbury, Connecticut: particularly the changes and developments in Glastonbury since January, 1923. Glastonbury, 1930. 68p. CtHi.

3739 "SHADES of an early library." HSGP, 5 (June 1955), 1-3.

3740 SMITH, DONALD W. "Glastonbury's ghost village." HSGR, 1 (Nov. 1938), 1, 4.
Cotton Hollow, site of an early textile mill.

3741 "THE SMITH sisters." HSGR, 3 (May 1940), 1, 4.
19th century. See also entries 3669, 3711, and 3735.

3742 SOUTH GLASTONBURY, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Congregational Church in South Glastonbury, Conn. Hartford: Pr. of W. A. Baedor, 1903. 11p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

3743 SOUTH GLASTONBURY, CONN. ST. LUKE'S CHURCH. Sesquicentennial anniversary edition, 1806-1956. n.p., [1956?]. 7p. Ct.
Episcopal. Includes historical notes.

3744 [SOUTH GLASTONBURY PUBLIC LIBRARY ASSOCIATION.] The South Glastonbury Library: a perspective on the present and the past. n.p., [1983?]. 12p. Ct.

3745 SPEARE, ELIZABETH GEORGE. "Abby, Julia, and the cows." American Heritage, 8 (June 1957), 54-57, 96.
Abbey and Julia Smith and an issue relating to women's rights.

3746 STRICKLAND, CHARLES G. A brief history of the Buckingham Congregational Church, formerly the Parish of Eastbury, organized in May, 1731. n.p.: [Gazette Job Print,] 1931. 16p. CtHi. +

3747 SWAN, BERNICE. "Charcoal industry in Glastonbury." HSGP, No. 32 (Winter 1969-1970), 3-4.

3748 TIGER, ADDIE M. "Naubuc--this and that." HSGP, No. 25 (Fall 1967), [6-8].
Local place name.

3749 "THE TYRO'S Casket." HSGR, No. 11 (Sept. 1948), 3-4.
Periodical published by students at the Glastenbury Seminary in 1844.

3750 UPTON, GEORGE C. "Many small mills once bordered Roaring Brook." HSGP, No. 65 (Winter 1981), 2, 4; No. 66 (Spring-Summer 1981), 3-4; No. 67 (Fall 1981), 3-4.

3751 WALCOTT, WILLIAM STUART, JR. "Isaac Tryon's cherry highboy." Antiques, 20 (Aug. 1931), 99.

3752 WARING, MRS. DANA B. "Vignettes of Glastonbury during the Civil War period." HSGP, No. 15 (Spring 1963), 3-5.

3753 "WE forgot to celebrate!" HSGP, 3 (June 1953), 1-2.
200th anniversary of first militia training in the Glastonbury section of Wethersfield.

3754 "WELLES Tavern attracted stage coach travellers, locals." HSGP, No. 42 (Spring 1973), 3-4.
Welles-Chapman Tavern.

3755 WHITTLES, LEE JAY. "Eastbury Cemetery." HSGP, 4 (Oct. 1954), 1-2.

3756 GLASTONBURY

3756 WHITTLES, LEE JAY. "How a brook altered local history." HSGR, 1 (Nov. 1938), 1, 3.
Pewter Pot Brook.

3757 _____. "The role of Glastonbury during the Revolution." D.A.R. Magazine, 96 (Apr. 1962), 364-366, 421.

3758 WILLIAMS, SAMUEL H. Glastonbury Academy: a paper read at the formal opening of the new academy school, April 11, 1930. n.p., [1930?]. 25p. CtHi.
Historical.

3759 _____. The house that James built. Glastonbury, 1948. 34p. CtGl. +
Family of James Baker Williams.

3760 _____. The schools of Glastonbury, 1840-1940. n.p., 1945. 14p. CtGl.

3761 _____. Shaving soap manufacturing in the 1870's. n.p., n.d. [15]p. Ct.
J. B. Williams Co., of Glastonbury.

3762 _____, and ROBBINS WOLCOTT BARSTOW. Address delivered at the services commemorating the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the First Church of Christ in Glastonbury, Connecticut, October 17, 1943.... n.p., [1943?]. [8]p. Ct.

3763 WILSON, KENNETH M. "The Glastenbury Glass Factory Company." Journal of Glass Studies, 5 (1963), 117-136.
In operation ca. 1816-1833.

SEE ALSO entries 1583, 1966, 1969, 1979-1980, 1984, 1993-1994, 3662, 3664-3665, 3668, 3670-3671, 3674, 3678, 3680-3682, 3684, 3686-3687, 3695, 3701, 3704, 3707, 3709-3711, 3716-3717, 3719-3720, 3726-3728, 3740, 3742-3744, 3746, 3748, 3750, 3754-3756, 3758, 3762-3763, 5365.

GOSHEN (LITCHFIELD CO.)

3764 ACORN CLUB OF CONNECTICUT. Connecticut towns: Goshen in 1812, by Lewis M. Norton. [Hartford,] 1949. 27p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Contemporary account. Includes brief historical sketch.

3765 BARKER, LUCY WADHAMS. "Historical sketch of the Goshen Church of Christ--Congregational." LLH, 13 (June 1956), 6, 30, 37-38.

3766 BROOKS, HERVEY. A history of South End, Goshen, Connecticut. Written...in 1858. n.p.: John Norton Brooks, 1935. 16p. CtHi.

3767 DILLISTIN, ALFRED S. "'Land a Goshen.'" LLH, 12 (Dec. 1953), 4-5, 23, 39-40.
Historical sketch.

3768 "GLAZE mill stones." Early American Industries Association, Chronicle, 3 (Sept. 1945), 42, 48.
Used by Goshen potter Hervey Brooks to grind pigment for use in glazing his pottery.

3769 GOD'S acre: Old Middle-Street Burying-ground, 1745-1905, in Goshen, Connecticut. [Waterbury: Mattatuck Pr., 1905?] [40]p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch by Mary E. Brooks.

3770 GOSHEN, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Centennial celebration of the ordination of first missionaries to Sandwich Islands. September 24, 1919. n.p., [1919?]. [8]p. Ct.
Hiram Bingham and Asa Thurston, ordained in the Goshen Congregational Church in 1819.

3771 GUGGENBUHL, LAURA. "Gunstock, 1769." CA, 2 (July 1950), 19-21.
Historic house.

3772 HALL, LAWRENCE P. "Asaph Hall of Goshen and Clinton." NAWCCB, 22 (Apr. 1980), 119-145.
I.e., Clinton, Ga. Hall was a clockmaker (b. 1800).

3773 _____. The genesis and demise of churches in North Goshen: glimpses into the history of Goshen, Litchfield County, Connecticut. n.p., 1978. 44p. MWA.

3774 HALL, STEPHEN P. "Land o'Goshen and its cheese." My Country, 8 (Fall- Winter 1974-1975), 23-28.
Cheesemaker Lewis Mills Norton (born 1783).

3775 HIBBARD, AUGUSTINE GEORGE. Historical address delivered at the 150th anniversary of the First Congregational Church, Goshen, Conn., Sept. 3, 1890. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1890. 33p. CtHi, CtY. +

3776 _____. History of the town of Goshen, Connecticut; with genealogies and biographies. Based upon the records of Deacon Lewis Mills Norton. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1897. 602p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

3777 KURAU, FLORENCE W. "'Birdsley Hall' and its namesake." LLH, 11 (Dec. 1950), 17, 38-39.
Historic house.

3778 MAYER, J. R. "Medad Hills, Connecticut gunsmith." Antiques, 44 (July 1943), 18-19.
1729-1808.

3779 O'LEARY, JAMES P. "Goshen in the Civil War." LLH, 21 (Dec. 1961), 17, 24-25, 31.

3780 PHIBBS, RAYMOND C. Lessons from our Hudson history: a bicentennial sermon series, First Congregational Church, United Church of Christ, 47 Aurora Street, Hudson, Ohio. n.p., [1976?]. 16p. CtGo.
David Hudson of Goshen and the Goshen background of the Ohio town's settlement.

3781 "PORTRAIT of a village." By a villager. Atlantic Monthly, 123 (June 1919), 721-730.
Goshen. Author: Wilson Follett.

3782 POWERS, GRANT. An address delivered to the people of Goshen, Connecticut, at their first centennial celebration, September 28, 1838. Hartford: Elihu Geer, 1839. 68p. CtHi, CtY. +

3783 VAN WINKLE, WILLIAM MITCHELL. "The Brooks Pottery, Goshen, Connecticut." Walpole Society, Note Book (1937), 49-58.
Hervey Brooks (1779-1873). See also this author's "A further note on the Brooks Pottery," Walpole Society, Note Book (1943), 26-28. The building in which Brooks worked is now in Old Sturbridge Village, Sturbridge, Mass.

3784 WARREN, WILLIAM LAMSON. "The pineapple cheese industry of Goshen, Conn." Early American Industries Association, Chronicle, 2 (Feb. 1940), 102-105.
19th century.

3785 WATKINS, LURA WOODSIDE. "The Brooks Pottery in Goshen, Connecticut." Antiques, 37 (Jan. 1940), 29-31.

3786 WORRELL, JOHN, and RICHARD JENKINSON. "The work of the potter's hands." Old Sturbridge Village, Rural Visitor, 21 (Summer 1981), 4-6.
Archaeological and documentary evidence concerning the work of 19th-century Goshen potter Hervey Brooks (see note, entry 3783). See also Worrell's chapters pertaining to the Brooks Pottery in Domestic pottery in the northeastern United States, Sarah Peabody Turnbaugh, ed. (1986).

SEE ALSO entries 26, 177, 3765-3766, 3768-3769, 3771, 3773, 3775-3777, 3783, 3785-3786.

GRANBY (HARTFORD CO.)

3787 ADAMS, NETTIE WRIGHT. "A. D. Shattuck, artist, Granby, Connecticut." LLH, 27 (Summer 1967), 4-7, 31-35; (Winter 1967-1968), 20-21, 45-56; 28 (Spring-Summer 1968), 12-15, 37-38; (Fall-Winter 1968), 21-23, 34, 40-41.
Aaron Draper Shattuck (1832-1928). See also next entry.

3788 AGAR, EUNICE. "Aaron Draper Shattuck." Art and Antiques, 7 (Sept.-Oct. 1982), 48-55.
See also preceding entry and entry 3835.

3789 ALLEN, CHARLES J. Echoes of the past: a story of Truman Allen of Granby, his many ventures, his family, and the community. South Newbury, Vt.: Cider Barrel Pr., 1979. 146, [6]p. Ct.

3790 AUSTIN, ETHEL LINDSTROM. The story of the churches of Granby. n.p., [1968?]. 56p. CtHi.

3791 BERG, JEAN. "Officeholding in early Granby: prominence or slavery?" Salmon Brook Historical Society, Collections, 1 (1979), 16-21.

3792 CHASE, ABBOTT. "Postal history of Granby, Conn. 06035." Conn. Philatelic Society, CPS News, 10 (May 1974), 3.

3793 CIVIC CLUB, GRANBY. Directory for the tour of historic homes of Granby, May 20, 1950. n.p., 1950. 11p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketches.

3794 CLARK, MARGARET F. "Not my brother's keeper: Granby's 19th century welfare system." Salmon Brook Historical Society, Collections, 1 (1979), 22-28.

3795 CORLISS, LEWIS I. Ye olde Granby towne, 1660-1964. n.p., [1964?]. 35, [9]p. CtGra.

3796 FERGUSON, CHARLES B. "Aaron Draper Shattuck: White Mountain School painter." American Art Review, 3 (May-June 1976), 68-81.
The well-known artist was a longtime resident of Granby. See also other items about Shattuck in this section of the bibliography.

3797 FREEMASONS. GRANBY. LAFAYETTE CHAPTER, NO. 20, ROYAL ARCH. By-laws and history of Lafayette Chapter, No. 20, instituted June 14, 1825, at Granby, Conn. Granby: Albert Tyler, 1860. 12p. Ct.

3798 GRANBY

3798 GARLANS, JAKKI. "The Universalist heresy." Salmon Brook Historical Society, Collections, 2 (1980), 19-37.
First Universalist Society.

3799 GRANBY, CONN. BICENTENNIAL COMMISSION. Memories '76: Granby's celebration. Carol Bressor, ed. n.p., [1976?]. 40p. CtGraHi.
Includes sketches of Granby history.

3800 GRANBY, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Congregational Church, Granby, Conn. Hartford: Pr. of C. Montague, 1859. 19p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

3801 _____. Manual of the First Congregational Church of Granby, Conn. August, 1923. [Hartford: Bushnell Pr., 1923?] 31p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

3802 _____. 225th anniversary of First Congregational Church, Granby, Connecticut: anniversary services and church history, October, 1964. n.p., [1964?]. [19]p. CtGraHi.

3803 GRANBY, CONN. SOUTH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the South Congregational Church of Granby, Conn. January 1887. Granby: Granby Printing Pr., 1887. 8p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

3804 _____. One hundred years in the South Congregational Church in Granby, Connecticut, 1872-1972. n.p., [1972?]. 75p. Ct.

3805 HALLAHAN, FRANCES M., and ELEANOR S. LATHROP. Wilderness in suburbia: the management dilemma. The McLean Game Refuge, Granby, Connecticut. A case study. New Haven: Yale School of Forestry and Environmental Studies, 1981. 58p. CtY.

3806 HAYES, CHARLES WELLS. A long journey: the story of Daniel Hayes. Portland, Me., 1876. 76p. CtGraHi, MB. +
Reprinted 1977. Hayes was taken captive by Indians in 1707.

3807 LAUN, CAROL. "Aaron Draper Shattuck: the artist and the man." SwMag (Aug. 1984), 8-10, 28-29, 31.

3808 _____. "Allen's Cider Mill, Granby, Connecticut." SwMag (Apr. 1985), 20, 26-27.
20th century.

3809 _____. "The burying ground in West Granby, Connecticut." SwMag (Apr. 1984), 14, 16, 33-34.

3810 _____. "But why Granby?" SwMag, 3 (Sept. 1982), 16, 22.
The town's name.

3811 _____. "Christmas cornucopia, 1780-1850." SwMag (Dec. 1984), 14-15, 40.
Christmas traditions in Granby.

3812 _____. "The Cossitt Library of North Granby, Conn." SwMag (Nov. 1984), 32-33.

3813 _____. "Fires, floods, and other disasters." SwMag (July 1985), 14-15, 29.
In Granby (late 19th and early 20th centuries).

3814 _____. "The Granby Fair." SwMag (Sept. 1984), 26-27, 30-31.

3815 _____. "Granby heritage." Granby Drummer (Nov. 1970-).
A continuing series of historical articles, published monthly.

3816 _____. "The Granby Oak." SwMag, 3 (July 1982), 1, 16, 22-23.
Historic tree.

3817 _____. "Granby town report, 1904." SwMag (Oct. 1983), 4-5.

3818 _____. "History in Granby: the Salmon Brook Historical Society." SwMag, 3 (June 1982), 18-19.

3819 _____. "Indian captive! The story of Daniel Hayes." SwMag (Aug. 1983), 12-13.
1707. See also entry 3806.

3820 _____. "Manatuck Mountain--or is it?" SwMag (Feb. 1983), 4-5.
Variations in the spelling of the name.

3821 _____. "The mystery of the missing newspaper: 'the West Granby Gazette.'" SwMag (Feb. 1984), 12-13, 15, 19.
1860.

3822 _____. "N-ice work." SwMag (Jan. 1985), 18, 32.
Ice harvesting in Granby (early 20th century).

3823 _____. "Opium, bloodletting and alcohol: Dr. Jairus Case, Granby, Connecticut, 1833." SwMag (May 1984), 8-9, 35-36.

3824 _____. "'Ought lotteries to be allowed?'" SwNag (Aug. 1984), 6.
Jefferson Cooley's thoughts on the subject (1826).

3825 LAUN, CAROL. "Select school 'schollars.'" SwMag (Sept. 1984), 9-11, 32.
Local students who attended New England academies (19th century).

3826 _____. "Stories in stone: Granby Center Cemetery." SwMag, 3 (Nov. 1982), 4-5, 17.

3827 _____. "A temperance song for Granby." SwMag (July 1983), 6-7, 16, 19.
1840s.

3828 _____. "The traveling houses of Salmon Brook Street, Granby, Connecticut." SwMag (Feb. 1985), 16-17, 22-23.
Houses moved from their original sites.

3829 _____. "The West Granby Drum Corps." SwMag (Mar. 1983), 6, 25.
Founded 1820s.

3830 _____. "The West Granby of Everett Rosier, 1905-1918." SwMag (July 1984), 12-13, 18-21.

3831 LOOMIS, JAMES LEE. "Early spring and late autumn, Granby, Connecticut." LLH, 29 (Fall-Winter 1969), 36-40.
Recollections of the years 1888-1895 in Granby.

3832 _____. The old country store. [Hartford:] Hartford National Bank and Trust Co., 1961. 16p. Ct.
Loomis Brothers (organized 1856). See also this author's articles on same subject in CA, 4 (Dec. 1952), 24-32; and in LLH, 30 (Spring-Summer 1970), 45-48; (Fall-Winter 1970), 44-46.

3833 _____. A review of the South Congregational Church of Granby. n.p., [1957?]. [8]p. Ct.

3834 MACRIS, DIANE. "Schooling in early Granby (1795-1899)." Salmon Brook Historical Society, Collections, 1 (1979), 29-37.

3835 NEW BRITAIN MUSEUM OF AMERICAN ART. Aaron Draper Shattuck, N.A., 1832-1928: a retrospective exhibition...March 17th-April 26, 1970. n.p., [1970?]. [60]p. CtNhHi.
Landscape painter, who lived in Granby for many years. Includes biographical sketch. See also entry 3788.

3836 PORTER, RICHARD. "A newly discovered portrait by Ammi Phillips." CHSB, 44 (Apr. 1979), 61-64.
Subject was Benoni Buttolph of Granby (ca. 1836-1838).

3837 SALMON BROOK HISTORICAL SOCIETY, GRANBY. The heritage of Granby: its founding and history, 1786-1965. [Granby,] 1967. ix, 180p. CtHi, CtY. +

3838 URNER, JAMES A. "The First Congregational Church in Granby in the 19th century." Salmon Brook Historical Society, Collections, 2 (1980), 4-18.

3839 _____, EMILY BLESSIS, and DICK POTETZ. "Of death and taxes." Salmon Brook Historical Society, Collections, 1 (1979), 3-15.
Taxation in 19th-century Granby.

3840 WILLIAMS, MARK. "The excommunication of James Huggins." Salmon Brook Historical Society, Collections, 2 (1980), 38-48.
By the First Congregational Church (1815).

SEE ALSO entries 1977, 1989, 3797-3798, 3800, 3805, 3808-3809, 3812, 3814, 3816, 3818, 3820-3821, 3826-3830, 3832-3833, 3838, 3840.

GREENWICH (FAIRFIELD CO.)

3841 ALVORD, HELEN M. The Community Chest and council: oral history interview...by Nancy K. McCormick. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1977. iv, 41p. CtGre.
In addition to the published titles from its oral history project that are cited in this section, the Greenwich Library owns a number of unpublished oral history typescripts and was continuing to gather and publish materials at the time this bibliography was compiled.

3842 ANABLE, ANTHONY. The history of the Riverside Yacht Club, 1888-1972. Hartford: Conn. Printers, 1974. 179p. CtS. +

3843 ANTIQUARIAN AND LANDMARKS SOCIETY, INC., OF CONNECTICUT. Open house, Greenwich, Connecticut, May ye 10, 1952: guide map & general information for visitors. n.p., [1952?]. Unp. Ct.
Includes historical information about a number of houses.

3844 AVCO CORPORATION. Avco Corporation: the first fifty years, 1929-79. n.p., [1979?]. 106p. CtStrHi.
Originally the Aviation Corporation, an air transport system.

3845 BARNEY, JOHN, and RHODA BARNEY JENKINS. Steamboat Road and Nora Stanton Barney: oral history interview...by Penny Bott. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1978. 74p. CtGre.

3846 GREENWICH

3846 BARRETT, JOHN D., JR., and HELEN BARRETT LYNCH. Belle Haven beginnings: oral history interview...by Esther H. Smith. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1977. 69p. CtGre.
Summer colony.

3847 BASSETT, HORACE H. Bruce Park and the Benedict Estate: oral history interview...by Richard W. Powell. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1978. 152p. CtGre.

3848 BELLA, ANDREW. From Byram boy to high school principal: oral history interview...by Margaret J. French and Brooks Lushington. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1980. iv, 74p. CtGre.

3849 BELLOS, SYBIL P. The Public Health Nursing Service: oral history interview...by Barbara Bloch. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1980. iv, 69p. CtGre.

3850 BELMONT, ANTHONY R. The Rippowam Mill and the Belmont Feed Company: oral history interview...by Christie Driscoll. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1977. 40p. CtGre.

3851 BENNETT, GEORGE P. Back country estates: oral history interview...by Esther H. Smith. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1976. iv, 38p. CtGre.

3852 BLACK, EDYTHE F. The Perrot Memorial Library, 1879-1957: oral history interview...by Marian Phillips. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1978. viii, 37p. CtGre.
In Old Greenwich.

3853 BROSSEAU, GRACE L. H. "Putnam Hill Cottage." D.A.R. Magazine, 86 (Nov. 1952), 1145, 1262.
Site of Revolutionary War incident involving Gen. Israel Putnam. See also entry 3859.

3854 BROWN, LOUISE VAN DYKE. Louise Brown: church and community; oral history interview...by Catherine McNamara. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1978. iv, 53p. CtGre.
Black resident.

3855 BROWNELL, ELIZABETH HYDE. The Hydes: a hospital and a heritage. Oral history interview...by Penny Bott. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1977. 67p. CtGre.

3856 "BUSH-Holley House." CLeagHSB, 34 (July 1982), 4.
Headquarters and museum of Greenwich Historical Society.

3857 "BUSH-Holley House." GHC, 1 (Jan. 1970), 3-11.

3858 CAMPBELL, RUTH WEST. A century passes: the story of a century-old academy in a still older community. Stamford: Gillespie Bros., 1927. 60p. Ct, CtY. +
Greenwich Academy.

3859 CENTENNIAL commemoration of the ride of General Israel Putnam, at Greenwich, Conn., February 26, 1779; observed February 23, 1879. Greenwich, 1880. 66p. CtHi, CtY.
American Revolution. See also entry 3853.

3860 CHARD, CLARENCE. Oystering: oral history interview...by Suzanne Kowalski. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1976. iv, 37p. CtGre.

3861 CHILD, FRANK SAMUEL. An historical discourse delivered in the First Congregational Church, of Greenwich, Conn., on Sunday, March 16, 1879. Old Greenwich, 1879. 21, [3]p. Ct. +

3862 CHURCH WOMEN UNITED, GREENWICH. Church histories of Greenwich. n.p., 1976. 54p. CtGre.

3863 CLARK, CHARLES A. Growing up in Cos Cob, 1907-1923: an oral history interview.... Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1976. iv, 49p. CtGre.

3864 CLARK, LEONARD S. Seton's Indians: oral history interview...by Penny Bott. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1976. 56p. Ct.
Ernest Thompson Seton of Cos Cob and his interest in Indian lore and relics.

3865 CLOSE, ELIZABETH. Back country churches, and Round Hill life in the 1920's: an oral history interview...by Peggy Ekberg. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1983. 37p. CtGre.

3866 COLE, AMEDEE, and MARIE COLE. The United Nations site controversy: oral history interview...by Penny Bott. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1975. iv, 32p. CtGre.
See also entries 3904 and 3946.

3867 COLE, MARIE, and NOLAN LUSHINGTON. The Greenwich Library since 1960: oral history interviews...by Penny Bott. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1978. iv, 99p. CtGre.

3868 CORBETT, DAVID E. The heritage of Christ Church: one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of Christ Church Parish and 200th anniversary of the consecration of Samuel Seabury, first Episcopal bishop in America. n.p., 1984. 22p. CtGreHi.

3869 CROSS, FLORENCE. Twenty-one years at Town Hall: oral history interview...by Marian Phillips. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1978. 69p. CtGre.
"...Secretary to and executive for the selectmen."

3870 CURCIO, MARY. A Mianus schoolteacher: oral history interview...by Christie Driscoll. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1978. 37p. CtGre.

3871 DARULA, ADELAIDE HURTA. A sound mind in a healthy body: the Sokol Society of Byram. Oral history interview...by Esther Levinson. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1979. iv, 31p. CtGre.
Slovak-American organization, the local chapter of which was established in 1898.

3872 D'ELIA, CHANCY. A Greenwich businesswoman: oral history interview...by Nancy Wolcott. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1977. 41p. CtGre.

3873 DEUTSCH, RICHARD E. Board of Estimate: people and policies. Oral history interview...by Penny Bott. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1977. 59p. CtGre.

3874 DEVAUL, WILLARD R. Land development in Greenwich: oral history interview...by Jeanne McQuarrie Nolte. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1976. iv, 59p. CtGre.

3875 DIETRICH, JOSEPH A. "Report on how Greenwich, Conn., has protected thousands of public elms from Dutch elm disease." Conn. Woodlands, 21 (July 1956), 73-74.
Since 1933.

3876 _____. Trees, parks, and recreation: oral history interview...by Mildred Rosenberg, May 29, 1975. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1977. iv, 43p. CtGre.

3877 DOUGHERTY, HUGH D. Byram and the shoreline: oral history interview...by Esther L. Smith, February 1 and May 2, 1975. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1975. iv, 48p. CtGre.

3878 DUFF, JANE. Starting the Garden Center: oral history interview...by Esther Levinson. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1978. 39p. CtGre.
Greenwich Garden Center, a nonprofit educational organization.

3879 DUNLAP, SUE. The history of the Greenwich Art Society. Greenwich: Greenwich Art Society, 1976. 36p. CtGre. +

3880 EAST PORT CHESTER, CONN. ST. PAUL'S EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH. Pamätnik Slov. Ev. A.V. v. East Port Chester, Conn. Vydal Slov. Ev. Spevokol R. 1925. Sostavil Vybor. Pittsburgh: Slavia Printing, [1925?]. 31p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch (text in Slovak). See also next entry.

3881 _____. Year book and directory of St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church, 286 Deleban Avenue, East Port Chester, Conn. Daniel Bella, pastor. n.p., [1925?]. [48]p. Ct.
Includes brief historical sketch. See also preceding entry.

3882 EDWARDS, ELISHA DAY. "Greenwich: a community of beautiful estates...." CM, 10, No. 3 (1906), 511-532; 11, No. 3 (1907), 619-639.
Historical.

3883 ENRIGHT, ELEANOR. Conyers Farm: oral history interview...by Penny Bott. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1977. iv, 40p. CtGre.

3884 ERDMANN, WILLIAM. Island Beach: oral history interview...by Marge Curtis. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1979. iv, 55p. CtGre.
Public bathing beach and summer resort on Little Captain Island.

3885 ESKOWETZ, JENNIE WEISS. Growing up in the Jewish community: oral history interview... by Esther Levinson. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1977. 51p. CtGre.

3886 EVARISTO, JOSEPHINE. Chickahominy: oral history interview...by Marge Curtis. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1977. 63p. CtGre.
Place in Greenwich.

3887 FELSKE, DOROTHY. "Calvert Vaux Mansion saved." CLeagHSB, 32 (May 1980), 9-10.
Tomes-Higgins House (1861), designed by architect Calvert Vaux.

3888 FELTUS, LOUISE, and MEAD FELTUS. Our two centuries in Greenwich, Connecticut, 1728-1924. n.p., 1945. 135p. CtGreHi.
North Greenwich Congregational Church. See also Supplement (1948).

3889 FICKER, MARY DODGE. Old Greenwich in the 1890's and 1900's: oral history interview..by Marian Phillips. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1976. 63p. Ct.

3890 GREENWICH

3890 FILLEY, MARY. A Greenwich lady's life between the world wars: oral history interview...by Sallie Williams. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1983. iv, 35p. CtGre.

3891 FINCH, RUTH C., and MARGARET E. HUGGARD. Connecticut Playmakers: oral history interview...by Nancy L. Wolcott. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1977. iv, 54p. CtGre.
Theatrical group.

3892 FINCH, WILLIAM E., JR. The Greenwich Historical Society: oral history interview...by Penny Bott and members of the Oral History Project of the Greenwich Library. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1976. 63p. CtHi.
Served as president of the society (1947-1953), and later as curator.

3893 _____. "Greenwich--the history of a border town." CC, 9 (Sept. 1946), 3-5.
See also this author's article of same title in CLeagHSB, 17 (Sept. 1965), 24-27.

3894 _____. The Walsh brothers and John Maher: an oral history interview.... Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1977. vii, 45p. CtGre.
Local Republican and Democratic leaders, respectively (late 19th and early 20th centuries).

3895 FINK, WILLIAM R. A journalist's view of Greenwich: oral history interview...by Catherine McNamara. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1983. iv, 65p. CtGre.

3896 FOUNTAIN, LEATRICE. The stresses of the 1960s: oral history interview...by Nancy Wolcott. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1977. 43p. CtGreP.
Fountain was active in the antiwar movement.

3897 GARDEN CLUB OF AMERICA. The Garden Club of America fifty-fifth annual meeting: Greenwich, Connecticut, May fourteenth through sixteenth, nineteen hundred and sixty-eight. Hostess clubs: the Green Fingers Garden Club, Greenwich Garden Club, Hortulus. n.p., 1968. 56, [12]p. CtGre.
Includes information about a number of houses in Greenwich.

3898 GERAGHTY, FRANCES CHMIELOWIEC. Years ago in Glenville: oral history interview...by Katherine Scanlon. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1977. 117p. CtGre.

3899 GIRDLER, REYNOLDS, and WILLIAM E. FINCH, JR. The factories of Greenwich. Greenwich: Historical Society of the Town of Greenwich, 1982. 24p. CtGreHi.

3900 GISBORNE, F. REGINALD, JR. Sound Beach, Riverside, and the Greenwich Trust Company: oral history interview...by Suzanne Kowalski. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1977. 65p. CtGre.
Sound Beach is now Old Greenwich.

3901 GLEASON, JOHN M. A lifetime of public service: oral history interview...by Penny Bott. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1977. iv, 164p. CtGre.
Chief of police (1941-1954).

3902 GRANT, ARTHUR E. Thirty-four years at Greenwich Country Day School: oral history interview...by Cecie Munkenbeck. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1978. 46p. CtGre.
Taught there (1932-1966).

3903 GRAVIS, HELEN MEANY. From Greenwich to the Olympics: oral history interview...by Marian Phillips and Esther Smith. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1984. iv, 37p. CtGre.
Author competed as a diver (1920s).

3904 GRAY, JOHN L. The United Nations site controversy: oral history interview...by Penny Bott. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1976. iv, 45p. CtGre.
See also entries 3866 and 3946.

3905 GREENWICH, CONN. CHRIST CHURCH. Handbook for Christ Church. n.p., [1975?]. 20p. CtGre.
Episcopal. Includes historical sketch.

3906 GREENWICH, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The articles of faith, covenant, and catalogue of members of the First Church in Greenwich, Conn. N.Y.: S. W. Benedict, 1853. 16p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

3907 _____. The first three hundred years: the history of the First Congregational Church of Greenwich, Connecticut. Elizabeth W. Clarke, ed. Greenwich, 1967. 300p. CtHi, CtY.

3908 _____. Two hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary of the First Congregational Church of Greenwich, Connecticut, and ceremony of laying the corner-stone of the new church edifice. Services: October 27th, 28th and 29th, 1895. n.p., [1895?]. 29p. Ct, CtY. +
Includes historical discourse.

3909 GREENWICH, CONN. ST. MARY'S CHURCH. Saint Mary's Church, Greenwich, Connecticut. South Hackensack, N.J. Custombook, 1975. 16, [8]p. CtGre.
Roman Catholic. Includes historical sketch.

3910 GREENWICH, CONN. SECOND CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Exercises at the celebration of the 150th anniversary of the Second Congregational Church of Greenwich, Conn., Wednesday, November 7th, 1866. Including an historical discourse, by Rev. J. H. Linsley.... N.Y.: Clark & Maynard, 1867. vi, 108p. CtHi. +

3911 _____. The old church tells her story: being the pageant, the anniversary addresses, and the historical papers of the 225th anniversary. Oliver Huckel, ed. Greenwich: News and Graphic, 1930. 188p. CtY. +

3912 _____. Second Congregational Church, Greenwich, Conn.: the Memorial Chapel, dedicated April 14, 1907. n.p., [1907?]. [38]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch of the Sunday school.

3913 _____. Services of rededication, Second Congregational Church, Greenwich, Connecticut, Rev. Joseph Henry Seldon, D.D., pastor. December 1st to December 10th, 1901. [Greenwich: News Print, 1901?] [53]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

3914 GREENWICH, CONN. TERCENTENARY COMMITTEE. Greenwich, 1640: the gateway to New England. n.p., [1940?]. 32, xvi p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

3915 _____. Tercentenary of the town of Greenwich, Connecticut, 1940: official souvenir historical booklet and program. n.p., 1940. 67p. Ct. +

3916 GREENWICH COMMUNITY CHEST AND COUNCIL. The forty year book of the Greenwich Community Chest and Council. Greenwich, 1973. 97p. CtGreP.

3917 GREENWICH LIBRARY. FRIENDS. ORAL HISTORY PROJECT. Tod's Point: an oral history. Excerpts from interviews with seventy narrators. Barbara Ornstein, ed. Greenwich, 1981. vi, 100p. CtGre.

3918 GREENWICH MAIL (newspaper). Greenwich: 90 years in pictures. Greenwich, 1968. 80p. Ct.
Includes reprints of a number of newspaper articles about Greenwich history.

3919 GREENWICH past: sources in local history. n.p., n.d. 8, ii p. Ct.
Bibliography.

3920 GREENWICH PRESS (newspaper). Greenwich in 1940: being a brief historical sketch of the town, with views of the principal buildings and homes in the community and including who's who in Greenwich. Greenwich, 1940. 140p. CtGre.

3921 _____. Town of Greenwich. Greenwich, 1929. Unp. CtGreP.

3922 HALE, HELEN G. Greenwich theater in the 1930's and 1940's: oral history interview...by Nancy Wolcott. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1977. iv, 45p. CtGre.

3923 HARCOURT, ELLEN, CHARLES DRAKE, KATHERINE DRAKE, and CLIFTON A. HIPKINS. Riverside from the Twenties through the Fifties: oral history interview.... Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1982. iv, 77p. CtGre.

3924 HARRIS, GRIFFITH E. Cos Cob boy, Greenwich selectman: oral history interview...by Marian Phillips. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1977. 91p. CtGre.

3925 HARTLEY, WAKEMAN. Mianus and North Mianus: oral history interview...by Penny Bott. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1976. 43p. CtGre.

3926 HAYTON, MAGGIE. The Social Service Department, 1938-1968: oral history interview...by Nancy K. McCormick. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1976. iv, 66p. CtGre.

3927 HIGGINS, FRANCIS J. Sixty years in Greenwich schools: oral history interview...by Margaret J. French. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1980. iv, 52p. CtGre.
Teacher and principal.

3928 HIRSHORN, OLGA ZATORSKY. A first generation in Greenwich: oral history interview...by Penny Bott. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1976. 65p. CtGRe.
Hirshorn was daughter of Ukranian immigrants.

3929 HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF THE TOWN OF GREENWICH. Before & after 1776: a condensed chronology of Greenwich, Connecticut, 1640-1976. Elizabeth W. Clarke, ed. n.p., 1976. 28p. CtHi.
Includes brief historical sketches.

3930 GREENWICH

3930 THE HISTORY and descendants of John and Sarah Reynolds [1630?-1923] of Watertown, Mass., and Wethersfield, Stamford and Greenwich, Conn. Marion H. Reynolds, comp. N.Y.: Reynolds Family Association, 1924. 505p. CtGreHi. +
Includes information about the family in Greenwich.

3931 "THE HISTORY of the Historical Society." GHC, 1 (Jan. 1970), 12-19.
Historical Society of Greenwich.

3932 HOLBECK, ROBERT H. A selectman's perspective: oral history interview...by Esther H. Smith. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1980. 46p. CtGre.

3933 HOLLAND, LYDIA, and MARGARET LEAF. Greenwich old & new: a history, illustrated with photographs, of Greenwich, Connecticut, from colonial days to the present. Greenwich: Greenwich Pr., 1935. 164, [9]p. CtHi, CtY. +

3934 HOUSTON, G. HARRISON, JR. Stanwich Road and the Board of Education. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1979. iv, 67p. CtGre.

3935 HOWES, PAUL GRISWOLD. The Bruce Museum: the first fifty years. Oral history interview...by Catherine McNamara. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1978. 34p. CtGre.
Natural history museum.

3936 HUBBARD, FREDERICK A. A history of Masonry in Greenwich, Connecticut, 1763-1926. Stamford: Gillespie Brothers, 1926. xvii, 202p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
I.e., Freemasonry.

3937 _____. "The judge's corner." Greenwich Press (Sept. 13, 1928-Sept. 22, 1932).
Weekly series (220 articles) on Greenwich history. See scrapbook, CtGreHi.

3938 _____. Other days in Greenwich: or tales and reminiscences of a New England town. N.Y.: J. F. Tapley, 1913. xviii, 346p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

3939 HUSTED, N. C. Semi-centennial of the Round Hill M.E. Church. N.Y.: Wm. B. Folger, 1879. 40p. Ct. +
I.e., Methodist Episcopal.

3940 HVOLBECK, CHARLES J. A ramble up Riverside Road: oral history interview...by Marie A. Krull. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1977. 62p. CtGre.

3941 IVES, PHILIP. The building of Saint Barnabas Church: an oral history interview...by Peggy L. Ekberg. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1979. v, 36p. CtGre.
Episcopal.

3942 JACOBS, IRA STANLEY. An historical sketch of Little Bethel A.M.E. Church, Greenwich, Conn. n.p., [1920?]. 24p. Ct.
I.e., African Methodist Episcopal.

3943 JOHNSON, WALTER F. The Public Works Department, 1940-1968: an oral history interview...by Marian Phillips. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1979. iv, 62p. CtGre.

3944 JOURET, GEORGE EDWARD. Glenville: oral history interview...by Suzanne Kowalski. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1977. 33p. CtGre.

3945 KAHN, RENEE, ASSOCIATES. Central Greenwich: historical resources survey & inventory. Greenwich, [1980?]. 2v. CtGre.

3946 KETCHUM, ALTON. The United Nations site controversy: oral history interview...by Penny Bott. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1976. iv, 61p. CtGre.
See also entries 3866 and 3904.

3947 KIRKPATRICK, KONSTANCE. The history of the Indian Harbor Yacht Club, 1889-1977. n.p., 1978. Unp. CtGre.

3948 KITCHEL, ALAN F., JR. "Historic houses of Greenwich." Greenwich Press (Feb. 4, 1937-May 5, 1938).
Series of 63 newspaper articles, published weekly. See scrapbook, CtGreHi.

3949 KITCHEL, HELEN BINNEY. Memories. n.p., [1978?]. 82p. CtGreP.
Autobiographical reminiscences of life in Greenwich.

3950 _____. Oaklyn: the legend of a house that became a home and kept on growing. n.p., [1981?]. 106p. CtGreP.

3951 KNAPP, DANIEL. Muskets and mansions: the Greenwich story. Greenwich: Fairview Printers, 1966. 239p. CtHi, CtY. +

3952 LINSLEY, JOEL H. A commemorative discourse, delivered on the occasion of meeting for the last time in the old house of worship of the Second Congregational Church in Greenwich, December 5th, 1858; together with complete lists of members from the organization of the church. N.Y.: John A. Gray, 1860. 51p. CtHi. +

3953 LODER, ELIZABETH M. D. Putnam Brinley, 1879-1963: impressionist and mural painter. Elizabeth Clarke O'Connor, ed. Yarmouth, Me., 1983. xiv, 93p. CtHi.
See also this author's article on same subject in GHC, 3 (Dec. 1972), 3-18.

3954 LOUNSBURY, HARRY M., and KATHERINE L. S. LOWELL. The Strickland Road area: oral history interviews.... Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1978. 90p. CtGre.

3955 LOVITZ, SADYEBETH H., and ANSON C. LOWITZ. "The Bush-Holley House." Antiques, 91 (June 1967), 772-776.

3956 MAGILL, BRADFORD S. Planning and zoning in Greenwich, 1963-1972: oral history interview...by Marian Phillips. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1978. iv, 47p. CtGre.

3957 MEAD, DANIEL M. A history of the town of Greenwich, Fairfield County, Conn.; with many important statistics. N.Y.: Baker & Goodwin, 1857. 318p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See also Surname index to A history of the town of Greenwich, Fairfield County, Conn. Adele Manwaring, comp. (1974).

3958 MEAD, EDGAR T., JR. The house on Lot and Drake's Corner. n.p., 1971. Unp. CtGreP.

3959 MEAD, SPENCER PERCIVAL. Ye historie of ye town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and State of Connecticut.... N.Y.: Knickerbocker Pr., 1911. xii, 768p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Reprinted 1979.

3960 _____. History and genealogy of the Mead family of Fairfield County, Connecticut, eastern New York, western Vermont, and western Pennsylvania, from A.D. 1180 to 1900. N.Y.: Knickerbocker Pr., 1901. vii, 471p. CtGrehi. +
Includes material on the family in Greenwich.

3961 MILLER, MARY M. "Public libraries in Connecticut." CM, 10, No. 3 (1906), 490-493.
Greenwich Reading Room and Library Association.

3962 MINCHIN, RICHARD W. Memories of a Greenwich entrepreneur: oral history interview...by Richard W. Howell. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1984. iv, 41p. CtGre.
Buick dealer, beginning in 1924.

3963 MIX, JEANNETTE MILLS. A Greenwich girlhood in 1900: oral history interview...by Penny Bott. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1976. 49p. CtGre.

3964 MORTIMER, HARRY S. Sound Beach boy: oral history interview...by Barbara Heron. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1984. iv, 34p. CtGre.
I.e., Old Greenwich. Author was born in 1909.

3965 NAPPER, ALVER W., SR. The Lee Haven Beach Club: oral history interview...by Richard W. Howell. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1976. 22p. CtGre.
Black club.

3966 _____. Reflections on being black in Greenwich: an oral history interview...by Nancy Brown. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1983. 67p. CtGre.

3967 NICHOLSON, FRANK J. Growing up on Lewis Street in the 1920's: oral history interview...by Olwen M. Jones. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1975. 48, [10]p. Ct, CtY. +

3968 NICHOLSON, MARION. The Greenwich Library: oral history interview...by Olwen Jones. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1976. iv, 36p. CtGre.

3969 NORTH GREENWICH, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Congregationalists on Quaker Ridge, 1827-1977: North Greenwich Congregational Church. Linton E. Simerl and Martha R. Simerl, eds. n.p., [1977]. vi, 284p. CtGreP.

3970 _____. Manual of the Congregational Church of North Greenwich, Conn.: containing the history of the church, its rules, doctrinal statement, confession of faith and covenant, and records of officers and members. January, 1893. Port Chester, N.Y.: Journal Steam Book and Job Printing Rooms, 1893. 37p. Ct. +
Includes historical sketch.

3971 O'NEILL, HORTON, and MADELYN O'NEILL. The O'Neill Outdoor Theater: oral history interview...by Nancy Wolcott. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1977. iv, 36p. CtGre.

3972 OSGOOD, DON. The back country church: Stanwich Congregational Church, Greenwich, Connecticut. n.p., 1981. 24p. CtGre.

3973 PALMER, HOWARD W. The Greenwich Press: oral history interview...by Arthur Holch. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1977. 74p. CtGre.
Palmer was editor and manager of the weekly newspaper from 1926 until 1941.

3974 GREENWICH

3974 PALMER, PAUL P. The 1938 hurricane in Willowmere: oral history interview...by Barbara Ornstein. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1976. 23p. CtGre.

3975 PERL, PETER. "The Doorbell Night murder." Connecticut, 40 (Jan. 1977), 25-28, 43.
Of 15-year-old Dorothy Moxley (1975).

3976 PHELPS, KATHLEEN. The Greenwich League of Women Voters: oral history interview...by Catherine McNamara. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1978. 25p. CtGre.

3977 PIRRO, CHARLES A. Greenwich as seen by a newspaper editor: an oral history interview...by Charles A. Pirro, Jr. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1977. iv, 43p. CtGre.

3978 POWELL, BERNARD W. "Preliminary report on a southwestern Connecticut site." ArcSocConB, No. 28 (Feb. 1958), 12-29.
Indian Field site, "on the west side of Cos Cob Harbor."

3979 QUINLAN, HELEN HAGGERTY. Minstrels, music, and life in Greenwich: oral history interview...by Nancy Wolcott. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1977. iv, 53p. CtGre.

3980 READ, FRANCIS X. Forty years of medical care: oral history interview...by Polly Memhard. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1977. iv, 47p. CtGre.
A physician's point of view.

3981 REYNOLDS, MARY A. Eighty years. 2d ed. n.p., 1973. 142p. CtGre.
Autobiographical.

3982 REYNOLDS, WHITMAN MEAD. Mead's Point boyhood: oral history interview...by Penny Bott. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1977. iv, 43p. CtGre.

3983 ROBERTS, WILLIAM WILLARD. Pioneers and patriots of Greenwich in the colonies of New Netherlands, New Haven and Connecticut, 1640-1780. Bridgeport, 1936. [23]p. CtY. +

3984 ROCKEFELLER, GODFREY S. Rural recollections: oral history interview...by Catherine McNamara and Margaret Morris. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1977. iv, 34p. CtGre.

3985 ROCKEFELLER, NANCY C. Meeting the needs of a community: oral history interview...by Esther H. Smith. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1978. iv, 39p. CtGre.
"...Active volunteer in social service."

3986 ROUND HILL, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Round Hill Church, 1810-1974. n.p., [1974?]. [16]p. CtGre.
Congregational.

3987 ROUND HILL CLUB, GREENWICH. Round Hill Club, 1922-1979. n.p., [1979?]. 108p. CtGre.

3988 RUTHERFORD, WILLIAM A. The era of estate superintendents: oral history interview by...Judith Henderson. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1977. iv, 52p. CtGre.

3989 RYAN, WILLIAM L. The history of Innis Arden, 1905-1980. n.p., [1980?]. 20p. CtGreP.
Golf club.

3990 _____, and JOSEPHINE L. CHAPMAN. Greenwich government in the 1930's and 1940's: oral history interview...by Penny Bott. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1976. iv, 60p. CtGre.

3991 SCHMALING, JAMES L. King Street in the days of Schmaling's Farm: oral history interview...by Marie A. Krull. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1977. iv, 42p. CtGre.

3992 SCHWARTZ, SEYMOUR. Building developments: oral history interview by Katie Favor. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1980. iv, 38p. CtGre.

3993 SELCHOW, ROGER H. "The Second Congregational Church." CC, 9 (Sept. 1946), 8-9.

3994 SIMPKINS, ROBERT J., and ADA CANTAVERO. The Riverside School and after school at Ada's: oral history interviews.... Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1983. iv, 54p. CtGre.

3995 SIMS, RUTH. Ruth Sims at Town Hall: oral history interview...by Marian Phillips. Greenwich: Greenwich library, 1984. iv, 49p. CtGre.
Served as First Selectman (late 1970s and early 1980s).

3996 SLATER, GEORGE A. The hills of home: American life pictured in New England in the last half of the nineteenth century. N.Y.: William Edwin Rudge, 1931. 49p. CtGreHi. +
Recollections of childhood in Greenwich.

3997 SPILLANE, GERTRUDE FINN. A Greenwich childhood in the 1890's: oral history interview...by Marcia G. Coyle. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1976. 36p. CtGre.

3998 STANWICH COUNTRY CLUB, GREENWICH. Stanwich Club. n.p., 1972. [29]p. CtGre.

3999 STEEGMULLER, FRANCIS. School days remembered: oral history interview...by Catherine McNamara. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1978. iv, 50p. CtGre.

4000 STEFFENS, JOSEPH LINCOLN. The autobiography of Lincoln Steffens. N.Y.: Grosset & Dunlap, 1931. 884p. CtGreHi. +
Includes information on the author and journalist's years of residence in Greenwich. Other eds.

4001 STEVENS, COOKE. WGCH: a community radio station; oral history interview...by Arthur Holch. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1977. iv, 37p. CtGre.

4002 STOW, CHARLES MESSER. "The 'deacon potter' of Greenwich." The Antiquarian, 14 (Mar. 1930), 46-47, 92, 94.
Abraham Mead (late 18th century), potter and church deacon.

4003 SUGGS, ROBERT CARL. "The Manakaway site, Greenwich, Connecticut." ArcSocConB, No. 29 (Dec. 1958), 21-47.
Archaeological work at an Indian site.

4004 TALCOTT, NORMAN. "The tavern and the Old Post Road." CM, 10, No. 4 (1906), 648-656.
Knapp Tavern.

4005 TIERNEY, WILLIAM L., JR. Four generations of Greenwich lawyers: oral history interview...by Catherine McNamara. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1984. iv, 26p. CtGre.
Tierney family.

4006 TRIGGS, JOHN. Voorhis Farm and quarry: oral history interview...by Max Krois. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1977. iv, 33p. CtGre.

4007 TWINE, GEORGE. A black's view of Greenwich: oral history interview...by Portia Byrd. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1980. v, 30p. CtGre.

4008 WAHL, THEODORE F. Riding in Greenwich: oral history interview...by Marcia Coyle. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1976. iv, 32p. CtGre.
Owner of Round Hill Stables.

4009 WALSH, HELEN WILSHIRE. The Republican Party, community involvement, and life on Round Hill, 1923-1980: oral history interviews...by Marcia Coyle and Marian Phillips. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1981. iv, 56p. CtGre.

4010 WATSON, DORIS FINCH, and WILLIAM E. FINCH, JR. Banksville: an oral history interview...by Penny Bott-Haughwout. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1982. iv, 49p. CtGre.

4011 YUDAIN, BERNARD L. Journalism in Greenwich: oral history interview...by Arthur Holch. Greenwich: Greenwich Library, 1976. iv, 67p. CtGre.
Author was managing editor of the Greenwich Time (1945-1954).

SEE ALSO entries 121, 1735, 1910, 1943, 3841-3842, 3845-3850, 3852-3853, 3855-3858, 3861, 3863-3865, 3867-3868, 3870-3871, 3873, 3877-3881, 3883-3884, 3886-3888, 3891-3892, 3898, 3900-3902, 3912, 3917, 3923, 3925-3926, 3931, 3934-3935, 3939-3944, 3947, 3950, 3952, 3954-3955, 3961, 3964-3965, 3967-3973, 3976, 3978, 3982, 3986-3987, 3989, 3991, 3993-3994, 4001, 4003-4004, 4006, 4009-4011, 8614.

GRISWOLD (NEW LONDON CO.)

4012 GRISWOLD, CONN. In memory to those who served their country. August fourteenth, nineteen hundred forty nine, Jewett City, Connecticut. n.p., [1949?]. 35p. Ct.
Includes brief biographical sketches of Griswold men who died in World War II.

4013 GRISWOLD, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Confession of faith and covenant of the First Congregational Church in Griswold, Conn., with historical notices and a catalogue of its officers and members. Norwich: Bulletin Job Printing Office, 1868. 17p. CtHi. +

4014 [HARPIN, MATHIAS P.] Harpin's Connecticut almanac. Jewett City edition, 1973. Oneco, [1973?]. 36p. CtNowi.
Includes historical sketch.

4015 JEWETT CITY, CONN. BAPTIST CHURCH. 100th anniversary: a history of the Jewett City Baptist Church, Jewett City, Connecticut, 1840-1940. n.p., [1940?]. [20]p. Ct.

4016 JEWETT CITY, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Congregational Church in Jewett City, Griswold, Conn..... (1867) Danielsonville: Scofield & Hamilton, 1885. 37p. CtHi. +

4017 PEALE, ARTHUR L. "The forgotten stone house." ArcSocConB, No. 5 (Apr. 1937), 7-8.
Cave once used by Mohegan Indians.

4018 PHILLIPS, DANIEL L. Griswold--a history: being a history of the town of Griswold, Connecticut, from the earliest times to the entrance of our country into the World War in 1917. [New Haven:] Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1929. xvi, 456p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

4019 _____. Griswold, Conn.: a paper...read before the New London County Historical Society at its mid-winter meeting in Norwich, January 15, 1902. n.p., n.d. 8p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Reprinted in NLCHSR, 2, Part 1 (1904), 448-456.

4020 _____. The Revolutionary martyrs of ancient Pachaug: an historical paper...read...at the unveiling of a monument to the memory of the Revolutionary martyrs of ancient Pachaug, Memorial Day, 1903. n.p., 1903. 15p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Pachaug is a place in Griswold. Account of 17 local men who died while in military service.

4021 READE, H. L. "Jewett City: historical sketch." The Graphic, 2 (May-July 1896), 11-14.
This article is followed by several other descriptive and biographical pieces relating to Jewett City, its institutions and leading citizens.

4022 SHIPMAN, THOMAS LEFFINGWELL. Historical discourse: a New Year's sermon, delivered in the Congregational Church, Jewett City, Conn., January 13, 1856. Norwich: W. D. Manning, 1856. 17p. CtHi. +

4023 _____. Historical discourse delivered in the Congregational Church, Jewett City, Conn., April 25th, 1875. 17p. CtHi. +

4024 _____. Reminiscences of a long ministry: a sermon preached before the Conference of Congregational Churches in Northern New London County, and the vicinity...June 28, 1876. Norwich: Bulletin Co. Print, 1876. 27p. CtHi. +
Formerly pastor of Jewett City Congregational Church.

4025 THOMSEN, MERNAN H. Bethel Community United Methodist Church. Griswold: United Methodist Women, Bethel Community United Methodist Church, 1976. 31p. CtPre.
Historical sketch.

SEE ALSO entries 4013-4016, 4018, 4020, 4022-4025.

GROTON (NEW LONDON CO.)

4026 ALTHUIS, ROSE MARIE. The village of Groton Bank: a historical and architectural tour. [Groton Bank: Groton Bank Historical Society, 1974.] 30p. CtNlC.

4027 AVERY, RUFUS. "Battle of Groton Heights and the storming of Fort Griswold." Spirit of '76, 4 (Sept. 1897), 3-5.
Account of the 1781 battle, written by a participant. See also next entry.

4028 _____, and STEPHEN HEMPSTEAD. Narrative of Jonathan Rathbun, with accurate accounts of the capture of Groton Fort, the massacre that followed, and the sacking of New London, September 6, 1781, by the British forces under the command of the traitor Benedict Arnold.... n.p., 1840. 80p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Battle of Groton Heights.

4029 BARLOW, JOHN W. "The Battle of Groton Heights, from a military viewpoint." American Monthly Magazine, 39 (Nov. 1911), 250-253.

4030 THE BATTLE of Groton Heights: a collection of narratives, official reports, records, etc., of the storming of Fort Griswold, the massacre of its garrison, and the burning of New London by British troops under the command of Brig.-Gen. Benedict Arnold the sixth of September, 1781. Introduction by William W. Harris. Revised and enlarged, with additional notes, by Charles Allyn. (1870) New London: Charles Allyn, 1882. 399p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

4031 BRAINARD, WILLIAM F. An address, in commemoration of the sixth of September, 1781. Spoken on Groton Heights, Sept. 6, 1825. New London: Printed under the Direction of the Committee, 1825. 32p. Ct, CtY. +
Battle of Groton Heights.

4032 BURNHAM, N. H. The Battle of Groton Heights: a story of the storming of Fort Griswold, and the burning of New London, on the sixth of September, 1781...narrative of Rufus Avery, from the original manuscript.... (1894) New London: E. E. Darrow, 1931. 48p. Ct, CtY. +
Various other eds.

4033 CAULKINS, FRANCES MANWARING. The stone records of Groton. Emily S. Gilman, ed. Norwich: Free Academy Pr., 1903. 96p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Monuments, gravestone inscriptions, etc., relating to two important military events in Groton's history: Major John Mason's 1637 expedition during the Pequot War and the British attack on Fort Griswold in 1781.

4034 CHESTER, CLAUDE M. Noank: from the papers of Claude M. Chester. Essex: Pequot Pr., 1970. viii, 76p. CtHi. +
Place in Groton.

4035 CHRISTLEY, JAMES L. "Mystic River builds an ironclad." Mystic Seaport, Log, 32 (Winter 1981), 129-138.
U.S.S. Galena, the U.S. Navy's first seagoing ironclad, launched at the Maxson & Fish shipyard in West Mystic, 1862. See also entries 4071 and 4079.

4036 CONNECTICUT. FORT GRISWOLD AND GROTON MONUMENT COMMISSION. Sesquicentennial of the Battle of Groton Heights and the burning of New London, Connecticut, September 6 and 7, 1931. New London, 1931. xiv, 186p. CtNhHi. +

4037 COOKE, CONSTANCE. "Down to the sea: a history of the Avery Point Library." Univ. of Conn. Library, Harvest (Spring 1984), 1-2.
Part of the branch campus of Univ. of Conn.

4038 DeFOREST, J. H. A memorial of the Rev. James Brainerd Tyler, pastor of the Congregational Church in Groton, Conn. N.Y.: Dodd & Mead, [1872]. 210p. CtHi.

4039 DESCRIPTION of the monument, on Groton Heights, with the inscription and names. New London: Scofield and MacDonald, 1845. 12p. CtHi. +
Groton Battle Monument, completed in 1830 to commemorate the 1781 Battle of Groton Heights. Pamphlet includes historical sketch of the battle.

4040 FISH, NATHAN G. "Extracts from the diaries of Capt. Nathan G. Fish of Mystic, Connecticut." HF, 7 (Aug. 1970), 1-5, 7; (Nov. 1970), 1-4, 7-8.
West Mystic sea captain, businessman, and shipbuilder. Extracts of diary entries for 1853 and 1868.

4041 FLINT, GLADYS LAMPHERE. "John Baptist Houche." HF, 5 (Oct.(1968), 3-4.
Physician and son of a French officer of the American Revolution.

4042 FRASER, WILLIAM A. Footprints of the Holy Spirit: being a record of the revival in Noank during the winter of 1895-6. New London: E. E. Darrow, 1896. 22p. Ct. +
In Noank Baptist Church.

4043 _____. Historical sketch of the Noank Baptist Church, Noank, Conn. New London: Pr. of Clarke & Keach, 1897. 29p. CtGroM.

4044 GALLUP, SIMEON. Historical sketch of the First Baptist Church of Groton, at Old Mystic, Conn.; from its organization in 1705, to January, 1901. New London: Pr. of Day Publishing, 1901. 33p. Ct. +

4045 GREENLEAF, A. C. "A decade of operating experience at the Groton filter plant." New England Water Works Association, Journal, 64 (June 1950), 97-106.
1939-1948.

4046 GRISWOLD, CHARLES. An address in commemoration of the lives and service of Ledyard and his brave associates, who fell at Groton Heights, Sept. 6, 1781, in defence of their country; delivered at Groton, (Conn.), September 6th, 1826, on the laying of the corner stone of a monument to their memory. (1826) n.p., n.d. 19p. CtY. +

4047 [GROTON, CONN. FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST.] Congregationalist Society earliest in Groton history. n.p., 1956. 14p. CtGro.

4048 _____. The 275th anniversary of the First Church of Christ, Congregational, United Church of Christ, Groton, Connecticut. Anniversary week, October 16 through 23, 1977. n.p., [1977?]. [14]p. CtGro.
Includes historical sketch.

4049 GROTON, CONN. TERCENTENARY COMMITTEE. Historical sketches of the town of Groton. Prepared in honor of the Connecticut tercentenary. Noank: Mono Pr., 1935. [21]p. Ct, CtNhHi.

4050 "GROTON--a battleground of the Revolution." CC, 12 (Aug. 1949), 2-3, 17.

4051 THE GROTON centennial to be celebrated September 6, 1881, under the patronage of the State of Connecticut and of the United States. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1881. 16p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Battle of Groton Heights (1781).

4052 GROTON HEIGHTS CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE. The Battle of Groton Heights; the massacre of Fort Griswold; and the burning of New London. Historical sketch by John J. Copp; address by Leonard Woolsey Bacon. [Groton,] 1879. 30p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
1781 battle.

4053 GROTON

4053 GROTON Long Point: fifty years...and then some. Gardner Colson and Evelyn W. Sharples, eds. [Groton:] Groton Long Point Association, 1971. 114, [21]p. CtGro.

4054 GROTON MONUMENT ASSOCIATION. Celebration of the one hundred and tenth anniversary of the Battle of Groton Heights. First decennial commemoration: second century. New London: Morning Telegraph Pr., 1891. 30p. CtHi. +
1781 battle. Pamphlet includes historical sketch.

4055 GROTON SAVINGS BANK. The Groton Savings Bank in its new home. The bank founded 1854; new building started 1953. One hundred years of community banking, Mystic, Connecticut. [Stonington: Stonington Publishing,] 1954. 23p. CtNlC.

4056 "A HALF century of progress." CC, 12 (Aug. 1949), 7, 11.
At Electric Boat, submarine builders.

4057 HISTORIC Groton: comprising historic and descriptive sketches pertaining to Groton Heights, Center Groton, Poquonnoc Bridge, Noank, Mystic and Old Mystic, Conn. By local writers. Moosup: Charles F. Burgess, 1909. 101p. CtHi, CtY. +

4058 "HISTORIC Groton Heights." American Monthly Magazine, 39 (Nov. 1911), 245-250.
Preservation of the 1781 battle site under the auspices of the D.A.R.

4059 HOLMAN, MABEL CASSINE. "The hive of the Averys." CM, 9 (1905), 395-402.
Avery Homestead. Includes information about the Battle of Groton Heights (1781).

4060 HOPKINS, JOHN RAY. We work for freedom. N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, n.d. 28p. CtY.
Electric Boat Division, General Dynamics Corp.

4061 ISHAM, CHARLES. Address (ex tempore) delivered...at Fort Griswold, Groton Heights, Conn., before the General Society of the Cincinnati on June 18, 1902; upon the assault and capture of that work by the British expeditionary force on 6th September, 1781. n.p.: Published by the General Society, [1902?]. 6p. CtNlC. +

4062 JACKSON, NANCY F., GEORGE A. JACKSON, and WILLIAM LINKE, JR. "The 'trench-ruin' of Gungywamp, Groton, Connecticut." ArcSocConB, No. 44 (1981), 20-29.
Believed to be a cellar hole. See also next entry.

4063 JORDAN, DOUGLAS F., DAVID A. POIRIER, and ROBERT R. GRADIE III. "The Gungywamp controversy." ArcSocConB, No. 44 (1981), 1-19.
Unusual stone structures, an explanation for which, "outside of the English cultural heritage, seems unnecessary." See also preceding entry.

4064 JUDD, HARRY A. "Fort Griswold and its tragic capture." CC, 16 (Sept. 1953), 36, 44.
1781.

4065 KIMBALL, CAROL W. "Camp Mystic in the good old summertime." HF, 15 (Feb. 1978), 1-2, 5, 7, 9, 11.
An early summer camp for girls, in operation 1914-1930.

4066 _____. The Groton story. Stonington: Pequot Pr., 1965. 58p. CtNhHi. +

4067 _____. A narrative history of Groton, Connecticut for use in teaching elementary social studies. n.p., 1964. 256p. CtGro.

4068 [_____.] The peace meeting doves at Great Hill on the Mystic River." HF, 8 (May 1971), 1-3.
"...The Universal Peace Union organized in 1866, a protest movement which made outdoor peace meetings an annual feature of southern New England summers for forty years."

4069 LEFFERTS, CHARLES M. "The Connecticut grenadier cap." New-York Historical Society, Bulletin, 4 (Apr. 1920), 21-23.
Believed to have been worn in the Battle of Groton Heights.

4070 "MOTHER Bailey." My Country, 7 (Nov.-Dec. 1973), 14-17.
Anna Warner Bailey and local incidents of the American Revolution and War of 1812.

4071 "MYSTIC'S Civil War ironclad--the U.S. gunboat Galena." Mystic Seaport, Log, 14 (Jan. 1962), 1-6.
See also entries 4035 and 4079.

4072 "NELSECO--Electric Boat--General Dynamics: nostalgic 'landmarks' in growth of world's finest submarine builders." CC, 28 (Sept.-Oct. 1965), 10, 30.

4073 NOANK, CONN. BAPTIST CHURCH. 110th anniversary, Noank Baptist Church, Noank, Connecticut, June 24-28, 1953. [Stonington: Stonington Publishing, 1953?] [12]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

4074 PALMER, ROBERT S. "The Palmer shipyards." CLeagHSB, 36 (July 1984), 7-12.
In Noank.

4075 POQUONOCK BRIDGE, CONN. BAPTIST CHURCH. One hundredth anniversary, Poquonock Bridge Baptist Church, Incorporated, October 31-November 4, 1956. n.p., [1956?]. Unp. CtGro.
Includes historical sketch.

4076 "PORTERVILLE'S first bank." CC, 17 (Dec. 1955), 35, 38.
I.e., West Mystic.

4077 POWELL, WALTER L. "The strange death of Colonel William Ledyard." CHSB, 40 (Apr. 1975), 61-64.
Commander of Fort Griswold, killed following his surrender to the British (1781).

4078 PRENDERGAST, WILLIAM J. "Groton--a battle ground of the Revolution." CC, 9 (Feb. 1946), 18-21, 55.

4079 RINCICOTTI, JESSIE ANN. "U.S.S. Galena, built 1861-62 on site of Mystic Shipyard, West Mystic." CC, 17 (July 1954), 23.
See also entries 4035 and 4071.

4080 SAWYER, CHARLES S. History of Poquonock Bridge Baptist Church, 1856-1962 inclusive. n.p., 1962. [24]p. CtGro.

4081 SHEPARD, DANIEL. "Yankee shipbuilder." CC, 15 (Sept. 1952), 22-23, 34.
O. Pomeroy Robinson, of Electric Boat. Includes historical information about the company.

4082 SMITH, CAROLYN E., and HELEN C. VERGASON. September 6, 1781: North Groton's story. New London: New London Printers, 1981. 227p. CtHi.
Battle of Groton Heights.

4083 STARK, CHARLES R. Groton, Conn., 1705-1905. Stonington: Palmer Pr., 1922. viii, 444p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

4084 STEERS, B. McDONALD. "Master Nathan Daboll." CC, 9 (Aug. 1946), 39-40.
Author of almanacs and textbooks on arithmetic and navigation.

4085 STORY of the Battle of Fort Griswold, with a description of the monument on Groton Heights. (1891) Groton: James M. Bacon, 1894. 26p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Other eds.

4086 [THAMES EAST LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS.] Know your town: Groton, Conn. 1976 bicentennial ed. n.p., [1976]. 55p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

4087 TODD, CHARLES BURR. "The massacre at Fort Griswold, September 6th, 1781." Magazine of American History, 7 (Sept. 1881), 161-175.

4088 TOWN GOVERNMENT STUDY COMMMITTEE. Groton: its community characteristics and government. [New London: New London Printing,] 1955. 151p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

4089 TOWNE, RICHARD R. "Good-bye to the grand old Griswold Hotel." Yankee, 33 (Apr. 1969), 66-73, 136-137.
Built ca. 1906.

4090 WARD, BRADLEY. "Noank's house of fables." Yankee, 31 (Aug. 1967), 66-69.
Deacon Robert Palmer House.

4091 WHARTON, EMILY N. "The story of Ebierbing and Tookoolito of Baffin I. and New London County, Connecticut." HF, 13 (Feb. 1976), 1-4, 7-10; (May 1976), 1, 3, 7, 10-15.
Eskimo couple, who came to the U.S. with the explorer Charles F. Hall and lived in the Groton area in 1862-1864 and 1869-1871.

4092 WOODHULL, J. A. A review of the Congregational Church of Groton, Conn., with sketches of its ministers, 1704-1876. [New London:] Pr. of the New London Telegram, 1877. 24p. MWA. +

4093 WYMAN, FRANK. "Groton--over 3 centuries old." CC, 18 (Dec. 1955), 13-15, 19-23.

SEE ALSO entries 94, 1770, 2133, 2139-2140, 2157, 2159, 2167, 2174, 2179, 2186, 4026-4027, 4029, 4031, 4033-4034, 4037-4038, 4040, 4042-4044, 4046, 4053, 4058-4059, 4061-4065, 4069, 4071, 4073-4075, 4078-4080, 4082, 4087, 4089-4090, 4092, 7409.

GUILFORD (NEW HAVEN CO.)

4094 ABBE, HARRY A. G. "Puritan parishes in old Guilford." Conn. Home, 1 (May 1937), 3-11, 14.

4095 ANDERSON, BEVERLY, SARAH LANGLEY, and ABBIE MORASKY-SMITH. "Archaeological investigations at the grounds of the Henry Whitfield State Historical Museum in Guilford, Connecticut." Dublin Seminar for New England Folklife, Annual Proceedings (1977), 36-43.

4096 ANDREWS, WILLIAM GIVEN. "The Henry Whitfield House and the State Historical Museum." NHCHSP, 7 (1908), 237-257.

4097 GUILFORD

4097 ANDREWS, WILLIAM GIVEN. A history of Christ Episcopal Church in Guilford, Connecticut: an address delivered...in September, 1894, on the occasion of the 150th anniversary of the parish. Guilford: Pr. of the Echo, 1895. 73p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

4098 BANKS, GEORGE WALLACE. A discourse delivered on the fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the Third Congregational Church, Guilford, Conn., Nov. 26, 1893... together with biographical sketches of the pastors of the Third Church. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1893. 23p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

4099 BENNETT, LORENZO T. A memorial sermon, preached in Christ Church, Guilford, Ct., Sunday, the 9th of July, 1865, on the twenty-fifth anniversary of his rectorship. n.p.: Printed by Request of the Wardens and Vestry, [1865?]. 20p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Episcopal.

4100 _____. A valedictory discourse, preached in Christ Church, Guilford, Conn., the seventh day after Trinity, July 11th, A.D. 1880...on resigning his parish after forty years' ministrations; with an appendix. New Haven: Hoggson & Robinson, 1880. 31p. CtNhHi.

4101 BIGGS, CHARLES LEWIS. Christ Church, Guilford: address on the occasion of the one hundredth anniversary of the consecration of the present edifice of Christ Church, Guilford.... n.p., [1938?]. 7p. CtHi.
Episcopal.

4102 _____. Earliest Guilford: political and religious conditions in 1639. n.p., [1938?]. 5p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

4103 _____. Jared Eliot: a son of Guilford. n.p., n.d. 7p. CtY. +
See also entry 2880.

4104 _____. The story of Roxana Foote--daughter of Guilford. n.p., n.d. 4p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Married the Rev. Lyman Beecher.

4105 _____. William Leete: co-founder of Guilford. n.p., 1940. 29p. CtNhHi. +

4106 BIXBY, WILLIAM. "The Henry Whitfield House: 1639." Early American Life, 8 (Feb. 1977), 40-41, 64.

4107 BLOOMER, NONA. Some historic persons and events in Guilford. Guilford: Guilford Free Library, 1983. 28p. CtGu.
"...A revised version of talks on the [library's] Guilford room."

4108 BROWN, ELIZABETH MILLS. Guilford, Connecticut: its green and its historic buildings. [Guilford:] Guilford Bicentennial Committee, 1975. 32p. Ct, CtNhHi.

4109 COHEN, SHELDON S. "The Guilford controversy." CHSB, 31 (Apr. 1966), 50-57.
In the Congregational Church (1728-1733).

4110 CONNECTICUT. HENRY WHITFIELD STATE HISTORICAL MUSEUM, GUILFORD. The Henry Whitfield House. Southborough, Mass.: Yankee Colour, 1979. 26p. CtGu.

4111 _____. The Henry Whitfield House: 1639. The commemorative exercises held at Guilford, Connecticut, October 20, 1937, upon the restoration of "the Old Stone House." Evangeline Walker Andrews, ed. n.p., n.d. 48p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
See also entry 4144.

4112 _____. Historical papers relating to the Henry Whitfield House, Guilford, Connecticut. Reprinted by vote of the trustees. [New Haven:] Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, n.d. 59p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

4113 _____. Proceedings at the opening of the State Historical Museum, Henry Whitfield House, Guilford, Connecticut, Wednesday, September twenty-first, 1904. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, [1904?]. 43p. CtHi, CtY.
Includes historical address.

4114 DUDLEY, PHIL. A memorial treasury of Guilford citizens. Guilford, 1983. [54]p. CtGu.
Brief biographical sketches, originally published in Guilford's Shore Line Times (newspaper).

4115 ELLIOTT, JOHN. A discourse delivered on the first Sabbath after the commencement of the year. 1802. Middletown: T. & J. B. Dunning, 1802. 35, [4]p. CtMW.
Congregational minister. Includes historical sketch of the church.

4116 GRISWOLD, MARY HOADLEY. Yester-years of Guilford. Guilford: Shore Line Times Publishing, n.d. 165p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

4117 GUILFORD, CONN. Proceedings at the celebration of the 250th anniversary of the settlement of Guilford, Conn., September 8th, 9th, and 10th, 1889. New Haven: Stafford Printing, 1889. 288p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

4118 GUILFORD, CONN. ELISABETH C. ADAMS MIDDLE SCHOOL. Twelve fathom of wompom. n.p., 1974. 90p. CtGu.
Sketches of Guilford history.

4119 _____. Twelve porringers: narrative material by classroom students of the Elisabeth C. Adams Middle School.... Guilford, 1975. 128p. Ct.
Sketches of Guilford history.

4120 _____. Twelve spoons and two English coates: narrative material by classroom students of the Elisabeth C. Adams Middle School English classes. n.p., 1973. [60]p. CtNhHi.
Sketches of Guilford history.

4121 GUILFORD, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The First Congregational Church, United Church of Christ, 122 Broad Street, Guilford, Connecticut 06437. History, 1643-1980. n.p., [1980?]. [24]p. CtGu.

4122 _____. Manual of the First Congregational Church, Guilford, Conn. January 1, 1875. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1875. 82p. CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

4123 _____. Proceedings of the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the First Congregational Church of Guilford, Conn., June 25th, 1893. New Haven: Pr. of Price, Lee & Adkins, 1893. 30p. Ct, CtY. +
Includes historical sermon.

4124 GUILFORD, CONN. ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH. Second annual minstrel show given by St. George's Church, April 25, 26, 1929. n.p., [1929?]. [26]p. CtNhHi.
Roman Catholic. Includes historical sketch of the church.

4125 GUILFORD, CONN. TERCENTENARY COMMITTEE. Proceedings at the celebration of the 300th anniversary of the settlement of Guilford, Connecticut, 1639-1939.... Guilford: Shore Line Times Publishing, 1939. 134p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

4126 GUILFORD BOARD OF TRADE. Guilford town, 1639. [Guilford: S. L. T. Pub.,] 1930. 25p. CtHi. +
Historic houses.

4127 GUILFORD KEEPING SOCIETY. The Guilford Keeping Society presents a tour of houses: houses in the hills, June 27, 1964, 11:00-5:00 p.m. n.p., [1964?]. [12]p. CtGu.
Includes historical information about a number of houses.

4128 _____. The Guilford Keeping Society presents a tour of houses: thresholds to Guilford, June 29, 1963, 11:00-5:00 p.m. [Guilford: Shore Line Publishing, 1963?] [76]p. CtGu.
Includes historical information about a number of houses.

4129 _____. Milestones of old Guilford. n.p., n.d. 86p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Historical sketches.

4130 _____. Open house day sponsored by the Guilford Keeping Society: docket of the old houses on exhibition, Saturday, August 13, 1949, 12 to 5 p.m. n.p., [1949?]. Unp. CtHi.
Includes historical information about a number of houses.

4131 _____. Pictorial Guilford: a New England town in photographs. Text by James Lindsay. Guilford, 1976. 40p. Ct.
Includes historical narrative.

4132 _____. The regicide cellar and XVIIIth century cider mill, with exhibit of old farm tools; to be open Saturday, August 18, 1956, 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. River and Broad streets, off Route 1, Guilford, Conn. n.p., [1956?]. [24]p. CtNhHi.
One of the hiding places of the judges of King Charles I. Includes historical sketch.

4133 _____. A tour through time: four centuries of homes in Guilford, Connecticut, 1636-1960. Saturday, October 8, 1960. n.p., [1960?]. [80]p. CtNhHi.
Includes historical information about a number of houses.

4134 _____. "Work in progress": tour of old Guilford homes, Saturday, July 13, 1957, 1 to 5 p.m. n.p., [1957?]. [40]p. CtGu.
Includes historical information about a number of houses.

4135 GUILFORD: the story of an old town. L. L. Johnson, ed. [New Haven:] Price, Lee & Adkins, [1897?]. 49p. CtHi.

4136 HAMMERSLOUGH, PHILIP H. "A master-craftsman of early Guilford." CHSB, 19 (Oct. 1954), 123-128.
Samuel Parmele, silversmith. Also published in NHCHSJ, 4 (June 1955), 13-16.

4137 HELANDER, JOEL ELIOT. Guilford long ago. Guilford, 1969-1970. 2v. Ct, CtNhHi.

4138 GUILFORD

4138 HELANDER, JOEL ELIOT. An historical guide with maps of olde Guilford. Guilford: Dorothy Whitfield Historical Society, 1975. 35p. CtGu.
Cover title: Olde Guilford: a short illustrated history....

4139 _____. Jones Bridge. Guilford, 1983. 27, [4]p. CtGu.

4140 _____. Oxpasture to summer colony: the story of Sachem's Head in Guilford, Connecticut. [New Haven: Century Reproduction,] 1976. 331p. CtHi. +

4141 HINCKLEY, G. W. Some homes. Hinckley, Me.: Good Will Publishing, 1945. 46p. CtGu.
In Guilford.

4142 HUBBARD, CHARLES DANIEL. An old New England village: the people, the ways, the atmosphere of the olden days. Portland, Me.: Falmouth Pub. House, 1947. 107p. CtY. +
Guilford.

4143 "JOHN Grave: his book--the diary of a Connecticut citizen in 1679." CM, 10, No. 1 (1906), 18-24.
Of Guilford. Annie Kelsey Mather, ed.

4144 KELLY, JOHN FREDERICK. The Henry Whitfield House, 1639: the journal of the restoration of the Old Stone House, Guilford.... Evangeline Walker Andrews, ed. Guilford: Henry Whitfield State Historical Museum, 1939. xxii, 60p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See also entry 4111.

4145 _____. "The Miles Dudley House, Guilford, Connecticut." OTNE, 35 (Oct. 1944), 28-38.

4146 _____. "The Norton House, Guilford, Conn." OTNE, 14 (Jan. 1924), 122-130.

4147 _____. "Restoration of the Henry Whitfield House, Guilford, Connecticut." OTNE, 29 (Jan. 1939), 75-89.

4148 [LANE, RENA W.] A history of the North Guilford Congregational Church, United Church of Christ, founded 1720. n.p., [1970?]. 109p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

4149 LANGLEY, SARAH. "Archaeological work on the grounds of the Henry Whitfield House Museum." CH, No. 23 (Apr. 1982), 56-60.

4150 LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS OF GUILFORD. Guilford, Connecticut, 1639-1976. (1976) n.p., 1983. 40p. CtGu.
Includes historical sketch.

4151 _____. The Guilford Interfaith Housing Corporation: its history, its goals. n.p., 1972. 12p. CtGu.

4152 LEE, KENNETH R. Guilford remembered. Unionville: Briarwood Printing, 1975. [43]p. CtHi, CtY.

4153 LEVERMORE, CHARLES HERBERT. "Two centuries and a half in Guilford, Conn., 1639-1889." NEM, n.s. 1 (Dec. 1889), 405-424.

4154 MOE, WILLIAM C. H. Founding the Plantation of Menuncatuck: an account of the voyage of our forefathers and their purchase and settlement of the present town of Guilford; historical sermon delivered on September 18, 1938, in the First Congregational Church, Guilford, Conn. n.p., [1938?]. 14p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

4155 _____. Guilford a part of New Haven Colony, July 6, 1643-December 14, 1664: leading events while the colony was governed by church members. Historical sermon delivered on Sunday, February 19, 1939, in the First Congregational Church, Guilford, Conn. n.p., [1939?]. 14p. CtGu.

4156 _____. Henry Whitfield, father of Guilford pioneers: historical address delivered in the First Congregational Church, Guilford, Connecticut, Sunday, July 10, 1934. n.p., [1934?]. 12p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Whitfield was a Congregational clergyman.

4157 _____. History of education in Guilford and allied educational interests. Guilford: Shore Line Times Publishing, 1936. 65p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

4158 _____. Lives and times of our pastors, 1592-1945: First Congregational Church, Guilford, Connecticut.... n.p., [1945?]. 48p. Ct, CtNhHi.

4159 _____. Our heritage: an account of the coming, settlement and purposes of our forefathers. Historical sermon delivered to the Assembly of the Descendants of Pioneers and Early Settlers, June 23, 1935. n.p., [1935?]. [8]p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

4160 _____. Our three historic meeting houses: address delivered Sunday, May 19, 1940, on the 110th anniversary of the dedication of the present house of worship...First Congregational Church, Guilford, Connecticut. n.p., [1940?]. 8p. Ct, CtY.

4161 _____. Pages of the past. [Tolland: Clinton Pr., 1950.] 25p. Ct.
First Congregational Church.

4162 MOE, WILLIAM C. H. Three centuries of church music: changes from the time of John Calvin to the present day; address delivered Sunday evening, November 13, 1938, on the thirtieth anniversary of the dedication of the Hall organ given to the church by Miss Clara I. Sage. n.p., [1938?]. 11p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Primarily about music in the First Congregational Church.

4163 _____. We are debtors: an account of the gifts and honors to our church; an address delivered Sunday, January 17, 1938... n.p., [1938?]. 8p. Ct, CtNhHi..
First Congregational Church.

4164 NORTON, FREDERICK CALVIN. A brief history of outstanding fires in Guilford from 1777, during the American Revolution, to April, 1897. Reprinted from the Shore Line Times of February 7, 1935. n.p., [1935?]. 12p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

4165 _____. History of Sachem's Head. (1902) [Greenwich: Benj. H. Tyrrel, 1975?] 36p. CtGu.

4166 _____. Reminiscences of Bernard Christian Steiner...and his "History of Guilford and Madison, Connecticut": an address delivered on June 14th, 1934, before the members of the Dorothy Whitfield Historical Society, Inc., at their annual meeting in the Hyland House, Guilford, Connecticut. n.p., [1934?]. 19p. CtHi, CtY.
Refers to entry 2129.

4167 _____. "An unwritten tragedy." CM, 5 (Feb. 1899), 108-109.
Acadian family, sent to Guilford in 1755.

4168 _____. A Yankee post office, its history and its postmasters: the history of a typical New England post office in Guilford, Connecticut, covering nearly a century and a half. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1935. 140p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

4169 QUINLAN, LIZ W. "The tale of Bloody Cove." D.A.R. Magazine, 111 (Apr. 1977), 312-314.
Site of a battle between Mohegan and Pequot Indians (ca. 1630s).

4170 ROBINSON, HENRY PYNCHON. Guilford portraits: memorial epitaphs of Alderbrook and Westside; with introductory elegies and essay.... New Haven: Pease-Lewis, 1907. xxi, 249p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

4171 _____. "Samuel Johnson, Jr., of Guilford and his dictionaries." CM, 5 (Oct. 1899), 526-531.
Late 18th century.

4172 RUGGLES, THOMAS. "A history of Guilford, Conn.: a fragment [1769]." The Historical Magazine, 2 ser. 5 (Apr. 1869), 225-233.

4173 RUSSELL, LYENT W. "A red paint grave in Guilford." ArcSocConB, No. 12 (May 1941), 11-18.
Indian site.

4174 SHORE LINE TIMES (newspaper). Guilford bicentennial pages. Guilford, 1976. 48p. CtGu.

4175 SMITH, RALPH DUNNING. The history of Guilford, Connecticut, from its first settlement in 1639. Albany, N.Y.: J. Munsell, 1877. 219p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

4176 SNOW, FREDERIC E. An historical sketch of the development of church music in the First Congregational Church, Guilford, Conn.: delivered on the occasion of the dedication of a new organ, October eighteenth, nineteen hundred and eight. [Guilford: Shore Line Times Pr., 1908?] 8p. Ct. +

4177 _____. The symbolism of the ancient communion silver: a sermon preached in the First Congregational Church in Guilford, February 25, 1917. n.p., [1917?]. 21p. Ct. +

4178 SNOW, HELEN FOSTER. The Guilford story, or Menuncatuck Plantation: a dramatized history. Madison, 1974. 116, [5], 3, 6, [18], 3, 6p. Ct.

4179 SPENCER, I. S., SONS, INC. One hundred years of service: commemorating the one hundredth year of the I. S. Spencer's Sons, Inc., 1857-1957, Guilford, Connecticut. n.p., [1957?]. Unp. CtGu.
Foundry.

4180 WATERS, JOHN J. "Family, inheritance and migration in colonial New England: the evidence from Guilford, Connecticut." WMQ, 3 ser. 39 (Jan. 1982), 64-86.

4181 _____. "Naming and kinship in New England: Guilford patterns and usage, 1693-1759." New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 138 (July 1984), 161-181.

4182 _____. "Patrimony, succession, and social stability: Guilford, Connecticut, in the eighteenth century." Perspectives in American History, 10 (1976), 131-160.

SEE ALSO entries 1055, 1067, 1799, 2114, 2118, 2129, 2426, 4095-4101, 4106-4107, 4110-4113, 4123, 4139-4140, 4144-4149, 4151, 4158, 4160-4163, 4165, 4176-4177, 5250.

HADDAM (MIDDLESEX CO.)

4183 BRAINERD, EVELINE WARNER. "Haddam since the Revolution." CM, 5 (Dec. 1899), 591-604.

4184 _____. "The plantation of Thirty Mile Island." CM, 5 (Nov. 1899), 543-552.
Early history of Haddam.

4185 BRAINERD MEMORIAL LIBRARY, HADDAM. History of the Brainerd Memorial Library, Haddam, Conn. Middletown: James D. Young, 1958. 12p. CtMW.

4186 BROOKS, LILLIAN KRUGER. "Life flows along like a river": a history of Haddam Neck. [Haddam:] Haddam Neck Genealogical Group, 1972. viii, 132p. CtHi, CtY. +

4187 BURR, NELSON ROLLIN. The Episcopal Church in Haddam. Hartford: Church Missions Publishing, 1942. 32p. CtHi. +

4188 CUNNINGHAM, JANICE P., and ELIZABETH A. WARNER. Portrait of a river town: the history and architecture of Haddam, Connecticut. Middletown: Greater Middletown Preservation Trust, 1984. 379p. CtHi.

4189 CURTICE, SAUL O. Centennial of the West Haddam Methodist Episcopal Church. Historical sketch.... New Haven: J. T. Hathaway, 1897. 36p. Ct, CtNhHi.

4190 HADDAM, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Historical sketches of the First Congregational Church and Sunday School, Haddam, Connecticut; with program and addresses at the Sunday School centennial, Sunday, May 11, 1919. Haddam Bible Society, organized February 15, 1819; Haddam Sunday School, organized May 9, 1819. n.p., [1919?]. 21p. CtHi.

4191 _____. Manual of the First Congregational Church of Haddam, Connecticut. Haddam, 1902. 42p. Ct. +
Includes historical sketch. Other eds.

4192 _____. The two hundredth anniversary of the First Congregational Church of Haddam, Connecticut, Oct. 14th and 17th, 1900. Church organized 1696; pastor installed 1700. Haddam, 1902. xx, 360p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Historical sketches.

4193 HADDAM HISTORICAL SOCIETY. The Thankful Arnold House, dedicated 29 May, 1965, as a community museum and headquarters of the Haddam Historical Society, Inc.; restored to its c. 1794-1810 state through the generosity of Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Arnold. n.p., [1965?]. [24]p. CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketches. See also entry 4200.

4194 HAYDEN, RUTH KELLOGG. A mouse in my pocket. Higganum: Illustrated Printing, 1979. 45p. CtHi.
Collection of newspaper articles pertaining to the Haddam Baptist Church and efforts to preserve the building.

4195 HAZEN, MINER C. "Some early practitioners of Haddam." Conn. State Medical Society, Proceedings (1907), 301-305.

4196 HIGGANUM, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Congregational Church, Higganum, Conn., January 1, 1883. Middletown: Pelton & King, 1883. 40p. Ct. +
Includes historical sketch.

4197 KEYES, HOMER EATOR. "An unproductive study of a pewter service." Antiques, 25 (May 1934), 189-190.
Unsuccessful effort to identify the pewter service belonging to the First Congregational Church.

4198 KNOWLES, WILLIAM C. Bygone days in Ponsett-Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut: a story. N.Y.: Priv. Print., 1914. 65p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Historical sketches of Ponsett, a place in Haddam.

4199 LEWIS, EVERETT E. Historical sketch of the First Congregational Church in Haddam, Connecticut.... Middletown: Pelton & King, 1879. 73p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

4200 PHIPPS, FRANCES. "The Thankful Arnold House, Haddam, Connecticut." CA, 18 (Dec. 1966), 17-24.
See also entry 4193.

4201 SANDIN, KATHARINE G. Country church, country people (1740-1974). Detroit: Harlo, 1976. 176p. CtHi.
Haddam Neck Congregational Church.

4202 STOBBE, HELEN. "The Gillette Quarry, Haddam Neck, Connecticut." Rocks and Minerals, 24 (Sept.-Oct. 1949), 496-502.

SEE ALSO entries 2079, 2084, 2094, 4184, 4186, 4189, 4193-4194, 4196-4202.

HAMDEN (NEW HAVEN CO.)

4203 BATTISON, EDWIN A. "Eli Whitney and the milling machine." Smithsonian Journal of History, 1 (Summer 1966), 9-34.
Built at Whitneyville. See note, entry 5990.

4204 BLAKE, WILLIAM PHIPPS. History of the town of Hamden, Connecticut, with an account of the centennial celebration, June 15th, 1886. New Haven: Price, Lee, 1888. viii, 350p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

4205 COLEY, JAMES EDWARD. History of Grace Church, Hamden, Conn.; from its organization, March 1, 1710 to July 1, 1912. New Haven, 1913. 71p. CtHi, CtY.
Episcopal.

4206 COLT, SAMUEL. Samuel Colt's own record of transactions with Captain Walker and Eli Whitney, Jr., in 1847. John E. Parsons, ed. Hartford: Conn. Historical Society, 1949. 157p. CtHi. +
Concerning the manufacture of Colt revolvers at Whitneyville. See also entry 4231.

4207 COOPER, CAROLYN C. "Eli Whitney's armory: myth, machines, and material evidence." NHCHSJ, 31 (Fall 1984), 19-34.

4208 _____, MERRILL LINDSAY, LENNOX F. BEACH, and JAMES B. SMITH. Eli Whitney and the Whitney Armory. Whitneyville: Eli Whitney Museum, 1980. 95p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

4209 COOPER, CAROLYN C., ROBERT B. GORDON, and HARRY V. MERRICK. "Archaeological evidence of metallurgical innovation at the Eli Whitney Armory." Society for Industrial Archaeology, IA, 8, No. 1 (1982), 1-12.
See also next entry.

4210 _____. "Industrial archaeology at the Whitney Gun Factory site." Univ. of New Haven, Essays in Arts and Sciences, 10 (Mar. 1982), 135-149.
See also preceding entry.

4211 DICKERMAN, GEORGE SHERWOOD. The old Mount Carmel Parish: origins and outgrowths. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr. for New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1925. x, 220p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

4212 DICKERMAN, JOHN H. Colonial history of the parish of Mount Carmel, as read in its geologic formations, records and traditions. New Haven: Pr. of Ryder's Printing House, 1904. 109p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

4213 _____. "Hamden." CQ, 4 (Oct.-Dec. 1898), 376-390.
Historical.

4214 EVEREST, WINTER H. "The Rectory School." Hamden Historical Society, Publications, No. 1 (1938), 28-31.
Military boarding school, in operation 1843-1873.

4215 FULLER, CLAUDE E. The Whitney firearms. Huntington, W. Va.: Standard Publications, 1946. xv, 335p. CtNhHi.
Manufactured at Whitneyville.

4216 HALL, KARYL LEE KIBLER, and CAROLYN C. COOPER. Windows on the works: industry on the Eli Whitney site, 1798-1979. Hamden: Eli Whitney Museum, [1984]. 75p. CtY.

4217 HAMDEN, CONN. BICENTENNIAL COMMISSION. Historic Hamden: a guide. Hamden, the land of the Sleeping Giant, 1776-1976. Katheryn N. Hammond and Hugh H. Davis, comps. n.p., 1976. 67p. CtHamd.
Includes historical information about a number of Hamden houses.

4218 HAMDEN, CONN. BICENTENNIAL FESTIVAL COMMITTEE. The American Revolution Bicentennial Festival, Hamden, Connecticut. n.p.: Van Dyck Printing, [1976?]. 27p. CtHamd.
Includes historical sketch of the town.

4219 HAMDEN, CONN. TEMPLE MISHKAN ISRAEL. Temple Mishkan Israel: dedication. Robert E. Goldburg, Rollin G. Osterweis, Birney Lettick, and William J. Mack, Jr., eds. n.p., [1960?]. 52p. CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch. Synagogue was located in New Haven until 1960. See also entry 6771.

4220 HAMDEN, CONN. WAR BUREAU. History of Hamden men in the World War: from information collected and compiled by the Hamden War Bureau; with a brief summary of the activities of the bureau.... New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, n.d. xi, 184p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
World War I.

4221 HAMDEN CHRONICLE (newspaper). 175th anniversary of the town of Hamden, Connecticut, 1786-1961 (June 8, 1961). 24p. CtHamd.
Includes historical articles.

4222 HAMDEN PLAINS, CONN. UNITED METHODIST CHURCH. Souvenir of the centennial celebration of Hamden Methodism at the Hamden Plains Methodist Episcopal Church, Sunday, December 28, 1913. n.p., n.d. 23p. Ct, CtNhHi.

4223 HAMDEN

4223 HARRIS, MRS. B. M. "Some early mills of Hamden." Hamden Historical Society, Publications, No. 1 (1938), 40-51.

4224 HARTLEY, RACHAEL M. The history of Hamden, Connecticut, 1786-1959. (1943) Hamden: Shoe String Pr., 1959. 506p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

4225 _____. The story of Hamden, land of the Sleeping Giant. Hamden: Shoe String Pr., 1962. xiv, 103p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

4226 HENRY, JEAN. "Eli Whitney's industrial architecture: a functional aesthetic." Univ. of New Haven, Essays in Arts and Sciences, 10 (Mar. 1982), 117-134.
At Whitneyville.

4227 LINDSAY, MERRILL. "Fire arms and the machine tool industry: the 'American system of manufacturing' a New England contribution to our economy which was launched by Eli Whitney." Univ. of New Haven, Essays in Arts and Sciences, 10 (Mar. 1982), 109-115.
At Whitneyville.

4228 [MACKIE, GEORGE.] History of the Hamden Plains United Methodist Church, founded 1813. n.p., 1974. 16p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

4229 MT. CARMEL, CONN. CHURCH OF OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL. Golden jubilee and solemn blessing of the Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Mount Carmel, Connecticut, April twenty seventh, nineteen hundred forty one. n.p., [1941?]. [48]p. CtNhHi.
Roman Catholic. Includes historical sketch.

4230 MT. CARMEL, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Mount Carmel Congregational Church of Mount Carmel, Connecticut.... (1897) n.p., 1929. 37p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

4231 PARSONS, JOHN E. "Colt-Walker contract." CHSB, 13 (Apr. 1948), 9-11.
Contract between Samuel Colt and the U.S. Army to manufacture pistols in Whitneyville (1847).

4232 PUBLIC opening of the Masonic Temple, Whitney Avenue, Hamden, Connecticut, Saturday, December 19, 1925. n.p., [1925?]. 40p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch of Masonry in Hamden.

4233 PUTNAM, AUSTIN. The church in Whitneyville, Conn.: a historical discourse...preached in the Whitneyville Church, July 9, 1876. New Haven: City Printing Office, 1877. 24p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Congregational.

4234 ROBINSON, RUTH WARNER. Chapters from my childhood on an old farm in Mount Carmel, Conn.... Guilford: Shore Line Times, n.d. 99p. CtNh.
See also entry 5059.

4235 SACHSE, NANCY DAVIS. The Sleeping Giant story. [Hamden:] Sleeping Giant Park Association, 1982. 47p. CtNhHi.
Sleeping Giant Park.

4236 SCHREIER, KONRAD F., JR. "The Whitneyville Armory .22 revolvers." Man at Arms, 5 (Jan.-Feb. 1983), 27-30.
1870s.

4237 SILLS, CHARLOTTE B. "William James Linton: author, artist, poet, reformer." CC, 1 (July 1938), 8, 52.
Lived in Hamden, 1870-1897. See also entry 4243.

4238 SOME notes on the history of Hamden, 1786-1936: compiled for the sesqui-centennial celebration.... Hamden, Connecticut, June 14-15-16, 1936. [Southington: Prince Publishing, 1936?] 35p. Ct.
Authors: Mrs. Robert L. Eaton, Stephen Terani, Mrs. Thomas S. Hartley, Manley E. Chester, and Roscoe T. Steffen.

4239 STARBUCK, DAVID R. "Archeaological research at the Eli Whitney factory site." NHCHSJ, 25 (Summer 1977), 9-27.

4240 _____. "Industrial archaeology and the Eli Whitney controversy." NHCHSJ, 28 (Fall 1981), 35-42.
Regarding Whitney's contributions to manufacturing technology.

4241 THAYER, D. H. A centennial discourse delivered January 26th, 1864, the one hundredth anniversary of the Mt. Carmel Congregational Church, Hamden, Conn. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1864. 28p. CtHi. +

4242 TODD, WILLIAM. "Chauncey Bradley Ives, sculptor." Hamden Historical Society, Publications, No. 1, (1938), 52-57.
19th century.

4243 _____. "William James Linton." Hamden Historical Society, Publications, No. 1 (1938), 22-27.
19th-century engraver. See also entry 4237.

4244 WHITNEYVILLE, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Congregational Church in Whitneyville, Conn.... (1871) New Haven: Kirschner & Guldener, 1879. 18p. CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

4245 WHITNEYVILLE, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The one hundredth anniversary of the organization of the Congregational Church in Whitneyville, Connecticut. New Haven: Price, Lee & Adkins, 1896. 54p. CtHi, CtY. +

4246 WOODBURY, ROBERT S. "The legend of Eli Whitney and interchangeable parts." Technology and Culture, 1 (Summer 1960), 235-253.

SEE ALSO entries 4203, 4205-4212, 4214-4216, 4219, 4222, 4226-4230, 4233, 4235-4236, 4239, 4241, 4244-4245, 5990, 6108, 6152, 6334, 6694, 6727, 6904, 7114, 7132.

HAMPTON (WINDHAM CO.)

4247 CHADWICK, PAUL. "Connecticut's capitol for a day." Yankee, 16 (Nov. 1952), 38-39.
Gov. Chauncey F. Cleveland's office, where, too ill to travel, he signed several important documents (1843).

4248 DAVIS, ALISON. Hampton remembers: a small town in New England, 1885-1950. Danielson: Racine Printing, 1976. vii, 173p. CtHamp. +

4249 GOODWIN, JAMES L. "The history of Cedar Swamp, Hampton, Connecticut." CHSB, 24 (Jan. 1959), 10-12.
Woodland tract, originally apportioned among the town's early settlers to provide firewood and cedar for shingles and posts.

4250 _____. A history of Pine Acres Farm, Hampton, Connecticut, 1914-1951. [Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard,] n.d. 68p. Ct. +
Timber tract.

4251 HAMPTON, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Bi-centennial souvenir program of services: the Congregational Church, Hampton, Connecticut, 1723-1923. Saturday and Sunday, August eighteen and nineteen. [Danielson: Burroughs & Hopkins, 1923?] [16]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

SEE ALSO entries 2196-2197.

HARTFORD (HARTFORD CO.)

4252 ADAMS, ARTHUR. The founding of Trinity College (Washington College, 1823-1845). [New Brunswick, N.J., 1945.] [13]p. CtHi.
Reprinted from Historical Magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 14 (Mar. 1945), 53-65.

4253 ADAMS, GEORGE W. "Joseph Jesse Cooke, an early benefactor of the Trinity College Library." Trinity College Library Gazette, No. 3 (Apr. 1956), 17-26.

4254 ADAMS, SHERMAN WOLCOTT. "The Hartford park system:...Bushnell Park." CQ, 1 (Jan.-Mar. 1895), 67-71; (Apr.-June 1895), 173-179.
Historical sketch. See also entry 4263.

4255 AETNA CASUALTY AND SURETY COMPANY. Historical sketch of the Aetna Life and affiliated companies: Aetna Life Insurance Company, the Aetna Casualty and Surety Company, the Standard Fire Insurance Company, the Automobile Insurance Company, of Hartford, Connecticut. Revised, May 1946. n.p., 1946. 23p. CtHi.

4256 AETNA INSURANCE COMPANY. A brief historical sketch: Aetna Insurance Co., Hartford, Connecticut, 1819-1905. Hartford, [1905]. 30p. CtHi, CtY. +

4257 _____. Early annals of the Aetna Insurance Co.: a brief account of the founding and subsequent development of the Aetna into a national institution. Hartford: Aetna Fire Group, 1935. 29p. CtHi. +

4258 AETNA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY. "Our most valuable asset": a character sketch of the Aetna Life Insurance Company. n.p., [1956?]. 34p. Ct.

4259 _____. Reflections on a century of security: a special edition of the Life Aetna-izer in commemoration of the centennial of the Aetna Life Insurance Company, June 1953. [Hartford, 1953.] 46p. Ct.

4260 AETNA NATIONAL BANK. The Aetna National Bank of Hartford...1877-1907. N.Y.: Robert Grier Cooke, 1907. Unp. CtHi. +

4261 AINSWORTH, GORDON. "Up from insurance." New England Monthly, 3 (Jan. 1986), 26, 28.
Includes historical sketch of Hartford Whalers hockey team.

4262 HARTFORD

4262 ALCOTT, WILLIAM A. Historical description of the first public school in Hartford, Conn., now under the superintendence of J. Olney, A.M. With a particular account of its instruction and discipline. Accompanied by general remarks on common schools. Hartford: D. F. Robinson, 1832. 102p. CtHi. +

4263 ALEXOPOULOS, JOHN. "The creator of Bushnell Park." CHSB, 47, No. 3 (July 1982), 65-73.
Frederick Law Olmsted. See also next entry and entries 4254 and 4379.

4264 _____. The nineteenth century parks of Hartford: a legacy to the nation. Hartford: Hartford Architecture Conservancy, 1983. 77p. CtHi.
See also preceding entry.

4265 ALLEN, NATHAN H. "Old-time music and musicians." CQ, 3 (July-Sept. 1897), 286-293; 4 (July-Sept. 1898), 319-328.
Hartford, early 19th century.

4266 ALLEN, RUSSELL, AND ALLEN. Twenty-fifth anniversary, 1903-1928: Allen, Russell & Allen. n.p., [1928?]. Unp. Ct.
Life insurance agency.

4267 ALTON, CHARLES D. Historical sketch of the Open Hearth. And the Annual report of the Open Hearth Association. n.p., [1928?]. [12]p. CtHi.
Charitable organization.

4268 ALVAREZ, DAVID J., and EDMOND J. TRUE. "Critical elections & partisan realignment: an urban test-case." Polity, 5 (Summer 1973), 563-576.
Study of voting patterns in Hartford, which questions some recent explanations of the growth of the Democratic Party prior to and during the Roosevelt era.

4269 ALVES, MARY M., and RUDY J. FAVRETTI. "An oasis on Main Street: the landscape history of the Butler-McCook Homestead." CA, 36 (June 1984), 13-29.

4270 AMERICAN BOOK EXCHANGE. The picturesque parks of Hartford: Bushnell, Elizabeth, Pope, Keney, South, Riverside; with sketch of the smaller pleasure grounds of the city. The principal points of interest, their beautiful scenery, history and development. Hartford: R. S. Peck, 1900. 128p. CtHi. +

4271 AMERICAN ENTERPRISE, EAST HARTFORD. Hartford Bridge souvenir number. East Hartford, 1908. [192]p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch of the bridge-building project.

4272 ANDREWS, KENNETH RICHMOND. Nook Farm: Mark Twain's Hartford circle. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1950. xii, 288p. CtHi, CtY. +
Another ed., 1969.

4273 ARCHIBALD, WARREN SEYMOUR. A great ministry: a sermon preached in honor of the one hundredth anniversary of the birth of the Rev. Edwin Pond Parker, D.D., L.L.D., January 12th, 1936. Hartford: Bushnell Pr., 1936. 14p. CtHT.
Minister of the South (Second) Congregational Church (1860-1912).

4274 _____. Horace Bushnell. Hartford: E. V. Mitchell, 1930. 155p. CtHi, CtY. +
Noted Congregational clergyman and theologian (1802-1876). See also entry 4415.

4275 ARMSMEAR: the home, the arm, and the armory of Samuel Colt: a memorial. N.Y.: Alvord Printer, 1866. xiii, 399p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

4276 ARROW-HART AND HEGEMAN ELECTRIC COMPANY. Arrow-Hart and Hegeman story. Hartford, 1947. 12p. CtHi.

4277 ASHMEAD, JOHN. The wings of the Phoenix: being a history of the birth and development of the company.... [Hartford:] Phoenix Insurance Company, 1954. xiii, 129p. Ct. +
Fire insurance.

4278 BABCOCK, C. MERTON. "'Dusting off' Mark Twain the incorrigible." New-England Galaxy, 10 (Winter 1969), 3-8.
His relationship with his wife.

4279 BACON LIQUOR COMPANY. History of the Bacon Liquor Company, 1851 to 1946. n.p., [1946?]. [16]p. Ct.
Distributor.

4280 BAILEY, MARCIA EDGERTON. A lesser Hartford Wit: Dr. Elihu Hubbard Smith, 1771-1798. Orono, Me.: Univ. of Me. Pr., 1928. 150p. CtHi. +

4281 BAILEY, MELVILLE KNOX. Samuel Hart, priest and doctor. Hartford: Church Missions Publishing, 1922. 45p. CtHT. +
Trinity College faculty member.

4282 BALDWIN, EDWARD R. "Notes on typhoid fever at the Hartford Hospital (summer of 1890)." Hartford Hospital Bulletin, 1 (June 1940), 14-20.
Paper was first presented in 1891.

4283 _____. "Recollections of 1890-91 at the Hartford Hospital." Hartford Hospital Bulletin, 1 (June 1940), 5-13.

4284 BALDWIN, SIMEON EBEN. "The Hartford Convention." NHCHSP, 9 (1918), 1-28.
The 1814 gathering of Federalists opposed to the War of 1812.

4285 [BARNARD, HENRY.] The old Hartford Grammar School. Republished from Barnard's American Journal of Education for April, 1878. Hartford: Brown & Gross, n.d. [94]p. CtNhHi. +

4286 _____. "An account of the Connecticut Historical Society." American Quarterly Register, 13 (Feb. 1841), 284-292.

4287 BARNES, HOWARD A. "Horace Bushnell: gentry elitist." CH, No. 19 (Summer 1977), 1-24.
Noted 19th-century Congregational minister. See also entries 4274 and 4415.

4288 BARSTOW, JANE M. A woman's place: the first fifty years of Hartford College. n.p., [1983]. 16p. CtHi.
Hartford College for Women.

4289 BARTON, FRANCIS L. "Christmas in the Goodwin parlor." Yankee, 33 (Dec. 1969), 96-103, 157-159.
Historical sketch of the James Goodwin Mansion (built ca. 1870), now part of the Wadsworth Atheneum.

4290 BASSETT, CLYDE H. Two hundred years: the First Company, Governor's Horse Guards, 1778-1978. Souvenir book. Canton: Lithographics, 1978. xv, 111p. CtHi.

4291 BATES, ALBERT CARLOS. "Adventures of a collector." CHSB, 23 (July 1958), 65-77.
Former librarian of Conn. Historical Society.

4292 _____. "Charter Oak." n.p., 1907. 9p. CtHi, CtY. +
According to tradition, the tree, blown down in an 1856 storm, was the place where Conn.'s 1662 Charter was safely hidden in 1687. Reprinted from Encyclopedia Americana.

4293 _____. The work of Hartford's first printer. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1925. [17]p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Thomas Green.

4294 BEARDSLEY, EBEN EDWARDS. An historical address, pronounced before the House of Convocation of Trinity College, in Christ Church, Hartford, July 30th, 1851; on the occasion of the twenty-fifth annual commencement of that institution. Hartford: S. Hanmer, 1851. 31p. CtHi, CtY. +
History of the college.

4295 BECKER, SANDRA HARTWELL, and RALPH L. PEARSON. "The Jewish community of Hartford, Connecticut, 1880-1929." American Jewish Archives, 31 (Nov. 1979), 184-214.

4296 BENJAMIN, HOWARD W. "The Pope and Pond parks and their donors." CQ, 1 (Oct.-Dec. 1895), 337-344.

4297 BICKFORD, CHRISTOPHER P. The Connecticut Historical Society, 1825-1954: a brief illustrated history. Hartford: Conn. Historical Society, 1975. 89p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

4298 BICKFORD, ROBERT. Hartford's Union Station and Union Place. n.p., [1974?]. [15]p. CtHi.

4299 BINGHAM, MARJORIE. "Medical education at Hartford Hospital: an historical review." Conn. Medicine, 43 (Nov. 1979), 683-686.
See also this author's article of similar title in Hartford Hospital, Bulletin, 32 (May 1979), 30-36.

4300 BISHOP, ROBERT M. "Six years of public relations." College Public Relations Quarterly, 3 (Apr. 1952), 16-23.
At Trinity College.

4301 _____. "The Trinity College-Watkinson Library." Historical Magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 20 (Mar. 1951), 73-77.

4302 BISSELL, RICHARD M. The reign of Terry and Mitchell, 1810-1835: being the story of certain interesting events in the early history of the Hartford Fire Insurance Company and a description of the optimistic manner in which the first administration carried on the business of the corporation. Hartford, 1940. 117p. CtHi, CtY.
Nathaniel Terry and Walter Mitchell.

4303 BLAIR, RUTH M. "A forgotten Hartford German language newspaper." CHSB, 40 (July 1975), 95-96.
The Hartford Zeitung, established in 1860 "to help Stephen A. Douglas win the German American vote in Hartford."

4304 BLISS, SYLVESTER. "The Charter Oak." Historical Magazine, 1 (Jan. 1857), 2-5.

4305 BLOUNT, ROY, JR. "Mark Twain, New Englander." New England Monthly, 2 (Feb. 1985), 44-47.
His years of residence in Hartford (ca. 1874-1891).

4306 BOLOGNA, SANDO. "Connecticut's Old State House." Yankee, 25 (May 1961), 30-31, 84-85.

4307 HARTFORD

4307 BOLOGNA, SANDO. "Washington's horse slept here." Yankee, 19 (Feb. 1955), 31.
See also entry 4646.

4308 BONN, JOHN LOUIS. So falls the elm tree. N.Y.: Macmillan, 1940. xviii, 287p. CtH, CtY. +
St. Francis Hospital and its founder, Mother Ann Valencia.

4309 BOOTH, GEORGE W. "Trolleying down memory lane." Railroad Magazine, 58 (July 1952), 80-88.
Author was a Hartford motorman (1913-1915).

4310 BOYD, JEAN MITCHELL. "The night the bridge burned." Yankee, 29 (May 1965), 65-66, 110-112.
Covered bridge (1895).

4311 BRACELAND, FRANCIS J. The Institute of Living: the Hartford Retreat, 1822-1972. Hartford, 1972. xiii, 242p. CtHi. +
"The first hospital of any kind in Conn., it was one of the earliest psychiatric hospitals in the U.S."

4312 BRADLEY, CYRUS SHERWOOD. The hiding of the Charter: a paper written for presentation before the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut, May 6th, 1896.... n.p., [1896?]. 48p. Ct, CtNhHi.
1687. See note, entry 4292.

4313 BRADLEY, DONALD F. "Appendicitis: then and now." Hartford Hospital, Bulletin, 32 (May 1979), 73-79.
At Hartford Hospital.

4314 BRADSTREET, HOWARD. Description of buildings in early Hartford. n.p., 1932. 8p. Ct.

4315 _____. Hartford backgrounds. Part I. Hartford: Polygon Pr., 1930. 70p. CtHi. +

4316 _____. Local history, Hartford, Book No. III: the beginnings of Hartford life. n.p., 1935. [56]p. Ct.

4317 _____. Local history, Book No. IV: government. Hartford, Connecticut: plantation, colony, & town. The beginning of the city. n.p., 1935. 18, 5, 3, 3, [21]p. Ct.

4318 [BRAINARD, NEWTON C.] The Andrus Bindery: a history of the shop, 1831-1838. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1940. 45p. CtHi. +

4319 _____. "Apollos Kinsley." CHSB, 26 (Jan. 1961), 12-20.
Inventor, who lived in Hartford during the 1790s.

4320 _____. "A Connecticut inventor." Early American Industries Association, Chronicle, 2 (Dec. 1938), 50.
Dr. Apollos Kinsley (late 18th century).

4321 _____. "French workmanship chairs." CHSB, 27 (Apr. 1962), 57-58.
Philemon Robbins, Sr., a dealer in fine furniture, began in the 1830s to bring French artisans to Hartford to produce Louis XVI-style pieces.

4322 _____. "Hartford horse dealers." CHSB, 28 (Apr. 1963), 45-46.

4323 _____. "'Hartford in 1824.'" CHSB, 20 (Jan. 1955), 22-24.
Historical notes relating to a landscape painting of that date.

4324 _____. The Hartford State House of 1796. [Hartford:] Conn. Historical Society, 1964. x, 68p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Old State House.

4325 _____. "A man about town." CHSB, 19 (Jan. 1954), 19-21, 31.
Pseudonymous series of articles about local industries, published in the Hartford Times (1848).

4326 _____. "The Old State House." CHSB, 22 (Jan. 1957), 19-22.
Its original furnishings.

4327 BRAYTON, ISABELLA. The story of Hartford: a history. Glens Falls, N.Y.: Bullard Pr., 1929. xi, 212p. Ct. +

4328 BREARLEY SERVICE ORGANIZATION. Centennial history of the Society for Savings of Hartford, Connecticut, 1819-1919. N.Y., 1919. 59p. CtHi. +

4329 A BRIEF account of the Larrabee Fund Association...1896. Hartford: R. S. Peck, 1896. 14p. CtHi.
Historical sketch of fund left by Charles Larrabee for "the relief and benefit of the lame, maimed, or crippled females" of Hartford.

4330 BROMBERGER, BONNIE. "Noah Webster's notes on his early political essays in the Connecticut Courant." N.Y. Public Library, Bulletin, 44 (May 1970), 338-342.

4331 BROOKS, ETHEL. "Nursing." Hartford Hospital, Bulletin, 32 (May 1979), 24-27.
Nursing and nursing education at Hartford Hospital.

4332 BROTHER, EDWARD C. "'Marats, Dantons, and Robespierres.'" American History Illustrated, 12 (July 1977), 10-16.
Hartford Convention (1814).

4333 BROWN, MARTHA C. "Of pearl ash, emptins, and tree sweetin." American Heritage, 32 (Aug.-Sept. 1981), 104-107.
First American cookbook, by Amelia Simmons (1796).

4334 BUCKERIDGE, JUSTIN O. Lincoln's choice. Harrisburg, Pa.: Stackpole, 1956. xviii, 254p. MBU. +
Spencer rifle, made in Hartford and used by Union forces in the Civil War.

4335 BUCKLEY, WILLIAM EDWARD. The Hartford Convention. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1934. 29p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
The 1814 gathering of New England Federalist Party leaders opposed to the War of 1812.

4336 BUELL, IRWIN A. "Horace Wells--discoverer of anesthesia." CC, 7 (Nov. 1944), 6-7.
Hartford, 1844.

4337 BULKELEY, HOUGHTON. "John I. Wells, cabinetmaker-inventor." CHSB, 26 (July 1961), 65-75.
Late 18th, early 19th centuries. Patented a printing press and manufactured paint and ink.

4338 BURDETTE, J. BUCK, and MARVIN B. DAY. "Diabetic pregnancies at Hartford Hospital." CSMedJ, 19 (June 1955), 458-461.
1940-1953.

4339 BURGESS, GEORGE. A sermon, preached at the consecration of St. John's Church, Hartford, April 20, 1842. Hartford: Belknap & Hamersley, 1842. 24p. Ct. +
Episcopal. Includes historical information.

4340 BURNIM, KALMAN A. "Hartford's first theatre: a chapter in the history of the Old American Company." Theatre Survey, 9 (Nov. 1968), 88-112.
Appeared in Hartford annually in the 1790s.

4341 BURPEE, CHARLES WINSLOW. A century in Hartford: being the history of the Hartford County Mutual Fire Insurance Company.... Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1931. xi, 363p. CtHi, CtY. +

4342 _____. First century of the Phoenix National Bank of Hartford: covering the span between the federal banking epochs of 1814 and 1914. Hartford: Published by Order of the Board of Directors, 1914. 150p. CtHi. +

4343 [_____.] Hartford's romance in state, national and world-wide affairs, 1635-1927. By Wolcott Haynes [pseud.]. Hartford: Automobile Club of Hartford, 1927. 71p. CtHi, CtY. +

4344 _____. One hundred years of service: being the history of the Hartford Fire Insurance Company. Hartford, 1910. 161p. CtHi, CtY. +

4345 BURR, NELSON ROLLIN. Christ Church Parish and cathedral, 1762-1942: an historical sketch. Hartford: Church Missions Publishing, 1942. 58p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Episcopal.

4346 [_____.] A history of Grace Episcopal Church, Hartford, Connecticut...in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the consecration of the church, 1868-1968. (1939) 2d ed. n.p., [1968?]. xvi, 199p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

4347 [_____.] A history of Saint John's Church, Hartford, Conn., 1841-1941. [Hartford:] Saint John's Church Parish, 1941. 95p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Episcopal.

4348 BURSTYN, JOAN N. "Catharine Beecher and the education of American women." NEQ, 47 (Sept. 1974), 386-403.
Opened her first school in Hartford (1823).

4349 BURTON, KATHERINE KURZ. Mightily and sweetly: the life story of Mother Josephine of the Sacred Heart, provincial superior of the Hartford Community of the Congregation of the Sisters of Saint Joseph. n.p., 1948. xiii, 277p. CtHi. +
Served the order in Conn. (1885-1940).

4350 BUSH, ROBERT. "Grace King and Mark Twain." American Literature, 44 (Mar. 1972), 29-51.
Southern author King's observations of Samuel Clemens and his family in Hartford, based on several visits in the 1880s and 1890s.

4351 BUSHNELL, HORACE. "The beginnings of Bushnell Park." City of Hartford, Board of Park Commissioners, Annual Report (1908), 8-17.
Written ca. 1869.

4352 HARTFORD

4352 BUSHNELL, HORACE. Twentieth anniversary: a commemorative discourse, delivered in the North Church, of Hartford, May 22, 1853. Hartford: Elihu Geer, 1853. 32p. CtHi, CtY. +
His years in the Congregational ministry.

4353 BUSINESS MACHINES (newspaper). Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company enters its second century (July 11, 1946). 4p. Ct.
Includes historical articles.

4354 CAHN, WILLIAM. A matter of life and death: the Connecticut Mutual story. N.Y.: Random House, 1970. 309p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co.

4355 CAMERON, KENNETH WALTER. "Trinity College and St. James Church 'over the rocks.'" Trinity College Alumni Magazine, 1 (Mar. 1960), 4.

4356 CAMP, WALTER G. Historical sketch of the Northeast School District, 1798-1915. n.p., 1915. 24p. CtHi.

4357 CAMPBELL, JOHN R. "Governor Talcott's mansion and the city of Hartford's claim." CM, 6 (July-Aug. 1900), 359-361.
Home of Joseph Talcott, governor from 1724 to 1741.

4358 CANTOR, MILTON. "Joel Barlow: lawyer and legal philosopher." American Quarterly, 10 (Summer 1958), 165-174.

4359 CAPEN, EDWARD WARREN. A sketch of twenty-five years of service, the Kennedy School of Missions. Hartford: Pr. of Hartford Seminary Foundation, 1936. 30p. CtY. +
Hartford Seminary Foundation.

4360 "CAPITOL observes 100 years." CLeagHSB, 31 (June 1979), 5-7, 18.

4361 CARLTON, HENRY FISK. The tree that saved Connecticut. Claire T. Zyve, ed. N.Y.: Columbia Univ., Teachers College, Bureau of Publications, 1932. 33p. Ct.
Charter Oak.

4362 CASE, LOCKWOOD AND BRAINARD COMPANY. At the sign of the stone book: being a concise history of the Case, Lockwood and Brainard Company from its founding, 1836-1935, Hartford, Connecticut. [Hartford, 1935?] [12]p. CtHi.
Printers.

4363 [_____.] The ninety second year: the story of an advertisement and what grew from it. [Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1928.] [26]p. CtHi.
History of the company.

4364 CASEY, MARCUS A. "A typographical galaxy." CQ, 2 (Jan.-Mar. 1896), 25-42.
Prominent Hartford printers who began their careers doing "mechanical labor in the printing-office."

4365 CASTLE, HENRY ALLEN. "Henry Allen Castle, sixty-five years a member." CHSB, 24 (July 1960), 72-73.
Reminiscences of the Conn. Historical Society.

4366 CEDAR HILL CEMETERY, HARTFORD. Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hartford, Connecticut, 1863-1903. [Hartford,] 1903. 56p. CtHi. +

4367 _____. Historical sketch of Cedar Hill Cemetery, with consecration ceremonies, and description of the grounds. With map and diagrams. Hartford: Hutchings, [1870?]. 65p. CtHi. +

4368 CHAMBLISS, AMY. "Trinity's chapel builders." Yankee, 28 (Dec. 1964), 79-80, 122, 125.
Trinity College Chapel (completed in 1932).

4369 CHAPMAN, HELEN POST. My Hartford of the nineteenth century. Hartford: Edward Valentine Mitchell, 1928. 70p. CtHi. +

4370 CHAPMAN, LOUISE J. R. "A visit to Mrs. Sigourney." CQ, 1 (Jan.-Mar. 1895), 47-49.
Remembering poet Lydia H. Sigourney.

4371 "THE CHARTER Oak." CHSB, 21 (July 1956), 65-70.
Interest in the tree as a Conn. symbol in the years after its fall in 1856.

4372 THE CHARTER Oak. n.p., n.d. 4p. CtHi. +
See note, entry 4292.

4373 THE CHARTER Oak: its history and its fall. (1856) Hartford: Finlay Brothers, n.d. 13p. Ct.
See note, entry 4292.

4374 CHESEBROUGH, AMOS SHEFFIELD. The theological opinions of Horace Bushnell as related to his character and Christian experience. Cambridge, Mass., 1886. 18p. CtY.

4375 CLARK, CHARLES HOPKINS. "The Charter Oak city." Scribner's Monthly, 13 (Nov. 1876), 1-21.

4376 CLARKE, JACK ALDEN. "Thomas Sydney Jessup: military observer at the Hartford Convention." NEQ, 29 (Sept. 1956), 393-399.
1814. See also entry 4335.

4377 CLARKE, MARIAN G. M. David Watkinson's Library: one hundred years in Hartford, Connecticut, 1866-1966. Hartford: Trinity College Pr., 1966. xi, 177p. CtHi, CtY. +
Watkinson Library, which has been part of Trinity College since 1952.

4378 CLOSE, F. PERRY. History of Hartford streets. Hartford: Conn. Historical Society, 1969. 125p. CtHi. +

4379 CLOUETTE, BRUCE. "Antebellum urban renewal." CH, No. 18 (Nov. 1976), 1-21.
Bushnell Park. See also entries 4263-4264.

4380 COLE, CHARLES C., JR. "Horace Bushnell and the slavery question." NEQ, 23 (Mar. 1950), 19-30.
See also entry 4724.

4381 COLEGROVE, WILLIAM. Hartford: an epic poem. Boston: Richard G. Badger, 1905. 111p. CtHi, CtY. +
Historical.

4382 COLLENS, ARTHUR M. We build on this foundation: a talk by Arthur M. Collens, president, Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company of Hartford, Connecticut, delivered at the company's 90th anniversary convention, Hot Springs, Virginia, September 1, 1941. n.p., 1941. 12p. CtHi.
Historical.

4383 COLT'S PATENT FIRE ARMS MANUFACTURING COMPANY. Colt's 100th anniversary fire arms manual, 1836-1936. Hartford, 1937. 96p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketch of the company.

4384 COLTON, JOHN W. "Connecticut Mutual celebrates its 100th birthday." CC, 9 (July 1946), 3-5, 49.
Historical sketch of Conn. Mutual Life Insurance Co.

4385 _____. The first century of the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1846-1946. Hartford: Conn. Mutual Life Insurance Co., 1946. 95p. CtHi, CtY. +

4386 COMMITTEE ON HARTFORD HISTORICAL RESOURCES. A guide to Hartford historical resources. [Hartford:] Aetna Life & Casualty, 1984. v, 30p. CtHi.
Library and archival resources, in and around Hartford, pertaining to Hartford history.

4387 CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN CONNECTICUT. GENERAL ASSOCIATION. Bushnell centenary: minutes of the General Association of Connecticut at the one hundred and ninety-third annual meeting, held in Hartford, June 17, 18, 1902. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1902. 121p. CtNhHi.
Includes biographical sketches of the Rev. Horace Bushnell.

4388 CONNECTICUT. GOVERNOR'S FOOT GUARD. FIRST COMPANY, HARTFORD. Bicentennial anniversary: September 30 thru October 2, 1971. First Company, Governor's Foot Guard. Hartford, 1971. [43]p. Ct.

4389 _____. History of the First Company, Governor's Foot Guard, Hartford, Connecticut, 1771-1901. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1902. 208p. CtNhHi. +

4390 _____. One hundred seventy-fifth anniversary, First Company, Governor's Foot Guard, September 19, 20, 21, 1946, Hartford, Connecticut. n.p., [1946?]. [32]p. CtHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

4391 _____. Proceedings at the centennial celebration of the First Company, Governor's Foot Guard, Hartford, October 19, 1871. With an historical introduction. Hartford: Geer & Pond, 1872. 82p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch and historical address.

4392 CONNECTICUT. GOVERNOR'S HORSE GUARD. FIRST COMPANY, HARTFORD. Centennial of the First Company, Governor's Horse Guard, of Hartford, Conn. Chartered 1788. Banquet & addresses at Allyn Hall, May 8, 1888. Hartford: Star Pr., 1890. 72p. Ct.

4393 CONNECTICUT. STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION. Public schools of Hartford, Conn., with historical sketch of districts. Hartford, 1904. 40p. Ct. +

4394 CONNECTICUT COURANT (newspaper). The 20th century successor to the old toll bridge (special section, Oct. 31, 1904). [10]p. Ct.
Hartford Bridge. Includes historical articles.

4395 CONNECTICUT GENERAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY. Connecticut General: a brief history of its eighty-two years from 1865 to 1947. n.p., [1947]. 27p. CtHi. +

4396 _____. Connecticut General: a brief history of its eighty-two years from 1865 to 1947. n.p., 1947. 27p. CtHi.

4397 HARTFORD

4397 CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Genesis and development of the Connecticut Historical Society and associated institutions in the Wadsworth Atheneum. Hartford, 1889. 114p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

4398 _____. The Hartford Mark Twain knew: catalogue. A special centennial exhibition celebrating the completion of Mark Twain's house in Hartford, 16 September, 1974. [Hartford, 1974.] 30p. CtHi.

4399 _____. Historical documents and roots: Genesis and development of the Connecticut Historical Society and associated institutions in the Wadsworth Atheneum. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1889. 114p. CtHi, CtY.

4400 _____. 125 years of the Connecticut Historical Society, 1825-1950: containing a brief description and history of the society, and lists of past and present members. Hartford, 1951. 67p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

4401 _____. Original distribution of the lands in Hartford among the settlers, 1639. Albert Carlos Bates, ed. Hartford: Conn. Historical Society, 1912. xviii, 716p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Published as Vol. 14 of CHSC, this is an edited copy of the town's earliest land records. Includes historical introduction.

4402 CONNECTICUT INFANTRY. PUTNAM PHALANX, HARTFORD. Origin and first parade of the Putnam Phalanx. Its reorganization, constitution and by-laws. Its second parade and the reception parade in honor of Governor Thomas H. Seymour. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood, 1860. 43p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Organized in 1858 as a ceremonial military corps, wearing Revolutionary-era uniforms.

4403 _____. Souvenir program: fiftieth anniversary of the Putnam Phalanx of Hartford, Connecticut, October 8, 1908. [Hartford: R. S. Peck, 1908.] 47p. CtHi, CtY. +
Includes historical sketch.

4404 "A CONNECTICUT institution true to tradition." CC, 2 (Dec. 1939), 16-17.
Sage Allen (department store).

4405 CONNECTICUT MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY. Chronicles in brief covering a period of eight decades, 1846-1926: being an outline of the early beginnings and subsequent happenings during the eighty years' history of the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company, Hartford. n.p., 1926. 33p. Ct. +

4406 _____. Mortality experience of the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company, of Hartford, Conn., from 1846 to 1878. Hartford, 1884. 91p. CtY. +

4407 "CONTROVERSY in the church in Hartford, 1656-59." CHSC, 2 (1870), 53-125.
Congregational. Edited documents.

4408 COOK, DORIS E. "Writing to order." CHSB, 34 (July 1969), 94-96.
Rose Terry Cooke (1827-1892), "one of Connecticut's successful minor poets and short story writers."

4409 COOPER, GEORGE B. "Edward Porritt: Hartford's British historian." Trinity College Library Gazette, No. 3 (Apr. 1956), 3-9.
Died 1921.

4410 COOTE, ALBERT W. Four vintage decades: the performing arts in Hartford, 1930-1970. Hartford: Huntington, 1970. xvi, 378p. CtHi. +

4411 CRAWFORD, ELIJAH. History of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Hartford: a discourse delivered on Fast Day, April 6, 1849. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Tiffany, 1849. 26p. CtHi. +

4412 CRAWFORD, MERRILL. "Hartford in the seventeenth century." CC, 4 (Jan.-Feb. 1941), 16-18, 35.

4413 CROMBIE, DAVID H., JR. "The founding staff of Hartford Hospital and its legacy." Conn. Medicine, 43 (Nov. 1979), 682-683.
The hospital was chartered in 1854. See also this author's article of same title in Hartford Hospital, Bulletin, 32 (May 1979), 88-95.

4414 _____. "The general surgeons at Hartford Hospital: a look back." Hartford Hospital, Bulletin, 32 (May 1979), 53-65.

4415 CROSS, BARBARA M. Horace Bushnell: minister to a changing America. Chicago: Univ. of Chicago Pr., 1958. xv, 200p. CtY. +
1806-1896.

4416 CUNHA, BURKE A. "Typhoid fever: then and now." Hartford Hospital, Bulletin, 32 (May 1979), 68-72.
See also entry 4282.

4417 DANIEL, HAWTHORNE. The Hartford of Hartford: an insurance company's part in a century and a half of American history. N.Y.: Random House, 1960. 312p. CtHi, CtY.
Hartford Fire Insurance Co.

4418 DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. CONNECTICUT. RUTH WYLLYS CHAPTER, HARTFORD. Restoration of the ancient burying-ground of Hartford and the widening of Gold Street; with lists of contributors to the general fund and of descendants who contributed for the preservation of family monuments. Hartford, 1904. 79p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

4419 DAVIS, J. M. K. Glimpses of early Hartford book publishing. Bloomfield: Conn. Printers, 1968. 23p. Ct. +
See also this author's article of same title in New-England Galaxy, 11 (Winter 1970), 45-55.

4420 DAVIS, SOLON P. The Warburton Chapel Sunday School and work, 1851-1901: prepared and read...upon the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of the Sunday school, June 17, 1901. n.p., [1901?]. 22p. Ct.
City mission.

4421 DAY, THOMAS. A historical discourse, delivered before the Connecticut Historical Society, and the citizens of Hartford, on the evening of the 26th day of December, 1843. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Tiffany and Burnham, 1844. 36p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Concerning members of the Wadsworth family and the history of the property belonging to the Wadsworth Atheneum.

4422 DELP, ROBERT W. "A Spiritualist in Connecticut: Andrew Jackson Davis, the Hartford years, 1850-1854." NEQ, 53 (Sept. 1980), 345-362.

4423 DESTLER, CHESTER McARTHUR. "The Hartford Woolen Manufactory: the story of a failure." CH, No. 14 (1974), 8-32.
1788-1795.

4424 DEVANEY, JAMES. "Older than the nation; as new as the news." Yankee, 28 (Oct. 1964), 72-73.
Historical sketch of the Hartford Courant.

4425 DeWITT, J. DOYLE. Lincoln in Hartford. n.p.: Priv. Print. in Support of the Activities of the Conn. Civil War Centennial Commission, [1960?]. 15p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Presidential candidate Lincoln spoke in Hartford in March 1860. See also this author's article of same title in LLH, 20 (June 1960), 4-6, 29.

4426 DR. Wells, the discoverer of anaesthesia. (1860) Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1870. 16p. CtNhHi.
Horace Wells.

4427 DONNELLY, MABEL C. A century of service: Hartford Neighborhood Centers, 1872-1972. n.p., 1972. 47p. CtHi.
Charitable organization.

4428 DUNKELBERGER, GEORGE S. An early history of St. John's Lodge, No. 4, A.F. & A.M., Hartford, Conn., 1762-1937. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1937. 136p. CtHi.
Freemasons.

4429 DUNLOP, JAMES J. 90th anniversary, 1832-1922, Fourth Congregational Church, Hartford, Conn.: sermon...January 8, 1922. n.p., [1922?]. 12p. Ct.

4430 "DUTCH land in early Hartford." Hartford Times (Feb. 24, 1905), 10.
Lengthy historical article.

4431 DWIGHT, THEODORE. History of the Hartford Convention: with a review of the policy of the United States government, which led to the War of 1812. N.Y.: N. & J. White, 1833. 447p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
1814 gathering of Federalists opposed to the War of 1812. Reprinted 1970.

4432 "EARLY history of Hartford." American Historical Magazine and Literary Record, 1 (Apr. 1836), 121-124.

4433 EATON, EDWARD BAILEY. "Financial history of Hartford." CM, 9 (1905), 889-912.
Banks and banking.

4434 _____. "Hartford the stronghold of insurance." CM, 9 (1905), 617-644, 874-889.

4435 _____. "Inventions and manufactures in Hartford." CM, 9 (1905), 645-658, 913-921.

4436 EATON, LEONARD K. "Eli Todd and the Hartford Retreat." NEQ, 26 (Dec. 1953), 435-453.
"A pioneering mental hospital [chartered in 1822] still doing outstanding work as the Institute of Living."

4437 EDWARDS, FRANCES M. "Hartford's literary halo." LLH, 21 (Winter 1962), 10-11.
Well-known Hartford authors.

4438 EDWARDS, ROBERT L. "First forays into a new life of Bushnell." Bulletin of the Congregational Library, 33 (Spring-Summer 1982), 4-13.
The Rev. Horace Bushnell.

4439 _____. Portrait of a people: Horace Bushnell's Hartford congregation. n.p., 1983. iv, [15]p. CtHi.
North Congregational Church.

4440 HARTFORD

4440 EDWARDS, WILLIAM B. The story of Colt's revolver: the biography of Col. Samuel Colt. Harrisburg, Pa.: Stackpole, 1953. 470p. CtHi. +

4441 ELKS, BENEVOLENT AND PROTECTIVE ORDER OF. HARTFORD. HARTFORD LODGE, NO. 19. The Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, Hartford Lodge No. 19, Hartford, Connecticut, celebrating its 100th anniversary, proudly dedicates this booklet to "our absent brothers".... n.p., [1983]. Unp. CtHi.
Includes historical sketch.

4442 ENDERS, OSTROM. Hartford National Bank and Trust Company: 165th anniversary, August 8, 1792-1957. n.p., [1957?]. 11p. CtY. +
See also the next two entries.

4443 _____. Hartford National Bank and Trust Company: three stories of its one hundred and seventy-five years. N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1967. 24p. CtHi. +
See also the preceding and following entries.

4444 _____. "Old Hartford Bank has served greater Hartford area since 1792." CC, 14 (Feb. 1951), 12.
See also the two preceding entries.

4445 ENGLEY, DONALD BROWN. "George Brinley, Americanist." Bibliographical Society of America, Papers, 60 (Fourth Quarter 1966), 465-472.
Brinley (1817-1875) was a book collector and a benefactor of the Watkinson Library. See also next entry.

4446 _____. "George Brinley, collector of Americana." Trinity College Library Gazette, No. 1 (Apr. 1954), 8-12.
See also preceding entry.

4447 ERVING, HENRY WOOD. The Connecticut River Banking Company: one hundred years of service, 1825-1925. Hartford, 1925. 216p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes history of river improvements.

4448 _____. The discoverer of anaesthesia: Dr. Horace Wells of Hartford. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1933. 13p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
1844. See also this author's article of same title in YJBMed, 5 (May 1933), 421-430.

4449 _____. The Hartford Chest. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1934. 10p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Furniture type (late 17th century).

4450 ETHRIDGE, MARY SNOW. "Jacob L. Greene." Conn. Mutual Life Insurance Co., ConMuTopics (Mar. 1946), 4-5.
Became president of the company in 1878.

4451 _____. "Phelps' 'folly.'" Conn. Mutual Life Insurance Co., ConMuTopics (Jan. 1946), 4-5.
Guy R. Phelps and the founding of the company (1846).

4452 _____. "A time like this demands strong minds, great hearts." Conn. Mutual Life Insurance Co., ConMuTopics (Feb. 1946), 3.
James Goodwin, president of the company (1848-1866).

4453 EVANS, ELIZABETH. "Mrs. Sigourney's friend and mentor." CHSB, 36 (July 1971), 77-91.
Alexander Hill Everett, editor of the North American Review, who admired the Hartford poet's work.

4454 FAMILIES of early Hartford, Connecticut. Lucius Barnes Barbour, comp. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing, 1977. 736p. CtHi. +

4455 FARNUM, GEORGE R. "Noah Webster, Hartford lawyer." American Bar Association, Journal, 22 (Apr. 1936), 238-241.

4456 FAUDE, WILSON H. "Mark Twain's house in Hartford, Connecticut." Antiques, 106 (Oct. 1974), 634-641.
See also this author's article on same subject in Historic Preservation, 26 (Apr.-June 1974), 16-20; and entry 4458.

4457 _____. "Old State House, Hartford, Connecticut." Antiques, 117 (Mar. 1980), 626-633.

4458 _____. The renaissance of Mark Twain's house: handbook for restoration. Larchmont, N.Y.: Queens House, 1978. xiii, 106p. CtHi. +
See also entry 4456.

4459 FELCH, W. FARRAND. "Historic homes: I. Homes of genius." CQ, 1 (Jan.-Mar. 1895), 3-13.
Homes of Hartford authors.

4460 _____. "Historic homes: II. Homes of wealth." CQ, 1 (Apr.-June 1895), 123-133.
In Hartford.

4461 _____. "Historic homes: III. Homes of state-craft." CQ, 1 (July-Sept. 1895), 288-297.
Political leaders' homes in Hartford.

4462 FERNANDEZ, RONALD. Excess profits: the rise of United Technologies. Reading, Mass.: Addison-Wesley Publishing, 1983. xii, 310p. Ct.

4463 [FLETCHER, WILLIAM ISAAC.] The story of the Charter Oak, to accompany the picture by Charles D'Wolf Brownell. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1883. 57p. CtNhHi. +
See note, entry 4292.

4464 "FOOTBALL history." Trinity College Alumni News, No. 10 (Oct. 1941), 10-11.
At Trinity.

4465 FOWLES, LLOYD WRIGHT. An honor to the state: the bicentennial history of the First Company, Governor's Foot Guard, Hartford, Connecticut, 1771-1971. Hartford: Bond Pr., 1971. 236p. CtHi. +

4466 FOX, G., AND COMPANY. Tales of Centinel Hill. [Hartford, 1947.] [29]p. CtH. +

4467 FREDERICK, KATHLEEN. "A decade of coeducation." Trinity Reporter, 10 (Fall 1979), Cover, 7-15.
At Trinity College.

4468 _____. "The Lockwood years." Trinity Reporter, 12 (Winter 1982), 24-30.
Theodore D. Lockwood's presidency of Trinity College (1968-1981).

4469 FREEMASONS. HARTFORD. HARTFORD LODGE, NO. 88. Fiftieth anniversary of the institution of Hartford Lodge, No. 88, Free and Accepted Masons, Hartford, Connecticut. June 17th, 1909. n.p., [1909?]. [22]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

4470 _____. The history of Hartford Lodge, No. 88, A.F. & A.M., Hartford, Connecticut, 1859-1959. Clarence R. Smith, comp. n.p., [1959?]. 77p. CtHi.

4471 FREEMASONS. HARTFORD. SPHINX TEMPLE DIRECTORS ASSOCIATION. Origin and growth of Sphinx Temple Directors Association, 1925-1949: 25th anniversary. n.p., [1949?]. 16p. Ct.

4472 FREEMASONS. HARTFORD. WASHINGTON COMMANDERY, NO. 1, KNIGHTS TEMPLARS. By-laws of Washington Commandery, No. 1, Knights Templars, stationed at Hartford, Conn.; with names of members and dates of admission. (1869) Hartford: Star Printing, [1890?]. 68p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

4473 _____. History of Washington Commandry, No. 1, Knights Templars, Hartford, Connecticut: printed on the occasion of its sesqui-centennial, 1946. n.p., 1946. 21p. Ct.

4474 _____. Washington Commandery centennial, 1796-1896. July fourteenth, MDCCCXCVI. [Hartford: R. S. Peck, 1897.] 82p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketch.

4475 FREEMASONS. HARTFORD. WOLCOTT COUNCIL, NO. 1, ROYAL AND SELECT MASTERS. The history of Wolcott Council, No. 1, R. & S. M., Hartford, Conn. Centennial anniversary. William O. Shelley, comp. n.p., [1918?]. 20p. Ct.

4476 FRIEDLAND, JOAN W., and WILSON H. FAUDE. Birthplace of democracy. Chester: Globe Pequot Pr., 1979. 59p. CtHi.
Old State House.

4477 FULLER, ALFRED CARL. A foot in the door: the life appraisal of the original Fuller brush man...as told to Hartzell Spence. N.Y.: McGraw-Hill, 1960. 250p. CtH. +

4478 "THE FULLER Brush man." CC, 19 (Dec. 1956), 15-18.
Founder Albert C. Fuller. See also preceding entry.

4479 GALL, HENRY ROSS, and WILLIAM GEORGE JORDAN. One hundred years of fire insurance: being a history of the Aetna Insurance Company, Hartford, Connecticut, 1819-1919. Hartford: Aetna Insurance Co., 1919. viii, 260p. CtHi, CtY. +

4480 GAMMELL, SERENO B. "Over a century of publishing gives Hartford one of the country's best newspapers." CC, 1 (May 1938), 47, 67.
Hartford Times.

4481 GARILLI, GLORIA, and GEORGE W. GRISEVICH. Hartford in history: a text-workbook. Hartford: Hartford Board of Education, 1966. 71p. Ct.

4482 GAY, JULIUS. John Blackleach: an historical address delivered at the meeting of the Village Library Company of Farmington, Connecticut, September 13, 1911. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1911. 16p. Ct, CtNhHi.
"Hartford farmer, merchant, ship-owner, philanthropist, writer on theology" (died 1683).

4483 GEER, CURTIS MANNING. The Hartford Theological Seminary, 1834-1934. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1934. 296p. CtHi, CtY.

4484 HARTFORD

4484 GIDDINGS, EMORY B. "Historical sketch of the Putnam Phalanx." CM, 6 (July-Aug. 1900), 335-347.
Ceremonial military unit. See note, entry 4402.

4485 GOCHER, W. H. Wadsworth; or the Charter Oak. Hartford: W. H. Gocher, 1904. 399p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Early history of Hartford, including the story of the Charter Oak (note, entry 4292).

4486 GODARD, GEORGE SEYMOUR. "Development of the State Library." CBarJ, 1 (Oct. 1927), 319-329.

4487 GOOD WILL CLUB, HARTFORD. Historical sketch of the Good Will Club, 1880-1889. Annual report for 1890. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1890. 35p. CtHi.
For boys.

4488 GOODELL, ROBERT A. "Incidents and anecdotes of the Hartford Hospital." CSMedJ, 18 (Dec. 1954), 1000-1004.

4489 GOODWIN, FRANCIS (1839-1923). Sermon preached in Trinity Church, Hartford, on Trinity Sunday, May 22d, 1910; being the last day of the semi-centennial celebration of the parish. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1910. 13p. CtHi.
Episcopal.

4490 GOODWIN, FRANCIS II (1895-). The Monday Evening Club of Hartford, Connecticut: its members & the titles of papers read at their meetings, 1869-1970. Hartford: Priv. Print., 1970. xv, 103p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketch.

4491 _____. An unfinished history of the Hartford Symphony, from 1934-1976. n.p., [1984]. 61p. CtH. +

4492 GOODWIN, RUTH CHENEY. Under the family tree. n.p., 1949. 37p. Ct. +
Cheney family (late 19th century).

4493 GOULD, BARTLETT. "Mark Twain's incredible nightmare." Yankee, 43 (Nov. 1980), 219-220, 226-228.
His ill-fated investment in an early mechanical typesetter.

4494 GRANT, ELLSWORTH STRONG. The club on Prospect Street: a history of the Hartford Club. Hartford: Hartford Club, 1984. 104p. CtHi.

4495 _____. The Colt legacy: the story of the Colt Armory in Hartford, 1855-1980. Providence, R.I.: Mowbray, 1982. xiii, 233p. CtHi. +

4496 _____, and MARION HEPBURN GRANT. Passbook to a proud past and a promising future: Society for Savings...1819-1969. 150th anniversary. Hartford: Conn. Printers, 1969. 97, [5]p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Main office in Hartford.

4497 GRANT, PETER. "Building for all time." Trinity Reporter, 12 (Spring 1982), 14-19.
Trinity College Chapel (completed 1932). See also next entry.

4498 _____. The chapel of Trinity College. Hartford: Trinity College, 1982. 136p. CtH. +
Episcopal.

4499 GRAY, HENRY DAVID. Old South Congregational Church (a brief history and guidebook), 1670-1970. Published by the church in its three hundredth anniversary year. Hartford, 1970. 80p. CtHi, CtY.
Second Church of Christ (Congregational).

4500 GRAY TELEPHONE PAY STATION COMPANY. Yesterday, today, tomorrow: Hartford, Connecticut. The Gray Telephone Pay Station Co. Hartford: R. S. Peck, 1935. 181p. CtHi.

4501 GREEN, SAMUEL M. II. "Some afterthoughts on the Moulthrop exhibition." CHSB, 22 (Apr. 1957), 33-45.
Concerning attributions to the New Haven artist Reuben Moulthrop of some of the paintings in a Conn. Historical Society exhibition. See also entry 7187.

4502 GRISEVICH, GEORGE W. Hartford landmarks. [Hartford: Hartford Board of Education, 1966.] 2 v. in 1. CtH.

4503 HAGGARD, HOWARD W. "The first published attack on Perkinism: an anonymous eighteenth century poetical satire." YJBMed, 9 (Dec. 1936), 137-153.
The poem, attributed to Lemuel Hopkins of Hartford, was published in the Conn. Courant in 1796. See also entry 8066.

4504 HAIGHT, GORDON S. Mrs. Sigourney, the sweet singer of Hartford. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1930. x, 201p. Ct. +
Poet Lydia H. Sigourney (1791-1865). See also entry 4643.

4505 HAMILTON, T. STEWART. "Hartford Hospital: the role of the board of directors." Hartford Hospital, Bulletin, 32 (May 1979), 9-12.
Historical.

4506 HARLOW, THOMPSON R. Early Hartford printers. Hartford, 1940. 12p. CtHi. +

4507 HARLOW, THOMPSON R. [Notes on 18th century Hartford printer Ebenezer Watson, publisher of the Connecticut Courant.] CHSB, 10 (Oct. 1943), 2-3.

4508 _____. "Thomas Robbins: clergyman, book collector, and librarian." Bibliographical Society of America, Papers, 61 (First Quarter 1967), 1-11.
Librarian of the Conn. Historical Society.

4509 _____. "The versatile Joseph Steward, portrait painter and museum proprietor." Antiques, 121 (Jan. 1982), 303-311.
1753-1822.

4510 HARRINGTON, KARL POMEROY. Richard Alsop: "a Hartford Wit." Middletown: Wesleyan Univ. Pr., 1969. viii, 142p. CtHi. +

4511 HARRIS, CHAUNCEY. Historical sketch of the South School District, from 1844 to 1871; including the dedication of the Charter Oak Street School House, September 6, 1871. Hartford: Pr. of Wiley, Waterman & Eaton, 1871. 39p. CtHi. +

4512 HART, SAMUEL. "The Beta of Connecticut." Phi Beta Kappa Key, 2 (Mar. 1914), 111-115.
Trinity College chapter.

4513 _____. The Episcopal bank and the Bishop's Fund. Reprinted from the Connecticut Churchman, October and December, 1914. n.p., n.d. 16p. CtNhHi.
Early history of Hartford's Phoenix Bank.

4514 _____. "Trinity College, Hartford." NEM, n.s. 1 (May 1886), 393-408.

4515 HARTFORD, CONN. Dedication of the new City Hall (Old State House building), Wednesday Evening, October 22, 1879. Address by Mayor George G. Sumner; and historical address by Alderman Wm. E. Cone. Hartford: Printed by Order of the Court of Common Council, 1879. 14p. CtHi, CtY.
History of the building and site.

4516 _____. Souvenir book of the Municipal Building dedication: program of exercises, pictorial review of the Municipal Building, and a down-to-date review of the capitol city. Hartford, Connecticut, November fourth, fifth and sixth, nineteen hundred and fifteen. Hartford: Wm. Joseph Martin, 1915. 112, 152p. Ct.

4517 HARTFORD, CONN. ASYLUM AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH. Fiftieth anniversary of the Asylum Avenue Baptist Church, Hartford, Conn., November 12 & 13, 1922. n.p., [1922?]. 39p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

4518 _____. Manual of the Asylum Avenue Baptist Church, Hartford, Conn. (1879) Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1892. 33p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

4519 HARTFORD, CONN. ASYLUM HILL CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Asylum Hill Congregational Church, Hartford, Connecticut:...seventy-fifth anniversary and dedication of new parish house and chapel. Easter Day, March 24, 1940, four o'clock. [Hartford: James A. Reid,] 1940. [16]p. Ct.
Includes brief historical sketch.

4520 _____. The fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the Asylum Hill Congregational Church of Hartford, Connecticut, March 21 to 28, 1915. [Hartford, 1915.] 100p. CtHi, CtY. +
Includes historical sketches.

4521 _____. The history of Asylum Hill Congregational Church, Hartford, Conn.: centennial, 1865-1965.... Lillian M. Mansfield, ed. Hartford, 1965. 165p. CtHi, CtY. +

4522 _____. Manual of the Asylum Hill Congregational Church, Hartford, Conn.... (1867) Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1884. 28p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketch. Other eds.

4523 HARTFORD, CONN. BOARD OF EDUCATION. The Hartford handbook for new citizens--and old. Thomas Hooker edition (eighth). [Hartford: Pyne-Davidson,] 1936. 75p. Ct.
Other eds.

4524 HARTFORD, CONN. CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH. One hundred fiftieth anniversary of the Central Baptist Church, Hartford, Conn. Donna M. Rowell, ed. n.p.: [Albert Lepper Printing,] 1940. 20p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

4525 _____. 175th anniversary of the Central Baptist Church, Hartford, Connecticut. n.p., 1966. 56p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

4526 HARTFORD, CONN. CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL. Celebration of the semi-centennial anniversary of the consecration of Christ Church, Hartford, December 23, 1879. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1880. 114p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Episcopal.

4527 HARTFORD, CONN. CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL. Contributions to the history of Christ Church, Hartford.... Gurdon W. Russell, ed. Hartford: Belknap & Warfield, 1895-1908. 2v. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Vol. II entitled, Additional contributions....

4528 HARTFORD, CONN. CHRIST EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH. Historical sketch for dedication, Sunday, June 27, 1926: Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church, corner Broad and Madison streets, Hartford, Connecticut. n.p., [1926?]. Unp. Ct.

4529 _____. Zum silvernen Jubiläum der Ev. Luth. Christus-Gemeinde zu Hartford, Connecticut. Sonntag Quinquagesimae den 18. Februar 1917. n.p., [1917?]. 23p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch (text in German).

4530 HARTFORD, CONN. CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER. The Church of the Redeemer: centennial celebration. A history and a souvenir commemorating the 100th anniversary of the First Independent Universalist Society of Hartford. n.p., [1922]. 21p. Ct.
See also The Church of the Redeemer, past and present: a history and a souvenir... (1906).

4531 HARTFORD, CONN. CIVIC CENTER. [Article on the Jan. 1978 collapse of the Civic Center Coliseum roof.] Hartford Advocate, 4 (Jan. 15, 1983).

4532 HARTFORD, CONN. CONGREGATION AGUDAS ACHIM. The Agudas Achim Synagogue diamond jubilee. Journal of remembrance, 1887-1962. n.p., [1962?]. Unp. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

4533 HARTFORD, CONN. FARMINGTON AVENUE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. A half-century history of the Farmington Avenue Congregational Church; organized as the Pearl Street Congregational Church in Hartford, Connecticut, 1851-1901. Hartford, 1901. 84p. CtHi, CtY. +
See also entry 4561.

4534 _____. Manual of the Farmington Avenue Congregational Church in Hartford, Connecticut; with a catalogue of members.... (1901) Hartford: Published by the Church, 1912. 37p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

4535 HARTFORD, CONN. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. A brief history of the First Baptist Church, Hartford, Connecticut: with the articles of faith, the church covenant, constitution and by-laws; and a list of members.... (1859) Hartford: Bond Pr., 1913. 53p. Ct, CtY.
Other eds.

4536 _____. Centennial memorial of the First Baptist Church of Hartford, Connecticut, March 23d and 24th, 1890. Hartford: Pr. of Christian Secretary, 1890. 256p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

4537 HARTFORD, CONN. FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST. Commemorative exercises of the First Church of Christ in Hartford, at its two hundred and fiftieth anniversary, October 11 and 12, 1883. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1883. 215p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Congregational. Includes historical sketches.

4538 _____. Commemorative exercises of the First Church of Christ in Hartford, on the one hundredth anniversary of the dedication of the meetinghouse and the two hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of the founding of the church, December 1-3, 1907. Hartford, 1908. 81p. CtHi, CtY. +
Includes historical sketches.

4539 _____. The confession of faith and covenant of the First Church in Hartford; with a catalogue of surviving members.... (1835) Hartford: D. B. Moseley, 1843. 33p. Ct, CtY. +
Includes historical sketch.

4540 _____. The First Church of Christ in Hartford: organized in Newtown, Massachusetts, in 1632; founded the city of Hartford in 1636; the meeting-house (dedicated 1807) of the First Church of Christ in Hartford (Congregational). n.p., [1957?]. 14p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

4541 _____. The First Church of Christ in Hartford: three hundredth anniversary, October 7, 8, 9, 1932. Hartford, 1937. 149p. CtHi, CtY. +

4542 _____. Historical catalogue of the First Church in Hartford, 1633-1885. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1885. vi, 274p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

4543 _____. Manual of the First Church of Christ in Hartford.... (1858) [Hartford, 1897.] 115p. Ct, CtY. +
Includes historical sketch. Other eds.

4544 HARTFORD, CONN. FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST. Sermons preached in the First Church of Christ in Hartford, by Leonard Bacon and George Leon Walker, on the occasion of the settlement of the latter in the ministry over that church. To which is appended some account of the early meeting-houses of the First Church. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1879. 45p. CtY.

4545 HARTFORD, CONN. FIRST METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. The First Methodist Episcopal Church, Farmington Avenue and Whitney Street, Hartford, Connecticut:...an anniversary service commemorating the dedication of our church, October 22, 1905-October 20, 1935. n.p., [1935?]. [47]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

4546 HARTFORD, CONN. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Fiftieth anniversary, First Presbyterian Church, Hartford, Conn., November 3 and 4, 1901. n.p., [1901?]. [16]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

4547 _____. Historical sketch of the First Presbyterian Church and society, of Hartford, Conn. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1877. 24p. CtHi. +

4548 HARTFORD, CONN. FIRST UNITARIAN CONGREGATIONAL SOCIETY. First Unitarian Congregational Society, Hartford, Connecticut, 1844-1944: commemorating the one hundredth anniversary of the founding of the society in Hartford. n.p., [1944?]. 46p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketch.

4549 HARTFORD, CONN. FOURTH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Church manual of the Fourth Congregational Church, Hartford, Conn.; with a catalogue of the members. Hartford: Steam Pr. of J. H. Bardwell, 1853. 29p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketch.

4550 _____. Five years' growth: a sketch of the evangelistic work centering at the Fourth Church, Hartford, Conn. Hartford: Pr. of Hartford Printing, 1889. 36p. Ct.

4551 _____. The Fourth Congregational Church, Hartford, Conn., Henry Hopkins Kelsey, pastor: seventy-five years and the present outlook, 1832-1902. Published in connection with the observance of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the founding of the church: January 6 to 13, 1907. [Hartford: Bond Pr.,] n.d. 15p. CtHi.

4552 _____. A historical sketch, together with the faith and covenant of the Fourth Congregational Church, in Hartford; and a catalogue of members, July, 1841. Hartford: Elihu Geer, 1841. 23p. CtHi.

4553 _____. Manual of the Fourth Congregational Church, Hartford. 1900. n.p., [1900?]. 16p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

4554 _____. Memorial manual of the Fourth Congregational Church, Hartford, Conn.: published to commemorate its fiftieth anniversary, and for the use of its members. 1832--January 10--1882. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1882. 52p. Ct. +
Includes historical sketch.

4555 HARTFORD, CONN. GRACE EPISCOPAL CHURCH. 1933 year book and telephone index directory, Grace Episcopal Church, Hartford, Connecticut. n.p., [1933?]. 130, 9p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

4556 HARTFORD, CONN. IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH. Dedication, Immaculate Conception Church, Hartford, Conn., June 7, MDCCCCIII. [Hartford,] 1903. [28]p. Ct.
Roman Catholic. Includes historical sketch.

4557 HARTFORD, CONN. NORTH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. A brief history of the formation of the North Church, in Hartford, Connecticut; together with a summary of Christian doctrine, and a form of covenant, adopted by the church and publicly read on the admission of members. (1827) Hartford: Goodwin, 1832. 19p. Ct, CtY.

4558 _____. Catalogue of the North Church, Hartford; together with its history, articles of faith and by-laws. (1836) Hartford: Elihu Geer, 1859. 31p. Ct.
Other eds.

4559 HARTFORD, CONN. NORTH METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Directory, North Methodist Episcopal Church, Albany Ave. and Woodland St., Hartford, Conn. 1922. n.p., [1922?]. [50]p. Ct.
Includes brief historical sketch.

4560 HARTFORD, CONN. PARK CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Park Church, Hartford; with a catalogue of surviving members.... (1868) Hartford: A. W. Lang, 1886. 27p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

4561 HARTFORD, CONN. PEARL STREET CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Pearl Street Congregational Church in Hartford; with a catalogue of officers and members, October 10, 1878. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1878. 28p. CtHi.
Includes brief historical sketch. See also entry 4533.

4562 HARTFORD, CONN. PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL. Triennial catalogue of the Hartford Public High School, 1847-1897. Semi-centennial number. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1898. 146p. CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

4563 HARTFORD, CONN. ST. JOHN'S CHURCH. A brief history of St. John's Church, Hartford: prepared on request by the junior warden.... n.p., 1922. 12p. Ct.
Episcopal.

4564 HARTFORD, CONN. ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL. The Cathedral of St. Joseph, Hartford, Connecticut. [Hartford: Conn. Printers,] 1962. [46]p. CtHi, CtY.
Roman Catholic.

4565 _____. Souvenir of the consecration of St. Joseph's Cathedral: containing the consecration ceremonial, description of the cathedral, biographical sketches of the bishops of the Diocese of Hartford, etc., etc. May 8, 1892. Hartford: Pr. of Fowler & Miller, 1892. 108p. CtHi.

4566 HARTFORD, CONN. ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH. Dedication of St. Michael's Church, June 24, 1906. [Hartford: Transcript Job Print, 1906?] [44]p. Ct.
Roman Catholic. Includes historical sketch.

4567 HARTFORD, CONN. ST. PAUL'S ENGLISH EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH. 15th anniversary service, order of service and historical records, 1906-1921: St. Paul's English Ev. Lutheran Church, Hartford, Connecticut...April 6th, 1921. n.p., [1921?]. [16]p. Ct.

4568 HARTFORD, CONN. ST. PAUL'S METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Decennial souvenir and directory of the St. Paul's Methodist Episcopal Church, Park Street, corner Amity, Hartford, Conn.: containing a historical sketch issued in connection with the observance of its tenth anniversary, Tuesday, October 25 to Sunday, October 30, 1904.... n.p., [1904?]. [24]p. Ct.

4569 _____. Historical sketch of St. Paul's Methodist Episcopal Church, Hartford, Connecticut, and program of activities commemorative of its twenty-fifth anniversary. n.p., n.d. 20p. Ct.

4570 HARTFORD, CONN. ST. PETER'S CHURCH. Centennial celebration of the first mass in Connecticut (June, 1781), Sunday, June 26, 1881, in St. Peter's Church, Hartford. Hartford: Clark & Smith, 1881. 28p. CtHi. +
First mass was said in Hartford for French soldiers of the American Revolution. Pamphlet briefly outlines the subsequent development of Catholicism in Hartford.

4571 _____. Souvenir, 100th anniversary, 1859-1959, Saint Peter's Church, Hartford, Conn. [Hartford: Oxford Pr., 1959?] [68]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

4572 _____. Souvenir, 1859-1928, Saint Peter's Church, Hartford, Conn. [Hartford: Calhoun Pr., 1928.] [48]p. Ct. +
Includes historical sketch.

4573 HARTFORD, CONN. SECOND CHURCH OF CHRIST. A brief summary of Christian doctrine and a form of covenant, adopted by the South Church in Hartford, and publicly read on the admission of members; to which is added, a historical sketch of the church and a catalogue of the members. Hartford, 1831. 28p. CtHi.
Second Church of Christ (Congregational), also known as South Church.

4574 _____. Confession of faith and covenant of the Second Church in Hartford; with its history, regulations, and catalogue of members. (1838) [Hartford:] Steam Pr. of Elihu Geer, 1860. 60p. Ct, CtY. +
Other eds.

4575 _____. Historical sketch of the Second Church in Hartford; with its declaration of faith, covenant, rules of order, and catalogue of members.... (1874) Hartford: Pr. of Hartford Printing, 1902. 112p. CtHi. +
Other eds.

4576 _____. Manual of the Second Church of Christ in Hartford.... (1915) [Hartford:] Published by Direction of the Business Committee, 1922. 44p. Ct, CtY.
Includes historical sketch.

4577 _____. Proceedings at the two hundredth anniversary of the Second Church of Christ in Hartford, February 22d and 23d, 1870. Hartford: Published by the Church, 1870. 86p. Ct. +
Includes historical discourse.

4578 HARTFORD, CONN. SOUTH PARK METHODIST CHURCH. A brief history of South Park Methodist Church, prepared for Old Timers' Sunday, 1951. n.p., [1951?]. [4]p. Ct.

4579 HARTFORD, CONN. SWEDISH EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN EMANUEL CHURCH. Minnesskrift Svenska Evangelisk Lutherska Emanuelförsamlingen, Hartford, Connecticut. Utgifven i sammanhang med Tjugufemärsfesten den 3o oktober-1 november 1914. Hartford: Bond Pr., [1914?]. 77, [13]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketches (text in Swedish).

4580 _____. Souvenir program, golden jubilee, 1889-1939: Swedish Ev. Lutheran Emanuel Church, Hartford, Connecticut. n.p., [1939?]. 16p. Ct.
Includes brief historical sketch.

4581 _____. The Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Emanuel Church, Hartford, Connecticut: story of its progress during forty years. Published for the fortieth anniversary, October 29-November 3, 1929. n.p., [1929?]. 143p. Ct. +

4582 HARTFORD, CONN. TRINITY CHURCH. A brief record of Trinity Church Parish, Hartford, Conn. 1859-1894. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1894. 15p. CtHi.
Episcopal.

4583 HARTFORD, CONN. VICE COMMISSION. Report of the Hartford Vice Commission, Hartford, Conn. n.p., 1913. 90p. CtHi, CtY. +
Includes "History of prostitution in Hartford."

4584 HARTFORD, CONN. WETHERSFIELD AVENUE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Wethersfield Avenue Congregational Church, Hartford, Conn. Hartford: Art Pr., 1908. 28p. Ct, CtY.
Includes historical sketch.

4585 HARTFORD ARCHITECTURE CONSERVANCY SURVEY. Hartford architecture. Volume one: downtown. Hartford, 1978. 146p. CtHi. +
Author: Anne Crofoot Kuckro. Includes historical information.

4586 _____. Hartford architecture. Volume two: south neighborhoods. Hartford, 1980. 194p. CtHi. +
Authors: Merle Kummer, Robert Pawlowski, Toni Gold.

4587 _____. Hartford architecture. Volume three: north and west neighborhoods. Hartford, 1980. 208p. CtHi. +
Authors: Merle Kummer, Sarah Zimmerman, Robert Pawlowski.

4588 HARTFORD ARTS UNION. Origin and design of the Hartford Arts Union. Hartford, 1853. 12p. CtHi.

4589 HARTFORD BOARD OF TRADE. Hartford, Conn. as a manufacturing, business and commercial center; with brief sketches of its history, attractions, leading industries, and institutions. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1889. 220p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

4590 HARTFORD BRIDGE COMPANY. [Statement.] n.p., [1869]. 9p. Ct.
History of the company.

4591 HARTFORD CITY MEDICAL SOCIETY. History of the presentation of the loving cup...to Gurdon W. Russell, M.D., and of the complimentary dinner given to him in honor of his fifty years of actual service in the profession, November 21, 1887. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1887. 94p. CtHi. +

4592 HARTFORD DENTAL SOCIETY. Record of the proceedings, Hartford Dental Society, fiftieth anniversary program.... Hartford, Conn., May twelfth, 1947. n.p., [1947]. Var. p. CtHi.

4593 HARTFORD ELECTRIC LIGHT COMPANY. The Hartford Electric Light Company, 1882-1929: notable pioneer work. [Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1929.] [33]p. CtHi.
See also next entry and entries 1307 and 4940.

4594 _____. Historical review: the Hartford Electric Light Company, 1881-1956: seventy-fifth anniversary. n.p., 1956. 9p. CtHi.

4595 HARTFORD EVENING POST (newspaper). Hartford in 1912: story of the capitol city, present and prospective: its resources, achievements, opportunities & ambitions. In which is incorporated biographies of the leading representatives in finance, insurance, educational, religious, legal and industrial life of Hartford. [Hartford, 1912?] 274p. CtHi, CtY.

4596 HARTFORD FEMALE SEMINARY. Reunion, Hartford Female Seminary, June 9, 1892: exercises and papers read at the exercises in Unity Hall.... Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1892. 97p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

4597 HARTFORD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY. A bit of history of ye old Hartford Fire Insurance Co., [1889?]. Hartford, Conn., 1794-1889. n.p., [1889?]. [12]p. Ct.

4598 HARTFORD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY. "Hartford" history. n.p., n.d. 6p. CtHi.
I.e., history of the company.

4599 _____. Sketch of the Hartford Fire Insurance Company, Hartford, Conn.: the inception and development of one of the oldest and strongest corporations of the United States. n.p., [1894]. 57p. Ct.

4600 HARTFORD GOLF CLUB. Sixty years, 1896-1955, of the Hartford Golf Club. n.p., [1955?]. 68p. CtHi.

4601 HARTFORD HOSPITAL. Centennial souvenir booklet. [Hartford, 1954.] [20]p. CtHT.

4602 _____. "From small beginnings": a 125-year history of Hartford Hospital. n.p., [1979?]. 40, 4p. CtU-H.

4603 HARTFORD in history: a series of papers by resident authors. Willis I. Twitchell, ed. Hartford: Pr. of Plimpton Mfg., 1899. 268p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

4604 HARTFORD MEDICAL SOCIETY. Fiftieth anniversary of the Hartford Medical Society, founded September 15, 1846. Proceedings at the celebration, October 26, 1896, at Hartford, Connecticut. Hartford: Plimpton Print, [1896?]. 134p. Ct, CtY. +
Includes historical address.

4605 _____. The first century of the Hartford Medical Society, 1846-1946. n.p., 1946. 94p. CtHi, CtY. +

4606 _____. Proceedings of the dedication of the Hunt Memorial Building by the Hartford Medical Society, February 1, 1898. Hartford: Plimpton Print, [1898?]. xi, 48p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

4607 HARTFORD NATIONAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY. Hartford National Bank and Trust Company: a brief account of events in its history. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1942. 74p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

4608 _____. The Hartford National Bank, 1792-1901. Hartford, [1901?]. Unp. CtHi, CtNhHi.

4609 _____. Hartford National Bank and Trust Company, 1792-1928. Hartford, 1928. 30p. Ct. +

4610 HARTFORD ORPHAN ASYLUM. Hartford Orphan Asylum: 100th anniversary, 1833-1933. [Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1933?] 25p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketch.

4611 HARTFORD RETREAT. Centennial of the Hartford Retreat: one-hundredth annual report of the officers of the Hartford Retreat.... n.p., 1924. 45, [22]p. CtY.
Includes historical sketch. Now Institute of Living.

4612 HARTFORD SANGERBUND. Hartford Sängerbund, 1858-1908. n.p., [1908?]. Unp. Ct.
Cover title. Includes historical sketch of the musical society (text in German).

4613 HARTFORD SCHOOL OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION. Sketches of life in the Hartford School of Religious Education, 1885-1935. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1935. v, 71p. Ct.

4614 HARTFORD STAGE COMPANY. The Hartford Stage Company, 1964-77. Dave Skal, ed. n.p., [1978?]. 64p. CtH.
Theatrical group.

4615 HARTFORD STEAM BOILER INSPECTION AND INSURANCE COMPANY. Fifty years of steam boiler insurance, February fourteenth, 1867-1917. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1917. 38p. CtHi +

4616 HARTFORD THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY. A memorial of the semi-centenary celebration of the founding of the institute. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1884. 146p. CtY. +
Became Hartford Seminary Foundation.

4617 HARTFORD TIMES (newspaper). Bridge building opens new era (special section, Dec. 31, 1957). [10]p. Ct.
Marking the opening of Founders Bridge. Includes historical articles.

4618 _____. Bushnell, 1930-1950: 20th anniversary edition (Jan. 16, 1950). 32p. Ct. +
Horace Bushnell Memorial Hall. Includes historical articles.

4619 HARTFORD TURNERBUND. Golden-jubilee, 1878-1928: Hartford Turnerbund, Friday, Saturday and Sunday, May 18, 19, 20, 1928. n.p., [1928?]. [64]p. Ct.
German-American organization. Includes historical sketch.

4620 HARTFORD YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION. Seventy-five years a-growing, 1867-1942: Hartford Young Women's Christian Association. n.p., [1942?]. [16]p. Ct.

4621 "HARTFORD's city seal." CHSB, 26 (July 1961), 76-79.
Signed T.R.H. (Thompson R. Harlow).

4622 HARVESON, MAE ELIZABETH. Catharine Esther Beecher: pioneer educator. Philadelphia, 1932. xi, 295p. CtHi. +
1800-1878.

4623 HAVEMEYER, LOOMIS. Washington Street: a story of my childhood in Hartford, Connecticut. [New Haven:] Priv. Print., 1962. 54p. CtY. +

4624 HAVEN, CHARLES TOWER, and FRANK A. BELDEN. A history of the Colt revolver and other arms, made by Colt's Patent Fire Arms Manufacturing Company from 1836 to 1940. N.Y.: Morrow, 1940. 709p. CtHi. +

4625 HAWES, JOEL. An address delivered at the request of the citizens of Hartford, on the 9th of November, 1835, the close of the second century from the first settlement of the city. Hartford: Belknap & Hammersly, 1835. 80p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

4626 _____. A brief review of thirty years in the ministry: two discourses delivered in the First Church in Hartford, March 5, 1848. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Tiffany, 1848. 42p. CtHi, CtY. +
Congregational.

4627 _____. Historical sketches of the First Church in Hartford: a centennial discourse delivered in the First Church, June 26, 1836. Hartford: Hudson and Skinner, 1836. [36]p. CtHi, CtY. +
200th anniversary.

4628 _____. Reminiscences of revivals of religion, in the First Church in Hartford; with remarks on the general subject of revivals. Hartford: L. E. Hunt, 1865. 40p. CtHi. +

4629 HENNEY, WILLIAM FRANKLIN. "The building of a model municipality." CM, 9 (1905), 557-602, 813-859.
Hartford.

4630 _____. Hartford, Commonwealth of Connecticut: first written constitution known to history; in art, literature, statesmanship, finance, industry, Hartford is one of the first municipalities in the Unites States; its record in history is unsurpassed, and to-day it faces a great future. Hartford: Conn. Magazine, 1906. 231p. CtHi. +

4631 "HENRY Wood Erving: a collector's portrait." American Collector, 4 (July 25, 1935), 5, 13.

4632 HENRY, SUSAN. "Work, widowhood and war: Hannah Bunce Watson, Connecticut printer." CHSB, 48 (Winter 1983), 25-39.
Operated a Hartford printing business and published the Conn. Courant after her husband's death in 1777.

4633 HEPBURN, ROBERT H. "Urology at Hartford Hospital." Hartford Hospital, Bulletin, 32 (May 1979), 37-47.
Historical sketch.

4634 "THE HERITAGE of Lord's Hill." Conn. Mutual Life Insurance Co., ConMuniqué, 11 (Sept. 12, 1956), [2-3].
Site of the company's home office.

4635 HEUBLEIN, INCORPORATED. Heublein at 100. n.p., [1975?]. Unp. CtHi.
Liquors.

4636 HEWES, LYDIA. Through the years with Hartford Hospital. n.p., [1954?]. 31p. CtHi.

4637 HILD, DAVID H., ALAN U. KLATSKY, PAUL T. DEKKER, and EDWARD T. BALL. "Experience in the treatment of acute leukemia, Hartford Hospital: 1970-1978." Conn. Medicine, 43 (Nov. 1979), 687-691.

4638 HIRSCH, LESTER M. "The sweet singer of Hartford." New-England Galaxy, 16 (Fall 1974), 28-33.
Poet Lydia Huntley Sigourney. See also entry 4643.

4639 HOADLY, CHARLES JEREMY. "A case of witchcraft in Hartford." CM, 5 (Nov. 1899), 557-561.
17th century.

4640 _____. The hiding of the Charter. [Hartford:] Acorn Club of Conn., 1900. 32p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Conn. Charter of 1662, hidden from Sir Edmund Andros in 1687.

4641 HODGE, J. ASPINWALL. The First Presbyterian Church of Hartford: historical address...on the twentieth anniversary of his pastorate. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1886. 24p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

4642 HOGAN, NEIL. "A Loyalist execution." New-England Galaxy, 20 (Fall 1978), 52-60.
Moses Dunbar of Waterbury, hanged in Hartford (1777).

4643 HOGUE, WILLIAM M. "The sweet singer of Hartford." Historical Magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 45 (Mar. 1976), 57-77.
Poet Lydia Huntley Sigourney. See also entries 4504 and 4638.

4644 HARTFORD

4644 HOLBROOKE, GEORGE OTIS. "Trinity College in 1866." Trinity College Library Gazette, 2 (Dec. 1958), 18-19.
Undated recollections.

4645 HOLCOMBE, EMILY S. G. "The ancient burying ground of Hartford." CQ, 4 (Jan.-Mar. 1898), 73-85.

4646 HOLCOMBE, HAROLD G. "The historical significance of the Wadsworth Stable and related interesting data." Picket Post, 46 (Oct. 1954), 21-24.
George Washington's horse slept there (1780). Building was later moved to Lebanon. See also entry 4307.

4647 HOOKER, ISABELLA BEECHER. "The last of the Beechers: memories on my eighty-third birthday." CM, 9 (1905), 286-302.
Primarily about her life at Nook Farm.

4648 HOOKER, RICHARD. Aetna Life Insurance Company: its first hundred years. A history. Hartford: Aetna Life Insurance Co., 1956. xvi, 259p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

4649 HOOPES, PENROSE ROBINSON. "Aaron Chapin, Hartford cabinetmaker." Antiques, 24 (Sept. 1933), 97-98.
In Hartford from ca. 1783 to 1838.

4650 _____. "Notes on some colonial cabinetmakers of Hartford." Antiques, 23 (May 1933), 171-172.

4651 HOSLEY, WILLIAM N., JR. "The Wallace Nutting Collection at the Wadsworth Atheneum, Hartford, Connecticut." Antiques, 126 (Oct. 1984), 860-873.
American furniture (17th and 18th centuries).

4652 _____. "Wright, Robbins & Winship and the industrialization of the furniture industry in Hartford, Connecticut." CA, 35 (Dec. 1983), 12-19.
1830s.

4653 HOXIE, FRANCES ALIDA. "Five decades of concerts in Hartford, 1800-1850." CHSB, 41 (Oct. 1976), 119-128.

4654 HULLETT, J. C. Hartford, 1810-1960: a trusted name in insurance for 150 years. n.p., [1960?]. 32p. CtHi.
Hartford Fire Insurance Co.

4655 HUNTINGTON, CAROL WELCH. A seventy-five year history of the Hartford Conservatory, 834-846 Asylum Avenue, Hartford, Connecticut. n.p., [1965?]. 16p. CtHi. +
Music school.

4656 HUNTLEY, RICHMOND. "Spencer and Gilman, Hartford mirror makers." American Collector, 8 (June 1939), 1.
1820s.

4657 [HYDE, L.] Remains of the Rev. Carlos Wilcox, late pastor of the North Congregational Church in Hartford; with a memoir of his life. Hartford: Edward Hopkins, 1828. vi, 430, [16]p. CtNhHi.

4658 ILLUSTRATED sketch of the guardians of the peace and property of Hartford. William A. Countryman, ed. n.p.: Evans & Farren, 1890. 129p. CtHi, CtY.
History of the police of Hartford.

4659 "THE INAUGURATION in Hartford, Thursday, October fourth, 1900, of the Camp-Field Monument; being the statue of Brigadier General Griffin Alexander Stedman, M.A." Trinity College Bulletin, No. 3 (1900), 5-21.
Civil War monument.

4660 INSTITUTE OF LIVING, HARTFORD. The story of the Institute of Living. (1939) Hartford, [1946]. 110p. CtY. +
Psychiatric hospital.

4661 JACOBS, WALTER H. "Horace Wells." CSMedJ, 8 (Nov. 1944), 729-735.
Reputedly the discoverer of anesthesia.

4662 JACOBUS, MELANCTHON W. (1907-1984). "Battle Flag Day." CHSB, 33 (July 1968), 97-102.
Ceremonies and parade marking the placement of the state's Civil War regimental colors in the new State Capitol (Sept. 17, 1879).

4663 _____. "Bridge Week, October 6-8, 1908: celebrating the dedication of the Bulkeley Bridge at Hartford." CHSB, 43 (Oct. 1978), 112-119.
Stone arch bridge across the Conn. River.

4664 _____. "The City Hall and Market House in Hartford." CHSB, 35 (Jan. 1970), 1-6.
Built and used by the city (1829-1879).

4665 _____. "The Connecticut State Capitol." CHSB, 33 (Apr. 1968), 41-50.

4666 _____. "The Soldiers and Sailors Memorial in Hartford." CHSB, 34 (Apr. 1969), 34-42.
Civil War memorial arch, designed by architect George Keller and dedicated in 1886.

4667 _____, and DAVID F. RANSOM. University Club of Hartford, 75th anniversary. n.p., 1981. [9]p. CtHi.

4668 JANEWAY, ELIZABETH. "Yankee capital." Holiday, 8 (July 1950), 30-37, 84-89.
Includes historical information about Hartford.

4669 JENCKES, ROBERTA. "David Watkinson's gift." Trinity Reporter, 15 (Spring 1985), 8-13.
Watkinson Library, now at Trinity College.

4670 _____. "Then and now: secret societies have been part of Trinity since 1828." Trinity Reporter, 13 (Winter 1983), 26-30.

4671 "JEREMIAH Wadsworth's coach." CHSB, 28 (Apr. 1963), 42-44.
The vehicle was ordered from England in 1784. Article signed P.K. (Phyllis Kihn).

4672 JEWELL, MARSHALL. The story of the Charter Oak: to accompany the picture by Charles D'Wolf Brownell. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1883. 57p. CtHi, CtY. +
See note, entry 4292.

4673 JOHNSON, ELLEN TERRY. The House of Hope of the first Connecticut settlers: a paper read before the Connecticut Society of the Colonial Dames of America, in Hartford, November 19, 1895.... [New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Pr., 1897?] 46p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Fort, built by the Dutch in 1633. See also entry 4677.

4674 JOHNSON, FRANCES HALL. Musical memories of Hartford: drawn from records public and private. Hartford: Witkower's, 1931. 313p. CtHi.

4675 JOHNSTON, PHILLIP M. "Dialogues between designer and client; furnishings proposed by Leon Marcotte to Samuel Colt in the 1850's." Winterthur Portfolio, 19 (Winter 1984), 257-275.
Correspondence relating to the furnishing of Colt's home, Armsmear.

4676 "JOSEPH Steward and the Hartford Museum." CHSB, 18 (Jan.-Apr. 1953), 2-16.
Portrait painter and proprietor of the Hartford Museum from 1797 until his death in 1822.

4677 JUDD, SYLVESTER. "The Dutch House of Good Hope at Hartford." New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 6 (Oct. 1853), 368-369.
Fort and trading post (1633-1653). See also entries 4673 and 4749.

4678 JUNIOR LEAGUE OF HARTFORD. The Junior League of Hartford, Inc., 1946-1947. n.p., [1946?]. 27p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketch of the organization.

4679 KEATING, BERN. The flamboyant Mr. Colt and his deadly six-shooter. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1978. 233p. CtHi. +

4680 KEITH, ELMER DAVENPORT. "An American wallpaper discovery." Antiques, 62 (Sept. 1952), 216-217.
Produced by Zechariah Mills of Hartford (early 19th century). See also entry 4695.

4681 KELLER, GEORGE. "The Old City-Hall, Hartford, Conn." American Architect, 79 (Feb. 14, 1903), 55.

4682 KELLOGG, C. W. Samuel Ferguson: the man and his works. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1951. ix, 95p. CtHi. +
Hartford Electric Light Co.

4683 [KELLOGG, HENRY.] The Phoenix Insurance Co., from June 21st, 1854, to June 30th, 1874. n.p., [1874?]. 8p. Ct.
Fire insurance.

4684 [_____.] Tempus fugit: retrospective, the Phoenix Insurance Company, 1854-1879. Hartford: Fowler, Miller, 1879. 8p. Ct.

4685 KELLY, FRANK A., JR. "Trinity in books." Trinity College Alumni Magazine, 2 (Nov. 1960), 9-11; 3 (Jan. 1961), 3-5.
Trinity authors.

4686 KEMLER, R. LEONARD. "The magic of Cedar Mountain." Hartford Hospital, Bulletin, 32 (May 1979), 80-82.
Site of the Wildwood Sanatorium of Hartford Hospital, where tuberculosis patients were treated (1902-1939).

4687 KERR, RUTH A. "David Watkinson, 1778-1857." Trinity College Library, Gazette, 1 (Apr. 1958), 9-13.
Hartford merchant,whose bequests included the Watkinson Library, now at Trinity.

4688 KIHN, PHYLLIS. "The American Hotel, 1845-1848." CHSB, 30 (Jan. 1965), 26-32.

4689 _____. "The Charter Oak nine." CHSB, 26 (Apr. 1961), 56-64.
Charter Oak Baseball Club, formed in 1862.

4690 _____. "Colt in Hartford." CHSB, 24 (July 1959), 74-87.
History of the firearms manufactory.

4691 _____. "Hartford after dark." CHSB, 41 (July 1976), 81-89.
Information gathered from the manuscript journal of the Hartford Watch (1819-1820).

4692 HARTFORD

4692 KIHN, PHYLLIS. "Signor Liberto Cardella." CHSB, 34 (Apr. 1969), 54-64.
Artist and art teacher, who lived in Hartford from 1840 until his death in 1853.

4693 _____. "The Smiths: Hartford saddlers, 1794-1966." CHSB, 31 (July 1966), 76-83.
Smith-Worthington Saddlery Co., "oldest saddlery firm in the U.S."

4694 _____. "Thomas Hilldrup, 1740-1795." CHSB, 37 (July 1972), 76-85.
Repaired clocks and watches.

4695 _____. "Zechariah Mills: paper-hanging manufacturer of Hartford, 1793-1816." CHSB, 26 (Jan. 1961), 21-31.
See also entry 4680.

4696 KIMBALL, JOHN C. Hartford Unity Church: what it is and what it is trying to do. Hartford: Plimpton Manufacturing Co., 1887. 32p. MWA. +
Unitarian.

4697 KING, ROGER W. Connie Mack's first pro game. Meriden: Bayberry Hill Pr., 1978. 24p. CtHi.
In a baseball game in Hartford between Meriden and Hartford teams (1884). Mack, the future Hall of Famer, played for the losing Meriden nine.

4698 KING, WINIFRED B. "First American satirists." CM, 10, No. 3 (1906), 403-411.
Hartford Wits. See also this author's article of same title in CC, 1 (July 1938), 14-15.

4699 KITSEN, MARY LOUISE. "Circus fire." Yankee, 36 (July 1972), 156-160, 163-164.
Recollections of the 1944 Hartford disaster. See also entry 4951.

4700 KNAPP, PETER J. "Rediscovering the Long Walk." Trinity Reporter, 11 ([Summer] 1981), 20-24.
Trinity College buildings--an institutional "hallmark and one of the finest examples of 19th-century, collegiate Gothic architecture."

4701 _____. "The Wheaton Collection: Trinity College's first library." Trinity Reporter, 6 (May 1976), 4-6.

4702 KNIGHT, EVERETT JAMES. "Peter Morton, importer and dealer in china, etc." CHSB, 19 (Jan. 1954), 1-13, 30.
In 1820s and 1830s.

4703 KNITTH, RHEA MANSFIELD. "The Kelloggs, Hartford lithographers." Antiques, 10 (July 1926), 42-46.
See also entry 4818.

4704 LAMPSON, EDWARD R. "Mason Fitch Cogswell." YJBMed, 3 (Oct. 1930), 3-9.
"One of the most eminent surgeons in this country during the latter part of the 18th century and first part of the 19th...."

4705 LANCASTER, LANE W. "Hartford adopts a metropolitan charter." American Political Science Review, 24 (Aug. 1930), 693-698.
Includes historical information.

4706 LANDAU, SARAH BRADFORD. "The Colt industrial empire in Hartford." Antiques, 109 (Mar. 1976), 569-579.
Samuel Colt.

4707 LAROCHE, NANCY. "The further adventures of Huckleberry Finn: wherein Huck tells of his return visit to the Hartford home where he was born." LLH, 45 (Summer 1974), 36-39.
Mark Twain House.

4708 LARRABEE, STEPHEN ADDISON. "Trinity's first foreign tutor and students." Trinity College Library Gazette, 1 (Apr. 1958), 14-19, 27.
Greek students (1829-1837).

4709 LAUN, CAROL. "The Connecticut Courant." SwMag (Dec. 1983), 4-5, 22, 36.
Newspaper.

4710 LAWRENCE, EDWARD ALEXANDER. The life of Rev. Joel Hawes, D.D., tenth pastor of the First Church, Hartford, Conn. Hartford: Hammersley, 1871. 385p. CtNhHi.
Congregational.

4711 LEACH, EUGENE E. "Charles Dudley Warner's 'little journey in the world.'" NEQ, 53 (Sept. 1980), 329-344.
Warner (1829-1900) was a popular writer and a member of the literary colony at Nook Farm.

4712 LEAVITT, WALTER D. "Benjamin Lee Whorf: Hartford's linguistic scientist." Trinity College Library Gazette, No. 4 (Apr. 1957), 24-27.
Died 1941.

4713 LEE, WYNN. "Mark Twain's Christmas." Historic Preservation, 31 (Nov.-Dec. 1979), 18-21.
The Clemens family's 1875 Christmas celebration in their new home in Hartford.

4714 LIFE and letters of Horace Bushnell. Mary A. Bushnell Cheney, ed. N.Y.: Harper, 1880. x, 579p. CtHi, CtY. +
Noted 19th-century Congregational clergyman and theologian.

4715 LILIENTHAL, HERMANN. A historical sermon preached in Christ Church, Hartford, Sunday morning, February 9, 1902. [Hartford:] Case, Lockwood & Brainard, [1902?]. 37p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Episcopal.

4716 LINSLEY, JOEL H. A sermon delivered at the dedication of the Second or South Congregational Church in Hartford (Con.), April 11, 1827. Hartford: D. F. Robinson, 1827. 32p. CtHi, CtY. +
Second Church of Christ. Includes historical notices.

4717 LIONS CLUB OF HARTFORD. The "Washburn walks" around oldest Hartford. n.p., 1930. [8]p. Ct.
Historic sites.

4718 LITTLE, DAVID M., JR. "Horace Wells of Hartford." Hartford Hospital, Bulletin, 32 (May 1979), 17-23.
Reputed discoverer of anesthesia.

4719 LOCKWOOD, THEODORE D. Trinity College: 150 years of quality education. N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1974. 19p. CtHT. +

4720 LOSSING, BENSON JOHN. "The Hartford Convention." Harper's, 25 (July 1862), 217-224.
The 1814 gathering of Federalists opposed to the War of 1812.

4721 LOVE, WILLIAM DeLOSS. "The city of Hartford." NEM, 27 (Feb. 1903), 649-672.
Historical and descriptive.

4722 _____. The colonial history of Hartford, gathered from the original records. (1914) Hartford: Published by the Author, 1934. xviii, 369p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Reprinted 1974.

4723 _____. Hartford, the keeper of Connecticut's charter. n.p., n.d. [16]p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

4724 LUKER, RALPH E. "Bushnell in black and white: evidences of the 'racism' of Horace Bushnell." NEQ, 44 (Sept. 1972), 408-416.
The noted 19th-century Congregational minister. See also entry 4380.

4725 LUNDEBERG, PHILIP K. Samuel Colt's submarine battery: the secret and the enigma. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Pr., 1974. 90p. CtHi.
Experiment in mine warfare.

4726 LUTHER, C. F. "A newly discovered Connecticut chest." Antiques, 19 (Jan. 1931), 20-22.
17th-century Hartford chest.

4727 [LYMAN, THEODORE.] A short account of the Hartford Convention, taken from official documents, and addressed to the fair minded and the well disposed. To which is added an attested copy of the secret journal of that body. Boston: O. Everett, 1823. 36p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
1814. See also entry 4431.

4728 McCOOK, ANSON THEODORE. The saving of the Charter: an address...before the Society of the Descendants of the Founders of Hartford, on the 250th anniversary of the hiding of the Charter, October 31, 1937. Hartford, 1937. [7]p. CtHi. +
See note, entry 4292.

4729 McCOOK, FRANCES A. "Main Street then and now." CA, 27 (Dec. 1975), 13-21.

4730 _____. "Our old homestead." CA, 23 (June 1971), 5-10.
The Butler-McCook Homestead, 396 Main St.

4731 McKNIGHT, EVERETT JAMES. "Peter Morton, an early American merchant and importer." CM, 10, No. 2 (1906), 350-358.
In Hartford, 1820s and 1830s.

4732 McMANUS, JAMES. "The history of anaesthesia." CQ, 1 (Jan.-Mar. 1895), 56-63.
Reputedly discovered by Dr. Horace Wells, a Hartford dentist (1844).

4733 _____. Notes on the history of anesthesia. The Wells memorial celebration at Hartford, 1894. Early record of dentists in Connecticut. Hartford: Clark & Smith, 1896. 116p. CtY. +

4734 McMANUS, THOMAS. Historical sketch of the Catholic Church in Hartford. Hartford: Pr. of Clark & Smith, 1880. 30p. CtHi. +

4735 McNULTY, JOHN BARD. Older than the nation: the story of the Hartford Courant. Stonington: Pequot Pr., 1964. 231p. CtNhHi.
Newspaper.

4736 MAGRUDER, THEODORE L. "The wild west, Bill, and Hartford." CHSB, 48 (Spring 1983), 43-51.
Buffalo Bill Cody, who brought his show to Hartford yearly from 1883 until 1912.

4737 HARTFORD

4737 MALINCONICO, LAWRENCE L. "Hartford Hospital's first intrauterine transfusion." Hartford Hospital, Bulletin, 32 (May 1979), 108-109.
1965.

4738 MARBLE, ANNIE RUSSELL. The Hartford Wits. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1936. 29p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Authors John Trumbull, David Humphreys, Lemuel Hopkins, Richard Alsop, Joel Barlow: "pungent satirists, who were ardent Federalists." Also known as the Conn. Wits. See also this author's Heralds of American literature (1907).

4739 "MARK Twain in Hartford: the happy years." American Heritage, 11 (Dec. 1959), 65-80.
Henry Darbee, ed.

4740 MARK TWAIN LIBRARY AND MEMORIAL COMMISSION, HARTFORD. Mark Twain in Hartford. Hartford: Pr. of Finlay Brothers, 1958. 39p. CtHi. +

4741 _____. Mark Twain's house. n.p., [1959]. 8p. Ct.

4742 MASON, JOHN A. A history of the Watkinson School, 1862-1956. n.p., [1957]. iv, 32p. CtHi. +
Began as a "juvenile asylum and farm school" for boys. See also entry 4865.

4743 MAXWELL, CHARLES H. "Connecticut and the building of a western college: how the city of Hartford played an important part in the critical days of an influential educational institution." CM, 7 (Feb.-Mar. 1903), 553-556.
A college president's near-fatal accident in Hartford while on a fund-raising tour led to major benefactions and the naming of Carleton College in Northfield, Minn.

4744 MAYNARD, HENRY P. "The Wadsworth Atheneum and Wallace Nutting." CA, 13 (Dec. 1961), 13-20.
Nutting's collection of 17th-century furniture.

4745 MECHANICS SAVINGS BANK. Mechanics Savings Bank, incorporated 1861. 80 Pearl Street, Hartford, Connecticut. n.p., [1936?]. 33p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

4746 MERRITT, ARTHUR H. "Hartford State House Staffordshire." Antiques, 33 (June 1938), 312-313.
Chinaware likenesses of the building.

4747 MICHALCZYK, CASIMER. Restoration of the Genius of Connecticut. [Hartford:] Conn. State Capitol Preservation and Restoration Commission, 1973. iii, 70p. CtY. +
Sculpture at the State Capitol.

4748 "MIDWIFE records, 1815-1849, kept by Mrs. Jennet Boardman of Hartford." CHSB, 33 (Apr. 1968), 64-69; (Oct. 1968), 132-136; 34 (Jan. 1969), 26-31; (Oct. 1969), 119-126.
Historical introduction by Phyllis Kihn.

4749 MILLS, LEWIS S., JR. "Long ago in Connecticut: or the seizure of the House of Hope, 1653." LLH, 12 (June 1953), 11, 34, 36.
17th-century Dutch fort.

4750 MONROE, CHARLES B. "Family income variability in Hartford, Connecticut, as measured by relative entropy." New England-St. Lawrence Valley Geographical Society, Proceedings, 5 (1975?), 78-82.
1960 and 1970.

4751 MONUMENT: the Connecticut State Capitol.... David Park Curry and Patricia Dawes Pierce, eds. [Hartford:] Old State House Association, 1979. 107p. CtHi, CtY. +
I.e., the present-day Capitol.

4752 MOONEY, BARBARA CONNELL. The Bantam oar: the story of rowing at Trinity College, Hartford, Connecticut. [West Hartford: West Hartford Publishing, 1974.] 94p. CtHi.
See also next entry.

4753 _____. Records of the Trinity crews. West Hartford: West Hartford Publishing, [1974]. 36p. CtHT.
See also preceding entry.

4754 MOQUIN, ELIZABETH. The story of the Charter Oak of Hartford. Hartford: Albert Lepper Printing, 1945. 15p. CtHi, CtY. +
See note, entry 4292.

4755 MORRIS, ROBERT SEYMOUR. Pigskin parade at Trinity. Hartford, 1955-1966. 2v. CtHT.
Trinity College football.

4756 _____. Track at Trinity. n.p., [1968]. 151p. CtHT.

4757 _____. "The Trinity Glee Club." Trinity College Alumni Magazine, 3 (Jan. 1961), 9.
Organized 1868.

4758 MUNGER, THEODORE THORNTON. Horace Bushnell: preacher and theologian. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, 1899. xiv, 425p. CtHi, CtY.
1802-1876.

4759 MUNICIPAL ART SOCIETY OF HARTFORD. History of Hartford streets: their names, with origin and dates of use. Albert L. Washburn and Henry R. Buck, comps. Hartford: Published by the Society, 1911. 88p. Ct, CtY. +

4760 MURPHY, T. E. "Hartford." Saturday Evening Post, 220 (July 26, 1947), 28-29, 56-57, 61, 63.

4761 MURRAY, WILLIAM C. St. John's Lodge, No. 4, 1762-1962. Hartford: Conn. Printers, 1962. xvi, 173p. CtHi.
Freemasons.

4762 MYLCHREEST, IVA A. H. "Old Hartford State House." D.A.R. Magazine, 99 (Mar. 1965), 253, 305.

4763 NASH, ELIZABETH TODD. "The life of a prominent Puritan pastor: outline of the duties and services of Rev. Samuel Stone, 1627-1663...." CM, 9 (1905), 154-158.
At Hartford.

4764 NATIONAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY. A quarter-century's fire underwriting, 1871-1896: an historical and biographical milestone in the life of the National Fire Insurance Co. of Hartford, Conn. N.Y.: DeVinne Pr., 1897. vii, 164p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

4765 "NEW Hartford Electric Light Station." Stone and Webster Journal, 28 (Jan. 1921), 73-75.
Historical sketch.

4766 NOBLE, RICHARD E. Bantam baseball, 1867-1980: a brief history of baseball at Trinity College; complete all-time records. Hartford: Trinity College, [1980]. 82p. CtHi.

4767 O'BRIEN, DONALD C. "Elkanah Tisdale: designer, engraver and miniature painter." CHSB, 49 (Spring 1984), 82-96.
In Hartford (ca. 1818-1823).

4768 ODD FELLOWS, INDEPENDENT ORDER OF. HARTFORD. MIDIAN ENCAMPMENT, NO. 7. Fiftieth anniversary of Midian Encampment, No. 7, I.O.O.F., 1873-1923. Monday evening, February 19, 1923, at eight o'clock, Odd Fellows' Temple, 420 Main Street, Hartford, Connecticut. [Hartford: Taylor & Greenough, 1923?] [20]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

4769 OFFICIAL souvenir program, Washington-Rochambeau celebration, 1780-1955, Hartford, Connecticut. n.p., [1955?]. 39p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch of George Washington's meeting with the French general at Hartford during the Revolution and a historical sketch of the First Company, Governor's Foot Guard.

4770 OFSLAGER, MARGARET BROCKWAY. "William Ruthven Wheeler, 1832-1893." CHSB, 39 (Oct. 1974), 97-145.
Hartford landscape and portrait painter. Article occasioned by an exhibition of his work at the Conn. Historical Society.

4771 "THE OLD Barnard House." CHSB, 35 (Oct. 1970), 110-113.
Long a Hartford landmark, it was torn down in 1898.

4772 [OLMSTED, THEODORE D.] The Hartford Canoe Club. 1879-1979. 100. A centennial history of the greatest club in the world. n.p., 1979. [12]p. CtHi.

4773 [OTIS, HARRISON GRAY.] Letters developing the character and view of the Hartford Convention: by "one of the Convention".... Washington, D.C., 1820. 43p. CtY. +
1814.

4774 OWEN, CHARLES HUNTER. "Connecticut artists and their work: an appreciation of John Lee Fitch." CM, 10, No. 2 (1906), 332-335.
Landscape painter (1836-1895).

4775 OWENS, JOSEPH A. "The carved pew ends of Trinity College Chapel." Yankee, 23 (May 1959), 51-56.
Carved by J. Gregory Wiggins. See also entry 8154.

4776 PAGE, CHARLES W. Dr. Eli Todd and the early days of the Hartford Retreat. n.p., [1913?]. [28]p. Ct.
First superintendent of the Hartford Retreat for the Insane (now Institute of Living). Reprinted from Conn. State Medical Society, Transactions (1913), 158-185. See also next entry.

4777 _____. John S. Butler: the man and his hospital methods. n.p., [1901?]. [23]p. Ct. +
Longtime superintendent of Hartford Retreat. Reprinted from American Journal of Insanity, 57 (1901), 477-499. See also preceding entry.

4778 PAGE, JOHN F. "The Hartford State House." CA, 17 (Dec. 1965), 5-8.
Old State House.

4779 HARTFORD

4779 PAGE, RUTH C. "Colonel James Ward: silversmith and entrepreneur." CHSB, 33 (Oct. 1968), 105-116.
1768-1856.

4780 PANAGGIO, LEONARD J. "Ahoy, Hartford!" CHSB, 29 (Jan. 1964), 49-50.
Rare visit by a U.S. Navy vessel (1842).

4781 PARKER, EDWIN POND. A discourse delivered in the Second Church in Hartford, Sunday, January 12, 1890...on the thirtieth anniversary of his settlement as pastor of the church. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1890. 23p. Ct. +
Second Church of Christ (Congregational).

4782 _____. History of the Second Church of Christ in Hartford. Hartford: Belknap & Warfield, 1892. 435p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Congregational.

4783 PARSONS, FRANCIS. "Brainard: a poet of Hartford's early literati." CM, 7 (Dec. 1902), 371-380.
John G. C. Brainard (early 19th century).

4784 _____. The Friendly Club and other portraits. Hartford: Edwin Valentine Mitchell, 1922. 223p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Friendly Club was a literary society whose membership included the so-called Hartford Wits. This work also includes sketches of other Hartford personalities and landmarks.

4785 _____. The Hartford Wits: an address before the Beta of Connecticut Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa at Trinity College, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1934. Hartford: Priv. Print., 1936. 29p. CtHi, CtY. +
Authors. See also Parsons's article on same subject in LLH, 33 (Winter 1973-1974), 42-48; 45 [sic] (Spring 1974), 46-50.

4786 PASTERNAK, HERBERT S. "Hartford Hospital's first total hip." Hartford Hospital, Bulletin, 32 (May 1979), 110.
1971 operation.

4787 PAWLOWSKI, ROBERT E. How the other half lived: an ethnic history of the old East Side and South End of Hartford. n.p., 1973. 91p. CtHi.

4788 PEARSON, NORMAN HOLMES. "New resources for American studies: II. The Mark Twain Memorial in Hartford, Connecticut." Central Mississippi Valley American Studies Association, Journal, 1 (Fall 1960), 11-16.

4789 PERCY, INEZ, and MELVILLE KNOX BAILEY. Hertford, England, by Lady Inez Percy; and Hartford, New England, by the Rev. Melville K. Bailey. Hartford: Church Missions Publishing, 1927. 49p. CtHi. +
Includes brief historical sketch of Hartford, Conn.

4790 PERKINS, HELEN D. "Charles Noel Flagg, A.N.A., 1848-1916." CHSB, 40 (Oct. 1975), 97-105.
Hartford painter. Article followed by a checklist of 204 Flagg paintings then on exhibit at the Conn. Historical Society.

4791 PERKINS, HENRY A. Prospect Street in the 'Eighties.' Hartford, 1939. 15p. CtHi, CtY. +

4792 PETTIT, NORMAN. "Hooker's doctrine of assurance: a critical phase in New England spiritual thought." NEQ, 47 (Dec. 1974), 518-534.
The Rev. Thomas Hooker.

4793 PHIPPS, FRANCES. "Connecticut's printmakers: the Kelloggs of Hartford." CA, 21 (June 1969), 19-26.

4794 _____. "The Isham-Terry House." CA, 34 (June 1982), 24-27.
Built 1854.

4795 PHOENIX INSURANCE COMPANY. Three score years and seven. n.p., [1921?]. 18p. CtHi. +
History of the fire insurance company.

4796 PHOENIX MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY. A century of pioneering. n.p.: [Barta Pr., 1951?]. 35p. CtHi.
History of the company.

4797 _____. A giant in effectiveness. n.p., [197_?]. 24p. Ct.
Historical account of the company.

4798 PIERCE, WILLIAM J. History of the Advent Christian Church of Hartford, Conn.: from the first meetings in 1838 to January 1st, 1906, as gathered from records, recollections, and inquiries.... Boston: Advent Christian Publication Society, 1907. 184p. CtHi.

4799 POIRIER, DAVID A., NICHOLAS F. BELLANTONI, and ROBERT R. GRADIE III. "Urban archaeology in Hartford, Connecticut: setting the table at the Butler-McCook Homestead." CA, 34 (Dec. 1982), 19-27.

4800 POLISH NATIONAL HOME, HARTFORD. Tenth anniversary souvenir program, October twelfth, nineteen forty. n.p., [1940?]. [56]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch (text in Polish and English).

4801 POMEROY, SARAH GERTRUDE. "Whittier in Connecticut--centenary of birth of American poet." CM, 11, No. 4 (1907), 569-576.
John Greenleaf Whittier lived in Hartford for a time while working for a local newspaper (1830s).

4802 POPE MANUFACTURING COMPANY. An industrial achievement, 1877-1907: Pope Manufacturing Company, Hartford, Conn., U.S.A. [N.Y.: Bartlett,] 1907. 85p. CtHi. +
Company's products included automobiles and bicycles.

4803 PORRITT, LONGSHAW K. "How Hartford became an insurance center." Travelers Protection (Aug. 18, 1943), 5, 7-9; (Aug. 25, 1943), 3-8.

4804 PORTER, WILLIAM S. Historical notices of Connecticut; published under the patronage of the Connecticut Historical Society. No. 1; containing Hartford, in 1640.... Hartford: Elihu Geer's Pr., 1842. 24, 12p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

4805 POTEET, JAMES M. "Unrest in the 'land of steady habits': the Hartford riot of 1722." American Philosophical Society, Proceedings, 119 (June 12, 1975), 223-232.

4806 POTTER, ROCKWELL HARMON. Hartford's First Church. Hartford: First Church of Christ, 1932. 158p. CtHi, CtY. +
Congregational.

4807 POWELL, WALTER L. "William Henry Hoadley: Puritan-romantic figure in transition." CHSB, 39 (Jan. 1974), 26-30.
Analysis of his writings.

4808 PRATT AND WHITNEY COMPANY. Accuracy for seventy years, 1860-1930. Hartford, 1930. 118p. CtHi, CtY. +
Machinery, tool and die, firearms, etc.

4809 _____. 80 active years: Pratt & Whitney. Hartford: Pratt & Whitney Division, Niles-Bement-Pond, 1940. 48p. CtHi. +

4810 PRENDERGAST, WILLIAM J. "'Boz' read his 'Christmas carol' in Connecticut." CC, 7 (Dec. 1944), 4, 75.
Charles Dickens in Hartford (1868).

4811 _____. "Hartford--the capital city. Founded by Puritans, it has a glorious past." CC, 11 (Feb. 1948), 3-5, 28.

4812 _____. "The historic Charter Oak Tree." CC, 19 (Aug. 1956), 10-11.
See also this author's article of same title in Conn. Woodlands, 21 (Sept. 1956), 86-88.

4813 _____. "Jenny Lind sang in Connecticut 90 years ago." CC, 7 (July 1944), 3, 18.
In Hartford (1851).

4814 PRESTON, Z. Statistics of the Hartford Sunday School Society, organized May 5th, 1818. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1858. 23p. Ct. +
Includes historical sketch.

4815 PROCTOR, CHARLES HAYDEN. The life of James Williams, better known as Professor Jim, for half a century janitor of Trinity College. Hartford: Case, Lockwood and Brainard, 1873. 79p. CtY. +

4816 THE PROW of the ship: preachers and preaching over 150 years. The North, Park, Pearl Street, Farmington and Immanuel Congregational churches, Hartford, Connecticut, 1824-1974. Robert L. Edwards, ed. Hartford: Bond Pr., 1979. 228p. CtHi.

4817 A QUAKER'S visit to Hartford in the year 1676. Frank D. Andrews, ed. Vineland, N.J.: Priv. Print., 1914. 13p. Ct, CtY. +
William Edmundson, "Quaker preacher."

4818 RAMSAY, JOHN. "The Kelloggs of Hartford and their lithographs." American Antiques Journal, 3 (May 1948), 6-7.
Mid-19th century. See also entry 4703.

4819 RANSOM, DAVID F. George Keller, architect. Hartford: Stowe-Day Foundation, 1978. xxxiii, 218p. CtHi. +
Keller (1842-1935) spent most of his career in Hartford.

4820 _____. "James G. Batterson and the New State House." CHSB, 45 (Jan. 1980), 1-15.
General contractor for the building.

4821 _____. "Kenney Tower in Hartford." CA, 27 (July 1975), 5-9.
Built in 1898.

4822 _____. "Ornamental ironwork in Hartford." CHSB, 47 (Jan. 1982), 18-30.

4823 HARTFORD

4823 RANSOM, DAVID F. "Upjohn's other work." CHSB, 45 (July 1980), 65-74.
Architect Richard M. Upjohn's other Hartford buildings, in addition to the State Capitol.

4824 RATHBUN, JULIUS G. "Backward glances at Hartford." CM, 5 (Jan. 1899), 42-51; (Feb. 1899), 99-107; (Apr. 1899), 218-225; (June 1899), 339-345.

4825 "RECORDS at the Connecticut State Library." Stamford Genealogical Society, Bulletin, 1 (Jan. 1959), 52-54.
Public records.

4826 REED, ELIJAH F. A concise history of the febrile diseases which occurred in the practice of the late Elijah F. Reed, M.D., between the years 1789 and 1837. Read at a meeting of the "Hopkins Medical Association," February, 1837. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Tiffany, 1848. 40p. CtNhHi. +

4827 "REMINISCENCES of Nathaniel Oliver Cornwall, M.D., of the class of 1839...." Trinity College Bulletin, No. 4 (June 1901), 105-115.

4828 RENTSCHLER, FREDERICK B. An account of Pratt & Whitney Aircraft Company, 1925-1950. n.p., [1950?]. 51p. CtHi. +

4829 RHODES, JAMES E. The Stanley Fund of the Second or South Ecclesiastical Society of Hartford, Connecticut. n.p., n.d. [28]p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Congregational.

4830 RICE, FOSTER WILD. "An early drawing by Nathaniel Jocelyn (1796-1881)." American Collector, 16 (Sept. 1947), 1, 23.
For the Hartford Graphic and Bank Note Engraving Co.

4831 RICHARDS, NANCY E. "Furniture of the lower Connecticut River Valley: the Hartford area, 1785-1810." Winterthur Portfolio, 4 (1968), 1-25.

4832 RICHARDSON, ERNEST CUSHING. The founders of the Case Memorial Library, Hartford Seminary Foundation: Chester David Hartranft--Newton Case. Washington, D.C.: Mimeoform Pr., 1934. 17p. CtY. +

4833 RIEGER, MINETTE SCHEMEL. "Diary of Minette Schemel Rieger, 1819-1843." German-American Review, 26 (Aug.-Sept. 1960), 23-25.
Diary of life in Hartford. Text in German.

4834 RIGGS, JOHN M. "Riggs' Disease." Annals of Dentistry, 7 (June 1948), 63-66.
Lester Richard Cahn, ed. Riggs, a Hartford dentist, presented a paper on a disease of the gums in 1875. Includes biographical information.

4835 RODGERS, H. J. Twenty-three years under a sky-light; or life and experiences of a photographer. Hartford, 1872. 235p. CtHi. +

4836 ROHAN, JACK. Yankee arms maker: the incredible career of Samuel Colt. N.Y.: Harper, 1935. xii, 301p. CtY. +

4837 ROMAINE, LAWRENCE BOND. "Richard Alsop and his Universal receipt book." CHSB, 18 (July 1953), 18-24.
Attributes authorship of the book (1814) to Alsop. See also next entry.

4838 _____. "Richard Alsop (1761-1815), Hartford Wit and bird-watcher." Mass. Audubon Society, Bulletin, 37 (Feb. 1955), 67-70.

4839 ROMER, F. Makers of history: a story of the development of the history of our country and the part played in it by the Colt. Hartford: Colt's Patent Fire Arms Mfg. Co., 1926. 63p. Ct.

4840 ROSE, PRISCILLA E. Pursuing a proud musical past and a promising future: a ninety year history. [Hartford: Musical Club of Hartford, 1981.] 80p. Ct.
History of the club.

4841 "ROWING at Trinity." Trinity College Alumni News, No. 11 (Dec. 1941), 11.

4842 ROWSE, RALPH H. Broadview Community Church: historical sermon preached on March 7, 1926, at fifth anniversary communion service. n.p., [1926?]. 5p. Ct.

4843 ROYCE, GEORGE MONROE. "Trinity College." The Churchman, 73 (May 9, 1896), 635-643.
Historical sketch. Reprinted in The Historiographer, No. 31 (Feb. 1960).

4844 "RUGGLES and Dunbar, looking glass manufacturers." CHSB, 25 (Apr. 1960), 56-60.
Early 19th century. Article signed P.K. (Phyllis Kihn).

4845 RUSSELL, GURDON WADSWORTH. "Up Neck" in 1825. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1890. 145p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
"...Householders residing on both sides of the road leading to Windsor during the year 1825." Area was called "Up Neck."

4846 RUSTIGIAN, STELLA. "The Armenian community of Hartford, Connecticut." Armenian Review, 34 (Mar. 1981), 32-38.

4847 SALLY LEWIS ACADEMY ASSOCIATION, SOUTHINGTON. Record of the twenty-second reunion of the Sally Lewis Academy Association, held at Southington, Connecticut, July 10, 1918. Southington: Pr. of the News and Times, [1918?]. 38p. Ct.
Includes biographical sketch of Jesse Olney (1798-1872), Hartford teacher and textbook author.

4848 "SAMUEL Colt and his ideas established a new era." CC, 2 (Apr. 1940), 18-19, 48-49.

4849 SATURDAY MORNING CLUB, HARTFORD. One hundred years of the Saturday Morning Club of Hartford, 1876-1976. [Hartford,] 1976. 63p. CtHi.

4850 SAUNDERS, RICHARD. Daniel Wadsworth, patron of the arts. Hartford: Wadsworth Atheneum, 1981. 109p. CtY.
1771-1848.

4851 SCHWEIZER, ROBERT T. "The first kidney transplant at Hartford Hospital." Hartford Hospital, Bulletin, 32 (May 1979), 105-107.
1971.

4852 SCOVILLE, WILLIAM BEECHER. "A personal history of neurosurgery at the Hartford Hospital." Hartford Hospital, Bulletin, 32 (May 1979), 66-67.

4853 SERVEN, JAMES E. Colt firearms, 1836-.... (1954) Santa Ana, Calif.: Serven Books, 1960. ix, 394p. Ct, CtY. +

4854 SEYMOUR, MORRIS WOODRUFF. The hiding of the Charter: a paper read before the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut, at a meeting held at New Haven, May 26th, 1894. n.p., [1894?]. 34p. CtY. +
1687. Reprinted in Society of Colonial Wars, Conn., Proceedings, 1 (1903), 91-116.

4855 SHEPARD, BETTY. "Bicycling over Hartford." Yankee, 28 (June 1964), 34-36.
Bicycle-powered airship ride over Hartford (1878).

4856 SHERWOOD, DAVID. "Take my wife--prithee." American Heritage, 35 (Apr.-May 1984), 81-83.
18th-century newspaper advertisements, placed in the Conn. Courant by disgruntled husbands to warn creditors and others about their wives.

4857 SHIPMAN, ARTHUR LEFFINGWELL. The Governor's Guard of Connecticut: an address on its 150th anniversary, October 19, 1921. The Hartford Convention: an address, December 16, 1898. [Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1934.] 28p. CtY. +

4858 _____. Old bank in a new home. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1927. 10p. CtHi.
Society for Savings.

4859 SILVERMAN, MORRIS. Hartford Jews, 1659-1970. Hartford: Conn. Historical Society, 1970. xii, 448p. CtHi, CtY. +

4860 SIMKIN, COLIN. The story of the Charter Oak. Hartford: [Priv. Print. for the Charter Oak Fire Insurance Co.,] 1938. 27p. CtHi, CtY. +
See note, entry 4292.

4861 SIMS, WILLIAM J. "Matthew Henry Wilson, 1814-1892." CHSB, 37 (Oct. 1972), 97-136.
Portrait painter, whose work included "at least 82 known pastel and oil on canvas portraits of Hartford citizens between the years 1858 and 1862." Article written to accompany an exhibition of his Hartford work at the Conn. Historical Society.

4862 SKERRY, JANINE E. "The Philip H. Hammerslough Collection of American silver at the Wadsworth Atheneum, Hartford, Connecticut." Antiques, 126 (Oct. 1984), 852-859.

4863 SKLAR, KATHRYN KISH. Catharine Beecher: a study in American domesticity. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1973. xv, 356p. CtHi, CtY. +

4864 SLOANE, DAVID E. E. "A Connecticut Yankee and industrial America: Mark Twain's lesson." Univ. of New Haven, Essays in Arts and Sciences, 10 (Mar. 1982), 197-205.

4865 SMEAD, EDWIN B. Twenty-five years with the boys, May 1, 1884-5, May 1, 1909-10. The Watkinson Farm School, organized under the direction of Rev. Francis Goodwin, president.... Hartford: Hartford Printing, 1909. 20p. CtHi.
See also entry 4742.

4866 SMITH, CLARENCE R. The history of Hartford Lodge, No. 88, A.F. & A.M., Hartford, Connecticut, 1859-1959. Compiled...to commemorate the 100th anniversary of the institution of the lodge, June 17, 1859. n.p., [1959?]. 77p. CtHi.

4867 HARTFORD

4867 SMITH, CORNELIUS BISHOP. Trinity College sixty years ago: an address delivered... before the Beta Beta Society of Trinity College, Hartford, Connecticut, at the Festival of Three Score Years and Ten, February, 1912. [N.Y.:] Priv. Print., 1962. [6]p. CtHT.

4868 SMITH, GEORGE. "Trinity." CC, 1 (July 1938), 12-13, 51-52.
Trinity College.

4869 SMITH, JAMES EUGENE. One hundred years of Hartford's Courant: from colonial times through the Civil War. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1949. 342p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
History of the newspaper. Reprinted 1970.

4870 SMITH, MARJORIE L. "95 years in Hartford: Honiss's to you." CC, 4 (Jan.-Feb. 1941), 36-37.
Restaurant.

4871 SMITH, THOMAS J. "The shad and the angel fish." New-England Galaxy, 13 (Summer 1971), 22-30.
Mark Twain during his later years in Hartford.

4872 SOIFER, MAX E. "Horace Wells conquers pain: a 95th anniversary review." CSMedJ, 3 (Dec. 1939), 674-675.
Anesthesia.

4873 SOULE, SHERROD. Francis Goodwin of Hartford: a biography. Hartford, 1939. 87p. CtHi.
Episcopal clergyman (1839-1923).

4874 SOUTH, KENNETH T. Hill Center, Inc.: an experiment in creating community; the first five years. n.p., [1979]. 57p. CtH.

4875 SPAULDING, E. WILDER. "The Connecticut Courant: a representative newspaper in the eighteenth century." NEQ, 3 (July 1930), 443-463.
Became the Hartford Courant.

4876 SPENCER, MARTHA LINSLEY. "The Poetry Club of Hartford." CL, 2, No. 3 (1934), 41-44.

4877 SPRAGUE, LAURA FECYCH. "Early Hartford collectors of English ceramics." Antiques, 121 (Apr. 1982), 908-914.
19th century.

4878 STEDMAN, JOHN WOODHULL. "Hartford in 1830: some things I remember about Hartford sixty years ago." CHSB, 14 (July 1949), 17-24; (Oct. 1949), 30-32; 15 (Jan. 1950), 5-8.
Paper read before Conn. Historical Society (1890).

4879 STEINER, WALTER RALPH. "Dr. Nathan Strong, Jr., of Hartford, Connecticut: a pioneer in the early history of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis." American Climatological and Clinical Association, Transactions, 37 (1921), 254-265.

4880 _____. "The Hartford Medical Society's part in the founding of the Hartford Hospital." Hartford Hospital Bulletin, 1 (June 1940), 21-22.
1854.

4881 _____. An old time specialist: Dr. Lemuel Hopkins, a forgotten, distinguished American student of tuberculosis. n.p., [1909?]. [4]p. CtHT.
Hopkins was also a poet and one of the Hartford Wits. Reprinted from Journal of the Outdoor Life (Oct. 1909).

4882 STERN, MADELINE B. "Hartford's oldest surviving bookstore." A.B. Bookman Weekly, 35 (Nov. 8, 1982), 3156, 3158, 3160, 3162, 3164, 3166, 3168, 3170, 3172, 3174, 3176, 3178, 3180, 3182, 3184, 3186, 3188, 3190.
Huntington's Bookstore and its antecedents, dating back to 1835.

4883 STONE, SAMUEL. Samuel Stone's catechism; reissued, with an introductory sketch, from the original edition printed in 1684. [Hartford:] Acorn Club of Conn., 1899. 20, 15p. MWA. +
Congregational minister and one of the first settlers of Hartford.

4884 STORRS, MELANCTHON. President's address at the fiftieth anniversary of the Hartford Medical Society. Hartford: Plimpton Print, [1896?]. 15p. Ct.
Includes historical information.

4885 "THE STORY of a great bank in Hartford." CC, 2 (Dec. 1939), 12-13, 20-21.
Hartford-Connecticut Trust Co.

4886 STOWE-DAY FOUNDATION, HARTFORD. Hartford as a publishing center in the nineteenth century. n.p., 1971. 14p. CtHi.

4887 _____. The Isabella Beecher Hooker project; a microfiche edition of her papers and suffrage-related correspondence. Anne Throne Margolis, ed. Hartford, 1979. 126p. CtB.
Includes historical essay.

4888 STREET, ELWOOD. A living vision: a brief story of the Hartford Seminary Foundation, 1833-1958. n.p., 1958. 61p. CtHi. +

4889 [STUART, ISAAC WILLIAM.] Hartford in the olden time: its first thirty years. By Scaeva. W. M. B. Hartley, ed. Hartford: F. A. Brown, 1853. 316p. CtHi, CtY. +

4890 SUMNER, GEORGE O., and GURDON WADSWORTH RUSSELL. Sketches of physicians in Hartford in 1820 and reminiscences by George Sumner, M.D.; and in 1837 by Gurdon W. Russell, M.D. Being papers read before the Hartford Medical Society, January 1, 1848, and March 5, 1888. Published by permission of the Society. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1890. 64p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

4891 TALCOTT, MARY KINGSBURY. "The Center Church burying-ground and its associations." CQ, 1 (Jan.-Mar. 1895), 43-45.
I.e., First Church of Christ (Congregational).

4892 _____. "The Old State House." Daughters of the American Revolution, National Society, Annual Report (1917), 289-290.

4893 _____. The original proprietors. [Hartford:] Society of the Descendants of the Founders of Hartford, n.d. 276p. CtHi.
Biographical sketches of the original proprietors of Hartford.

4894 TAYLOR, EDWIN, LUMBER COMPANY. A short history of the Edwin Taylor Lumber Co., 1837-1923. [Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1923?] 16p. CtHi.

4895 [TAYLOR, GRAHAM.] Five years' growth: a sketch of the evangelistic work centering at the Fourth Church, Hartford, Conn. Hartford: Pr. of Hartford Printing, 1889. 36p. CtHi. +
Congregational.

4896 TAYLOR AND FENN COMPANY. A century of machine tools: the Taylor & Fenn Company, Hartford, Connecticut, U.S.A. Established in 1834. [Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1935.] 21p. Ct. +

4897 TOMES, ROBERT. My college days. N.Y.: Harper, 1880. 211p. Ct. +
At Trinity.

4898 TOWN AND COUNTY CLUB, HARTFORD. Golden anniversary, the town and County Club, Hartford, Connecticut. n.p., [1975]. 34p. CtHi.

4899 TRAVELERS INSURANCE COMPANIES. The evolution of a building lot. [Hartford: Travelers Pr., 1913?] 49p. CtHi, CtY. +
Site of the company's home office.

4900 _____. Four men of the Travelers. Hartford, 1944. 71p. CtHi, CtY. +
James Goodwin Batterson, Sylvester Clark Dunham, Louis Fatio Butler, and Louis Edmund Zacher: major figures in the insurance company's history.

4901 _____. From the old to the new, 1863-1907: the Travelers Insurance Company, Hartford, Conn. [Hartford: Travelers Pr., 1907?] [31]p. CtHi.
History of the company.

4902 _____. The tower. n.p., [1970?]. [12]p. CtHi.
Company's Hartford headquarters.

4903 _____. The Travelers follows the flag. Hartford, n.d. 63p. CtHi.
Examples of foreign projects insured by the company.

4904 TRENT, ROBERT F. "The Charter Oak artifacts." CHSB, 49 (Summer 1984), 125-139.
Article followed by "Checklist of selected objects from the [Conn. Historical Society] exhibition 'Charter Oak: seed of liberty,'" 140-157.

4905 TRINITY COLLEGE. "Historical sketch of Trinity College." Trinity College Bulletin, 2 (Feb. 1905), 47-72.

4906 _____. "The history of the Trinity campus." Trinity College Bulletin (Apr. 1939), 3-14.

4907 _____. Memorial of the proceedings at the unveiling of the statue erected in honor of the founder of Trinity College, Hartford, Nov. 11th, 1869. Hartford: Church Pr., 1870. 36p. CtHi. +
Bishop Thomas Church Brownell.

4908 _____. Trinity College, Hartford: an article, with corrections, reprinted from Scribner's Monthly for March, 1876. n.p., n.d. 16p. MWA.
Includes historical sketch.

4909 _____. Trinity College, historical and descriptive. Hartford: Printed for the College, 1916. 30p. MWA. +

4910 TRINITY COLLEGE. PRESIDENT (Albert Charles Jacobs). "Five years neath the elms": a report by Albert Charles Jacobs, president of Trinity College. [Hartford,] 1958. 57p. Ct.
Supplement to Trinity College Bulletin, 55, No. 9 (Nov. 1958). Covers the first five years (1953-1958) of his presidency.

4911 HARTFORD

4911 TRINITY COLLEGE. PRESIDENT (Albert Charles Jacobs). The ten-year report of President Albert Charles Jacobs, 1953-1963. Trinity College, Hartford, Connecticut. [Hartford, 1963?] 63p. Ct.

4912 TRINITY COLLEGE. PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICE. The physicians and dentists of Trinity College--1954: a survey of the contribution of a liberal arts college to the healing arts. Hartford, 1955. 35, [11]p. CtHT.

4913 TRINITY COLLEGE. WATKINSON LIBRARY. The Watkinson Library centennial celebration, December 1, 1958. Hartford, [1958?]. 53p. CtHT.

4914 [TRUMBULL, ANNIE ELIOT.] The Mark Twain House. n.p., n.d. [6]p. CtHi.

4915 TURNBULL, ROBERT. Second pastoral decade: preached July 9, 1865. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood, 1866. 16p. CtHi. +
In First Baptist Church.

4916 U.S. SECURITY TRUST COMPANY. The story of a corner: United States Security Trust Company. Francis Parsons, ed. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1926. 62p. CtHi. +
Corner of Main and Pearl Streets--site of the bank's headquarters.

4917 [UNIVERSITY OF HARTFORD. DIVISION OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL SERVICES.] Hartford, the city and the region: past, present, future. A collection of essays. Sondra Astor Stave, ed. n.p., 1979. 177p. Ct, CtNhHi.

4918 [VAN WHY, JOSEPH S.] Harriet Beecher Stowe's house in Nook Farm, Hartford. [Hartford: Stowe-Day Foundation, 1970.] [20]p. Ct.

4919 _____. "History in houses: the Harriet Beecher Stowe House in Nook Farm." Antiques, 94 (Sept. 1968), 376-381.

4920 _____. Nook Farm. Earl A. French, ed. (1962) Hartford: Stowe-Day Foundation, 1975. 71p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Nook Farm and its famous residents of the 19th and early 20th centuries.

4921 VENDITTO, CARL R. "Twain's follies." New-England Galaxy, 7 (Spring 1966), 50-56.
Mark Twain in Hartford.

4922 "'THE VOICE with a smile' recalls the golden years." LLH, 45 (Spring 1974), 26-29.
Agnes Jamieson, who became a Hartford telephone operator in 1898.

4923 WADSWORTH, DANIEL. Diary of Rev. Daniel Wadsworth, seventh pastor of the First Church of Christ in Hartford. With notes by the fourteenth pastor [George Leon Walker]. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1894. 149p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Congregational minister's diary covers the years 1737-1747.

4924 WADSWORTH ATHENEUM, HARTFORD. Samuel Colt presents. A loan exhibition of presentation: percussion Colt firearms, 3 Nov. 1961 to 14 Jan. 1962. [Hartford, 1961.] xx, 293p. CtY. +
Includes historical information.

4925 _____. The Wadsworth Atheneum: a history. n.p., [194_?]. [4]p. Ct.

4926 _____. Wadsworth Atheneum and Morgan Memorial, 1841-1927: its past and future. Hartford, 1928. 12p. CtHi.
Art museum.

4927 "THE WADSWORTH punch bowl, ca. 1780." CHSB, 20 (Apr. 1955), 33-41.
Includes brief sketch of the life of its owner, Jeremiah Wadsworth, and of the work of Samuel Kneeland, Hartford cabinetmaker, whose label was in the punch bowl case. Bowl and case owned by Conn. Historical Society.

4928 WALCOTT, WILLIAM STUART, JR. "Furniture of the old Hartford State House." Antiques, 14 (July 1928), 28-31.

4929 [WALES, J.] Discovery by the late Dr. Horace Wells of the applicability of nitrous oxyd gas, sulphuric ether and other vapors in surgical operations, nearly two years before the patented discovery of Drs. Charles T. Jackson and W. T. G. Morton. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Tiffany, 1850. 39p. CtNhHi. +
Anesthesia.

4930 WALKER, GEORGE LEON. Address at the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the First Church of Christ, Hartford, October 11, 1882. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1883. 65p. MWA. +
Congregational. See also next entry.

4931 _____. History of the First Church of Christ in Hartford, 1633-1883. Hartford: Brown & Gross, 1884. xii, 503p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See also preceding entry.

4932 _____. Old Hartford Burying Ground. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1895. 32p. Ct, CtNhHi.

4933 WALKER, GEORGE LEON. Ten years in the life of a church: a sermon preached in the First Church of Hartford, March 3, 1889. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1889. 24p. CtHi. +

4934 WALKER, WILLISTON. The First Ecclesiastical Society in Hartford, 1670-1903: an address...on the occasion of the transfer of its property to the First Church of Christ in Hartford, March 19, 1903. [Hartford:] Case, Lockwood & Brainard, [1903?]. 22p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

4935 WARREN, WILLIAM LAMSON. "A house for Thomas Hooker." CA, 35 (June 1983), 3-29.
Hartford founder.

4936 _____. "The Talcott settle." CA, 29 (June 1977), 23-33.
18th-century pine settle from the Talcott House, Hartford.

4937 _____. "Who designed Hartford's Center Church?" CA, 7 (Dec. 1955), 19-27.
I.e., First Church of Christ.

4938 WATSON, WILLIAM. "Extracts from the diary of William Watson, of Hartford, Conn., 1819-1836." New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 80 (Jan. 1926), 54-72.

4939 WEAVER, GLENN. Hartford: an illustrated history of Connecticut's capital. Woodland Hills, Calif.: Windsor Publications for Conn. Historical Society, 1982. 205p. CtHi.

4940 _____. The Hartford Electric Light Company. Hartford, 1969. vi, 259p. CtHi. +
Now part of Northeast Utilities. See also entry 4593.

4941 _____. Hartford Foundation for Public Giving: the first fifty years. [Hartford:] Hartford Foundation for Public Giving, 1975. 95p. CtHi, CtY. +

4942 _____. The Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company. Hartford: Conn. Printers, 1966. xii, 151p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

4943 _____. The history of Trinity College, Volume I. Hartford: Trinity College Pr., 1967. xii, 363p. CtHi, CtY. +

4944 _____. "Trinity College moves to the New Campus." Trinity College Alumni Magazine, 5 (Jan. 1964), 1-11.
1878.

4945 WEAVER, THOMAS S. Historical sketch of the police service of Hartford from 1636 to 1901. From authoritative sources. Illustrating and describing the economy, equipment and effectiveness of the police force of to-day; with reminiscences of the past, including some notes of important cases. Hartford: Hartford Police Mutual Aid Association, 1901. 167, lvi p. CtHi. +

4946 WEISSELBERG, SUE. "The Jesters' own dramatic story." Trinity Reporter, 4 (May 1974), 1, 3.
Dramatic group at Trinity College.

4947 WELD, STANLEY BURNHAM. "The doctors of the Hartford Hospital, 1854-1954." CSMedJ, 18 (Dec. 1954), 994-1000.

4948 _____. The heritage of Hartford medicine. n.p., [1952]. 8p. CtHi.
Reprinted from CSMedJ, 16 (Apr. 1952), 241-247.

4949 _____. The history of Immanuel Church, 1824-1967. Hartford; Immanuel Congregational Church, 1968. 115p. CtHi. +

4950 WELLS, DONALD B. "An audit of the treatment of breast cancer at the Hartford Hospital, 1932-1939." CSMedJ, 14 (Jan. 1950), 3-18.

4951 _____. "The circus disaster and the Hartford Hospital." Hartford Hospital, Bulletin, 32 (May 1979), 83-86.
Hartford circus fire of July 6, 1944, which resulted in a large number of deaths. See also Phillip E. Trowbridge, "Comment," Ibid., 86-87; and entry 4699.

4952 WELLS, EDWARD W. "The Ledyard House--Hartford." Magazine of American History, 7 (Sept. 1881), 200.
18th-century house, built on the northeast corner of Arch and Prospect streets.

4953 WHALEN, EDWARD J. "The Hartford Medical Society." CSMedJ, 11 (Nov. 1947), 915-917.

4954 WHITE, DAVID O. "Addie Brown's Hartford." CHSB, 41 (Apr. 1976), 57-64A.
"...Black Hartford at the end of the Civil War as told by a young black woman in letters to a friend."

4955 _____. "Amos Bull and the house that would not die." CA, 25 (June 1973), 4-11.
Amos Bull House.

4956 _____. "Augustus Washington, black daguerreotypist of Hartford." CHSB, 39 (Jan. 1974), 14-19.
Worked in Hartford in 1847 and in 1850-1855.

4957 HARTFORD

4957 WHITE, DAVID O. "Hartford's African schools, 1830-1868." CHSB, 39 (Apr. 1974), 47-53.

4958 WHITE, HERBERT H. "British prisoners of war in Hartford during the Revolution." CHSB, 19 (July 1954), 65-81.
See also this author's article of same title in NHCHSP, 8 (1914), 255-276.

4959 WHITE, JOHN I. "Assist for a fallen hero: Mark Twain's rescue of an impoverished General Grant." Connecticut, 35 (Mar. 1972), 38-41.
The author, then living in Hartford, helped to arrange for the publication of Grant's memoirs.

4960 WHITMORE, HARRIET E. G. "Celebration of the improvement of the ancient cemetery and widening of Gold Street, by the Ruth Wyllys Chapter, D.A.R., of Hartford, Connecticut." American Monthly Magazine, 15 (Oct. 1899), 455-462.

4961 WHITNEY, EMILY TAUSSIG. "A Hartford family, 1775-1800." My Country, 4, No. 3 (1970?), 7-11.
Wadsworth family.

4962 WIDOW'S SOCIETY, HARTFORD. A review of the records of the Widows' Society of Hartford, 1825-1892. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1892. 18p. CtHi. +
Charitable organization.

4963 WILDE, WILSON. "...In the pursuit of greater safety, reliability and efficiency": the story of the Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company. N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1978. 24p. CtHi. +

4964 "WILLIAM Henry Brown, 1808-1883." CHSB, 23 (July 1958), 90-94.
Well-known silhouette artist, whose work brought him to Hartford in 1831 and 1843.

4965 WILLIAMS, GEORGE E. Thirty five years of scouting: a history of Troop 9. n.p., 1957. 212p. Ct.
Boy Scouts.

4966 WILLIAMS, HENRY. "Remarks on leaves of the Charter Oak presented to the Colonial Society of Massachusetts." Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Publications, 5 (Mar. 1898), 216-221.
Includes historical sketch of the Charter Oak.

4967 WILSON, ROBERT LAWRENCE. The arms collection of Colonel Colt. Bullville, N.Y.: Herb Glass, 1964. xxiv, 132p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketch of Samuel Colt's personal collection.

4968 _____. The evolution of the Colt: firearms from the Robert Q. Sutherland Collection. n.p.: Robert Q. Sutherland, 1967. 54p. Ct.

4969 WOOD, ANN DOUGLAS. "Mrs. Sigourney and the sensibility of inner space." NEQ, 44 (June 1972), 163-181.
Poet Lydia Huntley Sigourney.

4970 WOODWARD, PATRICK HENRY. One hundred years of the Hartford Bank, now the Hartford National Bank of Hartford, Conn.... Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1892. 176p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

4971 WRIGHT, GEORGE E. Crossing the Connecticut: an account of the various public crossings of the Connecticut River at Hartford since the earliest times; together with a full description of Hartford Bridge. Hartford: Smith-Linsley, 1908. xv, 159p. Ct, CtNhHi.

SEE ALSO entries 365, 817, 1045, 1355, 4273, 4275, 4282-4283, 4285, 4306, 4308, 4324, 4339, 4341, 4345-4347, 4352, 4355, 4377, 4393, 4420, 4428-4429, 4431, 4439, 4443, 4445, 4456-4457, 4469, 4473, 4476, 4489-4490, 4499, 4511, 4515-4516, 4626-4628, 4641, 4657-4658, 4681, 4696, 4710, 4715-4716, 4768, 4781-4782, 4798, 4806, 4829, 4842, 4845, 4873, 4880, 4891, 4895, 4915, 4920, 4923, 4930-4931, 4933-4934, 4936-4937, 4943, 4945, 4949, 4952, 4970.

HARTLAND (HARTFORD CO.)

4972 EAST HARTLAND, CONN. BETHANY LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH. 25th anniversary, 1941-1966: Bethany Lutheran Free Church, East Hartland, Connecticut. n.p., [1966?]. [22]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

4973 FRENCH, HOLLIS M. "Colorful Tories of old West Hartland." CL, 2 (Fourth Quarter 1934), 57-71.

4974 _____. "The drowning of a little town." CL, 1 (Jan.-Mar. 1933), 9-13.
Hartland Hollow, displaced by Barkhamsted Reservoir.

4975 [HARTLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY.] Hartland. From notes by Lester Taylor. [Hartland, 1954.] 5p. Ct.

4976 MILLS, LEWIS SPRAGUE. "Pahke's Cave in Hartland: the story of an Indian girl's brave struggle against cold, hunger and howling wolves." LLH, 6 (Dec. 1940), 21, 36.
See also next entry.

4977 _____. "Pahke's Cave, the home of Orrin Wright." LLH, 6 (Dec. 1940), 19, 34.
Lived and raised a family there (19th century). See also preceding entry.

4978 RANSOM, STANLEY A. "A brief historical sketch of the West Hartland Cemetery." LLH, 6 (Dec. 1940), 10, 24.

4979 _____. History of Hartland: the 69th town in the Colony of Connecticut. [Hartland:] Hartland Bi-centennial Committee, 1961. 189p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

4980 SLADE, LUCIUS MYRON. Boyhood in Hartland a century ago. [Hartland: Hartland Historical Society,] n.d. 4p. Ct.
See also article of same title in CL, 1 (Apr.-June 1933), 1-9.

4981 _____. "'Faith and works.'" CL, 2 (Jan.-Mar. 1934), 1-8.
"Radical changes have taken place in the minds and actions of believers since my early boyhood" (born 1829).

4982 [SMILEY, EDMUND L.] 150th anniversary of West Hartland Church, 1780-1930. West Hartland, Conn., August 2nd and 3d, 1930. Winsted: Citizen Printing, [1930?]. [13]p. CtHi. +
Congregational. Historical sketch.

SEE ALSO entries 2282, 4972-4974, 4976-4978, 4982, 7681.

HARWINTON (LITCHFIELD CO.)

4983 ANDREWS, FRANK D. Tombstone inscriptions in the old burying ground of Harwinton, Conn.; with a historical sketch. Vineland, N.J.: Priv. Print., 1913. 20p. CtHi, CtY. +

4984 BENTLEY, RAYMOND GEORGE. History of Harwinton, from the time it was settled through the mid 1960s. Winsted: Dowd Printing, 1970. 166, [14]p. CtHi, CtY. +

4985 BIRGE, EDWARD COLEY. "Congregational Church, Harwinton, Connecticut." LLH, 10 (Dec. 1949), 16, 24.

4986 CHIPMAN, R. MANNING. The history of Harwinton, Connecticut. Hartford: Pr. of Williams, Wiley & Turner, 1860. 152p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

4987 DeVOE, SHIRLEY SPAULDING. "Hopkins and Alfred: clockmakers of Harwinton." CHSB, 35 (Oct. 1970), 122-126.
Clockmaking shop operated by Edward Hopkins and Augustus Alfred (1829-1841).

4988 HARWINTON, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Congregational Church in Harwinton, Conn.; with a catalogue of surviving members. January 1, 1868. Hartford: Pr. of Wiley, Waterman & Eaton, 1868. 30p. Ct. +
Includes historical sketch. Later eds., 1897, 1913.

4989 MANSFIELD, DAVID WILSON. "The lost lead mine." CC, 17 (Jan. 1954), 58-59, 68.

4990 MILLS, LEWIS SPRAGUE. "Collis Potter Huntington: a man who rendered tremendous service to his country as a builder of continental railroads." LLH, 13 (Dec. 1954), 4-7, 18-22, 28.
His boyhood in Poverty Hollow, Harwinton.

4991 _____. "Harwinton recalls six visits by Washington." LLH, 6 (May 1940), 11, 38.

4992 PAGE, CHARLES A. "Four-corner School, Harwinton." LLH, 13 (Dec. 1946), 25.

4993 UNION HARWINTON LIBRARY. Records of the Union Harwinton Library. N.Y.: Book Arts Pr., Columbia Univ., School of Library Service, 1977. 12p. CtHi. +
1798. Includes historical introduction.

SEE ALSO entries 824, 2033, 2058, 4985, 4990, 4992, 5184, 8129.

HEBRON (TOLLAND CO.)

4994 FOOT, ANNIE HUTCHINSON. In Gilead. Tolland: Clinton Pr., 1970. viii, 128p. CtHi. +
Place in Hebron, incorporated in 1748 as Gilead Ecclesiastical Society.

4995 FORGEUS, ELIZABETH. "An early Connecticut law school: Sylvester Gilbert's school at Hebron." CBarJ, 18 (Dec. 1944), 203-208.

4996 HEBRON, CONN. BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE. Hebron, Connecticut, bicentennial, August 23d to 25th, 1908. An account of the two hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town. Hebron, 1910. 77p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Includes historical address.

4997 HEBRON

4997 HEBRON, CONN. ST. PETER'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH. History of St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Hebron, Connecticut, 1734-1976. n.p., [1976?]. 16p. CtHe.

4998 MACK, JOSIAH A. A historical sketch of the Congregational Church in Gilead, Conn., from the first settlement of the town by the English. Read before the Tolland Association...June 4th, 1878. Hartford: D. B. Moseley, n.d. 32p. CtHi. +

4999 MAMPOTENG, CHARLES. "The Reverend Samuel Peters, M.A., missionary at Hebron, Connecticut, 1760-1774." Historical Magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 5 (June 1936), 73-91.
See also next entry and entry 353.

5000 PETERS, SAMUEL ANDREW. The works of Samuel Peters of Hebron, Connecticut. Kenneth W. Cameron, ed. Hartford: Transcentental Books, 1967. 184p. CtHT. +
The famous Tory clergyman. See also preceding entry.

5001 [PHANSTIEHL, NATALIE.] A history of Saint Peter's Episcopal, 1734-1958. n.p., [1958?]. 9p. Ct.

5002 POMEROY, A. A. "Colonial preacher and patriot." Journal of American History, 14 (1920), 162-173.
The Rev. Benjamin Pomeroy of Hebron (1704-1784).

5003 RICKETTS, ROWLAND, JR. "John Bliss: Congregationalist Anglican." CHSB, 42 (July 1977), 65-72.
Dismissed as Hebron's Congregational minister in 1734, Bliss subsequently was ordained by the Church of England and served the town's Anglicans.

5004 SIBUN, JOHN. Our town's heritage, 1708-1958: Hebron, Connecticut. n.p.: Racine Printing of Conn., 1975. 199p. CtHi, CtY. +

5005 WAY, MRS. CHARLES D. An historical sketch of Gilead: read at the opening exercises of the Gilead Hall, September fourth, nineteen hundred and five. n.p., [1905?]. [13]p. Ct.

5006 YOUNG, A. H. "'Bishop' Peters." Ontario Historical Society, Papers, 27 (1931), 583-623.
Correspondence of the Rev. Samuel Peters, writing from Hebron (1759-1774).

SEE ALSO entries 353, 356, 359, 1182, 1979, 4994, 4998, 5001, 5005.

KENT (LITCHFIELD CO.)

5007 ATWATER, FRANCIS. History of Kent, Connecticut; including biographical sketches of many of its former inhabitants. Meriden: Journal Publishing, 1897. 176p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

5008 BIRCH, ALISON WYRLEY. "Up on East Mountain, Connecticut." Yankee, 37 (Sept. 1973), 112-113, 190-194.
Recollections of an abandoned settlement, dating from the 18th century.

5009 BUDNY, LORRAINE. "Kent--from peace pipes to computers." Northwest Hills, 1 (Nov. 1983), 17-19.

5010 EVANS, CLARENCE. "Posting House in Kent." LLH, 9 (Dec. 1946), 10, 33.

5011 _____. "A story of Bull's Bridge." LLH, 9 (Dec. 1947), 9-10, 32.
Covered bridge across the Housatonic at South Kent.

5012 GILBERT, EDITH. "Kent in the long ago." LLH, 7 (June 1943), 15, 26.

5013 GRANT, CHARLES S. Democracy in the Connecticut frontier town of Kent. N.Y.: Columbia Univ. Pr., 1961. xii, 227p. CtHi, CtY. +
Paperback ed., 1972.

5014 _____. "Land speculation and the settlement of Kent, 1738-1760." NEQ, 28 (Mar. 1955), 51-71.

5015 HOPSON, EMILY M. "Kent's Flanders District holds beauty of the past." LLH, 45 (Spring 1974), 36-40, 54-58.

5016 HOPSON, WILLIAM T. Resumé of the Kent iron industry." LLH, 8 (Dec. 1945), 8-9, 17, 28; 9 (June 1946), 11-12, 24, 27-28.

5017 KENT, CONN. BICENTENNIAL COMMISSION. Kent 1776: a Connecticut town two centuries ago. Ann Soper Davis, ed. Kent, 1976. 112p. CtHi, CtY.

5018 KENT, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. History and manual of the First Congregational Church, Kent, Connecticut, 1741-1941.... [New Milford: Times Print Shop, 1941.] 26p. CtHi.

5019 KENT, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the First Congregational Church, Kent, Conn.; and membership roll from its formation in 1741. January 1, 1896. Kent: Published for the Church, 1896. 60p. CtHi, CtY. +
Includes historical sketch and historical address.

5020 KENT ART ASSOCIATION. The Kent Art Association, Inc., 1923-1950. [Lakeville:] Lakeville Journal, 1950. 78p. Ct. +

5021 KENT SCHOOL. 50TH ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION COMMITTEE. Fifty years, 1906-1956: Kent School. [N.Y.: Comet Pr.,] 1956. 195p. CtKe.
Private school.

5022 MORAVIAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY, NAZARETH, PA. A memorial of the dedication of monuments erected by the Moravian Historical Society to mark the sites of ancient missionary stations in New York and Connecticut. William Cornelius Reichel, ed. N.Y.: C. B. Richardson, 1860. viii, 184p. Ct. +
Includes mission to Scaticook Indians in Kent.

5023 NELSON, GEORGE LAURENCE. New life for old timber. [Kent:] Kent Historical Society, 1982. 39p. CtHi.
Account, written in 1949, of author's restoration (ca. 1919) of "Seven Hearths," a historic house now owned by the Kent Historical Society. Pamphlet also includes an account of Nelson's career as an artist.

5024 NEWTON, LAURA B. "The iron 'ore pots' of Kent: the long-forgotten story of Kent Furnace and the process of converting ore into iron." LLH, 6 (Spring-Summer 1941), 13.

5025 _____. "The story of the schools of Kent." LLH, 6 (Dec. 1940), 17-18, 33, 35.

5026 PENNELL, ELIZABETH. "The cat woman of South Kent." Connecticut, 43 (May 1980), 26-31.
Florence Chandler Maybrick, who had once been socially prominent in her native England, came to South Kent in 1917 after serving a prison sentence for the murder of her husband.

5027 PRINCE, J. DYNELEY, and FRANK GOULDSMITH SPECK. "Dying American speech: echoes from Connecticut." American Philosophical Society, Proceedings, 42 (May-Dec. 1903), 346-352.
Scaticook Indian vocabulary.

5028 RUSSELL, LYENT W. "Ten Scaticook Indian baskets." ArcSocConB, No. 39 (Oct. 1975), 18-22.

5029 SEYMOUR, MABEL. A lawyer of Kent: Barzillai Slosson and his account books, 1794-1812. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1935. 35p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

5030 STRAIGHT, STEPHEN M. "Kent Falls." CHSB, 37 (Jan. 1972), 10-16.

5031 [WEBB, CHARLES HENRY.] The building of our present parish church; compiled from the records for the one hundred twenty-fifth anniversary. Kent: St. Andrew's Church, [1951?]. [17]p. Ct.
Episcopal.

5032 WORTHINGTON, WILLIAM. "Thirty-five years at Kent School." LLH, 6 (Winter 1941-1942), 6, 19.

SEE ALSO entries 1997, 2039, 5007-5008, 5010-5011, 5015, 5021, 5023-5024, 5026, 5030-5032.

KILLINGLY (WINDHAM CO.)

5033 [ARNOLD, HENRY VERNON.] Birds-eye view of Danielson, Conn.: explanation of the Conant painting in the Public Library as existing during the Civil War. Including historic notes and comments. Larimore, N.D.: H. V. Arnold, 1926. 102p. CtHi. +
Panoramic view of Danielson, done by Albert Conant in 1864.

5034 [_____.] A booklet of sketches concerning Danielson, Conn.: illustrating the earlier history of the borough of Danielson. [Larimore, N.D.: H. V. Arnold, 1927.] 120p. Ct, CtY. +

5035 [_____.] Historical sketch of Danielson Borough, Conn. [Larimore, N.D.: H. V. Arnold, 1911.] 70p. CtY. +

5036 [_____.] The making of Danielson: an outline history of the borough of Danielson, Connecticut. Larimore, N.D.: H. V. Arnold, 1905. xii, 228p. CtHi.
Cover title: History of Danielson, Conn. (to the year 1882).

5037 [_____.] Memories of Westfield, Danielson, Conn. Including a historical sketch of the town of Killingly. Larimore, N.D.: H. V. Arnold, 1908. 150p. CtHi. +

5038 KILLINGLY

5038 BARTOVICS, ALBERT F. "An historical experiment in anthropological settlement." Conference on Historic Site Archaeology, Papers, 10, Part 3 (1975), 156-164.
Paper based on author's archaeological work at Daniel's Village, site of an early textile mill.

5039 CLARIE, GERTRUDE C. A history of the government of the Borough of Danielson from 1854-1954. n.p., n.d. 15p. CtDal.

5040 DANIELSON, CONN. WESTFIELD CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Articles of faith and covenant of the Congregational Church in West Killingly, Ct., as revised and adopted 1845. To which are added a historical sketch of the church, names of its pastors and deacons, rules, and a list of members. West Killingly: Edwin B. Carter, 1846. 21p. CtHi.

5041 _____. Articles of faith and covenant of the Westfield Church, West Killingly, Conn. With a list of members. (1862) Boston: T. R. Marvin & Son, 1890. 76p. CtHi.

5042 _____. Manual of Westfield Congregational Church, formerly known as the First Church of Killingly, Danielson, Connecticut, 1715-1905. Boston: Frank Wood, [1905?]. vii, 151p. CtHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

5043 _____. Services held by the First Church of Killingly, Sept. 22-26, 1901, in the 186th year of its history; being the centennial celebration of its re-organization as the church in West Parish (or the West Field) and later known as the Westfield Congregational Church of Danielson, Connecticut. Danielson: Parish House Association, n.d. 100p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

5044 DOWE, M. P. "The borough of Danielson: sketch of a beautiful and thriving locality; historical facts; business enterprises; the churches." The Graphic, 2 (Jan.-Feb. 1897), 9-17.

5045 KILLINGLY, CONN. BICENTENNIAL COMMISSION. HERITAGE SUBCOMMITTEE. History of education in the town of Killingly, 1650-1976. n.p., [1976?]. 52p. CtDal.

5046 KINNEY, ETTA L. "The Danielson Christian Endeavor Union." The Graphic, 2 (Jan.-Feb. 1897), 18-19.

5047 LARNED, ELLEN D. "A Stuart in exile." CQ, 2 (Apr.-June 1896), 167-170.
Member of Great Britain's former royal family, who came to Killingly in 1730s.

5048 _____. "Three Killingly boys." CQ, 3 (Apr.-June 1897), 221-226.
Eighteenth-century famous sons Manasseh Cutler, Joseph Howe, and Ebenezer Learned.

5049 NATURE on the rampage: Killingly remembers. Killingly: Gifted and Talented Program, [198_?]. [24]p. CtBkl.
1938 hurricane and 1955 flood. Authors: Amy Beck, Stanley Bezrucik, Rebecca Hurm, Christian Sarantopoulos, Michael Weaver.

5050 POPE, G. D., JR. "Excavation at the Charles Tyler site." ArcSocConB, No. 26 (Sept. 1952), 3-29.
Indian site near East Killingly.

5051 SOMES, E. GERTRUDE. "The Killingly High School." The Graphic, 2 (May-July 1896), 4-5.

5052 SOUTH KILLINGLY, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. History of the Congregational Church in South Killingly, Conn., with a record of doings at its 150th anniversary. [Danielson: Transcript Print, 1896?] 39p. CtHi. +

5053 _____. Manual of the Congregational Church in South Killingly, Conn., William H. Beard, pastor. Danielson: Scofield & Hamilton, 1888. 47p. Ct. +
Includes historical sketch.

5054 WEAVER, MARGARET M., GERALDINE A. WOOD, and RAYMOND H. WOOD. Miles of millstreams (a chronicle of Killingly, Connecticut). Killingly: American Revolution Bicentennial Commission of Killingly, 1976. 242, [31]p. CtDal.

SEE ALSO entries 1596, 2207-2208, 2664, 5033-5034, 5037-5044, 5046, 5050-5053.

KILLINGWORTH (MIDDLESEX CO.)

5055 CONNECTICUT RIVER ESTUARY REGIONAL PLANNING AGENCY, ESSEX. Historic & architectural survey of the town of Killingworth. February, 1980. n.p., 1980. Var. p. CtKlw.
Includes brief historical sketch of the town.

5056 KILLINGWORTH, CONN. Killingworth tercentenary, 1667-1967. n.p., 1967. [63]p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketches.

5057 KILLINGWORTH, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The meeting-house of the Congregational Church in Killingworth, Connecticut, 1820-1970: 150th anniversary of the dedication of the church building, Killingworth, 1970. 26p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

5058 MILLER, WILLIAM. Historical discourse, of the Congregational Church in Killingworth, Connecticut, May 31, 1870. New Haven: Pr. of Hoggson & Robinson, 1870. 67p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

5059 ROBINSON, RUTH WARNER. Chapters from my childhood during the nineteen twenties in Killingworth, where tomorrow became yesterday.... Guilford: Shore Line Times Printing, n.d. ix, 87p. CtHi.
See also entry 4234.

SEE ALSO entries 1684, 1688, 1887, 2081, 2095-2097, 2862, 2874-2876, 2880-2881, 4103, 5058, 6721.

LEBANON (NEW LONDON CO.)

5060 ARMSTRONG, ROBERT GRENVILLE. Historic Lebanon: highlights of an historic town. Lebanon: First Congregational Church, 1950. 79p. CtHi, CtY. +

5061 _____. John Trumbull returns: an address...given on the occasion of a pilgrimage by the members of the Connecticut Society of the "Colonial Dames of America" to Lebanon, Connecticut, Sunday, May 9, 1948. n.p., [1948?]. [8]p. Ct. +
Lebanon in the time of the artist Trumbull, who designed the meetinghouse of the First Congregational Church.

5062 ATKINS, ELISHA. "Dr. William Beaumont and his house." CLeagHSB, 27 (May 1975), 35-37.
Noted 19th-century physician, born in Lebanon. See also entry 5083.

5063 BACON, LEONARD WOOLSEY (1830-1907). Discourse on occasion of the transfer of the old War Office at Lebanon, Conn., to the Connecticut Society of the Sons of the Revolution, June 15, 1891. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1891. 16p. CtNhHi. +
Reprinted from entry 5089.

5064 BARBER, RUSSELL BROOKS BUTLER. Among first patriots: a brief history of Lebanon, Connecticut. Lebanon: Town of Lebanon, 1971. 70p. Ct.

5065 BRONSON, A. C. Historical discourse delivered at the seventy-fifth anniversary of the Baptist Church in Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 12, 1880. Willimantic: Journal Steam Job Print, 1881. 16p. CtHi. +

5066 BUCKINGHAM, SAMUEL GILES. Address.... Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1891. 11p. CtY. +
Cover title: Tribute to old Lebanon.

5067 CABOT, NANCY GRAVES. "Engravings as pattern sources: embroideries of three Faith Trumbulls." Antiques, 58 (Dec. 1950), 476-481.
Mother, sister and niece of Col. John Trumbull, the noted 19th-century artist.

5068 CASE, JAMES ROYAL. "How Lebanon, Connecticut, was named." CLeagHSB, 27 (Mar. 1975), 14.

5069 CHAMPE, HOWARD CRULL. "The old meeting-house at Lebanon, Connecticut." OTNE, 30 (Jan. 1940), 83-85.
First Congregational Church.

5070 COLCHESTER CITIZEN (newspaper). Lebanon anniversary edition (Aug. 24, 1950). var. p. Ct.
Includes historical articles.

5071 FRANSSON, FRANCIS M. "The French at Lebanon, Connecticut, November 1780-June 1782." D.A.R. Magazine, 108 (May 1974), 454-456.
French troops were quartered in Lebanon during the American Revolution.

5072 THE GOVERNOR Jonathan Trumbull House. Reprinted with the permission of the Waterbury Republican. Distributed by the Daughters of the American Revolution of Connecticut. Derby: T. F. Dunne, 1935. 16p. CtNhHi.
Revolutionary-era governor. See also entry 5089.

5073 HINE, ORLO D. Early Lebanon: an historical address delivered in Lebanon, Conn., by request, on the national centennial, July 4, 1876; with an appendix of historical notes, by Nathaniel H. Morgan. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard,, 1880. 176p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

5074 HOOKER, MARTHA WILLIAMS. "Booklovers of 1738--one of the first libraries in America." CM, 10, No. 4 (1906), 715-716, 718-723.
Philogrammatican Library of Lebanon.

5075 HUNTINGTON, MARY CLARKE. "Early Lebanon." CQ, 2 (July-Sept. 1896), 247-258.

5076 LEBANON

5076 JEPHSON, MARJORIE. "Lebanon and Jonathan Trumbull." CC, 3 (Oct. 1940), 8-9.

5077 LEBANON, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The fulfillment of high hopes. [Danielson: Ingalls Printing, 1952?]. [19]p. CtHi.
Restoration and rededication of the meetinghouse, wrecked in the 1938 hurricane.

5078 _____. Manual of the First Congregational Church, Lebanon, Conn..... Willimantic: Conn. Home Printing House, 1887. 20p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

5079 _____. The William Williams memorial steeple, the meeting house of the First Congregational Church, Lebanon, Connecticut. n.p., [1954?]. [4]p. Ct.
Includes brief biographical sketch of Williams, one of the Conn. signers of the Declaration of Independence.

5080 LEBANON, CONN. GOSHEN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Articles of faith, with scripture, proofs, covenant, and historical sketch of the Congregational Church in Lebanon, Goshen, Ct.; with a catalogue of its members. January 1, 1847. Norwich: J. Dunham's Pr., 1847. 28p. Ct. +

5081 McARTHUR, JEAN. "A Lebanon farmer in the 1830s." CHSB, 30 (Jan. 1965), 18-25.
Lynde L. Huntington.

5082 NICHOLS, JOHN CUTLER. A historical sermon, delivered on the occasion of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the First Congregational Church, Lebanon, Conn., organized Nov. 27, 1700. Haverhill, Mass.: C. C. Morse & Son, 1895. 26p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

5083 NOYES, MARJORIE. "Restoration of the Beaumont Homestead: a shrine to American medical history." YM, 16 (Summer 1981), 14-15.
See also entry 5062.

5084 PEARCE, ALBERT E. The Trumbull Cemetery, Lebanon, Connecticut. Lebanon: Lebanon Historical Society, 1978. 15p. CtHi.

5085 RICKETTS, ROWLAND, JR. "The French in Lebanon, 1780-1781." CHSB, 36 (Jan. 1971), 23-31.
French cavalry unit, stationed there for a time during the American Revolution.

5086 _____. "The Tisdale School in Lebanon." CHSB, 34 (Oct. 1969), 101-105.
18th-century private school, taught by Nathan Tisdale.

5087 SIZER, THEODORE. "The Lebanon meetinghouse, Lebanon, Connecticut." Society of Architectural Historians, Journal, 14 (May 1955), 8-11.
Resoration of Congregational meetinghouse.

5088 SLATER, JAMES A., and ERNEST CAULFIELD. "The colonial gravestone carvings of Obadiah Wheeler." American Antiquarian Society, Proceedings, 84 (1974), 73-103.
Born 1673, Wheeler came to live and work in Lebanon ca. 1718.

5089 SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. CONNECTICUT SOCIETY. The Lebanon War Office: the history of the building, and report of the celebration at Lebanon, Conn., Flag Day, June 15, 1891.... Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1891. 96p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Headquarters of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, Sr., during the Revolutionary War. See also entries 5063 and 5072.

5090 STARK, BRUCE P. "Freemanship in Lebanon, Connecticut: a case study." CH, No. 15 (Jan. 1975), 27-49.
18th century.

5091 STEDMAN, JOE. Historic Lebanon: a printing ink pilgrimage to the cradle of liberty of the Connecticut Colony and the homes of patriots who rocked it. Westerly, R.I.: Stedman Pr., n.d. 39p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

5092 TRUMBULL, JONATHAN, SR. (1710-1785). Adventures for another world: Jonathan Trumble's comon=place book. Albert E. Van Dusen, ed. Hartford: Conn. Historical Society, 1983. xiii, 40p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
The diary, kept by the future governor in 1730, is followed by theological and legal notes.

5093 WARREN, WILLIAM LAMSON. "Captain Simon Fitch of Lebanon, 1758-1835: portrait painter." CHSB, 26 (Oct. 1961), 97-129.
Article occasioned by an exhibition of Fitch's work at Conn. Historical Society.

5094 _____. Isaac Fitch of Lebanon, Connecticut: master joiner, 1734-1791. Hartford: Antiquarian & Landmarks Society, Inc., of Conn., 1978. 74p. CtHi. +
Architect and builder, many of whose buildings are still standing in various New London County communities. Originally published in CA, 28 (June 1976), 3-50; (Dec. 1976), 13-23.

5095 _____. "Isaac Fitch revisited (as cabinetmaker)." CA, 31 (June 1979), 19-27.
See also preceding entry.

5096 WOODWARD, ASHBEL. "Ancient grave yard at Lebanon, Conn." New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 12 (Jan. 1858), 55-63.
Laid out ca. 1700.

SEE ALSO entries 15, 52, 178, 503, 843, 948, 1492, 1609, 1646, 1722, 1726, 1808, 1811, 1818, 1858, 2143, 2933, 2939-2940, 2943-2948, 4307, 4646, 5060, 5062, 5065, 5069, 5072, 5074, 5077, 5082-5084, 5086-5087, 5094.

LEDYARD (NEW LONDON CO.)

5097 AVERY, JOHN. History of the town of Ledyard, 1650-1900. Norwich: Noyes & Davis, 1901. 334p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Reprinted 1975.

5098 BUTLER, EVA L. "The state's oldest white oak." CLeagHSB, 18 (Jan. 1966), 1-3.
"Ledyard Oak."

5099 COOK, WILLIAM T. A sketch of the life of the Rev. Timothy Tuttle of Ledyard, Conn., who was pastor of the Congregational Church in that town for fifty-three years.... Norwich: Pr. of the Ledyard Printing Co., 1876. 15p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

5100 LEDYARD, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. History of the First Congregational Church, United Church of Christ, Ledyard, Connecticut, 1725-1975. n.p., [1975?]. [32]p. CtHi.

5101 LEDYARD, CONN. HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION. Historic Ledyard, Volume I: Gales Ferry village. Janice Wightman Bell and Carolyn E. Smith, eds. Norwich: Franklin Pr., 1976. 136p. CtHi.
Historic buildings.

5102 TUTTLE, TIMOTHY. Semi-centennial: a sermon, preached August 14, 1861, by...pastor of the Congregational Church, Ledyard, Conn.; it being the fiftieth anniversary of his ordination. Norwich: John W. Stedman, 1861. 15p. CtHi. +

5103 _____. A sermon, preached August 14, 1851, by...pastor of the Congregational Church, Ledyard, Conn.; it being the fortieth anniversary of his ordination. Norwich: Pr. of John W. Stedman, 1851. 16p. Ct. +

5104 _____. A sermon: preached at the dedication of the new Congregational Church in Ledyard, Dec. 6, 1843. Norwich: Printed at Cooley's Printing Establishment, 1844. 12p. CtNlC. +
Includes historical information.

5105 _____. Sketches of history of the church and society in Ledyard; delivered Aug. 14th, 1859, being the 48th anniversary of the present pastorate. Norwich: Manning, Perry, 1859. 23p. CtHi. +

5106 VERGASON, HELEN C. "The saga of Cider Hill." CLeagHSB, 25 (July 1973), 54-56.

SEE ALSO entries 5098-5099, 5102-5106.

LISBON (NEW LONDON CO.)

5107 BISHOP, HENRY F. Historical sketch of Lisbon, Conn., from 1786 to 1900. N.Y.: H. F. Bishop, [1903]. 84p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

5108 BREED, DAVID, JR. A sermon delivered on the occasion of leaving the old meeting house in Lisbon (Newent Society), Ct., Sunday, March 21st, 1858. New Haven: William H. Stanley, 1858. 18p. CtHi. +

5109 [FITCH, DOROTHY KNIGHT.] Historical sketches of early Lisbon and history of the Newent Congregational Church. 250th anniversary, 1723-1973. n.p., 1973. [42]p. CtHi.

5110 LISBON, CONN. AMERICAN REVOLUTION BICENTENNIAL COMMISSION. History of Lisbon, Connecticut. Dorothy Fitch, ed. n.p., 1976. 63p. CtHi.

5111 NELSON, LEVI. A half-century sermon, delivered in the First Society in Lisbon, December 5th, A.D. 1854. Norwich: Andrew Stark, 1854. 23p. CtHi. +
First Congregational Church.

SEE ALSO entries 2132, 5108-5109, 5111.

LITCHFIELD (LITCHFIELD CO.)

5112 ABBE, HARRY A. G. "A Litchfield boy." Conn. Home, 1 (Sept. 1937), 11-15; (Oct. 1937), 12-16; 2 (Dec. 1937), 5-7.
Burr Reeve Abbe (born 1830).

5113 ADAM, WILLIAM L. "Litchfield, Connecticut." NEM, n.s. 15 (Feb. 1897), 705-719.
Historical and descriptive.

5114 ATWOOD, BARBARA P. "Miss Pierce of Litchfield." New-England Galaxy, 9 (Summer 1967), 32-40.
Sarah Pierce and the Litchfield Female Academy. See also entries 5185, 5210, and 5211.

5115 LITCHFIELD

5115 BIRCH, ALISON WYRLEY. "Tapping Reeve of Litchfield: American law pioneer." LLH, 45 (Summer 1974), 33-34, 62-66.
Founder of the Litchfield Law School, which was in operation ca. 1774-1833.

5116 BISSELL, L. P. Hundredth anniversary: a sermon preached in St. Michael's Church, Litchfield, Conn., October 26, 1884. Litchfield: Pr. of "The Litchfield Enquirer," [1884?]. 13p. Ct. +
Episcopal.

5117 BOSTWICK, ARTHUR E. The old law school building in Litchfield, Conn. Litchfield: Woman's Shop of Litchfield, 1928. 23p. CtLitHi. +

5118 THE BOYHOOD of Henry Ward Beecher: the record of a Litchfield Beecher Day, New Preston, Ct., July 19, 1887. n.p., [1887?]. 32p. CtHi. +
Well-known member of a famous Connecticut family. Cover subtitle: Twelve years of life in Litchfield.

5119 [BRENNAN, ROSE M.] Saint Anthony of Padua Roman Catholic Church, Litchfield, Conn., 1882-1982. n.p., [1982?]. 29p. CtLitHi.

5120 BREWSTER, MARY B. St. Michael's, Litchfield, Conn. n.p., [1954?]. [8]p. Ct. +
Episcopal. History of the church's four buildings. See also the next two entries.

5121 _____. St. Michael's Parish, Litchfield, Connecticut, 1745-1954: a biography of a parish and of many who have served it. Litchfield: St. Michael's Parish, 1954. xii, 186p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See also preceding and following entries.

5122 BREWSTER, WILLIAM J. Historical address on St. Michael's Parish, Litchfield, Conn.... n.p., [1919?]. [5]p. Ct. +
Episcopal. See also the two preceding entries.

5123 A BRIEF historical sketch of America's pioneer law school. n.p., n.d. [4]p. CtLitHi.
Litchfield Law School.

5124 BUEL, ELIZABETH C. BARNEY. Old time industries of Litchfield town: an address.... Litchfield: Litchfield Historical Society, 1935. 28p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
First published as an article in the Hartford Courant (Sept. 16, 1923).

5125 _____. "Some old Litchfield silver and its associations." D.A.R. Magazine, 51 (Nov. 1917), 268-278.

5126 BULKELEY, ALICE TALCOTT. Historic Litchfield, 1721-1907: being a short account of the history of the old houses of Litchfield.... Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1906. viii, 37p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

5127 COLEMAN, RONALD L. "Learning the law at Litchfield." CBarJ, 34 (Sept. 1960), 270-276.
Ely Warner's studies at Litchfield Law School (1808-1809).

5128 _____. "Learning the law in 1808: the Litchfield Law School." YLR, 6 (Winter 1960), 2-4.

5129 "COL. Benj. Tallmadge, soldier, statesman, merchant prince." LLH, 2 (July 1930), 13-15.
Revolutionary War era.

5130 CONKLIN, EDWIN P. "The Davies family and St. Michael's, Litchfield, Connecticut." Americana, 32 (Jan. 1938), 49-58.
St. Michael's Church (Episcopal).

5131 CONNECTICUT JUNIOR REPUBLIC. Old houses in Litchfield, Conn., and one outstanding contemporary house open for the benefit of Connecticut Junior Republic, Saturday, July 9, 1966, 11 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. n.p., 1966. 52p. CtHi.
Includes brief historical sketches of a number of houses.

5132 [CRAPO, HERBERT L.] Litchfield's legacy. [By] The Young Antiquarian. Litchfield: Litchfield Historical Society, 1950. 24p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Brief historical sketches.

5133 DeFOREST, JOHN L. "Tapping Reeve: lawyer extraordinary." CA, 8 (Dec. 1956), 16-25.
Founder of the Litchfield Law School.

5134 DeVOE, SHIRLEY SPAULDING. "The Litchfield Manufacturing Company, 1850-1854." CHSB, 37 (July 1972), 86-91.
"...Makers of metal and papier mâché wares." See also this author's article on same subject in Antiques, 78 (Aug. 1960), 150-153.

5135 ELLS, ARTHUR F. "The Litchfield Law School." CBarJ, 2 (Apr. 1928), 72-77.

5136 ERACLITO, FRANK B., and JOSEPH J. HACK, JR. This is Litchfield: a brief account of the houses of Litchfield. Elizabeth, N.J.: Collotype, 1953. [42]p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

5137 FARNHAM, THOMAS J. "Tapping Reeve and America's first law school." New-England Galaxy, 17 (Summer 1975), 3-13.

5138 FINAN, W. J. "Camp Dutton." LLH, 20 (Dec. 1959), 20-21.
Civil War military camp on Chestnut Hill.

5139 "THE FIRST law school in America." Litchfield Hills, 1 (Mar. 15, 1905), 3-4.

5140 FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF LITCHFIELD. The First National Bank of Litchfield: the town's oldest business. Litchfield, n.d. [24]p. CtHi. +

5141 _____. One hundred and twenty-five years of the First National Bank of Litchfield, 1814-1939. [Litchfield:] Litchfield Enquirer Pr., 1939. 32p. CtHi. +

5142 FISHER, SAMUEL HERBERT. An account of the Congregational Church at Litchfield, Connecticut, and its restoration.... Read in the church before the National Society of the Colonial Dames in the State of Connecticut, 23 October 1930. New Haven: Priv. Print., 1931. 16p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

5143 _____. "Biographies of Connecticut judges, II: Tapping Reeve." CBarJ, 19 (Oct. 1945), 245-258.
Founder of the Litchfield Law School, Reeve served as Conn. chief justice in 1814-1815. See note, entry 318.

5144 _____. The golden age of Litchfield: an address delivered...before the annual meeting of the Antiquarian and Landmarks Society, Inc., of Connecticut, at the Congregational Church, Litchfield, Connecticut, October 11, 1947.... n.p., [1947?]. [41]p. CtNhHi.

5145 _____. The Litchfield Law School, 1774-1833. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1946. 142p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
"...It was during these early years of the nation, the outstanding school in the country devoted to training for the legal profession." See also this author's pamphlet of same title in Conn. Tercentenary pamphlet series (1933) and his address before the Litchfield Historical Society, entitled The Litchfield Law School (1930).

5146 _____. The publications of Thomas Collier, printer, 1784-1808. Litchfield: Litchfield Historical Society, 1933. xiii, 98p. CtY.
Includes historical information.

5147 FREEMASONS. LITCHFIELD. ST. PAUL'S LODGE, NO. 11. Celebration of the centennial anniversary of St. Paul's Lodge, No. 11, F. & A.M., at Litchfield, Conn., June 1, A.L. 5881; with the historical addresses, poem, and sketches of past masters. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1881. 51p. CtLitHi.

5148 FRYER, AARON G. "Litchfield--an American heritage." Antiques, 68 (July 1955), 57-59.

5149 GOETSCH, CHARLES C. "The Litchfield Law School and the rise of industrial commerce in the early nineteenth century." Univ. of New Haven, Essays in Arts and Sciences, 10 (Nov. 1982), 151-159.

5150 _____. The Litchfield Law School: a modern view. Hartford: Univ. of Conn. Law School Pr., 1981. Unp. CtY.

5151 GOODWIN, FRANK J. Judah Champion: a sermon preached...in the First Congregational Church, Litchfield, Conn., August 4th, 1918. [Litchfield:] Litchfield Historical Society, [1918?]. 20p. CtNhHi. +
Revolutionary-era Congregational minister.

5152 "THE GOVERNOR Wolcott House." Litchfield Hills, 1 (May 15, 1905), 3.

5153 GRIFFIN, ORWIN BRADFORD. Public schools and teachers in Litchfield, Connecticut (a review of two hundred and thirty-two years). Litchfield: Litchfield Education Association, 1957. 16p. CtLitHi.

5154 [_____.] Tales of old Litchfield. n.p., 1933. [78]p. CtHi. +
Collection of historical articles, reprinted from Litchfield Enquirer.

5155 HALL, CHARLES SWAIN. Benjamin Tallmadge, Revolutionary soldier and American businessman. N.Y.: Columbia Univ. Pr., 1943. x, 375p. Ct, CtY. +
Of Litchfield. See also entries 5129 and 5209.

5156 HILL, BURTON S. Litchfield: first American law school. Reprinted from Michigan Alumnus Quarterly Review, May 27, 1950, Vol. LVI, No. 18, [219-231]. n.p., [1950?]. [13]p. Ct.

5157 "HISTORIC Litchfield's golden age." LLH, 4 (June 1932), 9-23.

5158 HORNSTEIN, HAROLD. "Ancient energy crisis: the 1816 stove war." CLeagHSB, 26 (Mar. 1974), 7-8.
Dispute over the introduction of a wood stove to heat the First Congregational Church.

5159 "HOW to do an archaeology of the center village of Litchfield." Artifacts, 12 (Summer 1984), 2-7.
Includes historical information.

5160 LITCHFIELD

5160 "JAMES Morris and his address." My Country, 1, No. 2 (1967?), 16-19.
On the early history of Litchfield; delivered in early 19th century.

5161 JONES, HERBERT S. "America's first law school." My Country, 2 (Sept. 1968), 2-7.
Litchfield Law School.

5162 JONES, ISAAC. The mandate of God, for Israel's advancement: a sermon, delivered in Trinity Church, Milton, and St. Michael's, Litchfield, Nov. 5, 1845; being one hundred years since the formation of the Episcopal Church in the town of Litchfield, Conn. Litchfield: Enquirer Office, 1846. 62p. Ct, CtY. +
History of the Episcopal Church in Litchfield. Milton is a place in Litchfield.

5163 KILBOURN, DWIGHT C. "Litchfield." CQ, 2 (July-Sept. 1896), 215-229.
Includes historical sketch.

5164 KILBOURNE, PAYNE KENYON. Sketches and chronicles of the town of Litchfield, Connecticut: historical, biographical, and statistical; together with a complete official register of the town. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood, 1859. 266p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

5165 KING, JOHN HAMILTON. "Influence of Litchfield Law School on American law." CBarJ, 40 (Sept. 1966), 446-447.

5166 KUHN, EDITH BROWN. "My happy childhood in Litchfield." LLH, 13 (June 1955), 16, 30-31.

5167 KURAU, FLORENCE W. "Humaston's Sawmill and other industries on Humaston Brook." LLH, 9 (June 1947), 9-10, 27.
In the vicinity of Northfield, a place in Litchfield.

5168 _____. "Northfield Congregational Church." LLH, 8 (Dec. 1945), 10-11, 23.

5169 _____. "Northfield--then and now." LLH, 8 (Dec. 1946), 6-7, 26-27.

5170 LINCOLN, MARYLAND. "Litchfield women pioneered in early days of Red Cross." LLH, 45 (Spring 1974), 35, 58-59.

5171 LITCHFIELD, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. A history of the First Congregational Church in Litchfield, Connecticut, on its one hundred and twenty-sixth anniversary and the twenty-fifth anniversary of its restoration, September 11, 1955. n.p., [1955?]. 42p. Ct, CtY. +

5172 _____. The meetinghouse on the hill: the history of the First Congregational Church, Litchfield, Connecticut, 1721-1971. n.p., 1971. 36p. CtLitHi.

5173 LITCHFIELD, CONN. 250TH ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION. SOUVENIR PROGRAM COMMITTEE. Litchfield, Connecticut, 250th anniversary, 1719-1969. Lakeville: Pocket Knife Pr., 1969. 110p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Includes brief historical sketch.

5174 THE LITCHFIELD book of days: a collation of the historical, biographical and literary reminiscences of the town of Litchfield, Connecticut. George C. Boswell, ed. Litchfield: Alex. B. Shumway, 1899. 221, [12], 18p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

5175 LITCHFIELD ENQUIRER (newspaper). The Litchfield Enquirer's 250th anniversary issue (July 3, 1969). 52p. CtLit.
Town's 250th anniversary. Includes historical articles.

5176 _____. Special supplement (Oct. 2, 1947). 4p. CtLitHi.
Includes articles about the history of Litchfield.

5177 LITCHFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY. The bi-centennial celebration of the settlement of Litchfield, Connecticut, August 1-4, 1920. Alain Campbell White, comp. Litchfield: Enquirer Print, 1920. 147, [8]p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical addresses.

5178 _____. The Litchfield Law School, Litchfield, Connecticut: a brief historical sketch. n.p., n.d. [4]p. Ct. +

5179 _____. Presentation of the Reeve Law School building to the Litchfield Historical Society at Litchfield, Conn., August 22d, 1911. Litchfield: Litchfield Enquirer Pr., 1911. 36p. Ct. +
Litchfield Law School.

5180 _____. Some historic sites of Litchfield, Connecticut. Litchfield, 1933. 13p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

5181 LITCHFIELD: portrait of a beautiful town. Henry L. Shepherd, ed. Litchfield, 1969. 152p. CtHi, CtY.
Collection of historical sketches.

5182 LITCHFIELD SAVINGS SOCIETY. The Litchfield Savings Society, Litchfield, Connecticut, 1850-1950. n.p., [1950?]. [23]p. Ct.

5183 McGIVERN, JAMES G. Pillars of Litchfield. Spokane, Wash., 1971. iv, 198p. CtLitHi.
Sketches of the town's early history.

5184 MANSFIELD, DAVID WILSON. "The gold strike at Spruce Brook." LLH, 33 (Winter 1973-1974), 30-33.
Near Campville during the World War I era.

5185 MARR, HARRIET WEBSTER. "John Pierce Bass, schoolmaster." OTNE, 46 (Jan.-Mar. 1956), 72-76.
At Litchfield Female Academy. See also next entry and entries 5114 and 5210-5211.

5186 _____. "Miss Sarah Pierce and her school for girls at Litchfield, Connecticut." OTNE, 45 (Apr.-June 1955), 88-92.
Litchfield Female Academy. See also preceding entry and entries 5114 and 5210-5211.

5187 MEAD, SIDNEY C. "Lyman Beecher and Connecticut orthodoxy's campaign against the Unitarians." Church History, 9 (Sept. 1940), 218-234.

5188 MEEKS, CARROLL V. "Lynx and phoenix: Litchfield and Williamsburg." Society of Architectural Historians, Journal, 10 (Dec. 1954), 18-24.
Compares the effect of historic preservation in Litchfield with that in re-created Williamsburg.

5189 NOBLE, KATE WOODWARD. "Good character in woman: ...discourse on ideal womanhood delivered in Connecticut in 1791." CM, 10, No. 1 (1906), 81-91.
By the Rev. Amos A. Chase of Litchfield.

5190 ORSMBEE, THOMAS HAMILTON. "Silas E. Cheney, Litchfield cabinetmaker." American Collector, 6 (Nov. 1937), 5.
Early 19th century.

5191 [PAGE, WESLEY E.] Centennial address, Congregational Church, Milton, Conn. n.p., [1898?]. 14p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

5192 PALMER, BROOKS. "The Litchfield Manufacturing Company." American Antiques Journal, 4 (Nov. 1949), 26-28.
Papier mâché manufacturer (1850s).

5193 PRICE, C. MATLACK. "An architectural monograph on historic houses of Litchfield." White Pine Series of Architectural Monographs, 5, No. 3 (1919), 3-16.

5194 PRUNER, A. WILLIAM. The history of Saint Paul's Lodge, No. 11, A.F. & A.M., Litchfield, Connecticut: address...at 175th anniversary, September 15, 1956. n.p., n.d. [6]p. MWA. +
See also next entry.

5195 _____. The history of Saint Paul's Lodge, No. 11, F. & A.M., Litchfield, Connecticut, 1781-1931; with historical sketches of Darius Chapter, No. 16, R.A.M.; Buel Council, No. 20, R. & S.M.; Ephraim Kirby Council, No. 75, O.E.S. Hartford: Pr. of Finlay Brothers, 1932. 76p. CtHi, CtY. +

5196 RATHBONE, PERRY TOWNSEND. "The Seymour portraits by Ralph Earl." City Art Museum of St. Louis, Bulletin, 34 (Spring 1949), 22-27.
1789.

5197 RIVERA, BETTY. "Litchfield's little lamplighter." New-England Galaxy, 11 (Winter 1970), 56-53.
Harriet Beecher Stowe's childhood in Litchfield.

5198 ROE, KATHERINE BISSELL BOGERT. "Katherine Bissell Bogert's visit to Litchfield in 1822." My Country, 1, No. 1 (1967?), 16-19.

5199 ROGERS, ALICE. "The White Memorial: it even has a ghost." My Country, 9 (Spring-Summer 1975), 21-25.
White Memorial Foundation.

5200 SABINE, DAVID B. "The first law school in America." Early American Life, 6 (Dec. 1975), 106, 108.
Litchfield Law School.

5201 SCOTT, KENNETH. "'Rude and prophane behaviour' in the Litchfield Meeting House in 1764." CHSB, 19 (July 1954), 93-95.
Caused by a dispute over a slave occupying a pew other than that reserved for blacks. Three white youths were arrested for their conduct in the matter. They were fined, but the judgment was later reversed.

5202 SEYMOUR, MORRIS W. Historic Litchfield: address delivered at the bi-centennial celebration of the town of Litchfield, August 1, 1920. n.p.: Priv. Print., 1920. 13p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

5203 SEYMOUR, ORIGEN STORRS. "Litchfield, leader in two of world's greatest reforms." LLH, 5, No. 3 (1939), 2-5, 16-23.
Temperance and antislavery.

5204 SHEPHERD, HENRY L. "Litchfield is no wilderness." LLH, 21 (Winter 1962), 20, 29.
Historical sketch of the Litchfield Historical Society.

5205 STARR, F. RATCHFORD. Farm echoes: ...Echo Farm, Litchfield, Connecticut. N.Y.: Orange Judd, 1881. 110p. Ct. +

5206 LITCHFIELD

5206 STEPHENS, JOSEPH B. "The cold war of 1816." Yankee, 30 (Nov. 1966), 110-111, 178-179.
Argument over installing a stove to heat the First Congregational Church.

5207 STONE, HIRAM. Centennial discourse delivered in St. Paul's Church, Bantam, Conn., Nov. 17, 1897. Litchfield: Printed for St. Paul's Woman's Auxiliary, 1897. 22p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Episcopal.

5208 SWANSON, ELEANOR P. Tapping Reeve: American law pioneer. n.p., n.d. 28p. CtLitHi.

5209 TALLMADGE, BENJAMIN. Memoir of Benjamin Tallmadge, prepared by himself, at the request of his children. N.Y.: T. Holmes, 1858. 70p. Ct. +
Reprinted 1968. See also entries 5129 and 5155.

5210 VANDERPOEL, EMILY NOYES. Chronicles of a pioneer school from 1792 to 1833, being the history of Miss Sarah Pierce and her Litchfield school. Elizabeth C. Barney Buel, ed. Cambridge, Mass.: Univ. Pr., 1903. 465p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See also next entry.

5211 _____. More chronicles of a pioneer school from 1792 to 1833: being added history on the Litchfield Female Academy kept by Miss Sarah Pierce and her nephew, John Pierce Brace. N.Y.: Cadmus Book Shop, 1927. xii, 376p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See also preceding entry and entries 5114 and 5185.

5212 WALCOTT, WILLIAM III. "Antique treasures of Litchfield." American Collector, 4 (Aug. 8, 1935), 9-10.
Furniture and portraits.

5213 WARREN, WILLIAM LAMSON. "The domestic architecture of William Sprats and other Litchfield joiners." OTNE, 46 (Oct.-Dec. 1955), 36-51.
See also next entry.

5214 _____. "William Sprats and his civil and ecclesiastical architecture in New England. Part I: The Litchfield County Courthouse, 1795-1799, and the men who planned and built it." OTNE, 44 (Jan.-Mar. 1954), 65-78.
See also preceding entry and entry 1800.

5215 WEBBER, EDNA. "First law school in Connecticut." CC, 2 (Feb. 1939), 4.
Litchfield Law School.

5216 WHITE, ALAIN CAMPBELL. A brief history of Litchfield, written on the occasion of the Connecticut tercentenary celebration, 1635-1935. [Litchfield:] Litchfield Tercentenary Committee, 1935. 24p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
I.e., the Conn. tercentenary.

5217 _____. The history of the town of Litchfield, Connecticut, 1720-1920. Litchfield: Enquirer Print, 1920. xvi, 360p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

5218 WILSON, ANNE COLE. "'Litchfield, the beautiful.'" LLH, 7 (Fall-Winter 1942), 4-6, 20-21.
Historical sketch.

5219 WOODRUFF, GEORGE CATLIN. History of the town of Litchfield, Connecticut. Litchfield: Charles Adams, 1845. 64p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

5220 _____. Litchfield centennial celebration, July 4th, A.D. 1876.... Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1876. 44p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical address.

5221 WOODRUFF, GEORGE M. "Old Litchfield": a talk before the Colonial Dames of Connecticut, June 23, 1925. n.p., [1925?]. [12]p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

SEE ALSO entries 242, 677, 861, 1128, 1396, 1497, 1502, 1579, 1630, 1800, 1837, 2046, 2049, 5114-5117, 5119-5123, 5127-5128, 5130, 5135, 5137-5139, 5142-5143, 5145, 5147, 5149-5150, 5152, 5156, 5158, 5161-5162, 5165, 5167-5169, 5178-5179, 5184-5186, 5191-5192, 5194-5195, 5199-5200, 5204-5208, 5210-5211, 5215, 5217.

LYME (NEW LONDON CO.)

5222 THE ANCIENT town of Lyme. Barbara Dietrick, ed. n.p.: Lyme Tercentenary, Inc., 1965. 32p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

5223 BAKKE, MARY STERLING. A sampler of lifestyles: womanhood & youth in colonial Lyme.... New Haven: Advocate Pr., 1976. vii, 152p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

5224 CHADWICK, ERNEST. "The evolution of aestheticism: idea of structural beauty as embodied in old church at Lyme; principles of symmetry in pioneer days when logs were rolled 400 miles down Connecticut River." CM, 8 (1903), 201-204.
First Congregational Church.

5225 GRISWOLD, CHARLOTTE B. Echoes down the valley: a bicentennial presentation, Old Lyme, Conn. n.p., 1976. iv, 36p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Script for a historical play about Lyme at the time of the American Revolution.

5226 HARDING, JAMES ELY. Lyme as it was and is. Moodus: Moodus Print Shop, 1975. 84p. CtHi. +

5227 _____. Lyme yesterdays: how our forefathers made a living on the Connecticut shore. Stonington: Pequot Pr., 1967. 71p. CtHi. +

5228 LAMB, MARTHA J. "Judge Charles Johnson McCurdy, 1797-1891." Magazine of American History, 26 (Nov. 1891), 321-340.
Includes historical sketch of his home.

5229 LITTLE, J. DAVID. Revolutionary Lyme. A portrait: 1765-1783. Supplement to the Annual report of the town of Old Lyme, 1975. n.p., 1975. 48p. CtOl.

5230 LUDINGTON, KATHARINE. Lyme--and our family. [N.Y.:] Priv. Print., 1928. 135p. CtY. +

5231 LYME, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Exercises on the fiftieth anniversary of the ordination of Enoch Fitch Burr as pastor of the First Church in Lyme, Connecticut, October third, nineteen hundred. [Andover: Pr. of E. H. Cook, 1900.] 40p. CtHi.
Includes Burr's recollections.

5232 _____. First Congregational Church, Lyme, Connecticut, organized 1726: a short historical statement. Rev. Walter H. Euston, Sr., minister. n.p., [1965?]. 8p. CtLy.

5233 _____. The First Congregational Church of Lyme (at Hamburg), November 21, 1976, 10:30 a.m. n.p., [1976?]. 47p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketches of the church on its 250th anniversary.

5234 LYME, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. LADIES' BENEVOLENT SOCIETY. One hundred years of active service of the Ladies Benevolent Society of the First Congregational Church of Lyme, 1842-1942. n.p., [1942?]. 24p. CtLy.

5235 A LYME miscellany, 1776-1976. George J. Willauer, Jr., ed. Middletown: Wesleyan Univ. Pr., 1977. xi, 288p. CtHi, CtY. +
Collected documents and historical essays, including introduction by John P. Demos, entitled "A note on community studies."

5236 LYME PUBLIC LIBRARY. Lyme Public Library. n.p., 1971. 8p. CtLy.
Dedication of new building. Includes historical sketch of the library.

5237 MARVIN, WILLIAM. Historical address...1726-1926. First Congregational Church of Lyme, August twenty-second, 2 p.m., standard time. n.p., [1926?]. 24p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

5238 OLD LYME, CONN. BICENTENNIAL COMMISSION. Lyme: a chapter of American genealogy. Old Lyme, 1976. 51p. CtHi.
Historical and biographical. Reprinted from Harpers, 52 (1876), 309-321.

5239 OLD LYME IMPRESSIONISTS, INC. Saxton Burr, 1889-1973: Connecticut artist. An exhibition.... n.p., n.d. [8]p. CtOl.
Yale scientist and amateur painter, whose landscapes were mainly of scenes in Lyme. Includes biographical sketch.

5240 SARGENT, DAVID C. Hatchetts Point. n.p., 1972. 64p. CtHi.
Place in Lyme.

5241 SILL, EDWARD EVERETT. A forgotten Connecticut patriot. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1901. 45p. CtNhHi. +
The Rev. Stephen Johnson, Congregational minister in Lyme during the American Revolution.

5242 STARK, BRUCE P. Lyme, Connecticut: from founding to independence. n.p., 1976. 121p. Ct. +

5243 _____. "Stephen Johnson: patriot minister." CHSB, 44 (Jan. 1979), 17-32.
Congregational minister in Lyme (1746-1786).

5244 WARD, J. G. History of the North Lyme Baptist Church...read at the roll call, Aug. 28, 1895. Andover: E. H. Cook, [1895?]. 19p. Ct.

SEE ALSO entries 1510, 2140, 2166, 3277, 5222, 5224, 5233-5234, 5237-5238, 5240, 5244, 7973.

MADISON (NEW HAVEN CO.)

5245 BOURN, RICHARD Q., JR. "The Hammonasset Beach site (6 NH 36)." ArcSocConB, No. 40 (Dec. 1977), 14-40.
Indian site.

5246 BUSHNELL, JANE FINCH. "An old neighborhood: Boston Street, Madison, Conn." CQ, 3 (July-Sept. 1897), 307-315.

5247 MADISON

5247 BUSHNELL, SAMUEL C. Historical address delivered on the one hundredth anniversary of the town of Madison in the First Congregational Church, Madison, Connecticut, Sunday, July 4, 1926. n.p., [1926?]. 16p. CtHi, CtY. +

5248 CAULFIELD, ERNEST. "A rare broadside." CHSB, 23 (July 1958), 78-80.
1751 broadside, relating to an epidemic in what was then East Guilford.

5249 CLAYTON, LAURALEE, and WARNER P. LORD. Madison: three hundred years by the sea. Farmers and fishermen; sailors and summer folk. Madison, Connecticut. Madison: Madison Bicentennial Committee, [1976]. 97p. CtMad.

5250 CLEAVER, MERRITT W. The history of North Madison, Connecticut: formerly known as North Bristol, the 5th church and society in Guilford, the north part of East Guilford. n.p., 1985. 27, [24]p. Ct, CtNhHi.

5251 EVARTS, MARY SCRANTON. History of the First Congregational Church, 1707-1955. n.p., [1955?]. 92p. Ct. +

5252 GALLUP, JAMES A. Historical discourse delivered on the one hundred and seventieth anniversary of the formation of the First Congregational Church, Madison, Conn., November 18, 1877. New Haven: Punderson & Crisand, 1878. 48p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

5253 HARDER, PETER J. "Turn-of-the-century school reform: the 'eye of the state' on Madison, Connecticut." CHSB, 43 (July 1978), 81-90.
"Where the state failed [to legislate district consolidation and other educational reform], it succeeded through a program of rural school supervision, a program which placed state agents for the State Board of Education in direct contact with local school authorities. School reform in towns such as Madison...was largely the result of this informal process." Article details the work in Madison of state agent Mortimer A. Warren. See also entry 815.

5254 HAYDEN, HERBERT H. The Rev. H. H. Hayden: an autobiography. Hartford: Pr. of Plimpton Mfg., 1880. 164p. CtHi, CtY. +
Methodist minister, accused and tried for the 1878 murder of Mary Stannard. See also next entry and entry 5266.

5255 HELANDER, JOEL ELIOT. Noose and collar: the story of the Rockland murder, Madison, Connecticut. n.p., 1979. 87p. CtNhHi.
1878 murder of Mary Stannard. See also preceding entry and entry 5266.

5256 HIPPLER, THOMAS. "A history of Beechwoods Drive." CLeagHSB, 26 (Mar. 1974), 14-15.

5257 MADISON, CONN. Madison: her soldiers; Memorial Sunday services held in the First Congregational Church, Madison, Conn., May 25, 1890. N.Y.: Evening Post Job Printing Office, 1890. 43p. CtHi.
Includes historical address on Madison men in American wars.

5258 MADISON, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. LADIES' CENT SOCIETY. Centennial report of the Ladies' Cent Society, Madison, Connecticut, given in Congregational Chapel, Madison, May twenty-second, nineteen thirteen. n.p., [1913?]. 10p. Ct.
Missionary society. Includes historical sketch.

5259 MADISON, CONN. HISTORICAL AND ARCHITECTURAL SURVEY COMMITTEE. An historical and architectural survey of Madison, Connecticut. n.p., 1980. 2v. CtMad.
Includes brief historical sketch of the town.

5260 MADISON HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Madison's heritage. Philip S. Platt, ed. Madison, 1964. x, 296p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Historical sketches.

5261 _____. Madison's unique contribution to summer theater in America: a celebration by the Madison Historical Society in co-operation with the Nutmeg Players, Fellowship Hall, First Congregational Church, on the Green--Madison, Connecticut, July 31-August 1, 1970. n.p., 1970. 20p. Ct, CtNhHi.

5262 MADISON illustrated. L. L. Johnson, comp. n.p.: L. L. Johnson, n.d. 64p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketch.

5263 MONAGAN, CHARLES. "Hammonasset Beach." Connecticut's Finest, 1 (Summer 1985), 18-21.
Historical sketch.

5264 NORTH MADISON, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Congregational Church in North Madison, Conn. 1890. New Haven: Stafford Printing, 1890. 23p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Includes brief historical sketch.

5265 PLATT, PHILIP S. "Madison to celebrate fiftieth anniversary of 'straw hat' theater beginnings." CLeagHSB, 22 (July 1970), 70-72.
Historical sketch.

5266 POOR Mary Stannard! A full and thrilling story of the circumstances connected with her murder. History of the monstrous Madison crime. The most mysterious of all cases which have baptized Connecticut in blood. The only true and reliable account. The clairvoyant's wonderful story. New Haven: Stafford Printing, 1879. 47p. CtHi, CtY. +
1878 murder. Herbert H. Hayden, a Methodist minister, was accused. See also entries 5254-5255.

5267 RYERSON, KATHLEEN HULSER. A brief history of Madison, Conn. N.Y.: Pageant Pr., 1960. 75p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

5268 SHEPHERD, JANE BUSHNELL. From New Haven to Madison in the Sixties, and other Madison sketches. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1931. 130p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See also entry 7084.

5269 SHORE LINE TIMES (newspaper). Madison bicentennial pages: reprinted from the Shore Line Times. Guilford, 1976. 48p. CtMad.
Includes historical articles.

5270 SNOW, HELEN FOSTER. The land beyond the Kuttawoo: the Madison story. n.p., n.d. 157p. CtHi.
Historical drama.

5271 _____. The North Madison Iron Works. n.p., n.d. 4p. Ct.

5272 WILLIAMSON, CHILTON. "The Connecticut property test and the East Guilford voter: 1800." CHSB, 19 (Oct. 1954), 101-104.
Study of East Guildord tax lists for that year. East Guilford was named Madison when it was incorporated as a separate town in 1826.

SEE ALSO entries 715, 2118, 2129, 2345, 4166, 5245-5246, 5248, 5250-5252, 5256, 5258, 5263-5264, 5271.

MANCHESTER (HARTFORD CO.)

5273 [ANDERSON, HAZEL.] Emanuel: the first 100 years, 1881-1981. Emanuel Lutheran Church, Manchester, Connecticut. n.p., [1981?]. 39p. CtHi.

5274 BENTON, SARAH ADELAIDE. Records of a hundred years of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South Manchester, Conn.; with the names of its pastors, presiding elders, and present officiary. n.p., Taber Chapter, Epworth League, [1894]. 53p. Ct.

5275 BUCKLEY, WILLIAM EDWARD. A brief history of Manchester Memorial Hospital. n.p., [196_?]. [22]p. CtManc.

5276 _____. A New England pattern: the history of Manchester, Connecticut. Chester: Pequot Pr., 1973. xii, 372p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

5277 CHENEY, HORACE B. "What 86 years have taught us about selecting labor." Monthly Labor Review, 17 (May 1924), 1-13.
Cheney Brothers Silk Mills.

5278 CHENEY, MARGRETA SWENSON. "If all the great men": the Cheneys of Manchester. n.p., 1975. 57p. CtManc.

5279 CHILDS, RICHARD S. A Manchester boy in the 1880's. N.Y.: [The Author,] 1973. 28p. CtManc.
Autobiographical.

5280 FREEMASONS. MANCHESTER. MANCHESTER LODGE, NO. 73. Manchester Lodge, No. 73, A.F. & A.M., Manchester, Conn.: centennial anniversary, laying corner stone, new Masonic temple. Saturday, October 2d, 1926. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, [1926?]. 31p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch of the lodge.

5281 _____. One hundred twenty-fifth anniversary of Manchester Lodge, No. 73, A.F. & A.M., June 2nd and 3rd, 1951. [14]p. CtHi. +

5282 GRANT, ELLSWORTH STRONG. "The silken Cheneys." CHSB, 44 (July 1979), 65-79; (Oct. 1979), 106-116.
Cheney Brothers Silk Mills.

5283 HOTCHKISS, A. S. The Manchester homicide: a sketch of the life of Albert L. Starkweather, the murderer of his mother and sister. With a full report of his trial and conviction, and his confession. Hartford, 1866. 74p. CtHi. +
1865 murder.

5284 HOWLAND, E. E. "An industrial experiment at South Manchester." Harpers Monthly, 45 (Nov. 1872), 836-844.
Cheney Brothers Silk Mills.

5285 "DAME Pitkin of Manchester." American Collector, 5 (July 1936), 2.
Portrait of Dorothy Hills Pitkin.

5286 KILPATRICK, ARCHIE. World War II history of Manchester, Connecticut. N.Y.: Hobson Book Pr., 1946. 148p. CtHi. +

5287 MANCHESTER

5287 LEWIS, THOMAS R., JR. "Life, loom and landscape: a glimpse of the growth of a New England industrial village." New England-St. Lawrence Valley Geographical Society, Proceedings, 3-4 (1974), 32-38.
South Manchester.

5288 _____. "Manchester's iron goat." CHSB, 41 (Oct. 1976), 97-106.
South Manchester Railroad. See also entry 5290.

5289 _____. "19th century marine propellor industry in Manchester, Connecticut." CHSB, 45 (July 1980), 90-96.

5290 _____. Silk along steel: the story of the South Manchester Railroad. Chester: Pequot Pr., 1976. 64p. CtHi. +
Built in 1869 to serve the Cheney Silk Mills. See also entry 5288.

5291 MANCHESTER, HERBERT H. The story of silk and Cheney silks. (1916) [Manchester:] Cheney Brothers, 1924. 78p. CtHi, CtY.

5292 MANCHESTER, CONN. CENTER CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Center Congregational Church, 1779-1979. United Church of Christ, Manchester, Connecticut. Hartford: Finlay Brothers, [1972?]. 47p. CtHi.

5293 _____. 175th anniversary of the Center Congregational Church of Manchester, Connecticut: a brief history, 1779-1954. n.p., [1954?]. 36p. Ct.

5294 MANCHESTER, CONN. EMANUEL LUTHERAN CHURCH. Emanuel: the first 100 years, 1881-1981. Emanuel Luthern Church, Manchester, Connecticut. n.p., [1981?]. 39p. CtManc.
Organized by Swedish immigrants.

5295 MANCHESTER, CONN. FIRE DEPARTMENT. CENTER HOSE COMPANY, NO. 2. [Center Hose Company, No. 2.] n.p., n.d. 19p. CtManc.
Written ca. 1897.

5296 MANCHESTER, CONN. FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST. Manual of the First Congregational Church in Manchester, Conn. 1889. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1889. 34p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

5297 _____. The one hundredth anniversary of the organization of the First Church of Christ in Manchester, Conn.: historical addresses by Rev. S. W. Robbins and Dea. R. R. Dimock. Sketches of ministers from the parish; a brief account of other church organizations, church edifices, and public schools; also the names of the original petitioners for the Ecclesiastical Society of Orford, 1772. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1880. 78p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Congregational.

5298 MANCHESTER, CONN. NORTH UNITED METHODIST CHURCH. 125 years of history, 1851-1976: North United Methodist Church, Manchester, Connecticut. n.p., [1976?]. 31p. CtManc.

5299 [MANCHESTER, CONN. PLANNING AND ZONING DEPARTMENT.] Preservation and development plan for the Cheney Brothers National Historic Landmark District. n.p., 1980. 87p. CtManc.
Includes historical sketch.

5300 MANCHESTER, CONN. SECOND CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Directory and manual of the Second Congregational Church, Manchester, Conn. 1915. Rev. Charles M. Calderwood, pastor. n.p., [1915?]. 32p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

5301 MANCHESTER, CONN. TEMPLE BETH SHOLOM. Temple Beth Sholom, Manchester, Connecticut: tenth annual founders ball journal. Saturday, May 8, 1948; 29th day of Nisan, 5708. n.p., [1948?]. [72]p. Ct.
Synagogue. Includes historical sketch.

5302 MANCHESTER HISTORICAL SOCIETY. This is Manchester. [Manchester: Manchester Board of Education, 1965.] 48p. Ct.
For use in the city's schools.

5303 NELSON, HARRY LOOMIS. "The Cheney village at South Manchester, Connecticut." Harpers Weekly, 34 (Feb. 1, 1890), 87-88.
Cheney Brothers Silk Mills.

5304 NORTH MANCHESTER, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Congregational Church in North Manchester, Conn.: containing historical statement, standing rules, form of admission, articles of faith, covenant, and catalogue of officers and members. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1876. 39p. Ct.

5305 [O'DONNELL, JAMES H.] History of Saint James' Parish, Manchester, Connecticut. n.p., n.d. [8]p. CtManc.
Roman Catholic. Extracted from author's History of the Diocese of Hartford (entry 1326).

5306 OWENS, JOSEPH A. "Turkey Day road race." Yankee, 20 (Nov. 1956), 38-39.
Annual Thanksgiving Day foot race, held since 1927.

5307 SOUTH MANCHESTER, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Congregational Church in South Manchester, Conn. Organized 1779. Manchester: Pr. of the Herald Printery, 1894. 14, [10]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

5308 SPIESS, MATHIAS, and PERCY W. BIDWELL. History of Manchester, Connecticut. [Manchester:] Centennial Committee of the Town of Manchester, 1924. xvi, 306p. CtHi, CtY. +

5309 SUNDQUIST, VERA H. Manchester Memorial Hospital Auxiliary: more than fifty years of service. n.p., n.d. 34, [5]p. CtManc.

5310 SUTHERLAND, JOHN F. "'Cheney Brothers was the world': migration and settlement in Manchester, Conn., at the turn of the century." New England-St. Lawrence Valley Geographical Society, Proceedings, 10 (1981), 10-14.

5311 _____. "Of mills and memories: labor-management interdependence in the Cheney Silk Mills." Oral History Review, 11 (1983), 17-47.

5312 _____. "The world of Manchester's silk workers." Conn. Humanities Council, Humanities News (Jan. 1982), 4-7.

5313 TWARONITE, EUGENE A. Letter to a mountain and other essays. n.p.: Boreal Publications, 1977. 78p. CtHi.
Case Mountain, Manchester.

5314 WARNER, BEVERLY E. A history of St. Mary's Parish, Manchester, Diocese of Connecticut, 1843-1884. Manchester: Saturday Herald Job Print, 1884. 23p. CtHi.
Episcopal.

5315 WILLIAMS, MRS. J. M. "The old Pitkin Glass Works." D.A.R. Magazine, 64 (Aug. 1930), 487-490.
Dating from late 18th century.

5316 WYMAN, FRANK. "Orford Parish becomes the silk city." CC, 8 (Feb. 1945), 23-26.

SEE ALSO entries 1099, 1596, 1956, 1975, 5273-5274, 5280-5281, 5284, 5287-5288, 5290, 5296, 5299, 5303-5305, 5307, 5313-5315.

MANSFIELD (TOLLAND CO.)

5317 "THE ALUMNI Association: a history." Conn. Alumnus, 52 (Nov. 1978), 4.
Univ. of Conn.

5318 ATWOOD, FRANK F. "The University of Connecticut." CC, 8 (Dec. 1945), 8-9.

5319 BARNETT, JAMES HARWOOD. "Mr. Beach": a profile of Charles Lewis Beach, president, Connecticut Agricultural College, 1908-1928. Storrs, 1969. 36p. CtU.
Now Univ. of Conn.

5320 _____. "Mr. Gentry": a profile of Charles Burt Gentry, Professor of Education and Dean of the University, the University of Connecticut, 1920-50. [Storrs: Univ. of Conn., 1971.] 47p. CtU.

5321 _____. "Prof": a profile of Irving Gilman Davis, Professor of Agricultural Economics, Connecticut State College, 1915-1939. [Storrs: Univ. of Conn., 1971.] 37p. CtU.
Now Univ. of Conn.

5322 _____. The Storrs brothers and the founding of the Connecticut Agricultural School, 1881. Storrs: Univ. of Conn., 1982. 11p. CtHi.

5323 _____. Three Storrs pioneers, whose academic careers embodied ideas and ideals that have endured from the establishment of the Storrs Agricultural School in 1881 to the present-day University of Connecticut. Profiles of Benjamin Franklin Koons, Edwina Maude Whitney, George Safford Torrey. n.p., 1981. 86p. CtMans.

5324 _____, and ESTHER D. BARNETT. On the trail of a legend: the Separatist movement in Mansfield, Connecticut, 1745-1769. [Mansfield:] Mansfield Historical Society, 1978. 76p. CtHi.
Mansfield Separatist Church, organized during the Great Awakening.

5325 BERARDINELLI, STEPHEN D. History of the Mansfield Training School, 1917-1963. n.p., 1975. iv, 38, 2, [8], 4, [3], 3, 14p. CtMans.
For the mentally retarded.

5326 BROMLEY, HENRY. Historical discourse, delivered on the fiftieth anniversary of his settlement...at Mansfield, Connecticut, June 5, 1887. Willimantic: Chronicle Printing, 1887. 16p. MWA. +
Pastor of the Spring Hill Baptist Church.

5327 MANSFIELD

5327 BROWN, RALPH ADAMS. "Colonel Experience Storrs, Connecticut farmer and patriot." CHSB, 19 (Oct. 1954), 118-121.
Militia officer and a member of the legislature at the time of the Revolution.

5328 CASE, STUART M. "1962-1972: the Babbidge years." Conn. Alumnus, 45 (June 1972), 1-5.
Homer D. Babbidge as president of the Univ. of Conn.

5329 CONNECTICUT. UNIVERSITY. HISTORY DEPARTMENT. History in the jubilee year: a history of the History Department, 1898-1956. n.p., 1956. 25p. CtU-Ar.

5330 CONNECTICUT. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF NURSING. Heritage of accomplishment: the history of the University of Connecticut School of Nursing, 1942-1981. n.p., [1981?]. 115p. CtU-Ar.

5331 CROSS, WILBUR LUCIUS. "A lost village." Chapter 2 in Connecticut Yankee: an autobiography. Mansfield: Mansfield Historical Society, n.d. 58p. CtMans.
The former governor's recollections of his early life in Gurleyville. Reprinted from entry 522.

5332 [CUMMINGS, THOMAS SEIR.] Present Mansfield ("Centre"): a passing sketch of the village, with occasional jottings of its former history, present aspect and prospective greatness. From 1685 to 1879. By a Way Side Traveler. Willimantic: Journal Steam Job Print, 1880. [94]p. CtHi. +

5333 DORWART, REINHOLD A. The College of Liberal Arts and Sciences of the University of Connecticut, 1939-1964: a history. n.p., 1964. 24p. CtU.

5334 _____. The First Church of Christ in Mansfield, Conn. (Congregational): a history...1710-1960. Two hundred fiftieth anniversary, 1960. n.p., 1960. 40p. CtHi.

5335 FRIEDMAN, JEWELL. "A passion for stones." Yankee, 37 (Nov. 1973), 120-123, 158-163.
A mile-long stone wall, built for Leonard H. Dewing of Mansfield Center under the supervision of Rand B. White (ca. 1865-1880).

5336 GARDINER, DOROTHY JENNER. My memories of the poor house; with some help from Louise Gardiner Marek. [Mansfield: Mansfield Historical Society, 198_.] [4]p. CtHi.
In use, 1872-1922.

5337 GARFINKLE, AMY, and DARIA D'ARIENZO. "The Jonathan tradition." Conn. Alumnus, 55 (May 1982), 8-9.
Husky dog, mascot of Univ. of Conn. athletic teams.

5338 GLIDDEN, KIAH BAILEY. A centennial discourse, delivered in the First Congregational Church, Mansfield Centre, July, 1876...including a history of the First Congregational Church and a sketch of the early settlement, ecclesiastical and civil history of the town. Willimantic: Enterprise Printing, n.d. 43p. CtHi. +

5339 GRUHN, W. T., and I. N. THUT. "University of Connecticut." Teacher Education Quarterly, 7 (Fall 1949), 40-44.
Includes historical information.

5340 JORGENSON, ALBERT NILS. "The inspiration of the University of Connecticut." CC, 13 (Apr. 1950), 3-11.

5341 KEYES, WILMA. George Freeman, miniaturist, 1789-1868. Mansfield: History Workshop of the Mansfield Historical Society, 1980. 71p. CtU. +
Artist. Includes his years in Mansfield.

5342 LAMB, JACK HALL. That sacred plant of paradise: the script for a re-enactment of the Mansfield town meeting of October 10, 1774, which adopted a declaration of freedom. Together with relevant biographies and a note on the Lexington alarm, by Roberta K. Smith. Storrs: Mansfield Historical Society, 1975. 34p. CtHi.

5343 MANSFIELD, CONN. BICENTENNIAL COMMISSION. Trails for the future: twelve scenic and historic tours for bikers and hikers in Mansfield, Connecticut. A bicentennial project. Mansfield, 1976. [50]p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketch of Mansfield.

5344 MANSFIELD, CONN. FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST. Manual of the Congregational Church, Mansfield Centre, Conn., with a historical sketch and roll of members, from its organization to the present time. (1875) Willimantic: Hall & Bill Printing, [1910]. 41p. MWA. +

5345 MANSFIELD, CONN. WORMWOOD HILL SCHOOL. The story of Mansfield, Connecticut; with contributions from all of her schools. n.p., 1935. 19p. CtMans.

5346 MANSFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY. A bibliography of the history of Mansfield, Connecticut. Ruth V. Munsell, comp. (1960) Mansfield, 1964. 12, 2p. CtMans.
See also this organization's Chronology of Mansfield, 1702-1972 (1974).

5347 MANSFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Farming in Mansfield, Connecticut, 1690 to 1955. Farming as a way of life, by Alfred Staebner: a look at Mansfield's agricultural past, 1690 to 1900.... From oxen to tractors, by Mildred Smith: trends in Mansfield agriculture from 1850 to 1955. Mansfield, 1977. 49p. CtHi.

5348 PALMER, MICHELE. Decades of pride: a history of the School of Home Economics and Family Studies, the University of Connecticut. Storrs: Univ. of Conn., School of Home Economics and Family Studies, 1981. 62p. CtU-Ar.

5349 POIRIER, DAVID A. "Forty years after: a belated examination of several of the historical artifacts within the University of Connecticut anthropological collections." ArcSocConB, No. 39 (Oct. 1973), 27-34.

5350 ROY, MARK. "The DiBiaggio years. His accomplishments: research park, academic plan." Conn. Alumnus, 58 (May 1985), 7-9.
John A. DiBiaggio's years as president of Univ. of Conn. (1979-1985).

5351 SMITH, ROBERTA K. Listen to the echoes: the early history of Spring Hill, Mansfield, Connecticut. Mansfield: Mansfield Historical Society, 1983. 81p. CtMans.

5352 SOUTHWICK, GILBERT O. History of Merrow Station, Conn., 1810-1868. Willimantic: Curtiss & Jackson, 1868. 8p. CtHi.
Village in Mansfield.

5353 _____. History of the Congregational Church, North Mansfield, Conn., 1744-1879. Mansfield: W. F. Hanks, 1879. 67p. CtHi.

5354 STEMMONS, WALTER. Connecticut Agricultural College: a history. Storrs, 1931. 258p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Now Univ. of Conn.

5355 _____. Six speeches of Walter Stemmons, college and university editor, 1918-1954, the University of Connecticut. James H. Barnett, ed. [Storrs:] Univ. of Conn., 1981. 63p. CtU.
Includes historical information about the university.

5356 STORRS, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The Storrs Congregational Church in retrospect and prospect. Published on the occasion of the celebration of the two-hundredth anniversary of its founding, September 17, 18, 19, 1937. [Hartford: Hartford Printing, 1937?] 57p. CtMans.

5357 THE UNIVERSITY of Connecticut: 50 years of soccer, 1928 through 1980. Joseph J. Morrone, ed. Storrs: Friends of Soccer at the University of Conn., 1981. [115]p. CtU-Ar.

5358 WAUGH, ALBERT E. "The University of Connecticut: its history, past and future." Conn. Society of Civil Engineers, Annual Report (1954), 28-36.

5359 WELCH, MOSES C. "The so-called Presbyterianism of the First Church in Mansfield, Conn." Congregational Quarterly, 20 (July 1878), 430-437.
Late 18th and early 19th centuries.

SEE ALSO entries 801, 1174, 1381, 2192, 5322-5326, 5331-5332, 5334-5336, 5338-5339, 5346, 5351-5353, 5356, 5359, 8300.

MARLBOROUGH (HARTFORD CO.)

5360 KOWALSKY, ANDREW J. "Dickinson Creek burial." ArcSocConB, No. 37 (Nov. 1972), 17.
Indian site.

5361 MARLBOROUGH, CONN. Marlborough, Connecticut, 1715-1953: compiled for the 150th anniversary of the incorporation of the town, August 23 to 29, 1953. Henry W. Tuttle, ed. n.p., [1953?]. 32p. CtHi.

5362 _____. Report of the celebration of the centennial of the incorporation of the town of Marlborough, August 23d and 25th, 1903. Mary Hall, comp. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1904. 96p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sermon.

5363 MARLBOROUGH TAVERN, MARLBOROUGH. Marlborough Tavern, Marlborough, Conn.: historic interest, delicious food, authentic furnishings. n.p., n.d. Unp. CtHi.
Includes historical sketch.

5364 SHEPHERD, HENRY L. Marlborough: portrait of a quiet town. Marlborough: Longdon Pr., 1978. 67p. CtHi. +

5365 WHITTLES, LEE JAY. "Sadler's Ordinary. John Sadler: second Connecticut innkeeper." CA, 5 (June 1953), 5-19.
17th-century tavern in what is now Marlborough. See also this author's article on same subject in HSGR, No. 13 (June 1949), 1-4.

SEE ALSO entries 5360, 5365.

MERIDEN (NEW HAVEN CO.)

5366 ATWATER, FRANCIS. Memoirs of Francis Atwater. Half century of recollections of an unusually active life. Considerable space devoted to the progress of the city of Meriden and its people. Enterprises organized in many places covering varied lines of business. Meriden: Horton Printing, 1922. 313p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

5367 BENHAM, WELCOME E. Life and writings of W. E. Benham: containing an account of his early life, conversion, college days, trip to Europe, marriage, twenty-five years' traveling book business, twenty years in Sabbath schools, nine years on town school board, thirteen years' service in Meriden Y.M.C.A.--its history, building--essays on the promised land, sinless perfection, the use of tobacco, the Sabbath, games and theaters, orthodoxy and the Bible; also his religious belief. Written and published by himself. Meriden, 1882. vii, 240p. CtHi. +

5368 BOLLMAN, MARK B. A history of the First Congregational Church, Meriden, Connecticut: 250 years, 1729-1979. n.p., [1979?]. 128p. CtHi.

5369 BOWEN, RICHARD L., JR. "The lamps and candlesticks of the Meriden Britannia Company." Antiques, 111 (Feb. 1977), 332-337.
Est. 1852.

5370 BRECKENRIDGE, FRANCES A. "Memories of Meriden." CQ, 2 (Jan.-Mar. 1896), 67-71; 4 (Jan.-Mar. 1898), 49-54.

5371 _____. Recollections of a New England town. Meriden: Journal Publishing, 1899. 222p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

5372 _____. The story of woman's work in a New England parish. By "Faith".... Meriden: Journal Publishing, 1905. 49p. CtHi. +
St. Andrew's Church (Episcopal).

5373 CITY MISSION SOCIETY OF MERIDEN. Historical sketch of the Meriden City Mission, with the annual report for 1891. Organized, Dec. 23, 1886; incorporated, January 22, 1889. Meriden: Journal Publishing, 1892. 51p. Ct.
"Our great aim...is the moral, physical and spiritual elevation of the poor."

5374 CURTIS, C. MARVIN. Brief history of the Meriden Historical Society and the Andrews Homestead. n.p., 1954. 16p. CtHi.

5375 [DESHON, GILES H.] An address delivered in St. Andrew's Church, Meriden, on the evening of Easter Sunday, 1875. Meriden: Pr. of the Republican, 1875. 15p. Ct.
25th-anniversary sermon by Episcopal rector. Includes historical information.

5376 DUFFNEY, WILLIAM J. "The pugnacious postmaster." American Philatelist, 96 (Aug. 1982), 710-716.
George Washington Rogers, who served in the West Meriden Post Office from 1861-1865 and 1866-1867.

5377 FARNSWORTH, J. H. History of Universalism in Meriden, Conn.: an anniversary discourse, delivered in the First Universalist Church, Meriden, Conn., Sunday, November 12, 1865. Hartford: Pr. of Wiley, Waterman & Eaton, 1865. 20p. Ct.

5378 FIRE service of Meriden: a souvenir containing an account of the service, from leather bucket times to the present fire department. n.p.: Published by the Board of Trustees, 1889. 53p. Ct.

5379 FREEMASONS. MERIDEN. MERIDEN LODGE, NO. 77. Fiftieth anniversary of Meriden Lodge, No. 77, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons. Meriden, Connecticut, January first, nineteen hundred and one. Meriden: Journal Publishing, n.d. 59p. Ct.
Includes historical address.

5380 HADDON, RAWSON W. "Meriden Historical Society." CLeagHSB, 7 (Spring 1955), 25-28.

5381 HOME NATIONAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY OF MERIDEN. The story of Castle Craig, a famous landmark in central Connecticut. n.p., n.d. Unp. CtMe.
Tower.

5382 HORTON, E. A., AND COMPANY. The silver city: Meriden, Conn. Meriden, 1893. Unp. Ct.
Includes historical sketches.

5383 HUNGERFORD, EDWARD. Centennial sermons on the history of the Center Congregational Church, of Meriden, Conn., preached in that church Sundays, October 1st and 22d, 1876. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1877. 75p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
First Congregational Church.

5384 JOHNSON, PETER H. Parker: America's finest shotgun. N.Y.: Bonanza Books, 1961. ix, 260p. CtMe. +
Originally manufactured by the Charles Parker Co. of Meriden.

5385 JOURNAL PUBLISHING COMPANY. Art souvenir edition of the Meriden Daily Journal, illustrating the city of Meriden, Connecticut, in the year 1895. Facts relative to its health, wealth, and prosperity, together with statements showing its remarkable growth within the past few years and present importance in the mercantile world. Its educational, religious, residential and business advantages, banks, manufactures, trade, citizens, and comfortable homes. Charles B. Gillespie, comp. Meriden, 1895. 86p. CtMe.
Includes biographical sketches.

5386 KELMAN, ELEANOR. "Fine press printing: the Meriden Gravure Company." NHCHSJ, 31 (Summer 1985), 61-72.

5387 KILBOURNE, FREDERICK W. A history of St. Andrew's Parish. n.p., 1939. 47p. CtHi.
Episcopal.

5388 LORD, ALBERT JONES. Anniversary sermon: two hundred years of church life, 1729-1929. Preached...October 20, 1929, Meriden, Connecticut. n.p.: Printed by Courtesy of a Friend, [1929?]. 18p. Ct. +
First Congregational Church. See also next entry.

5389 _____. Thirty-fifth anniversary sermon, commemorating the pastorate of Rev. Albert Jones Lord, D.D., in the First Congregational Church, Meriden, Connecticut, December 5th, 1937. n.p., [1937?]. [9]p. Ct. +
See also preceding entry.

5390 MAY, EARL CHAPIN. A century of silver, 1847-1947: Connecticut Yankees and a noble metal. N.Y.: Robert M. McBride, 1947. xi, 388p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
History of the International Silver Co., of Meriden.

5391 MERIDEN, CONN. 150 years of Meriden: published in connection with the observance of the city's sesquicentennial, June 17-23, 1956. Sanford H. Wendover, ed. n.p., [1956?]. x, 316, [7]p. Ct.

5392 MERIDEN, CONN. AUGUSTANA EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH. Augustana's service of dedication, June twenty-first, nineteen hundred thirty six. Augustana Evangelical Lutheran Church, Meriden, Connecticut, Reverend Leonard I. Johnson, pastor. n.p., [1936?]. [32]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

5393 MERIDEN, CONN. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. Celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the First Baptist Church, Meriden, Conn., October 7th, 1886. Meriden: Republican Book Department, 1887. 80p. CtHi, CtY. +
Includes historical sketch.

5394 _____. Church manual: containing an historical sketch of the First Baptist Church, in Meriden, Conn.; together with its articles of faith and covenant. Also rules or order and by-laws. (1861) Meriden, 1900. 44p. Ct. +

5395 MERIDEN, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Church manual; or, the creed, covenant and members of the Center Congregational Church (J. J. Woolley, pastor), Meriden, October, 1867. West Meriden: Recorder Steam Pr. Print, 1867. 122p. Ct.
Includes historical note.

5396 _____. The First Congregational Church, Meriden, Conn., 1729-1897: historical sketch, officers and members. April, 1897. Meriden: Pr. of Horton Printing, 1897. 43p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

5397 _____. In commemoration of the 200th anniversary of the organization of the First Congregational Church, Meriden, Connecticut. Organized October 22, 1729. October 20-24, 1929. n.p., [1929?]. 32p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

5398 _____. Manual of the Center Congregational Church, Meriden, Conn. 1893. n.p.: Horton Printing, [1893?]. 23p. CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

5399 _____. Manual of the First Congregational Church, Meriden, Conn. (1891) n.p., 1927. 60p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch. Other eds.

5400 _____. Manual of the First Congregational Church of Meriden, Conn.: containing a historical sketch of the church, principles of Congregationalism, standing rules, articles of faith and covenant, and a catalogue of members. Hartford: Case, Lockwood, 1863. 43p. CtHi.

5401 _____. 175th anniversary of the First Congregational Church, Meriden, Conn., October 22d, 23d and 24th, 1904. n.p., [1904?]. 117p. CtHi, CtY. +
Includes historical sermon.

5402 MERIDEN

5402 MERIDEN, CONN. GENERAL CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE. Centennial of Meriden, June 10-16, 1906: report of the proceedings, with full description of the many events of its successful celebration. Old Home Week, Meriden, Conn., the "silver city." [Meriden:] Journal Publishing, 1906. 400p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Includes historical addresses.

5403 _____. An historic record and pictorial description of the town of Meriden, Connecticut, and men who have made it. From earliest settlement to close of its first century of incorporation. A century of Meriden, "the silver city." Issued as the official souvenir history by authority of the General Committee of the Centennial Celebration, June 10 to 16, 1906. Charles Bancroft Gillespie, comp.; early history by George Munson Curtis. Meriden: Journal Publishing, 1906. 434, 608, 184p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

5404 MERIDEN, CONN. GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH. Dedication, Grace Baptist Church, September 14, 1958. Meriden, Connecticut. n.p., [1958?]. [18]p. CtMe.
Includes historical sketch.

5405 MERIDEN, CONN. MAIN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH. The Main Street Baptist Church, June 4th, 1861-1961. [29]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

5406 MERIDEN, CONN. ST. JOHN'S FIRST EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH. Ein Abriss aus der Geschichte des fünfzigjährigen Bestehens der Evangelisch-Lutherischen St. Johannes-Gemeinde zu Meriden, Conn.... [West Roxbury, Mass.: M. L. Orphan Home,] 1915. 34p. Ct.
50th anniversary. Text in German.

5407 MERIDEN, CONN. ST. PAUL'S UNIVERSALIST CHURCH. Semi-centennial celebration of the dedication of the First Universalist Meetinghouse in Meriden, Connecticut... December fourth, nineteen hundred and ten. [Meriden: Journal Print, 1910?] [8]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

5408 MERIDEN, CONN. ST. ROSE OF LIMA CHURCH. Golden jubilee of St. Rose of Lima Church, Meriden, Conn., 1848-1898. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, [1898?]. 85, [6]p. Ct.
Roman Catholic.

5409 _____. Historical data of St. Rose's Church, Meriden, Conn.; gathered and arranged from living attests on the occasion of the golden jubilee of St. Rose's Parish, 1848-1898. Meriden: Journal Publishing, 1899. 143p. CtHi.

5410 MERIDEN, CONN. SS. PETER AND PAUL RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH. Chronicles of SS. Peter & Paul Orthodox Church in Meriden, Connecticut. Meriden: Journal Pr., 1981. [184]p. CtMe.

5411 _____. 25th anniversary, St. Peter and St. Paul Russian Orthodox Greek Catholic Church, Meriden, Conn., Sunday, August 2, 1936. n.p., [1936?]. 24p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

5412 MERIDEN, CONN. TERCENTENARY HISTORICAL COMMITTEE. Meriden the "silver city." Connecticut tercentenary, 1635-1935. n.p.: [Curtis-Way,] 1935. [24]p. CtMe.
Includes historical sketch.

5413 MERIDEN SAVINGS BANK. The Meriden Savings Bank, 1851-1906. Meriden centennial, 1806-1906. [Meriden: Pr. of the Journal Publishing, 1906?] 12p. Ct.

5414 PARKER, CHARLES, COMPANY. An account of the past and the present activities of the Charles Parker Company and the Bradley & Hubbard Division. n.p., n.d. [24]p. CtMe.
Manufacturer of metal castings, hardware, architectural elements, cabinet work, lighting fixtures, etc.

5415 PERKINS, G. W. Historical sketches of Meriden. West Meriden: Franklin E. Hinman, 1849. 117p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

5416 PETTEE, J. C. Methodism in Meriden: an historical address given at the semi-centennial of the First Methodist Episcopal Church, Meriden, Conn. Report of the jubilee services, Nov. 19-26, 1899, by the pastor, Rev. J. Wesley Johnston.... n.p., [1899?]. 62, [14]p. Ct. +

5417 SCHULTZ, FRANCIS. "The 'silver city' and how it grew." CC, 10 (June 1947), 3-4.

5418 SOUTH MERIDEN, CONN. METHODIST CHURCH. 90th anniversary, South Meriden Methodist Church. n.p., 1941. 32p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

5419 WARD, BRADLEY. "90 days to live?" Yankee, 31 (Oct. 1967), 78-82, 142-144.
Efforts to preserve the Jedediah Wilcox Mansion (built ca. 1868).

5420 WILLIAM Rogers and his brothers in the silverware industry: the interesting story of the brothers William, Asa and Simeon Rogers and the part they played in the early development of the silverware industry in this country. Reprinted from the August-September 1934 Keystone.... Meriden: International Silver, [1934?]. [8]p. Ct.
Became part of International Silver Co.

5421 WYMAN, FRANK. "Meriden--the silver city." CC, 6 (Sept. 1943), 3, 6.

SEE ALSO entries 501, 1584, 2110-2111, 4697, 5368, 5372, 5374-5377, 5379-5381, 5383, 5386-5389, 5398, 5407, 5416, 5418-5419.

MIDDLEBURY (NEW HAVEN CO.)

5422 CAULFIELD, ERNEST. "The Sherman Osborn account book, 1790-1863." CHSB, 42 (Jan. 1977), 8-15.
Records of a gravestone carver.

5423 CLARK, EDIE. "The Leather Man's keeper." Yankee, 49 (Feb. 1985), 172-174, 158-161.
Roy Foote of Middlebury, who "spent more than 40 years researching Leather Man lore" (entry 1198).

5424 CLARK, GLORIA B. Interviews with descendants of Middlebury residents of the past. [Washington Depot:] Shiver Mountain Pr., [1976?]. 60p. Ct.
Biographical sketches.

5425 CUNNINGHAM, PHYLLIS FENN. My aunt and godmother, Miss Mary Robbins Hillard, founder and first principal of Westover School. n.p., 1983. 48p. CtHi.
Private school for girls. See also entry 5431.

5426 DURYEE, LAWRENCE M. "The Bronson saga of Breakneck Hill." LLH, 33 (Winter 1973-1974), 20-22.
Bronson family and the Josiah Bronson House.

5427 _____. "The kidnapping at Kissewaug." LLH, 45 (Winter 1975), 24-25, 37-41.
During the American Revolution (1778).

5428 MIDDLEBURY, CONN. Middlebury, 1807-1957: sesquicentennial celebration. n.p., [1957?]. [20]p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketch.

5429 MIDDLEBURY, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The Middlebury Congregational Church of Middlebury, Connecticut, 1796-1946: a history of one hundred and fifty years. n.p., [1946?]. 64p. Ct.

5430 _____. Papers connected with the centennial of the Congregational Church in Middlebury, Conn., observed May 27, 1896. Hartford: D. S. Moseley, [1896?]. 47p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

5431 SPYKMAN, ELIZABETH CHOATE. Westover. Middlebury: Westover School, 1959. 141p. Ct. +
See also entry 5425.

SEE ALSO entries 31, 5425-5427, 5431, 9179, 9711.

MIDDLEFIELD (MIDDLESEX CO.)

5432 CUNNINGHAM, JANICE P. The history and architecture of Middlefield. Middletown: Greater Middletown Preservation Trust, 1981. 171p. CtMlf.

5433 HISTORY of Middlefield: written for the centennial celebration, 1866-1966. Esther Burnham, ed. Portland: Waverly Print, 1966. 56p. CtNhHi.

5434 MIDDLEFIELD, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The confession of faith and covenant of the Congregational Church in Middlefield (Fourth Congregational Church, Middletown); with a brief historical sketch, an outline of the principles of Congregationalism, and a catalogue of members. Middletown: Charles H. Pelton, 1844. 36p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

5435 MIDDLEFIELD, CONN. METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Manual of the Middlefield Methodist Episcopal Church, Middlefield, Conn.: being the first manual of the society ever published, and containing a brief historical sketch of Methodism in Middlefield, 1790-1900. Middletown: Penney Pr. Print, [1900?]. 15p. Ct. +

5436 MIDDLEFIELD 100000000 years ago and now. n.p., n.d. [4]p. Ct, CtY.

5437 TADEUSZ KOSCIUSZKO SOCIETY, ROCKFALL. 45th anniversary of the Tadeusz Kosciuszko Society, Rockfall, Connecticut. Souvenir program, Saturday, October 4, 1975. n.p.: [Scanlon Printers, 1975?]. [64]p. CtMlf.
Polish-American organization. Includes historical sketch.

SEE ALSO entries 101, 2076, 2091, 2094, 5437.

MIDDLETOWN (MIDDLESEX CO.)

5438 ANNINO, JAMES VINCENZO. Arriverderci Melilli...hello Middletown: a concise history of the first families from Melilli, Sicily, to settle in Middletown, Connecticut, U.S.A. Hartford: Magnani Pr., 1980. 186p. CtM.

5439 BACON, GRACE W. "Murder in Middletown." Law Library Journal, 30 (Nov. 1957), 540-543.
Trial and hanging of Lucian Hall for the 1843 murder of Mrs. Lavinia Bacon.

5440 MIDDLETOWN

5440 BALDWIN, RAYMOND E. "Reminiscences of Middletown." Middlesex County Historical Society, Pamphlet, No. 61 (Apr. 1969), 7-29.

5441 BETA THETA PI. MU EPSILON CHAPTER, WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY. Mu Epsilon Chapter, Beta Theta Pi, Wesleyan University: fiftieth anniversary, 1890-1940. [Orange, Mass.: Enterprise and Journal Print, 1940?] [14]p. CtMW.
Fraternity.

5442 BLACK WOMEN'S LEAGUE OF MIDDLETOWN. Black perspectives on Middletown: a collection of writings about the black experience in Middletown, Connecticut. Middletown, 1976. 87p. CtMW.

5443 BORST, RUTH WILSON. A turn-of-the century child. Framingham, Mass.: Wendover Pr., 1979. 150p. CtHi. +
Author's recollections of her early years in Middletown and also of summers spent in Westbrook.

5444 BRAZOS, JULIA ANN. A brief history of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Middletown, Connecticut; with biographical sketches. Middletown: Stewart Pr., 1943. 119p. CtM.
Episcopal.

5445 CAMERON, KENNETH WALTER. "Emerson at Wesleyan University." Emerson Society Quarterly, 11 (2d Quarter 1958), 56-62.
He lectured there (1840s).

5446 CAMP, BURTON HOWARD. Science at Wesleyan, 1831-1942: written at the request of the Science Division in 1967. n.p., [1968]. 48p. CtMW.

5447 _____. "When the ivy was younger." WesAlum, 44 (Nov. 1959), 16; (Feb. 1960), 4-5; (May 1960), 9-11; 45 (Nov. 1960), 17; (Feb. 1961), 15; (May 1961), 22.
Student and faculty life at Wesleyan since the author's undergraduate years (class of 1901).

5448 [CAMP, RACHAEL R.] 60 years of the Middlesex Hospital Auxiliary, 1907-1967. n.p., n.d. 15p. CtM.

5449 CAULFIELD, ERNEST. "Connecticut gravestones, II." CHSB, 16 (Oct. 1951), 25-31; 17 (Jan. 1952), 2-6.
Study of the Stanclift family, 17th- and 18th-century stonecutters.

5450 CHAFEE, GRACE IRENE. "Middletown." CQ, 4 (Jan.-Mar. 1898), 11-29.
Historical.

5451 CHRISTIE, RALPH ALDRICH. Silver cups of colonial Middletown. Middletown: Middlesex County Historical Society, 1937. 26p. CtHi. +

5452 COCHRANE, VINCENT W. The natural sciences at Wesleyan, 1947-1981. Middletown: Wesleyan Univ., 1981. 24p. CtMW, MWA.

5453 CONN, HAROLD JOEL. "Professor Herbert William Conn and the founding of the Society." Bacteriological Review, 12 (Dec. 1948), 275-296.
Taught at Wesleyan (1884-1917) and was involved in the formation of the Society of American Bacteriologists.

5454 CONVERSATIONAL CLUB, MIDDLETOWN. The Conversational Club, Middletown, Connecticut: a commemorative pamphlet, 1862-1962. Middletown, 1965. 24p. CtMW.

5455 COX, ALLYN. "The wall paintings of the Alsop House." Antiques, 58 (Sept. 1950), 174-176.

5456 CREEGER, GEORGE R. "A little occasional confustion": undergraduate life at old Wesleyan. Middletown: Wesleyan Univ., 1981. 42p. CtMW, MWA.

5457 DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. CONNECTICUT. WADSWORTH CHAPTER, MIDDLETOWN. Wadsworth Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. Middletown: J. S. Stewart, 1897. 21p. CtMW.
Includes historical sketch.

5458 DAVENPORT, FREDERICK M. "Wesleyan, 1831-1931: historical address delivered at the centennial exercises, October 12, 1931." WesAlum, 16 (Nov. 1931), 134-140, 153.

5459 DAVIDSON, GEORGE G. "Four good years together: the story of Wesleyan's greatest basketball team." WesAlum, 1 (Apr. 1917), 11-13.
Class of 1913.

5460 DERBY, ALICE GRAY SOUTHMAYD. "The Riverside Cemetery: a sketch of the old burying-ground of Middletown." CQ, 2 (Oct.-Dec. 1896), 375-385.

5461 DICKINSON, WILLIAM E. "The golden days of Splinter Village." WesAlum, 43 (Aug. 1959), 8-9.
Veterans' village at Wesleyan, which provided housing for students and their families in the years following World War II.

5462 DICKMAN, HOWARD. "Technological innovation in the woolen industry: the Middletown Manufacturing Company." CHSB, 37 (Apr. 1972), 52-58.
In operation 1811-1828, the mill was powered by an Oliver Evans steam engine.

5463 D'OENCH, ELLEN G. Five hundred years of master prints in the Davison Art Center collection: a catalogue prepared in conjunction with a sesquicentennial exhibition. Middletown: Wesleyan Univ., 1981. 30p. CtMW, MWA.
Includes historical sketch of the collection at Wesleyan.

5464 DONOHUE, JOSEPH W. "Middletown recalls its eventful history." Hartford Courant Magazine (July 12, 1950), 7, 12; (July 30, 1950), 7, 12.

5465 DOUGLAS, EDWARD C. "The Douglas Gun--and Washington's birthday." WesAlum, 23 (Jan. 1939), 15-18.
Historical background of Wesleyan University's "Cannon Scrap." See also entry 5479.

5466 DUTCHER, GEORGE MATTHEW. An historical and critical survey of the curriculum of Wesleyan University and related subjects. Middletown: Wesleyan Univ., 1948. 74p. CtHi, CtY. +
See also this author's unpublished work in the Wesleyan Archives, entitled Wesleyan University: the early years.

5467 ELKS, BENEVOLENT AND PROTECTIVE ORDER OF. MIDDLETOWN. MIDDLETOWN LODGE, NO. 771. Official program, Elks' Carnival, Middletown Lodge, No. 771, 1907. McDonough Opera House, Feb. 4 to 9th. Portland: Middlesex County Printery, [1907?]. [84]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch of the lodge.

5468 FARMERS AND MECHANICS BANK. Farmers and Mechanics Bank, 1858-1914, Middletown, Connecticut. [Middletown: Pr. of Pelton & King, 1914?] [16]p. CtMW.

5469 "THE FIRST twenty-five years: Wesleyan University Press has made publishing history." WesAlum, 67 (Fall 1984), 39-41.

5470 FISKE, JOHN. "The story of a New England town." Atlantic Monthly, 86 (Dec. 1900), 722-735.
Middletown.

5471 FREEMASONS. MIDDLETOWN. ST. JOHN'S LODGE, NO. 2. St. John's Lodge, No. 2, Free and Accepted Masons, 1754-1904: commemorative exercises at the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary. Middletown: Pelton & King, 1904. 85p. Ct. +
Includes historical address by Wesley Ulysses Pearne.

5472 FREEMASONS. MIDDLETOWN. WASHINGTON CHAPTER, NO. 6, ROYAL ARCH. By-laws and historical sketch of Washington Chapter, No. 6, R.A.M., Middletown, Connecticut; organized Sept. 5, 1783, under auspices of St. John's Lodge, No. 2. n.p.: Stewart Pr., 1923. 52p. CtHi. +

5473 _____. Souvenir program, sesqui-centennial anniversary, Washington Chapter, No. 6, Royal Arch Masons, Middletown, Connecticut, October 18, 1933. 1783-1933. n.p., [1933?]. [12]p. CtMW.
Includes historical sketch.

5474 GAINES, JOHN. "Middletown--a thriving river community that has kept pace with the times." CC, 7 (Aug. 1944), 4-5.

5475 GILBERT, KATE. The Middletown book. Middletown: Greater Middletown Preservation Trust, 1980. 93, [3]p. CtHi. +
Architecture and historic buildings.

5476 GOODWIN, FREDERICK J. A sermon preached in the Church of the Holy Trinity, Middletown, the ninth Sunday after Trinity, August 14th, 1870. The twenty-fifth anniversary of his rectorship of the parish. Middletown: C. H. Pelton & Son, 1870. 23p. Ct. +
Episcopal church.

5477 GOULD, ISABELLE O. "This time we're here to stay: the second round of coeducation is a decade old." WesAlum, 55 (Summer 1981), 24-27.
Wesleyan previously had accepted women undergraduates from ca. 1872-1909.

5478 GRANT, HAROLD C. "Beginnings of the Alumni Council." WesAlum, 19 (Jan. 1935), 70-71.
At Wesleyan (est. 1911).

5479 _____. "More Cannon Scrap lore." WesAlum, 15 (Feb. 1931), 188-191.
"Wesleyan's unique interclass contest." See also entry 5465.

5480 GREATER MIDDLETOWN PRESERVATION TRUST. Middletown, Connecticut: a survey of historical and architectural resources. Middletown, 1979. 3v. CtM.
Includes historical sketch of Middletown.

5481 MIDDLETOWN

5481 HALL, PETER. Middletown: streets, commerce, and people, 1650-1981. Middletown: Wesleyan Univ., 1981. 40p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

5482 HALLOCK, FRANK K. Joseph Barratt, M.D.: physician and botanist of Middletown, Conn. n.p., [1923?]. 19p. CtHi.
1796-1882. This material was reprinted from Society of Medical History of Chicago, Bulletin, 3 (Jan. 1923), 151-167.

5483 _____. "Thomas Miner, M.D., of Middletown: an early Connecticut physician of exceptional culture." YJBMed, 8 (Mar. 1936), 337-352.
1777-1841.

5484 _____, and JAMES L. McCONAUGHY. A pamphlet containing two articles on Middletown and the Connecticut River. Written by Frank K. Hallock and James L. McConaughy, respectively, and published at the time of the tercentenary celebration of the founding of Middletown, 1950. Middletown: James D. Young, 1950. 27p. CtHi. +
Articles deal with "Maritime Middletown" and early travel on the river.

5485 HARRINGTON, KARL POMEROY. The autobiography of a versatile and vigorous professor. Mabel Harrington Potter, ed. Boston: Thomas Todd, 1975. xvii, 354p. CtHi.
Longtime Latinist at Wesleyan.

5486 _____. The background of Wesleyan: a study of local conditions about the time the college was founded. Middletown: Wesleyan Univ. Pr., 1942. 79p. CtY. +
Cover subtitle: Middletown and Connecticut, 1823-1833.

5487 HAZEN, AZEL WASHBURN. A brief history of the First Church of Christ in Middletown, Connecticut, for two centuries and a half. n.p., [1920?]. 165p. CtHi, CtY. +
Congregational.

5488 _____. A discourse on the history of the First Church of Christ, in Middletown, Conn., for the century ending July 4, 1876. Delivered July 9, 1876. Middletown: Pelton & King, 1876. 15p. CtHi. +

5489 _____. A sermon on the First Church of Christ in Middletown, Conn., for the years 1869-1879. Preached March 9th, 1879. n.p., n.d. 16p. CtHi.

5490 _____. Twenty years in the life of the First Church of Christ, Middletown, Conn.: a sermon preached March 10th, 1889. Middletown: Pelton & King, 1889. 16p. CtMW.

5491 HIGGINS, JOHN E. "A Connecticut schoolboy in the 1850's." CHSB, 28 (Apr. 1963), 38-41.
John Fiske, the future historian, at Chase's Preparatory School, Middletown. See also entry 8571.

5492 HILL, CHARLES J. Historical sketch of the South Congregational Church, Middletown, Conn.: delivered July 9th, 1876. Middletown: Pelton & King, 1876. CtHi. +

5493 [HILL, NORA EVANS.] Home Missionary Society founded 1830, Foreign Missionary Society founded 1870, Bee Society founded 1844: three branches joined in 1950 to form the Bee and Missionary Society of the First Church of Christ, Congregational, Middletown, Connecticut. n.p., 1968. 11p. CtM.

5494 HILTON, R. ROBERTSON. "A tough tradition." WesAlum, 56 (Spring 1972), 6-9.
Rowing at Wesleyan, revived in 1964 after an absence of 86 years. See also entry 5588.

5495 HOLDICH, JOSEPH. The life of Wilbur Fisk, first president of the Wesleyan University. N.Y.: Harper, 1842. 455p. CtNhHi.

5496 HUBBARD, JOSIAH MEIGS. "Two and a half centuries of farm life in Middletown, Connecticut": a paper...read before the Middlesex County Historical Society, April 18, 1907. Middletown: James D. Young, 1907. 22p. CtHi. +

5497 INDIAN HILL CEMETERY, MIDDLETOWN. The addresses, delivered at the dedication of the Indian Hill Cemetery; with the articles of association, by-laws, &c., &c. Middletown: C. H. Pelton, 1850. 48p. CtNhHi.
Includes "Indian proprietors of Mattebeseck, and their descendants, whose names appear in the town records, from 1663 to 1749," by Joseph Barratt.

5498 JACKSON, MARGARET ELLEN. "Some old Mattabeseck families: tales of old Middletown." CM, 7 (Feb.-Mar. 1903), 473-482; 8 (1903), 101-107.

5499 JOHNSON, ALVIN D. A brief history of the Connecticut State Hospital at Middletown, Connecticut. [Middletown, 1956?] 31p. Ct. +
Mental hospital.

5500 JONES, MARY GLOVER. Our old town: particularly Washington Street, Middletown, Connecticut. [Middletown: J. D. Young, 1930.] 16p. CtHi. +

5501 KELLY, JOHN FREDERICK. "The Barnes House, Long Hill, Middletown, Connecticut." OTNE, 33 (Jan. 1943), 46-52.
Moved from its site in 1941 and re-erected in Northford.

5502 KERR, WILLIAM. On being one hundred and fifty. Middletown: Wesleyan Univ., 1981. 18p. CtMW, MWA.
Education at Wesleyan.

5503 KUHNS, LILLIE CONN. "The blizzard of '88." WesAlum, 21 (Jan. 1937), 4-5.

5504 LABAREE, LEONARD WOODS. "George Whitfield comes to Middletown." WMQ, 3 ser. 7 (Oct. 1950), 588-591.
The noted evangelist (1740).

5505 LIMBACH, RUSSELL T. History of the Humanities Laboratories, 1943-1950, Wesleyan University. n.p., 1950. 21p. CtMW.

5506 McCONAUGHY, JAMES L. "Maritime Middletown." CC, 3 (Apr. 1940), 4-5; (May 1940), 6-7; (June 1940), 12a, 27a.
See also entry 5484.

5507 McCURDY, HUGH G. "They are what they used to be." WesAlum, 53 (Oct. 1968), 12-17.
Longtime Wesleyan swimming coach recalls some of his best athletes.

5508 MIDDLESEX COUNTY NATIONAL BANK. A few of the more important facts about Middletown, Connecticut. Middletown, 1912. 58p. CtHi. +
Includes historical sketch of Middletown.

5509 "THE MIDDLESEX Mutual Assurance Company." CC, 7 (Aug. 1944), 9.

5510 MIDDLETOWN, CONN. ...Mattabececk. Middletown. A description of the exercises connected with the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary, October 10 and 11, 1900. Middletown: Tribune, [1900?]. 107p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Anniversary of the town. Includes historical addresses.

5511 MIDDLETOWN, CONN. CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY. A brief record of noted clergymen and missionaries supplied to the world by the first Episcopal church of Middletown, Conn., formerly Christ Church, but now Holy Trinity Church. Middletown: J. S. Stewart, 1896. 29p. CtHi, CtY. +

5512 _____. The heritage of Holy Trinity, 1750-1950: a bicentennial summary. Middletown, 1949. [16]p. CtMW.

5513 _____. A historical sketch of the parish of the Church of the Holy Trinity (formerly Christ Church), Middletown, Conn. By a member of the parish. Also, a list of the rectors, wardens, and vestry, and persons admitted to holy orders. Middletown: Pelton & King, 1887. 52p. CtHi, CtY. +

5514 MIDDLETOWN, CONN. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. Manual of the First Baptist Church, Middletown, Conn.: containing the declaration of faith, the church covenant, the rules of order, a historical sketch, and a list of the present members. Middletown: Pelton & King, 1886. 32p. CtHi.

5515 MIDDLETOWN, CONN. FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST. The confession of faith, and covenant of the First Congregational Church, in Middletown; together with the rules, a catalogue of present members, and a historical sketch. Dec. 1st, 1870. Middletown: Pr. of A. Newton, 1870. 27p. CtMW, MWA. +

5516 _____. Manual of the First Church of Christ in Middletown, Conn. 1891. Middletown: Pelton & King, 1891. 38p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

5517 MIDDLETOWN, CONN. FIRST METHODIST CHURCH. First Methodist Church, Middletown, Connecticut, celebrates one hundred seventy-five years of Methodism in Middletown, Connecticut, 1791-1966. November 13, 1966. Supplementary brochure. n.p., [1966?]. 16p. CtMW.

5518 _____. The First Methodist Church, Middletown, Connecticut, founded 1791. Twentieth anniversary of the fourth church building, October, 1951. [Middletown: Printed at Young's, 1951?] [20]p. CtM.
Includes historical address by Karl P. Harrington, on "Methodist Church, Middletown, Connecticut, 1791-1950."

5519 MIDDLETOWN, CONN. ST. JOHN'S CHURCH. Centennial booklet and program of exercises, Saint John's Church, Middletown, Connecticut. Sunday, September 26, 1943. n.p., [1943?]. 32p. CtMW.
Roman Catholic. Includes historical sketch.

5520 MIDDLETOWN, CONN. ST. MARY OF CZESTOCHOWA PARISH. Diamond jubilee of St. Mary of Czestochowa Parish, 1979. n.p., [1979?]. [114]p. CtM.
Roman Catholic. Polish parish. Includes historical sketch.

5521 MIDDLETOWN

5521 MIDDLETOWN, CONN. SOUTH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the South Congregational Church, Middletown, Conn. Middletown: Pelton & King, 1880. 80p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch by Charles J. Hill.

5522 _____. The one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the South Congregational Church, Middletown, Conn., January 7th, 1747; January 7th, 1897. n.p., [1897]. 75p. CtHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

5523 _____. Recent history and present organization of the South Congregational Church, Middletown, Conn., 1888. Supplementary to the manual of 1880. Middletown: Pelton & King, 1888. 28p. CtNhHi.

5524 MIDDLETOWN, CONN. TERCENTENARY COMMITTEE. Middletown tercentenary, 1650-1950. n.p., [1950?]. 44p. CtM.
Includes "Middletown, 1650-1950," by Willard M. Wallace.

5525 MIDDLETOWN COMMUNITY CHEST. The first decade, 1934-1945: the Middletown Community Chest, Middletown, Connecticut. n.p., [1945?]. [22]p. CtMW.

5526 MIDDLETOWN illustrated. A. Brainard, ed. Westchester, [1877?]. 28p. CtHi, CtY.
Includes historical information.

5527 MIDDLETOWN NATIONAL BANK. In commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the Middletown Bank, since 1865 the Middletown National Bank, Middletown, Conn. June, 1901. Middletown: Pr. of Pelton & King, [1901?]. 23p. Ct. +

5528 MIDDLETOWN PRESS (newspaper). The centennial edition of the Middletown Press, 1884-1984. Middletown, 1984. 96p. CtMW.
First issued as a supplement to the newspaper (Sept. 28, 1984). Includes articles on Middletown history.

5529 _____. MHS centennial edition (May 15, 1940). 24p. CtMW.
Middletown High School. Includes historical articles.

5530 _____. 1650--the story of Middletown--1950 (Sept. 9, 1950). 24p. CtMW.
Includes historical articles.

5531 MIDDLETOWN SAVINGS BANK. 125 years of progress, 1825-1950: the Middletown Savings Bank, Middletown, Connecticut. n.p., [1950?]. [13]p. CtMW.
Cover title: The story of an old oaken cupboard.

5532 MILLETT, FRED B. "The evolutionary first decade." WesAlum, 48 (Nov. 1963), 4-7.
Victor L. Butterfield's first ten years as the 11th president of Wesleyan (1943-1953; he served until 1967).

5533 MINER, THOMAS. "Autobiography of Thomas Miner, M.D." New Englander, 2 (Jan. 1844), 19-25.
Died 1841.

5534 MITCHELL, ALPHONSUS J. The harmony of athletics: sports at Wesleyan. Middletown: Wesleyan Univ., 1981. 19p. CtMW, MWA.

5535 NICOLSON, FRANK W. "The Gamma of Connecticut." Phi Beta Kappa Key, 2 (Mar. 1914), 115-123.
Wesleyan Univ. chapter.

5536 "THE OLD graveyard in Middletown, Ct." New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 2 (Jan. 1878), 70-75.
Dating from ca. 1680.

5537 PARKER, WYMAN W. "Recruiting the Prince of Wales Loyalist Regiment from Middletown, Connecticut." CHSB, 47, (Jan. 1982), 1-17.
American Revolution.

5538 PEARNE, WESLEY ULYSSES. "History of the Middletown High School." Middletown High School, Orange and Black, 1 (1904), [3-9].

5539 PHI SIGMA KAPPA. ALPHA TRITON CHAPTER, WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY. Alton jubilee, 1938: a record of Gamma Psi and Phi Sigma Kappa at Wesleyan. [Middletown: Printed at Young's, 1938?] [14]p. CtMW.
Includes historical sketch of the chapter.

5540 PRICE, CARL F. "Augustus W. Smith: fourth president of Wesleyan University." WesAlum, 15 (Oct. 1930), 69-78.
1852-1857.

5541 _____. "Bradford Paul Raymond: eighth president of Wesleyan University." WesAlum, 16 (Feb. 1932), 187-193, 210.
1889-1908.

5542 _____. "Cyrus David Foss: sixth president of Wesleyan University." WesAlum, 16 (July 1931), 10-16.
1875-1880.

5543 _____. "John Wesley Beach: seventh president of Wesleyan University." WesAlum, 16 (Oct. 1931), 87-93.
1880-1887.

5544 _____. "Joseph Cummings: fifth president of Wesleyan University." WesAlum, 15 (Dec. 1930), 117-125.
1857-1875.

5545 PRICE, CARL F. "Nathan Bangs: third president of Wesleyan University." WesAlum, 14 (Dec. 1929), 129-134.
1841-1842.

5546 _____. "Stephen Olin: president of Wesleyan University, 1839-41; 1842-51." WesAlum, 7 (May 1923), 15-21.

5547 _____. "Wesleyan University growth, 1909-1922: bon voyage to President Shanklin." WesAlum, 6 (July 1922), 6-7.
William Arnold Shanklin.

5548 _____. Wesleyan's first century; with an account of the centennial celebration. Middletown: Wesleyan Univ., 1932. 384p. Ct, CtY. +

5549 _____. "Wesleyan's first glee club." WesAlum, 10 (Mar.-May 1926), 159-160.
1862.

5550 _____. "Wilbur Fisk: Wesleyan's first president." WesAlum, 14 (Oct. 1929), 86-90.
1831-1839.

5551 _____. "Woodrow Wilson at Wesleyan." Christian Advocate, 94 (Aug. 7, 1919), 998-1000; (Aug. 14, 1919), 1030-1031.
The future U.S. president taught history and political science at Wesleyan from 1888-1890. See also this author's article of same title in WesAlum, 7 (Mar. 1924), 3-7; and entry 5573.

5552 PSI UPSILON. XI CHAPTER, WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY. Celebrating the centennial of the Xi of Psi Upsilon. Middletown, 1947. 22p. CtMW. +
Fraternity.

5553 RICE, WILLIAM N. "The history and work of Wesleyan University." Christian Advocate (July 5, 1906), 1003-1006; (July 12, 1906), 1043-1045.

5554 _____. "Wesleyan University." Scribner's Monthly, 12 (Sept. 1876), 648-661.

5555 RICHTER, ALICE BRIDGE. Planting and sustaining the vine: history of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Middletown, Connecticut. n.p., 1963. ix, 228p. CtHi. +
Episcopal.

5556 ROSENBAUM, ROBERT A. "There were giants in those days." WesAlum, 41 (Nov. 1956), 2-3.
Mathematics at Wesleyan (19th century).

5557 ROTARY CLUB OF MIDDLETOWN. History of the Rotary Club of Middletown, Connecticut. 1925-1947. n.p., [1947?]. 48p. CtM.

5558 RUSSELL, DONALD M. "My 10 seasons of Wesleyan football." WesAlum, 54 (Summer 1970), 29-32.
Author coached the team during the 1960s.

5559 RUSSELL, NOADIAH. Diary of the Reverend Noadiah Russell of Ipswich, Mass. and Middletown, Conn. for the old style year 1687 (March 1687-February 1688). Hartford: Conn. Historical Society, 1934. 18p. +
Russell was ordained in Middletown that year. Historical foreword by Albert Carlos Bates.

5560 RYAN, STETSON K. A history of the First Baptist Church, Middletown, Connecticut: an address given at the 150th anniversary celebration, October 21-29, 1945. Middletown: Pr. of James D. Young, [1945?]. 30p. CtMW.

5561 SAYRE, HARRISON M. "Armstrong and Judd." WesAlum, 58 (Fall 1973), 22.
Prominent educational psychologists Andrew C. Armstrong and Charles Hubbard Judd, who were members of the Wesleyan faculty (late 19th and early 20th centuries).

5562 SCHEIBE, KARL E., and MARGARET ERWIN. "The war of 1912: when philosophy and psychology split." WesAlum, 62 (Summer-Fall 1978), 6-9.
At Wesleyan.

5563 "THE SETH Wetmore House, Middletown, Conn." Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, Bulletin, 5 (Dec. 1914), 7-13.

5564 SMITH, EDWIN O. "Wesleyan athletics in 1890-95." WesAlum, 18 (Oct. 1933), 47-51.

5565 SNOW, WILBERT. Codline's child: the autobiography of Wilbert Snow. Middletown: Wesleyan Univ. Pr., 1968. ix, 489p. Ct.
Snow (born 1884) was a poet, longtime Wesleyan faculty member, and Democratic politician.

5566 SPAETH, JOHN W., JR. "Brown old row of college halls." WesAlum, 56 (Fall 1971), 22-24.
Wesleyan's 19th-century "College Row."

5567 _____. "1831: Wesleyan's first community of scholars was few in numbers, slender in resources." WesAlum, 40 (May 1956), 6-8.

5568 _____. "The unmaking of presidents." WesAlum, 56 (Spring 1972), 52-53.
Difficulties of some early Wesleyan presidents in maintaining student discipline.

5569 MIDDLETOWN

5569 STEDMAN, EMILIE T. Bit of old Middletown. Middletown: Pr. of J. S. Steward, n.d. 10p. CtHi.

5570 STUTSMAN, FRANK V. "'When Middletown was Mattabeseck.'" Wesleyan Literary Monthly, 10 (Jan. 1902), 134-139.
The town's earliest years.

5571 TAYLOR, JEREMIAH. "First Church, Middletown, Conn." Congregational Quarterly, 12 (Oct. 1870), 539-544.
Historical sketch.

5572 TOWNSEND, JOHN. A way-mark for reflection: sermon preached in Christ Church, Middletown, in commemoration of the twenty-fifth anniversary of its consecration, on the succeeding Sunday. Middletown: Pelton & King, 1894. 23p. CtNhHi.
Episcopal.

5573 TRACEY, JOSEPH. "Before 'Tommy' Wilson became our 28th president: he spent 'the happiest years' of his life as history professor at Wesleyan University." LLH, 45 (Summer 1974), 35, 61-62.
See also entry 5551 and Henry W. Bragdon, Woodrow Wilson: the academic years (1967), 162-187.

5574 TRIBUNE COMPANY. ...Description of the exercises connected with the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary, October 10 and 11, 1900. Middletown, [1900]. 107p. CtHi. +
Anniversary of the town's settlement.

5575 VAN DUSEN, ALBERT E. Middletown and the American Revolution. [Middletown:] James D. Young, 1950. 35p. CtHi. +

5576 [VAN VLECK, CLARA.] A historical sketch of the endowment of Wesleyan University. Middletown, 1904. 57p. CtMW. +

5577 "A WEB of prosperity for Middletown." CC, 2 (Nov. 1939), 12-14.
Russell Manufacturing Co. (textiles), incorporated 1834.

5578 WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY. Alumni record of Wesleyan University.... Various places, 1869-1982. 11v. CtMW. +
Each ed. lists the names of all Wesleyan graduates, in alphabetical order by class, and includes concise biographical information about living alumni. Each ed. also contains annals of recent developments at Wesleyan.

5579 _____. Celebration of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the founding of Wesleyan University. Middletown, 1907. 216p. Ct, CtY. +

5580 _____. [Class reunion reports.] Various places, various dates. CtMW. +
Irregular. Coverage varies with class. Many reports include biographical data on class members. Largest collection is in Wesleyan University Archives.

5581 _____. Semi-centennial of Wesleyan University, Wednesday, June 29th, 1881. [Middletown, 1881?] 48p. Ct, CtY. +
Includes historical address.

5582 WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY. ALUMNI COUNCIL. Athletics at Wesleyan. Frank W. Nicholson, ed. Middletown, 1938. 212p. Ct, CtY.

5583 WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY. CLASS OF 1892. The first fifty years of the class of '92, Wesleyan University. A history of the great class of ninety-two and of its accomplishments.... Charles M. Drew, comp. Minneapolis: Augsburg Pub. House, 1939. 425p. CtMW. +

5584 WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY. CLASS OF 1920. Milepost 50: the story of the class of 1920 of Wesleyan University, 1920-1970. Arthur S. Bibbins, comp. n.p., [1970?]. 17, [3]p. CtMW.

5585 WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY. DEPARTMENT OF PSYCHOLOGY. Fiftieth anniversary celebration, Psychological Laboratory, 1894-1944. Middletown, 1946. 80p. CtMW.
Includes historical sketch of the department.

5586 WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY. LIBRARIES. Resources in the Wesleyan libraries: Middletown history. [Elizabeth A. Swaim, comp.] n.p., [1984]. 12p. CtMW.

5587 _____. Resources in the Wesleyan libraries: Wesleyan history. [Elizabeth A. Swaim, comp.] n.p., [1984]. 12p. CtMW.

5588 "WESLEYAN's boating era." WesAlum, 18 (Jan. 1934), 77-81.
Rowing (begun 1858). See also entry 5494.

5589 WILCOX, CRITTENDEN AND COMPANY. A century of dependability: a story of one hundred years of hardware manufacturing. Middletown, 1947. 38, [9]p. CtHi. +
Marine and general hardware. See also next entry.

5590 WILSON, JOHN T. "A century of service." CC, 8 (Oct.-Nov. 1945), 30-33.
Wilsox, Crittenden & Co. See also preceding entry.

5591 WINSLOW, RICHARD K. Music at Wesleyan. Middletown: Wesleyan Univ., 1981. 22p. CtMW, MWA.

5592 WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION. OLD RECORDS PROJECT. City of Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut. Historical sketch of Maromas section of the city. n.p., 1937. 42p. Ct. +

5593 WRISTON, HENRY M. "The selection of presidents." WesAlum, 50 (May 1966), 3-7.
At Wesleyan.

SEE ALSO entries 1045, 1355, 5438, 5444, 5455, 5460, 5471, 5476, 5487-5493, 5501, 5513, 5516, 5529, 5538, 5555, 5563, 5571-5572, 5592.

MILFORD (NEW HAVEN CO.)

5594 ABBOTT, MORRIS W. The bridge on the Wepawaug. Milford, 1972. [29]p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Memorial Bridge. See also entry 5644.

5595 _____. Medical men of Milford. Milford: Milford Medical Society, 1965. viii, 40p. CtNhHi.

5596 ACADEMY OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, LAURALTON HALL, MILFORD. Lauralton Hall, Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, diamond jubilee, 1905-1980, Milford, Connecticut. n.p., [1980?]. [68]p. CtMil.
Includes historical sketch.

5597 ARMSTRONG, LILLIAN E. "A Connecticut home." CC, 3 (Mar. 1938), 5-6, 88.
History of a Milford estate.

5598 BELCHER, JOSEPH W. Golden jubilee, Woodmont Union Chapel, 1885-1935. Woodmont, 1935. [7]p. CtMil.

5599 BRACE, JONATHAN. A discourse to the First Church and society in Milford, Con., 23d September, 1860, on completing the fifteenth year of the author's service among them in the pastoral office. New Haven: E. Hayes, 1860. 23p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
First Church of Christ (Congregational).

5600 _____. A leaf of Milford history: a Thanksgiving sermon, preached in the First Church, Milford, Conn., November 25, 1858. New Haven: E. Hayes, 1858. 24p. Ct, CtY. +

5601 _____. The origin and history of the First Congregational Church, Milford, Conn.: a discourse preached in Milford on Thanksgiving Day, November 25, 1852. New Haven: B. L. Hamlen, 1852. 27p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
First Church of Christ.

5602 CLARK, MERRITT. "The Thomas Buckingham House--1639." CC, 12 (Nov. 1949), 13, 31.

5603 COFFIN, CLAUDE C. "Ancient fish weirs along the Housatonic River." ArcSocConB, No. 21 (Dec. 1947), 35-38.
Indian culture.

5604 _____. "Baldwin's Station: Indian village site, Milford, Conn." ArcSocConB, No. 32 (Dec. 1963), 27-58.

5605 _____. "The Eagle Hill Ridge site--Laurel Beach, Milford." ArcSocConB, No. 25 (Sept. 1951), 26-54.
Archaeological work at an Indian site. See also next entry.

5606 _____. "Final work at the Eagle Hill site." ArcSocConB, No. 19 (Apr. 1946), 18-36.
See also preceding entry.

5607 _____. "A prehistoric shell heap at the mouth of the Housatonic." ArcSocConB, No. 5 (Apr. 1937), 10-19.
Eagle Hill.

5608 _____. "Seaside Indian village, Fort Trumbull Beach, Milford, Conn." ArcSocConB, No. 32 (Dec. 1963), 13-25.

5609 COGGESHALL, GEORGE. "A Yankee skipper who preyed on British shipping relates his wartime experiences." American Heritage, 8 (Oct. 1957), 66-85.
Autobiographical recollections of Coggeshall, a War of 1812 privateer.

5610 DOWNES, WILLIAM HOWE. "An old Connecticut town." NEM, n.s. 1 (Nov. 1889), 268-281.

5611 EELS, EMMA SEYMOUR. A history of the Eels-Stow House in Milford, Connecticut: the home of Freelove Baldwin Stow. Milford: Freelove Baldwin Stow Chapter, D.A.R., 1930. 28p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

5612 FEDERAL WRITERS' PROJECT. History of Milford, Connecticut, 1639-1939. Bridgeport: Braunworth, 1939. xii, 204, [6]p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

5613 FORD, GEORGE HARE. Historical sketches of the town of Milford. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1914. 80p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

5614 FOWLER, JOHN W. History of the Milford Grenadiers: their origin, progress and disbandment, with a list of the officers and members. Reprinted from the Milford, Conn., Sentinel, Feb'y 24th, 1876. Milford: Sentinel Office, 1876. 8p. CtNhHi. +
Militia unit.

5615 MILFORD

5615 GREENE, MARIA LOUISE. "Early Milford." CM, 5 (Mar. 1899), 135-146.

5616 _____. "Milford Cemetery." CM, 5 (Aug. 1899), 430-433; (Oct. 1899), 485-489.

5617 _____. "Milford, 1689-1900." CM, 5 (Nov. 1899), 570-584.

5618 HOUGHTON, ROY MARTIN. "The Milford settlement." CC, 2 (June 1939), 10-11.

5619 LABAREE, LEONARD WOODS. Milford, Connecticut: the early development of a town as shown in its land records. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1933. 29p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

5620 LEWIS, WAVERLY P. "The Milford (Connecticut) Grenadiers." Military Collector and Historian, 11 (Summer 1959), 51-52.

5621 METHODIST CHURCH PRINT SHOP. Eighty seven years of Methodism in Milford: commemorating the thirtieth anniversary of the dedication of Mary Taylor Memorial Methodist Episcopal Church; also the eightieth anniversary of the old M.E. Church. n.p., 1923. [27]p. Ct, CtNhHi.

5622 MILFORD, CONN. BAPTIST CHURCH. Origin of the Baptist Church, in Milford, Conn.; together with their articles of faith and covenant. Published February, 1833. n.p.: S. Nichols, 1833. 7p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

5623 MILFORD, CONN. FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST. The First Congregational Church: the confession of faith, covenant, rules, forms of admission, etc.; with an historical sketch and list of the members.... (1844) 4th ed. n.p., 1873. 29p. Ct, CtY. +
2d. ed. 1855; 3d ed. 1867.

5624 _____. Manual for the communicants of the First Congregational Church in Milford, Conn. 1844. New Haven: B. L. Hamlen, 1844. 23p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

5625 _____. Manual of the Church of Christ, Congregational, in Milford, Connecticut; with biographical sketches of the pastors. Roy M. Houghton, ed. Milford, 1945. 88p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

5626 _____. Manual of the First Church of Christ, Congregational, in Milford, Connecticut: containing the creed, statement, covenant, rules, outline history of the church and appointments; together with a catalogue of the present members. (1887) n.p., 1922. 32p. Ct.

5627 _____. Manual of the First Congregational Church in Milford, Conn., Rev. Jonathan Brace, pastor. 2d ed. New Haven: Ezekiel Hayes, 1855. 24p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

5628 _____. Proceedings at the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the First Church of Christ, in Milford, Ct., August 25th, 1889. Ansonia: Pr. of Evening Sentinel, 1890. 189p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketches.

5629 _____. 1639--tercentenary--1939: Church of Christ, Congregational, Milford, Connecticut. n.p., 1940. [32]p. CtNhHi. +

5630 MILFORD, CONN. METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. A history of the Milford Methodist Episcopal Church, with biographical sketches and portraits of its pastors.... Cambridge, Mass.: Riverside Pr., 1888. vi, 144p. CtHi.

5631 MILFORD, CONN. PLYMOUTH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Plymouth Congregational Church, Milford, Conn.... (1855) New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1874. 29p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

5632 _____. Plymouth Congregational Church, Milford, Connecticut: manual, including historical notes, articles of faith and standing rules. Milford: Conn. Printing, 1908. 18p. CtNhHi.

5633 MILFORD, CONN. SECOND CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Second Congregational Church, Milford, Conn., William C. Scofield, pastor.... New Haven: William H. Stanley, 1855. 29p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

5634 MILFORD, CONN. TERCENTENARY COMMITTEE. Commemorating the 300th anniversary of the founding of Milford, Connecticut. Milford, [1939?]. 40p. CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

5635 MILFORD, CONN. 325TH ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE. 1639-1964: Milford, Connecticut, 325th anniversary. Toward a greater future for all! Milford, 1964. 148p. CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketches.

5636 MILFORD, Conn.: history, past and present. Settled in 1639. n.p., [1912?]. [52]p. Ct, CtNhHi.

5637 MILFORD HISTORICAL SOCIETY. The heritage of a small town: an oral history of Milford, Connecticut. Norman Silber and Robert Post, eds. n.p., 1976. 56p. CtNhHi.

5638 MILFORD tombstone inscriptions. Transcribed by Morris W. Abbott; genealogical notes by Susan Woodruff Abbott. Milford, 1967. xv, 138p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

5639 MILFORD YACHT CLUB. The Milford Yacht Club, 1903--June 27--1978. n.p., [1978?]. [84]p. CtMil.
Includes historical sketch.

5640 MORAN, GERALD F. "Religious renewal, Puritan tribalism, and the family in seventeenth-century Milford, Connecticut." WMQ, 3 ser. 36 (Apr. 1979), 236-254.

5641 NEEDHAM, DOROTHY. "The dream that had fins." Yankee, 38 (Apr. 1974), 76-81, 128-140.
Inventor Simon Lake's underwater diving chambers (ca. 1890-1940).

5642 NEWTON, EDITH. "The town post." CC, 7 (July 1944), 7.
Bulletin board.

5643 PLATT, CAROLINE STOWE. "Milford." CC, 12 (Nov. 1949), 6-9, 24.
Historical article.

5644 POND, NATHAN G. The story of the memorial in honor of the founders of the town of Milford, erected by their descendants and the citizens of Milford. Dedicated August 28th, 1889, the town's 250th anniversary. n.p., 1889. 20p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Memorial Bridge. See also entry 5594.

5645 ROGERS, EDWARD H. "The Indian River village site." ArcSocConB, No. 15 (Nov. 1943), 7-78.

5646 STOWE, B. L. Recollections of Milford. [Milford:] Milford News Publishing, 1940. 20p. CtHi.

5647 STOWE, NATHAN. Sixty years' recollections of Milford and its chronology from 1637 up to and including 1916. Harrison Newton, ed. Milford, 1917. 95p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

5648 TIBBALS, MARY MERWIN. "A bit of Connecticut history." American Monthly Magazine, 35 (Aug. 1909), 383-386.
Warning of a threatened British attack on Milford (1779).

5649 WALKER, GLADYS. "My lifelong love affair with a haunted island." Connecticut, 35 (July-Aug. 1972), 30-33.
Charles Island.

SEE ALSO entries 344, 346, 683-684, 1067, 1217, 5594, 5598-5602, 5604-5608, 5611, 5614, 5616, 5620-5621, 5623, 5625, 5628-5629, 5644-5645, 5649.

MONROE (FAIRFIELD CO.)

5650 COFFEY, EDWARD NICHOLS. A glimpse of old Monroe. Monroe: Monroe Sesquicentennial Commission, 1974. 118p. CtNhHi.

5651 MONROE, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Congregational Church of Monroe, Monroe, Conn. January 1st, 1893. n.p., [1893?]. 15p. CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

SEE ALSO entries 1936, 5650.

MONTVILLE (NEW LONDON CO.)

5652 BAKER, HENRY A. "The first iron works in Connecticut." Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine, 5 (June 1895), 181-182.
1649.

5653 _____. History of Montville, Connecticut, formerly the North Parish of New London, from 1640 to 1896. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1896. viii, 727p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

5654 FITCH, JAMES W. The Mohegan Church: an historical address delivered at the seventy-fifth anniversary of the building of the chapel, at Mohegan, Ct., November 23, 1906. n.p., [1906?]. 13p. CtNl.
Congregational.

5655 "FORT Shantok: another state park for Connecticut." OTNE, 16 (Jan. 1926), 150.
Site of 17th-century Mohegan Indian fort.

5656 GILMAN, WILLIAM COIT. Opening of the Mohegan Trail, Mohegan Hill, June 22, 1917. n.p., [1917?]. [4]p. Ct.
Historical remarks concerning the Mohegan Indians.

5657 HALLOWELL, A. I. "Indian corn hills." American Anthropologist, n.s. 23 (Apr. 1921), 233.
Remnants of Indian agriculture near Mohegan.

5658 MONTVILLE, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the First Congregational Church, Montville, Conn., 1875. Norwich: Bulletin Print, 1875. 45p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes brief historical sketch.

5659 _____. One hundred seventy-fifth anniversary of the Congregational Church, Montville Center, Conn. May 23, 1897. Norwich: Bulletin Pr., [1897?]. Unp. CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

5660 SALWEN, BERT. "European trade goods and the chronology of the Fort Shantok site." ArcSocConB, No. 34 (June 1966), 7-39.

5661 _____, and ANN OTTESEN. "Radiocarbon dates for a Windsor occupation at the Shantok Cove site, New London County, Connecticut." Man in the Northeast, 3 (Spring 1972), 8-19.
Indian site.

5662 SMITH, MRS. CHARLES H. "The last of the Niantics." CM, 8 (1903), 455-456.
Mercy Ann Nonesuch, of Mohegan.

SEE ALSO entries 989, 2133, 2137, 2148, 2155, 2171, 5653-5655, 5657, 5660-5661.

MORRIS (LITCHFIELD CO.)

5663 BARKER, CREIGHTON. "Seth Bird and his friends." CSMedJ, 14 (July 1950), 636-638.
Late-18th-century physician.

5664 "CAPTAIN James Morris." LLH, 4 (Aug. 1933), 9, 12-13.

5665 DANAHER, ELLEN A. "The Mill School." LLH, 12 (Dec. 1953), 12.
District school.

5666 IVES, LIDA SKILTON. "History of Morris." Litchfield Enquirer (1958-1959).
Series of articles.

5667 JOHNSON, GEORGE H. South Farms, 1720-1859, to town of Morris, 1859. Litchfield: Litchfield Enquirer, 1933. [15]p. CtY. +
Before its incorporation in 1859, Morris was the South Farms parish of Litchfield.

5668 KEEFER, C. MURRAY. Historical sketch portraying the ceremony of presentation to James Morris of the Morris Academy building and its dedication in November 1803. Prepared...and enacted in the Morris Community Hall on July 24, 1935, as a part of the Connecticut tercentenary celebration. Morris, [1935?]. 6, [2]p. Ct.

5669 MORRIS, JAMES. "Memoirs of a Connecticut patriot: life story of James Morris as told in his own manuscript; experiences of a Litchfield County man in American Revolution; his eminence as a lecturer and a pioneer in the education of women." CM, 11, No. 3 (1907), 449-455.
See also next entry.

5670 _____. Memories of James Morris of South Farms in Litchfield, written by himself & edited by his grandson. [New Haven:] Printed by Yale Univ. Pr., 1933. xi, 65p. CtY. +
Robert Clark Morris, ed. See also preceding entry.

5671 MORRIS, CONN. BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE ON HISTORIC HOMES. Early homes of South Farms (now Morris): a bicentennial survey of homes built before 1859 and still occupied. Washington Depot: Shiver Mountain Pr., 1976. 66p. CtHi. +

5672 STRONG, BARBARA NOLEN. The Morris Academy: pioneer in coeducation, 1790-1888. Torrington: Quick Print, 1976. 135p. CtHi. +

5673 THOMPSON, DAVID H. "The Hansel site (6-LF-15): a rockshelter in Litchfield County." ArcSocConB, No. 39 (Oct. 1973), 35-48.
Indian site.

5674 TRUSTEES OF THE ALINE BROTHIER MORRIS FUND. Handbook of the James Morris Museum and the Aline Brothier Morris Reading Room... Community Hall, Morris, Connecticut. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr., 1935. 60p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Includes biographical sketches of James Morris, Dwight Morris, and Aline Brothier Morris.

5675 WEIK, LAURA STODDARD. "One hundred years": history of Morris, Connecticut, 1859-1959. Morris: Morris Centennial Committee, 1959. 250p. CtHi. +

5676 _____. "The ordeal of James Morris, Jr.: the remarkable story of a Litchfield educator who established the nation's first co-ed academy." LLH, 45 (Spring 1974), 30-31, 59-60.

SEE ALSO entries 5665, 5672-5673, 5675.

NAUGATUCK (NEW HAVEN CO.)

5677 "ABDUCTION of Chauncey Judd." Historical Magazine, 3 (Sept. 1859), 263.
By Tories (1778).

5678 COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING. Naugatuck, Connecticut, 1952: a student survey of the community. N.Y., 1954. 78p. Ct. +
Includes historical sketch.

5679 DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. CONNECTICUT. MELICENT PORTER CHAPTER, WATERBURY. The unveiling of the tablet to be placed on the old Porter House, Union City, by Melicent Porter Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Exercises at Friendly League Hall, Naugatuck, Friday afternoon, December 27, 1901. [Waterbury:] Pr. of Waterbury Printing, 1902. 22p. CtWB.
House where George Washington was believed to have once slept. Includes historical address.

5680 ENGELHARDT, FRED. Fulling Mill Brook: a study in industrial evolution, 1707-1937. Brattleboro, Vt.: Stephen Daye Pr., 1937. 55p. CtHi. +

5681 GREEN, CONSTANCE McLAUGHLIN. History of Naugatuck, Connecticut. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1948. xii, 331p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

5682 LEUCHARS, WILLIAM G. Naugatuck stories and legends. Naugatuck: Naugatuck Historical Society, 1969-1977. 2v. CtHi. +

5683 LINES, EDWIN STEVENS. Personal recollections of Naugatuck: a paper read at the fiftieth anniversary of the consecration of St. Michael's Church, Naugatuck, Connecticut, May 26, 1926.... n.p., [1926?]. 24p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

5684 NAUGATUCK, CONN. The record of the erection and dedication of the Soldiers' Monument, Naugatuck, Conn., Decoration Day, 1885; with some account of the war history of the town. Naugatuck: Published by the Committee, 1885. 48p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

5685 NAUGATUCK, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Congregational Church, Naugatuck, Conn.... (1879) n.p., 1908. 26p. Ct. +
Includes historical sketch.

5686 NAUGATUCK, CONN. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. Manual of the First Baptist Church of Naugatuck, Union City, Conn. n.p., 1916. 36p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

5687 NAUGATUCK, CONN. IMMANUEL EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH. Festschrift zum silber-jubilätum der Evangelisch-Lutherischen Immanuels-Gemeinde, Naugatuck and Union City, Conn. Sonntag, den 25. Juli 1926. n.p., [1926?]. [6]p. Ct.
Historical sketch (text in German).

5688 NAUGATUCK, CONN. ST. FRANCIS CHURCH. St. Francis Church centennial, 1866-1966. n.p.: [Yankee Offset, 1966?]. [41]p. Ct.
Roman Catholic. Includes historical sketch.

5689 NAUGATUCK, CONN. SALEM LUTHERAN CHURCH. Fiftieth anniversary, 1887-1937: Salem Lutheran Church. A brief history of the church and its organizations. Naugatuck, [1937?]. 86p. CtNa.
Swedish church.

5690 NAUGATUCK, CONN. UNITED METHODIST CHURCH. Naugatuck United Methodist Church: pictorial directory, 1982. n.p., [1982?]. 24p. CtNa.
Includes historical sketch.

5691 ROTH, LELAND M. "Three industrial towns by McKim, Mead and White." Society of Architectural Historians, Journal, 38 (Dec. 1979), 319-347.
Includes Naugatuck.

5692 SHERMAN, CHARLES S. A memorial discourse in commemoration of the national centennial; delivered in the Congregational Church, Naugatuck, Conn., July 9, 1876. Waterbury: Pr. of American Printing, 1876. 19p. Ct, CtY. +
History of the church.

5693 SIMMONS, WILLIAM E. St. Michael's Episcopal Church, Naugatuck, Connecticut: 175th anniversary. History of the parish from its founding, February 16, 1876, to the present day. n.p., 1961. 30p. CtHi. +

5694 UNION CITY, CONN. ST. HEDWIG'S CHURCH. Dedication and blessing of Saint Hedwig's Church and school, Union City, Connecticut. Sunday, May 26, 1968. [Waterbury: Henry Pr., 1968?] [116]p. CtNa.
Roman Catholic. Polish parish. Includes historical sketch (text in Polish and English).

5695 WARD, WILLIAM. The early schools of Naugatuck: a brief history of our schools, teachers, text books, etc., from 1730 to 1850. Naugatuck: Perry Pr., 1906. 95p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

5696 NAUGATUCK

5696 [WEEKS, JACK.] Yankee iron: the story of the Eastern Malleable Iron Company. Naugatuck: Eastern Malleable Iron Co., 1952. 140p. CtHi, CtY. +

5697 ZENDER, AUSTIN R., and LLOYD W. ELSTON. "'Indescribably delicious'--for 50 years." CC, 32 (Nov.-Dec. 1969), 14-16.
Peter Paul, Inc. (candy manufacturer).

SEE ALSO entries 1357, 1461, 5677, 5679-5680, 5684, 5686, 5692-5694, 6039, 6947, 9179, 9199.

NEW BRITAIN (HARTFORD CO.)

5698 ADAMS, EDITH A. The High School, New Britain, Connecticut, 1850-1950. [New Britain: New Britain High School, 1950?] 185p. Ct.

5699 AMERICAN HARDWARE CORPORATION. A historical sketch of the American Hardware Corporation, New Britain, Connecticut; including its constituent divisions.... Prepared for the celebration of the Connecticut tercentenary, 1635-1935. n.p., [1935?]. 27p. Ct. +

5700 ANDREWS, ALFRED. Memorial. Genealogy, and ecclesiastical history; to which is added an appendix, with explanatory notes, and a full index. Chicago: A. H. Andrews, 1867. vii, 538p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
History of New Britain and the First Church of Christ (Congregational).

5701 ATWELL, GEORGE C. "New Britain." CM, 6 (Mar.-Apr. 1900), 125-142.
Historical and descriptive.

5702 BARTON, BRUCE. "The story of the Stanley Works." Hardware City Magazine, 1 (Feb. 1926), 6-7, 22-23.
Manufacturers of hand tools and other hardware.

5703 BINGHAM, HAROLD J. "An era of committee investigations." Teacher Education Quarterly, 6 (Spring 1949), 138-149.
At the State Normal School (now Central Conn. State Univ.), 1862-1868.

5704 BLEJWAS, STANISLAUS A. A Polish community in transition: the origins and evolution of Holy Cross Parish, New Britain, Connecticut. n.p.: Polish-American Historical Association, 1977. 83p. CtHi. +
Roman Catholic. Reprinted from Polish American Studies, 34, No. 1; 35, Nos. 1-2.

5705 BOMHOFF, C. BOWKER. "A history of the legislation for the establishment of New Britain Normal School." Teacher Education Quarterly, 6 (Spring 1949), 123-137.
The school was founded in 1849.

5706 BROOKS, KATE BROWN. A history of the South Congregational Church from its separation in 1842 to January 1, 1930. New Britain, 1930. 31p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

5707 BROWN, T. EDWIN. First Baptist Church of New Britain, Connecticut: the sermon at the dedication of the new sanctuary, October 25, 1908; and the historical address at the centennial anniversary, November 1, 1908. n.p., n.d. 16p. Ct.

5708 BUCZEK, DANIEL S. Immigrant pastor: the life of the Right Reverend Monsignor Lucyan Bojnowski of New Britain, Connecticut. Waterbury: Heminway, 1974. 184p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Polish-born Roman Catholic clergyman.

5709 BULKELEY, HOUGHTON. "Aaron Roberts: his life and times." CHSB, 22 (Apr. 1957), 46-50.
Roberts (1758-1831) was a cabinetmaker. See also entry 5717.

5710 CAMP, DAVID NELSON. History of New Britain; with sketches of Farmington and Berlin, Connecticut, 1640-1889. New Britain: William B. Thomson, 1889. 538p. CtHi, CtY. +

5711 _____. "Public libraries in Connecticut: ...the founding and development of the Institute Library in New Britain." CM, 9 (Autumn 1905), 781-794.
Now New Britain Public Library.

5712 _____. Recollections of a long and active life.... New Britain, 1917. 96p. CtNbC. +
Teacher in New Britain and elsewhere.

5713 _____. "World's first champion of peace." CM, 10, No. 3 (1906), 509-606.
Elihu Burritt. Includes his years in New Britain. See note, entry 5727.

5714 [CENTRAL CONNECTICUT STATE UNIVERSITY.] 1980 Central Connecticut State College alumni directory. Montgomery, Ala.: College and Univ. Pr., 1980. xxi, 505p. CtNbC.
Includes historical sketches of the institution and its alumni association.

5715 [CENTRAL CONNECTICUT STATE UNIVERSITY.] Souvenir of the semi-centennial of the New-Britain Normal School, June 21, 1900. New Britain: C. F. Olin, [1900?]. Unp. CtNb.
Now Central Conn. State Univ. Includes historical sketch.

5716 CLUB, THE, NEW BRITAIN. One hundredth meeting of the Club, Heublein Rathskeller, December 5th, 1908. n.p., n.d. 40p. CtNb.
Includes historical sketch.

5717 COMSTOCK, HELEN. "Aaron Roberts and the southeastern Connecticut cabinetmaking school." Antiques, 86 (Oct. 1964), 437-441.
Roberts was of New Britain. See also entry 5709.

5718 [COMSTOCK, JOHN B.] History of the house of P. & F. Corbin, MCMIV. Illustrated. Including portraits of men notably identified with the growth of the house. Issued in commemoration of the founding of the house on the fourteenth day of February in the year eighteen hundred and fifty-four. Buffalo, N.Y.: Matthews-Northrup, 1904. 105p. CtHi. +
Hardware manufacturer.

5719 _____. "The manufacture of builders' hardware: the birth and growth of the industry in America and in New Britain." Hardware City Magazine, 1 (May 1926), 16-17.

5720 COOPER, ELISHA HILLIARD. Fafnir: a personal record of its beginning and early years. Reprinted from Fafnir News, May-November 1947. n.p., [1947?]. [11]p. CtHi.
Manufacturer of ball bearings.

5721 COOPER, JAMES W. Memorial sermon preached in the South Congregational Church, New Britain, Conn., October 14, 1883. New Britain: Adkins Printing, 1883. 17p. Ct.

5722 _____. A ten years' review: anniversary sermon preached in the South Congregational Church, New Britain, Conn., March 25, 1888. New Britain: Adkins Printing, 1888. 18p. Ct, CtY. +

5723 COOPER, STANLEY M. Fifty years of Fafnir: a personal record of the people and events that contributed to the development and growth of Fafnir, 1918-1968. n.p., [1968?]. 67p. CtNb.
Manufacturer of ball bearings.

5724 DAVIS, DONALD W. The Stanley Works: a 125 year beginning. N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1969. 24p. CtHi, CtY. +
Manufacturer of hand tools and other hardware.

5725 DENISON, JOHN H. Historical sermon delivered before the Centre Church, New Britain, Conn., July 9, 1876. New Britain: John A. Williams, [1876?]. 20p. Ct.
First Church of Christ (Congregational).

5726 DOMIZIO, ALBERT F. New Britain and the Civil War; with a short commentary on Lincoln and the Emancipation Proclamation. n.p., 1977. 160p. Ct.

5727 ELIHU BURRITT CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE. New Britain: city of Elihu Burritt. New Britain, 1910. [27]p. Ct. +
Well known 19th-century social reformer, noted in particular for his efforts in the world peace movement. Although he grew up in New Britain and lived his last years there, Burritt spent much of his career outside of Conn., and most biographies of him are beyond the scope of this bibliography. The New Britain Public Library has a large collection of writings by and about him.

5728 FERGUSON, CHARLES B. "The New Britain Museum of American Art." Antiques, 90 (Nov. 1966), 668-671.
Historical sketch.

5729 FOWLER, HERBERT E. A century of teacher education in Connecticut: the story of the New Britain State Normal School and the Teachers College of Connecticut, 1849-1949. n.p., 1949. 125p. CtY.
Now Central Conn. State Univ.

5730 _____. A history of New Britain. [New Britain:] New Britain Historical Society, 1960. xi, 294p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

5731 FREEMASONS. NEW BRITAIN. CENTENNIAL LODGE, NO. 118. Seventy-fifth anniversary, Centennial Lodge, No. 118, A.F. & A.M., New Britain, Connecticut. June ninth, nineteen hundred and fifty-one. n.p., [1951?]. [8]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

5732 FREEMASONS. NEW BRITAIN. GIDDINGS CHAPTER, NO. 25, ROYAL ARCH. One hundredth anniversary, Giddings Chapter, No. 25, Royal Arch Masons, New Britain, Conn. May twelfth, nineteen hundred and fifty-one.... n.p., [1951?]. [12]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

5733 GOODELL, C. L. "South Congregational Church." Congregational Quarterly, 13 (July 1871), 394-403.
Historical sketch.

5734 NEW BRITAIN

5734 HERALD PUBLISHING. The Herald souvenir of New Britain, illustrated: a glance at the men and enterprises that make the life of the city to-day. New Britain, 1890. 35p. Ct.
Includes biographical sketches of a number of businessmen and other prominent residents.

5735 HIBBARD, ADELAIDE. "My recollections of New Britain." Hardware City Magazine, 1 (Apr. 1926), 7, 26.

5736 HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF NEW BRITAIN, INC. New Britain, Connecticut: "the hardware city of the world." n.p., 1956. Unp. Ct.
Includes "A brief history of New Britain, Connecticut."

5737 "THE HISTORY of Russell & Erwin Mfg. Co., established in 1835." Hardware City Magazine, 1 (Dec. 1925), 8-9.
Hardware.

5738 "HISTORY of the North & Judd Manufacturing Co., established in 1812." Hardware City Magazine, 1 (Nov. 1925), 8.
Hardware.

5739 "HOMETOWNS of hardware: New Britain." Hardware Consultant & Contractor, 12 (Feb. 1948), 8-10, 12, 14, 16, 20.

5740 JEZERSKI, BONISLAS A. "Father Lucian Bojnowski, 1868-1960." Polish American Studies, 16 (July-Dec. 1959), 99-108.
Polish-American priest.

5741 KLINGBERG, J. E. Svenskarna i New Britain: historiska anteckningar. New Britain, 1911. 116p. CtNb, MWA. +
Swedish Americans. Text in Swedish.

5742 KUMOR, BOLESLAW. Dzieje Polskiej Rzymsko-Katolickiej parafii Swietgo Krzyza w New Britain, Conn. (1927-1977). New Britain: Drukarnia Art Pr., 1979. 180p. CtHi.
History of Holy Cross Parish (Roman Catholic). Text in Polish.

5743 LARSON, KENNETH A. A walk around Walnut Hill, New Britain, Connecticut: an architectural and historical survey...of the buildings and sites in the area surrounding Walnut Hill Park, New Britain, Connecticut, 1830-1930. New Britain: Art Pr., 1975. 98p. CtNb.
See also next entry.

5744 _____. The Walnut Hill National Historic Landmark District, New Britain, Connecticut: a guide to a walking tour. New Britain: New Britain Chamber of Commerce, 1976. 36p. CtHi. +
Includes historical sketches of a number of houses. See also preceding entry.

5745 LEAVITT, ROBERT KEITH. Foundation for the future: history of the Stanley Works through the first century-or-so of the company, its members organizations, its town and its people. New Britain: Stanley World, 1951. 108p. CtNb.
Manufacturer of hand tools and other hardware.

5746 LITHOTYPE PUBLISHING COMPANY. New Britain, Connecticut, picturesque and descriptive. Historical description written by Charles S. Northend.... Gardner, Mass., 1890. 58p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

5747 McAULIFFE, T. P. "Fifty years of telephone progress." Hardware City Magazine, 1 (Apr. 1926), 12-13.
In New Britain.

5748 MOORE, ETHELBERT ALLEN. Four decades with the Stanley Works, 1889-1929. n.p.: Priv. Print., 1950. 112p. CtHi, CtY. +
Retired as chairman of the board of the large hardware manufacturer. See also next entry.

5749 _____. Tenth generation: written for his family.... n.p.: Priv. Print., 1950. xv, 249p. Ct. +
Autobiographical. See also preceding entry.

5750 NEUMANN, C. S. "A history of the Union Manufacturing Company." Hardware City Magazine, 1 (June 1926), 8-9, 23.
Hardware.

5751 NEW BRITAIN, CONN. New Britain centennial, 1871-1971: "Heritage 100." [New Britain: Art Pr., 1971?] 112p. Ct.
Includes historical sketches.

5752 _____. New Britain, Connecticut, the hardware city of the world, 1850-1950. One hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of New Britain as a town. n.p., [1950?]. 159p. CtY.
Includes historical sketches.

5753 _____. World War Memorial, 1918-1928: to her sons who gave their lives to their country in the World War. n.p.: A. W. Stipeck, [1928?]. 16p. Ct.
Includes "The story of the Memorial."

5754 NEW BRITAIN, CONN. ARMENIAN CHURCH OF THE HOLY RESURRECTION. Consecration, Armenian Church of the Holy Resurrection, September 28, 1980. n.p., [1980?]. 56p. CtNb.
Includes historical sketch.

5755 NEW BRITAIN, CONN. BETHANY COVENANT CHURCH. The Bethany Covenant Church of New Britain, Connecticut: seventy-fifth anniversary, 1884-1959. n.p., [1959?]. 40p. CtNb.
Swedish church.

5756 NEW BRITAIN, CONN. CONGREGATION TEPHERETH ISRAEL. Golden jubilee, Congregation Tephereth Israel, 76 Winter Street, New Britain, Connecticut, 1925-1976. n.p., [1976?]. [14]p. CtNb.
Synagogue. Includes historical sketch.

5757 NEW BRITAIN, CONN. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. A brief history of the First Baptist Church, New Britain, with the declaration of faith, the church covenant, and a list of the officers and members. Constituted June 16th, 1808. New Britain: Adkins Brothers Steam Printing Works, 1877. 32p. CtNb.

5758 NEW BRITAIN, CONN. FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST. The history, rules, confession of faith, and covenant, of the First Congregational Church in New Britain, Conn.; with a catalogue of members.... (1844) New Britain: Pr. of L. M. Guernsey, 1857. 20p. Ct, CtY. +

5759 _____. Manual No. 2 of the First Church of Christ, New Britain, Conn. Organized April 19, 1758; incorporated November 9, 1899. 1886-1901. New Britain: Pr. of the New Britain Record, 1901. 80p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

5760 _____. Manual of the First Church of Christ, New Britain, Conn.; organized April 19, 1758. 1886. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1886. 126p. Ct. +
Includes historical sketch.

5761 _____. One hundred and fiftieth anniversary, First Church of Christ, New Britain, Connecticut.... Charles Elliott Mitchell, comp. New Britain: Adkins Printing, [1908?]. 125p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical addresses.

5762 _____. Sketch, creed and covenant; rules; historical tables; and list of present members of the First Church, New Britain, January 1st, 1869. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869. 23p. Ct.

5763 NEW BRITAIN, CONN. FIRST LUTHERAN CHURCH OF THE REFORMATION. A century of achievement in faith: First Lutheran, 100 years; Reformation, 75 years. n.p., [1981?]. [38]p. CtNb.
History of the Swedish church.

5764 _____. A half century of the First Lutheran Church, New Britain, Connecticut, 1881-1931. n.p., [1931?]. 130p. CtNb.

5765 NEW BRITAIN, CONN. HOLY CROSS PARISH. Parafia sw. Krzyza-Holy Cross Church, New Britain, Connecticut: golden jubilee souvenir booklet. November 13, 1977. [New Britain: Art Pr., 1977?] [40]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch (text in Polish).

5766 NEW BRITAIN, CONN. PUBLIC SCHOOLS. New Britain Public Schools, New Britain, Connecticut. Supplementary material, New Britain, Connecticut, for use in fourth grades. n.p., 1965. 109p. CtNb.
Includes "The story of New Britain," by Margaret C. Judd, 72-109.

5767 NEW BRITAIN, CONN. ST. ANDREW CHURCH. Diamond jubilee of Saint Andrew Church, New Britain, Connecticut, 1895-1970. n.p., [1970?]. [28]p. CtNb.
Roman Catholic. Lithuanian parish. Includes historical sketch.

5768 NEW BRITAIN, CONN. ST. JEROME CHURCH. Dedication, St. Jerome, New Britain, Connecticut, January 21, 1962. [New Britain: Art Pr., 1962?] [84]p. CtNb.
Roman Catholic. Includes historical sketch.

5769 _____. St. Jerome, 1958-1983. n.p., [1983?]. [32]p. CtNb.

5770 NEW BRITAIN, CONN. ST. JOSAPHAT UKRANIAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. St. Josaphat Ukranian Catholic Church: silver jubilee, 1951-1976, New Britain, Connecticut. N.Y.: Park Publishing, [1976?]. 24p. CtNb.
Includes historical sketch.

5771 NEW BRITAIN, CONN. ST. JOSEPH CHURCH. Saint Joseph Church, New Britain, Connecticut. South Hackensack, N.J.: Custombook, 1972. [20]p. CtNb.
Roman Catholic. Includes historical sketch.

5772 NEW BRITAIN, CONN. ST. MARY'S CHURCH. Centenary observance, 1848-1948: Saint Mary's Church, New Britain, Connecticut. n.p., [1948?]. [64]p. CtNb.
Roman Catholic. Includes historical sketches.

5773 NEW BRITAIN

5773 NEW BRITAIN, CONN. ST. MARY'S CHURCH. St. Mary's Parish, New Britain, Connecticut. South Hackensack, N.J.: Custombook, 1974. 28, [8]p. CtNb.
Includes historical sketch.

5774 _____. A souvenir: the old, the new; St. Mary's Parish, New Britain, Connecticut, eighteen hundred forty-eight, nineteen hundred eight. Hartford: Transcript Pr., [1908?]. [42]p. Ct.

5775 NEW BRITAIN, CONN. ST. MATTHEW'S EVENGELICAL GERMAN LUTHERAN CHURCH. [General history of St. Matthew's Evengelical Lutheran Church.] n.p., [1937]. 12p. Ct.
1887-1937.

5776 NEW BRITAIN, CONN. ST. PETER CHURCH. Ninetieth anniversary, 1890-1980: St. Peter Church, New Britain, Connecticut. n.p., [1980?]. [50]p. CtNb.
Roman Catholic. German and French parish. Includes historical sketch.

5777 NEW BRITAIN, CONN. ST. STEPHEN'S ARMENIAN APOSTOLIC CHURCH. Fiftieth anniversary, St. Stephen's Armenian Apsotolic Church of Hartford-New Britain. 167 Tremont Street, New Britain, Connecticut. n.p., [1975?]. [86]p. CtNb.

5778 NEW BRITAIN, CONN. SOUTH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The confession of faith and covenant of the South Congregational Church in New Britain; together with the rules, a catalogue of members, and a historical notice. Oct. 1st, 1868. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1868. 53p. Ct, CtY. +

5779 _____. A half century of the South Congregational Church, New Britain, Conn., 1842-1892. New Britain: Published by the Church, 1893. 196p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

5780 _____. In memoriam: being a booklet, prepared for distribution at the time of the rededication, April 21, 1929, and setting forth the various memorials given the church in connection with the rebuilding of the interior, which was destroyed by fire February 12, 1928. New Britain, 1929. 38p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch of the church and its houses of worship.

5781 _____. Manual of the South Congregational Church in New Britain, Conn. January 1, 1880. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1880. 70p. Ct, CtY.
Includes historical sketch.

5782 _____. Memorial windows, South Congregational Church, United Church of Christ, New Britain, Connecticut. [New Britain: Art Pr., 196_?] 12p. Ct.
Includes biographical sketches.

5783 _____. One hundredth anniversary, 1842-1942: the South Church, New Britain, Connecticut. n.p., [1942]. [56]p. Ct.
Includes historical information.

5784 NEW BRITAIN, CONN. TERCENTENARY COMMITTEE. 1635--New Britain, Connecticut--1935. [New Britain: Adkins Printing, 1935?] 39p. Ct, CtY.
I.e., Conn. tercentenary. Includes historical sketches.

5785 NEW BRITAIN, CONN. TRINITY UNITED METHODIST CHURCH. 140th anniversary history of the Trinity Methodist Church, 1815-1955. 69 Main Street, New Britain, Connecticut. Rev. Wilfred Hansen, minister. n.p., [1955?]. [27]p. Ct.
Cover title.

5786 NEW BRITAIN CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Program, New Britain's welcome home to her service men, September 15-20, 1919. [New Britain: Record Pr., 1919?] [106]p. Ct.
Includes sketches of New Britain history and of the city's role in World War I.

5787 "NEW Britain: early history--industries--city development--schools-- Berlin and Kensington." Commercial Record: the Connecticut Industrial Journal, 18 (Jan. 14, 1899), 20-27.

5788 "NEW Britain High School." New Britain High School, The Graphic, 1 (June 1900), 2-4.
Historical sketch.

5789 "NEW Britain sketches." Universal Mirror, 2 (May 1919), 10-16.

5790 NEW BRITAIN YOUTH MUSEUM. The natural side of New Britain: the story of the city's parks. New Britain: Spano Printing, 1978. 50p. CtNb.

5791 PARKER, MRS. C. J. "New Britain in the days of the Revolution." CQ, 1 (Oct.-Dec. 1895), 379-390; 2 (Jan.-Mar. 1896), 72-80.

5792 "THE PARKER Shirt Company." Hardware City Magazine, 1 (Mar. 1926), 9, 22.
Historical sketch.

5793 PAULLIN, THEODORE. "The first fifty years of the curriculum." Teacher Education Quarterly, 6 (Spring 1949), 150-157.
State Normal School of Conn. (now Central Conn. State Univ.).

5794 PROCTOR, IONE D. History of the Trinity United Methodist Church, 1815-1975. n.p., [1975?]. 34p. CtNb.

5795 _____. The Methodist Church in New Britain, 1815-1915. n.p., [1965?]. 32p. CtNb.
Cover title: 150th anniversary history of the Trinity Methodist Church, 1815-1965.

5796 "A RECORD of Corbin ambitions." Hardware City Magazine, 1 (Apr. 1926), 8-10.
P. & F. Corbin, hardware manufacturers.

5797 RINGROSE J. W. Official souvenir of the dedication of the Soldiers' Monument, New Britain, Conn., Sept. 19, 1900. n.p.: J. W. Ringrose, [1900?]. 48p. Ct, CtY. +
Includes "New Britain in the War of the Rebellion" (i.e., Civil War).

5798 SCHMAHL, LOUISE. "A brief history of the State Normal Training School at New Britain." Hardware City Magazine, 1 (Feb. 1926), 8, 10, 21, 24.
Now Central Conn. State Univ.

5799 SELLENS, ALVIN. The Stanley plane: a history and descriptive inventory. n.p.: Early American Industries Association, 1975. 216p. CtHi. +
Manufactured in New Britain.

5800 SHELDON COMMUNITY GUIDANCE CLINIC, NEW BRITAIN. Coming together: the S.C.I.P. chronicles. Lisa Unwin, ed. n.p., [1981?]. [160]p. CtNb.
Collection of oral history interviews with 32 New Britain residents. S.C.I.P. stands for Senior Citizens Involvement Program.

5801 SHEPARD, JAMES. History of Saint Mark's Church, New Britain; and of its predecessor, Christ Church, Wethersfield and Berlin, from the first Church of England service in America to nineteen hundred and seven. New Britain, 1907. xi, 707p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

5802 _____. New Britain patents and patentees, with a list of New Britain patents prior to 1901, arranged alphabetically as to patentees.... Appendix: "The origin of New Britain manufacturers," by the Hon. F. T. Stanley. New Britain: James Shepard, 1901. 103p. Ct, CtNhHi.

5803 SLOPER, ANDREW JACKSON. "Burning since 1857: how the New Britain Gas Light Company has kept its fires burning for nearly half a century to keep us warm and cook our food." Hardware City Magazine, 1 (May 1926), 10-11.

5804 SLOPER, WILLIAM THOMPSON. The life and times of Andrew Jackson Sloper, 1849-1933. n.p., 1949. 434p. CtHi. +
New Britain businessman and manufacturer.

5805 STANLEY, PHILIP E. Boxwood & ivory: Stanley traditional rules, 1855-1975. Westborough, Mass.: Stanley Publishing, 1984. vii, 188p. CtHi.

5806 STANLEY WORKS. An historical sketch of the Stanley works, New Britain, Connecticut: printed for the tercentenary celebration of the State of Connecticut, 1935. n.p., 1935. [16]p. Ct.

5807 TALCOTT, MAY CHURCHILL. "New Britain, Connecticut." NEM, n.s. 19 (Feb. 1899), 721-741.

5808 TAYLOR, L. H. "A pioneer rival of England's mills: the American Hosiery Company, established 1868." Hardware City Magazine, 1 (July 1926), 6, 8.

5809 TRYON, LILLIAN HART. A biographical and historical sketch of William H. Hart, 1834-1919, and his connection with the Stanley Works of New Britain. n.p.: Priv. Print, 1929. [55]p. CtNb. +

5810 _____. The story of New Britain, Connecticut. Written...from historical sketches by Mortimer Warren. [New Britain:] Esther Stanley Chapter, D.A.R., 1925. xi, 132p. CtHi. +

5811 "VULCAN Iron Works, 1878-1926." Hardware City Magazine, 1 (Aug. 1926), 8-9, 17.
Hardware manufacturer.

5812 WHITE, DOTHA. The first 200 years, 1758-1958: a chronicle of the First Church of Christ, New Britain, Conn. n.p., [1958?]. 7p. CtNb.

5813 [WHITE, MARCUS.] New Britain: the center of hardware manufacture. Containing a brief review of its marvelous industrial development; with various illustrations of its factories and portraits of the men who have built them up. New Britain: P. & F. Corbin, 1903. 71p. Ct.

5814 WHITE, RICHARD L. A century of inventions for the American home! N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1955. 24p. CtNb. +
Landers, Frary & Clark, a New Britain manufacturer of household hardware and small electrical applicances.

5815 NEW BRITAIN

5815 WIARD, OLIVER M. A brief history of New Britain, Connecticut, "the hardware city of the world." Compiled for the Historical Society of New Britain, Conn., Inc. n.p., 1970. Unp. CtNb.

5816 _____. Condensed history of the South Congregational Church, New Britain, Connecticut. n.p., [197_?]. [32]p. Ct.

5817 WOOD, GEORGE W. "Ground-water supply for New Britain, Connecticut." New England Water Works Association, Journal, 65 (June 1951), 143-158.
Includes historical information.

5818 ZAKOLSKI, F. C. "Social psychology of the nineteenth century teacher." Teacher Education Quarterly, 7 (Spring 1949), 158-167.
"Records of 155 graduates of the State Normal School at New Britain, Connecticut, were examined for the years 1850-1861, the first date being the year of the school's foundation."

5819 _____. "Teachers College of Connecticut." Teacher Education Quarterly, 7 (Fall 1949), 3-9.
Now Central Conn. State Univ.

SEE ALSO entries 244, 1310, 1505, 1836, 1871, 1958, 5698, 5700, 5704-5707, 5711-5712, 5714-5716, 5721-5722, 5725, 5728-5729, 5731-5733, 5742-5744, 5753, 5758, 5793-5795, 5797-5798, 5800-5801, 5803, 5812, 5816, 5818-5819, 6229, 6990.

NEW CANAAN (FAIRFIELD CO.)

5820 ABBOTT, CHARLES RILEY. Historical address...delivered at the centennial of St. Mark's Church, New Canaan, Conn., November 15, 1891. n.p., [1891?]. 20p. CtNcHi.
Episcopal.

5821 ADAM, SYDNEY. "The Benedict-Lockwood-Fischer Estate." NCaHSA, 6 (1970), 16-20.

5822 "THE ARDSLEY Inn." NCaHSA, 9 (1982), 16-24.
In operation 1906-1934. Historical articles by Susan Hart and Ruth Silliman Wilson.

5823 BACON, EDWIN LEX. "The People's Union." NCaHSA, 7 (1974), 13-18.
Organization formed at a town meeting in 1946 in reaction to a strike at two local dairy plants. Proposed a new labor law to the Conn. General Assembly.

5824 BARTOW, EDITH M. "Dan Town: the lost district." NCaHSA, 1 (June 1947), 29-39.
School district and its residents.

5825 BAYLES, LOIS B. Canaan Parish and the American Revolution. New Canaan: New Canaan Historical Society, 1976. ii, 120, [3]p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

5826 _____. "Cody's Drug Store, 1919-1965." NCaHSA, 5 (Nov. 1966), 49-51.
See also entries 5828 and 5871.

5827 _____. "Journal of family visitation." NCaHSA, 7 (1973), 19-27.
"A rough census" of Canaan Parish, made by the Rev. William Drummond in 1772-1773. See also entry 5830.

5828 _____. "New Canaan's oldest drug store, 1845-1855." NCaHSA, 5 (Nov. 1966), 37-39.
Early history of what came to be known as Cody's Drug Store, a local landmark until its destruction in 1965. See also entries 5826 and 5871.

5829 _____. "The story of Husted Lane." NCaHSA, 5 (Jan. 1965), 53-55.
Street.

5830 _____. "The visitation journey of Rev. Wm. Drummond: being a census of Canaan Parish in the year 1772." New Canaan Advertiser (Nov. 30, Dec. 7, 14, 21, 28, 1972; Jan. 4, 11, 18, 25, 1973).
See also entry 5827.

5831 _____, MARY LOUISE KING, and F. DAVID LADHAM. "The story of Waveny." NCaHSA, 6 (1969), 12-26.
History of Waveny Park, an estate purchased by the town in 1967.

5832 BELL, ROBERT B. "Airplanes on South Avenue and the story of aeronautics in New Canaan." NCaHSA, 8 (1975), 12-20.

5833 BENEDICT, THEODORE W. "Before the turn of the century: Main and Elm Street." NCaHSA, 5 (Oct. 1960), 87-95.

5834 _____. "The shoe industry in New Canaan, Connecticut." NCaHSA, 4 (June 1955), 39-55.
19th century. See also entry 5905.

5835 "THE BOARDING houses." NCaHSA, 9 (1982), 55-60.
Private homes open to summer vacationers. Historical articles by Ruth Kruger Thurber and Mary Louise King.

5836 BOUCHARD, ALBERT. "The store." NCaHSA, 4 (June 1958), 273-278.
Silliman's Hardware, which grew out of a post-Civil War retailing venture.

5837 BROTHERHOOD AND HIGLEY, INC. The story of a residential community and its oldest real estate firm: Brotherhood & Higley, Inc., founded 1926. [Norwalk: Modern Printing & Lithography, 197_?] 24p. Ct.

5838 BUTLER, LEMUEL C. "Letters of Lemuel C. Butler, son of Sarah Butler." NCaHSA, 2 (1950), 99-107.
Reacalling his early life in New Canaan (1870s and 1880s).

5839 COMSTOCK, HELEN. "Windsor House at New Canaan, Connecticut, home of Mr. and Mrs. William Brown Meloney." Antiques, 58 (Dec. 1950), 462-467.
House was moved from Windsor, Vt., in 1936.

5840 COMSTOCK, KATHERINE CRISSEY WEED. "Scraps from memory's pages." NCaHSA, 2 (1950), 94-98.
Recollections of New Canaan (1892-1920).

5841 CUTLER, ISABEL C. "A history of the Fourth, or Old Church, School District of Canaan Parish and New Canaan." NCaHSA, 2 (June 1948), 5-30.

5842 DAVENPORT, SARAH. "The journal of Sarah Davenport, May 1, 1849 through May 16, 1852." NCaHSA, 2 (June 1950), 25-89.
Diary kept by a resident of the Ponus Ridge district of New Canaan.

5843 "THE DIVISION of common land in Canaan Parish." NCaHSA, 1 (June 1944), 11-24.
Text to accompany a historical map of "proprietary division of common land in Canaan Parish, 1698-1800."

5844 DOWNING, WILLARD R. The fabulous Ardsley Inn: memories of its proprietors and guests and of related events--local, near, and far--recalled in leisurely but not time-exact sequence. New Canaan, 1968. 82p. CtNc.

5845 DUMM, MRS. ROBERT D. "Old School District No. 6." NCaHSA, 1 (June 1946), 29-46.

5846 DURBROW, MITZIE. "The Birdsall House." NCaHSA, 9 (1982), 10-15.
Hotel.

5847 EBERHART, JEAN CHRISTOPHER. "Orchard Farm." NCaHSA, 7 (1971), 12-17.
Estate.

5848 _____. "Stepping Stones: the Hatfield estate." NCaHSA, 6 (1970), 11-15.
Historic house and estate.

5849 ELY, JEAN. "New Canaan modern: the beginning, 1947-1952." NCaHSA, 5 (1967), 8-19.
Domestic architecture.

5850 ESKESEN, HAL. "New Canaan: a colloidal view." Fairfield County Magazine, 3 (Oct. 1973), 15-24.
Includes historical information.

5851 ESTY, MRS. WILLIAM C. "Old School District No. 7." NCaHSA, 1 (June 1946), 13-28.

5852 FINGER, WILLIAM L. "Ponus Ridge School District." NCaHSA, 2 (June 1950), 16-24.

5853 "THE FIRST hundred years: New Canaan Savings Bank, 1859-1959." NCaHSA, 5 (Oct. 1959), 7-13.

5854 FROTHINGHAM, JOHN G. The Country Club of New Canaan, 1893-1968. n.p., [1968?]. 29p. CtNcHi.

5855 GARCIA-MATA, LUCY APPLETON. "Once there was a 'Lindenfield.'" NCaHSA, 7 (1974), 30-31.
Estate of Susan Dwight Bliss.

5856 _____. "Seventeen days dead, seek and you will find: a Victorian murder case." NCaHSA, 6 (1970), 6-10.
1898 murder of a widow by her hired man, who later committed suicide.

5857 GILLESPIE, HARRIET SISSON. "The old Wardwell House, New Canaan, Connecticut." House Beautiful, 49 (Jan. 1921), 30-31.

5858 GREENLEAF, JOSEPH. Historical sermon, narrating the history of the Congregational Church of New Canaan, Conn., from its organization in 1733 to the present time. Delivered...July 9th, 1876. N.Y.: S. W. Green's Type-setting Machines, 1879. 32p. CtHi. +

5859 HALL, CLIFFORD W. The early history of the Methodist Episcopal Sunday School of New Canaan, Connecticut. n.p., [1932?]. 15p. CtNcHi.

5860 _____. History of the First National Bank and Trust Company of New Canaan, Connecticut, 1865-1952. [Easton, Pa.: John S. Correll, 1952?] 59p. CtHi.

5861 _____. Retrospect and prospect. n.p., [1940?]. 5p. CtNcHi.
Personal recollections of the New Canaan Methodist Church.

5862 "THE HAMPTON Inn, with Jeane Meehan Bucciarelli." NCaHSA, 9 (1982), 25-32.
Opened in 1908.

5863 NEW CANAAN

5863 HERSAM, V. DONALD, JR. "The early years of the fire companies in New Canaan." NCaHSA, 7 (1971), 18-29.
See also next entry.

5864 _____. "History of the New Canaan Fire Company No. 1. Part 2: 1896-1912." NCaHSA, 7 (1973), 25-36.
Continuation of previous entry.

5865 "THE HISTORY of Church Hill." NCaHSA, 5 (Jan. 1965), 9-21.

5866 "THE HISTORY of the Dan Town Church key." NCaHSA, 3 (June 1951), 22-23.

5867 "THE HOLMEWOOD/Roger Sherman Inn, with Janette M. Shea and Stefan Zur." NCaHSA, 9 (1982), 40-48.

5868 HOYT, STEPHEN B. "The Carter Street School District." NCaHSA, 2 (June 1949), 10-45.

5869 _____. "From the Connecticut to Rippowam: a story of Jonas Weed and his descendants of old Canaan Parish and New Canaan." NCaHSA, 1 (June 1943), 19-30.
Early settler.

5870 _____. "The map of the industrial period of New Canaan." NCaHSA, 1 (June 1944), 29-36.
Historical text relating to an 1856 map of the town.

5871 HUMASON, H. MONROE. "The New Canaan Drug Store." NCaHSA, 5 (Nov. 1966), 39-48.
See also entries 5826 and 5828.

5872 _____. "The story of the ownership of the land." NCaHSA, 2 (June 1949), 46-61.
Land grants and subdivisions relating to New Canaan.

5873 KING, MARY LOUISE. "The 'ghost' inn." NCaHSA, 9 (1982), 33-34.
"What had begun in 1939 as the Buttonball Inn became the Three Hundred, Three Hundred South Avenue, and finally the Carlton Manor Inn." In operation until ca. 1951.

5874 _____. The making of Main Street. New Canaan: New Canaan Historical Society, 1971. 32p. CtHi, CtY. +

5875 _____. "New Canaan no longer is provincial: the paving of Main Street." NCaHSA, 5 (Oct. 1960), 97-101.
1916.

5876 _____. Portrait of New Canaan: the history of a Connecticut town. New Canaan: New Canaan Historical Society, 1981. viii, 342p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

5877 [_____.] A practical and useful enterprise: the New Canaan Library, 1877-1977. [Norwalk: Modern Printing & Lithography,] 1977. 24p. Ct.

5878 _____. "Some of the houses around God's Acre." NCaHSA, 5 (Jan. 1965), 39-45.

5879 LEE, WINIFRED TRASK. "Old School District No. 9." NCaHSA, 1 (June 1946), 48-66.

5880 MALAHAN, BERNARD J. "Heywood Broun's spicy Nutmeg." Connecticut, 42 (Apr. 1979), 53-55, 58.
Conn. Nutmeg, a newspaper published in New Canaan during the 1930s, the contributors to which included a number of prominent literary figures.

5881 "THE MAP of the homesteading period of Canaan Parish, circa 1722." NCaHSA, 1 (June 1944), 25-28.
Text to accompany a 1944 historical map of landholding in the parish.

5882 MEAD, STANLEY P. "Discussion of the title to the Church Green: 'whose shall these things be.'" NCaHSA, 5 (Jan. 1965), 46-51.

5883 "THE MELBA Inn, with Esther Bach Wood and William R. Bach." NCaHSA, 9 (1982), 35-39.
Purchased by the Bach family in 1919.

5884 MILLIGAN, CARINA EAGLESFIELD. "Sunset Hill: the Child estate." NCaHSA, 6 (1970), 26-29.

5885 MONTGOMERY, MARSHALL H. "The Branch's best customer in New Canaan: the 100 year history of Weed's." NCaHSA, 5 (1968), 25-28.
Weed & Duryea (lumber and fuel business).

5886 _____. "New Canaan in newspapers, 1818-1973." NCaHSA, 7 (1973), 12-19.
Includes newspapers published in town.

5887 _____. "Shakers and soldiers: a New Canaan mystery and its aftermath." NCaHSA, 4 (June 1956), 109-114.
Benjamin Fitch and his home for Civil War soldiers in Noroton Heights (Darien). See also this author's article on same subject in DHSA, 1 (Mar. 1957), 13-18; and entry 3161.

5888 NEW CANAAN, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Canaan Parish, 1733-1933: being the story of the Congregational Church of New Canaan, Connecticut, as told by the observance of its two hundredth anniversary, June 20 to December 20, 1933. Also the history and addresses of the Methodist Episcopal and St. Mark's churches, given upon the occasion of their 100th and 150th anniversaries respectively. New Canaan: New Canaan Advertiser, 1935. xiv, 265p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

5889 _____. Confession of faith, covenant, catalogue of members, and some historical notices. June, 1833. New Haven: Hezekiah Howe, 1833. 24p. CtHi.

5890 _____. The Congregational Church of New Canaan: 250th anniversary, June 19, 1983. n.p., [1983?]. 64p. CtNcHi.
Includes historical sketch.

5891 _____. Historical account of the celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the Congregational Church, of New Canaan, Conn., June 20, 1883. With an appendix containing a full alphabetical list of the pastorate, deaconate and membership of the church, and other historical items of church, educational, and general town interest. Joseph Greenleaf and Amzi B. Davenport, eds. Stamford: Gillespie Brothers, n.d. 141p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

5892 _____. Manual of the Congregational Church, New Canaan, Connecticut.... (1876) [New Canaan: Brinckerhoff Pr.,] 1924. 19p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

5893 NEW CANAAN, CONN. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. The first twenty five years: the First Presbyterian Church of New Canaan, 1951-1976. n.p., [1976?]. 24p. Ct.

5894 NEW CANAAN, CONN. METHODIST CHURCH. Memorial year book and church directory, 1948. n.p., [1948?]. 48p. CtNcHi.
Includes historical sketch.

5895 NEW CANAAN, CONN. PONUS RIDGE CHAPEL. The Ponus Ridge Chapel: memorial program, November 4, 1951. n.p., [1951?]. [29]p. CtNcHi.
Undenominational. Includes historical sketch.

5896 NEW CANAAN, CONN. ST. ALOYSIUS'S CHURCH. The dedication of Saint Aloysius' Church, New Canaan, Connecticut, November 26, 1967. n.p., [1967]. 20p. CtNcHi.
Roman Catholic. Includes historical sketch.

5897 NEW CANAAN, CONN. WAR RECORDS COMMITTEE. The gold star book of New Canaan. Records of World War II, Volume II. New Canaan, 1948. 129p. Ct, CtY.
Biographical sketches of local men killed in the war.

5898 _____. New Canaan's records of World War II. Volume III: honor roll and service records; the home front. New Canaan, 1951. 160p. CtHi, CtY.

5899 NEW CANAAN FIRE COMPANY, NO. 1. New Canaan Fire Co., No. 1: 100 years of volunteer service to New Canaan, 1881-1981. New Canaan: Hersam Publishing, 1981. 36p. CtNc.

5900 NEW CANAAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Landmarks of New Canaan. New Canaan, 1951. vi, 505p. CtHi, CtY. +
Historic houses and public buildings.

5901 _____. Readings in New Canaan history. New Canaan, 1949. 290p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

5902 "NEW Canaan, incorporated May 4, 1801." NCaHSA, 5 (Jan. 1965), 23-37.
Includes information about town meetings and other events leading up to the building of New Canaan's Town House in 1825-1826.

5903 "NEW Canaan's part in the War of 1812." NCaHSA, 3 (June 1954), 279-281.

5904 "NINETY-one years of fellowship: New Canaan organizations, 1868-1959." NCaHSA, 5 (Oct. 1959), 49-59.

5905 "NO business like shoe business: smaller manufacturers." NCaHSA, 4 (June 1955), 55-68.
In New Canaan. See also entry 5834.

5906 NOBLE, HENRY S. "The Mill." NCaHSA, 7 (1971), 6-11.
Estate in New Canaan.

5907 PENNYPACKER, JOHN G. "The McLanes." NCaHSA, 6 (1970), 21-25.
New Canaan estate owned by the McLane family.

5908 _____. St. Mark's and its forebears: the first 200 years, 1764-1964. The story of St. Mark's Parish, New Canaan, Connecticut. Mount Vernon, N.Y.: Golden Eagle Pr., 1964. xv, 175p. CtHi, CtY. +
Episcopal. See also entry 5921.

5909 _____, and MRS. JOHN G. PENNYPACKER. "Smith Ridge and the Fifth School District." NCaHSA, 1 (June 1945), 27-74.
Includes historical map.

5910 NEW CANAAN

5910 PETERSON, THOMAS. "Uncle Tom's story." NCaHSA, 3 (June 1953), 185-187.
New Canaan in the mid-19th century, as remembered in 1901 by a black former resident.

5911 PRESCOTT, ORVILLE. "The crusader returns." NCaHSA, 6 (1969), 8-11.
19th-century "vice crusader" Anthony Comstock, who came from New Canaan and returned there on several well publicized occasions.

5912 "THE ROAD." NCaHSA, 4 (June 1958), 231-237.
Early settlement of the town along Oenoke Road.

5913 ROGERS, MARY LOUISE HOYT. "'This leaves us all well': letters of Mrs. Henry B. Rogers, 1886." NCaHSA, 5 (Oct. 1959), 17-32.
Collection of letters written to her daughter, describing life at home in New Canaan.

5914 ST. JOHN, SAMUEL. Historical address, delivered in the Congregational Church, of New Canaan, Conn., July 4th, 1876...with an appendix of valuable historical information comprising a list of the town clerks, the selectmen, the postmasters, the representatives, from the organization of the town in 1801. Also a list of soldiers who served in the War for the Union, and an obituary of Prof. St. John, resolutions, etc. Stamford: Wm. W. Gillespie, 1876. 64p. CtHi, CtY.
New Canaan history.

5915 SALMON, GENEVIEVE C. "From common land to common land: a history of the Susan Dwight Bliss Estate." NCaHSA, 5 (Oct. 1959), 35-46.

5916 _____. "The house." NCaHSA, 4 (June 1958), 239-251.
History of the Hanford-Silliman-Houston House, acquired in 1957 by the New Canaan Historical Society. Article followed by discussions of the architecture and early furnishings of the house, its early kitchen, and early flowers in its garden.

5917 _____. "An old road: a glimpse of its past." NCaHSA, 5 (Nov. 1966), 9-27.
"...The story of the road one section of which was destined to become our Main Street."

5918 _____. "One hundred years of School District Number One." NCaHSA, 1 (June 1945), 15-26.

5919 _____. The story of New Canaan: a brief review, with bibliography. New Canaan: New Canaan Historical Society, 1966. [5]p. CtHi. +

5920 SCHAFER, KATHERINE MORGAN. "A neighborhood story of old White Oak Shade, School District Number Eight." NCaHSA, 2 (June 1947), 19-27.

5921 SCHNURBUSH, HELENE M., and GRANT A. MORRILL. The history of St. Mark's Parish, 1964-1971. New Canaan, 1971. 77p. CtNc.
Episcopal. Supplement to entry 5908.

5922 "THE SILVERMINE Tavern, with Monica Borglum Davies and the Whitman family." NCaHSA, 9 (1982), 49-54.
Hotel.

5923 SWITS, MAUDE DAVENPORT. "Memories of Ponus Ridge awakened by the journal of Sarah Davenport." NCaHSA, 2 (June 1950), 91-98.
Refers to entry 5842.

5924 "TWO centuries of New Canaan doctors." NCHSA, 9 (1983), 7-63.
Ten historical sketches of various aspects of local medical practice.

5925 "WHAT's in a name?: how New Canaan named its roads." NCaHSA, 5 (Oct. 1960), 103-141.

5926 YOUNG, MRS. LESLIE. "Notes on the Second School District." NCaHSA, 2 (June 1948), 31-55.

SEE ALSO entries 1910, 1935, 3953, 5820-5826, 5828-5829, 5831-5833, 5836, 5839, 5841-5842, 5844-5848, 5851-5855, 5857-5868, 5871, 5873-5875, 5877-5879, 5882-5885, 5888, 5895, 5902, 5906-5909, 5912, 5915-5918, 5920-5923, 5926, 7774, 7777.

NEW FAIRFIELD (FAIRFIELD CO.)

5927 McCABE, WILLIAM. "Benjamin Platt of New Fairfield, Connecticut: in and out of clockmaker's lists for some years; is now 'in' to stay, because a clock by him reveals these new data." Timepieces Quarterly, 1 (Nov. 1948), 26-28.
Born 1757.

5928 SIMON, IRVING B. Our town: the history of New Fairfield. New Fairfield: New Fairfield Bicentennial Commission, 1975. 56p. CtHi, CtY. +

NEW HARTFORD (LITCHFIELD CO.)

5929 BARTHOLOMEW, ETHEL JONES. The history of Bakersville and surrounding area, town of New Hartford, Connecticut. n.p., 1975. 85p. CtNharHi.

5930 BOWMAN, MRS. ROY. "History of the Nepaug Church." LLH, 13 (Dec. 1955), 22, 28.
Congregational.

5931 "A BOY trapped for 39 hours, Greenwoods Dam, July 9, 1862." LLH, 31 (Fall-Winter 1971), 56, 58.

5932 BROWNING, FREDERICK. "Partial history of D. B. Smith Grist Mill." LLH, 28 (Fall-Winter 1968), 26.

5933 CREEVEY, LUCY MORRIS ELLSWORTH. The story of our Esperanza. Winsted: Harold S. Case, 1959. 60p. Ct.
Historic house.

5934 DRAKE, HAROLD E. "History of St. John's Protestant Episcopal Church." LLH, 24 (Winter 1964), 34.
In Pine Meadow.

5935 _____. "Memories of New Hartford." LLH, 25 (Summer 1965), 12, 37.

5936 ELLSWORTH, WILLIAM WEBSTER. "Fifty years of Town Hill, New Hartford." LLH, 2 (Nov. 1930), 3-4, 36.

5937 GAY, CATHERINE M. "Town Hill Road in New Hartford: this road over Town Hill marks the first layout of the town of New Hartford." LLH, 8 (June 1944), 4-5, 18, 22-23.

5938 "GREENWOODS Dam gives way--March 18, 1936." LLH, 33 (Spring-Summer 1973), 48-50.

5939 HALL, EILEEN CREEVEY. New Hartford, Conn., in 1775 and 1852. New Hartford: Esperanza Pr., 1976. v, 47p. CtHi. +

5940 HAURY, FLORA. "A history of Nepaug." LLH, 13 (Dec. 1956), 10-11, 27-28.
Place in New Hartford.

5941 HOLCOMB, WALTER. "Memories of Walter Holcomb--New Hartford, Conn." LLH, 30 (Spring-Summer 1970), 20-25, 53.
Author's posthumously published recollections of childhood life there (born 1853).

5942 JONES, C. E. Describes church and town. n.p., n.d. Unp. Ct.
North Congregational Church. Reprinted from Winsted Evening Citizen (Dec. 26, 1928).

5943 JONES, CLARENCE E. "New Hartford." LLH, 13 (Dec. 1955), 22, 28.

5944 JONES, H. ROGER. "Recollections of Bakerville." LLH, 6 (Winter 1941-1942), 7, 20-21, 28; 7 (Spring-Summer 1942), 7, 21-23.

5945 LEWIS, LEON. "The Bakerville Methodist Church." LLH, 30 (Spring-Summer 1970), 49-51.

5946 _____. "Watson District, town of New Hartford." LLH, 30 (Fall-Winter 1970), 8-13.

5947 MALAHAN, BERNARD J. "New Hartford--150 years young." Northwest Hills, 1 (Sept. 1983), 46-48.

5948 "THE MERRELLS School." LLH, 13 (Dec. 1955), 16.

5949 MILLS, LEWIS SPRAGUE. "The Marble Pharmacy, Main Street, New Hartford, Connecticut." LLH, 12 (June 1952), 13-15.
"...The oldest business in New Hartford... opened in 1872." See also this author's article on same subject in LLH, 13 (Dec. 1956), 4-5.

5950 NEPAUG, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The history of the Nepaug Church on the occasion of its 125th anniversary. n.p., 1973. 58p. CtNharHi.

5951 NEW HARTFORD, CONN. NORTH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The confession of faith, covenant and rules of order of the North Congregational Church of New Hartford, Conn.; with a historical sketch of the parish. (1858) Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1897. 24p. CtHi. +

5952 NORTON, GETA CHAPIN. "Reminiscences of Pine Meadow, Connecticut." LLH, 30 (Spring-Summer 1970), 10-15.

5953 PONT, LISA. "A wind swept farm" LLH, 20 (Dec. 1959), 10-13, 27-31.
Autobiographical account.

5954 PRENDERGAST, WILLIAM J. "America's first prima donna." CC, 1 (May 1938), 15, 56-57.
Clara Louise Kellogg of New Hartford, who in 1861 "was hailed as America's first coloratura soprano."

5955 NEW HARTFORD

5955 RICHARDS, MARIA WHITING. "It was only yesterday." LLH, 33 (Fall-Winter 1973), 34-35, 52.
19th century.

5956 ROBERTS, KENNETH D. "Planemaking by the Chapins at Pine Meadow (New Hartford), 1826-1929." CHSB, 49 (Fall 1984), 201-208.
Union Factory.

5957 SIMONS, EVELYN. "New Hartford as of old." LLH, 13 (Dec. 1956), 12-13.

5958 SKETCHES of the people and places of New Hartford in the past and present.... New Hartford: Office of the Tribune, 1883-1895. 2v. Ct, CtY. +

5959 SMITH, JAMES. "Goodbye to Saint Mary's--New Hartford." LLH, 31 (Fall-Winter 1971), 10-15.
Parochial school.

5960 SMITH, MARY. "D. B. Smith & Son, Pine Meadow, Connecticut." LLH, 27 (Summer 1968), 24-25.
Cotton mill, which began operation as New Hartford Mfg. Co., ca. 1832, and closed in 1927.

5961 STOFFER, FRANCES, and RENA KLEBART. New Hartford. Winsted: Goulet Enterprise Printery, [197_?]. 15p. CtHi.

SEE ALSO entries 5929-5932, 5934, 5936-5938, 5940, 5942, 5946, 5948-5950, 5952, 5956, 5959-5960.

NEW HAVEN (NEW HAVEN CO.)

5962 A. C. Gilbert's heritage. Donald J. Heimburger, ed. River Forest, Ill.: Heimburger House Publishing, 1983. 164p. CtNhHi.
Maker of toys, including model trains.

5963 ABELSON, WILLA D. A clinic in the community, 1913-1963: half-century of psychiatric service.... New Haven: Clifford W. Beers Guidance Clinic, 1966. 103, vi p. CtNhHi. +
History of the clinic--"oldest psychiatric outpatient clinic in the State of Conn."

5964 ACME WIRE COMPANY. The Acme Wire Company: 50 years of pioneering in the electrical industry, 1904-1954. New Haven, Connecticut. n.p., [1954?]. 32p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

5965 ADAMS, CHARLES F. "Why did the New Haven port fail?" NHCHSJ, 23 (Fall 1974), 15-26.

5966 ADAMS, LEONARD EDWARD. Black Rock Fort in the American Revolution, 1775-1783. New Haven Harbor. n.p.: [John H. Graef, Jr.,] 1975. 12p. CtNhHi.

5967 _____. Fort Nathan Hale, 1863. New Haven Harbor. New Haven: Fort Nathan Hale Restoration Projects, 1979. 25p. CtNhHi.
See also next entry.

5968 _____. "New Haven's Fort Hale." NHCHSJ, 18 (June 1969), 44-45.
In use from the American Revolution until the time of World War I. See also preceding entry.

5969 "ADJUTANT William Campbell, of the British Third Guard, 1779." NHCHSJ, 13 (June 1964), 23-25.
Killed in the British attack on New Haven that year.

5970 "ADMISSION to the bar in New Haven: the historical aspects." New Haven County Bar Association, Bulletin, No. 21 (May 1938), 47-53.

5971 ALLEN, FRANCIS. "Notes on the book-plates of Amos Doolittle." OTNE, 39 (Oct. 1948), 38-44.
New Haven engraver (late 18th and early 19th centuries).

5972 ALLEN, WALTER. "New Haven." NEM, n.s. 20 (June 1899), 481-501.

5973 "THE ALUMNI Fund: its work for the University in the past and what it ought to do in the future." YAW, 21 (Apr. 5, 1912), 703-704.
Yale Univ.

5974 ANDREWS, JOHN WILLIAMS. History of the founding of Wolf's Head. Lancaster, Pa.: Lancaster Pr., 1934. 240p. CtHi. +
Secret society at Yale.

5975 ANGELL, JAMES ROWLAND. "The early problems of the Yale Nursing School." YJBMed, 21 (Mar. 1949), 286-292.
Established 1924.

5976 "THE ANNALIST of Yale: a sketch of the life of Professor Dexter, librarian, historian, graduate biographer." YAW, 30 (1920), 81.
Franklin B. Dexter.

5977 "ANNALS of old-time examinations: tricks of the classroom and of the major exams." YAW, 20 (Jan. 6, 1911), 383-385.
Yale (1860s).

5978 ANTHONY, RICHARD P. "When 'shoe' befit Yale: a reconstruction of the silent years." YAM, 33 (Mar. 1970), 44-49.
Student life during the late 1950s and early 1960s.

5979 ANTONOUSKY, AARON. "Aspects of New Haven Jewry: a sociological study." YIVO Annual, 10 (1955), 128-168.
Comparison of 1933 and 1953 population samples.

5980 APPLEBAUM, ANNE. "William Sloane Coffin: the uncomfortable gospel." New Journal, 16 (Mar. 2, 1984), 29-33.
Yale Univ. chaplain, who became a controversial public figure during the Vietnam War.

5981 _____, and TONY REESE. "Yale's colossal cosmetic." New Journal, 17 (Sept. 7, 1984), 16-23.
Story of "Lipstick," a Claes Oldenburg sculpture first installed at Yale in 1969. See also entry 7075.

5982 ARCHER, JOHN. "Puritan town planning in New Haven." Society of Architectural Historians, Journal, 34 (May 1975), 140-149.

5983 ARMSTRONG, ALAN W. "John William Sterling--one hundred years later." YLR, 11 (Fall 1964), 2-5.
Important Yale benefactor.

5984 "ARTHUR T. Hadley as professor and president." YAW, 39 (Apr. 25, 1930), 925-926.
He served as president of Yale from 1899 to 1921.

5985 ASHBY, WILLIAM M. "Black Yale, circa 1915." YAM, 33 (Jan. 1970), 26-29.

5986 ASSOCIATED SEED GROWERS, INC. On the threshold of our second century. n.p., 1956. 48p. CtNhHi.
Main office in New Haven. Includes historical sketch.

5987 AN ATLAS of old New Haven; or "the nine squares," as shown on various early maps. Dean Belden Lyman, Jr., comp. New Haven: Chas. W. Scranton, 1929. [21]p. CtY.
Historical maps and commentary.

5988 ATWATER, DAVID F. "Yale in 1835-1842: reminiscences of the second oldest living graduate on college life and studies seventy years ago." YAW, 20 (Mar. 24, 1911), 655-657.

5989 AUCHINCLOSS, LOUIS. "So brief a time." YAM, 37 (June 1974), 7-9.
Student life at Yale in the 1930s.

5990 AVIS, WILLIAM H. "The world's great debt to genius." CM, 9 (1905), 733-744.
Biographical sketch of Eli Whitney. Note: general works about Whitney are filed in this bibliogaphy under New Haven, where he lived. Titles pertaining more specifically to his work at the armory in Whitneyville will be found under Hamden.

5991 AXILROD, HERBERT D., and CLYDE L. DEMING. "Prostatism then and now in New Haven Hospital, 1878-1948." CSMedJ, 14 (Nov. 1950), 1003-1007.

5992 BABBIDGE, HOMER DANIELS, JR. "The chief glory of a nation: Webster's dictionary as an act of cultural independence." YAMJ, 42 (Apr. 1979), 15-20.
Noah Webster published the first edition of his dictionary in 1828 while living in New Haven.

5993 BABCOCK, JAMES F. Address upon the life and character of the late James Brewster, (deceased Nov. 22, 1866,) delivered before the Merchants' Exchange, New Haven, December 19th, 1866. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1867. 29p. Ct, CtY. +
Carriage manufacturer.

5994 BACON, BENJAMIN W. "The development of the School and its contributions to theological education." YAW, 32 (Oct. 20, 1922), 117-119.
Yale Divinity School.

5995 _____. "The Yale University School of Religion: the history of this department and its important new departure in religious education." YAW, 21 (May 31, 1912), 915-916.
Divinity School.

5996 BACON, FRANCIS. Some account of the medical profession in New Haven as written...for "A history of the city of New Haven to the present time, by an association of writers." N.Y.: W. W. Munsell, 1887. 44p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Refers to entry 6536.

5997 BACON, LEONARD (1802-1881). An address delivered in Center Church by Reverend Dr. Leonard Bacon as part of the centennial celebration of the repulsion of the British from New Haven, July 5-6, 1779. [New Haven: Theo. F. Tuttle, 1879.] 21p. CtNhHi. +
Address delivered in 1879.

5998 _____. "The constitution of Yale College." New Englander, 40 (July 1881), 509-529.

5999 NEW HAVEN

5999 BACON, LEONARD (1802-1881). Four commemorative discourses: delivered on his sixty-third birth-day, February 19th, 1865; on the fortieth anniversary of his installation, March 12th, 1865; and on his retirement from pastoral duties, September 9, 1866.... New Haven: T. J. Stafford, 1866. 66p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
First Church of Christ (Congregational).

6000 _____. Half-century sermon: a commemorative discourse, March 9, 1875, on the completion of fifty years from the beginning of the author's ministry as pastor of the First Church of Christ in New Haven. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1875. 19p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

6001 _____. "A hymn and its author: Augustus L. Hillhouse." New Englander, 71 (Aug. 1860), 557-572.
Hymn was first published in New Haven (1822).

6002 _____. New Haven one hundred years ago: a centennial address delivered in Center Church, July fourth, 1876. New Haven: F. P. Shanley, 1876. 25p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

6003 _____. A sermon to the First Church and society in New Haven, 10th March, 1850, on completing the twenty-fifth year of the author's service in the pastoral office. New Haven: B. L. Hamlen, 1850. 27p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

6004 _____. Sketch of the life and public service of Hon. James Hillhouse of New Haven; with a notice of his son, Augustus Lucas Hillhouse. New Haven, 1860. 46p. CtNhHi. +
The elder Hillhouse (1754-1832) was a prominent lawyer and politician of the post-Revolutionary period.

6005 _____. Thirteen historical discourses, on the completion of two hundred years, from the beginning of the First Church in New Haven; with an appendix. New Haven: Durrie & Peck, 1839. viii, 115p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

6006 _____. Three civic orations for New Haven. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1879. 58p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

6007 BACON, LEONARD WOOLSEY (1830-1907). An historical discourse, on the two hundredth anniversary of the founding of the Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Connecticut. Delivered before the "Hopkins Grammar School Association," July 24th, 1860. New Haven: T. J. Stafford, 1860. 70p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

6008 _____. The services of Leonard Bacon to African colonization. Washington, D. C.: Judd & Detweiler, 1900. 38p. CtNhHi. +

6009 BACON, NATHANIEL A. "Notice of early pomologists in New Haven." NHCHSP, 1 (1865), 139-142.

6010 BACON, THEODORE DAVENPORT. Leonard Bacon: a statesman in the church. Benjamin W. Bacon, ed. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1931. xv, 563p. CtHi, CtY. +
Prominent Congregational clergyman (1802-1881).

6011 [BAGG, LYMAN HOTCHKISS.] Four years at Yale. By a graduate of '69. N.Y.: Henry Holt, 1871. xii, 713p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketches.

6012 _____. "The original boat clubs at Yale." YAW, 21 (Apr. 19, 1912), 756-757.
Rowing. See also next entry.

6013 _____. "Yale's first intercollegiate regatta." YAW, 21 (May 10, 1912), 829-830.
1852. See also preceding entry.

6014 BAILEY, EDGAR H. S. "Chemistry in the old days: some personal recollections of the Sheffield Chemical Laboratories in the early Seventies." YAW, 33 (Mar. 21, 1924), 753-755.
At Yale.

6015 BAINTON, ROLAND H. The covenant in the wilderness. n.p., n.d. 12p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Founding of New Haven.

6016 _____. Yale and German theology in the middle of the nineteenth century. n.p., n.d. [9]p. CtY.

6017 _____. Yale and the ministry: a history of education for the Christian ministry at Yale from the founding in 1701. N.Y.: Harper & Brothers, 1957. xiii, 297p. Ct, CtNhHi.

6018 BAKER, CHRISTINA HOPKINSON. A porringer of cockiney: the story of the land and house now owned by the Visiting Nurse Association at 35 Elm Street, New Haven. New Haven: Visiting Nurse Association, 1930. 60p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

6019 BALDWIN, EBENEZER. History of Yale College, from its foundation, A.D. 1700, to the year 1838. New Haven: Benjamin and William Noyes, 1841. viii, 343p. Ct, CtY. +
Also published under the title, Annals of Yale College... (1831) 2d ed. New Haven: B. &. W. Noyes, 1838.

6020 BALDWIN, ERNEST HICKOCK. "How New Haven came to be in Connecticut." NEM, n.s. 27 (Nov. 1902), 379-387.

6021 _____. Stories of old New Haven. Taunton, Mass.: C. A. Hack and Son, 1902. 203p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Another ed. (1902) was published by Abbey Pr.

6022 _____. "Why New Haven is not a state of the Union." NHCHSP, 8 (1908), 161-187.
Essay on the early history of New Haven and the New Haven Colony.

6023 BALDWIN, ROGER S. "A bit of college history: how young men were expelled a hundred years ago." Magazine of American History, 28 (Oct. 1892), 280-283.
Late-18th-century incident at Yale.

6024 BALDWIN, SIMEON EBEN. The authorship of the Quatre lettres d'un bourgeois de New-Haven, published in Mazzei's Recherches historiques, etc. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1900. [19]p. CtNhHi. +
Attributes authorship of the post-Revolutionary materials, published by Filippo Mazzei, to the Marquis de Condorcet. Reprinted from NHCHSP, 6 (1900), 263-281.

6025 _____. "The ecclesiastical constitution of Yale College." NHCHSP, 3 (1882), 405-442.

6026 _____. Ezra Stiles: address delivered in the old cemetery in New Haven before the Gen. David Humphreys Branch of the Sons of the American Revolution, June 14th, 1908. n.p., [1908?]. [12]p. CtNhHi. +
President of Yale (1778-1795).

6027 _____. An historical address at the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the organization of the Chamber of Commerce of New Haven on Monday evening, April 9th, 1894. [New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor,] 1896. 37p. Ct, CtNhHi.

6028 _____. "The New Haven Convention of 1778." NHCHSP, 3 (1882), 33-62.
Convention, composed of delegates from seven northern states, called upon state legislatures to regulate wages and prices as a means of combatting wartime inflation.

6029 _____. "Philip Marett." NHCHSP, 5 (1894), 71-88.
19th-century philanthropist.

6030 _____. "Theophilus Eaton: first governor of the Colony of New Haven." NHCHSP, 7 (1908), 1-33.

6031 _____. "The three earliest architects in New Haven." NHCHSP, 10 (1951), 226-239.
Peter Harrison, David Hoadley, and Ithiel Town.

6032 _____. A young man's journal of a hundred years ago. n.p., [1884?]. [16]p. CtY. +
That of Simeon Baldwin of New Haven and Albany, N.Y.

6033 BANNING, EVELYN I. "The handsomest city in the country." NHCHSJ, 23 (Fall 1974), 3-13.
Author Helen Hunt Jackson's residence in New Haven during the Civil War era.

6034 BARBER, JOHN WARNER, and LEMUEL S. PUNDERSON. History and antiquities of New Haven (Conn.), from its earliest settlement to the present time. With biographical sketches and statistical information of the public institutions, &c., &c. (1831) New Haven: L. S. Punderson and J. W. Barber, 1856. 180p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Another ed., 1870.

6035 BARBOUR, HENRY G. "The scientific activities of Frank Pell Underhill." YJBMed, 5 (Mar. 1933), 301-321.
At Yale's Sheffield Laboratory of Physiological Chemistry (1903-1918) and Medical School (1918-1932).

6036 BARKER, CREIGHTON. "The American Medical Association, New Haven, 1860." CSMedJ, 4 (June 1940), 319-321, 365.
Historical account of the association's annual convention, held in New Haven that year.

6037 _____. "Henry Bronson, M.D.: his address to the graduates in medicine, Yale Medical Institution, 1863." YJBMed, 7 (May 1935), 383-399.
Includes biographical sketch of Bronson, a member of the Yale medical faculty.

6038 _____. "Oliver Wendell Holmes visits Yale." YJBMed, 7 (Mar. 1935), 319-325.
The elder Holmes read a poem before Yale's Phi Beta Kappa chapter at the time of the 1850 commencement.

6039 BARKER, P. W. Charles Goodyear: Connecticut Yankee and rubber pioneer. A biography. Boston: Godfrey L. Cabot, 1940. xi, 109p. CtNhHi.
Native of New Haven.

6040 BARLOW, JOEL. "Six letters of Joel Barlow to Oliver Wolcott." NEQ, 2 (July 1929), 475-489.
Written from New Haven (1779). Theodore A. Zunder, ed.

6041 NEW HAVEN

6041 BARNES, CHARLES WHEELER. "Freshman and sophomore societies in the Seventies." YAW, 25 (Apr. 14, 1916), 858.
At Yale.

6042 _____. "The old chapel." YAW, 26 (Jan. 5, 1917), 407-408.
At Yale.

6043 _____. "The winter of '75." YAW, 25 (May 26, 1916), 1018.
At Yale (1875).

6044 BARNES, HENRY ELBERT. "The old Beethoven Society." YAW, 18 (Jan. 27, 1909), 464-465.
At Yale.

6045 BARNETT, JONATHAN. "Yale: a continuous stream of architecture." YAM, 27 (Oct. 1963), 16-25.

6046 BARNEY, FRANCES BISHOP. History of St. Paul's Parish, New Haven, 1830-1930. New Haven: Quinnipiack Pr., n.d. 79p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Episcopal. See also entry 6813.

6047 BARR, LOCKWOOD ANDERSON. "The New Haven Clock Co., successor to the Jerome Mfg. Co." NAWCCB, 8 (Dec. 1957), 2-12.

6048 BARTHOLOMEW, MARSHALL. "A century of Yale songs." YAW, 42 (Apr. 21, 1933), 601-602.

6049 _____. The first hundred years, 1861-1961: the story of the Yale Glee Club. Based on the forthcoming history of the Yale Glee Club.... n.p., [1961?]. [25]p. CtNhHi.

6050 BARTLETT, ELLEN STRONG. "The Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven." CQ, 2 (July-Sept. 1896), 272-283.

6051 _____. "Hillhouse Avenue, New Haven." CQ, 3 (Jan.-Mar. 1897), 47-64.

6052 _____. Historical sketches of New Haven. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1897. 98p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

6053 _____. A New Haven church: reprinted, with slight revision, from Historical sketches of New Haven. [New Haven:] First Church of Christ in New Haven, 1954. 36p. CtNhHi. +
Title refers to preceding entry. See also this author's "A New Haven church," CQ, 3 (Apr.-June 1897), 123-141.

6054 _____. "The New Haven Green." CQ, 1 (Oct.-Dec. 1895), 315-325.

6055 _____. "A patriarch of American portrait painters: Nathaniel Jocelyn--born in New Haven in 1796--died 1881--eighty-five years of life in early American art." CM, 7 (Feb.-Mar. 1903), 589-601.

6056 BARTLETT, GEORGE HUNTER. Reminiscences of the first "York Hall." Reprinted from the Chi Phi Quarterly for January 1880, with an account of the founding of the Omicron Chapter of the Chi Phi Fraternity at Yale in 1877, and the establishing of the first York Hall, in 1878. n.p., 1927. 18, [4]p. CtY. +

6057 BASERGA, SUSAN J. "The early years of coeducation at the Yale University School of Medicine." YJBMed, 55 (May-June 1980), 181-190.
Beginning in 1916.

6058 BASS, CAROLE, and PAUL BASS. "Shubert follies, or: they bombed in New Haven, but they haven't given up yet." Connecticut, 48 (Sept. 1985), 57-59, 88-90.
Continuing efforts to keep the historic theater in operation.

6059 BASSETT, JOHN E., AND COMPANY. Ye historie of an olde harde-ware store. [New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1884?] 16p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
One hundredth anniversary.

6060 BATELLI, CLEMENT F., and IRA V. HISCOCK. "Syphilis control in New Haven." YJBMed, 10 (Mar. 1938), 411-417.

6061 BATES, ALBERT CARLOS. Part of an almanack. Worcester, Mass.: [American Antiquarian] Society, 1943. 9p. CtY. +
Rare broadside almanac for 1752, found among the Ezra Stiles papers at Yale Univ. and tentatively attributed to Stiles as compiler and Timothy Green of New London as printer. This item was reprinted from American Antiquarian Society, Proceedings (Apr. 1942).

6062 BATES, EDWARD CRAIG. "The story of the cotton gin." NEM, 2 (May 1890), 286-293.
Invented by Eli Whitney.

6063 BAUE, ARTHUR E. "Cardiac surgery at Yale--an overview." Conn. Medicine, 44 (June 1980), 335-337.

6064 _____. "Joseph Marshall Flint and the whole-time system at Yale." YJBMed, 51 (Sept.-Oct. 1978), 549-563.
Chairman of Surgery (1907-1921).

6065 BEALES, ROSS W., JR. "God and man at Yale, 1742." CHSB, 41 (Jan. 1976), 29-32.
Edited letter from the Rev. Solomon Williams to his son, a student at Yale, suggesting "how constraints of ideology, familial pride and self-interest affected individual students."

6066 BEALS, CARLETON. Our Yankee heritage: the making of greater New Haven. (1951) 2d ed. New Haven: Bradley & Scoville, 1957. vi, 400, xxxviii p. Ct, CtNhHi.

6067 BEARDSLEY, EBEN EDWARDS. The grateful remembrance: an anniversary discourse, delivered in St. Thomas's Church, New Haven, Easter Sunday, 1858. New Haven: Peck, White & Peck, 1858. 16p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Episcopal.

6068 _____. "The parsonage of the 'blue meetinghouse': the site of the present St. Thomas Church." NHCHSP, 1 (1865), 105-119.
Congregational. Became part of the North (United) Society.

6069 _____. A sermon preached in St. Thomas's Church, New Haven, Easter, 1873, the twenty-fifth anniversary of the parish. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1873. 22p. CtHi, CtY. +

6070 BEARDSLEY, WILLIAM AGUR. "Hezekiah Augur: woodcarver, sculptor and inventor." NHCHSP, 10 (1951), 258-285.
Lifelong (1791-1858) resident of New Haven.

6071 _____. History of St. Thomas's Episcopal Church, New Haven, Connecticut, 1848-1941. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, [1941?]. 125p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

6072 _____. An old New Haven engraver and his work: Amos Doolittle. [New Haven: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1914?] 23p. CtY. +
Lived 1754-1832. This item was also publsihed in NHCHSP, 8 (1914), 132-150.

6073 _____. Sermon preached in St. Thomas's Church, New Haven, Conn., Sunday, April 22nd, 1923, at the service commemorating the seventy-fifth anniversary of the organization of the parish. [New Haven: Wilson H. Lee, 1923?] 15p. CtNhHi.

6074 BECKET, G. CAMPBELL. "Yale football: a consideration of the past two seasons, and why they differ from the preceding three." YAW, 34 (Dec. 5, 1924), 348-349.

6075 BEEBE, LUCIUS. "Henry Augustin Beers--a grand old man." YAM, 15 (June 1952), 3-4.
Professor of English literature at Yale. See titles by Beers (below).

6076 BEECHER, EDWARD C. "Reminiscences of three quarters of a century in New Haven." CM, 10, No. 4 (1906), 679-691.

6077 BEERS, HENRY AUGUSTIN. "Early days on the Yale Lit." YAW, 19 (Apr. 1, 1910), 685-686.
Yale Literary Magazine.

6078 _____. "What a Yale student read in the Fifties." YAW, 34 (Apr. 24, 1925), 920.

6079 _____. "Yale College." Scribner's Monthly, 11 (Apr. 1876), 761-784.

6080 [BELDEN, EZEKIEL PORTER.] Sketches of Yale College, with numerous anecdotes, and embellished with more than thirty engravings. By a member of that institution. N.Y.: Saxton & Miles, 1843. xi, 192p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

6081 BELL, WHITFIELD J., JR. "The Medical Institution of Yale College, 1810-1885." YJBMed, 33 (Dec. 1960), 169-183.

6082 BENJAMIN Silliman and his circle: studies on the influence of Benjamin Silliman on science in America. Prepared in honor of Elizabeth H. Thomson. Leonard G. Wilson, ed. N.Y.: Science History Publications, 1979. x, 227p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
The noted scientist Silliman (1779-1864) was a Yale faculty member.

6083 BENNETT MACHINERY COMPANY. The founder of modern industry. Clifton, N.J., 1957. 19p. CtY. +
Cover title: An appreciation of Eli Whitney.

6084 BENSON, ADOLPH BURNETT. Farm, forge, and philosophy: chapters from a Swedish immigrant's life in America. Chicago: Swedish Pioneer Historical Society, 1961. 162p. CtMW. +
Longtime (1914-1947) member of the Yale Department of Germanics. Includes his early years in Berlin, Conn.

6085 _____. "James Gates Percival: student of German culture." NEQ, 2 (Oct. 1929), 603-624.
See also entry 6213.

6086 BERDAN, JOHN M. "Some memories of Henry A. Beers." YAW, 36 (Oct. 22, 1926), 119-120.
Well known professor of English literature at Yale.

6087 NEW HAVEN

6087 BERDAN, JOHN M. "Yale College: new relations contrasted with old between faculty and students." YAW, 16 (Dec. 26, 1906), 310-312.

6088 BERGIN, THOMAS GODDARD. Gridiron glory: Yale football, 1952-72. New Haven: Football Y Association, 1978. 220p. CtY. +
See also this author's The game (1984), a history of the Harvard-Yale football rivalry.

6089 _____. "100 years of football." YAM, 36 (Oct. 1972), 24-29.
At Yale.

6090 _____. Yale's residential colleges: the first fifty years. New Haven: Yale University, 1983. 154p. CtY.

6091 BERK, STEPHEN E. Calvinism versus democracy: Timothy Dwight and the origins of American evangelical orthodoxy. Hamden: Archon Books, 1974. xii, 252p. CtHi. +

6092 BERKELEY DIVINITY SCHOOL. Tne name of Berkeley. Middletown: Berkeley Divinity School, 1927. [29]p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
The school, now in New Haven, was then located in Middletown.

6093 BETSKY, AARON. "Boola boola building." New Journal, 11 (May 2, 1978), 8-9, 12, 15.
Yale architecture.

6094 BETTS, ELIZABETH M. "The Pardee-Morris House and its owners." NHCHSJ, 28 (Spring 1981), 3-39.
Historic house, owned by New Haven Colony Historical Society.

6095 BICKFORD, CHRISTOPHER P. "In the king's pay: two customs officials in New Haven, 1774-1776." CHSB, 42 (Jan. 1977), 1-7.

6096 _____. "Literary piracy in New Haven: Sidney Babcock and the publication of children's books." CHSB, 40 (July 1975), 65-75.
19th-century publisher, who drew freely on British imprints for his publications.

6097 BINGHAM, HIRAM. Elihu Yale: governor, collector and benefactor. Worcester, Mass.: American Antiquarian Society, 1938. 54p. CtNhHi. +
Reprinted from American Antiquarian Society, Proceedings, 46 (Apr. 1937), 93-144. See also next entry.

6098 _____. Elihu Yale: the American nabob of Queen Square. N.Y.: Dodd, Mead, 1939. xiii, 362p. CtNhHi. +
Includes his benefactions to what is now Yale Univ. See also preceding entry.

6099 BIRDSALL, RICHARD D. "Ezra Stiles versus the New Divinity men." American Quarterly, 17 (Summer 1965), 248-258.
Late 18th century.

6100 BISHOP, COURTNEY C. "The hospital at New Haven: the first one hundred years, 1826-1926." YM, 11 (Spring 1976), 8-14.
New Haven Hospital (originally the General Hospital Society of Conn.; now Yale-New Haven).

6101 BISHOP, FRANK S. History of the First Baptist Church in New Haven: historical address delivered at the centenary celebration, the eleventh day of October, nineteen hundred and sixteen. [New Haven: A. Cannelli Ptg., 1916?] [24]p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

6102 BISHOP, JACK. "The ROTC trade off." New Journal, 15 (Feb. 25, 1983), 8-11.
Includes historical sketch of Reserve Officer Training Corps at Yale.

6103 BLAKE, EUGENE M. "Historical review of the teaching of ophthalmology at the School of Medicine, Yale University." YJBMed, 15 (May 1943), 755-764.

6104 BLAKE, HENRY TAYLOR. Chronicles of New Haven Green from 1638 to 1862: a series of papers read before the New Haven Colony Historical Society. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1898. 280p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

6105 _____. "Eli Whitney Blake, scientist and inventor." NHCHSP, 8 (1914), 36-55.
Succeeded his uncle, Eli Whitney, in the arms-manufacturing business. Known for his invention of a stone crusher. See also entry 6107.

6106 BLAKE, JAMES KINGSLEY. "'The Microscope' and James Gates Percival." NHCHSP, 8 (1914), 215-237.
Magazine, published in New Haven in 1820.

6107 BLAKE, WILLIAM PHIPPS. The Blake stone- and ore-breaker, its invention, forms and modifications, and its importance in engineering industries. n.p., 1902. 44p. CtNhHi.
Invented by Eli Whitney Blake. See also entry 6105.

6108 _____. "Sketch of the life of Eli Whitney, the inventor of the cotton gin." NHCHSP, 5 (1894), 109-131.

6109 BLAKESLEE, C. W., AND SONS. A century of heavy construction by C. W. Blakeslee & Sons., Inc., through three generations. n.p., [1944?]. 45p. CtNhHi.
New Haven firm.

6110 BLISS, WILLIAM. "The charter of Yale College: the import and reach of its several changes." New Englander, 41 (May 1882), 325-364.
See also entry 6025.

6111 BLOOD, ANTOINETTE M. "The Cooper letters: an account of life at Yale before the turn of the century." YAMJ, 42 (Apr. 1979), 21-24, 40.
Elisha Hilliard Cooper (class of 1892).

6112 BLOOM, ARTHUR W. "The emergence of theatrical entertainment in New Haven, Connecticut, during the eighteenth century." NHCHSJ, 17 (Dec. 1968), 123-139.

6113 BLOW, RICH. "The secret link." New Journal, 16 (Apr. 29, 1984), 13-17.
Yale Univ. connections with the Central Intelligence Agency.

6114 BLUMER, GEORGE. "Brief recollections of the Yale Medical School (1906-1920)." YJBMed, 21 (May 1949), 365-376.
Author served as dean of the school (1910-1920).

6115 _____. "Eli Ives: practitioner, teacher and botanist." YJBMed, 4 (May 1932), 649-663.
Ives (1779-1861) was a leading New Haven physician and a member of the Yale medical faculty. See also entries 6132 and 6151.

6116 B'NAI B'RITH, INDEPENDENT ORDER OF. NEW HAVEN. HOREB LODGE, NO. 25. 100th anniversary, Horeb Lodge, No. 25, B'nai B'rith, New Haven, Connecticut. [New Haven: John J. Corbett Pr., 1956?] [60]p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

6117 "BOARD and room." YAM, 15 (Dec. 1951), 13-17.
At Yale--historical sketch.

6118 BOEHM, RICHARD THEODORE. "Tod B. Galloway: Buckeye jongleur, composer of 'The Whiffenpoof Song.'" Ohio History, 83 (1974), 256-282.
See also entries 6567 and 7367.

6119 BOHAN, GUNAR N. "New Haven's court clinic: a casefinding source." Public Health Reports, 75 (Nov. 1960), 997-999.
Under state law, courts had been required since 1942 to have "every individual arrested for an alleged morals offense... examined for venereal disease."

6120 BOLLMAN, CHARLES F. "Zur Geschichte des Deutschtums von New Haven, Conn." Deutsch-Amerikanische Geschichtsblätter, 28 (1928), 211-236.
German-Americans in New Haven.

6121 BOLTWOOD, BERTRAM B. and TREAT B. JOHNSON. "Chemistry at Yale." YAW, 27 (Apr. 19, 1918), 787-790.
In Yale College and the Sheffield Scientific School.

6122 BORDEN, WILLIAM ALANSON. An historical sketch of the New Haven Young Men's Institute. Delivered at the seventy-ninth annual meeting of the association, October 6th, 1904. [New Haven, 1904.] 20p. CtNhHi. +

6123 BORTSTEIN, LARRY. "100 years of Yale football." Connecticut, 35 (Sept. 1972), 33-37, 54-56, 58, 60.

6124 BOTWINIK BROTHERS, INC. Botwinik Brothers, 1899-1949: a half-century of fine machine-tool rebuilding. n.p., [1949?]. [23]p. CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

6125 BRADLEY, FRANKLIN S. "The friendship of a theologian." CM, 11, No. 3 (1907), 399-408.
The Rev. Leonard Bacon of New Haven.

6126 BRADSTREET, EDWARD P. "Student life in the early Fifties: reminiscences of Yale's oldest living graduate." YAW, 40 (Feb. 6, 1931), 549-551.

6127 BRAMAN, CHESTER. "The squire of Sachem's Wood." CC, 1 (May 1938), 12, 51.
James Hillhouse.

6128 [THE BREWSTER years.] YAMJ, 40 (June 1977), 11-25.
Collection of brief articles on developments at Yale during the recently concluded administration of Kingman Brewster, Jr.

6129 BRIDGWATER, DOROTHY WILDES, and ANNE STOKELY PRATT. "An early benefactor of Yale College." YULG, 12 (Jan. 1938), 58-62.
Nathaniel Boykin (1641-1705).

6130 BROCKWAY, JEAN LAMBERT. "John Trumbull as architect at Yale." Antiques, 28 (Sept. 1935), 114-115.

6131 NEW HAVEN

6131 BROMLEY, D. ALLAN. "The sciences and Yale College." Ventures, 6 (Spring 1966), 15-19.

6132 BRONSON, HENRY. Biographical notice of Prof. Eli Ives, M.D. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1867. 12p. CtNhHi. +
New Haven physician and Yale medical faculty member (died 1861). See also entries 6115 and 6151.

6133 BROOKS, ALLERTON F. "Giving wings to words!" Connecticut origins of modern telephony (1878-1953). N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1953. 27p. Ct, CtY. +
New Haven District Telephone Co., precursor of Southern New England Telephone Co.

6134 _____. "New Haven birthplace of the world's first commercial telephone exchange." NHCHSP, 10 (1951), 204-225.

6135 BROOKS, HAROLD ALLEN, JR. "The home of Ithiel Town: its date of construction and original appearance." Society of Architectural Historians, Journal, 13 (Oct. 1954), 27-28.
Architect's home (built 1836-1837).

6136 BROWN, CHARLES A. "New Haven's trolley viaduct." S'liner, 14, No. 4 (1983), 18-19.

6137 BROWN, ELIZABETH MILLS. "John Brockett of New Haven: the man and the myth." NHCHSJ, 27 (Winter 1980), 3-34.
Contends that surveyor Brockett has incorrectly been credited with being the creator of New Haven's 17th-century town plan.

6138 _____. New Haven: a guide to architecture and urban design. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1976. x, 228p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

6139 _____. The United Church on the Green: an architectural history, New Haven, Connecticut. New Haven: United Church, 1965. 47p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Congregational.

6140 BROWN, LLOYD A. Loyalist operations at New Haven: including Capt. Patrick Ferguson's letter with map dated May 27, 1779 and Capt. Nathan Hubbel's report and map of his raid on New Haven, April 19, 1781. [Ann Arbor, Mich.:] William L. Clements Library, 1938. 18p. CtHi, CtY. +

6141 BROWNE, ROBERT B. Musical genesis at Yale: how an ancient art took root in a modern university.... [New Haven: Yale Univ., School of Music, 1972?] [16]p. CtNhHi.

6142 BROWNING, PHILIP E. Benjamin Silliman and the beginnings of chemistry at Yale. n.p., [1934?]. [5]p. CtNhHi.
Reprinted from Journal of Chemical Education, 11 (Mar. 1934), 170-174.

6143 BROWNING, ROBERT B. Musical genesis at Yale: how an ancient art took root in a modern university. [New Haven: Yale Univ. School of Music, 1972?] [16]p. CtNhHi.

6144 BRUBACHER, JOHN S. "Yale Department of Education." Teacher Education Quarterly, 7 (Fall 1949), 45-52.

6145 BRUCK, GERALD. "Renegades and troublemakers." New Journal, 16 (Mar. 2, 1983), 48-55.
Recalling Yale student activism of the 1960s.

6146 BRUSH, JOHN WOOLMAN. A history of the First Baptist Church in New Haven, 1816-1966. n.p., [1966?]. 85p. CtNhHi.

6147 BRYANT, NORMAN. The New Haven Mint." Numismatic Review, 3 (Apr. 1946), 41-47.

6148 BUCK, POLLY STONE. We minded the store: Yale life and letters during World War II. New Haven: Buck, 1975. ix, 181p. CtY. +

6149 BUCKLEY, WILLIAM F., JR. "Giving Yale to Connecticut: a modest solution to the financial crisis of the private university." Harper's, 255 (Nov. 1977), 43-48, 54-56.
Includes historical information.

6150 _____. God and man at Yale: the superstitions of academic freedom. Chicago: Henry Regnery, 1951. 240p. Ct, CtY. +

6151 BURGET, GARY C. "Eli Ives of New Haven and Yale." YM, 2 (Winter 1966), 18-21.
Ives (Yale class of 1799) was a physician and an early member of the Yale medical faculty. See also this author's article of same title in Conn. Medicine, 31 (July 1967), 509-512; and entries 6115 and 6132.

6152 BURLINGAME, ROGER. Whittling boy: the story of Eli Whitney. N.Y.: Harcourt, Brace, 1941. viii, 370p. CtNhHi.

6153 BURNHAM, JOHN. "The first hamburger sandwich." Yankee, 38 (May 1974), 156-159.
Served by New Haven restaurant owner Louis Lassen (1900).

6154 BURNS, CHESTER R. "Worthington Hooker (1806-1867): physician, teacher, reformer." YM, 2 (Fall 1967), 17-18.
Member of Yale medical faculty.

6155 BURPEE, CHARLES WINSLOW. "When the flag was 'torn down': could the unfortunate campaign excitement of 1880 have been duplicated in 1908?" YAW, 18 (Dec. 2, 1908), 267-268.
Incident at Yale during the 1880 presidential election.

6156 BURR, HAROLD SAXTON. "The Connecticut State Medical Society and the Medical Institution of Yale College." CSMedJ, 6 (Jan. 1942), 28-33.

6157 _____. "The founding of the Medical Institution of Yale College." YJBMed, 6 (Jan. 1934), 333-340.

6158 _____. "Jonathan Knight and the founding of the Yale School of Medicine." YJBMed, 1 (July 1929), 327-343.

6159 [BUSHNELL, CURTIS CLARK.] Historical sketch of old Fair Haven; with additional notes. New Haven: Pr. of J. T. Hathaway, 1916. 24p. CtNhHi. +
Place in New Haven.

6160 BUSHNELL, SAMUEL C. "Athletics past and pleasant." YAW, 35 (Oct. 29, 1926), 143-145.
Yale (1870s).

6161 BUXTON, CLAUDE E. Undergraduate education in psychology at Yale, 1949-1979. n.p., n.d. 34p. CtY.

6162 BYLES, G. HUNTINGTON. A short history of the organs and music of Trinity Church, New Haven, Connecticut. Prepared for the 200th anniversary of Trinity Church, 1752-1952. n.p., [1952?]. 23p. CtNhHi. +
Episcopal.

6163 "BY-WAYS of Bacchus: being a random chapter from a '96 man's reminiscences." YAW, 18 (Feb. 24, 1909), 563.
Yale.

6164 CABLE, RAYMOND D. "Some forgotten views of New Haven." NHCHSJ, 18 (June 1969), 41-43.
In early photographs.

6165 CAMPANIA CLUB, NEW HAVEN. Campania Club: 50th anniversary, 1914-1964. n.p., [1964?]. Unp. CtNhHi.
Italian-American athletic club.

6166 CANNELLI, ANTONIO. La colonia Italiana di New Haven, Connecticut. Illustrata. n.p.: A. Cannelli, 1921. 312p. CtNhHi.
Text in Italian.

6167 CANNON, BEEKMAN C. Music and the performing arts in Jonathan Edwards College, 1933-1983. n.p., 1984. 119p. CtY.
At Yale.

6168 CANTOR, MILTON. "Joel Barlow, Yale undergraduate." New-England Galaxy, 5 (Fall 1963), 3-13.
The poet and author entered Yale in 1774. See also next entry.

6169 _____. "Trials and loves of a New England poet." New-England Galaxy, 6 (Spring 1965), 12-20.
Joel Barlow in New Haven. See also preceding entry.

6170 CARMALT, WILLIAM H. "Dr. John P. C. Foster, 1847-1910 (a pioneer in the treatment of tuberculosis and a founder of Gaylord Farm Sanatorium)." CSMedJ, 5 (May 1952), 344-345.
New Haven physician.

6171 CARROLL, J. HALSTED. The memorial stone: the second anniversary sermon, preached in the South Congregational Church, on Sabbath, June the 7th, 1864. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1864. 35p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

6172 CARY, WILLIAM L. "Re: Mr. Justice Douglas as a teacher." YLR, 20 (Winter 1974), 8-9.
William O. Douglas at Yale Law School. See also entries 6311 and 7051.

6173 CASE, JAMES ROYAL. "Isaac Allerton, the first Yankee trader." Mayflower Quarterly, 48 (November 1982), 170-171.
Only Mayflower passenger "to live, die and be buried in Conn."

6174 CASSELLA, NANCY, and NANCY MARTIN. "The Hawaiian connection." NHCHSJ, 26 (Winter 1978), 15-19.
New Haven's role in opening Hawaii to trade and missions.

6175 CASWELL, EDWARD A. "'66 and the Glee Club: further recollections by participants of the first days of the Yale organization." YAW, 18 (Feb. 10, 1909), 511-512.
See also entry 7079.

6176 CATLIN, CHARLES T. "Gleanings in Yale retrospect." YAW, 20 (Oct. 14, 1910), 81-82; (Oct. 21, 1910), 106-107.
Author graduated in 1856.

6177 CATLIN, DANIEL, JR. Liberal education at Yale: the Yale College course of study, 1945-1978. Washington, D.C.: Univ. Pr. of America, 1982. v, 257p. CtY.

6178 CHADWICK, GEORGE WHITEFIELD. ...Horatio Parker. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1921. 26p. CtNhHi. +
Parker (1863-1919) was a composer and Battell Professor of Music at Yale.

6179 NEW HAVEN

6179 CHAMBLISS, AMY. "Ezra Stiles and the silkworm." LLH, 25 (Summer 1965), 10-11.
See also entry 1139.

6180 "THE CHANGES in the Corporation: a brief survey of Yale's three periods of government." YAW, 22 (Jan. 31, 1913), 499-501.

6181 CHATFIELD, MARION L. "The old Morris House." New Haven Teachers' Journal, 28 (May 1945), 7-8.
Morris-Pardee House.

6182 CHAUNCEY Jerome, manufacturer of brass clocks: a trade catalogue (reproduced February 1971), New Haven, Conn. Hartford: Bond Pr., 1971. 22p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Ca. 1853 trade catalog. Includes historical foreword by Kenneth D. Roberts.

6183 "CHAUNCEY Jerome versus P. T. Barnum." American Antiques Journal, 4 (Sept. 1949), 18-20.
Brooks Palmer, ed. Conflicting statements concerning the failure of the Jerome Mfg. Co. (clockmakers) in 1855.

6184 CHERRY, CONRAD. "Nature and the republic: the New Haven Theology." NEQ, 51 (Dec. 1978), 509-526.
19th-century Congregationalist movement led by Nathaniel William Taylor of Yale.

6185 CHESLER, ELLEN, STEVEN WEISMAN, and MICHAEL WINGER. "'Remember when Vassar was going to move to New Haven?" New Journal, 1 (Apr. 28, 1968), 3-9, 16-17.
Proposed college merger (late 1960s).

6186 CHIEL, ARTHUR A. A chronicle of eight decades: K.O.J. n.p., 1974. Unp. CtNh.
Knights of Judaism.

6187 _____. "Ezra Stiles: the education of an 'Hebrician.'" American Jewish Historical Quarterly, 60 (Mar. 1971), 235-241.
As a student and tutor at Yale (1742-1755).

6188 _____. "Sinclair Lewis at Yale." YAMJ, 40 (Dec. 1976), 38-39.
The writer's student years in New Haven (he graduated from Yale in 1908).

6189 CHILDREN'S CENTER, NEW HAVEN. The Children's Center, 1833-1983: 150 years of caring. n.p., 1983. 32p. CtNhHi.
Originally the New Haven Orphan Asylum.

6190 CHITTENDEN, RUSSELL HENRY. "The growth of the Sheffield Scientific School." YAW, 22 (Sept. 20, 1912), 7-9; (Oct. 4, 1912), 55-56.
At Yale. Concluding article entitled, "The new Sheffield." Author was longtime director of the school.

6191 _____. History of the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University, 1846-1922. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1928. 2v. CtHi, CtY.

6192 _____. "J. Willard Gibbs: the place of this famous Yale professor among scientists of the world and his contributions to the advancement of knowledge." YAW, 33 (Apr. 11, 1924), 845-846.
See also entries 6427, 7035, and 7279.

6193 _____. "Some facts in the history of the Sheffield Scientific School." YAW, 21 (Dec. 22, 1911), 343-346.

6194 _____. The story of the founding of the Sheffield Scientific School. [New Haven,] 1939. 108p. CtY. +

6195 "THE CITY of elms." Harper's, 17 (June 1858), 1-18.

6196 CLAP, THOMAS. The annals of Yale-college, in New-Haven, in the Colony of Connecticut, from the first founding thereof, in the year 1700, to the year 1766; with an appendix, containing the present state of the college, the method of instruction and government; with the officers, benefactors and graduates. New Haven: Printed for J. Hotchkiss and B. Mecom, 1766. 122p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

6197 CLAPP, RICHARD HAROLD. The Puritan heritage: a sermon preached...Sunday, May 10, 1942, in commemoration of the two hundredth anniversary of the founding of the United Church. 1742-1942. New Haven, [1942?]. 11p. CtNhHi.
Congregational.

6198 _____. A sermon preached on November 21, 1937, on the occasion of the architectural restoration of the United Church, New Haven, Connecticut. n.p., 1937. [8]p. CtNhHi.

6199 CLARK, BROOKS. "Johnny Overton: the thrills remembered." YAMJ, 44 (Feb. 1981), 30-31.
Yale track star, killed in World War I.

6200 CLARK, RALPH H. Four years' journey with Yale 1909. New Haven, 1966. 32p. CtY. +
Author's recollections of his college years.

6201 CLEAVELAND, ELISHA LORD. "The Governor Gilbert Lot, on the northeast corner of Church and Chapel streets." NHCHSP, 1 (1865), 121-142.

6202 _____. A sermon, delivered on the twenty-fifth anniversary of the author's ministry, in the Third Congregational Church, New Haven, July 25th, 1858. New Haven: Thomas H. Pease, 1858. 29p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

6203 COE, WESLEY R. "Addison Emery Verrill: the life and work of Yale's first professor of zoology." YAW, 36 (June 19, 1927), 1053-1054.
First appointed in 1864.

6204 _____. "The development of the biological sciences at Yale." Bios, 21 (Oct. 1950), 146-160.

6205 COFFIN, WILLIAM SLOANE. "Art and education at Yale." YAW, 42 (Nov. 4, 1932), 168-169.

6206 COHANE, TIM. The Yale football story. N.Y.: Putnam, 1951. 369p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

6207 COHEN, MORRIS L. "Blackstone at Yale." YLR, 28 (Spring-Summer 1982), 18-20.
Yale Law School Library's Blackstone Collection.

6208 COHEN, SHELDON S. "Tradition and change in the Ivy League: Benjamin Trumbull, the years at Yale, 1755-1759." History of Education Quarterly, 6 (Winter 1966), 33-48.
See also next entry.

6209 _____. "The Yale College journal of Benjamin Trumbull." History of Education Quarterly, 8 (Fall 1968), 375-385.
See also preceding entry.

6210 COLBY, CARROLL B. Firearms by Winchester: a part of United States history. N.Y.: Coward-McCann, 1957. 48p. CtY. +

6211 COLBY, ELBRIDGE. "The mid-19th century at Yale: incidents in the life of Theodore Winthrop, '48." YAW, 29 (Jan. 23, 1920), 411-413.

6212 COLEMAN, ARTHUR PRUDDEN. "A New England city and the November uprising: a study of editorial opinion in New Haven, Conn., concerning the Polish insurrection of 1830-1831." Polish Roman Catholic Union Archives and Museum, Annals, 4 (1939), 29-64.

6213 COLEMAN, MARION MOORE. "A Yale man studies Russian: James Gates Percival (1795-1856) and Russian in New Haven a century ago." Russian Review, 8 (Apr. 1949), 127-134.
Percival, who also learned Polish, Czech and Serbian, was "the only one of the New Englanders studying the Slavic languages a century ago to make any contribution, however slight, to the progress of Slavic studies in the U.S." See also entry 6085.

6214 "COLLEGE laws of the eighteenth century: strict rules kept the freshmen in their humble place--some notes on an early New Haven printer." YAW, 32 (Feb. 9, 1923), 587-588.
Yale. The printer was Daniel Bowen.

6215 COLLIER, CHRISTOPHER. "When the Hessians came to New Haven--1767." NHCHSJ, 17 (Sept. 1968), 79-81.
Hessian troops were temporarily quartered in the city.

6216 COLLINS, DAN. "In the wake of a murder." Connecticut, 42 (Aug. 1979), 51-52, 54-55.
Unsolved murder of Penny Serra (1973).

6217 COLTON, ARTHUR. "Henry Augustin Beers, '69: author of 'The ways of Yale,' and various books on English and American literature." YAW, 35 (Feb. 12, 1926), 567-568.
Yale faculty member.

6218 "A COMIC history of Yale." YAM, 32 (Apr. 1969), 45-49.

6219 COMMUNITY PROGRESS, INC. Ten years of human renewal: Community Progress, Inc., and the harvest of ten years; community action in New Haven. New Haven, 1972. Var. p. CtNh.

6220 CONNECTICUT. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION, NEW HAVEN. Frontiers of plant science: 75th anniversary issue, 1875-1950. New Haven, 1950. 7p. Ct. +
Agriculture and experimentation during those years.

6221 _____. Thomas B. Osborne: a memorial. n.p., 1930. [114]p. CtY. +
Osborne (1859-1929), director of the station, was noted for his lifelong work with vegetable proteins.

6222 CONNECTICUT. GOVERNOR'S FOOT GUARD. SECOND COMPANY, NEW HAVEN. Second Company, Governor's Foot Guard: souvenir history, 150th anniversary, 1775-1925. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, [1925?]. 60p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

6223 NEW HAVEN

6223 CONNECTICUT. GOVERNOR'S FOOT GUARD. SECOND COMPANY, NEW HAVEN. A souvenir of New Haven, Connecticut, fraternally dedicated to the Richmond Light Infantry Blues Battalion of Richmond, Virginia, by the Second Company Governor's Foot Guard upon the occasion of their visit to New Haven, September 9, 10, 11, 1908. n.p., [1908?]. 137, [11]p. CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch of the Second Company.

6224 _____. Souvenir, 2d Company Governor's Foot Guard. Hyperion, June 6-7-8, 1895. [New Haven: Price, Lee & Adkins, 1895?] 48p. CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

6225 CONNECTICUT. GOVERNOR'S HORSE GUARD. SECOND COMPANY, NEW HAVEN. History of Second Company, Governor's Horse Guard, 1808-1939. n.p., [1939?]. Unp. CtNhHi.

6226 CONNECTICUT. TERCENTENARY COMMISSION. ...Paintings by John Trumbull and Samuel Finley Breese Morse, Gallery of Fine Arts, Yale University. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1935. 24p. CtY. +
Includes biographical notices by Theodore Sizer.

6227 CONNECTICUT TRUST FOR HISTORIC PRESERVATION. Dwight area historical and architectural resources survey, New Haven, Ct. [New Haven, 1980.] 3v. CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

6228 "CONNECTICUT'S oldest insurance agency." CC, 6 (July 1943), 8, 29, 33, 44.
North's Insurance Agency of New Haven.

6229 COOPER, ELISHA HILLIARD. Letters of a Yale undergraduate, 1888-1892. Elisha Hilliard Cooper, Class of '92. n.p.: E. R. Hitchcock, 1979. 111p. CtNb.
Of New Britain.

6230 COOPER, HELEN A. "John Trumbull at Yale." Antiques, 123 (Jan. 1983), 202-213.
The noted artist (ca. 1830) donated to Yale "the original studies for his historical paintings, miniatures of leading political and cultural figures of the day, and a number of religious and allegorical subjects." Trumbull received in return a lifetime annuity and the privilege of designing a building to house the collection.

6231 _____, and JULES P. PROWN. "American paintings and sculpture at Yale." Antiques, 117 (June 1980), 1278-1295.
Includes historical sketch of the collections.

6232 COOPER, JAMES W. "Charitable community trusts, with special reference to the New Haven Foundation." CBarJ, 25 (Mar. 1951), 17-29.
Since 1926.

6233 CORBIN, ARTHUR L. "The Law School under 10 deans and 5 presidents." YLR, 1, No. 4 (1955?), 2-12.
Yale.

6234 _____. "The Yale Law School and Tom Swan." YLR, 4 (Spring 1958), 2-4, 6-7, 25-27.
Dean of the school (1916-1927).

6235 CORRIGAN, DAVID J. "New Haven mourns George Washington." NHCHSJ, 26 (Spring 1979), 3-20.

6236 _____. "Symbols and carvers of New Haven gravestones: the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries." NHCHSJ, 24 (Spring 1976), 3-15.

6237 COSTELLO, AUGUSTINE E. History of the Police Department of New Haven from the period of the old watch in colonial days to the present times. New Haven: Relief Book Publishing, 1892. 206, xxxvi p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

6238 COUNTRYMAN, IRVING N. "New Haven High School and its principals." New Haven Teachers' Journal, 37 (Nov. 1943), 20-22; (Dec. 1943), 15-18.

6239 COURT, ANDY. "Aftermath of a Yale murder." New Journal, 15 (Sept. 10, 1982), 12-17.
Yale response to the highly publicized 1977 murder in New York State of Bonnie Garland by Richard Herrin.

6240 COWIE, ALEXANDER. Educational problems at Yale College in the eighteenth century. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1936. 32p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

6241 COXE, MACGRANE. Chancellor Kent at Yale, 1777-1781: a paper written for the Yale Law Journal. N.Y.: Priv. Print., 1909. 53p. CtY. +
James Kent (1763-1847), the noted N.Y. jurist.

6242 CRAWFORD, ALBERT BEECHER. Football Y men. [New Haven:] Yale Univ., 1962-1963. 3v. CtY. +
Biographical sketches of former Yale athletes.

6243 CROMIE, GEORGE A. "Four years with New Haven's trees." N.Y. State Forestry Association, Bulletin, 2 (July 1915), 23-25.
Author was the city's superintendent of trees.

6244 CROSS, WILBUR LUCIUS. "The University's national quarterly: how the Yale Review has developed and what it is on its tenth anniversary." YAW, 31 (Oct. 21, 1921), 119-112.
The future governor was then dean of the Graduate School and editor of the Review.

6245 CROSWELL, FREDERICK. History of Trinity Church, New Haven: a paper read before the New Haven Colony Historical Society, March 30th, 1863. n.p., [1863?]. [35]p. CtNhHi.
Episcopal. Reprinted from NHCHSP, 1 (1865), 47-81.

6246 CROSWELL, HARRY. Forty years in Trinity Parish: a pastoral letter to the parishioners of Trinity Church, New Haven; with a sermon delivered in Trinity Church on the 31st of December, 1854. New Haven: T. J. Stafford, 1856. 14p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Episcopal.

6247 CRUTCHFIELD, WILL. "Composition at Yale from 1890-1983." Music at Yale and Alumni News, 13 (Mar. 1984), 4-6, 14-15.

6248 CUPELLI, ALBERTO. The Italian of old New Haven (1847-1900). n.p., [1972?]. 13p. CtNhHi. +

6249 "THE CURRICULUM." YAM, 15 (Jan. 1952), 5-9.
At Yale--historical sketch.

6250 CUTLER, ANNA A. The VNA House. [New Haven,] n.d. [4]p. CtNhHi.
Historic house owned by the Visiting Nurse Association.

6251 DANA, EDWARD SALISBURY. Biographical memoir of Arthur Williams Wright (1836-1915). Washington, D.C.: National Academy of Sciences, 1932. [17]p. CtY. +
Wright was a physicist, "to whom Yale owes...the possession of a well-planned and fully equipped physical laboratory [the Sloane Physics Laboratory, 1883], the first building in this country which was exclusively devoted to the work of modern physics."

6252 _____. "Science in the College: the history and present status of science in the curriculum of the academic department." YAW, 21 (Jan. 26, 1912), 463-464.
At Yale.

6253 _____. "Yale past, present, and future." YAW, 36 (May 20, 1927), 959-961.
Major developments since the late 19th century.

6254 DANA, HENRIETTA SILLIMAN. Hillhouse Avenue from 1809 to 1900. (1900) n.p., 1907. 16p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

6255 DANA, JAMES. Two discourses: I. On the commencement of a new year. II. On the completion of the eighteenth century, delivered in New Haven: the former January 4th, the latter January 11, 1801. New Haven: William W. Morse, 1801. 68p. CtNh. +
Includes historical information about New Haven.

6256 DANIELS, BRUCE COLIN. "College students and Puritan society: a quantitative profile of Yale students in colonial America." CH, No. 23 (Apr. 1982), 1-23.
Yale men and their careers following graduation.

6257 D'ANTONIO, WILLIAM V. "Confessions of a third-generation Italian American." Society, 13 (Nov.-Dec. 1975), 57-63.
Born 1926.

6258 DARROW, DANIEL C. "Grover Francis Powers and pediatrics at Yale." YJBMed, 24 (Feb. 1952), 243-256.
Taught there (1921-1951).

6259 DASTIN, BARRY L. "Dwight L. Moody comes to New Haven." NHCHSJ, 23 (Spring 1975), 3-57.
"New Haven witnessed the greatest religious revival in its long history" (1878).

6260 DAVENPORT, JOHN. Letters of John Davenport, Puritan divine. Isabel MacBeath Calder, ed. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1937. 301p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
One of the founders of New Haven, its first minister, and a leader of the New Haven Colony.

6261 DAVIS, ELIZABETH. "Changing identities: when Yale's 'first' women arrived." YAMJ, 43 (Oct. 1979), 21-23.
1969.

6262 DAVIS, T. K. "An old college diary." YAW, 17 (Dec. 4, 1907), 254.
Kept by the author at Yale (class of 1845).

6263 DAVIS, THOMAS B., JR. Chronicles of Hopkins Grammar School, 1660-1935: containing a life of the founder together with school records and reminiscences covering 275 years. New Haven, 1938. 625, xiii p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Boys' school.

6264 DAY, CLARENCE SHEPARD. The story of the Yale University Press as told by a friend. New Haven, 1920. 15p. CtHi, CtY. +

6265 "A DECADE of radiology at Yale." YM, 4 (Spring 1969), 2-6.

6266 NEW HAVEN

6266 DECROW, WILLIAM EMERY. Yale and "the city of elms." (1882) 3d ed. Boston: W. E. Decrow, 1885. xi, 130p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch of Yale Univ.

6267 DEDMAN, JULIEN. The rape of Yale: how a great university went wrong. Southport: Southport Productions, 1969. 20p. CtY. +

6268 [DEFENDERS' MONUMENT ASSOCIATION, NEW HAVEN.] The British invasion of New Haven. [New Haven: Price, Lee & Adkins,] n.d. 10p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
1779.

6269 DeMILLE, GEORGE E., and DON R. GERLACH. "Samuel Johnson and the 'dark day' at Yale, 1722." CH, No. 19 (Summer 1977), 38-63.
Challenge to the the Congregational standing order by a small group of Yale-educated ministers, several of whom eventually were ordained as Episcopal clergymen in England. See also next entry.

6270 _____. "Samuel Johnson at Yale: the roots of conversion, 1710-1722." CH, No. 17 (Jan. 1976), 15-41.
18th-century Congregational clergyman, who converted to the Anglican church. See also preceding entry.

6271 DEMING, CLARENCE. "Baseball through a knot-hole." YAW, 18 (Mar. 26, 1909), 658.
At Yale (late 1860s).

6272 _____. "The Burial of Euclid: orgies and prankeries of an old Yale celebration." YAW, 20 (May 19, 1911), 847-848; (May 26, 1911), 871-872.
"The Burial, that for so long held its place in the Yale undergraduate calendar, had its psychololgical birth in the old-fashioned student hatred of required mathematics."

6273 _____. "Early gifts to Yale: their character, value and historical development." YAW, 20 (Mar. 10, 1911), 607-609.

6274 _____. "General athletics in the Seventies: the sports and recreations of forty years ago." YAW, 21 (Apr. 19, 1912), 753-754.
At Yale.

6275 _____. "The passing of a Yale hostelry: reminiscences, academic and otherwise, of the New Haven House." YAW, 20 (Oct. 28, 1910), 127-129.
Tavern.

6276 _____. "The Westminster of Yale: Grove Street Cemetery and its college lots--its renowned graduate dead, their monuments and their epitaphs." YAW, 14 (Oct. 19, 1904), 43-46.

6277 _____. Yale yesterdays. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1915. xvi, 254p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

6278 DeMOTTE, CHARLES M. "Family and social structure in colonial New Haven." Conn. Review, 9 (Nov. 1975), 82-95.

6279 DENISON, ROBERT CHARLES. An anniversary sermon preached April 23, 1917, as a prelude to the observance of the one hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of the organization of the White Haven Church, out of which grew the United Church of New Haven, Connecticut. n.p., [1917?]. Unp. CtY. +
Congregational.

6280 [_____.] The United Church on the Green, New Haven, Connecticut. n.p., 1916. [11]p. Ct. +
Congregational. History of the building.

6281 "THE DEVELOPMENT of the University under President Hadley: a general review of the growth of Yale during the period covered by the outgoing administration." YAW, 30 (June 10, 1921), 1005-1009.
Arthur Twining Hadley had served as president of Yale since 1899.

6282 DEXTER, FRANKLIN BOWDITCH. Abraham Bishop, of Connecticut, and his writings. Cambridge, [Mass.:] John Wilson and Son, 1905. 12p. CtNhHi. +
Bishop (1763-1844) was a politician and political writer, who served as collector of the port of New Haven (1803-1829). Reprinted from Mass. Historical Society, Proceedings, 2 ser. 19 (1905), 190-199.

6283 _____. Biographical sketches of the graduates of Yale College, with annals of the college history.... N.Y.: Henry Holt, 1885-1912. 6v. CtNhHi. +
Alumni who graduated Oct. 1701-Sept. 1815. Vol. 6 published by Yale Univ. Pr.

6284 _____. "Dixwell papers." NHCHSP, 6 (1900), 337-374.
Regicide John Dixwell. See also entry 6309.

6285 _____. The first public library in New Haven. [New Haven: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1900.] [13]p. CtNhHi. +
Reprinted from NHCHSP, 5 (1900), 301-313.

6286 DEXTER, FRANKLIN BOWDITCH. The founding of Yale College. [New Haven: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1882?] 31p. CtNhHi. +
Reprinted from NHCHSP, 3 (1882), 1-31.

6287 _____. Governor Elihu Yale. [New Haven: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1882?] [22]p. CtNhHi. +
The American-born Yale, for whom Yale College was named, had been an official of Great Britain's East India Co.

6288 _____. An historical study of the powers and duties of the presidency in Yale College. Worcester, Mass.: Pr. of Charles Hamilton, 1898. 18p. Ct, CtY. +
Reprinted from American Antiquarian Society, Proceedings, n.s. 12 (Oct. 1897), 27-42.

6289 _____. Memoranda concerning Edward Whalley and William Goffe. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1876. 32p. CtNhHi. +
Two of the judges of King Charles I, who found safety in New Haven following the Restoration in England. See also next entry and entry 6284.

6290 _____. "Memoranda respecting Edward Whalley and Goffe." NHCHSP, 2 (1877), 117-146.
Regicides. See also preceding entry.

6291 _____. New Haven in 1784: a paper read before the New Haven Colony Historical Society, January 21, 1884. [New Haven: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1888?] [24]p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Also published in NHCHSP, 4 (1888), 117-138.

6292 _____. New Haven Loyalists. New Haven: [New Haven Colony Historical Society,] 1918. [17]p. CtNhHi. +
American Revolution. Reprinted from NHCHSP, 9 (1918), 29-45.

6293 _____. The New Haven of two hundred years ago. [New Haven: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1914?] [22]p. CtNhHi. +
Reprinted from NHCHSP, 8 (1914), 329-350.

6294 _____. "Notes on some of the New Haven Loyalists, including those graduated at Yale." NHCHSP, 9 (1918), 29-45.
American Revolution.

6295 _____. "President Clap and his writings." NHCHSP, 5 (1894), 247-274.
Pres. Thomas Clap of Yale.

6296 _____. Removal of Yale College to New Haven. New Haven: [New Haven Colony Historical Society,] 1918. [20]p. CtNhHi. +
1716. Reprinted from NHCHSP, 9 (1918), 70-89.

6297 _____. Rev. Dr. Harry Croswell. New Haven: [New Haven Colony Historical Society,] 1918. [24]p. CtNhHi. +
19th-century rector of Trinity Church (Episcopal). Reprinted from NHCHSP, 9 (1918), 46-69.

6298 _____. Sketch of the history of Yale University. N.Y.: Henry Holt, 1887. 108p. CtNhHi. +

6299 _____. Sketch of the life and writings of John Davenport. [New Haven: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1877?] [34]p. CtNhHi. +
Congregational clergyman and one of the founders of New Haven and the New Haven Colony. Reprinted from NHCHSP, 2 (1877), 205-238.

6300 _____. "Student life at Yale College under the first President Dwight." American Antiquarian Society, Proceedings, n.s. 27 (Oct. 1917), 318-335.
Timothy Dwight was president from 1795 until 1817.

6301 _____. Student life at Yale in the early days of Connecticut Hall. [New Haven: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1907.] [10]p. CtNhHi. +
Ca. 1750. Reprinted from NHCHSP, 7 (1907), 288-297.

6302 _____. Thomas Clap and his writings. [New Haven: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1894?] [28]p. CtNhHi. +
President of Yale (1740-1766). Reprinted from NHCHSP, 5 (1894), 247-274.

6303 DIAMOND, SIGMUND. "God and the F.B.I. at Yale." The Nation, 230 (Apr. 12, 1980), 423-428.
1949 incident. See also next entry.

6304 _____. "Surveillance in the academy: Harry B. Fisher and Yale University, 1927-1952." American Quarterly, 36 (Spring 1984), 7-43.
"In 1927 Yale Univ. secretly established an investigative apparatus for carrying out certain parietal functions. By the outbreak of World War II, that apparatus was adapted, no less secretly, to perform essentially political functions." See also preceding entry.

6305 NEW HAVEN

6305 "DIARY of a Yale student in 1798." YAW, 38 (Oct. 26, 1928), 159-160; (Nov. 2, 1928), 187-189; (Nov. 9, 1928), 222-223.
That of Jeremiah Evarts. John Evarts Tracy, ed.

6306 DIBBLE, STEPHEN. "New Haven Colony Historical Society: 1862-1980." NHCHSJ, 27 (Fall 1980), 3-34.
Historical sketch.

6307 DINSMORE, CHARLES A. "Literature." YAW, 32 (Oct. 20, 1922), 120-122.
Major writings of Yale Divinity School graduates.

6308 "A 'DISTINGUISHED and excellent' man." YAM, 16 (Apr. 1953), 6-9.
Bishop George Berkeley (1685-1753) as an early benefactor of Yale.

6309 DIXWELL, JOHN. "Dixwell papers." Franklin Bowditch Dexter, ed. NHCHSP, 6 (1900), 337-374.
One of the judges of King Charles I, Dixwell lived his last years under an assumed name in New Haven. See also entry 6284.

6310 DOLLARD, JOHN. "Yale's Institue of Human Relations: what was it?" Ventures, 3 (Winter 1964), 32-40.
See also entry 6713.

6311 DOUGLAS, WILLIAM O. "When Justice Douglas taught at Yale." YAM, 38 (Oct. 1974), 31-33.
The future U.S. Supreme Court justice taught in the Yale Law School from 1928 until 1934. Article adapted from his autobiography, Go east, young man (1974). See also entries 6172 and 7051.

6312 DREW, FRASER BRAGG. "John Masefield in New Haven: the Sumner McKnight Crosby Collection." YULG, 32 (Apr. 1958), 151-156.
The noted English poet spoke in New Haven in 1916 and 1918; he also was published in the Yale Review.

6313 DUNBAR, CARL O. "Recollections on the renaissance of Peabody Museum's exhibits, 1939-1959." Discovery, 12 (Fall 1976), 17-27.
Peabody Museum of Natural History, Yale Univ.

6314 DUNN, WALDO H. The life of Donald G. Mitchell, "Ik Marvel." N.Y.: Scribners, 1922. 421p. CtHi. +
Author (1822-1908).

6315 DUTTON, SAMUEL WILLIAM SOUTHMAYD. The history of the North Church in New Haven, from its formation in May, 1742, during the Great Awakening, to the completion of the century in May, 1842.... New Haven: A. H. Matlby, 1842. 128p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
United Church (Congregational).

6316 _____. A sermon preached on the twenty-fifth anniversary of his ministry, in the North Church, New Haven, July 5th, 1863. New Haven: J. H. Benham, 1863. 20p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

6317 _____. "A sketch of the life and character of Rev. Nathaniel W. Taylor, D.D." Congregational Quarterly, 2 (July 1860), 245-266.
Noted 19th-century theologian.

6318 DUYCKINCK, WHITEHEAD CORNELL. Student life at Yale sixty years ago, 1861-1865: a reminiscence prepared for the class meeting of June, 1925. n.p., [1925]. 20p. CtY.

6319 DWIGHT, TIMOTHY (1752-1817). A statistical account of the city of New Haven. [New Haven: Walter & Steele, 1811.] xi, 83p. CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

6320 DWIGHT, TIMOTHY (1828-1916). Memories of Yale life and men, 1845-1899. N.Y.: Dodd, Mead, 1903. 500p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

6321 DZIKAS, JOAN A. "The phantom ship: great dream for New Haven's future." NHCHSJ, 26 (Winter 1978), 3-13.
New Haven residents in June 1648 "saw a strange apparition in the clouded sky over their harbor. For half an hour, they viewed a ghostly ship moving steadily at full sail on a northerly course.... This specter, sufficiently mysterious in itself, also bore the markings and crew of a New Haven vessel that had been lost without a trace on its way to England some eighteen months earlier."

6322 "EARLY football days." YAW, 33 (Jan. 11, 1924), 451-452.
At Yale.

6323 "EARLY rowing days." YAW, 18 (June 4, 1909), 908.
At Yale (1866).

6324 "THE EARLY rules of Yale." CQ, 3 (Apr.-June 1897), 184-189.
Edwin Stanley Welles, ed.

6325 EASTMAN, WILLIAM R. "A football game in 1850: how the first Chinese Yale student defeated the 'famous class of '53.'" YAW, 32 (Nov. 10, 1922), 203-204.

6326 [EATON, DANIEL CADY.] Yale College in 1890: reflections on its charter. [New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor,] n.d. 52p. Ct, CtY. +

6327 EDELSON, ZELDA. "The ordeal of the Peabody Museum: the struggle for a building, 1882-1925." Discovery, 14, No. 2 (1979), 31-39.
Peabody Museum of Natural History, Yale Univ.

6328 _____. "The Peabody Museum of Natural History: the early years, a documentary view." Discovery, 12 (Fall 1976), 3-16.

6329 EDGEWOOD CLUB, WESTVILLE. The Edgewood Club, Inc., Westville (New Haven), Connecticut, 1913-1938: twenty-fifth anniversary dinner, Sunday evening, November fifth, 1938. n.p., [1938?]. 22p. CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

6330 EGGLESTON, PERCY COE. "Yale and her president, 1777-1795." NEM, n.s. 39 (Apr. 1909), 137-147.
Ezra Stiles.

6331 "1872 journal." YAM, 36 (Dec. 1972), 26-29.
Of Yale student Edgar Frost Belding.

6332 EISENSTADT, ABRAHAM SELDIN. Charles McLean Andrews: a study in American historical writing. N.Y.: Columbia Univ. Pr., 1956. xx, 273p. CtY. +
Noted American historian at Yale.

6333 "ELEAZER May's notebooks: undergraduate records of a century and a half ago." YAW, 32 (Jan. 19, 1923), 501-502.
At Yale (class of 1752).

6334 "THE ELI Whitney milling machine." NHCHSJ, 12 (Sept. 1963), 42-50.
Now in collection of New Haven Colony Historical Society, this particular machine was made by Whitney and used in his armory at Whitneyville.

6335 "ELI Whitney, the inventor of the cotton gin." Democratic Review, 22 (Jan. 1848), 69-80.

6336 ELIOT, ELLSWORTH, JR. Yale in the Civil War. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1932. xiv, 222p. Ct, CtY. +

6337 ENGLISH, JAMES D. "The Astronomy Society of New Haven." NHCHSJ, 30 (Fall 1983), 27-37.
Founded 1937.

6338 ERICKSON, KAI T. "A Review of its time: when Wilbur Cross was editor." YAMJ, 44 (Dec. 1980), 26-31.
The future governor became the Yale Review's first editor in 1911.

6339 ESTES, ELEANOR. "Newberry Award acceptance." Horn Book, 28 (Aug. 1952), 261-270.
Author was a longtime children's librarian in the city.

6340 EUSTIS, W. T., JR. History of Chapel Street Church: a discourse delivered on the twentieth anniversary of the origin of the Chapel Street Church and ecclesiastical society, New Haven, November 7, 1858. New Haven: Chapel Street Ecclesiastical Society, 1858. 24p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Congregational.

6341 EVANS, ALFRED S. "The past is prologue: a 50 year perspective of Volume 1/The Yale Journal of Biology and Medicine, 1928-1929." YJBMed, 51 (July-Aug. 1978), 477-479.

6342 EVANS, WALESKA BACON. A cornerstone of 1871 focuses a bustling New Haven: an informal picture of life in our town, from contemporary data found in the cornerstone of the Gamble Desmond Building. A paper read before the New Haven Colony Historical Society, February 16, 1960. [New Haven:] Printed for the Society, 1960. 21p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

6343 EVERGREEN CEMETERY ASSOCIATION, NEW HAVEN. Evergreen Cemetery Association: its origin, history, by-laws and regulations; and catalogue of lots and names of owners.... (1871) New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1894. 112p. CtNhHi. +
Other eds.

6344 EXERCISES at the unveiling of the monument to Adjutant William Campbell, who fell during the British invasion of New Haven, July 5, 1779. New Haven: Published by the Monument Committee, 1891. 24p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical address.

6345 "AN EXPERIMENT station's 75th anniversary." N.Y. Botanical Garden, Journal, 51 (Nov. 1950), 281-282, 288.
Conn. Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven.

6346 FAIR HAVEN, CONN. [Annual festival publications.] New Haven, 1976-. CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketches.

6347 FAIR HAVEN, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The First Congregational Church in Fair Haven: anniversary directory, 1830-1980. n.p., [1980?]. [16]p. CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

6348 NEW HAVEN

6348 FAIR HAVEN, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Grand Avenue Congregational Church, New Haven, Connecticut, Rev. Harding Woods Gaylord, minister. 19 Clinton Avenue.... n.p., n.d. [8]p. CtNhHi.
The First Congregational Church of Fair Haven was known for many years as the Grand Avenue Congregational Church, but resumed its original name ca. 1980.

6349 _____. The history, constitution, rules, creed, covenant and catalogue of the Fair Haven Congregational Church. July, 1849. New Haven: J. H. Benham, 1849. 23p. Ct, CtNhHi.

6350 _____. Manual of the First Church of Christ in New Haven, Conn.; with a parish catalogue. 1856. New Haven: J. H. Benham, 1856. 27p. CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

6351 _____. Manual of the Grand Avenue Congregational Church, New Haven, Conn. May, 1891. New Haven: J. T. Hathaway, 1891. 66p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

6352 _____. Memorial of the half century anniversary of the organization of the First Church, Fair Haven, New Haven, Conn., Wednesday, June 23, 1880; with the installation of Rev. Burdett Hart, as pastor of the church. New Haven: Kirschner & Craig, 1880. 36p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical address.

6353 _____. One hundred twenty-fifth anniversary, Grand Avenue Congregational Church...June 5th, 1955. n.p., [1955?]. [28]p. CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

6354 FAIR HAVEN, CONN. SECOND CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Second Congregational Church, in Fair Haven, Conn.; with a parish catalogue. New Haven: J. H. Benham, 1865. 19p. Ct.
Includes brief historical sketch.

6355 FAIR Haven: an historical sketch. New Haven, 1894. 32p. CtNhHi.

6356 FAIR HAVEN UNION CEMETERY ASSOCIATION. Fair Haven Union Cemetery Association: its origin, history, by-laws and regulations.... (1894) n.p., [1923?]. 24p. Ct.

6357 _____. Fair Haven Union Cemetery Association: records and reports. History of the Soldiers' Memorial Chapel, speeches and ceremony of dedication; also names of soldiers buried in the cemetery, as far as known. Prepared by L. P. Deming. New Haven: "Mac" Printing, 1897. 43p. Ct, CtNhHi.

6358 FARNAM, HENRY WALCOTT. "Joseph Earl Sheffield: the father of the Sheffield Scientific School." NHCHSP, 7 (1908), 65-95.
At Yale.

6359 [_____.] The Sheffield Scientific School, 1847-1897. [New Haven, 1894.] 15p. CtY. +
Originally published as an article in Yale Scientific Monthly (Oct. 1894).

6360 FARNAM, WILLIAM D. "Bridging the years." YAM, 29 (Apr. 1967), 48-49.
Yale students in the 1870s.

6361 _____. "Elihu Yale: a typical nabob?" YAM, 29 (Feb. 1967), 32-35.
Yale Univ. benefactor.

6362 FARNHAM, THOMAS J. "David Daggett's 'New Haven sixty years ago and since.'" NHCHSJ, 18 (Dec. 1969), 94-99.
Previously unpublished manuscript, written in 1841.

6363 _____. Upper State Street, 1640-1982. [New Haven, 1982.] 20, [15]p. CtNhHi.

6364 _____, and SHELDON J. WATTS. [New Haven bicentennial radio series.] New Haven: New Haven Bicentennial Commission, 1976. 3v. CtNh.
Sketches of local history.

6365 FERRIS, H. B. "Twenty years ago and to-day." YAW, 27 (Mar. 1, 1918), 7-9.
Yale Univ. School of Medicine.

6366 FIELD, JOHN W. Rendezvous with destiny: a history of the Yale class of 1937 and its times. Canaan, N.H.: Phoenix Publishing, 1984. 2v. CtY. +

6367 FIRST NATIONAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY OF NEW HAVEN. Seventy five years serving New Haven, 1863-1938: a brief history of the First National Bank and Trust Company of New Haven. New Haven, [1938?]. 30p. CtHi.

6368 "FIRST use of the name 'Yale College': discovery of two small broadside fragments proves key to heretofore unsolved mystery." YAW, 41 (Dec. 4, 1931), 230-231.
1718.

6369 FISHER, GEORGE PARK. "The academic career of ex-President Woolsey." Century, 22 (Sept. 1881), 709-717.
Theodore Dwight Woolsey, president of Yale (1846-1871).

6370 _____. A discourse, commemorative of the history of the Church of Christ in Yale College, during the first century of its existence. Preached in the college chapel, November 22, 1857. With notes and an appendix. New Haven: Thomas H. Pease, 1858. 98p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

6371 _____. Life of Benjamin Silliman, M.D., LL.D., late professor of chemistry, mineralogy, and geology in Yale College. Chiefly from his manuscript reminiscences, diaries, and correspondence. N.Y.: Charles Scribner, 1866. 2v. CtHi, CtNhHi.

6372 FISHER, IRVING N. "The Charles McLean Andrews Collection." YULG, 42 (July 1967), 34-40.
Manuscript collection at Yale pertaining to the career of the noted American historian and Yale faculty member. Includes biographical information.

6373 _____. "The New Haven Carol Society." YULG, 44 (Jan. 1970), 152-159.
In existence 1924-1944.

6374 FITCH, L. W. Yale College: a brief historical sketch. Read in the Westville Congregational Church, at the morning service, Oct. 27, 1901.... n.p., [1901?]. 7p. CtY.

6375 FLETCHER, SCOTT. "Separatism or support: 15 years of the Afro-Am Center." New Journal, 16 (Apr. 20, 1984), 25-31.
Afro-American Cultural Center at Yale.

6376 FLINT, EDWARD W. The Newberry Memorial Organ at Yale University: a study in the history of American organ building. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1930. 82p. CtY. +

6377 FLINT, PEGGY. The New Haven Preservation Trust: a ten years' war, 1962-1972. [New Haven, 1972.] [32]p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
First decade of the organization.

6378 FLOOD, PHYLLIS R. "Joshua Chandler, New Haven's exiled Loyalist." CC, 27 (Sept.-Oct. 1964), 6-7, 12, 18.
American Revolution.

6379 FLORY, JOHN A., and L. R. JOSEPH. "Rioting at Yale: a cultural history; a manual for the instruction of freshmen; a chronicle of crimes and horrors; a saga of the most picturesque achievements of college men." Harkness Hoot, 1 (Jan. 1, 1931), 6-18.

6380 FLYNN, CHARLES T. "The Hospital of St. Raphael." CSMedJ, 22 (June 1958), 442-444.

6381 FOGERSON, VIRGINIA, and DONALD P. SHEDD. "A 13 year study of acute pancreatitis." Surgery, Gynecology, and Obstetrics, 101 (Nov. 1955), 578-584.
At Yale-New Haven Hospital (1941-1954).

6382 "FOOD: the Yale tradition." YAM, 29 (Feb. 1966), 19-21.

6383 FOOTE, CHARLES J. "Early years of bacteriology in the Yale Medical School and in the city of New Haven." YJBMed, 13 (Jan. 1940), 309-314.

6384 _____. "Ezra Stiles's excursions into the field of medicine." CSMedJ, 15 (Mar. 1951), 237-241.
Congregational clergyman and president of Yale (1777-1795).

6385 FORD, GEORGE HARE. "The town of New Haven, 1638-1784." CM, 5 (Dec. 1899), 627-643.

6386 FORD COMPANY. Reflections of a century: the Ford Company, goldsmiths and silversmiths, importers and manufacturers, New Haven, Conn. n.p., n.d. 30p. Ct, CtNhHi.

6387 "FORERUNNERS of Tap Day: old fashioned undergraduate manners at senior society elections on the campus." YAW, 19 (May 20, 1910), 867-868.
Yale.

6388 FORGEUS, ELIZABETH. The history of the Storrs lectureship in the Yale Law School: the first three decades, 1890-1920. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Yale Law Library, 1940. viii, 128p. CtY. +

6389 FORREY, ROBERT. "When Jack London came to Yale." YAM, 39 (May 1976), 26-28.
The writer delivered a lecture on socialism in Woolsey Hall (1906).

6390 FOSTER, RICHARD A. G. "A brief history of the Varick Memorial A.M.E. Zion Church, New Haven, Conn." A.M.E. Zion Quarterly Review, 46 (Winter 1945-1946), 17-21.
I.e., African Methodist Episcopal.

6391 FOWLER, FREDERICK W. "Charles Edward Fowler, first civil engineer for city of New Haven, Connecticut." LLH, 29 (Fall-Winter 1969), 22-23.
Appointed in 1869.

6392 FOWLER, WILLIAM CHAUNCEY. Origin of the Theological School of Yale College. n.p., n.d. 26p. CtY. +

6393 NEW HAVEN

6393 FREEMAN, HARRISON B. A 'lost' flag: Yale '43. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, [1912]. 10p. CtY.
Incident in the early history of Yale rowing.

6394 FREEMASONS. NEW HAVEN. CONNECTICUT ROCK LODGE, NO. 92. Geschichte der Connecticut Rock-loge No. 92, F. & A.M. n.p., [1914?]. 30p. Ct.
Historical sketch (text in German).

6395 FREEMASONS. NEW HAVEN. HIRAM LODGE, NO. 1. Hiram Lodge, No. 1, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, 1750-1916. New Haven, [1916?]. 114p. CtHi.

6396 FREEMASONS. NEW HAVEN. NEW HAVEN COMMANDERY, NO. 2, KNIGHTS TEMPLARS. Centennial, New Haven Commandery, No. 2, K.T., 1825-1925. New Haven: Ryder Printing House, [1925?]. 103p. CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

6397 FREEMASONS. NEW HAVEN. PULASKI CHAPTER, NO. 26, ROYAL ARCH. The charter, by-laws, brief history and list of members of Pulaski Chapter, No. 26, Royal Arch Masons, New Haven, Connecticut.... (1915) New Haven: Ryder Printing House, [1921?]. 56p. Ct.

6398 FREEMASONS. NEW HAVEN. WOOSTER LODGE, NO. 79. History of Wooster Lodge, No. 79, A.F. & A.M. Including by-laws and roster complete to December 31, 1955. 1851-1951. New Haven: Van Dyke Printing, n.d. 116p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

6399 _____. Seventy-fifth anniversary, Wooster Lodge, No. 79, A.F. & A.M. New Haven, Connecticut, May 20, 1926. New Haven: Ryder Printing House, [1926?]. 31p. CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

6400 FREIMARCK, VINCENT. "Rhetoric at Yale in 1807." American Philosophical Society, Proceedings, 110 (Aug. 23, 1966), 235-255.
Based on David Lewis Daggett's notes for the course, taught by Pres. Timothy Dwight.

6401 FRENCH, ROBERT DUDLEY. "The Faculty Club." YAW, 36 (June 17, 1927), 1093-1095.
At Yale (historical sketch).

6402 FRITZ AND HAWLEY, INC. 100: a century of service. n.p., 1955. [8]p. CtNhHi.
Opticians.

6403 FULTON, JOHN FARQUHAR. "A brief history of Yale's medical collections." YULG, 21 (Apr. 1947), 47-53.

6404 _____. "The library of Jonathan Knight, 1789-1864." YJBMed, 25 (June 1953), 468-476.
Early member of the Yale medical faculty.

6405 _____. "Some notes on the Yale University School of Medicine, with special reference to Milton Winternitz." YJBMed, 22 (July 1950), 589-594.
Former dean. See also entry 7247.

6406 _____, and ELIZABETH HARRIET THOMSON. Benjamin Silliman, 1779-1864: pathfinder in American science. N.Y.: Henry Schuman, 1947. ix, 294p. CtNhHi. +
Yale faculty member.

6407 FULTON, JOHN FARQUHAR, FREDERICK G. KILGOUR, and MADELINE E. STANTON. Yale Medical Library: the formation and growth of its historical library. New Haven: [Yale Univ. Pr.,] 1962. 29p. CtY. +
Reprinted 1969.

6408 FULTON, JOHN FARQUHAR, and HERBEL E. HOFF. "The development of physiology in Connecticut." SCMedJ, 6 (Apr. 1942), 266-273.
Beginning in the Medical Institution of Yale (1812).

6409 FURNISS, EDGAR STEPHENSON. "The beginning of graduate work at Yale." Ventures, 4 (Fall 1964), 6-10.

6410 _____. The Graduate School of Yale: a brief history. New Haven: Carl Purington Rollins Printing-office, 1965. xi, 181p. CtY. +

6411 GABRIEL, RALPH HENRY. Religion and learning at Yale: the Church of Christ in the college and university, 1757-1957. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1958. x, 271p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

6412 _____. "A Yale achievement: a chronicle of 'The chronicles of America.'" YAW, 31 (Nov. 4, 1921), 169-170.
Important series of scholarly monographs published by the Yale Univ. Press.

6413 GALPIN, VIRGINIA A. "Colonial vessels." NHCHSJ, 31 (Summer 1985), 25-37.
Ship types, including several common to New Haven.

6414 GARDNER, HORACE T., and JOHN R. PAUL. "Infectuous mononucleosis at the New Haven Hospital, 1921-1946." YJBMed, 19 (May 1947), 839-853.

6415 GARRARD, JOHN A. "The history of local political power: some suggestions for analysis." Political Studies, 25 (1977), 252-269.
Comparative studies of New Haven and Salford, England.

6416 GARRE, KATHY D., and GAIL H. SWEET. Beginning a second century: the YWCA of New Haven. n.p., [1980?]. 17p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

6417 GARRETT, ARTHUR. Two college presidents of Princeton, Yale: Jonathan Edwards and his grandson Dwight (a chapter of "AmeriChristendom"). n.p., 1966. 33p. CtY. +
I.e., Timothy Dwight (1752-1817).

6418 GARRETT, WENDELL D. "Living with antiques: the home of Mr. & Mrs. Charles F. Montgomery." Antiques, 101 (Jan. 1972), 185-192.
Built ca. 1838.

6419 GENERAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY OF CONNECTICUT. General Hospital Society of Connecticut, 1826-1926: centenary. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1926. 160p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Now Yale-New Haven Hospital.

6420 "GEORGE Jarvis Bush: graduate of the first class, early professor, and later first director of the Sheffield Scientific School." YAW, 21 (Feb. 16, 1912), 535-537.
At Yale.

6421 "GEORGE Joseph Hannibal L. W. Silliman." YAW, 17 (Nov. 20, 1907), 196-198.
Black New Haven resident and onetime Yale "campus character."

6422 GERARDI, DONALD F. M. "Samuel Johnson and the Yale 'apostasy' of 1722: the challenge of Anglican sacramentalism to the New England way." Historical Magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 47 (June 1978), 153-175.

6423 [GESSNER, S. GOODRICH.] A brief history of Apothecaries Hall, New Haven, Connecticut: published in connection with the celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the New Haven County Medical Association on the one hundred and thirteenth anniversary of Apothecaries Hall, New Haven, Connecticut, MCMXXXIV. 1821-1934. n.p., [1934]. [16]p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Apothecary shop set up by the Society in 1821.

6424 GETLEIN, EDWARD J. Here will I dwell: a history of Trinity Church on-the-Green, New Haven, Connecticut, 1752-1976. New Haven: Trinity Church on the Green, 1976. 246p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Episcopal.

6425 GIAMATTI, A. BARTLETT. History of Scroll and Key, 1941-1972. n.p.: Published by the Society, 1978. xiii, 64p. CtY.
Senior society at Yale. See also entry 6696.

6426 _____. "Nature justly viewed: Yale's scientific heritage." YAMJ, 43 (Oct. 1979), 19-20, 43-44, 47-48.

6427 GIBBS, JOSIAH WILLARD. The early works of Willard Gibbs in applied mechanics: comprising the text of his hitherto unpublished Ph.D. thesis and accouts of his mechanical inventions. Lynde Phelps Wheeler, Everett Oyler Waters, and Samuel William Dudley, comps. N.Y.: Henry Schuman, 1947. vii, 78p. CtHi, CtY. +
"Josiah Willard Gibbs, professor of mathematical physics at Yale University from 1871 until his death in 1903, is undoubtedly the most outstanding scientist this country has yet produced." See also entries 6192, 7035, and 7279.

6428 GIBSON, GERALD C. "History in houses: the Noah Webster House at Greenfield Village." Antiques, 85 (Feb. 1964), 196-201.
Moved to the Dearborn, Mich., museum from New Haven in 1937.

6429 GILL, BRENDAN. "Happy times." YAM, 37 (Oct. 1973), 30-31.
Changes in student life at Yale between the 1920s and 1930s.

6430 GILLETTE, E. H. "Yale College one hundred years ago." Hours at Home, 10 (Feb. 1870), 328-336.

6431 GILMAN, DANIEL COIT. "Bishop Berkeley's gifts to Yale College: a collection of documents illustrative of 'the Dean's bounty.'" NHCHSP, 1 (1865), 147-170.
Bishop Goerge Berkeley, the noted Irish philosopher, was an early benefactor of Yale.

6432 _____. "James L. Kingsley, LL.D.: late professor of Latin, etc., in Yale College." Congregational Quarterly, 5 (Apr. 1863), 119-130.
James Luce Kingsley (1778-1852).

6433 NEW HAVEN

6433 GILMAN, DANIEL COIT. The life of James Dwight Dana: scientific explorer, mineralogist, geologist, zoologist, professor in Yale University. N.Y.: Harper, 1899. xii, 490p. CtNhHi. +

6434 _____. The relations of Yale to letters and science: an address prepared for the bicentennial celebration, New Haven, October 22, 1901. Baltimore: Priv. Print., 1901. 43p. CtNhHi. +

6435 _____. The Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University: a semi-centennial historical discourse. New Haven: Sheffield Scientific School, 1897. 39p. Ct, CtY. +

6436 GILSON, JOHN LEE. "The Governor's Foot Guards: history of the Second Governor's Foot Guards of Connecticut in 1775." CC, 1 (Mar. 1938), 11-14, 56-57.

6437 GIMMESTAD, VICTOR E. "John Trumbull's 'Epithalamion.'" YULG, 48 (Jan. 1974), 178-182.
Satirical poem written in 1769, while Trumbull (1750-1831) was a student at Yale.

6438 GIRL SCOUTS OF AMERICA. LAUREL TRAIL COUNCIL, NEW HAVEN. Heritage trails: fiftieth anniversary of Girl Scouting, 1912-1962. New Haven, n.d. 59p. CtNh.

6439 "THE GLEE Club: 1861-1961." YAM, 24 (Feb. 1961), 7-9.
Yale Glee Club.

6440 GODDARD, DWIGHT. A short story of Eli Whitney. Worcester, Mass.: Wyman and Gordon, n.d. [8]p. CtNhHi.

6441 GOLDSTEIN, ABRAHAM S. "A Law School memoir." YAMJ, 40 (Feb. 1977), 38-39.
Author was dean of the Yale Law School (1970-1975).

6442 GOODRICH, CHAUNCEY. "Invasion of New Haven by the British troops, July 5, 1779." NHCHSP, 2 (1877), 31-92.

6443 GOODRICH, PROF. "Narrative of revivals of religion in Yale College." American Quarterly Register, 10 (Feb. 1838), 289-310.

6444 GOODSPEED, CHARLES ELIOT. "Extortion, Captain Turner, and the Widow Stolion." Colonial Society of Mass., Publications, 38 (Dec. 1947), 60-79.
1645 complaint by Capt. Nathaniel Turner against Jane Stolion for overcharging a customer for cloth.

6445 GOTLIEB, HOWARD B. Mr. Seymour as curator of the House Collection. Stamford: Overbrook Pr., 1964. 9p. CtY. +
Charles Seymour (1885-1963) served for 13 years as curator of the Edward M. House Collection in the Yale Library, following his retirement as president of Yale in 1950.

6446 GOUGH, PAUL. "The Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station." CLeagHSB, 26 (July 1974), 52-55.
Opened 1875.

6447 GOULD, ISABELLE O. "The challenge of 1866." CLeagHSB, 32 (May 1980), 5-8, 20.
Controversy over public secondary education surrounding the opening of Hillhouse High School.

6448 GRAY, ROLAND. The trustees of the charity of Edward Hopkins. Supplemental account, 1889 to 1943. n.p.: Priv. Print., 1948. 20p. CtNhHi. +
Hopkins Grammar School.

6449 THE GREAT Awakening at Yale College. Stephen Nissenbaum, comp. Belmont, Calif.: Wadsworth Publishing, 1972. xii, 263p. CtY. +
Source materials.

6450 "THE GREATE Ditch: a New Haven public works project of 300 years ago." NHCHSJ, 11 (Mar. 1962), 10-25.
Signed R.W.T. (Ralph W. Thomas).

6451 GREBSTEIN, SHELDON NORMAN. "The education of a rebel: Sinclair Lewis at Yale." NEQ, 28 (Sept. 1955), 372-382.
1903-1908.

6452 GREEN, CONSTANCE McLAUGHLIN. Eli Whitney and the birth of American technology. Boston: Little, Brown, 1956. vii, 215p. CtY. +

6453 GREENE, MARIA LOUISE. "New Haven defenses in the Revolution and in the War of 1812." CQ, 4 (July-Sept. 1898), 272-290.

6454 GREENLEAF, MARGERY. "Justice for the first lady of New Haven." CC, 2 (June 1939), 4-5, 22-23.
Anne Eaton, excommunicated in 1645.

6455 GRIBBIN, WILLIAM. "The legacy of Timothy Dwight: a reappraisal." CHSB, 37 (Apr. 1972), 33-41.
"...It is proper tribute to his influence as an educator and prophet that those years after his death [in 1817], when the country came to grips with the questions he had confronted, be considered the age of Dwight as well as the age of Jackson."

6456 GRIMES, CLARENCE A. They who speak in music: the history of the Neighborhood Music School, New Haven, Conn. New Haven: Neighborhood Music School, 1957. 174p. CtNhHi.

6457 GRIMES, LEE. New Haven Kiwanis Club: the past fifteen years, 1967-1982. n.p., [1982?]. 13p. CtNhHi.

6458 GRISWOLD, ALFRED WHITNEY. In the university tradition. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1957. 161p. CtY. +
Yale.

6459 _____. "J. Williard Gibbs." YAM, 25 (Feb. 1962), 8-11.
Noted Yale scientist.

6460 GRISWOLD, ETHELINDA. "So this was Yale: the view in 1815." My Country, 10 (Spring 1976), 3-6.

6461 "THE GRISWOLD era." YAM, 26 (May 1963), 11-15.
A. Whitney Griswold's administration at Yale (1950-1963).

6462 GROVE STREET CEMETERY, NEW HAVEN. History of the city burial ground of New Haven; together with the names of the owners of the lots therein. New Haven: J. H. Benham, 1863. 56p. CtNhHi.

6463 GUILIOTIS, MRS. GEORGE. "New Haven's Greek Orthodox community." NHCHSJ, 19 (Dec. 1970), 75-83.

6464 GULLIVER, HENRY S. "The poet of the Tontine: notes on the life and writings of Dr. T. H. Chivers." YAW, 24 (Jan. 8, 1915), 435-436.
"An eccentric Georgia patron of [New Haven's] Tontine Hotel, a Swedenborgian, a Transcendentalist."

6465 GUMPRECHT, EDWARD CHARLES. "Fort Nathan Hale and Black Rock Fort." CLeagHSB, 34 (Mar. 1982), 5-6.
Fort Nathan Hale Restoration Projects, Inc.

6466 GUNDELFINGER, GEORGE FREDERICK. The decay of Bulldogism: "secret" chapters in Yale football history. Sewickley, Pa.: New Fraternity Pr., 1930. 264p. CtY. +

6467 _____. Ten years at Yale: a series of papers on certain defects in the university world of today. N.Y.: Shakespeare Pr., 1915. 216p. CtY. +

6468 HAAS, WARREN JAMES. "A responsible and exceptional performance: Sterling Memorial Library, 1930-1980." YULG, 55 (Apr. 1981), 145-160.
At Yale.

6469 HACKMAN, J. RICHARD, and WILLIAM R. TORBERT. "Educational experimentation: a case history." YAM, 32 (May 1969), 42-47.
At Yale (1968).

6470 HADLEY, JAMES. Diary (1843-1852) of James Hadley, tutor and professor of Greek in Yale College, 1845-1872. Laura Hadley Moseley, ed. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1951. xii, 334p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

6471 HADLEY, MORRIS. Arthur Twining Hadley. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1948. 282p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
President of Yale (1899-1921).

6472 HAGERTY, SHEWARD. "The hero." YAM, 34 (Nov. 1970), 12-14.
Fictional hero Frank Merriwell of Yale.

6473 HAIGHT, GORDON S. "Robert Frost at Yale." YULG, 40 (July 1965), 12-17.
Frost visited Pierson College and read his poetry there annually for a number of years.

6474 HALL, PETER DOBKIN. Was Lucinda Foote Yale's first woman student--in 1783?" YAM, 38 (Mar. 1975), 16-18.

6475 HALLOCK, GERARD. History of the South Congregational Church, New Haven, from its origin in 1852 till January 1, 1865. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1865. iv, 257, 48p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

6476 HAMLIN, HANNIBAL. The dissection riot of 1824 and the Connecticut anatomical law. n.p., [1935?]. [15]p. CtNhHi.
Reprinted from YJBMed, 7 (Mar. 1935), 275-289. See also entry 7181.

6477 HANAFORD, PHEBE A. Historical sketch of the First Universalist Church and society in New Haven, Conn. New Haven: Hoggson & Robinson, 1873. 20p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

6478 HAND, WILLIAM MEIGS. "Medical student life in 1810: extracts from the diary of Dr. William Meigs Hand at Yale college a century ago." YAW, 22 (Dec. 27, 1912), 379-381.

6479 HANDLIN, LILIAN. "Dissent in a small community." NEQ, 58 (June 1985), 193-220.
Account of New Haven church and civil authorities' dealings with five dissenters, four of them women (1645-1649).

6480 NEW HAVEN

6480 HARDY, EDWARD ROCHIE. "The Berkeley Divinity School: one hundred years, 1854-1954." Historical Magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 24 (Mar. 1955), 15-38.

6481 "HAROLD Saxton Burr." YJBMed, 30 (Dec. 1957), 161-167.
Member of Yale medical faculty (1914-1957).

6482 HARRIS, SUSAN. "Yankee bards: the popularity of epics in New Haven after the Revolution." NHCHSJ, 25 (Summer 1977), 29-32.

6483 HART, BURDETT. Discourse on concluding a pastorate of thirty years, July 30, 1889. New Haven: Fiske Printing, 1890. 34p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
First Congregational Church of Fair Haven.

6484 HARVEY, A. McGEHEE. "Science at the bedside: the footprints of Yale and Johns Hopkins." YJBMed, 52 (Nov.-Dec. 1979), 569-579.
Yale School of Medicine.

6485 HARVEY, SAMUEL CLARK. "Herbert King Thoms: the progress of a Scotsman." YJBMed, 25 (June 1953), 444-467.
Yale medical faculty member (1906-1953) and medical historian. Article followed by a bibliography of Thoms's writings.

6486 HARWOOD, EDWIN. The beginnings of the Episcopal Church in New Haven: a discourse delivered in Trinity Church, New Haven, December 30, 1894. n.p., n.d. 46p. CtNhHi. +

6487 _____. The Protestant Episcopal Church in New Haven and New England: a sermon preached at the semi-centennial celebration of the consecration of Trinity Church, New Haven, Wednesday, February 16th, 1866. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1866. 37p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Historical.

6488 _____. Reminiscences of the Rev. Edwin Harwood, D.D., rector of Trinity Church, New Haven, Conn., 1859-1895. Frank Woods Barker, ed. New Haven: Trinity Pr., 1903. 43p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Episcopal.

6489 HASBROUCK, SHERMAN. Evolution of comprehensive planning in New Haven. New Haven: City Plan Dept., 1962. 10p. CtY. +

6490 HASSE, WILLIAM FREDERICK, JR. A history of banking in New Haven, Connecticut. New Haven: Priv. Print., 1946. 126p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

6491 HAVEMEYER, LOOMIS. The Aurelian Honor Society of Yale University and its times, 1910-1955. [New Haven, 1956.] 160, [9]p. CtY.

6492 _____. Before, during and after the First World War, 1915-1930. n.p.: Priv. Print., 1964. 69p. CtY. +
At Yale.

6493 _____. Eating at Yale, 1701-1965. [New Haven:] Yale Univ., 1965. 35p. CtY. +

6494 _____. "Go to your room": a story of undergraduate societies and fraternities at Yale. n.p., 1960. 107, [24]p. CtNhHi. +

6495 _____. A history of Timothy Dwight College in Yale University, 1935-1958. [New Haven:] Timothy Dwight College, 1959. xix, 141p. CtNhHi. +
Residential college.

6496 _____. Out of Yale's past: a story of undergraduate traditions. n.p., [1960?]. 91p. CtY. +

6497 _____. Sheff days and ways: undergraduate activities in the Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, 1847-1945. n.p., [1958]. 171p. CtY.

6498 _____. The story of undergraduate Yale in the Second World War. [New Haven:] Yale Univ., 1960. viii, 116p. CtNhHi.

6499 _____. Yale, 1930-1946: the years of the big change. n.p.: Priv. Print., 1965. 126p. CtY. +

6500 _____. Yale's extracurricular and social organizations, 1780-1960. n.p., 1961. 17p. CtY. +

6501 _____, and SAMUEL WILLIAM DUDLEY. The engineering heritage at Yale, 1852-1957. n.p., [1959]. 137p. Ct, CtY.

6502 HAWLEY, RALPH C. "Fifteen years of forestry." Journal of Forestry, 21 (Mar. 1923), 225-230.
By the New Haven Water Co.

6503 HAYS, WILMA PITCHFORD. Eli Whitney: founder of modern industry. N.Y.: Franklin Watts, 1965. 94p. CtNhHi. +

6504 HAYWARD, MARJORIE F. "Data on the history and restoration work of the Pardee Morris House." NHCHSJ, 3 (Mar.-June 1954), 6-15.

6505 HAYWARD, MARJORIE F. The east side of New Haven Harbor: Morris Cove (Solitary Cove), the Annex (Indian reservation), South End and Waterside, 1644 to 1868. New Haven: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1938. viii, 86p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

6506 HAYWARD, OLIVER S. "Dr. Nathan Smith (1762-1829): American pioneer." New England Journal of Medicine, 261 (Sept. 3, 1959), 489-494.
Member of Yale medical faculty.

6507 HAZELRIGG, CHARLES TABB. American literary pioneer: a biographical study of James A. Hillhouse. N.Y.: Bookman Associates, 1953. 226p. CtNhHi. +
New Haven poet (1789-1841).

6508 HEDGES, HENRY P. "Yale in the Thirties: oldest living graduate on the college and the professors of his time." YAW, 19 (Nov. 12, 1909), 185.

6509 [HEERMANCE, EDGAR LAING.] Old and New Haven, by A. Knickerbocker. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1935. 11p. CtNhHi. +

6510 HEGEL, RICHARD. Carriages from New Haven: New Haven's nineteenth-century carriage industry. Hamden: Shoe String Pr., 1974. xii, 103p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Bibliography, 93-103.

6511 _____. "John Warner Barber: a short biography." NHCHSJ, 18 (June 1969), 46-50.
19th-century illustrator and historian.

6512 _____. Nineteenth-century historians of New Haven. Hamden: Archon Books, 1972. 105p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Bibliography, 99-105.

6513 _____. "Reverend Leonard Bacon: a brief biography." NHCHSJ, 18 (Mar. 1969), 22-25.
19th-century Congregational minister.

6514 _____. "Some libraries of Yale's old campus." NHCHSJ, 17 (June 1968), 47-52.

6515 HEIL, KENNETH H. A century of progress in public health: the New Haven Health Department, 1873-1973. n.p., 1973. iv, 30p. CtNhHi.

6516 HEINZ, BERNARD. "The first black student." YAMJ, 42 (Nov. 1978), 8-10.
James W. C. Pennington, an escaped slave and abolitionist, who attended classes at Yale in the 1830s. He later served as minister of a Congregational church in Hartford.

6517 _____. "Hillhouse Avenue: a museum of the New Haven of long ago." YAMJ, 45 (June 1982), 9-11.

6518 _____. "Nathaniel Jocelyn: Puritan, painter, inventor." NHCHSJ, 29 (Summer 1983), 3-44.
1796-1881.

6519 _____. "The old library was a new idea." YAMJ, 44 (June 1981), 6-9.
Yale.

6520 HENDERSON, YANDELL. "The Medical School: what it has achieved--the high standard it now has--the outlook hopeful." YAW, 16 (Feb. 13, 1907), 468-470.
Yale.

6521 HERMAN, BARRY E. "What was education like 90 years ago?" Educational Leadership, 33 (Jan. 1976), 287-289.
In New Haven.

6522 HERRICK, EDWARD P. "The relation of an ancient school to Yale: further notes about the Herrick School that formerly stood on the old campus." YAW, 20 (Apr. 7, 1911), 705-706.
Boarding school for girls. See also entry 6890.

6523 HERSEY, JOHN. Letter to the alumni. N.Y.: Alfred A. Knopf, 1970. 145p. CtY. +
Events revolving around the New Haven Black Panther trial that led to Yale's famous 1970 Mayday weekend. See also entry 7176.

6524 "HEZEKIAH Augur." American Historical Magazine and Literary Record, 1 (Feb. 1836), 44-53.
Sculptor.

6525 HICKS, FREDERICK CHARLES. William Howard Taft: Yale professor of law and New Haven citizen. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1945. xiv, 158p. CtY. +
The former U.S. president came to Yale to teach shortly after leaving office in 1913, and remained there until his appointment to the U.S. Supreme Court in 1921.

6526 _____. Yale Law School, 1869-1894; including the county court house period. New Haven: Yale Law Library, 1937. 84p. CtY. +

6527 _____. Yale Law School, 1895-1915: twenty years of Hendrie Hall. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr., 1938. 85p. CtY. +

6528 NEW HAVEN

6528 HICKS, FREDERICK CHARLES. Yale Law School: from the founders to Dutton, 1845-1869. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr., 1936. 62p. CtY. +

6529 _____. Yale Law School: the founders and the founders' collection. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1935. 47p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

6530 HILL, AMELIA L. "A Yale student of the class of 1822." NEM, n.s. 15 (Feb. 1897), 756-761.

6531 HILL, LYALL HUTTON, and SANDO BOLOGNA. "The preacher who batted .1400." Negro Digest, 3 (Feb. 1945), 41-43.
Rev. Richard A. G. Foster, pastor the Varick Memorial A.M.E. Zion Church.

6532 HISCOCK, IRA V. "Public health at Yale." YJBMed, 19 (Mar. 1947), 393-398.

6533 HISTORIC AMERICAN BUILDINGS SURVEY. New Haven architecture: selections from the Historic American Buildings Survey, Number Nine. Washington, D.C., 1970. v, 159p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

6534 "HISTORICAL sketch of Stephen Goodyear, deputy-governor of the New Haven Colony from 1643 to 1658. As derived from 'the old colony records.'" NHCHSP, 2 (1877), 155-172.

6535 "HISTORICAL Society finds original Eli Whitney cotton gin." NHCHSJ, 8 (Sept. 1959), 16-27.
Made in New Haven by Whitney and found in collection of New Haven Colony Historical Society. Article, signed R.W.T. (Ralph W. Thomas), includes brief sketch of Whitney's manufacturing operations in New Haven.

6536 HISTORY of the city of New Haven to the present time. By an association of writers. Edward E. Atwater, ed. N.Y.: W. W. Munsell, 1887. 702p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

6537 "HISTORY of the old City Market." New Haven City Year-book (1874), 410.

6538 HITCHCOCK, STEPHEN W. "The last of the New Haven oystermen." Yankee, 36 (Oct. 1972), 66-73.

6539 HITCHINS, CLAYTON S., and FRANK P. PALOUCEK. "Hysterectomy: a comparison of the methods based on 2,000 consecutive cases." American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology, 70 (Nov. 1955), 1100-1114.
At what is now Yale-New Haven Hospital (1937-1952).

6540 HOADLEY, FREDERICK H. "A review of the history of the epidemic of yellow fever in New Haven, Conn. in the year 1794: a collection of facts and observations respecting the origin, symptoms, fatality, etc., together with the reasons for believing it to be a disease of foreign derivation and of specific infection." NHCHSP, 6 (1900), 223-262.

6541 HODAPP, ELIZABETH A. "Public health in colonial New Haven." Journal of the History of Medicine and Allied Sciences, 27 (Jan. 1972), 54-64.

6542 HOFFECKER, FELICITY. "Those wonderful weekends." YAM, 37 (Dec. 1973), 28-29.
Author recalls 1940s dating customs at Yale.

6543 HOLBROOK, STEWART H. "Frank Merriwell at Yale again--and again and again." American Heritage, 12 (June 1961), 24-27, 78-81.
The famous fictional hero.

6544 HOLDEN, REUBEN ANDRUS. Profiles and portraits of Yale University presidents. Freeport, Me.: Bond Wheelwright, 1968. xv, 184p. CtNhHi. +

6545 _____. Yale: a pictorial history. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1967. Unp. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

6546 _____. Yale in China: the mainland, 1901-1951. New Haven: Yale in China Association, 1964. xii, 327p. CtY. +
Yale Mission College in China, at Changsha.

6547 HOLLINGSHEAD, AUGUST B. "Trends in social stratification: a case study." American Sociological Review, 17 (1952), 674-686.
New Haven (1840-1950).

6548 HOLLISTER JOHN C. Historical sketch of the Sunday School of St. Paul's Church, New Haven, Conn.: read...at the anniversary of his thirty years' service as superintendent. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1883. 38p. CtNhHi.
Episcopal.

6549 HOLMES, ABIEL. The life of Ezra Stiles... a fellow of the American Philosophical Society; of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences; a corresponding member of the Massachusetts Historical Society; professor of ecclesiastical history; and president of Yale College. Boston: Thomas & Andrews, 1798. vi, 403p. CtNhHi. +

6550 HOLT, MARGUERITE E. "The oldest cemetery in New Haven, Conn." D.A.R. Magazine, 91 (June 1957), 739, 749, 802.
On present site of New Haven Green.

6551 HOMMANN, MARY. Wooster Square design: a report on the background, experience, and urgan design procedurses in redevelopment and rehabilitation in an urban renewal project. New Haven: New Haven Redevelopment Agency, 1965. 191p. CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch of Wooster Square.

6552 HOOK, IRA THOMAS. Westville Methodist Church, New Haven, Connecticut: historical review of our third half-century, 1915-1965. n.p., [1965?]. 58p. CtNhHi.

6553 HOOK, JAMES W. The Geometric Tool Co., New Haven, Connecticut: background and history, 1776-1893, 1893-1943. n.p., 1943. 50, [9]p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Machine tools.

6554 HOPKINS GRAMMAR SCHOOL, NEW HAVEN. Commemorative exercises upon the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Hopkins Grammar School of New Haven. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1910. 66p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

6555 _____. An illustrious heritage: about a school that was one hundred and sixteen years old when the Declaration of Independence was signed. n.p., n.d. [24]p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Boys' school.

6556 "THE HOPKINS Grammar School." CC, 5 (Sept. 1942), 3-6.

6557 HORNBERGER, THEODORE. "Samuel Johnson of Yale and King's College: a note on the relation of science and religion in provincial America." NEQ, 8 (Sept. 1935), 378-397.

6558 HORNSTEIN, HAROLD. "The house where Webster created his dictionary." CLeagHSB, 25 (Mar. 1973), 12-13.
Now in Greenfield Village, Dearborn, Mich.

6559 HOROWITZ, DANIEL. "The meaning of city biographies: New Haven in the nineteenth and early twentieth centuries." CHSB, 29 (July 1964), 65-75.
Historiographical article.

6560 HOSMER, RALPH S., and BRUCE C. HARDING. "Early days in Forest School and Forest Service." Forest History, 16 (Oct. 1972), 6-11.
Yale Univ. School of Forestry.

6561 HOTCHKISS, JUSTUS S. "New Haven bells." NHCHSP, 5 (1894), 173-177.

6562 HOUGH, GORDON L. Perspective: a century of banking, 1868-1968. The Union & New Haven Trust Company. [Hamden: Columbia Printing,] 1968. 83p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

6563 HOVEY, HORACE C. Fair Haven: centennial discourse delivered in the Second Congregational Church, Fair Haven, Connecticut, Sunday, July 9th, 1876. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1876. 20p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
History of the church and community.

6564 _____. On the banks of the Quinnipiac: an historical poem delivered...at the reunion of the Second Congregational Church of Fair Haven, Conn., May 28th, 1889. New Haven: O. A. Dorman, 1889. 20p. Ct, CtY. +

6565 "HOW a great store grew with New Haven." CC, 2 (Dec. 1939), 8-10.
Malley's.

6566 "HOW Black Studies happened." YAM, 32 (May 1969), 22-27.
Yale's program.

6567 HOWARD, JAMES M. "The Whiffenpoofs: 'gentlemen songsters off on a spree.'" YAM, 22 (Mar. 1959), 8-12.
Famous singing group at Yale. See also entries 6118 and 7367.

6568 HOWARD, ROBERT WEST. Eli Whitney. Chicago: Follett, 1966. 144p. CtY. +

6569 HOWE, HENRY. An outline history of New Haven (interspersed with reminiscences).... Centennial of the city, July 4, 1884. n.p., 1884. 32p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

6570 HOWLAND, HENRY E. "Undergraduate life at Yale." Scribner's Magazine, 22 (July 1897), 3-29.

6571 HUBBARD, STEPHEN GROSVENOR. Biographical sketch of the life and writings of the late Professor Henry Bronson, M.D. Read before the New Haven Colony Historical Society, by invitation, May 27th, 1895. [New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor,] n.d. 117p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
A native of Waterbury and author of historical writings (including etry 9179), Bronson taught medicine at Yale, beginning in 1842. See also Hubbard's article of similar title in NHCHSP, 6 (1900), 1-99.

6572 NEW HAVEN

6572 HUNTOON, BENJAMIN. An address, delivered at New Haven, September 5, A.L. 5850, on the occasion of the centennial celebration of Hiram Lodge, No. 1, of Ancient, Free and Accepted Masons. To which are prefixed an historical sketch of Hiram Lodge, and also an account of the celebration. New Haven: Thomas J. Stafford, 1850. 44p. CtHi, CtY. +

6573 HURD, RICHARD M. A history of Yale athletics, 1840-1888: giving every contest with Harvard, Princeton, Pennsylvania, Columbia, Wesleyan, and others in rowing, foot ball, base ball, track athletics, tennis. New Haven: R. M. Hurd, 1888. 160p. Ct, CtY. +

6574 AN ILLUSTRATED sketch of the guardians of the peace and property of New Haven. J. Birney Tuttle, ed. New Haven: Evans, Gardner, 1889. 109, 44p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Police and fire depts.

6575 INVENTORS and engineers of old New Haven: a series of six lectures given in 1938 under the auspices of the School of Engineering, Yale University. Richard Shelton Kirby, ed. New Haven: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1939. 111p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

6576 IRELAND, GORDON. "The New Haven envelope." American Philatelist, 40 (Jan. 1927), 231-241.
Includes historical information about postal service in New Haven.

6577 ISHAM, NORMAN MORRISON. "The original College House at Yale." YAW, 26 (Oct. 20, 1916), 115-120.

6578 JACKSON, EDITH B. "The development of rooming-in at Yale." YJBMed, 25 (June 1953), 484-494.
In pediatrics.

6579 JACKSON, FREDERICK HERBERT. "Simeon E. Baldwin and the clerical control of Yale." American Historical Review, 57 (July 1952), 908-918.
Late 19th century. See also entry 6025.

6580 JACKSON, MRS. HERRICK. "Teaching black history of New Haven." NHCHSJ, 19 (Mar. 1970), 4-10.

6581 JACKSON, VICKI C. "The Dahl Report was not the first." New Journal, 6 (Oct. 30, 1972), 9, 16.
Educational reform at Yale.

6582 JAFFRAY, ROBERT, JR. "The Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University." University Magazine, 6 (Apr. 1892), 366-379.
Includes historical sketch.

6583 JAMES, FLEMING, JR. "The Law School: from Hutchins to Rostow." YLR, 6 (Spring 1960), 1-3.
Yale.

6584 JANICK, HERBERT F. "Catholicism and culture: the American experience of Thomas Lawrason Riggs, 1888-1943." Catholic Historical Review, 68 (July 1982), 451-468.
First Roman Catholic chaplain at Yale.

6585 JEWETT, PLINY ADAMS. Semi-centennial history of the Gen'l Hospital Society of Connecticut, with a history of the Hartford Hospital: being the annual address read before the State Medical Society at its session, May, A.D. 1876. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1876. 93p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Primarily a history of the General Hospital Society, now Yale-New Haven Hospital.

6586 JEWISH HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF NEW HAVEN. Jews in New Haven.... Jonathan A. Sarna, ed. [New Haven,] 1978-1981. 3v. CtHi, CtNhhi.
Historical essays.

6587 JIMERSON, RANDALL C. "The papers of three Hiram Binghams." YULG, 54 (Oct. 1979), 85-90.
At Yale. Includes biographical information about the three, including Hiram Bingham III (1875-1956), historian, Yale faculty member, and U.S. Senator.

6588 JOHNSON, ALLEN. "The Department of History." YAW, 34 (Feb. 6, 1925), 590-591.
At Yale.

6589 JOHNSON, BENJAMIN T. "The Afro-American in New Haven." Negro History Bulletin, 11 (Oct. 1947), 14-19, 21-22.

6590 JOHNSON, HENRY STODDARD. "Some memories of downtown New Haven seventy years ago." New Haven INFO, 28 (Feb. 1979), 18-21.

6591 JOHNSON, SAMUEL. Some historical remarks concerning the Collegiate School of Connecticut in New Haven, now Yale-College. Written in part Nov. 20, 1717. New Haven: Bibliographical Pr., 1933. 23p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

6592 JOHNSTON, HENRY PHELPS. Yale and her honor-roll in the American Revolution, 1775-1783; including original letters, record of service, and biographical sketches. N.Y.: Priv. Print., 1888. xi, 357p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

6593 JOHNSTON, MICHAEL. "Italian New Haven: building an ethnic identity." NHCHSJ, 26 (Summer 1979), 23-35.

6594 _____. "Patrons and clients, jobs and machines: a case study of the uses of patronage." American Political Science Review, 73 (June 1979), 385-398.
"...Distribution of 675 CETA Title I jobs within a New Haven machine."

6595 JONES, EDGAR DE WITT. The royalty of the pulpit: a survey and appreciation of the Lyman Beecher lectures on preaching, founded at Yale Divinity School, 1871, and given annually (with two exceptions) since 1872. N.Y.: Harper, 1951. xxx, 447p. CtY. +

6596 "JOSIAH Willard Gibbs and the fiftieth anniversary of the publication of his epoch-making studies in chemistry." YAW, 36 (May 27, 1927), 991-993.
Noted Yale faculty member.

6597 KANE, PATRICIA E. "American furniture in the Yale University Art Gallery." Antiques, 117 (June 1980), 1314-1327.
Includes historical sketch of the collection.

6598 KEEFE, KATE HEMINGWAY. "Common and undivided." NHCHSJ, 17 (Mar. 1968), 7-18.
New Haven Green.

6599 KEITH, BRION. "The Yale Band and Aristotle's theory of the balanced life." YAM, 39 (Nov. 1975), 10-14.

6600 KEITH, ELMER DAVENPORT, and WILLIAM LAMSON WARREN. "Peter Banner, a builder for Yale College." OTNE, 45 (Apr.-June 1955), 93-102; 47 (Oct.-Dec. 1956), 49-53; 49 (Spring 1959), 104-110, iv; 53 (Apr.-June 1963), 102-109; 57 (Jan.-Mar. 1967), 57-76.
Late 18th and early 19th centuries. Five-part series; titles of the later articles vary.

6601 KELLEY, BROOKS MATHER. "The Brewster years: a question of survival." New Journal, 8 (Dec. 12, 1974), 3-13.
Kingman Brewster, Jr. had served as president of Yale since 1963.

6602 _____. New Haven heritage: an area of historic houses on Hillhouse Avenue and Trumbull Street. [New Haven:] New Haven Preservation Trust, 1974. 59p. CtNhHi. +

6603 _____. "On choosing Yale's presidents." YAMJ, 41 (Oct. 1977), 4-6.

6604 _____. Yale: a history. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1974. xi, 588p. CtNhHi. +

6605 _____. "Yale's Loyalists." YAM, 39 (Oct. 1975), 21-26.
American Revolution.

6606 KELLY, JOHN FREDERICK. "A forgotten incident in the life of Ithiel Town." OTNE, 31 (Jan. 1941), 62-69.
Dispute between the architect and Joseph Darling concerning cost of a house Town built for Darling (1815).

6607 KELSEY, MORLEY J. "The Fair Haven & Westville Railroad." NHCHSJ, 29 (Winter 1982), 21-55.
Street railroad.

6608 KENNA, FRANK. The Marlin story. N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1975. 24p. CtHi, CtY. +
Marlin Firearms Co.

6609 KENNEDY, RUBY JO REEVES. "Single or triple melting pot? Intermarriage in New Haven, 1870-1950." American Journal of Sociology, 58 (July 1952), 56-59.
Among the city's ethnic groups. See also entry 6944.

6610 KEOGH, ANDREW. "Bishop Berkeley's gift of books to Yale in 1733." YULG, 8 (July 1933), 1-26.
George Berkeley (1685-1753).

6611 _____. "The growth of the University Library." YULG, 5 (Apr.1931), 129-135.
Yale.

6612 KERR, CHESTER. "Book publishing in New Haven." NHCHSJ, 15 (Mar. 1966), 10-24.

6613 KERR, EDITH. "Yale engineering: 100 years of progress." YAM, 16 (Oct. 1952), 7-21.

6614 KERR, JOAN PATERSON. "Gracious record of a Connecticut family." American Heritage, 24 (Apr. 1973), 74-87.
Hotchkiss family of New Haven (1880s).

6615 KILGOUR, FREDERICK G. "The first century of medical books in the Yale College Library." YULG, 35 (Jan. 1961), 101-105.

6616 _____. "Portraits of Doctor Hezekiah Beardsley and his wife, Elizabeth." CSMedJ, 17 (Apr. 1953), 298-300.
Painted ca. 1788-1790.

6617 KILPATRICK, ROBERT H. "A history of the Hill Health Center." YM, 14 (Winter 1979), 9-11.
Neighborhood health center.

6618 NEW HAVEN

6618 KIMBALL, ARTHUR REED. "A popular colonial poet." Society of Colonial Wars, Conn., Proceedings, 1 (1903), 75-87.
Michael Wigglesworth of New Haven (died 1705).

6619 KIMBALL, ROBERT E. "The Cole Porter years." YAM, 32 (Mar. 1969), 52-56.
The composer and songwriter as a student at Yale (1909-1913).

6620 KING, GEORGE A. Theodore Dwight Woolsey: his political and social ideas. Chicago: Loyola Univ. Pr., 1956. xiii, 305p. CtY. +
Yale faculty member and president (1846-1871).

6621 KINGSBURY, FREDERICK JOHN. "Early memories of New Haven." YAW, 19 (May 27, 1910), 892-894.
Author's memories, dating as far back as 1829.

6622 _____. "The Linonian and the Brothers." YAW, 17 (Feb. 5, 1908), 462-463; 19 (Feb. 4, 1910), 487-488.
Societies at Yale.

6623 _____. Old Connecticut. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1882. [22]p. Ct, CtY. +
Essay on the "social life of fifty years ago" in New Haven. Reprinted from NHCHSP, 3 (1882), 63-84.

6624 _____. "Some reminiscences of the New Haven bar." Yale Law Journal, 1 (June 1892), 235-244.

6625 _____. "Struggles of Charles Goodyear, discoverer of secret of India rubber." CM, 10 (Jan.-Mar. 1906), 54-63.
Native of New Haven.

6626 KINGSLEY, HENRY C. Yale College under President Porter's administration. n.p., [1886?]. 4p. CtY. +
Noah Porter, who was then about to retire. Reprinted from New Englander and Yale Review (Jan. 1886).

6627 KINGSLEY, JAMES LUCE. An historical discourse, delivered by request before the citizens of New Haven, April 25, 1838: the two hundredth anniversary of the first settlement of the town and colony. New Haven: B. & W. Noyes, 1838. 115p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

6628 _____. Life of Ezra Stiles, president of Yale College. Boston, 1845. 79p. CtY. +
Served from 1778-1795.

6629 _____. A sketch of the history of Yale College in Connecticut. Boston: Perkins, Marvin, 1835. 48p. CtY. +
Reprinted from American Quarterly Register, 8 (1835), 13-40, 201-218.

6630 KINGSLEY, WILLIAM LATHROP. An address on the occasion of the 250th anniversary of the settlement of New Haven, April 25th, 1888; delivered in the Center Church, before the Congregational Club, April 23d. New Haven, 1888. 66p. CtY. +

6631 _____. "How Yale grew to be a national university." New Englander and Yale Review, 55 (Oct. 1891), 367-380.

6632 KIRBY, JOHN B., JR. "New Haven's 1783 peace flag." NHCHSJ, 31 (Summer 1985), 21-24.

6633 _____. "Old Yale: the chapel is restored to splendor." YAMJ, 48 (Dec. 1984), 16-19.
Includes historical sketch of the Battell Chapel (1876).

6634 KITCHEL, ALAN F., JR. "'Quinnipiac'--for God and commerce." CC, 1 (May 1938), 4-5, 52.
New Haven's early history.

6635 KNOLLENBERG, BERNHARD. "Benjamin Franklin and Yale." YULG, 26 (July 1951), 22-27.

6636 _____. "Jedidiah Morse and the Yale Library." YULG, 13 (Jan. 1939), 76-81.
1799.

6637 KOCH, ROBERT. "Westville in the arts." NHCHSJ, 14 (Dec. 1965), 69-71.
Mitchell family and its connection with Tiffany glass.

6638 KOCHISS JOHN M. "Some aspects of the Sharpie and its work." Mystic Seaport, Log, 27 (Jan. 1976), 98-103.
New Haven Sharpie, a type of oyster boat that was in use from the 1820s until after World War I.

6639 KONE, EUGENE HAROLD. Yale men who died in the Second World War: a memorial volume of biographical sketches. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1951. xi, 457p. CtY. +

6640 KREAS, SAUL. My life and struggle for a better world: a world without exploitation by man, without war, without discrimination of race, religion or nationality. n.p., 1977. 467p. CtB.
Trade union leader.

6641 KRYNINE, DIMITRI PAVLOVITCH. History of an old New Haven landmark. [New Haven:] Yale Univ., School of Engineering, 1948. [26]p. CtNhHi. +
The site, once part of a cove of New Haven Harbor, was one on which the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad built a new office building in 1947. Reprinted from Conn. Society of Civil Engineers, Annual Report of Proceedings for the Sixty-fourth Year (1948), 73-98.

6642 KUSLAN, LOUIS I. "The founding of the Yale School of Applied Chemistry." Journal of the History of Medicine, 24 (Oct. 1969), 430-451.

6643 _____. "Science in the New Haven elementary schools, 1867-1898." Teacher Education Quarterly, 13 (Winter 1956), 54-58.
See also entry 1064.

6644 _____. "Silliman's influence in science: when Yale turned professional." YAMJ, 43 (Feb. 1980), 21-24, 33.
Benjamin Silliman.

6645 LABAREE, LEONARD WOODS. "Charles McLean Andrews: historian, 1863-1943." WMQ, 3 ser. 1 (Jan. 1944), 3-14.
Noted American historian at Yale. Article is followed by a bibliography of Andrews's writings, 15-26.

6646 [LADIN, HARVEY N.] History of the New Haven Jewish Home for the Aged. n.p.: [City Printing,] n.d. [12]p. CtNhHi.

6647 LANE, JOHN EDWARD. "Daniel Turner and the first degree of doctor of medicine conferred in the English colonies of North America by Yale College in 1723." Annals of Medical History, 2 (1919), 367-380.

6648 LANGTRY, DAVID A. "The 1832 epidemic of Asiatic cholera in New Haven, Connecticut." Journal of the History of Medicine and Allied Sciences, 25 (Oct. 1970), 449-476.

6649 LARRABEE, HAROLD ATKINS. "150 years of smearing the infidel." Humanist, 10 (Sept.-Oct. 1950), 191-197.
Timothy Dwight's efforts to combat "infidel philosophy" at Yale (1795-1815).

6650 LARSON JUNIOR COLLEGE, NEW HAVEN. Twenty-fifth anniversary. [New Haven, 1937.] [12]p. CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

6651 LAWRENCE, EDWIN A., and ASHLEY W. OUGHTERSON. "Carcinoma of the lip at the New Haven Hospital, 1921 to 1940, inclusive." CSMedJ, 8 (June 1944), 353-357.

6652 LAWSON, HARVEY MERRILL. "'My country is wrong'--tragedy of Colonel Joshua Chandler." CM, 10, No. 2 (1906), 287-292.
Revolutionary War Loyalist.

6653 LEAVITT, HART DAY. "A teacher's teachers linger in the mind: the good ones had influence they may never have suspected." YAMJ, 45 (Nov. 1981), 20-23.
At Yale (1930s).

6654 LEETE, WILLIAM WHITE. Tenth anniversary sermon...at the Dwight Place Congregational Church, New Haven, Conn., Sunday morning, April 4, 1909. [New Haven:] Price, Lee & Adkins, [1909?]. 16p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

6655 LEONARD, HARMON. "The British invasion of New Haven." Conn. Nutmegger, 9 (Mar. 1977), 510-517.
1779.

6656 LEONARD Bacon: pastor of the First Church in New Haven. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1882. 260p. CtNhHi.

6657 LEPRI, PAUL. The New Haven sound, 1946-1976. New Haven: United Printing Services, 1977. 120, [39]p. CtNhHi.
Music.

6658 LEVER, JANET, and PEPPER SCHWARTZ. Women at Yale: liberating a college campus. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill, 1971. 274p. CtY. +

6659 LEVERMORE, CHARLES HERBERT. The republic of New Haven: a history of municipal evolution. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ., 1886. vii, 342p. CtHi, CtY. +
Reprinted 1966.

6660 _____. The town and city government of New Haven. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ., 1886. 102p. Ct, CtY. +

6661 LEVY, DANIEL F. "Early days of the New Haven Medical Association." CSMedJ, 17 (Apr. 1953), 293-297.

6662 LEWIS, WILMARTH SHELDON. "40 years in Walpoleshire." YAM, 37 (Nov. 1973), 22-27.
Forty years of editing the correspondence of Horace Walpole at Yale.

6663 _____. The Yale collections. For the University Council on the Library and Museums. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1946. xv, 54p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical information.

6664 LEYBURN, JAMES GRAHAM. Pierson College: the first decade, 1933-1943. Stamford: Overbrook Pr., 1944. 78p. Ct, CtY. +

6665 NEW HAVEN

6665 LEYBURN, JAMES GRAHAM. Pierson College: war and peace, 1943-1946. n.p., [1946?]. Unp. CtY. +
Residential college in Yale Univ.

6666 LIEBLOW, AVERILL A. "Medical research at Yale in the twentieth century." YJBMed, 33 (Dec. 1960), 193-211.

6667 LINDE, JOSEPH I., ABRAHAM GELPERIN, and MORRIS A. GRANOFF. "Causes of absenteeism in New Haven schools." Public Health Reports, 65 (Dec. 29, 1950), 1737-1744.
1920s and 1940s.

6668 LINDSKOG, GUSTAF E. "Two doctors Harvey: William (1578-1657); Samuel Clark (1886-1953)." YJBMed, 52 (Sept.-Oct. 1979), 467-482.
Latter was professor of surgery at Yale.

6669 _____, and DAVIS S. HUBBELL. "An analysis of 215 cases of bronchiecstasis." Surgery, Gynecology, and Obstetrics, 100 (June 1955), 643-650.
At what is now Yale-New Haven Hospital (1937-1952).

6670 LINES, EDWIN STEVENS. History of St. Paul's Parish from 1879 to 1904: a paper read at the 75th anniversary of St. Paul's Church, New Haven, Conn., All Saints' Day, 1905. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, [1905?]. 30p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Episcopal.

6671 _____. "Rev. E. Edwards Beardsley." NHCHSP, 7 (1908), 141-160.
Episcopal clergyman and a former president of New Haven Colony Historical Society.

6672 LINK, EUGENE P. "The humanitarianism of Jonathan Knight, M.D.: a principal founder of the American Medical Association." CHSB, 34 (Apr. 1969), 43-49.
Knight (1789-1864) was professor of surgery at Yale.

6673 LIPPARD, VERNON W. "The Yale School of Medicine in the twentieth century." YJBMed, 33 (Dec. 1960), 184-192.

6674 LIPSON, DOROTHY ANN. "The seventeenth-century lady." NHCHSJ, 26 (Spring 1979), 33-39.
Portrait owned by New Haven Colony Historical Society.

6675 LOEB, JOHN E. "Reminiscing with early post cards." NHCHSJ, 19 (Mar. 1970), 15-20.
Views of New Haven.

6676 LOUNSBURY, THOMAS RAYNSFORD. Sheffield Scientific School, 1847-1879: an historical sketch. [New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, n.d.] 25p. CtY. +

6677 LOVELL, GEORGE BLAKEMAN. Hopkins Grammar School, founded 1660 "for the breeding up of hopefull youth." N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1962. 24p. CtNhHi. +

6678 _____. "New Haven's sixteen acres." New Haven Teachers' Journal, 39 (Mar. 1946), 7-10.
The New Haven Green.

6679 LOWENS, IRVING. "Daniel Read's world: the letters of an early American composer." Music Library Association, Notes, 2 ser. 9 (Mar. 1952), 233-248.
Lived 1757-1836.

6680 LUCKE, JEROME B. History of the New Haven Grays from Sept. 13, 1816, to Sept. 13, 1876. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1876. 540p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Militia organizaion.

6681 LUTZ, CORA E. "Ezra Stiles and the Library." YULG, 56 (Oct. 1981), 13-21.
President of Yale (1778-1795).

6682 _____. "Ezra Stiles and the monument for Colonel John Dixwell." YULG, 55 (Jan. 1981), 116-120.
Dixwell, one of the judges of King Charles I, is buried in New Haven. Efforts to erect a monument during the late 18th century were unsuccessful.

6683 _____. "Ezra Stiles, collector of epitaphs." NHCHSJ, 28 (Fall 1981), 3-13.

6684 _____. "Jonathan Leavitt: Yale class of 1822." NHCHSJ, 30 (Fall 1983), 14-20.
A grandson of Yale president Ezra Stiles, Leavitt died while still a student.

6685 LYLE, EUGENE P. "Taft at school and college." Yale Courant, 45 (Nov. 1908), 1-6.
President William Howard Taft (Yale class of 1878).

6686 LYMAN, DEAN BELDEN, JR. "Notes on the New Haven colonial courts." CBarJ, 20 (Apr. 1946), 178-189.

6687 _____. The Trust Company corner: a history from earliest times, 1638-1928. New Haven: Union and New Haven Trust Co., 1928. 63p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Corner of Church and Elm streets.

6688 LYON, JOSEPHINE A. The chronicle of Christ Church. New Haven: Quinnipiack Pr., n.d. 166p. CtNhHi.
Episcopal.

6689 McALISTER, ANNE A. An historical sketch of the McAll Mission Auxiliary of New Haven. New Haven: Lyman Printing, 1918. 28p. MWA. +
Foreign missions society, organized 1879.

6690 McCAFFREY, JAMES. Life and private history of James Mc'Caffrey, who was convicted at New Haven, on the 29th day of April, A.D. 1850, of the murder of Ann Smith, on the 29th day of October, 1849, and sentenced to be hung, at New Haven, Conn., on the second day of October, A.D. 1850. New Haven: Edward Downes, 1850. 32p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

6691 McCORMICK, VANCE C. "Football, 1892 and 1926." YAW, 36 (Nov. 26, 1926), 257-258.
At Yale.

6692 McCRILLIS, JOHN O. C. "Reflections of a New Haven typographer." NHCHSJ, 31 (Summer 1985), 51-60.
Author's recollections of work at the Yale Univ. Pr. (beginning in 1952).

6693 MacCURDY, GEORGE GRANT. "The passing of a Connecticut rock shelter." ArcSocConB, No. 31 (Dec. 1962), 9-18.
Fry's Cave, at Pine Rock. Reprinted from American Journal of Science, 4 ser. 38 (Dec. 1914), 511-522.

6694 MacDONALD, ROBERT R. "Eli Whitney and the development of American technology." Discovery, 8 (Spring 1973), 83-92.

6695 McDOWELL, TREMAINE. "William Cullen Bryant and Yale." NEQ, 3 (Oct. 1930), 706-716.

6696 MACK, MAYNARD. A history of Scroll and Key, 1842-1942. (1942) n.p.: Published by the Society, 1978. xvi, 252p. CtY.
Senior society at Yale. See also entry 6425.

6697 McKEEHAN, LOUIS W. Yale science: the first hundred years, 1701-1801. N.Y.: Henry Schuman, 1947. ix, 82p. CtNhHi. +

6698 MacKINNON, WILLIAM P. "The curator retires from the old corral: how the West was won." YAMJ, 45 (Oct. 1981), 33-37.
Archibald Hanna, Jr., first curator of Yale's Western Americana Collection.

6699 McKNIGHT, EVERETT J. "Football beginnings at Yale: reminiscences of the establishment of the game as an intercollegiate sport." YAW, 21 (Nov. 3, 1911), 155-156; (Nov. 10, 1911), 182-184.

6700 McLANE, WILLIAM W. Historical sermon of College Street Church, New Haven, preached as the last sermon in the building on College Street, Sunday, December 8th, 1895. New Haven: Pr. of Hoggson & Robinson, 1896. 27, [8]p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Congregational.

6701 MacLEAN, KENNETH. Pierson's masters and fellows, 1933-1938. Stamford: Overbrook Pr., 1938. 41p. CtY. +
Pierson College, Yale Univ.

6702 McNICHOLL, ARTHUR M. Methodist Episcopal Church, Westville: an historical sketch. n.p., 1890. 16p. Ct, CtNhHi.

6703 McQUEENEY, MARY BETH. "Simeon Joselyn, New Haven reformer." NHCHSJ, 19 (Sept. 1970), 63-68.
Artist and abolitionist, Jocelyn was a contemporary of William Lloyd Garrison. Article includes his involvement with New Haven's black community.

6704 MALIA, PETER J. The British invasion of New Haven, Connecticut, together with some account of their landing and their fighting through West Haven to enter New Haven, July, 1779. New Haven, [1976?]. 19p. CtHi.

6705 MANCHESKI, FREDERICK J., and JOSEPH V. SCOTT. The Echlin Manufacturing Company: its first fifty years. N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1976. 18p. Ct. +
Automotive replacement parts.

6706 MARCUS, IVAN G. "Bringing Judaica to the liberal arts." YAMJ, 45 (Nov. 1981), 25-28.
At Yale.

6707 MARSH, RONALD C. "Walls of Connecticut Hall yield early history: inscription written by Jeremiah Day verefies records in memorabilia room." YAW, 44 (May 17, 1935), 745-746.

6708 MARSHALL, MARK. "In defense of the lowly." National Association of Watch and Clock Collectors, Bulletin, 7 (Apr. 1956), 167-171.
Brass movement made by Chauncey Jerome.

6709 MASON, H. F. RANDOLPH. "Forty years of football." CC, 1 (Nov. 1938), 11, 33, 37.
At Yale.

6710 [MATHEWS, ALBERT.] Reminiscences of Yale: a secret society in 1840. n.p., n.d. 7p. CtY.
Signed Paul Siegvolk [pseud].

6711 NEW HAVEN

6711 MAURER, OSCAR EDWARD. A pastoral review, 1909-1942, by...pastor of the First Church of Christ in New Haven. Preached in Center Church, January 24, 1943, and printed by vote of the First Ecclesiastical Society of New Haven, Conn. n.p., [1943?]. 13p. CtNhHi. +
Congregational.

6712 _____. A Puritan church and its relation to community, state, and nation: addresses delivered in preparation for the three hundredth anniversary of the settlement of New Haven. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1938. iv, 208p. CtNhHi, CtY. +
See also this author's The First Church of Christ in New Haven (1938).

6713 MAY, MARK A. "A retrospective view of the Institute of Human Relations at Yale." Behavior Science Notes, 6, No. 3 (1971), 141-172.
Organized in 1929 as a research center to integrate all work at Yale "that pertained to the study of man," it sought to "achieve a better understanding of human nature and the social order." It also operated "both a psychiatric and a child guidance clinic and was sponsoring major research projects on juvenile delinquency, unemployment, the sociological structure of the New Haven community," etc. In operation until the early 1950s.

6714 MAYNARD, COLTON. "A senior at Yale: the diary of the late Colton Maynard, '01, during his one year at Yale as a senior." YAW, 20 (June 9, 1911), 923-925; (June 16, 1911), 953-954.

6715 MEAD, SIDNEY EARL. Nathaniel William Taylor, 1786-1858: a Connecticut liberal. Chicago: Univ. of Chicago Pr., 1942. xi, 259p. CtY. +
Reprinted 1967. See also entry 6719.

6716 MEANS, STEWART. A sermon preached on the twentieth anniversary of the completion of St. John's Episcopal Church in New Haven, Connecticut, by the rector.... October 17, 1915. n.p., [1915?]. 7p. CtNh.

6717 MEEKER, J. EDWARD. "The ante-bellum days of 'The Yale Literary Magazine.'" YAW, 34 (Jan. 2, 1925), 455-456; (Jan. 9, 1925), 477-478.

6718 MEEKS, EVERETT V. "The beginnings of the fine arts at Yale." YAW, 42 (Nov. 4, 1932), 165-166.

6719 MEMORIAL of Nathaniel W. Taylor, D.D. Three sermons: by Leonard Bacon, D.D., pastor of the Center Church; Samuel W. S. Dutton, D.D., pastor of the North Church; George P. Fisher, A.M., professor in Yale College. New Haven: Thomas H. Pease, 1858. 43p. CtNhHi. +
Prominent Congregational clergyman, theologian, and Yale faculty member. See also entry 6715.

6720 MEMORIAL of the centennial celebration of the evacuation of New Haven by the British, 1779-1879. [New Haven:] Punderson & Crisand, 1879. [12]p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

6721 "THE MEMORIAL Quadrangle millstones: the history of the three ancient millstones from Killingworth, Saybrook and Branford that have been brought to Yale." YAW, 31 (Oct. 14, 1921), 89-94.
The three towns were associated with Yale's earliest history.

6722 MENDENHALL, THOMAS CORWIN. Have oar, will travel: or, a short history of the Yale crew of 1956. New Haven: Yale Crew Association, 1957. 32p. CtHi, CtY. +

6723 MERRIMAN, HAGAR. The autobiography of Aunt Hagar Merriman of New Haven, Conn. New Haven: Published for the Author, 1861. 24p. Ct.
Black woman and former slave.

6724 MERWIN, SAMUEL. A discourse on the completion of fifty years' service in the ministry of the Gospel: delivered by request in the North Church, New Haven, February 25th, 1855. New Haven: T. H. Pease, 1855. 72p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
United Church (Congregational).

6725 MILLER, WILLIAM LEE. The Fifteenth Ward and the Great Society: an encounter with a modern city. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1966. xxvi, 278p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes recent political history.

6726 MIRAGLIA, SUSAN E. A commemorative fifty year history of Tweed-New Haven Airport. [New Haven, 1981.] [20]p. CtNhHi. +
Cover title: Tweed-New Haven Airport 50th anniversary air show, Sunday, September 13, 1981....

6727 MIRSKY, JEANETTE, and ALLAN NEVINS. The world of Eli Whitney. N.Y.: Macmillan, 1952. xvi, 346p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

6728 MITCHELL, DONALD GRANT. My farm at Edgewood. N.Y.: Scribner's, 1863. 319p. CtHT. +
Recollections of the 19th-century writer.

6729 [MITCHELL, JOHN.] Reminiscences of scenes and characters in college. By a graduate of Yale, of the class of 1821. New Haven: A. H. Maltby, 1847. 229p. CtHi, CtY. +

6730 [MITCHELL, MARY HEWITT.] ...A century and a half of banking in New Haven: the New Haven Bank, National Banking Association. New Haven: [Printing-office of the Yale Univ. Pr.,] 1942. 42p. CtNhHi. +

6731 _____. History of the United Church of New Haven: written in commemoration of the two hundredth anniversary, 1742-1942. New Haven: United Church, 1942. viii, 286p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Congregational.

6732 _____. "Slavery in Connecticut and especially in New Haven." NHCHSP, 10 (1952), 286-312.

6733 MOORE, HERBERT G. "Our colonial colleges: 7--Yale University." D.A.R. Magazine, 82 (Dec. 1948), 875-880.

6734 MOORE, JOHN E., JR. "An episode in the Revolutionary War: the British attack on New Haven." NHCHSJ, 15 (Dec. 1966), 71-78.
1779.

6735 MOORE, L. FRANKLIN, JR. "New Haven State Teachers College." Teacher Education Quarterly, 7 (Fall 1949), 23-30.
Established 1893. Now Southern Conn. State Univ.

6736 MORGAN, EDMUND SEARS. "Ezra Stiles and Timothy Dwight." Mass. Historical Society, Proceedings, 72 (1963), 101-117.
Yale presidents (late-18th and early-19th centuries).

6737 _____. "Ezra Stiles: the education of a Yale man." Huntington Library Quarterly, 17 (May 1954), 251-268.

6738 _____. The gentle Puritan: a life of Ezra Stiles, 1727-1795. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1962. ix, 490p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

6739 MORRIS, EDWARD P. "A library of 1742." YULG, 9 (July 1934), 1-11.
Yale.

6740 "THE MORRIS House." NHCHSJ, 3 (Mar.-June 1954), 4-6.
Historic house, owned by New Haven Colony Historical Society.

6741 MORRISON, MARY GRAY. "A Puritan indeed." Harper's, 71 (Oct. 1885), 769-779.
Anne Eaton, the wife of Gov. Theophilus Eaton, excommunicated by the New Haven church in 1645.

6742 MORRISSEY, KATHERINE G. "To learn, to earn, to win: the 19th-century diary of a New Haven boy." NHCHSJ, 27 (Fall 1980), 35-48.
1898 diary of Edward Joseph Morrissey.

6743 MORSE, GARDNER. Recollections of the appearance of New Haven and of its business enterprises and movements in real estate between 1825 and 1837." NHCHSP, 5 (1894), 89-108.

6744 MOSELEY, LAURA HADLEY. "We'll to the woods no more." NHCHSJ, 19 (Sept. 1970), 56-62.
Hillhouse Woods, acquired early in the present century by Yale Univ.

6745 MUNGER, THEODORE THORNTON. Historical discourse preached on the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the United Church, May 8th, 1892; and an historical sketch of the United Society, presented to the Society, April 28th, 1879, by Hon. Henry E. Pardee. New Haven: United Church, 1892. 50p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Congregational.

6746 MUNSON, C LaRUE. "The renaissance of the Law School half a century ago." YAW, 26 (Mar. 23, 1917), Supplement 6-7.
Yale.

6747 MURDOCK, KENNETH B. "Cotton Mather and the rectorship of Yale College." Colonial Society of Mass., Publications, 26 (Mar. 1926), 388-401.

6748 "MUSIC makers." YAM, 15 (Apr. 1952), 9-13.
At Yale--historical sketch.

6749 MUSTO, DAVID F. "Worthington Hooker (1806-1867): physician and educator." Conn. Medicine, 48 (Sept. 1984), 569-574.
Member of Yale medical faculty.

6750 _____. "Yale astronomy in the nineteenth century." Ventures, 8 (Spring 1968), 7-17.

6751 MYERS, JEROME K. "Assimilation in the political community." Sociology and Social Research, 35 (Jan.-Feb. 1951), 175-182.
Italian-Americans in New Haven (1890-1940). See also this author's article on same subject in American Sociological Review, 15 (June 1950).

6752 NARENDA, BARBARA L. "Benjamin Silliman and the Peabody Museum." Discovery, 14, No. 2 (1979), 12-29.

6753 NASH, CHAUNCEY CUSHING. John Warner Barber and his books. Milton, Mass., 1934. 35p. CtNhHi. +
19th-century New Haven artist, engraver, and historian.

6754 NATIONAL PUBLISHING COMPANY. Commerce, manufactures & resources of New Haven, Conn.: a historical, statistical & descriptive review. [New Haven,] 1882. 132p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

6755 "NEUROLOGY at Yale: outward and upward." YM, 7 (Winter 1972), 1-3.

6756 NEW HAVEN, CONN. The hundredth anniversary of the city of New Haven; with the oration by Thomas Rutherford Bacon, July 4, 1884; also a paper on New Haven in 1784, by Franklin Bowditch Dexter. [New Haven:] Norris G. Osborn and Burton Mansfield, 1885. 97, [3]p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

6757 _____. Proceedings in commemoration of the settlement of the town of New Haven. April 25th, 1888. [New Haven:] Pr. of Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, [1888?]. 68p. Ct.
Includes historical oration.

6758 _____. Report of the committee to inquire into the condition of the New Haven Burying Ground, and to propose a plan for its improvement. New Haven: B. L Hamlen, 1839. 28p. MWA.
I.e., Grove Street Cemetery. Includes historical sketch.

6759 NEW HAVEN, CONN. BETHESDA EVENGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH. Dedication. New Haven, 1959. 24p. CtY. +
Includes historical sketch.

6760 _____. Golden jubilee souvenir, 1883-1933. Bethesda Evangelical Lutheran Church, New Haven, Connecticut. n.p., [1933?]. 20p. Ct.
Swedish church. Historical sketch.

6761 NEW HAVEN, CONN. BICENTENNIAL COMMISSION. New Haven celebrates the bicentennial: commemorative book. Harold Hornstein, ed. New Haven: Eastern Pr., 1976. 148p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Includes sketches of New Haven history.

6762 NEW HAVEN, CONN. BOARD OF EDUCATION. New Haven, 1638-1938: a book for students in the senior and junior high schools of New Haven, Connecticut. Marie Campbell Gallivan, ed. [New Haven: Printed at the Boardman Trade School, 1941.] 110p. CtNh.

6763 NEW HAVEN, CONN. CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH. Company A, Calvary Bapt. Church: history written on the occasion of the fifteenth anniversary, March 12, 1908. The object of the Boy's Brigade is the advancement of Christ's kingdom among the boys, and the promotion of habits of obedience, reverence, discipline, self-respect, and all that tends toward a true Christian manliness. n.p., [1908?]. [12]p. CtNhHi.

6764 NEW HAVEN, CONN. CHAPEL STREET CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The standing rules, confession of faith, covenant, and catalogue of the officers and members of the Chapel St. Congregational Church, in New Haven. (1841) New Haven: J. Hall Benham, 1845. 22p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

6765 NEW HAVEN, CONN. CHRIST CHURCH. An address delivered at Christ Church, New Haven, on the fifteenth anniversary of the rector, January twenty-sixth, 1902. n.p., [1902?]. 19p. CtNhHi.
Episcopal.

6766 NEW HAVEN, CONN. CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER. Manual of the Church of the Redeemer, New Haven, Conn. New Haven: O. A. Dorman, 1881. 55p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Congregational. Includes historical sketch.

6767 _____. The one hundredth anniversary yearbook, 1838-1938, the Church of the Redeemer, Congregational, New Haven, Connecticut. New Haven: Pr. of Whaples-Bullis, [1938?]. 63p. CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

6768 NEW HAVEN, CONN. COLLEGE STREET CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the College St. Congregational Church, New Haven.... (1858) New Haven: Pr. of Hoggson & Robinson, 1869. 54p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes brief historical sketch.

6769 NEW HAVEN, CONN. CONGREGATION B'NAI JACOB. B'nai Jacob: one hundred years. We are proud, we are grateful, and we rejoice. 1882-1982. n.p., [1982?]. 256p. CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

6770 _____. The George Street Synagogue of Congregation B'nai Jacob. Harvey N. Ladin, ed. New Haven, 1961. 77p. CtNhHi.

6771 NEW HAVEN, CONN. CONGREGATION MISHKAN ISRAEL. Centennial volume, Congregation Mishkan Israel, New Haven, Connecticut, 1840-1940. Edgar E. Siskin and Rollin G. Osterweis, eds. n.p.: [Gompertz Bros., 1940?]. 53p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Moved to Hamden in 1960. See also entry 4219.

6772 NEW HAVEN, CONN. DAVENPORT CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Davenport Church (Congregational) of New Haven, Conn.... (1863) New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1891. 20p. CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

6773 NEW HAVEN, CONN. DIXWELL AVENUE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The one hundredth anniversary of the Dixwell Avenue Congregational Church, New Haven, Connecticut, February 1820-February 1920. n.p., [1920?]. 58p. CtNhHi.
Black church. Includes historical sketch.

6774 NEW HAVEN, CONN. DWIGHT PLACE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Dwight Place Congregational Church, New Haven, Conn.... (1873) New Haven: Curtiss and Bradley, [1901?]. 74p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

6775 NEW HAVEN, CONN. EAST PEARL STREET METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. East Pearl Street Methodist Episcopal Church, New Haven, Conn.: centennial celebration, May 22-23-24-25, 1932. n.p., [1932?]. 12p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

6776 _____. A history of the East Pearl Street Methodist Episcopal Church and Sunday school; with annual reports for 1898-9 and a directory. Eugene C. Hill, comp. New Haven: O. A. Dorman, 1899. 201p. Ct, CtNhHi.

6777 NEW HAVEN, CONN. EVANGELICAL FREE CHURCH. Historical summary of the Evangelical Free Church of New Haven, Connecticut. [New Haven: Fowler Printing, 1937?] 40p. Ct.
Danish church.

6778 NEW HAVEN, CONN. FIRE DEPARTMENT. "Five years of progress": New Haven Fire Department; and the 1945 annual report... 1941-1945. New Haven: [John J. Corbett Pr., 1946]. 68p. CtNh.

6779 NEW HAVEN, CONN. FIRE DEPARTMENT. ENGINE COMPANY NO. 3. Notes historical of Engine Company No. 3, read to the members of the company, at their engine house, in New Haven, on the 27th day of October, 1842, at the request of the officers of the company. New Haven: Woodward & Carrington, 1842. 15p. CtNhHi. +

6780 NEW HAVEN, CONN. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. Historical sketch and list of members of the First Baptist Church in New Haven, Conn.; together with its articles of faith and covenant, and regulations and rules. New Haven: J. H. Benham, 1858. 61, [3]p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

6781 NEW HAVEN, CONN. FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST. Ancient waymarks: a profession of faith, by John Davenport, at the institution of the First Church in New Haven; and the New Haven catechism, originally prepared for that church, by John Davenport, pastor, and William Hooke, teacher. Preface by Leonard Bacon. New Haven: B. L. Hamlen, 1853. 72p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Congregational.

6782 _____. Center Church on-the-Green. n.p., 1976. 32p. Ct, CtNhHi.

6783 _____. Leonard Bacon: pastor of the First Church in New Haven. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1882. 260p. CtY. +

6784 _____. Manual of the First Church of Christ in New Haven, Conn.: containing the profession of faith, covenant, rules and arrangements, catalogue of the present members, and annual reports.... (1860) New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1888. 66p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
The church published editions of its "second series" of manuals nearly every year between 1860 and 1888 (27 nos. in all). Each ed. contains the same brief, "historical notice."

6785 _____. Manual of the First Church of Christ in New Haven, Conn., for the year 1898. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1898. 100p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Includes "History of religious awakenings in Center Church," by F. S. Bradley, 93-100.

6786 _____. The meeting house of the First Church of Christ in New Haven: Center Church. n.p., n.d. [5]p. Ct.
Congregational. History and description of the building.

6787 NEW HAVEN

6787 NEW HAVEN, CONN. FIRST METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. First Methodist Episcopal Church, New Haven, Connecticut, 1789-1939. [New Haven: Pr. of Whaples-Bullis, 1939?] 38p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See also entry 7118.

6788 NEW HAVEN, CONN. GRACE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Grace Methodist centennial. n.p., [1952]. 36p. CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

6789 _____. Seventy-fifth anniversary program and church directory, Grace Methodist Episcopal Church, Howard Avenue and Portsea Street, New Haven, Connecticut...1852-1927. n.p., [1927?]. 40p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

6790 NEW HAVEN, CONN. HEALTH DEPARTMENT. A century of progress in public health: the New Haven Health Department, 1873-1973. New Haven, 1973. 30p. CtNh.

6791 _____. Ten years of public health in New Haven, Connecticut: a review of the New Haven Health Department, 1962-1972. n.p., 1972. 31p. CtNh.

6792 NEW HAVEN, CONN. HOWARD AVENUE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Howard Avenue Congregational Church, New Haven, Connecticut: year book & manual, 1924. n.p., [1924?]. [36]p. Ct. +
Includes historical sketch.

6793 _____. Manual and church directory for 1897. Howard Avenue Congregational Church, Howard and Columbus avenues, New Haven, Conn. n.p., [1897?]. 22p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

6794 _____. Manual of the Howard Avenue Congregational Church, New Haven, Conn.... (1873) New Haven: Weekly Record Print, 1891. 24, iii p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch. Other eds.

6795 _____. Manual of the West Congregational Church, New Haven, 1867: including the confession of faith, covenant, and standing rules; with a catalogue of its members. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1867. 21p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Became Howard Ave. Church. Includes historical sketch.

6796 NEW HAVEN, CONN. HOWE STREET CHURCH. Constitution, confession of faith, and covenant, of the Howe Street Church, New Haven; together with a catalogue of the officers and members, from its organization to Jan. 1845. [New Haven:] William Storer, 1845. 12p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Congregational. Includes historical sketch.

6797 NEW HAVEN, CONN. PARK METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. 1934 year book, Park Methodist Episcopal Church, New Haven, Conn. n.p., [1934?]. 148, 11p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

6798 NEW HAVEN, CONN. PLYMOUTH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. A history of Plymouth Congregational Church in New Haven, Connecticut, 1831-1942. [New Haven:] Committee on History, 1942. 110p. CtNh. +

6799 _____. Manual of Plymouth Congregational Church, New Haven, Connecticut.... (1902) n.p., [1915?]. 26p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

6800 _____. Plymouth Congregational Church in New Haven, Connecticut, 1831-1931. [New Haven:] Committee on History, 1931. 97p. CtNhHi. +
Authors: Ruth M. Ferry, Robert R. Chamberlain, Ernest C. Johnson, Harold G. Jones, and Charles A. Ferry.

6801 NEW HAVEN, CONN. SACRED HEART CHURCH. The story of seventy-five years: in commemoration of the diamond jubilee of the grand old parish on the hill, Sacred Heart Church, New Haven, Connecticut. October first, 1950. n.p., [1950?]. 125p. CtNh.
Roman Catholic.

6802 NEW HAVEN, CONN. ST. BARBARA GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH. A history: Greek Orthodox community of Saint Barbara, New Haven, Connecticut, 1919-1969. n.p., [1969?]. 160p. CtNhHi.

6803 NEW HAVEN, CONN. ST. CASIMIR'S CHURCH. St. Casimir's Church golden jubilee book, 1909-1959.... n.p., [1959?]. 31p. CtNhHi.
Roman Catholic. Lithuanian Parish. Includes historical sketch.

6804 NEW HAVEN, CONN. ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI CHURCH. Saint Francis of Assisi Church. South Hackensack, N.J.: Custombook, 1969. 24, [8]p. CtNhHi.
Roman Catholic. Includes historical sketch.

6805 NEW HAVEN, CONN. ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI CHURCH. Souvenir program of the St. Francis picnic, Lighthouse Point, Wednesday, August 13th, 1913. New Haven: John J. Corbett, [1913?]. [36]p. CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch of the parish.

6806 NEW HAVEN, CONN. ST. JAMES'S PARISH. Historical sketch of St. James Parish, Whalley Ave., New Haven, Conn.; together with the official acts of the present rector and the treasurer's reports for the five years ending June 1st, 1901. n.p., [1901?]. 24p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Episcopal.

6807 NEW HAVEN, CONN. ST. JOHN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH. A history of St. John's Episcopal Church, 1852-1952, New Haven, Connecticut. n.p., [1952?]. 31p. CtNhHi. +

6808 NEW HAVEN, CONN. ST. MARY'S CHURCH. The centennial celebration, 1874-1974: St. Mary's Church, Dominican Fathers, 5 Hillhouse Avenue, New Haven, Connecticut. n.p., [1974?]. [44]p. CtNhHi.
Roman Catholic. Includes historical sketch.

6809 NEW HAVEN, CONN. ST. MICHAEL'S PARISH. Historical notes on St. Michael's Parish in New Haven, Conn. [New Haven: Howard Printing & Lithography, 1979?] [8]p. CtNhHi.
Roman Catholic. Italian parish.

6810 NEW HAVEN, CONN. ST. MICHAEL'S UKRANIAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. 40-litnii Juvilei tserkvi Sv. Arkhangela Mikhaila v New Haven, Conn. New Haven, 1950. 64p. CtNh.

6811 NEW HAVEN, CONN. ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH. Solemn rededication on the occasion of the ninetieth anniversary of Saint Patrick's Church, New Haven, Connecticut, January twenty fifth, nineteen hundred forty two. n.p., [1942?]. 19, [21]p. CtNh.
Roman Catholic.

6812 NEW HAVEN, CONN. ST. PAUL'S CHURCH. A memorial of the observance of the fiftieth anniversary of the consecration of St. Paul's Church, New Haven, Connecticut, Thursday, April 22, 1880. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1880. 71p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Episcopal.

6813 _____. The record of fifteen years, St. Paul's Parish, New Haven, 1930-1945. n.p., [1945?]. 16p. CtNhHi.
Cover title: A supplement to the history of St. Paul's Parish, New Haven, 1930-1945. See also entry 6046.

6814 NEW HAVEN, CONN. ST. PAUL'S CHURCH. MISSIONARY AND BENEVOLENT SOCIETY. The Missionary and Benevolent Society of St. Paul's Church, New Haven, Conn.: proceedings at the sixth anniversary meeting, held on Sunday, May 9, 1858; together with reports read at that time, and the constitution and officers of the society. Also, a sermon, preached on the Sunday after, in St. Paul's Church, by the rector. New Haven: William H. Stanley, 1858. 13, [3,] 12p. CtHi.
Historical sermon.

6815 NEW HAVEN, CONN. ST. STANISLAUS CHURCH. The history of Saint Stanislaus Church, New Haven, Connecticut, 1901-1976, and the bicentennial history of Catholic America. South Hackensack, N.J.: Custombook, 1976. 48, [12]p. CtNhHi.
Roman Catholic. Polish parish (text in English and Polish).

6816 _____. Ksiega sw. Stanislawa w New Haven, Conn..... New Haven, 1943. Unp. CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch (text in Polish and English).

6817 _____. Zloty jubileusz Parafii sw. Stanislawa, B.M., 1901-1951. n.p., [1951?]. 86p. CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch (text in English and Polish).

6818 NEW HAVEN, CONN. SECOND METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. A condensed history of the Second Methodist Episcopal Church, New Haven, Conn. n.p., n.d. 16p. Ct.

6819 NEW HAVEN, CONN. TAYLOR CHURCH. Manual of the Taylor Church, New Haven, and catalogue of the church library. 1871. New Haven: F. L. Goddard, 1871. 26p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Congregational. Includes historical sketch.

6820 NEW HAVEN, CONN. THIRD CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The confession of faith, covenant, and standing rules of the Third Congregational Church in New Haven; together with a catalogue of the officers and members. (1850) New Haven: J. H. Benham, 1859. 50p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

6821 _____. Constitution, confession of faith, & covenant, of the Third Congregational Church, in New-Haven. New Haven: Baldwin and Treadway, 1831. 14p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

6822 NEW HAVEN

6822 NEW HAVEN, CONN. THIRD CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Third Congregational Church in New Haven, for 1866. New Haven: E. Hayes, 1866. 40p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

6823 NEW HAVEN, CONN. TRINITY CHURCH. Centenary of the consecration of Trinity Church on the Green, New Haven, Connecticut, February 21, 1916. n.p.: [T. M. & T. Pr., 1916?]. 48p. CtNhHi. +
Episcopal. Includes historical and biographical sketches.

6824 NEW HAVEN, CONN. UNITED CHURCH. Addresses given at the meeting in commemoration of the two hundredth anniversary of the founding of the United Church of New Haven, Connecticut, held in the church building Thursday evening, May 7, 1942. n.p., [1942?]. [31]p. CtY. +
Congregational.

6825 _____. Constitution, profession of faith, and covenant, of the Church of Christ in the United Congregational Society, in the city of New Haven; together with a catalogue of the officers and members from the union, Nov. 1796, to March 1833. New Haven: Pr. of Whitmore and Minor, [1833?]. 36p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketch.

6826 _____. Exercises commemorating the one hundredth anniversary of the dedication of the house of worship of the United Church, New Haven, Connecticut, Sunday, January 16, 1916. [New Haven:] Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Pr., [1916?]. 37p. CtNhHi. +
Congregational. Includes historical address by Simeon E. Baldwin.

6827 _____. Manual of the Church of Christ in the United Society (North Church), in New Haven, Conn. 1881. [New Haven:] Punderson & Crisand, 1881. 46p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

6828 _____. Manual of the North Church in New Haven, Conn.... (1867) New Haven: Punderson & Crisand, 1876. 38p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

6829 _____. Manual of the United Church, (Congregational), in New Haven, Conn. No. 1. 1886. [New Haven:] L. S. Punderson, [1886?]. 67p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

6830 _____. United Church on the Green, New Haven, Connecticut: Smith Memorial Hillebrand Organ, October 1, 1967. n.p., [1967?]. Unp. CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch of organs used in the United Church.

6831 NEW Haven: an illustrated history. Floyd M. Shumway and Richard Hegel, eds. Woodland Hills, Calif.: Windsor Publications, 1981. 224p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

6832 [NEW HAVEN CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.] Las industrias de New Haven y su vecindad Estado de Connecticut, E.U.A. New Haven: Price, Lee & Adkins, 1897. 128p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch of New Haven (text in English and Spanish).

6833 _____. New Haven, Conn., Federal Building: cornerstone laid June 4, 1914. Addresses by Hon. William Howard Taft, Hon. Simeon E. Baldwin, Hon. William Peabody Molburn, Hon. Frank J. Rice, Col. Isaac M. Ullman. n.p., [1914?]. 20p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Includes history of the site.

6834 NEW HAVEN CLOCK COMPANY. History of the New Haven Clock Company, clock makers for more than a century. n.p., [1939?]. Unp. CtY.

6835 "THE NEW Haven Clock Company: makers of timepieces for more than 125 years." CC, 7 (Dec. 1944), 26-27.
Founded by Chauncey Jerome.

6836 NEW HAVEN COLONY HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Ancient town records.... Franklin Bowditch Dexter and Zara Jones Powers, eds. New Haven, 1917-1962. 3v. Ct, CtNhHi. +
New Haven town records (1649-1769).

6837 _____. The completion of independence in New Haven: pioneers of culture and industry. [New Haven,] 1975. 47p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

6838 _____. An exhibition of China trade porcelain designed to illustrate the wares imported to the port of New Haven. New Haven Colony Historical Society, March 3 through April 28, 1968. 99p. CtNhHi. +
Includes historical introduction.

6839 _____. An exhibition of the New Haven Colony Historical Society honoring the history of Yale football, 1872 to 1979. [New Haven,] 1979. [12]p. CtNhHi.
Includes historical introduction.

6840 _____. A graphic view of New Haven. New Haven: Eastern Pr., 1976. 92p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Exhibition of graphic artists' views of New Haven. Includes historical introudction.

6841 NEW HAVEN COLONY HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Max Dellfant, June 2 through September 28, 1975. New Haven, 1975. [21]p. CtNhHi.
Dellfant (1865-1944) was a landscape artist, who painted many New Haven scenes. Includes biographical sketch.

6842 _____. The New Haven scene: an exhibition of paintings, watercolors and drawings, April 19 through June 14, 1970. New Haven, 1970. [54]p. CtNhHi.
Includes introductory essay on "The artists of New Haven," by Theodore E. Stebbins, Jr.

6843 _____. Proceedings at the public opening, September 28th, 1893, of the New Haven Colony Historical Society Building erected by Henry F. English as a memorial of James E. and Caroline F. English. New Haven: Published by the Society, n.d. 91p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch of the society.

6844 _____. Shallops, sloops, and sharpies: a maritime history of New Haven. Derby: Beacon Printing, 1976. 62p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

6845 NEW HAVEN COUNTRY CLUB. The New Haven Country Club, 1898-1948: a history of the first fifty years.... New Haven, 1949. 66p. CtNhHi.

6846 NEW HAVEN FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY. Dedication of the Ives Library Building...May 27, 1911. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1912. 27p. CtNh.
Includes historical addresses.

6847 _____. The Free Public Library of New Haven, Conn.: containing a brief history of the founding of the library, acts of the legislature and Court of Common Council relating to it.... New Haven: Published by the Library, 1893. 24p. CtNhHi.

6848 _____. History of the Free Public Library of New Haven, Connecticut, 1880-1909. n.p.: A. D. Holmes, [1909?]. 47p. CtNhHi.

6849 NEW HAVEN GRAPHIC ARTS INDUSTRY. Ten historical articles printed at the New Haven tercentenary exposition, June 1-11, 1938. [New Haven, 1938.] Unp. CtNh.

6850 "THE NEW Haven Green: hub of a city for 337 years." CLeagHSB, 27 (May 1975), 27-28.

6851 NEW Haven in 1825 as written in 1865 as "New Haven forty years ago." With a rare 1825 plan of New Haven by John Warner Barber. John Kirby, comp. New Haven: John Burgis Pr., 1981. [26]p. CtNhHi.

6852 NEW Haven in '52. [New Haven: Mynson Pr.,] n.d. [18]p. Ct.
I.e., 1852.

6853 NEW HAVEN JOURNAL-COURIER (Newspaper). "The Journal-Courier story: New Haven's first newspaper began two centuries of public service as 'Connecticut Gazette' in 1755" (Oct. 6-8, 1952).

6854 _____. "Washington at Yale." Magazine of History, 16 (June 1913), 265-266.
I.e., George Washington.

6855 NEW HAVEN ORPHAN ASYLUM. Historical sketch read at the seventy-fifth anniversary of the New Haven Orphan Asylum, United Church, March 1st, A.D. 1908. n.p., [1908?]. 11p. Ct, CtNhHi.

6856 _____. The New Haven Orphan Asylum semi-centennial. Monday evening, Feb. 26th, 1883. New Haven: O. A. Dorman, [1883?]. 31p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

6857 NEW HAVEN POLICE MUTUAL AID ASSOCIATION. History of the Department of Police Service of New Haven, Conn., from 1639 to 1899: historical and biographical, illustrating and describing the economy, equipment and effectiveness of the police force of to-day, with reminiscences of the past; containing authentic information carefully gleaned from official sources. New Haven, [1899?]. 165, lvi p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Another ed., 1906.

6858 NEW HAVEN PRESERVATION TRUST. The historic houses of Wooster Square: an introduction to the history of Wooster Square and its architecture. A portfolio of houses built before 1880. New Haven, 1969. 115p. CtNhHi.
Author: Elizabeth Mills Brown.

6859 _____. New Haven historic resources inventory. Phase I: central New Haven. New Haven, 1982. 84, 2, [2,] 2, 2, 2p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketches. Cover subtitle: Phase I, Volume: essays. Series includes index and 7 vols. of building inventories.

6860 _____. New Haven historic resources inventory. Phase II: eastern New Haven. New Haven, 1982. 69p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketches. Authors: Preston Maynard and J. Paul Loether. Cover subtitle: Phase II, Vol. 1: essays & methodology.

6861 NEW HAVEN

6861 NEW HAVEN PRESERVATION TRUST. Some notes on Hillhouse Avenue and the Apthorp and Norton houses. Prepared for the Yale School of Organization and Management in collaboration with Brooks Mather Kelley and the New Haven Preservation Trust. [New Haven,] 1979. [4]p. CtNhHi.

6862 NEW HAVEN SAVINGS BANK. A brief history of the New Haven Savings Bank, New Haven, Connecticut. n.p.: Priv. Print., 1938. [21]p. CtNhHi. +

6863 _____. Ninety years of progress, 1838-1928. n.p.: [Bradley & Scoville, 1928?]. 16p. CtNhHi.

6864 NEW HAVEN SUNDAY REGISTER (newspaper). Tercentenary magazine (May 29, 1938). 36p. Ct, CtNh.
Includes historical articles.

6865 NEW Haven tercentenary, 1638-1938: memorials of Theophilus Eaton, first governor of the New Haven Colony. George Dudley Seymour, comp. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1938. 47p. CtNhHi.

6866 NEW HAVEN TRADES COUNCIL. Illustrated history of the Trades Council of New Haven and affiliated unions. Syracuse, N.Y.: Allied Printing Trades Council, 1899. 297p. CtHi, CtY.

6867 NEW HAVEN UNION LEAGUE. Heritage of sixty years, 1884-1944. New Haven, [1944?]. 21p. CtY.

6868 NEW HAVEN WATER COMPANY. Charters of the New Haven, Fair Haven, and West Haven water companies, with the amendments; also a historical sketch of the New Haven Water Company and its by-laws as adopted April 4, 1907. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1907. 62p. CtY.

6869 NEW HAVEN YACHT CLUB. Sailing: New Haven Harbor. n.p., n.d. [22]p. CtNhHi.
Includes brief historical sketch of the club.

6870 NEW HAVEN YOUNG MEN'S INSTITUTE. Statement of the origin, history, and present condition of the New Haven Young Men's Institute, and of its library, read at a public meeting in the Church St. Church, October 14, 1840. n.p., n.d. 8p. CtY.

6871 NEW HAVEN YOUNG MEN'S INSTITUTE. CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE. Young Men's Institute, 1826-1926: report of the centennial committee. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1926. 35p. CtNhHi.

6872 NEWTON, ROGER HALE. "'Sachem's Wood," New Haven, Connecticut: one of the earliest Greek Revival mansions in the United States." OTNE, 33 (Oct. 1942), 33-36.

6873 NIEDERMAN, J. C. "Infectious mononucleosis at the Yale-New Haven Medical Center, 1946-1955." YJBMed, 28 (June 1956), 629-543.

6874 NOAH Porter: a memorial by friends. George S. Merriam, ed. N.Y.: Scribner's, 1893. iv, 306p. CtNhHi.
President of Yale (1871-1886).

6875 NORDELL, PHILIP GARDINER. "The Yale lottery." YAM, 28 (May 1965), 13-16.
1747-1748.

6876 NORTHEASTERN WOOD UTILIZATION COUNCIL. Connwood, Incorporated: an experiment in cooperative marketing. New Haven, 1951. 16p. CtY. +
Lumber trade (1945-1951).

6877 NOSS, LUTHER. A history of the Yale School of Music, 1855-1970. New Haven: S. Z. Field Printing, 1984. 321p. CtY.

6878 "NOTES on Yale football coaching systems." YAW, 25 (Jan. 14, 1916), 507-509; (Jan. 21, 1916), 535-536; (Jan. 28, 1916), 560-561; (Feb. 4, 1916), 586.
Historical sketch.

6879 NOTESTEIN, ROBERT BRUCE. "The moralist rigorism of W. G. Sumner." Journal of the History of Ideas, 16 (June 1955), 389-400.
Professor of Political and Social Science at Yale (1872-1910). See also entry 7116.

6880 NUHN, ROY. "Make lots of toys! A. C. Gilbert, America's toymaker." American History Illustrated, 15 (Dec. 1980), 36-42.
New Haven-based firm, in business from World War I era until 1967.

6881 NULAND, SHERWIN B. "The evolution of a hospital." Conn. Medicine, 44 (Oct. 1980), 613-614.
Hospital of St. Raphael.

6882 _____. "New Haven: America's cradle of medicine." Hospital of St. Raphael, Better Health (Jan.-Feb. 1982), 6-13.

6883 NUTMEG ATHLETIC CLUB, NEW HAVEN. 50th anniversary, Nutmeg AC, 1911: dinner-dance, Sunday, Oct. 8, 1961.... [New Haven: Comet Printing, 1961?] Unp. CtNhHi.
Includes brief historical sketch.

6884 O'BRIEN, DONALD C. "John Warner Barber: a Connecticut engraver." Imprint, 4 (Apr. 1979), 20-22.
Of New Haven.

6885 ODD FELLOWS, INDEPENDENT ORDER OF. NEW HAVEN. HARMONY LODGE, NO. 5. Harmony Lodge, No. 5, I.O.O.F., for the first twenty-five years of its existence; with a list of its officers, roll of members, etc., etc. New Haven: Hoggson & Grumman, 1866. 36p. Ct.

6886 "THE OLD chapel in the sixties: undergraduate memories of an historic Yale structure." YAW, 18 (May 7, 1909), 799-800.

6887 "THE OLD college campus: its physical life and aspects fifty years ago." YAW, 19 (Feb. 18, 1910), 535-536.
Yale.

6888 "THE OLD college pump." YAW, 17 (June 10, 1908), 914.
At Yale.

6889 "OLD football days." YAW, 17 (Nov. 27, 1907), 230.
At Yale, prior to the development of the intercollegiate game.

6890 "OLD Herrick School reminiscences." YAW, 19 (Jan. 21, 1910), 439-440.
Boarding school for girls. See also entry 6522.

6891 "THE OLD Morris House." NHCHSJ, 5 (June 1956), 14-19.
Colonial house, owned by New Haven Colony Historical Society. Article signed R.W.T. (Ralph W. Thomas).

6892 "THE OLD Pavilion Hotel: Yale memoirs of a once famous New Haven hostelry." YAW, 20 (Feb. 24, 1911), 551-553.

6893 "OLD rules of the College: interesting notes from Yale's early Latin 'Statuta.'" YAW, 17 (Nov. 6, 1907), 149-150.

6894 "AN OLD school professor: memoirs of Elias Loomis as a man, teacher, and Yale benefactor." YAW, 21 (Mar. 22, 1912), 655-656.
Professor of natural history and astronomy at Yale (1860-1889).

6895 "OLD time regattas: scenes four decades ago surrounding annual crew races. By an old Yale oar." YAW, 16 (June 19, 1907), 913.

6896 "OLD troubles in Commons: its vexations in the eighteenth century, the rebellions of 1819 and 1828." YAW, 13 (Oct. 28, 1903), 75-76.
Historical sketch of dining problems at Yale.

6897 "THE OLD Yale Boat House: some incidents in its history recalled by its recent demolition." YAW, 23 (Jan. 9, 1914), 431-432.
Built in 1875.

6898 "THE OLD Yale classroom: its personalities and its incidents. By an undergraduate of the Sixties." YAW, 18 (June 25, 1909), 982-983.

6899 "AN OLD Yale College diary." YAW, 18 (Jan. 13, 1909), 411-412; (Mar. 26, 1909), 659-660; (May 21, 1909), 850-852; 19 (Dec. 10, 1909), 295-296; (Jan. 7, 1910), 391-392.
That of William McKee Dunn (1835). See also entry 7173.

6900 "THE OLD Yale Field: how the class of 1881 established the first university athletic grounds--seating the football crowds from the first wooden stands of 1897 to the Bowl." YAW, 24 (Nov. 13, 1914), 195-197.
The Yale Bowl was opened in 1914.

6901 "OLD Yale reunion customs: the class of 1821 was the originator, in 1824, of class reunions. How the custom of adopting class boys began." YAW, 45 (June 5, 1936), 17.

6902 OLIN MATHIESON CHEMICAL CORPORATION. The Winchester way: one hundred years of arms and ammunition. New Haven, 1966. 41p. CtNhHi.

6903 OLMSTED, DENISON. Analysis of the character of President Dwight as a teacher. [N.Y., 1858.] [19]p. CtY. +
Yale president Timothy Dwight (1752-1817). Reprinted from Barnard's American Journal of Education (Sept. 1858), 567-585.

6904 _____. Memoir of Eli Whitney, Esq. New Haven: Durrie & Peck, 1846. 80p. CtNhHi. +

6905 O'MEARA, EVA J. "The Lowell Mason Library of Music." YULG, 40 (Oct. 1965), 57-74.
The 19th-century composer of religious music left his library to Yale.

6906 "THE ORIGINS of Mory's: a brief history of a Yale institution that dates back to 1861." YAM, 11 (June 1948), 7-8.
See also entries 6908 and 7241.

6907 OSBORN, NORRIS GALPIN. A glance backward: editorial reminiscences. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1905. 162p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
New Haven historical sketches.

6908 NEW HAVEN

6908 OSBORN, NORRIS GALPIN. The Moriartys of Yale. New Haven: Yale Publishing Association, 1912. 49p. CtHi.
Mory's. See also this author's article of same title in YAW, 20 (Mar. 3, 1911); and entries 6906 and 7241.

6909 OSBORNE, ARTHUR DIMON. The court house: sketch of former court houses. History of the different locations from 1717 up to the present time. n.p., [1873?]. [8]p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
New Haven County.

6910 OSTERWEIS, ROLLIN GUSTAV. Charter number two: the centennial history of the First New Haven National Bank. New Haven: First New Haven National Bank, 1963. iv, 103p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

6911 _____. "Industry and culture in nineteenth century New Haven: Eli Whitney and the inventive spirit." Univ. of New Haven, Essays in Arts and Sciences, 10 (Mar. 1982), 103-108.

6912 _____. The New Haven Green and the American bicentennial. Hamden: Archon Books, 1976. x, 129p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

6913 _____. Three centuries of New Haven, 1638-1938. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1953. xv, 541p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

6914 _____. "The three churches on the Green." NHCHSJ, 14 (Sept. 1965), 51-54.
Center, Trinity, and United churches, all built during the War of 1812. Designed by architects Ithiel Town and David Hoadley.

6915 OUGHTERSON, ASHLEY W. "Nathan Smith and cancer therapy." YJBMed, 12 (Dec. 1939), 123-136.
First professor of surgery and physick at Yale (early 19th century).

6916 OUR SOCIETY, NEW HAVEN. Our Society. n.p., [1978?]. 57p. CtNhHi.
Women's charitable organization.

6917 OVIATT, EDWIN. The beginnings of Yale (1701-1726). New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1916. xxxi, 456p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

6918 _____. "The making of Yale." NEM, n.s. 25 (Dec. 1901), 426-442.

6919 OWEN, BRUCE. "The grande dame of Hillhouse." New Journal, 15 (Oct. 15, 1982), 26-30.
Rachael Trowbridge, recently deceased, whose home "was the last private residence on Hillhouse Ave." (Other houses on the street had previously become the property of Yale Univ.)

6920 OWEN, CHARLES HUNTER. "Racing in fifty-nine." YAW, 13 (Apr. 13, 1904), 615-617.
Yale rowing.

6921 PAINE, RALPH D. "Taft at Yale: his four years in New Haven." Outing, 53 (Nov. 1908), 135-150.
President William Howard Taft (class of 1878).

6922 PALLADIUM COMPANY. New Haven of to-day: its commerce, trade and industries, historical and descriptive. [New Haven: Pr. of Clarence H. Ryder,] 1892. 116p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

6923 PALMER, CHARLES RAY. "An almost forgotten New Haven institution." NHCHSP, 8 (1914), 20-35.
Young Ladies' Institute, a private school opened in 1829.

6924 _____. "Rev. William Hooke, 1601-1678." NHCHSP, 8 (1914), 56-81.
Early Congregational clergyman.

6925 PALMER, HARRY H. "Some of New Haven's colonial houses." CQ, 2 (Jan.-Mar. 1896), 90-97.

6926 PALTSIS, VICTOR H. "John Holt--printer and postmaster: some facts and documents relating to his career." N.Y. Public Library, Bulletin, 24 (Sept. 1920), 483-499.
Holt, a Virginian, in 1754 "secured the appointment as one of the two deputy postmasters-general for America, being stationed at New Haven, Conn." He also served as editor of the Conn. Gazette (newspaper).

6927 PAPERS in honor of Andrew Keogh, librarian of Yale University, by the staff of the library, 30 June 1938. New Haven: Priv. Print., 1938. ix, 492p. CtY. +
Includes historical sketches pertaining to Yale and the library.

6928 PAPKE, DAVID R. "The Green." YAMJ, 35 (Jan. 1972), 22-25.
New Haven Green.

6929 PARADISE, NATHANIEL BURTON. Yale College: the founding and the founders. (1940) 2d ed. New Haven: Branford College Pr., 1948. [25]p. CtY.

6930 PARDEE, WILLIAM SCRANTON. New Haven: its charter and amendments, 1784-1914. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1914. 62p. CtNh. +

6931 "THE PARDEE-Morris House." NHCHSJ, 12 (June 1963), 26-33.
Owned by New Haven Colony Historical Society.

6932 PARKER, MICHAEL P. The Saybrook Arras. New Haven: Eastern Pr., 1984. 48p. CtY.
Tapestry belonging to Saybrook College, Yale Univ., commemorating the "relationship between the seventeenth-century plantation of Saybrook, Conn., and Saybrook College."

6933 PARRISH, HENRY M. "Epidemiology of suicide among college students." YJBMed, 29 (June 1957), 585-595.
At Yale (1920-1955).

6934 PARSONS, FRANCIS. "Elisha Williams: minister, soldier, president of Yale." NHCHSP, 7 (1908), 188-217.
Served at Yale (1726-1739).

6935 _____. "Ezra Stiles of Yale." NEQ, 9 (June 1936), 286-316.
President (1778-1795).

6936 _____. Six men of Yale. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1939. xii, 145p. CtHi, CtY. +
Elisha Williams, Ezra Stiles, Benjamin Silliman, Edward J. Phelps, Timothy Dwight (1828-1916), Henry A. Beers.

6937 PARSONS, JOHN E. The first Winchester: the story of the 1866 repeating rifle. N.Y.: William Morrow, 1955. xi, 205p. CtNhHi. +
Winchester Repeating Arms Co.

6938 "THE PATRIOTIC record of Yale College." Hours at Home, 3 (June 1866), 108-117.
By J. W. Morris. Civil War.

6939 PAUL, JOHN R. "Dean Winternitz and the rebirth of the Yale Medical School in the 1920s." YJBMed, 43 (Oct. 1970), 110-119.
Milton C. Winternitz.

6940 _____. "Nathan Smith and typhoid fever." YJBMed, 2 (Jan. 1930), 169-181.
Smith (1762-1829) was an early member of the Yale medical faculty. See also Samuel C. Harvey, "The education of Nathan Smith," ibid., 1 (May 1929), 259-268.

6941 _____. "Preventive medicine at the Yale University School of Medicine, 1940-49." YJBMed, 22 (Jan. 1950), 199-211.

6942 "THE PEABODY Museum: entering a second century." YAM, 30 (Nov. 1966), 19-21.
Peabody Museum of Natural History at Yale.

6943 PEACH, CERI. "Ethnic segregation and intermarriage." Association of American Geographers, Annals, 70 (Sept. 1980), 371-381.
New Haven (1900-1950). See also next entry.

6944 _____. "Which triple melting pot? A reexamination of ethnic intermarriage in New Haven, 1900-1950." Ethnic and Racial Studies, 3 (Jan. 1980), 1-16.
See also preceding entry and entry 6609.

6945 PEARSON, RALPH L., and LINDA WRIGLEY. "Before Mayor Richard Lee: George Dudley Seymour and the city planning movement in New Haven, 1907-1924." Journal of Urban History, 6 (May 1980), 297-319.

6946 [PECK, HENRY.] The New Haven State House; with some account of the Green and various matters of historical and local interest, gathered from many sources. New Haven: Henry Peck, 1889. 282p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

6947 PEIRCE, BRADFORD K. Trials of an inventor: life and discoveries of Charles Goodyear. N.Y.: Carlton & Porter, 1866. 224p. CtNhHi. +
Pioneer in the rubber industry.

6948 "PEN and press." YAM, 15 (June 1952), 5-8.
Historical sketch of Yale Univ. publications.

6949 PERRIN, BERNADOTTE. "Yale's fourth jubilee." Atlantic Monthly, 88 (Oct. 1901), 449-459.
Includes historical information about earlier anniversary celebrations.

6950 PETERS, ABSALOM. "American colleges: Yale College, New Haven, Conn." American Journal of Education and College Review, 1 (May 1856), 463-479.

6951 PHELPS, SYLVANUS DRYDEN. The memorial sermon, preached in the house of worship on Chapel Street, on the last Sabbath of its occupancy by the First Baptist Church, December 10th, 1865. New Haven: Thomas J. Stafford, 1869. 20p. Ct. +

6952 _____. A quarter-century sermon, preached in the First Baptist Church in New Haven, 22d January, 1871. New Haven: Denison & Grennell, 1871. 22, xii p. CtHi, CtY. +

6953 PIER, HESTER HALSTEAD. "Morse, Silliman and the camera obscura." NHCHSJ, 18 (Sept. 1969), 68-70.
Early experiments at Yale (ca. 1810) by Prof. Benjamin Silliman and his student, Samuel F. B. Morse.

6954 NEW HAVEN

6954 PIERCE, PATRICIA D. Sparing no detail: the drawings of James Gamble Rogers for Yale University, 1913-1935. Yale University Art Gallery, February, 1982. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Art Gallery, 1982. 65, [14]p. CtY. +

6955 PIERSON, GEORGE WILSON. "Apostles of physical culture." YAM, 36 (Mar. 1973), 12-17.
At Yale (19th century).

6956 _____. "The elective system and the difficulties of college planning, 1870-1940." Journal of General Education, 4 (Apr. 1950), 165-170.
The Yale curriculum.

6957 _____. "The Ph.D. for women: a curious hesitation." YAMJ, 46 (June 1983), 44-45.
At Yale.

6958 _____. Yale: a short history.... [New Haven:] Office of the Secretary, Yale Univ., 1976. 95p. CtY.

6959 _____. A Yale book of numbers: historical statistics of the college and university, 1701-1976. New Haven: Yale Univ., 1983. xxvi, 633p. CtY.

6960 _____. Yale College: an educational history, 1871-1921. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1952. xv, 773p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

6961 _____. Yale: the University College, 1921-1937. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1955. xviii, 740p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

6962 PIRSSON, LOUIS V. Biographical memoir of James Dwight Dana, 1813-1895. Washington, D.C.: National Academy of Sciences, 1919. [52]p. CtY. +
Yale geologist and for many years an editor of the American Journal of Science.

6963 PISANI, LAWRENCE, and PAUL FALCIGNO. St. Michael's of New Haven: a history of a national parish. n.p., [1964?]. [8]p. CtNhHi.
Roman Catholic. Italian parish.

6964 PLANK, HERBERT P. "Basketball--another Wesleyan first." WesAlum, 34 (Jan. 1950), 22-23.
Asserts that Wesleyan and Yale played the first intercollegiate basketball game (at New Haven, 1896). Yale won. See also ibid., 39 (Aug. 1955), 25; 40 (Feb. 1956), 5; and next entry.

6965 _____. "The first legal forward pass." WesAlum, 32 (Oct. 1947), 7-8.
Allegedly thrown by a Wesleyan quarterback in a game against Yale (New Haven, 1906). See also preceding entry.

6966 PLATT, WASHINGTON. Early history of the Sheffield Scientific School. n.p., [1928?]. [16]p. CtY. +
Yale Univ.

6967 "PLINY Adams Jewett (1816-1884): a historical note." YM, 5 (Spring 1970), 8-11.
Physician and member of Yale medical faculty.

6968 POPE, ARTHUR K. "The most beautiful street in America." Yankee, 27 (Nov. 1963), 76-83.
Hillhouse Ave. in its heyday.

6969 POPE, EARL A. "The rise of the New Haven Theology." Journal of Presbyterian History, 44 (Mar. 1966), 24-44.
19th century.

6970 POPE, LISTON. "Rambling reflections: profile of Prospect Street." Yale Univ., Divinity School, Reflection, 63 (May 1966), 5-9.

6971 [PORTER, JOHN ADDISON.] The Corporation of Yale College historically and practically considered for the information of graduates interested in larger alumni representation in the Corporation. By the chairman of a class-committee on this subject. Washington, D.C.: Judd & Detweiler, 1885. 24p. Ct, CtY. +

6972 _____. "The society system of Yale College." New Englander, 43 (May 1884), 377-393.
Secret societies.

6973 PORTER, NOAH. Fifteen years in the chapel of Yale College, 1871-1886. N.Y.: Scribner's, 1888. 413p. CtFar. +
Includes "On leaving the old chapel (June 13, 1876)," 11-33.

6974 POTTER, DAVID M. "John William DeForest." NHCHSP, 10 (1951), 188-203.
Author (1826-1906), who lived in or near New Haven all of his life.

6975 POWELL, ARTHUR CHILTON. A souvenir of the Immanuel Baptist Church, its pastors and members. New Haven: Pr. of Clarence H. Ryder, 1895. 77p. CtNhHi.

6976 POWELL, HARTFORD WILLING HARE, JR. Walter Camp, the father of American football: an authorized biography. Boston: Little, Brown, 1926. ix, 238p. CtHi, CtY.
Of Yale.

6977 POWELL, WALTER L. "'Heaven alone can soothe hearts': a New Haven family's search for its missing son, Major Edward F. Blake." CHSB, 48 (Spring 1983), 53-71.
Killed in battle at Cedar Mountain, Va. (1862).

6978 POWERS, GROVER FRANCIS. "Sam Harvey: Yankee surgeon-philosopher." YJBMed, 23 (June 1951), 445-449.
Samuel C. Harvey taught surgery at Yale (1911-1950).

6979 PRATT, ANNE STOKELY. Isaac Watts and his gifts of books to Yale College. New Haven: Yale Univ. Library, 1938. vi, 116p. CtY. +

6980 _____. "John Trumbull and the Brick Row." YULG, 9 (July 1934), 11-20.
The noted artist in 1792 prepared an architectural plan for a new building at Yale "and on the same drawing anticipated the future growth of the college."

6981 _____, and ANDREW KEOGH. "The Yale Library of 1742." YULG, 15 (Oct. 1940), 29-40.

6982 PRATTE, RICHARD. "The New Haven City District Training School." CHSB, 36 (Jan. 1971), 10-15.
Teacher-training program, established 1867, in which cadet teachers were placed in charge of grades 1-4 of the Fair Street School. Superseded in 1893 by the New Haven State Normal School.

6983 PRENDERGAST, WILLIAM J. "The story of Anne Eaton." CC, 9 (Oct. 1946), 16-19.
See note, entry 7120.

6984 _____. "They shouted with delight when the lady spelled 'tragacanth': from old records and diaries we gather that New Haven's first spelling match was an exciting affair." CC, 11 (Apr. 1948), 3, 32.
1875.

6985 _____. Two hundred years: the Second Company, Governor's Foot Guard, 1775-1975. Deep River: New Era Printing, [1975?]. 92p. CtNhHi.

6986 PRENTICE, SAMUEL O. "The Yale Law School of the early Seventies." YAW, 26 (Mar. 23, 1917), Supplement 5-6.

6987 "PRESIDENT Stiles." American Quarterly Register, 8 (Feb. 1836), 193-201.
Of Yale (1778-1795).

6988 PROGRAM of exercises at the dedication of a Soldiers Monument, erected by the First Connecticut Light Battery, the Sixth, Seventh and Tenth Connecticut Volunteers Monument Association at the Broadway Park, New Haven, June 16, 1905; upon the forty-first anniversary of the Battle of Bermuda Hundred and Petersburg Turnpike, Virginia. New Haven: Pr. of Price, Lee & Adkins, [1905?]. 45, [3]p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch of the project.

6989 PRYDE, ROBERT D. The early history of golf in New Haven, Connecticut: a paper read before the New Haven Colony Historical Society, April 21, 1947. n.p.: Printed for the Society, 1952. 15, [7]p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

6990 PURMONT, JON E. "Sargent comes to New Haven." NHCHSJ, 24 (Spring 1976), 17-30.
Sargent Company, a well-known hardware manufacturer, which moved to New Haven from New Britain in the 1860s.

6991 QUEEN, JACQUES M. "Dr. Eneas Munson (1734-1826)." Journal of the History of Medicine and Allied Sciences, 31 (July 1976), 307-319.
New Haven physician.

6992 QUINN, ROBERT W., and JULIA P. QUINN. "Decline in mortality in acute rheumatic fever in New Haven, Connecticut, 1920-1948." New England Journal of Medicine, 245 (Aug. 9, 1951), 211-214.

6993 RAFTERY, ELIZABETH BRAINERD. Berkeley Divinity School Founders Day address, May 3, 1966: Berkeley's three founders. New Haven: Berkeley Divinity School, [1966?]. 32p. CtY.

6994 RANSOM, DAVID F. "The East Rock Soldiers and Sailors Monument." CHSB, 46 (Apr. 1981), 45-60.
Erected in 1887 to honor the city's war dead.

6995 RAVITZ, ABE C. "Timothy Dwight: professor of rhetoric." NEQ, 29 (Mar. 1956), 63-72.
Based on notes by one of the Yale president's students (1803).

6996 _____. "Timothy Dwight's decisions." NEQ, 31 (Dec. 1958), 514-520.

6997 REID, WINNIFRED REYNOLDS. Beginnings of printing in New Haven from letters of Benjamin Franklin and James Parker. New Haven: Priv. Print., 1938. [22]p. CtHi. +

6998 NEW HAVEN

6998 REIGLUTH, RAY JOHN. The New Haven Trap Rock Company: a story that began 200 million years ago. N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1962. 28p. CtY.

6999 REILLY, J. PORTER. "When Yale was making 'photoplays.'" YAM, 39 (Apr. 1976), 5-7.
Yale Univ. Photoplays Co., which produced historical films for "school and community group educational use."

7000 REMINGTON, JEANNE E. "Katharine Bush: Peabody's mysterious zoologist." Discovery, 12 (Fall 1977), 3-8.
"The first woman to earn a doctorate in zoology at Yale," Bush began her career at the Peabody Museum of Natural History in 1879.

7001 REMINGTON, MARY E. Extracts from the journals of Miss M. E. Remington, missionary of the Welcome Hall Mission, New Haven, Conn. n.p., 1892. 71p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Mission school. Extracts are from the years 1888-1892.

7002 "REMINISCENCES of an old '28 man." YAW, 39 (May 2, 1930), 957-958; (May 16, 1930), 1012-1013.
Yale (1828).

7003 "REMINISCENCES of old Yale baseball." YAW, 18 (May 21, 1909), 847-848.

7004 "REUBEN Moulthrop, 1763-1814." CHSB, 20 (Apr. 1955), 44-51.
New Haven "'artist in painting and waxwork.'"

7005 REYNOLDS, JAMES B. "Dwight Hall." New Englander and Yale Review, 45 (Nov. 1886), 970-973.
Historical sketch of the formation of the Christian Association and the building of Dwight Hall.

7006 REYNOLDS, VINCENT M. History, New Haven parks, 1880-1960. n.p., [1960?]. 105p. CtNhHi.

7007 REZNIKOFF, CHARLES. "New Haven: the Jewish community." Commentary, 4 (Nov. 1947), 465-477.

7008 RHOADS, WILLIAM B. "Donald G. Mitchell and the Colonial Revival before 1876." 19th Century, 4 (Autumn 1978), 76-82.
New Haven author Mitchell and the late-19th-century architectural movement.

7009 RICE, FOSTER WILD. The Jocelyn engravers. n.p., [1948?]. 15p. CtNhHi. +
Reprinted from Essay Proof Journal (July and Oct. 1948).

7010 _____. "Nathaniel Jocelyn, 1796-1881." CHSB, 31 (Oct. 1966), 97-145.
Portrait painter, bank note engraver, and abolitionist. Article occasioned by an exhibition of his work at Conn. Historical Society, Hartford. See also this author's article on Jocelyn in NHCHSJ, 1 (Sept. 1952), 22-25.

7011 RICHARDS, DAVID A. "New Haven and the Stamp Act crisis of 1765-66." YULG, 46 (Oct. 1971), 67-85.

7012 RILEY, ISAAC WOODBRIDGE. The rise of Deism in Yale College. [Chicago:] Univ. of Chicago Pr., [1905?]. [10]p. CtY. +
Reprinted from American Journal of Theology, 9 (July 1905), 474-484.

7013 "RISE of the geological sciences at Yale." YAW, 26 (Nov. 10, 1916), 199-200.

7014 ROBB, JOHN DONALD. "A memoir of Yale, 1911-1915." YAM, 39 (Nov. 1975), 3-4, 6-7.

7015 ROBERTS, FREDERICK W. "Review of cases of squamous cell carcinoma of the lip at the New Haven Hospital from January 1, 1920, to November 1, 1931." YJBMed, 4 (Dec. 1931), 187-198.

7016 ROBERTS, HELEN HEFFRON. A history of the New Haven Symphony Orchestra, celebrating its seventy-fifth season, 1894-1969. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1969. xiii, 154p. CtNhHi. +

7017 RODBIRD, WILLIAM. "1638--New Haven--1956." CC, 19 (Oct. 1956), 2, 8, 10-11, 13.

7018 ROE, JOSEPH WICKHAM. "Eli Whitney's cotton gin and milling machine." YAW, 27 (Feb. 1, 1918), 496-498.

7019 ROEL, RONALD. "A death in the old family." New Journal, 7 (Mar. 25, 1974), 6-9, 13.
Historical sketch of the Yale Daily News (newspaper).

7020 ROETGER, ROBERT W. "The transformation of sexual morality in 'Puritan' New England: evidence from New Haven court records." Canadian Review of American Studies, 15 (Fall 1984), 125-147.

7021 ROGERS, EMMA W. "The foreign invasion of a New England town: New Haven." The Survey (June 3, 1911), 373-380.
Immigration.

7022 ROGERS, HENRY WADE. Historical statement concerning Yale Law School. (Reprinted from Yale Shingle, 1909.) New Haven: Pr. of S. Z. Field, n.d. 15p. Ct.

7023 ROGERS, JAMES GAMBLE III. "Reflections on James Gamble Rogers." YULG, 55, No. 4 (1981), 161-164.
Architect, whose buildings at Yale include the Sterling Memorial Library.

7024 ROLLINS, CARL PURINGTON. "Fifty years of work and play with type." YULG, 23 (July 1948), 19-24.
See also next entry.

7025 ROLLINS, CAROLINE. "Carl Purington Rollins, printer to Yale University, 1919-1948...." NHCHSJ (Mar. 1969), 15-21.
See also preceding entry and entry 7252.

7026 ROOT, N. W. T. "The city of elms." Harper's Magazine, 17 (June 1858), 1-18.

7027 ROSENBERG, RALPH P. "The first American doctor of philosophy degree: a centennial salute to Yale, 1861-1961." Journal of Higher Education, 32 (Oct. 1961), 387-394.

7028 ROSS, DIANA L. "The concealed letter." NHCHSJ, 18 (Dec. 1969), 90-93.
Copy of a 1668 letter relating to the Rev. John Davenport's efforts to be dismissed from the church in New Haven to accept an offer from the First Church of Boston.

7029 ROSTOW, EUGENE V. "The great talent hunt, 1955-1959: renewing the Yale law faculty." YLR, 7 (Winter 1961), 7-19.
Includes biographical sketches.

7030 ROTARY CLUB OF NEW HAVEN. A history of the Rotary Club of New Haven, Connecticut. n.p., 1955. 26p. CtNhHi.

7031 ROUSE, IRVING. "The Peabody Museum's exhibits of Connecticut archaeology: past, present, and future." ArcSocConB, No. 47 (1984), 145-156.
Peabody Museum of Natural History, Yale Univ.

7032 ROWE, EDITH HEMINGWAY. History of Pilgrim Congregational Church, New Haven, Connecticut...dedicated to the approaching centennial of this church's founding, March 31, 1952. New Haven: Walker-Rackliff, 1949. 34p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

7033 RUGGLES, ARTHUR H. "Psychiatry at Yale in the academic year of 1925-26." YJBMed (July 1950), 719-722.

7034 RUGGLES, SAMUEL BULKLEY. The past and the present: semi-centennial address to the alumni of Yale College and graduates of 1814, at their annual meeting, July 27, 1864. N.Y.: D. Appleton, 1864. iv, 45p. CtY. +

7035 RUKEYSER, MURIEL. Willard Gibbs. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, Doran, 1942. xi, 465p. CtY. +
Josiah Willard Gibbs, noted Yale scientist of the late 19th century. See also entries 6192, 6427, and 7279.

7036 RUSSELL, TALCOTT H. The movement to establish a memorial to Yale men who lost their lives in the War between the States. Read before the New Haven Colony Historical Society, April 18, 1910. [New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1910.] 16p. CtNhHi.

7037 ST. FRANCIS SCHOOL, NEW HAVEN. St. Francis School centennial, 1881-1981: "the spirit of St. Francis." n.p., [1981?]. 146p. CtNhHi.
Roman Catholic.

7038 "THE SALTONSTALL portraits." NHCHSJ, 8 (Mar.-June 1959), 9-12.
Family portraits, belonging to New Haven Colony Historical Society.

7039 SARGENT, HOWARD R. "A preliminary report on the excavations at Grannis Island." ArcSocConB, No. 26 (Sept. 1952), 30-50.
Indian site.

7040 SAUNDERS, ERNEST. The autobiography of a dual American: the life story of a black American in a white society. New Haven: Advocate Pr., 1979. 80p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Engineer and historian.

7041 SAWITZKY, SUSAN CLAY. "Abraham Delanoy in New Haven." New-York Historical Society Quarterly, 41 (Apr. 1957), 193-206.
Painted portraits there (1785-1787).

7042 _____. "New light on the early work of Reuben Moulthrop." Art in America, 44 (Fall 1956), 8-11, 55.
Artist (1763-1814).

7043 SCHIFF, JUDITH ANN. "An edifice of beauty: Sterling Library and its champions." YAMJ, 44 (Oct. 1980), 28-31.
50th anniversary of the Yale library.

7044 _____. "The literary Lindbergh is celebrated at Yale." YAMJ, 40 (Apr. 1977), 14-22.
Background of Yale's Charles Lindbergh Collection.

7045 SCHMOKE, KURT. "The Dixwell Avenue Congregational Church, 1829 to 1896." NHCHSJ, 20 (May-June 1971), 1-21.
Black church.

7046 NEW HAVEN

7046 SCHOFIELD, MARY PEALE. "The three judges of New Haven." History Today, 12 (May 1962), 346-353.
Regicides. See also entry 6289.

7047 SCHUCHERT, CHARLES. Biographical memoir of Othniel Charles Marsh, 1831-1899. Washington, D.C.: National Academy of Sciences, 1939. 78p. CtY. +
Yale faculty member, appointed to first professorship of paleontology in U.S. (1866).

7048 SCHULTZ, LETTA STANLEY. "Elizabeth B. Atwater: patriot." D.A.R. Magazine, 112 (Nov. 1978), 900-901.
Provided Revolutionary soldiers with food and clothing.

7049 SCHUR, SUSAN E. "Museum profile: Yale Center for British Art." Technology and Conservation, 4 (Spring 1979), 18-23, 31.
Historical sketch of the building.

7050 SCOTT, KENNETH. "A 'dust' at Yale and a 'blessing' for President Clap." CHSB, 23 (Apr. 1958), 46-49.
1765 incident, in which a group of students tore down the gates in front of President Thomas Clap's house and broke some windows.

7051 SCOTT, LAWRENCE A. "Yale and the Court: sketches of three living justices." YLR, 6 (Winter 1960), 5-7.
William O. Douglas, Sherman Minton, and Potter Stewart--U.S. Supreme Court justices with Yale Law School connections. See also entries 6172 and 6311.

7052 SECOND NATIONAL BANK OF NEW HAVEN. "Highlights in the history of the Second National Bank of New Haven." Second National Bank Notes, 4 (Aug. 1955), 2-7.

7053 _____. 100th anniversary, the Second National Bank of New Haven, 1855-1955. [New Haven: Printing-office of the Yale Univ. Pr., 1955?] [32]p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

7054 SEHR, TIMOTHY J. "Leonard Bacon and the myth of the good slaveholder." NEQ, 49 (June 1976), 194-213.
The 19th-century Congregational minister was a proponent of African colonization.

7055 SETZE, JOSEPHINE. "Ezra Stiles of Yale." Antiques, 72 (Oct. 1957), 348-351.

7056 _____. "Portraits of Ezra Stiles." Associates in Fine Arts at Yale Univ., Bulletin, 23 (Sept. 1957), 3-10.

7057 SEYMOUR, CHARLES. "A review of the last administration." YAM, 14 (Jan. 1951), 3-6.
Author had recently retired as president of Yale.

7058 _____. "Thomas Clap: first president of Yale." YAM, 26 (Oct. 1962), 16-19.

7059 SEYMOUR, GEORGE DUDLEY. The familiar Hale: an attempt to show by what standards of age, appearance and character the proposed statue to Nathan Hale for the campus of Yale College should be judged. New Haven: Yale Publishing Association, 1907. 16p. CtNhHi. +
Hale graduated from Yale in 1773.

7060 _____. "Footsteps of Hale in New Haven." YAW, 36 (Oct. 15, 1926), 95-98.
Nathan Hale.

7061 _____. "Henry Austin: architect of the old Yale Library." Architectural Club of New Haven, Year Book (1923).
Unpaged.

7062 _____. "Henry Caner, 1680-1731: master carpetner, builder of the first Yale College building, 1718, and of the rector's house, 1722." OTNE, 15 (Jan. 1925), 99-124.

7063 _____. "How the doors of the Rev. Mr. Russell's house in Branford, in which the founders of Yale assembled 1701-2, came into the possession of the University." OTNE, 16 (Apr. 1926), 169-172.

7064 _____. A letter dated New Haven, July 11, 1774, from James Hillhouse to his Yale classmate, Nathan Hale, now for the first time printed. Together with an account of the first plays produced by Yale undergraduates, and many digressions. New Haven, 1930. [44]p. CtNhHi. +
Includes historical background of the letter.

7065 _____. "Nathan Hale, 1773-1923: the 150th anniversary of his graduation, and two proposed memorials." YAW, 32 (June 15, 1923), 1185-1187.
His graduation from Yale.

7066 _____. New Haven: a book recording the varied activities of the author in his efforts over many years to promote the welfare of the city of his adoption since 1883, together with some researches into its stories past and many illustrations. New Haven: Priv. Print., 1942. xxvi, 805p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

7067 SEYMOUR, GEORGE DUDLEY. "Old New Haven: notes from an unpublished historical paper." YAW, 21 (Oct. 13, 1911), 79-80.
See also entry 7071.

7068 _____. Researchers of an antiquary: five essays on early American architects. New Haven: Priv. Print., 1928. 32p. Ct. +
Ithiel Town, Henry Austin, and Samuel Belcher. See also next entry.

7069 _____. The residence and library of Ithiel Town (1784-1844) ("the home of the Greek Revivalist"). New Haven, 1930. [15]p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Architect. See also preceding entry.

7070 [_____.] Ten years of the Commission on the City Plan, as reviewed by its secretary in his letter of resignation dated July 17, 1924, to Mayor Fitzgerald. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, n.d. 28p. CtNhHi. +

7071 _____. "Yale and New Haven in 1850: further notes from an unpublished historical paper." YAW, 21 (Oct. 20, 1911), 107-108.
See also entry 7067.

7072 _____. "The Yale statue of Nathan Hale." Magazine of History, 6 (Sept. 1907), 171-174.

7073 SEYMOUR, JACK M. "Ships and sailors in New Haven Harbor." NHCHSJ, 19 (June 1970), 31-39.

7074 _____. Ships, sailors and Samaritans: the Woman's Seamen's Friend Society of Connecticut, 1859-1976. New Haven: Eastern Pr., 1976. xi, 157p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Charitable society providing assistance to sailors from ships visiting the port of New Haven. This entry includes historical essays on New Haven Harbor and on other organizations formed to assist sailors.

7075 SHAPIRO, DAVID. "Sculpture as experience: the monument that suffered." Art in America, 62 (May 1974), 55-58.
Claes Oldenburg's "Lipstick" at Yale. See also entry 5981.

7076 SHARP, JACOB. "Connecticut pioneer woman dentist--Dr. Emelina Roberts." Dental Items of Interest, 74 (July 1952), 614-622.
1836-1914.

7077 SHARP, PENELOPE C. "A history of the New Haven Harbor from settlement to the twentieth century." ArcSocConB, No. 42 (1980), 1-11.

7078 SHEDD, DONALD P., LAWRENCE G. CROWLEY, and GUSTAF E. LINDSKOG. "A ten year study of carcinoma of the esophagus." Surgery, Gynecology, and Obstetrics, 101 (July 1955), 55-58.
New Haven (1940-1950).

7079 SHELDON, CHARLES S. "The Glee Club of 1863: some reminiscences of the first trip taken by a Yale singing organization." YAW, 18 (Jan. 6, 1909), 391-393.
See also ibid., 18 (Apr. 16, 1909), 730-731; and entry 6175.

7080 SHEPARD, FREDERICK J. "The freshman of 1869-70." YAW, 36 (Dec. 17, 1926), 345.
At Yale.

7081 _____. "Reminiscences on an old-time faculty." YAW, 41 (Dec. 18, 1931), 265-267.
Yale (1870s).

7082 SHEPARD, THOMAS G. The musical clubs of Yale. n.p., n.d. 15p. CtY.
Includes historical sketch.

7083 SHEPHERD, JANE BUSHNELL. Miss Antoinette Turner's store and other reminiscent sketches. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1929. 152p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Life in New Haven (late 19th century). See also next entry.

7084 _____. My old New Haven and other memories, briefly told. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1932. 98p. Ct, CtY. +
See also entry 5268.

7085 SHERMAN, CHARLES PHINEAS. Academic adventures: a law school professor's recollections and observations. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1944. 314p. CtY. +
At Yale.

7086 SHERMAN, THOMAS T. "The first Yale 'eleven' and other incidents in the early days of Yale football." YAW, 42 (Jan. 13, 1933), 325-326.

7087 SHESTACK, ALAN. "American arts at Yale University." Antiques, 117 (June 1980), 1274-1277.
Includes historical sketch of campus architecture and the Art Gallery.

7088 "A SHORT history of Yale University." CC, 1 (May 1938), 22-23, 61-62.

7089 SHUMWAY, FLOYD MALLORY. "New Haven and its first settlers." NHCHSJ, 21 (Sept. 1972), 45-67.

7090 NEW HAVEN

7090 SHUMWAY, FLOYD MALLORY. "New Haven through the years." CLeagHSB, 33 (Mar. 1981), 4, 20.

7091 _____. "The urban world as New Haven's founders knew it." NHCHSJ, 31 (Summer 1985), 3-19.

7092 _____. "Yale-New Haven in historical perspective." NHCHSJ, 28 (Fall 1981), 14-18.
Relations between the university and the city.

7093 _____, and RICHARD HEGEL. "New Haven in 1884." NHCHSJ, 30 (Winter 1984), 3-60.

7094 SILL, GERTRUDE GRACE. "John Haberle, master of illusion." Antiques, 126 (Nov. 1984), 1227-1233.
New Haven painter (1856-1933).

7095 SILLIMAN, BENJAMIN. A sketch of the life and character of President Dwight, delivered as an eulogium, in New Haven, February 12th, 1817, before the academic body, of Yale College.... New Haven: Maltby, Godsmith, 1817. 47p. CtY. +
Timothy Dwight (1752-1817).

7096 SILLS, CHARLOTTE B. "The early New Haven carriage builders were true craftsmen." CC, 1 (May 1938), 8-9, 53.

7097 SIMONDS, BRUCE. "Horatio Parker: teacher, composer, first dean of the School of Music." YAM, 27 (Dec. 1963), 8-11.
Came to Yale in 1894.

7098 SINNOTT, EDMUND WARE. The meeting-house of the First Church of Christ in New Haven, Connecticut: Center Church, 1814-1960. New Haven, 1960. 30p. CtNhHi. +

7099 SISTERS OF MERCY, NEW HAVEN. Highland Heights: a century of service, 1852-1952. n.p., 1952. 83p. CtNh.
Catholic child care institution.

7100 "THE SITE of the new library: the square on which it will stand has a history and traditions of its own." YAW, 34 (Dec. 12, 1924), 375-376.
I.e., Sterling Library, Yale Univ.

7101 1638--New Haven--1938: a book for students in the senior and junior high schools of New Haven, Connecticut. Marie Campbell Gallivan, ed. [New Haven:] Apprentices of the Boardman Trade School, 1942. xii, 110p. Ct.

7102 SIZER, THEODORE. "Benjamin Silliman & his uncle-in-law Colonel Trumbull." Art Quarterly, 22 (Winter 1959), 334-344.
John Trumbull, the artist.

7103 _____. John Trumbull, museum architect. n.p., n.d. 16p. CtY. +
Trumbull Gallery at Yale. See also entries 1566 and 7106.

7104 _____. "The reinterments of Colonel Trumbull." Walpole Society, Note Book (1948), 30-37.
The remains of artist John Trumbull, who died in 1843, were reburied in 1866 and again in 1928.

7105 _____. "The story of the Edwards portraits." YULG, 34 (Oct. 1959), 82-88.
Edwards family portraits and papers given to Yale in 1938, following the establishment of Jonathan Edwards College there.

7106 _____. "The Trumbull Gallery, 1832-1932: the centenary of America's earliest college art museum." YAW, 42 (Oct. 28, 1932), 143-146.
See also this author's article on same subject in ibid., 42 (Nov. 4, 1932), 166-168; and entry 7103.

7107 SLEEPER, DAVID. "Reveille on the old campus." New Journal, 7 (Apr. 22, 1974), 3-5.
World War II years at Yale.

7108 SMITH, CHARLES HENRY. "The broadening influences in American education." CM, 8 (1903), 457-474.
Some 19th-century developments at Yale.

7109 _____. "Early struggles in American education: difficulties encountered by the settlers in establishing desirable college system; Yale and early troubles with the legislature." CM, 8 (1903), 179-192.

7110 _____. "The founding of Yale College." NHCHSP, 7 (1908), 34-64.

7111 SMITH, DAVID STANLEY. Gustave J. Stoeckel, Yale pioneer in music. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1939. 31p. CtY. +

7112 SMITH, GEORGE V. "The first theocratic government in the New World." CM, 8 (1903), 257-263.

7113 SMITH, HARRIET. "Honor where honor is due." YAM, 15 (July 1952), 11-12.
Historical sketch of honorary degrees conferred by Yale.

7114 SMITH, J. J. "Eli Whitney, 1765-1825." Science and Children, 13 (Jan. 1976), 35-36.

7115 SMITH, JOHN COTTON. "Diary of John Cotton Smith while a student at Yale, 1782-1783." CHSB, 19 (Jan. 1954), 26-28.

7116 SMITH, MORTIMER. "W. G. Sumner: the forgotten man." American Mercury, 71 (Sept. 1950), 357-366.
William Graham Sumner as a teacher of sociology at Yale (late 19th century). See also entry 6879.

7117 SMITH, PERCY F. "The Department of Mathematics." YAW, 34 (Oct. 10, 1924), 95-96.
At Yale--historical sketch.

7118 SMITH, SYLVESTER. The First Methodist Episcopal Church in New Haven, Conn.: an historical sketch read Sunday, June 23, 1889, in the First Methodist Church, at the centennial of the introduction of Methodism into New Haven. [New Haven:] Published by the Official Board of the Church, [1889?]. 40p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

7119 SMYTH, NEWMAN. The historical discourse delivered at the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the First Church in New Haven, April 22d, 1888. [New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1888?] 27, [13]p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
First Church of Christ (Congregational).

7120 _____. "Mrs. Eaton's trial (in 1644); as it appears upon the records of the First Church of New Haven." NHCHSP, 5 (1894), 133-148.
Anne Eaton, wife of Gov. Theophilus Eaton, was excommunicated.

7121 SOINIT, ALBERT J. "A survey of child study at Yale." YAMJ, 41 (Feb. 1978), 21-28.
Yale Child Study Center and its antecedents.

7122 SOLENBERGER, WILLARD E. One hundred years of child care in New Haven; the story of the New Haven Orphan Asylum and the Children's Community Center, 1833-1933. [New Haven:] Children's Community Center of the New Haven Orphan Asylum, 1933. 96, xiv p. Ct, CtNhHi.

7123 "SOME historic Yale letters." YAW, 35 (Apr. 9, 1926), 799-801; (May 7, 1926), 917-918.
Revolutionary era and early 19th century. A. C. Goodyear, ed.

7124 "SOME notes on the beginnings of Peabody Museum." Discovery, 2 (Fall 1966), 33-35.
Peabody Museum of Natural History, Yale Univ. Article signed E.T.D. (Ellen T. Drake).

7125 "SOME old Yale professors: anecdotes by one who met them in classroom and on the campus." YAW, 18 (Feb. 24, 1909), 559-560.

7126 SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. CONNECTICUT. GENERAL DAVID HUMPHREYS BRANCH, NO. 1, NEW HAVEN. Programme of the dedication of a tablet by the Connecticut Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, under the auspices of General David Humphreys Branch, Number One, of New Haven, at Beacon Hill, Fort Wooster Park, July fifth, MDCCCXCV; upon the occasion of the one hundred and sixteenth anniversary of the invasion of New Haven by the British. New Haven: [Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Pr.,] 1895. 56p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical address.

7127 _____. Revolutionary characters of New Haven: the subject of addresses and papers delivered before the General David Humphreys Branch, No. 1, Connecticut Society, Sons of the American Revolution; also list of men so far as they are known from the territory embraced in the town of New Haven, Connecticut, who served.... New Haven: Price, Lee & Adkins, 1911. 124p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

7128 SORENSON, ANDREW A. "Carry Nation at Yale." YAM, 33 (June 1970), 37-39.
The anti-saloon crusader visited Yale in 1902 and 1904.

7129 "SOUTH Middle's roll of honor: college life of the men to whose memory tablets have now been erected." YAW, 16 (Jan. 23, 1907), 396-398; (Jan. 30, 1907), 420-421.
South Middle College at Yale.

7130 [SOUTHERN CONNECTICUT STATE UNIVERSITY, NEW HAVEN.] A brief history of the New Haven State Normal School, New Haven, Connecticut, 1893-1935. n.p., [1935?]. 80p. CtNhHi.

7131 [_____.] 75th anniversary, 1893-1968, Southern Connecticut State College. [New Haven: Eastern Pr., 1978?] [48]p. CtNhHi.
Cover title. Includes historical sketch.

7132 SPINA, JAMES D. "What else did Eli Whitney do?" Yankee, 36 (Nov. 1972), 168-171, 173, 184, 186, 189-190, 192.

7133 SPITZ, LEON. "The Jewish interest in Yale University." Jewish Tribune, 94 (June 7, 1929), 4-5.

7134 "SPORTS at Yale." YAM, 15 (Feb. 1952), 11-15.
Historical sketch.

7135 NEW HAVEN

7135 SPRAGUE, WILLIAM BUELL. "Yale College and its alumni." Ecclectic Magazine of Foreign Literature, Science, and Art, 51 (Nov. 1860), 372-391.

7136 STAIRWALT, F. W. "A story on wheels: Connecticut men who streamlined transportation." CC, 5 (Sept. 1942), 20-22.
Adley Express Co. (trucking).

7137 STANTON, MADELINE E. "The first faculty." YM, 1 (Spring 1966), 16-18.
Yale Univ. School of Medicine.

7138 _____. "The Medical History Library on the hundredth birthday of Harvey Cushing." YULG, 44 (July 1969), 30-37.
Cushing's historical collections were donated to Yale.

7139 STARQUIST, VIRGINIA L. "Benjamin Silliman: a new appreciation." Discovery, 10 (Fall 1974), 3-11.
Noted 19th-century Yale scientist.

7140 STARR, HARRIS ELWOOD. "Historical sketch of the Society." NHCHSJ, 6 (June-Sept. 1957), 18-19.
New Haven Colony Historical Society.

7141 _____. The New Haven Colony Historical Society: its origin, activities and needs. A paper...read at the annual meeting of the society on November 22, 1948. New Haven: Published by the Society, 1948. 7p. Ct. +

7142 _____, and JAMES M. QUINN. Second Company, Governor's Foot Guard: souvenir history... 1775-1965. North Haven: Wm. J. Mack, [1965?]. 189p. CtNhHi.
An earlier ed., written by Starr, covered the years 1775-1950.

7143 "THE STEADY hand." Time, 57 (June 11, 1951), 74-76, 79-82.
Yale and President A. Whitney Griswold on the occasion of the university's 250th anniversary.

7144 STEINER, BRUCE E. "Dissension at Quinnipiac: the authorship of A discourse about civil government in a new plantation whose design is religion." NEQ, 54 (Mar. 1981), 14-32.
Pamphlet was published in 1663.

7145 STEINER, WALTER RALPH. "Doctor Hezekiah Beardsley, 1748-1790." YJBMed, 6 (Mar. 1934), 367-374.
New Haven physician and apothecary. See also this author's supplementary note in ibid., 7 (May 1935), 451.

7146 _____. Historical address: the evolution of medicine in Connecticut, with the foundation of the Yale Medical School as its notable achievement. [New Haven, 1915.] 39p. CtY. +

7147 _____. "The Yale Medical School: its history from early beginnings in the Connecticut State Medical Society." YAW, 23 (July 3, 1914), 1098, 1100-1101.

7148 STEPANEK, ROBERT H. "Early aviation in Connecticut." CLeagHSB, 28 (Mar. 1976), 7.
Early balloon ascensions in New Haven.

7149 STERN, MADELINE B. "A letter from New Haven--1840." YULG, 49 (Jan. 1975), 288-292.
Written by Giles Mansfield to his daughter, it "is of interest in the local history of the 1840s when the ferment of reform was brewing on the eastern seaboard."

7150 STETSON, WILLIS K. "Public libraries in Connecticut." CM, 10 (Jan.-Mar. 1906), 129-138.
New Haven's Free Public Library.

7151 STEVENS, JOHN R. "Early history of street railways in the New Haven area." NHCHSJ, 29 (Winter 1982), 3-19.

7152 STEVENSON, E. ROBERT. "'The gods were with us yesterday.'" Yankee, 36 (Jan. 1972), 64-69, 134-136.
Historical sketch of Mory's and its place in Yale student life.

7153 STEVENSON, JOHN M. "When baseball started at Yale." YAW, 22 (Mar. 28, 1913), 699-700.
Late 1860s.

7154 STEVENSON, LOUISE L. "A conservative critique of Victorian culture: the New Haven set, 1840-1890." Continuity, 1 (Fall 1980), 61-74.

7155 STEWART, DANIEL Y. Black New Haven, 1920-1977: personal observations involving colored people, Negroes, blacks, Afro-Americans (take your pick). n.p.: Advocate Pr., 1977. 74p. CtNh. +

7156 _____. Black women in greater New Haven: accomplishments, talents, awards & contributions. n.p., 1978. 53p. CtNh.

7157 STILES, EZRA. Extracts from the itineraries and other miscellanies of Ezra Stiles, D.D., LL.D., 1755-1794; with a selection from his correspondence. Franklin Bowditch Dexter, ed. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1916. vi, 620p. CtY. +
President of Yale. See also Stiles's Literary diary.

7158 STILES, EZRA. Letters & papers of Ezra Stiles, president of Yale College, 1778-1795; presented to Yale University Library by Mrs. Edward S. Harkness. Isabel M. Calder, ed. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1933. x, 123p. CtY. +

7159 STODDARD, PAUL WAKELEE. Sixty years: a history of the Summerfield Methodist Episcopal Church of New Haven, Connecticut. New Haven: Priv. Print., 1931. 113p. Ct, CtNh. +

7160 STOKES, ANSON PHELPS. The early history of Lowell House: first New Haven social settlement. n.p.: Published for Farnam-Neighborhood House, Successor of Lowell House, 1946. [iii,] 37p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

7161 _____. Memorials of eminent Yale men: a biographical study of student life and university influences during the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1914. 2v. Ct, CtNhHi. +

7162 _____. "The University--1899 to 1914." YAW, 23 (Feb. 27, 1914), 610-612.
Yale.

7163 STRAKA, KATHY M. "The Linonian Society Library of Yale College: the first years, 1768-1790." YULG, 54 (Mar. 1980), 183-192.

7164 STREBEIGH, FRED. "Yale's 999-year leases, or only 800 years to go." YAMJ, 40 (Dec. 1976), 29-32.
Conn. lands given to Yale Univ. in the 18th century "and then leased for 999 years."

7165 STREETER, THOMAS W. "Henry R. Wagner and the Yale Library." YULG, 32 (Oct. 1957), 71-76.
Wagner (Class of 1884) was a "distinguished collector, bibliographer, cartographer, and historian."

7166 "STRICTLY Gothic." YAM, 34 (Feb. 1971), 32-34.
Harkness Quadrangle at Yale.

7167 STRONG, EDWARD. Review of twenty years' ministry: a farewell sermon, preached in the College Street Church, in New Haven, Connecticut, June 29, 1862. New Haven: J. H. Benham, 1862. 19p. Ct. +
Congregational.

7168 STRONG, FRANK R. "Reminiscences of Yale Law School of fifty years ago." YLR, 28 (Spring-Summer 1982), 14-17.

7169 STROUSE, ADLER COMPANY. The Strouse, Adler story, 1861-1961. The Strouse, Adler Company, New Haven, Connecticut. New Haven, 1962. [33]p. CtNhHi.
Corset manufacturer.

7170 SUSMAN, KATHERINE B. "Craftsmen, academicians, and local portrayers." YAM, 35 (Mar. 1972), 12-15.
New Haven artists who recorded the local scene. See also next entry.

7171 _____. "The New Haven scene: man and the landscape." NHCHSJ, 19 (June 1970), 42-45.
Briefly assesses the work of a number of artists who painted New Haven landscapes. See also preceding entry.

7172 [SWAIN, JOHN D.] "'Cassius': a Yale dog." YAW, 18 (Nov. 25, 1908), 231-232.
See also entry 7174.

7173 _____. "The college diary of William McKee Dunn." YAW, 19 (Jan. 21, 1910), 440-442.
At Yale (1835). Refers to entry 6899.

7174 _____. "My old landlady." YAW, 17 (June 17, 1908), 947-949.
While at Yale (class of 1893). See also entry 7172.

7175 SWAN, THOMAS D. "The centenary of the Yale Law School: its history, present condition, and prospects." YAW, 33 (Dec. 14, 1923), 347-348.

7176 TAFT, JOHN. Mayday at Yale: a case study in student radicalism. Boulder, Colo.: Westview Pr., 1976. iv, 224p. CtY. +
1970. See also entry 6523.

7177 TALBOT, ALAN R. Mayor's game: Richard C. Lee and the politics of change. N.Y.: Harper, 1967. xii, 270p. Ct. +
See also entry 7295.

7178 TALBOTT, STROBE. "Change and continuity." YAMJ, 40 (Dec. 1976), 15-18.
Yale in the 1960s.

7179 TARBOX, INCREASE NILES. "A chapter of Connecticut reminiscences." New Englander, 42 (Sept. 1883), 697-722.
Primarily of Yale and Yale men.

7180 TAYLOR, MERRILY E. The Yale University Library, 1701-1978: its history, collections, and present organization. New Haven: The Library, 1978. 186p. CtY.
See also this author's article of same title in Encyclopedia of Library and Information Science (1982), Vol. 33, pp. 265-365.

7181 NEW HAVEN

7181 "TEAR down the college!" CHSB, 34 (Apr. 1969), 50-53.
1824 riot at Yale Medical Institution, after discovery there of a body recently taken from its grave. See also entry 6476.

7182 TEASDALE, THOMAS C. An historical discourse, containing an account of the rise and progress of the First Baptist Church in New Haven, delivered April 3, 1842. New Haven: Hitchcock & Stafford, 1842. 43p. CtHi, CtY. +

7183 TEDONE, DAVID. "An oystering life." Connecticut, 43 (Aug. 1980), 64-69.

7184 "TEN years with the Peabody Museum Associates." Discovery, 5 (Fall 1969), 59-63; (Spring 1970), 109-116.
Peabody Museum of Natural History, Yale Univ.

7185 THACHER, THOMAS ANTHONY. Sketch of the life of Edward C. Herrick, late librarian and treasurer of Yale College. From the "New Englander" for October, 1862. New Haven: Thomas J. Stafford, 1862. 42p. CtNhHi. +

7186 THACHER, THOMAS. Yale in its relation to law: an address delivered at the bi-centennial celebration at New Haven, October 21, 1901. n.p., [1901?]. 18p. CtY. +

7187 THOMAS, RALPH W. "Reuben Moulthrop, 1763-1814." CHSB, 21 (Oct. 1956), 97-111.
Portrait painter and "modeller of portraits in wax...proprietor of a wax-works museum and traveling wax-works exhibition."

7188 THOMPSON, JOSEPH P. A memoir of the late Timothy Dwight; with the sermon delivered on the occasion of his death. New Haven: J. H. Benham, 1844. 148p. CtNhHi. +
President of Yale (1795-1817).

7189 THOMS, HERBERT. "A case of incarcerated uterus successfully treated in 1808." CSMedJ, 9 (Oct. 1945), 771-772.

7190 _____. The doctors of Yale College, 1702-1815, and the founding of the Medical Institution. Hamden: Shoe String Pr., 1960. xxi, 199p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See also next entry.

7191 _____. Nathan Smith. n.p., [1958?]. [10]p. CtNhHi.
Smith (1762-1829) was an early member of the medical faculty at Yale. Reprinted from Journal of Medical Education, 33 (Dec. 1958), 817-826.

7192 _____. Nathan Smith and ovariotomy. n.p., [1929]. 3p. CtHi.
Reprinted from International Abstract of Surgery, 48 (Apr. 1929), 305-307. See also preceding entry.

7193 _____. "Some letters of Edmund Randolph Peaslee, B.A., Dartmouth 1836, M.D., Yale 1840." YJBMed, 17 (July 1945), 685-704.
While a medical student at Yale.

7194 _____, and CREIGHTON BARKER. The beginnings of medical practice in New Haven Colony, [by] Herbert Thoms.... The practice of medicine in New Haven following the Revolution, [by] Creighton Barker. [New Haven:] New Haven Medical Association, 1924. 27p. CtNhHi. +
Thoms article reprinted in YJBMed, 6 (Jan. 1934), 307-321.

7195 THOMSON, ELIZABETH HARRIET. "The history and development of the Department of the History of Science and Medicine of Yale University." Conn. Medicine, 24 (Sept. 1960), 568-570.

7196 _____. "The New Haven anatomy riots and their consequences." YM, 1 (Fall 1966), 19-21.
1824 incident resulting from a grave robbery, believed to have been the work of Yale medical students.

7197 _____. The twenty-fifth anniversary of the Yale Journal of Biology and Medicine: some notes on its history. [New Haven, 1952.] 17p. CtY. +
Reprinted from YJBMed, 25 (Sept. 1952), 2-17.

7198 THOMSON, JASON P. Digest of the history of the Second Company, Governor's Foot Guard of Connecticut, 1774-1898. Compiled from the records of the company, and from state records and statistics. New Haven: Price, Lee & Adkins, 1899. 29p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

7199 "THE TIMES of Bagg: memories of the author of 'Four years at Yale' and of his college epoch. By a Yale contemporary." YAW, 21 (Dec. 1, 1911), 263-264.
Lyman H. Bagg (Yale 1869). See also entry 6011.

7200 TOENSMEIER, PATRICK, JR. "Archives: murder at Yale." Connecticut, 43 (Feb. 1980), 24-27.
"During a town and gown riot in 1854, a young man was killed by a Yale student. No suspect ever arose in the case. Until now."

7201 "TOWN and gown riots: the story of the wars of students and firemen in the last century and their two deadly sequels." YAW, 14 (Feb. 22, 1905), 394-395.
1854 and 1858.

7202 TOWNSHEND, CHARLES HERVEY. Captain Charles Hervey Townshend: self-portrait of an American packet ship sailor. Mystic: Marine Historical Association, 1940. xi, 86, [5]p. CtNhHi. +
New Haven resident, active 1848-1871.

7203 _____. "New Haven Harbor." CQ, 2 (Apr.-June 1896), 161-166.

7204 _____. A pictorial history of "Raynham" and its vicinity. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1900. 50p. CtNhHi. +
Historic house.

7205 _____. The Quinnipiack Indians and their reservation. New Haven, 1900. 79, [13]p. CtNhHi. +
Reprinted from NHCHSP, 6 (1900), 151-219.

7206 TOWNSHEND, DORIS B. Fair Haven: a journey through time. New Haven: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1976. x, 175p. CtNhHi.

7207 _____. "The place where we live": a brief history of the 32nd Ward neighborhood. New Haven, 1965. 8p. CtNh.

7208 _____. "The quarry business in Fair Haven." NHCHSJ, 26 (Summer 1979), 37-48.
Sandstone.

7209 _____. The streets of New Haven: the origin of their names. New Haven: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1984. 162p. Ct, CtNhHi.
See also this author's article on same subject in NHCHSJ, 27 (Winter 1980), 35-38.

7210 _____. Townshend heritage: a genealogical, biographical history of the Townshend family & their old homestead on the east shore of New Haven Harbor. New Haven: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1971. 380p. CtNh. +

7212 TOWNSHEND, HENRY HOTCHKISS. The Grove Street Cemetery: a paper read before the New Haven Colony Historical Society, October 27, 1947. n.p.: Printed for the Society, 1948. 26p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Also published in NHCHSP, 10 (1951), 119-146.

7213 _____. "John W. Barber, illustrator and historian." NHCHSP, 10 (1951), 313-336.
Author of entries 87-88, 6034, and other illustrated histories.

7214 _____. New Haven and the first oil well: a paper read before the New Haven Colony Historical Society at New Haven, Connecticut, 20 November, 1933. New Haven: Priv. Print., 1934. 40p. CtNhHi.
Seneca Oil Co. of New Haven and early exploration for oil in Pennsylvania.

7215 TRACY, CHARLES. "Yale College in 1832." YAW, 17 (Feb. 26, 1908), 541-542.

7216 TRILLIN, CALVIN. "When every disease was mononucleosis...and every prom a drag." YAM, 36 (Feb. 1973), 8-9.
Yale student life in the 1950s.

7217 TRINITY CHURCH HOME, NEW HAVEN. Trinity Church Home: charter, deed of trust, constitution, by-laws of the almoners, rules for the government of the home, and list of subscribers. 1900. n.p., [1900?]. 29p. CtNhHi.
"...For the poor and friendless members of Trinity Parish" (Episcopal).

7218 TROWBRIDGE, THOMAS RUTHERFORD, JR. "Ancient houses of New Haven." NHCHSP, 2 (1877), 173-204.

7219 _____. "History of Long Wharf in New Haven." NHCHSP, 1 (1865), 83-103.

7220 _____. History of the ancient maritime interests of New Haven. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1882. 124p. CtNhHi. +
Reprinted from NHCHSP, 3 (1882), 85-204.

7221 _____. A sketch of the history of the New Haven Colony Historical Society. Read Sept. 28th, 1892. n.p., n.d. [13]p. CtNhHi.

7222 TUCKER, LOUIS LEONARD. "The Church of England and religious liberty at pre-Revolutionary Yale." WMQ, 3 ser. 17 (July 1960), 314-328.

7223 _____. Connecticut's seminary of sedition: Yale College. Chester: Pequot Pr., 1974. 78p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Revolutionary era.

7224 _____. "President Thomas Clap and the rise of Yale College, 1740- 1766." The Historian, 19 (Nov. 1966), 66-81.
Served 1740-1766.

7225 _____. "President Thomas Clap, architect of Yale institutions." YULG, 33 (Jan. 1959), 91-101.

7226 _____. "President Thomas Clap of Yale College: another 'founding father' of American science." Isis, 52 (Mar. 1961), 55-77.

7227 NEW HAVEN

7227 TUCKER, LOUIS LEONARD. Puritan protagonist: President Thomas Clap of Yale College. Chapel Hill, N.C.: Univ. of N.C. Pr., 1962. xv, 283p. CtNhHi.

7228 [TUTTLE, THEODORE F.] John Warner Barber: New Haven's illustrator, engraver, historian, 1798-1885. [West Haven, 1979?] 13p. CtNhHi.

7229 TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR COMPANY. Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1859-1900--fifty-five years--the Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Company, 1900-1914. [New Haven, 1914?] 31, [4]p. CtNhHi.
Printers.

7230 TWICHELL, CHARLES P. "Yale in the Olympic Games." YAM, 11 (May 1948), 6-7.
Historical sketch.

7231 "THE TWILIGHT of Alumni Hall: life story of a familiar Yale structure." YAW, 19 (Mar. 11, 1910), 607-609.

7232 TWITCHELL, JUSTIN EDWARDS. Dwight Place Church: semi-centennial discourse...April 22d, 1888. New Haven: O. A. Dorman, 1888. 23p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Congregational.

7233 TWO centuries of Christian activity at Yale. James B. Reynolds, Samuel H. Fisher, and Henry B. Wright, eds. N.Y.: Putnam's, 1901. xv, 367p. Ct, CtY. +

7234 "TWO centuries of Yale statistics: a review of the recent mortality statistics compiled by Edward B. Morris, '97S." YAW, 17 (Apr. 8, 1908), 693-694.

7235 "TWO pages in the history of Yale." YAW, 20 (Dec. 30, 1910), 363-364.
1739 and 1793 incidents involving individual students.

7236 TWOMBLY, HENRY BANCROFT. Personal reminiscences of a Yale football player of the early 'Eighties. n.p., [1940?]. 50p. CtY. +

7237 [TYLER, BENNET.] Letters on the origin and progress of the New Haven Theology. From a New England minister to one at the South. N.Y.: R. Carter and E. Collier, 1837. 180p. CtY. +
Controversy over the works of Nathaniel William Taylor.

7238 TYNER, WAYNE C. "Timothy Dwight and the American Revolution." CHSB, 41 (Oct. 1976), 107-118.
Dwight's views of the Revolution as revealed in his sermons and writings of that time.

7239 UKRANIAN NATIONAL SCHOOL, NEW HAVEN. ...Jubilee book, Ukranian National School. n.p., [1977?]. 92p. CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketches (text mostly in Ukranian).

7240 UNCLE Sid of Yale: a collection of writings by and about the late Sidney Lovett, D.D., 1890-1979, chaplain of Yale University, Theodore Dwight Woolsey professor of Biblical literature emeritus. William A. Wiedersheim, ed. New Haven: Yale Alumni Fund, 1981. 228p. CtNhHi.

7241 [VAILL, GEORGE D.] Mory's: a brief history. n.p., [1977]. 12p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Mory's Association, Inc., a Yale tradition. See also entries 6906 and 6908.

7242 "THE VANGUARD: five of the first coeds." YAMJ, 43 (Oct. 1979), 24-27.
At Yale (1969).

7243 VEREINIGTE DEUTSCHE GESELLSCHAFTEN VON NEW HAVEN. Deutscher Tag und Schillerfeier, arrangirt von den Vereinigten Deutschen Gesellschaften von New Haven, Connecticut, an 30. und 31. juli 1905. [New Haven, 1905.] 80p. CtNhHi.
German Americans in New Haven (text in German).

7244 VETERAN VOLUNTEER FIREMEN'S ASSOCIATION, NEW HAVEN. Souvenir of the eighth annual reception and ball, Veteran Volunteer Firemen's Association. Giving a brief history of the Volunteer Fire Department, together with a list of its surviving members, and reminiscences of the days when hand engines and the jolly volunteers protected us from conflagration. N.Y.: U.S. Programme Publishing, [1888?]. 88p. CtNhHi. +

7245 VIDER, ELISE. "Rebirth of Main Street." Connecticut, 43 (Apr. 1980), 44-50, 74-81.
Urban renewal.

7246 VISELTEAR, ARTHUR J. "C.-E. A. Winslow and the early years of public health at Yale, 1915-1925." YJBMed, 55 (1982), 137-151.

7247 _____. "Milton C. Winternitz and the Yale Institute of Human Relations: a brief chapter in the history of social medicine." YJBMed, 57 (Nov.-Dec. 1984), 869-889.
See also entry 6405.

7248 _____. "333 Cedar Street: an oral history; a chapter in the history of contemporary medicine." YJBMed, 58 (Jan.-Feb. 1985), 29-49.
Yale Univ. School of Medicine.

7249 WAGGONER, PAUL E., and PAUL GOUGH. "The first two stations--Connecticut, California." Yearbook of Agriculture (1975), 2-8.
Historical sketch of Conn. Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven.

7250 WAITH, MARGARET D. "The Library: the early days." YLR, 6 (Fall 1959), 6-8, 17-18.
Yale Law School Library.

7251 WALKER, JOSEPH B. "Yale College in 1844." YAW, 18 (Apr. 16, 1909), 727-728; (Apr. 23, 1909), 753-754.

7252 WALKER, R. GAY. "Carl Purington Rollins at Yale: his work and library." NHCHSJ, 31 (Summer 1985), 39-49.
Printer and graphic designer. See also entry 7025.

7253 WALKER, WILLISTON. The coming of Yale College to New Haven: an historical address at the commemoration of the two hundredth anniversary of the removal of the Collegiate School of Connecticut to New Haven, October 21, 1916. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1917. 11p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

7254 WARCH, RICHARD. "New Haven gets a college." YAM, 32 (Oct. 1968), 34-37.
Early history of Yale.

7255 _____. School of the prophets: Yale College, 1701-1740. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1973. xii, 339p. CtHi, CtY. +

7256 WARD, BARBARA McLEAN. "American silver and gold in the Yale University Art Gallery." Antiques, 117 (June 1980), 1300-1303.
Includes historical sketch of the collections.

7257 WARD, STEVEN H. "A nest of vipers: the expansionist policies of the New Haven Puritans from 1637 to 1667." NHCHSJ, 31 (Fall 1984), 3-12.

7258 WARE, JONATHAN SCOTT. "Students vs. the Puritan college: a study of conflict between the students and authorities of Yale College, 1701-1795." CHSB, 40 (Apr. 1975), 46-60.

7259 WARE, SCOTT. "Poor President Clap." YAM, 34 (Dec. 1970), 25-27.
18th-century student protest at Yale.

7260 WARNER, ROBERT AUSTIN. "Amos Gerry Beaman, 1812-1874: a memoir on a forgotten leader." Journal of Negro History, 22 (Apr. 1937), 200-221.
Black Congregational minister.

7261 _____. New Haven Negroes: a social history. New Haven: Published for the Institute of Human Relations by Yale Univ. Pr., 1940. xiv, 309p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Reprinted 1969.

7262 WASHINGTON UNION BROTHERHOOD, NEW HAVEN. The Washington Union Brotherhood, of New Haven, Conn.; reorganized Dec. 8, 1868. New Haven: Stafford Printing, 1878. 43p. Ct. +
Fraternal organization. Includes historical sketch.

7263 WATERSON, MERLIN. "Although a rascal, Elihu Yale used his means effectively." Smithsonian, 8 (Oct. 1977), 91-97.
Yale Univ. benefactor.

7264 WATSON, JAMES A. "The old Beers' Tavern." CC, 6 (Aug. 1943), 18.

7265 WAYLAND, JOHN T. "The Theological Department of Yale College: 1822-58." NHCHSJ, 28 (Fall 1982), 3-21.

7266 WEIGLE, LUTHER A. "The School's impress on national and international life: higher education." YAW, 32 (Oct. 20, 1922), 119-120.
Yale Divinity School.

7267 WEIR, JOHN FERGUSON. Fiftieth anniversary of the School of Fine Arts, Yale University: an historical address...June 19, 1916. [New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1916.] 29p. CtY. +

7268 _____. "Memories of a Yale professor." YULG, 32 (Jan. 1958), 93-98.
Theodore Sizer, ed. See also next entry.

7269 _____. The recollections of John Ferguson Weir, director of the Yale School of Fine Arts, 1869-1913. Theodore Sizer, ed. N.Y.: New-York Historical Society, 1957. 93p. CtNhHi.
See also preceding entry.

7270 WELCH, JOHN FRANCIS. The Pond Lily Company: the story of one American business. New Haven: Priv. Print., 1943. 31p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Textiles. Revised 1971.

7271 WELCH, LEWIS SHELDON, and WALTER CAMP. Yale: her campus, class-rooms, and athletics. Boston: L. C. Page, 1899. xxv, 628p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketches.

7272 NEW HAVEN

7272 WELCH, WILLIAM HENRY. The relation of Yale to medicine: an address delivered October 21, 1901, at the two hundredth anniversary of the founding of Yale College. [New Haven,] 1901. 34p. CtY. +
Reprinted from Yale Medical Journal (Nov. 1901).

7273 [WELFARE, BARBARA P.] The history of the Community Baptist Church, Inc., where everybody is somebody, 1945-1980. Community Baptist Church, Inc., 143 Shelton Avenue, New Haven, Connecticut. n.p., [1980?]. 60p. CtNhHi.
Black church.

7274 WELLES, CHARLES BRADFORD. The Oriental Club of New Haven, 1913-1963. New Haven, 1963. 30p. CtY.

7275 WELLINGTON, MARSHALL S. "Improving water quality by cleaning reservoirs and draining swamps." New England Water Works Association, Journal, 64 (June 1950), 179-184.
New Haven Water Co. (1920-1943).

7276 WEMINGHAUS, ESTHER A. "Yale University School of Nursing observes 25th anniversary." Trained Nurse and Hospital Review, 122 (Mar. 1949), 105-108.
1924-1949.

7277 WESTVILLE, CONN. BETH HAMEDROSH HAGODOL-B'NAI ISRAEL. 25th anniversary, 1954-1979: Beth Hamedrosh Hagodol-B'nai Israel--the Westville synagogue. April 22, 1979. n.p., [1979?]. [12]p. CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

7278 WESTVILLE, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Westville Congregational Church, New Haven, Conn. 1891. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1891. 38p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

7279 WHEELER, LYNDE PHELPS. Josiah Willard Gibbs: the history of a great mind. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1951. viii, 264p. CtY. +
Noted Yale scientist. See also entries 6192 and 6427.

7280 WHEELER, ROBERT. "Baseball at Yale." YAM, 23 (May 1960), 17-20.
Historical sketch.

7281 WHITE, A. L. "The first voice with a smile: Connecticut had the world's first telephone exchange." Conn. Home, 2 (Jan. 1938), 3-24.
New Haven District Telephone Co. (1878).

7282 WHITE, ANDREW DICKSON. An address delivered at the unveiling of the statue of Benjamin Silliman at Yale College, June 24, 1884. Ithaca, N.Y.: Andrus & Church, 1885. 19p. CtY. +
Noted 19th-century scientist at Yale.

7283 WHITE, GERALD T. "Benjamin Silliman, Jr., and the origins of the Sheffield Scientific School." Ventures, 8 (Spring 1968), 19-25.
At Yale.

7284 WHITE, HENRY. "History of the Cutler Lot, corner of Chapel and Church streets, New Haven." NHCHSP, 1 (1865), 29-45.

7285 WHITE, MAY. Three hundred years of progress in New Haven, 1638-1938. [New Haven:] Board of Education, [1938?]. 31p. CtNhHi. +

7286 WHITEHEAD, JOHN S. "The class of '80 left its mark." YAMJ, 43 (June 1980), 6-9.
Yale class of 1880.

7287 WHITLOCK, REVERDY. "Who killed the Old Brick Row?" YAM, 38 (Jan. 1975), 25-29.
Yale buildings on College Street, torn down during the late 19th century.

7288 _____. "William Huntington Russell and the Collegiate and Commercial Institute." NHCHSJ, 18 (Dec. 1969), 83-89.
Boys' military school, in operation 1830s-1880s.

7289 WHITON, JAMES M. Address of...rector of Hopkins Grammar School, 1854-1864, on the 247th anniversary of the Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Connecticut, June 20th, 1907. n.p., [1907?]. 8p. Ct. +
Recalling his years at the school.

7290 WIEDERSHEIM, WILLIAM A. "Douglas Orr's New Haven." NHCHSJ, 26 (Summer 1979), 3-22.
Architect Orr (1892-1966) "left a stronger architectural imprint on commercial, social and religious New Haven than any man since Henry Austin (1841-1906)."

7291 _____. New Haven architecture. [Woodland Hills, Calif.:] Windsor Publications, 1981. [22]p. CtNhHi.
Reprinted from entry 6831.

7292 _____. "The New Haven Grays." NHCHSJ, 26 (Spring 1979), 21-31.
Organized as a militia unit in 1816, the Grays saw service in American wars through World War II.

7293 WIEDERSHEIM, WILLIAM A. "Touches of Tiffany: Louis Comfort Tiffany in New Haven." NHCHSJ, 31 (Fall 1984), 35-49.
The famous artist's New Haven connections and commissions.

7294 WILCOX, PAUL BLAINE. Eight and one half years with New Haven Taypayers, Inc., 1933-1941: a story of a citizens' movement in behalf of better local government and more for the tax dollar.... n.p., [1942?]. 65p. CtNh. +

7295 WILHELM, JOHN. "The success and tragedy of Richard Lee." New Journal, 1 (Oct. 15, 1967), 5-8, 10.
The recent administration of New Haven mayor Richard Lee. See also entry 7177.

7296 "WILLIAM Howard Taft: Yale professor of law." YLR, 3 (Fall 1957), 3-10, 37.
Taft taught there from 1913 to 1921, arriving shortly after he left the White House and leaving to become chief justice of the U.S. Supreme Court.

7297 WILLIAMSON, HAROLD FRANCIS. "Management and innovations: the Winchester Repeating Arms Company; a case study." Business Historical Society, Bulletin, 25 (Mar. 1951), 1-14.
See also next entry.

7298 _____. Winchester: the gun that won the West. Washington, D. C.: Combat Forces Pr., 1952. xvi, 494p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Winchester Repeating Arms Co. See also preceding entry.

7299 WILSON, OFFIN G. The orderly book: a history of the Guards, Grays and Blues, from their first organization to the present time; with a notice of the cadets and other volunteer corps, and a list of the field and staff officers of the Second Regiment Infantry and Third Battallion Light Infantry. New Haven: J. H. Benham, 1846. 60p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
"Guards" refers to Second Company, Governor's Foot Guard.

7300 WINSLOW, CHARLES-EDWARD AMORY. Dean Winternitz & the Yale School of Medicine: address delivered before the Association of Yale Alumni in Medicine on 17 June 1935. New Haven: Printing-office of the Yale Univ. Pr., 1935. 21p. Ct. +
Milton C. Winternitz, who became dean in 1920. See also entry 7302.

7301 WINSLOW, DAVID J. "Folklore in the Chester common-place book (1813-1819)." Southern Folklore Quarterly, 30 (Sept. 1966), 236-248.
Kept by Louisa Aurelia Chester of New Haven.

7302 WINTERNITZ, MILTON C. "Medical education at Yale University: a summary of its progress in recent years." YAW, 41 (Jan. 20, 1932), 345-347.

7303 WISER, WILLIS GAYLORD. Yale memories. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1914. 144p. CtHi, CtY. +
Author was a police officer on the Yale campus.

7304 WITHERSPOON, ALEXANDER M. The Club: the story of its one hundred and twenty-five years, 1838-1963. New Haven: Printed for the Members of The Club, 1964. 107p. CtNhHi. +

7305 WITHINGTON, SIDNEY. "Historical sketch of the Society." NHCHSJ, 10 (Sept.-Dec. 1961), 17-24.
New Haven Colony Historical Society.

7306 _____. "New Haven and its six railroads." Railway & Locomotive Historical Society, Bulletin, No. 56 (Oct. 1941), 10-29.

7307 _____. "Steamboats reach New Haven: a brief survey of early steamboat history on Long Island Sound." NHCHSP, 10 (1951), 147-187.

7308 "WOMEN at the Law School: a page of history." YLR, 17 (Spring 1971), 7-8.
Early women graduates of the Yale Law School.

7309 [WOODMANSEE, FLORENCE M.] The Methodist Episcopal Church, Westville, Connecticut, 1815-1915: an historical sketch read at the centenary of the founding of the society, Sunday, Oct. 17th, 1915. n.p., [1915?]. 23p. Ct. +

7310 WOODRUFF, GEORGE W. History of Methodism in New Haven: a discourse delivered to the united Methodist congregations of the city, at the George St. M. E. Church, on Thanksgiving Day, November 24, 1859. New Haven: J. H. Benham, 1859. 24p. CtHi, CtY. +

7311 WOODRUFF, LORANDE LOSS. "Advent of the microscope at Yale College." CSMedJ, 8 (Feb. 1944), 93-95.
Yale acquired its first microscope in 1734.

7312 WOODWARD, SARAH DAY. Early New Haven. New Haven: Price, Lee & Adkins, 1912. 119p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Historical sketches.

7313 NEW HAVEN

7313 WOOLSEY, THEODORE DWIGHT. An historical discourse pronounced before the graduates of Yale College, August 14, 1850; one hundred and fifty years after the founding of that institution. With an appendix. New Haven: B. L. Hamlen, 1850. 128p. CtHi, CtY. +

7314 WOOLSEY, THEODORE SALISBURY. "The old New Haven Bank." NHCHSP, 8 (1914), 310-328.
Also published separately by the bank (1923). Bank was incorporated 1792.

7315 _____. "Theodore Dwight Woolsey: a biographical sketch." Yale Review, n.s. 1 (Jan. 1912), 239-260; (Apr. 1912), 453-470; (July 1912), 620-638.
President of Yale (1846-1871). See also next entry.

7316 _____. Theodore Dwight Woolsey: his early years. [New Haven, 1912.] 61p. CtY.

7317 [WRIGHT, HENRY B.] Some unwritten Yale annals. n.p., n.d. 10p. CtY.

7318 YACOVONE, DONALD. "A note on Naphtali Daggett and the rise of American liberty." CH, No. 18 (Nov. 1976), 44-53.
Daggett, president of Yale, "is... important to the student of Conn. history during the Revolutionary era as representing a process, a transformation which began in 1760 and concluded in 1776."

7319 YALE ALUMNI WEEKLY (periodical). Ten years of Yale building (July 31, 1928). 98p. CtY.

7320 "YALE and its Law School: an historical profile." YLR, 2, No. 3 (1956?), 10-17.

7321 "YALE astronomy--old and new: records and memories of some of the college star-gazers." YAW, 19 (May 6, 1910), 811-812.

7322 "YALE boys of the last century: 'the journal of Elijah Backus Junior, at Yale College, from Jan. ye first to Dec. 31, 1777.'" Ellen D. Larned, ed. CQ, 1 (Oct.-Dec. 1895), 355-361.

7323 "THE YALE building era." YAW, 6 (June 10, 1897), Supplement I-VI.

7324 YALE College: a sketch of its history; with notices of its several departments, instructors, and benefactors; together with some account of student life and amusements, by various authors. William L. Kingsley, ed. N.Y.: Henry Holt, 1879. 2v. CtNhHi.

7325 "YALE completes first 250 years as a national force--and Griwsold his first year as Yale's 16th president." Newsweek, 37 (June 11, 1951), 60-63.
Includes historical and biographical information.

7326 "THE YALE Corporation." YAW, 19 (Feb. 25, 1910), 559-560.
Ruling body of the university.

7327 YALE DAILY NEWS (newspaper). Fifty years of Yale news: a symposium on Yale development to commemorate the fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the Yale Daily News, January 28, 1928.... New Haven, 1928. 140p. CtY. +

7328 _____. 100: a history of the Yale Daily News. John B. Harris and Jonathan Kaufman, eds. New Haven: OCD Foundation, 1978. 176p. CtY.

7329 _____. Seventy-five: a study of a generation in transition. New Haven, 1953. 212p. CtY. +
Essays commemorating the 75th anniversary of the Daily News.

7330 "YALE football of the Fifties: features and incidents of the great class matches of half a century ago." YAW, 13 (Dec. 9, 1903), 217-218.

7331 "YALE in wartime." YAM, 15 (Mar. 1952), 9-13.
Historical sketch.

7332 "YALE men over the years." YAM, 31 (July 1968), 38-41.

7333 "THE YALE Navy." Yale Literary Magazine, 23 (May 1858), 228-248.
Rowing organization.

7334 YALE-NEW HAVEN HOSPITAL. The heritage of Connecticut's first hospital. New Haven: The Hospital, [1976?]. [26]p. CtY.
Cover title.

7335 YALE-NEW HAVEN TEACHERS INSTITUTE. Remarkable city: industrial New Haven and the nation, 1800-1900. Curriculum units.... [New Haven, 1979.] 165p. CtNhHi.

7336 YALE-NEW HAVEN TEACHERS INSTITUTE. Teaching in America: the common ground; a report of the Yale-New Haven Teachers Institute. N.Y.: College Entrance Examination Board, 1984. xvi, 135p. CtY.
"...Presents accounts of secondary school teachers and university faculty working together to prepare a broad variety of curriculun units for use in the New Haven Public Schools." Includes historical information about the Institute.

7337 YALE UNIVERSITY. The book of the Yale pageant, 21 October 1916, in commemoration of the two hundredth anniversary of the removal of Yale College to New Haven. George Henry Nettleton, ed. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1916. x, 243p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Episodes in Yale's history.

7338 _____. Buildings and grounds of Yale University. 3d ed. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Printing Service, 1979. 128p. CtY.
Includes historical information.

7339 _____. Bulletin of Yale University...: University catalogue number for the academic year 1976-1977. New Haven, 1976. 599p. CtY.
This and earlier eds. include a historical sketch of the university.

7340 _____. Bulletin of Yale University...: Yale Law School, 1977-1978. New Haven, 1977. 143p. CtY.
Catalog. Includes historical sketch of the school. Other eds.

7341 _____. [Class reunion reports.] Various places, various dates. CtY. +
Irregular. Coverage varies with class. Many reports include biographical data on class members. Largest collection is in Yale Univ. Archives. There are also class reports for some classes in the Sheffield Scientific School and certain other schools within the university.

7342 _____. Documentary history of Yale University under the original charter of the Collegiate School of Connecticut, 1701-1745. Franklin Bowditch Dexter, ed. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1916. xviii, 382p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

7343 _____. Documents concerning the early history of Yale University; with notes by Henry Herbert Edes. Reprinted from the Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Vol. VI. Cambridge, Mass.: John Wilson and Son, 1902. 43p. MWA.
Originally published as "The early history of Yale Univ.," in Colonial Society of Mass., Proceedings, 6 (Apr. 1899), 172-210.

7344 _____. [Football programs.] Various places, various dates. CtY.
The Yale Univ. Archives has a large collection of these publications, which occasionally include articles of a historical nature, such as reviews of Yale's rivalries with particular universities. See especially the programs for games marking major anniversaries in the Harvard and Princeton series. See also note, entry 6088.

7345 _____. Historical register of Yale University, 1701-1939. New Haven, 1939. 589p. CtHi, CtY.
Includes historical sketch of Yale. See also Historical register, 1937-1951 (1952).

7346 _____. The Memorial Quadrangle: a book about Yale. Including biographies of forty-three eminent Yale men written by different hands. Robert Dudley French, ed. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1929. 459p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

7347 _____. Phi Beta Kappa men of Yale, 1780-1959. Albert Beecher Crawford, ed. New Haven, 1968. x, 313p. CtY. +

7348 _____. The record of the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the founding of Yale College, held at Yale University, in New Haven, Connecticut, October the twentieth to October the twenty-third, A.D. nineteen hundred and one. New Haven, 1901. viii, 611p. Ct. +
Includes historical sketches.

7349 _____. The 250th anniversary of Yale University: speeches and documents of the year of celebration, 1951-1952. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1952. 153p. CtY. +

7350 _____. Yale in New Haven. New Haven, 1962. 44p. CtY. +

7351 _____. Yale in the World War. George Henry Nettleton, ed. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1925. 2v. Ct, CtY. +

7352 YALE UNIVERSITY. ALUMNI BOARD. A short history of science and engineering at Yale: fifth annual convocation of the Yale Alumni Board, October 28-29, 1955. n.p., [1955?]. [8]p. CtY.

7353 YALE UNIVERSITY. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION. The Department of Education at Yale University, 1891-1958. n.p., 1960. 88p. CtY. +

7354 YALE UNIVERSITY. DIVINITY SCHOOL. The centennial of the Yale Divinity School, held in connection with the fourteenth annual convocation, 23-25 October 1922. New Haven: [Yale Univ. Pr.,] 1922. 24p. CtY. +

7355 _____. The semi-centennial of the Divinity School of Yale College, May 15th and 16th, 1872. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1872. 118p. CtHi, CtY. +

7356 YALE UNIVERSITY. DWIGHT HALL. Dwight Hall after 50 years, 1886-1936. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1936. Unp. CtY. +
See also entry 7369.

7357 YALE UNIVERSITY. MEDICAL LIBRARY. HISTORICAL LIBRARY. The making of a library: extracts from letters, 1934-1941, of Harvey Cushing, Arnold C. Klebs, John F. Fulton. Presented to John Fulton by his friends on his sixtieth birthday, 1 November 1959. New Haven, [1959]. 69p. CtY.

7358 YALE UNIVERSITY. PRESIDENT (Noah Porter). Progress and changes in Yale College in the last fifteen years: a report submitted by the president to the Society of the Alumni, June 28, 1881. n.p., 1881. 11p. Ct, CtY.

7359 YALE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF FORESTRY. The first half-century of the Yale School of Forestry: in commemoration of the semicentennial reunion at New Haven, Connecticut, 11-12 December 1950. n.p., n.d. 211p. Ct, CtY. +

7360 _____. The first thirty years of the Yale School of Forestry: in commemoration of the third decennial reunion at New Haven, Connecticut, 21-22 February 1930. [New Haven, 1930?] 59p. CtY. +

7361 YALE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF LAW. Biographies of graduates of the Yale Law School, 1824-1899. Roger W. Tuttle, ed. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1911. 1065p. Ct, Cty. +

7362 _____. Celebration of the centennial of the School of Law, Yale University, 16 June 1924. New Haven, 1924. 50p. Ct, CtY. +

7363 YALE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF MEDICINE. Memorial of the centennial of the Yale Medical School. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1915. 55, [5]p. Ct, CtY. +

7364 _____. The past, present & future of the Yale University School of Medicine and affiliated clinical institutuions, including the New Haven Hospital, the New Haven Dispensary, the Connecticut Training School for Nurses. New Haven, 1922. 72p. CtY. +

7365 YALE UNIVERSITY. SHEFFIELD SCIENTIFIC SCHOOL. The centennial of the Sheffield Scientific School. George Alfred Baitsell, ed. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1950. xiv, 206p. CtY. +
Includes historical sketches of the school.

7366 YALE UNIVERSITY. THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT. Address at the laying of the corner stone of the Divinity Hall of the Theological Department of Yale College, September 22nd, 1869. New Haven: Goddard & Olmsted, 1869. 48p. Ct, CtY. +
Includes brief historical sketch of the Divinity School.

7367 YALE UNIVERSITY. WHIFFENPOOFS. A brief history of the Whiffenpoofs: together with a list of members, and sundry illustrations prepared for the 40th anniversary celebration, 15 January 1949. n.p., [1949]. 16p. CtY.
Singing group, which originated in the Yale Glee Club's Varsity Quartet. See also next entry and entries 6118 and 6567.

7368 _____. A history of the Whiffenpoofs and a roster of the membership: prepared for the 60th anniversary celebration, February 22, 1969. New Haven: Yale Univ., 1969. 28p. CtY.
See also preceding entry.

7369 YALE UNIVERSITY. YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION. GRADUATE COMMITTEE. Dwight Hall, Yale University: its origin, erection and dedication. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1887. 35p. Ct, CtY.
See also entry 7356.

7370 YALE University: its history, influence, equipment and characteristics; with biographical sketches and portraits of founders, benefactors, officers, and alumni. Joshua L. Chamberlain, ed. Boston: R. Herndon, 1900. Unp. CtY.

7371 YALE UNIVERSITY PRESS. Some not unbiased notes and footnotes on the first seventy-five years of the Yale University Press, 1908-83. [New Haven, 1983.] 16p. CtNhHi.

7372 "THE YALE University Press: a brief account of its beginnings, its work to date, and its aspirations." YAW, 19 (June 17, 1910), 978-979.

7373 "YALE'S fiercest student battle: the story of the great snowball fight of eighteen hundred and sixty-nine." YAW, 13 (Feb. 24, 1904), 467-468.

7374 "YALE'S financial crisis a century ago and how Professor Benjamin Silliman and others secured $100,000 for the college in 1832." YAW, 39 (Jan. 31, 1930), 531-532.

7375 "YALE'S first football game: Columbia defeated fifty-two years ago this fall by the varsity 'twenty.'" YAW, 34 (Oct. 17, 1924), 125-127.
1872.

7376 "YALE'S graduate and professional schools." YAM, 15 (May 1952), 7-11.
Historical sketch.

7377 "YALE'S Old Brick Row: its contrasts with the Quadrangle--its life, its spirit and its undergraduate pranks of half a century ago--relation of scholarship to character." YAW, 14 (June 24, 1905), 756-757.

7378 "YALE'S playgrounds: old and new fields where the undergraduates have sported." YAW, 19 (Apr. 8, 1910), 707-708.

7379 YOUNG MEN'S INSTITUTE, NEW HAVEN. Young Men's Institute, 1826-1926: report of the centennial committee. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1926. 35p. CtNh. +

7380 ZEIDMAN, PHILIP F. "Out of the ashes: how the class of 1955 arose." YAMJ, 44 (Feb. 1981), 4-7.
Yale.

7381 ZUNDER, THEODORE A. "Noah Webster as a student orator." YAW, 36 (Nov. 19, 1926), 225.
At Yale (class of 1778).

SEE ALSO entries 1045, 1378, 5999-6000, 6003, 6005, 6027, 6046, 6053, 6058, 6067-6069, 6071, 6073, 6094, 6101, 6133, 6139, 6146, 6162, 6171, 6197, 6202, 6237-6238, 6245-6246, 6279-6280, 6297, 6315-6316, 6340, 6347-6349, 6352-6354, 6356-6357, 6390, 6424, 6447, 6475, 6477, 6483, 6486-6488, 6515, 6531, 6548, 6551, 6556, 6558, 6563, 6574, 6654, 6656, 6670, 6688-6689, 6700, 6702, 6711-6712, 6716, 6724, 6731, 6745, 6758, 6765, 6776, 6779, 6782, 6795-6796, 6800, 6814, 6829, 6833, 6857, 6868, 6946, 6951-6952, 6963, 6975, 7032, 7045, 7070, 7098, 7118-7119, 7159, 7167, 7182, 7208, 7217, 7232, 7244, 7273, 7277-7278, 7336.

NEW LONDON (NEW LONDON CO.)

7382 "ACADEMY celebrates 80th birthday." U.S. Coast Guard Magazine, 30 (May 1957), 18, 20.
U.S. Coast Guard Academy. Includes historical information.

7383 AHERNE, SHARON McINTIRE. "A Doris Day-Pat Boone movie come true." ConColAlum, 55 (Spring 1978), 7, 18.
Recalling the author's student years at Conn. College (class of 1977).

7384 ANTIQUARIAN AND LANDMARKS SOCIETY, INC., OF CONNECTICUT. The Hempsted House, 1678, 11 Hempsted Street, New London, Connecticut: a museum maintained by the Antiquarian & Landmarks Society, Inc., of Connecticut. n.p., [1959?]. [4]p. CtNl.

7385 BACON, EDWARD WOOLSEY. "New London and the War of 1812." NLCHSR, 1, Part 1 (1890), 94-109.

7386 BARNES, ROBERT HATFIELD. "The Submarine Base." CC, 5 (Sept. 1942), 18-19, 31, 35.

7387 BARNETT, PAUL. "Sidelights on the famous Yale-Harvard races for 1940." CC, 3 (June 1940), 3a, 17a.
Historical information about the annual rowing races, long held on the Thames River.

7388 "THE BEGINNING: Academy opens doors 50 years ago at present site." USCGAB, 44 (Sept.-Oct. 1982), 9-15.
U.S. Coast Guard Academy.

7389 BILLARD, F. C. "Some considerations on the Cost Guard Academy." USCGAB, 1 (Jan.-Mar 1917), 1-26.
Includes historical information. Portions of this article were reprinted in ibid., 42 (July 1980), 14-18.

7390 BIRDSALL, RICHARD D. "The significance of Hempsted House." CA, 11 (July 1959), 6-9.

7391 BLAKE, S. LEROY. The early history of the First Church of Christ, New London, Conn. New London: Pr. of Day Publishing, 1897. 327p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Congregational. See also next entry.

7392 _____. The later history of the First Church of Christ, New London, Conn. New London: Pr. of Day Publishing, 1900. 559p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See also preceding entry.

7393 BODENWEIN, GORDON. "Hempsted House." CC, 7 (Aug. 1944), 26, 35, 46.

7394 NEW LONDON

7394 BODENWEIN, GORDON. "New London, Connecticut, silversmiths." OTNE, 33 (Apr. 1943), 57-60.
See also this author's article on same subject in American Collector, 11 (June 1947), 12-13, 19.

7395 _____. "The so-called Huguenot House, ca. 1759, New London, Connecticut." OTNE, 34 (Jan. 1944), 44-48.

7396 BRANCH, MARY L. BOLLES. The manner of life of Nancy Hempstead. New London, n.d. 29p. CtNlC. +
1805-1891. See also next entry.

7397 _____. The old Hempstead House: the home of ten generations. New London: Local History Publishing, 1931. xvi, 42p. CtHi, CtY. +
See also preceding entry.

7398 BRANDEGEE, AUGUSTUS. Picturesque sketch of New London's people. Stories gathered from the local tombstones. The town's "antientest meeting house" and "antientest burial ground." Some quaint characters. n.p., n.d. Unp. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Cover title: Some incidents in the early history of New London.

7399 A BRIEF history of New London, Conn. Illustrated. New London: Carl Jay Viets, 1892. 32p. CtNl.

7400 BUELL, COLIN S. "Thames College: an account of the struggle by a Yale graduate to found a woman's college in Connecticut." YAW, 20 (Apr. 21, 1911), 751.
Now Conn. College.

7401 BUSCH, BRITON COOPER. "Elephants and whales: New London and desolation, 1849-1900." American Neptune, 40 (Apr. 1980), 117-126.
Sea elephant hunting by New London's whalers as the whaling industry declined.

7402 CAMERON, ROLDAH NORTHRUP. "Were we really that innocent?" ConColAlum, 55 (Winter 1978), 16-17.
Conn. College student life after World War II.

7403 CARROLL, ALLEN T. "The odds were overwhelming." ConColAlum, 57 (Fall 1979), 3-5.
Author was one of the first male undergraduates admitted to Conn. College (1969).

7404 CAULKINS, FRANCES MANWARING. "Ancient burial ground at New London, Conn." New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 11 (Jan. 1857), 21-31.

7405 [_____.] "Biographical sketches of persons connected with the history of New London." The Repository (New London), 3 (June 14, 21, 28, July 5, 12, 19, 26, Oct. 4, 11, 18, 25, Nov. 8, Dec. 13, 27, 1860; Jan. 3, 10, 17, 24, Feb. 7, 1861).
Series of articles, signed F.M.C.

7406 _____. History of New London, Connecticut, from the first survey of the coast in 1612, to 1860. (1852, 1860) New London: H. D. Utley, 1895. xviii, 696p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Reprinted 1985. See also subject index to 1895 ed., published by Trustees of the Public Library of New London (1950).

7407 [_____.] "Legends of New London." The Repository (New London), 1 (Mar. 24, 31, Apr. 7, 1858).
Series of articles, signed F.M.C.

7408 [_____.] "Old burial ground of New London." The Repository (New London), 2 (July 27, Aug. 3, 10, 1859).
Series of articles, signed F.M.C.

7409 CHESTER, C. M. "A naval affair of the Revolutionary War." American Monthly Magazine, 41 (July 1912), 1-4, 19.
Marriage of Rebecca Chester to a former British officer, a prisoner of war in New London, who had changed his allegiance following the British attacks on Groton and New London.

7410 CHEW, JAMES LAWRENCE. "An account of the old houses of New London." NLCHSR, 1, Part 4 (1893), 77-96.

7411 _____. "Fact and reminiscence." NLCHSR, 2, Part 1 (1895), 86-100.
Incidents and developments in New London's history.

7412 _____. "Famous old taverns of New London." NLCHSR, 2, Part 1 (1895), 71-85.

7413 CLARK, DELPHINA L. H. "Joshua Hempsted and his house." CA, 6 (June 1954), 5-10.
See also entry 7417.

7414 CLARKE, W. B. A memorial of Rev. Thomas Leffingwell Shipman, read before the New London County Historical Society, December 11th, 1888. New London: Geo. E. Starr, 1889. 21p. CtNhHi. +
Congregational minister.

7415 "THE COAST Guard Academy Band." U.S. Coast Guard Magazine, 28 (Mar. 1955), 22, 26.

7416 COGAN, LILLIAN BLANKLEY. "Furnishing the Hempsted House: Joshua Hempsted's diary a valuable guide." CA, 11 (Dec. 1959), 10-19.
See also next entry.

7417 COGAN, LILLIAN BLANKLEY. "The Hempsted House: the furnishings." Antiques, 77 (Feb. 1960), 180-185.
See also preceding entry and entry 7413.

7418 COLBY, BARNARD L. New London whaling captains. Mystic: Marine Historical Association, 1936. [39]p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

7419 _____. "New London's whaling days." CC, 5 (Jan. 1942), 24.

7420 CONNECTICUT COLLEGE. CONNECTICUT ARBORETUM. The Connecticut Arboretum: its first fifty years. Based on papers at the 50th anniversary celebration at Connecticut College, June 6, 1981. n.p., 1982. 56p. CtNlC.
No. 28 of the Arboretum's Bulletin.

7421 _____. The Connecticut Arboretum: its tenth anniversary. Connecticut College, New London, Connecticut. [Stonington: Stonington Publishing,] 1941. [16]p. Ct.
No. 4 of the Arboretum's Bulletin.

7422 COOGAN, BARBARA TRACY. "Limited flapperhood." ConColAlum, 55 (Winter 1978), 14-16.
Conn. College student life in the 1920s.

7423 CRUISE, JACK. "The Academy's bleachers are filled with memories." USCGAB, 42 (July 1980), 10-11.
Cadet Memorial Stadium (football), U.S. Coast Guard Academy.

7424 CRUMP, IRVING. Our United States Coast Guard Academy. N.Y.: Dodd, Mead, 1961. 241p. CtY. +

7425 CUSICK, MARGARET JACOBSEN. "Eugene O'Neill: New London's misbegotten genius." ConColAlum, 55 (Fall 1977), 21-22, 28.
The noted American playwright.

7426 DAGGETT, OLIVER ELLSWORTH. The divine care commemorated: a sermon in review of the first forty years of the Second Congregational Church in New London, Conn.... New London: New London Telegram Office, 1875. 21p. CtHi. +

7427 DAVIS, ANDREW McFARLAND. "A Connecticut land bank." Colonial Society of Mass., Publications, 5 (Jan. 1898), 96-111.
New London United Society for Trade and Commerce (1730s). See also this author's article, "The New London Company for Trade," in ibid., 6 (Jan. 1899), 6-11.

7428 DAVIS, MARY W. "The ill-fated picnic of the Second Congregational Church of New London." Yankee, 31 (July 1967), 148-150.
1895 picnic, at which a woman was accidentally killed by a stone quarry freight car.

7429 DECKER, ROBERT OWEN. The whaling city: a history of New London. Chester: Pequot Pr., 1976. xvi, 415p. CtHi, CtY. +

7430 _____. Whaling industry of New London. York, Pa.: Liberty Cap Books, 1973. 202p. CtY. +

7431 DeGANGE, JOHN. 100 years of Yale-Harvard rowing: a history of the Yale-Harvard regatta, America's oldest intercollegiate sports event. [New London: Day Publishing, 1952.] [20]p. CtY.
Most of the races in the long series have been held at New London.

7432 DELANEY, BARBARA SNOW. "Early views of New London." ConColAlum, 45 (May 1968), 3-15.

7433 DELETT, CY. "The true history, maybe, of the wooden nutmeg." Yankee, 18 (Feb. 1954), 42-43.

7434 DENCH, C. H. "Recollections of the 1908 cadet practice cruise." USCGAB, 32 (Nov. 1970), 37-39.
U.S. Coast Guard Academy.

7435 DESTLER, CHESTER McARTHUR. "The Union Bank of New London: formative years." CHSB, 24 (Jan. 1959), 14-26.
Chartered 1792.

7436 DONNELLY, MARION C. "Seventeenth-century meeting house turrets." OTNE, 65 (July-Dec. 1974), 10-11.
17th century.

7437 EARLE, W. K. "Professional studies at the Academy: a 20-year survey." USCGAB, 37 (Mar. 1975), 14-19.
U.S. Coast Guard Academy.

7438 [EDGERTON, FREDERICK W.] A very short history of New London, Conn. n.p., [1949]. 3p. CtNl.

7439 EDWARDS, FRANCES M. "A shift in the wind." LLH, 25 (Summer 1965), 19.
British attack on New London (1781).

7440 EGGLESTON, PERCY COE. "Cedar Grove Cemetery." Cedar Grove Cemetery, 1, No. 1 (1936), 49-66.
Historical sketch of the cemetery (incorporated 1851).

7441 NEW LONDON

7441 FAIRBANKS, FRANCES. "A house with an interesting story." CC, 3 (Nov. 1940), 36-37.
Gen. Henry Burbeck House, 114 Main St.

7442 "A FAMOUS old bank carries on traditions of New London." CC, 2 (Aug. 1939), 8-9, 14.
Savings Bank of New London.

7443 FARRAR, MICHAEL J. "The right place at the right time." ConColAlum, 57 (Fall 1979), 6-7.
First years of coeducation at Conn. College (1969-1973).

7444 FIELD, THOMAS P. A discourse delivered on the two hundredth anniversary of the First Church of Christ in New London, Oct. 19th, 1870. New London: Starr & Farnham, 1870. 56p. CtHi, CtY. +
Congregational.

7445 THE FIRST printing done in the Colony of Connecticut: being an account of the General Court of June 8th 1709, which was printed at New-London in N-E. by Thomas Short, printer to His Honor, the Governour, & the General Court of the Colony of Connecticut. With an historical note by Lewis Finch. Hartford: Priv. Print, 1936. [6]p. CtHi.

7446 FLEMING, MALCOLM M. "The saving of Henry Hobson Richardson's Union Station, New London, Connecticut." American Art Review, 2 (July-Aug. 1975), 29-40.
Historical sketch of the building and of successful efforts to preserve it.

7447 FORD, PEGGIE. "Emerging modestly from a sports car." ConColAlum, 57 (Fall 1979), 11-15.
Athletics at Conn. College.

7448 "A FRENCH sea captain in Revolutionary Connecticut: extract from the memoirs of J. F. Landolphe." CHSB, 47 (Apr. 1982), 33-60.
In New London from Oct. 1779 to May 1780. Translated and edited by Marvin R. Coxe; introduction and conclusion by Diane Cox.

7449 FULLER, ELEANOR E. Captain George Denison: a biography. Mystic: Mystic Seaport, 1941. 33p. CtHi. +
17th-century merchant and military officer.

7450 FUSSELL, BETTY. "From cloisters to cantilevers: a brief history of Connecticut College architecture." ConColAlum, [29] (Dec. 1951), 3-8.

7451 GARDNER, CHARLES B. "Bottles made at New London: its three glass works date from 1856 to 1870." American Collector, 1 (May 17, 1934), 1, 8, 10.

7452 GAY, HILDA KILDUFF. "The benefaction of a pioneer Alaskan trader." CM, 11, No. 1 (1907), 139-143.
Henry P. Haven and the Public Library of New London.

7453 GELB, ARTHUR, and BARBARA GELB. "Start of a long day's journey: the New London youth of Eugene O'Neill." Horizon, 2 (Mar. 1960), 25-40.
The noted playwright.

7454 GILL, RUTH. "Early days." ConColAlum, 17 (Summer 1940), 2-3.
At Conn. College (founded 1911).

7455 GOLDSBOROUGH, JENNIFER F. An exhibition of New London silver, 1700-1835. Lyman Allyn Museum, New London, Conn., October 5th through 26th, 1969. New London, 1969. 40, [32]p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes biographical information on a number of silversmiths.

7456 GORTON, ELIZABETH. "A backward glance." NLCHSR, 3, Part 2 (1912), 167-174.
Musings on New London history.

7457 "THE GOVERNOR Winthrop Olde Towne Mill, New London: one of New England's oldest industries." CC, 28 (July-Aug. 1965), 14-17.

7458 GRANATO, ROBERT A. "It's 100 years for the sub base at New London." Providence, R.I., Sunday Journal, Magazine (May 19, 1968), 30-33.

7459 "HALF a century: being a chronicle commemorating the golden anniversary of the Connecticut College Alumnae Association from 1919-1969." ConColAlum, 45 (Aug. 1969), 2-32.

7460 HALLAM, ROBERT A. Annals of St. James's Church, New London, for one hundred and fifty years. Hartford: M. H. Mallory, 1873. 120p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Episcopal.

7461 _____. A sermon preached in St. James's Church, New-London, on the occasion of the re-opening of said church, after extensive alterations and improvements. Feb. 28, 1836. New-London: Ebenezer Williams, 1836. 28p. CtHi. +
Episcopal. Historical sermon.

7462 HALLAM, ROBERT A. A sermon preached in St. James's Church, New London, on the twenty-fifth anniversary of his settlement, January 1, 1860. Published by the vestry. New London: D. S. Ruddock, n.d. 16p. CtHi. +

7463 HARWOOD, PLINY LeROY. Recollections of twenty-five years on the Board of School Visitors. [New London, 1928?] 20p. CtNlC.
I.e., New London public schools.

7464 HEMENWAY, C. C. "The story of New London, Connecticut, present and future: brief sketch of the city, past and present--of its resources, industries and opportunities; men and industries instrumental in its upbuilding." American Men of Affairs Magazine, 1, No. 1 (1912), 19-48.

7465 HEMPSTED, JOSHUA. Diary of Joshua Hempstead, of New London, Connecticut: covering a period of forty-seven years from September, 1711, to November, 1758; containing valuable genealogical data relating to many New London families, references to the colonial wars, to the shipping and other matters of interest pertaining to the town and the times; with an account of a journey made by the writer from New London to Maryland. New London: New London County Historical Society, 1901. xii, 750p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Published as New London County Historical Society, Collections, 1. Reprinted 1985.

7466 HENARD, RALPH E. It did happen here: 1793-1943, one hundred fifty years of Methodism in New London. [New London: New London Printing, 1943.] 31p. CtNlC.

7467 "AN HISTORIC dinner." Spirit of '76, 2 (Sept. 1895), 7.
Cooked by a Mrs. Hempsted and apparently eaten by British soldiers after she fled her home during the 1781 invasion of New London.

7468 HITCHCOCK, J. R. W. "The Harvard-Yale races." Outing, 6 (July 1885), 387-403.
Rowing. See note, entry 7431.

7469 HOLLOWAY, CHARLOTTE MOLYNEUX. "A daughter of Puritans." CQ, 3 (Jan.-Mar. 1897), 3-18.
Historical article occasioned by New London's 250th anniversary.

7470 _____. History of the Niagara Steam Fire Engine Co., No. 1, from reorganization in 1850 to 1900; also the sketch of the organization from the beginning of the fire department in 1786, to its relinquishment of its name of Washington Engine Co., No. 1, for that of Niagara Engine Company, No. 1. New London: Bingham Paper Box Co., 1900. 95p. CtHi.
See also entry 7494.

7471 _____. "The last shot in the Arctic." CQ, 4 (Apr.-June 1898), 163-174.
New London and the whaling industry.

7472 _____. "The old whaling port." CQ, 3 (Apr.-June 1897), 206-221.
Historical sketch of New London.

7473 HOLMES, KENNETH H. "Revitalizing old water systems." New England Water Works Association, Journal, 64 (June 1950), 107-118.
New London Water Works.

7474 HOOKER, ROLAND MATHER. The Spanish Ship case. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1934. 34p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
1752 incident in New London Harbor, which had political and international consequences.

7475 HOPSON, ANNE. "The Hopson and Chapin Manufacturing Company, Incorporated." LLH, 30 (Spring-Summer 1970), 39, 54.
Manufacturers of furnaces, radiators, hot water heating systems, etc.

7476 HUGHES, RILEY. Our Coast Guard Academy: a history and guide. N.Y.: Devin-Adair, 1944. x, 213p. CtY. +

7477 "THE INTERESTING evolution of 'the Academy.'" U.S. Coast Guard Magazine, 6 (July 1933), 26-27.

7478 ITALIA, SEBASTIAN R. "Elisha North: experimentalist, epidemiologist, physician, 1771-1843." Bulletin of the History of Medicine, 31 (Nov.-Dec. 1957), 505-536.

7479 "JEDEDIAH Huntington--soldier and religious zealot." Picket Post, No. 21 (Apr. 1948), 3, 16.
Huntington (1743-1818) was a Revolutionary War veteran and long-time Collector of Customs at New London.

7480 JENNINGS, CHARLES B. Recollections of New London of seventy years. n.p., 1921. 24p. CtNlC.

7481 NEW LONDON

7481 JOHNSON, PAUL H. "The Academy at Fort Trumbull...." USCGAB, 32 (Mar.-Apr. 1970), 2-24; (May-June 1970), 4-27.
The U.S. Coast Guard Academy was situated at New London's Fort Trumbull from 1910 until 1932, when it moved to its present site. For information about the Academy's history from its founding in 1876 until its removal to New London in 1910, see also this author's articles in ibid., 31 (Sept.-Oct. 1969), 2-11; (Nov.-Dec. 1969), 2-13; 32 (Jan.-Feb. 1970), 2-18; and next entry.

7482 _____, and BILL EARLE. "U.S. Coast Guard Academy: the first 100 years." USCGAB, 38 (Sept. 1976), 2-68.

7483 JORDAN, DOUGLAS S. "Stephen Decatur at New London: a study in strategic frustration." U.S. Naval Institute, Proceedings, 93 (Oct. 1967), 61-65.
The 19th-century naval commander was stationed at New London for a time.

7484 "JOSHUA Hempsted, 1678-1758: colonial gossip and diarist." CA, 5 (Dec. 1953), 27-31.
See also entry 7465.

7485 KEENE, HENRY C. "Not all graduations were the same." USCGAB, 39 (Sept.-Oct. 1977), 5.
Recalling the wartime, 1942 graduation at the U.S. Coast Guard Academy.

7486 LAUBENSTEIN, PAUL F. "A pioneer native poet." CC, 5 (Oct. 1942), 5, 38.
Samson Occum. Article also concerns the early history of the First Church of Christ and its missionary work among the Indians of the area.

7487 LAWRENCE, ALBERT A. "Thoughts on the growth of the Academy's permanent commissioned teaching staff." USCGAB, 44 (Nov.-Dec. 1982), 34-39.
U.S. Coast Guard Academy.

7488 _____. "Why was the Academy established?" USCGAB, 15 (Jan. 1954), 283-287.
U.S. Coast Guard Academy (est. 1876).

7489 LEIB, DAVID DEITCH. "Early history of Connecticut College." ConColAlum, [19] (Fall 1941), 6-8.

7490 LEWIS FEMALE CENT SOCIETY, NEW LONDON. Summary of one hundred years of the Lewis Female Cent Society, presented at its annual meeting at New London, Conn., January 4, 1910. New London: Bingham Paper Box, 1910. 14p. CtHi.

7491 LOVE, WILLIAM DeLOSS. Thomas Short: the first printer of Connecticut. [Hartford:] Acorn Club of Conn., 1901. 48p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
In New London (ca. 1709).

7492 LYMAN ALLYN MUSEUM, NEW LONDON. New London, then and now, 1646-1976. New London, 1976. [59]p. CtMy.

7493 LYMAN, LILA PARRISH. The New London homestead of the Winthrop family. Stonington: Pequot Pr., 1957. 8p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Reprinted from CA, 9 (July 1957), 20-25. Design of house attributed to 18th-century architect Peter Harrison. House torn down in 1892.

7494 _____. Niagara--one hundred years. Published for the hundredth anniversary of the Niagara Engine Company, No. 1, New London, Connecticut, November 18, 1950. [New London: New London Printing,] 1950. 163p. Ct. +
Fire company. See also entry 7470.

7495 McCLOY, WILLIAM ASHBY. "A brief history of the Department of Art, 1915-1964." ConColAlum, 41 (Mar. 1964), 10-12.
At Conn. College.

7496 McEWEN, ABEL. Half-century sermon on some of the changes which have occurred, in the first Congregational Society in New London; in this city; and in the county to which it pertains; delivered January 27th, 1857.... New London: Starr, 1857. 29p. CtHi. +

7497 _____. A sermon preached in the meeting-house of the First Congregational Church in New London, September 30, 1849: when the worship of God in that house was closed. New London: Colfax & Holt, 1850. 23p. CtHi. +
Includes historical sketch of the church.

7498 McKEEVER, FRANKLIN G. History and centennial anniversary of the First Baptist Church, of New London, Conn.; prepared in accordance with a vote of the church. New London: Bingham Paper Box Co., 1904. 55p. Ct. +

7499 MARINERS SAVINGS BANK. The Mariners Savings Bank, New London, Conn. Reprinted from the Bankers Magazine [June 1927]. [N.Y.: Bankers Publishing, 1927?] [6]p. CtHi. +

7500 MARSHALL, BENJAMIN T. "Connecticut College." Americana, 17 (Jan. 1923), 32-39.
Historical sketch.

7501 MAYHEW, EDGAR DeN. "The domestic architecture of New London, 1678-1900." ConColAlum, 55 (Fall 1977), 6-8.

7502 _____. "Isaac Sheffield, Connecticut limner." Antiques, 84 (Nov. 1963), 589-591.
Painted in the New London area ca. 1840.

7503 _____. "Living with antiques: the Deshon-Allyn House in New London, Connecticut." Antiques, 94 (Dec. 1968), 882-887.
Includes historical sketch of the house.

7504 MOHICAN (inn), NEW LONDON. Sundry occurrences and happenings in and about the towne of New London. [New London, 1927.] 24p. CtHi.

7505 MYERS, MINOR, JR. "George S. Palmer: the collector as benefactor." Conn. College Library, Bulletin, No. 4 (Fall 1978), 1-7.
"At Conn. College Mr. Palmer is remembered as the generous donor of the library which served the college well from 1923 to 1976. But in national terms he gained fame as an early collector of Americana, particularly American furniture."

7506 "NATHANIEL Hempsted House." CA, 23 (Dec. 1971), 17-18.
Built ca. 1759.

7507 NEW LONDON, CONN. Official souvenir and programme of New London's natal day celebration and dedication of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument. New London: E. E. Darrow, [1896?]. 40p. Ct, CtY.
Includes historical sketches.

7508 _____. Two-hundred-fiftieth anniversary: a brief history of New London, Conn. New London: Carl Jay Viets, 1896. 60, [10]p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
See also entry 7569.

7509 NEW LONDON, CONN. FEDERAL STREET METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Historical sketch and directory of the Federal Street Methodist Episcopal Church, New London, Conn.; Rev. Walter S. McIntire, pastor. New London: Bingham Paper Box Co., 1904. 63p. Ct.

7510 NEW LONDON, CONN. FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST. The First Church of Christ in New London: three hundredth anniversary, May 10, 17, 31 and October 11, 1942. Paul F. Laubenstein, ed. New London: New London Printing, 1946. 116p. CtHi. +
Congregational. Includes historical sketch.

7511 _____. The First Church of Christ, New London, Connecticut, 1880. [New London:] New London Telegram Print, 1879. 24p. Ct, CtY. +
Includes historical sketch.

7512 _____. The two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the coming to New London of the First Church of Christ from Gloucester, Mass., 1651-1901. n.p., n.d. 33p. CtHi.
Congregational. Includes historical addresses.

7513 NEW LONDON, CONN. HUNTINGTON STREET BAPTIST CHURCH. Historical sketch of the Huntington Street Baptist Church, its organizations and centennial program, March 12th and 13th, 1949, New London, Connecticut. [New London: Bethany Pr., 1949?] 31p. CtNl.

7514 _____. Historical sketch of the Huntington Street Baptist Church, New London, Conn.: anniversary exercises, March 12-13, 1899. [New London: Bingham Paper Box Co., 1899?] 38p. Ct.

7515 NEW LONDON, CONN. METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Directory, Methodist Episcopal Church, New London, Conn., 1922. n.p., [1922?]. [64]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

7516 _____. Methodism's new era in New London, Conn., 1792-1921. [New London: E. E. Darrow, 1921.] [15]p. CtNlC.

7517 NEW LONDON, CONN. MONTAUK AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH. Directory, Montauk Avenue Baptist Church, New London, Conn., 1924. n.p., [1924?]. [48]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

7518 NEW LONDON, CONN. PEQUOT CHAPEL. History of Pequot Chapel.... (1962) n.p., [1972?]. [12]p. CtNlC.
Nondenominational.

7519 NEW LONDON, CONN. POLICE DEPARTMENT. New London Police Department. n.p.: Issued for the Gymnasium and Library Fund, 1917. [36]p. CtNl.
Includes historical sketch by Richard B. Wall.

7520 NEW LONDON, CONN. ST. MARY STAR OF THE SEA CHURCH. The story of St. Mary Star of the Sea Church and the bicentennial history of Catholic America. South Hackensack, N.J.: Custombook, 1976. 48, [16]p. CtNlC.

7521 NEW LONDON, CONN. ST. SOPHIA HELLENIC ORTHODOX CHURCH. 30 years of endeavor... Saint Sophia Hellenic Orthodox Church. n.p., [1969?]. [20]p. CtNlC.

7522 NEW LONDON

7522 NEW LONDON, CONN. SECOND CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Second Congregational Church in New London, Conn., 1880. [New London:] New London Telegram Print, 1880. 75p. CtHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

7523 _____. The story of the Second Congregational Church in New London, covering the century 1835-1935. n.p., [1935?]. 28p. CtNl.

7524 NEW LONDON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. "Naval and military, New London, Connecticut." U.S. Coast Guard Magazine, 1 (Apr. 1928), 4-10.
Includes historical information.

7525 NEW LONDON COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY. "History and dedication of the monument to Governor John Winthrop the Younger, erected in the city which he founded, 1646, by the State of Connecticut, New London, May 6, 1905." NLCHSR, 3, Part 1 (1906), 5-92.

7526 _____. New London's participation in Connecticut's tercentenary, 1935. Ernest E. Rogers, ed. New London, 1935. x, 121p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Published as New London Historical Society, Occasional Publications, 3. Includes sketches of local history.

7527 _____. The Shaw Mansion: Connecticut's Naval Office at New London during the War of the American Revolution. Home of the New London County Historical Society since 1907. n.p., n.d. [4]p. CtNlC.

7528 NEW LONDON DAY (newspaper). New London's 300th anniversary: history told in pictures and stories (May 6, 1946). 32p. Ct.
Includes articles about New London history.

7529 NOYES, GERTRUDE E. "Connecticut College through the years." ConColAlum, 27 (Dec. 1959), 3-6.

7530 _____. "Fifty years of plans, shocks and calamities." ConColAlum, 57 (Fall 1979), 17-20.
At Conn. College.

7531 _____. A history of Connecticut College. New London: Conn. College, 1982. 225p. CtNl.

7532 _____. "In the beginning." ConColAlum, 55 (Fall 1977), 19, 32.
New London and the early years of Conn. College (founded 1911).

7533 _____. The Savings Bank of New London at 150: 1827-1977. New London: Savings Bank of New London, 1977. 110p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See also entry 7555.

7534 NYE, IRENE. Chapters in the history of Connecticut College during the first three administrations, 1911-1942. First ed. New London, 1943. 90p. CtHi, CtY. +
Originally a woman's college.

7535 O'BRIEN, MICHAEL J. "The Irish in New London, Conn., in the 17th and 18th centuries." American Irish Historical Society, Journal, 26 (1927), 182-191.

7536 _____. "Irish sea-captains of New London who commanded privateers in the Revolution: the career of Captain Michael Melally." American Irish Historical Society, Journal, 26 (1927), 192-198.

7537 "THE OLD Town Mill." NLCHSR, 3, Part 1 (1906), 93-96.

7538 ONUF, PETER S. "New Lights in New London: a group portrait of the Separatists." WMQ, 3 ser. 37 (Oct. 1980), 627-643.
During the Great Awakening.

7539 PALMER, FREDERIC C. "Hempsted House in New London: built by the first Joshua Hempsted, 1678; addition by his grandson Nathaniel, 1728." CA, 10 (July 1958), 6-33.
See also next entry.

7540 _____, and LILLIAN BLANKLEY COGAN. "The Hempsted House: the restoration." Antiques, 77 (Feb. 1960), 179-180.
See also preceding entry.

7541 PALMER, HENRY ROBINSON. "New London, Conn." NEM, n.s. 14 (May 1896), 291-310.

7542 PERKINS, N. SHAW. "New London Society for Trade and Commerce." NLCHSR, 2, Part 2 (1896), 145-152.
1730s.

7543 PLUMMER, DALE S. "Henry P. Haven: whaling agent." Mystic Seaport, Log, 27 (Nov. 1975), 66-73.
"...The firm of Williams & Haven was the most prominent of New London's numerous whaling agents."

7544 _____. "A Starr is reborn." ConColAlum, 52 (Winter 1980), 3-7.
Historic preservation along New London's Starr St.

7545 POTEET, JAMES M. "The divided mind of Anglo-America: the case of John Winthrop." CHSB, 48 (Spring 1983), 73-87.
Winthrop (1681-1747) spent unhappy years in New London, managing his family's Conn. land holdings and contending with colonial authorities before removing to England in 1723.

7546 POWERS, RALPH AVERILL. The old stone mill on the Oxoboro: Robertson paper and boxes since 1850. N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1957. 24p. CtY. +
Robertson Paper Co.

7547 PRENDERGAST, WILLIAM J. "Historical New London: Nameaug--the fishing place." CC, 9 (Jan. 1946), 6, 23, 29, 40.

7548 _____. "Historical New London: the interesting story of its earliest inhabitants." CC, 8 (Oct.-Nov. 1945), 66-67.

7549 _____. "Historical New London, II: John Winthrop the younger." CC, 8 (Dec. 1945), 29, 59.

7550 _____. "Nathan Hale at New London." CC, 9 (Apr. 1946), 3, 9, 28.
Taught school there.

7551 [PRENTIS, EDWARD.] Ye antient burial place of New London, Connecticut. New London: Pr. of Day Publishing, 1899. 40p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

7552 ROGERS, DOROTHY N. An historical survey of the First Baptist Church of New London, Connecticut, on the occasion of the one hundred-fiftieth anniversary, 1804-1954. n.p.: [Priv. Print., 1954?]. 34p. CtNl.

7553 ROGERS, EDNA MINER. "New London, Connecticut: homes visited by Washington and Lafayette--stage coaches and taverns." Americana, 16 (Jan. 1922), 21-37.

7554 ROGERS, ERNEST ELIAS. Connecticut's Naval Office at New London during the War of the American Revolution. New London: New London County Historical Society, 1933. xvii, 358p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

7555 SAVINGS BANK OF NEW LONDON. A century of banking in New London. Published in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the Savings Bank of New London, New London, Connecticut. New London, 1927. 57p. CtHi. +
History of the bank. See also entry 7533.

7556 SCHULTZ, FRANCIS. "Historical New London anecdotes of 17th and 18th centuries." CC, 9 (May 1946), 6-7; (June 1946), 66.

7557 _____. "New London the 'whaling' city." CC, 9 (July 1946), 8; (Aug. 1946), 7, 9.

7558 "SEA-drift from a New England port." Harper's Monthly, 40 (Dec. 1879), 59-71.

7559 SEE, KATIE O'SULLIVAN. "Our revolutionary moment." ConColAlum, 55 (Winter 1978), 18-19.
Conn. College students during the 1960s.

7560 SMALL, CARLETON F. "The Shaw family and the Shaw Mansion." CA, 20 (June 1968), 14-16.

7561 SMITH, FRED W. History of Union Lodge, No. 31, F. & A.M.: an address delivered at the centennial celebration...New London, Conn., May 20th, 1895. [New London:] Carl J. Viets, [1895?]. 67p. Ct.

7562 SMITH, JAMES MORTON. "Political suppression of seditious criticism: a Connecticut case study." The Historian, 18 (Autumn 1955), 41-56.
Involving the imprisonment under the Sedition Act of 1798 of Charles Holt, editor of a Jeffersonian newspaper, the New London Bee (1800).

7563 STARK, BENJAMIN. "Historical sketch of the schools of New London." NLCHSR, 2, Part 2 (1896), 115-144.

7564 STARR, WILLIAM H. A centennial historical sketch of the town of New London. New London: Power Pr. of George E. Starr, 1876. 96p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
I.e., published at the time of the U.S. centennial.

7565 STEINER, WALTER RALPH. Dr. Elisha North, of New London, Connecticut: the founder of the first eye infirmary in the United States. n.p., [1932]. 13p. CtY.
Reprinted from Beaumont Medical Society, Proceedings (1932-1933).

7566 "THE STORY of the United States Coast Guard Memorial Chapel." USCGAB, 14 (July 1952), 45-56.
At the Coast Guard Academy.

7567 SULMAN, ESTHER, and LEONARD J. GOLDSTEIN. A goodly heritage: the story of the Jewish community in New London, 1860-1955. New London: Bingham Printing, 1957. 81p. Ct. +

7568 TRACY, EDWARD B. "New London's whaling days." CC, 1 (Aug. 1938), 4-5, 57.

7569 "TWO hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of New London, May 5 and 6, 1896." NLCHSR, 2, Part 3 (1897), 187-327.
S. Leroy Blake, ed. See also entry 7508.

7570 NEW LONDON

7570 U.S. DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION. FEDERAL RAILROAD ADMINISTRATION. NORTHEAST CORRIDOR PROJECT. Bank Street waterfront, New London, Connecticut. Washington, D.C., 1984. var. p. CtU-S.
Includes historical information.

7571 [UTLEY, H. D., COMPANY.] Just of age, 1887-1908. [New London: Utley's Printing House, 1908?] [8]p. Ct.
History of the firm, which was involved in printing, bookselling, and the stationery business.

7572 WADLEIGH, WELLS EGGLESTON. Cedar Grove Cemetery, 1851-1976.... New London: New London Cemetery Association, 1976. 84p. CtHi.

7573 WALL, RICHARD B. Bank Street fifty years ago. New London: Pr. of the Day, 1902. 33p. Ct, CtY. +

7574 _____. A brief sketch of the whaling industry in New London. New London: Mariners Savings Bank, 1935. [6]p. CtMy. +

7575 _____. Doctor Ulysses Dow and his school: a story of New London. New London, 1907. 27p. CtHi.
Free Grammar School of New London, the "only public place of learning in town until 1834."

7576 WEAVER, MARTIN E. "A short note on the Nathaniel Hempstead House in New London, Connecticut." Association for Preservation Technology Bulletin, 8, No. 3 (1976), 83-87.
Also known as the Huguenot House.

7577 WELLMAN, JAMES, and WALTER B. PEET. The story of the Harvard-Yale race, 1852-1912. N.Y.: Harper & Brothers, 1912. 38p. CtY. +
Rowing. See note, entry 7431.

7578 WHEELER, RICHARD ANSON. "The first organized church in New London County: an historical study." NLCHSR, 1, Part 3 (1891), 12-25.
New London (1651).

7579 [WIES, ALMA CLARKE.] Brief history of early New London, Connecticut, and heritage walking tour. n.p., [1962]. 21, 9, [13]p. CtNl.
Cover title: New London Area Girl Scouts.

7580 WILLIAMS, C. A. "Early whaling industry of New London." NLCHSR, 2, Part 1 (1895), 3-22.

7581 ZERRAHN, PAUL. "The Pequot Chapel in New London." CC, 17 (Apr. 1954), 22, 29.
Nondenominational.

SEE ALSO entries 1355, 7391-7393, 7426, 7428, 7444, 7455, 7458, 7460-7463, 7473, 7486, 7493, 7496-7498, 7506-7507, 7539, 7552, 7576, 7578.

NEW MILFORD (LITCHFIELD CO.)

7582 ANDREWS, WILLIAM GIVEN. "The trading-house on the Paugasset." NHCHSP, 4 (1888), 371-403.
Argues that a trading post established by New Haven Colony residents in the 1640s was on the Housatonic River in present-day New Milford. The site of the post has been disputed.

7583 BEARD, CHARLES A. "The New Milford hero." LLH, 4 (June 1932), 5, 23-29.
Roger Sherman.

7584 BOLLES, JOSHUA K. Father was an editor. N.Y.: W. W. Norton, 1940. 284p. CtHi. +
New Milford Gazette.

7585 BONAR, JAMES B. New Milford: a memorial discourse, delivered in the Congregational Church, New Milford, Conn., Sunday, July 9, 1876. New Milford: M. L. Delavan, 1876. 20p. Ct. +
"History: town and church of New Milford, Conn."

7586 BRAMAN, CHESTER. "The cordwainer of New Milford." CC, 1 (May 1938), 3, 51.
Roger Sherman.

7587 DAGGETT, DAVID. "A brief account of a trial at law, in which the influence of water, raised by a mill-dam, on the health of the inhabitants in the neighborhood, was considered." Conn. Academy of Arts and Sciences, Memoirs, 1 (1810), 131-134.
1800 trial involving New Milford parties. See also article in YLR (Fall 1972), 9-12.

7588 EVANS, CLARENCE. "Churches of Gaylordsville." LLH, 9 (June 1947), 7-8.

7589 _____. "A daguerreotype camera in Gaylordsville." LLH, 8 (Dec. 1944), 16-17, 23.
Early days of photography.

7590 _____. "Early New Milford history." LLH, 8 (June 1945), 10-11, 26.

7591 _____. "Gaylord School." LLH, 10 (June 1948), 15-16.
District school in Gaylordsville.

7592 EVANS, CLARENCE. "Gaylordsville, Connecticut, in 1905: how history was made in a picturesque New England village." LLH, 7 (June 1943), 8-9, 22.

7593 _____. "Great New Milford fire most disastrous in town's history." LLH, 8 (Dec. 1945), 14, 28.
1902.

7594 _____. "How electricity came to Gaylordsville." LLH, 11 (Dec. 1951), 21, 37.

7595 _____. "New Milford toll gate and bridge." LLH, 9 (Dec. 1946), 9-10.

7596 _____. "Peter Gaylord and Gaylordsville." LLH, 8 (June 1944), 14-15, 23.
"...Built the first general store in Gaylordsville in 1807 and carried on business there for over forty years." See also LLH, 10 (June 1949), 8.

7597 FLYNN, JOHN D. Gaylordsville, Connecticut. New Milford: Litch-Fair Pr., n.d. 131p. CtNm.
History of Gaylordsville.

7598 _____. "Gaylordsville Methodist Church." LLH, 12 (June 1954), 15-16, 42.

7599 "GAYLORDSVILLE and its bridge." LLH, 9 (June 1946), 9-10.
First bridge there was built ca. 1806.

7600 HARTFORD, DALE. "The most beautiful house in America." Yankee, 32 (Nov. 1968), 98-101, 172-175.
Sylvanus Noble House (ca. 1775).

7601 HUQUENIN, CHARLES A. "Waramaug and the Indian legend of Weantinaug." N.Y. Folklore Quarterly, 11 (Spring 1955), 53-65.
Waramaug was an Indian sachem in the New Milford area (died ca. 1735).

7602 JOHNSON, FRANK A. Century sermon, delivered in the Congregational Church, New Milford, Conn., Sunday, Dec. 30, 1900. n.p., [1901?]. 12p. CtHi.

7603 JOHNSON, GEORGE HERBERT. Thirty years' pastorate: an historical address...in the First Congregational Church, New Milford, Conn., March 13, 1938. New Milford: Times Print Shop, 1938. 16p. Ct.

7604 KAPPEL, PHILIP. "Washington never slept here." New-England Galaxy, 5 (Winter 1964), 24-33.
Restoration of author's house in New Milford.

7605 KILBOURN, DWIGHT C. "New Milford." CM, 5 (Oct. 1899), 499-519.
Historical.

7606 LILLIS, M. JOSEPH, JR. "The heritage of New Milford." CLeagHSB, 33 (Sept. 1981), 4, 20.

7607 MARTIN, E. PAUL. Eighty plus years in New Milford, Conn., 1894-1977. n.p., n.d. 89p. CtNm.
Author served as first selectman, 1955-1961.

7608 NETTLETON, JOSEPH H. Old New Milford and vicinity.... Meeting of the Roger Sherman Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, New Milford, Conn., April 12, 1938. n.p., [1938?]. 11p. Ct.
Mainly about transportation.

7609 NEW MILFORD, CONN. Two centuries of New Milford, Connecticut: an account of the bi-centennial celebration of the founding of the town, held June 15, 16, 17 and 18, 1907; with a number of historical articles and reminiscences. N.Y.: Grafton Pr., 1907. xii, 307p. CtHi, CtY. +

7610 _____. The two hundredth anniversary of the settlement of the town of New Milford, Conn., June 17th, 1907. Address delivered by Daniel Davenport.... Bridgeport: Buckingham, Brewer & Platt, 1907. 20p. Ct. +
Historical.

7611 NEW MILFORD, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The historical address and other accounts of the exercises commemorating the 200th anniversary of the organization of the First Congregational Church, New Milford, Connecticut, October nineteenth, nineteen hundred and sixteen. New Milford: Times Publishing, 1916. 46p. Ct.

7612 _____. Manual of the First Congregational Church, New Milford, Connecticut.... (1891) Times Publishing, 1916. 95p. Ct. +
Includes historical sketch.

7613 NEW MILFORD HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Citizens in a new republic: New Milford, 1776-1826. Sponsored by the Connecticut Commission on the Arts. The New Milford Historical Society, July 28 through September 5, 1976. n.p., 1976. 36p. CtHi.
Exhibition of portraits belonging to the society of 12 New Milford residents of the period. Includes biographical sketches.

7614 NEW MILFORD HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Edith Newton's New Milford. Introduction by Philip Kappel. Charles Beach Barlow, ed. New Milford, 1979. xiv, 87p. CtHi.
Lithographs of scenes in New Milford by a local artist (1878-1964). Includes historical descriptions of the subjects depicted.

7615 NEWTON, EDITH. "Sylvanus and the railroad--or the Station Hotel." CC, 6 (Feb. 1943), 4, 34.
At Gaylordsville. See also entries 7621 and 7622.

7616 NORTHVILLE, CONN. NEW MILFORD BAPTIST CHURCH. History of the New Milford Baptist Church in Northville. September 1933, Northville, Connecticut. [Danbury: Modern Printery,] 1933. [8]p. Ct.

7617 PAWLOSKI, JOHN A. "Boulder Home site." ArcSocConB, No. 37 (Nov. 1972), 18-25.
Indian site.

7618 PECK, HOWARD. "Weantinock (New Milford) on the Housatonic." CC, 15 (Dec. 1952), 14-27.

7619 "PROPRIETORS and early setlers of New Milford, Conn." LLH, 31 (Fall-Winter 1971), 7-8.

7620 REESE, ALBERT. "A newly discovered landscape by Ralph Earl." Art in America, 36 (Jan. 1948), 49-53.
New Milford scene, painted ca. 1790.

7621 THORLAND, BARBARA D. "The Merwinsville project: how George Hasse and his Gaylordsville neighbors are working to restore a treasured landmark." LLH, 33 (Winter 1973-1974), 38-40.
Includes historical sketch of the Merwinsville Hotel, a landmark along the tracks of the Housatonic Railroad. See also next entry and entry 7615.

7622 _____. "The Station Hotel at Gaylordsville." CLeagHSB, 26 (Mar. 1974), 10-11.
See also preceding entry and entry 7615.

7623 WAITE, WILLIAM W. A study of Connecticut communities: how the people in a small town live and work. Based on student reports in the Summer Engineering School, Columbia University in the City of New York. n.p., 1961. iv, 58p. Ct. +
Includes historical notes.

SEE ALSO entries 648, 2019, 2050, 7584-7585, 7588-7589, 7591-7592, 7594, 7596-7600, 7602-7603, 7615-7617, 7621-7622.

NEWINGTON (HARTFORD CO.)

7624 BAXTER, ELIZABETH SWEETSER. The centennial history of Newington, Connecticut, 1971. [Newington:] Lucy Robbins Welles Library, 1971. xvii, 316p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

7625 _____. Newington long ago. Newington: Newington Public Schools, 1984. 50p. CtWethHi.
For elementary school use.

7626 BRACE, JOAB. Half-century discourse: history of the church in Newington; its doctrine, its ministers, its experience. Presented in the discourse delivered on Tuesday, the 16th of January, 1855, on his relinquishment of active service, at the close of half a century from his ordination in that place. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Tiffany, 1855. 75p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Congregational.

7627 CURTIS, JARED R. Newington, Connecticut: early history and economic development between 1800 and 1850. Newington, 1959. 53p. CtNewi.

7628 EARLY annals of Newington: comprising the first records of the Newington Ecclesiastical Society, and of the Congregational Church connected therewith; with documents and papers relating to the early history of the parish. Roger Welles, ed. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1874. 204p. Ct, CtNhHi.

7629 GRANT, ELLSWORTH STRONG. Drop by drop: the Loctite story, 1953-1980. n.p., 1983. 156p. CtHi.
Manufacturer of chemicals.

7630 HISTORICAL RECORDS SURVEY. Inventory of the town and city archives of Connecticut. No. 2: Hartford County. Vol. XVII: Newington. New Haven, 1939. iv, 98p. CtHi. +
Includes historical sketch of Newington town government.

7631 LEWIS, WILMARTH SHELDON. Bicentennial of the Newington Library: address...May 1, 1953. n.p.: Priv. Print., [1953?]. [10]p. CtY.
Lucy Robbins Welles Library.

7632 LITTLE, HENRY G. Early days in Newington, Connecticut, 1833-1836. Newington: Priv. Print., 1937. 122p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Author's recollections, written 1896. Reprinted 1977.

7633 NEWINGTON, CONN. AMERICAN REVOLUTION BICENTENNIAL COMMISSION. Newington American Revolution bicentennial, 1776-1976: official program book, business directory and indexed street map of Newington. n.p., [1976?]. [14]p. Ct.
Includes "Newington 1776" and a historical sketch of the commission.

7634 NEWINGTON, CONN. CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION COMMITTEE. Official program, Newington centennial celebration, 1971. n.p., [1971?]. 100p. CtNewi.
Includes "The mill at the falls," by Elizabeth Sweetser Baxter, 2-6.

7635 NEWINGTON, CONN. CHURCH OF CHRIST. The Church of Christ, Congregational, of Newington, Connecticut: the confession of faith and by-laws, adopted April 11, 1927. n.p., n.d. [12]p. Ct.
Includes brief historical sketch.

7636 _____. Church of Christ, Newington, Conn.: celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the church building and the 175th of the organization of the church, on October 2 and 3, 1897. Southington: Pr. of Wm. J. Holden, [1897?]. 90p. CtHi, CtY. +
Includes historical and biographical sketches.

7637 _____. 250th anniversary, Church of Christ, Congregational, Newington, Conn., 1722-1972. n.p., [1972?]. [32]p. CtHi.

7638 _____. 225th anniversary of the Church of Christ, Congregational, Newington, Connecticut, 1722-1947. n.p., [1947?]. [48]p. CtHi. +

7639 _____. Two hundredth anniversary of the Church of Christ, Congregational, Newington, Connecticut. September 30 and October 1, 1922. Newington, [1922?]. [39]p. CtHi, CtY. +
Includes historical sketches.

7640 NEWINGTON, CONN. ST. MARY'S CHURCH. St. Mary's Church, Newington, Connecticut. South Hackensack, N.J.: Custombook, 1967. Unp. CtNewi.
Roman Catholic. Includes historical sketch.

7641 _____. St. Mary's Church, Newington, Conn., 1924-1974: golden jubilee. n.p., [1974?]. 160p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

7642 ROWLEY, ELLEN HASTINGS. Newington's oldest families. Commissioned by the Newington American Revolution Bicentennial Commission. Newington: Newington Town Crier, 1976. [40]p. Ct.

7643 WELLES, EDWIN STANLEY. "Newington." CQ, 3 (Oct.-Dec. 1897), 389-402.
Historical and descriptive.

7644 WELLES, ROGER. Centennial celebration: historical address...and poem by Miss Mary K. Atwood, delivered in the Congregational Church, Newington, Conn., July 4, 1876. Hartford: Allen and Sherwood, 1876. 50p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Historical sketch of the town.

SEE ALSO entries 1583, 1980, 1984, 1993-1994, 7626, 7631.

NEWTOWN (FAIRFIELD CO.)

7645 BOYLE, JOHN NEVILLE. Newtown, 1708-1758: historical notes and maps. Newtown: Bee Pub., [1945?]. xv, 83p. CtHi, CtY.

7646 BURHANS, DANIEL. Autobiography of the Rev. Dr. Daniel Burhans (1763-1853). Hartford: The Historiographer, 1955. 11p. Ct.
Episcopal pastor in Newtown.

7647 DESTLER, CHESTER McARTHUR. "Newtown and the American Revolution." CH, No. 20 (Jan. 1979), 6-26.

7648 GARDNER, ROBERT W. Anglicans to Americans: Trinity Episcopal Church, Newtown, Connecticut, 1732-1982. N.Y.: Walker, 1982. 151p. CtNewt.

7649 JOHNSON, EZRA LEVAN. Newtown's history and historian, Ezra Levan Johnson. With additional material prepared by Jane Eliza Johnson.... Newtown, 1917. 284, 7, 12, 4, 149, 2p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

7650 LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS OF NEWTOWN. Newtown, Connecticut: past and present. (1955) Derby: Bacon Printing, 1975. vi, 122p. Ct, CtNhHi.

7651 NEWTOWN, CONN. Newtown's bicentennial: an account of the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the purchase from the Indians of the land of the town of Newtown, Connecticut, held August fifth, nineteen hundred and five. James Hardin George, Allison Parish Smith, and Ezra Levan Johnson, eds. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1906. 177p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketches.

7652 _____. The 250th anniversary of Newtown, Connecticut, 1705-1955. James A. Tobey, Paul S. Smith, and Harry King Tootle, eds. n.p., 1955. 56p. CtHi.

7653 NEWTOWN, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The story of two centuries; with an account of the celebration of the bicentenary of the Congregational Church of Newtown, Conn. October 18, 19 and 20, 1914. [New Haven:] Pr. of Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1914. 101p. Ct, CtY. +
Includes historical address.

7654 _____. 250th anniversary year, 1714-1964: Newtown Congregational Church. Mary R. Lucas, ed. New Haven: Walker-Rackliff, 1964. v, 114p. CtHi, CtY.
Includes historical and biographical sketches.

7655 NEWTOWN, CONN. TRINITY PARISH. Consecration of the fourth church edifice, Trinity Parish, Newtown, Conn.; and celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of its foundation, with memorial sermon by Rev. D. P. Sanford...in commemoration of Rev. John Beach, Miss. of the Ven. Soc. P.G. from 1732 to 1782. N.Y.: E. & J. B. Young, 1882. 28p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Episcopal. Abbreviation stands for missionary of the Venerable Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.

7656 NEWTOWN BEE (newspaper). Town hails 250th birthday (Aug. 5, 1955). 6p. Ct.
Includes historical articles.

7657 NEWTOWN: ye history.... n.p., [1979?]. [20]p. CtHi.

7658 SMITH, BETTY. "A place you'd never believe--Newtown, Fairfield County's largest (60 sq. mi.) small town." Fairfield County, 8 (Oct. 1978), 31-37.
Includes historical information.

7659 SMITH, MORTIMER. One hundred years of schools in Newtown. Newtown: Bee Publishing, 1945. 21p. Ct.

7660 STORRS, EDWIN B. "The six railroad stations in Newtown, Conn." S'liner, 11, No. 1 (1980), 22-27.

7661 WRIGHT, OTIS OLNEY. Historical sketch of Hiram Lodge, No. 18, A.F. and A.M., Sandy Hook (Newtown), Connecticut: prepared and read at the dedication of the new Masonic Hall, June twenty-sixth, nineteen hundred and seven. Newtown: Bee Publishing, 1907. 21p. Ct.

SEE ALSO entries 160, 500, 1930, 1934, 7645, 7648, 7661.

NORFOLK (LITCHFIELD CO.)

7662 BARBOUR, FREDERICK K. "Connecticut furniture: the story of a project." CA, 14 (Dec. 1962), 18-25.
His furniture collection.

7663 BASSETT, WILLIAM E., and J. WICKLIFFE BEACH. Historical discourses preached in the Congregational Church, Norfolk, Conn., July 9, 1876, in accordance with the recommendation of the State Conference. I: The pastors and the spiritual progress of the church, by Rev. Wm. E. Bassett. II: The Revolutionary period and the external life of the church, by Rev. J. Wickliffe Beach. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1876. 72p. Ct. +
Norfolk Church of Christ.

7664 CRISSEY, THERON WILMOT. ...History of Norfolk, Litchfield County, Connecticut. Opening chapters by Rev. Joseph Eldredge. Everett, Mass.: Mass. Publishing, 1900. viii, 648p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

7665 CURTISS, PHILIP. "Norfolk--a town with a strange personality." LLH, 2 (June 1930), 3-4, 20-23.

7666 CUSHING, HARVEY. "The Doctors Welch of Norfolk." New England Journal of Medicine, 210 (May 24, 1934), 1132-1134.
Welch family, which produced a number of physicians.

7667 DENNIS, FREDERIC S. The Norfolk Village Green. n.p.: Priv. Print., 1917. 137p. Ct, CtY. +

7668 DePEU, JOHN. A sermon by...[the] pastor of the Church of Christ in Norfolk, Conn., December 1st, 1895. Hartford: Pr. of L. G. Wiley, 1896. 14p. CtNof. +
Changes in the church and town during the first ten years of author's pastorate.

7669 DURYEE, LAWRENCE M. "Norfolk's 'Castle in the Sky.'" LLH, 33 (Spring-Summer 1973), 13-14, 54.
Historic house and its occupants.

7670 EDDY, HENRY H., and PHILEMON W. JOHNSON. Schools and libraries in Norfolk, by Henry H. Eddy. Delivered at the Norfolk Library at the celebration of its tenth anniversary, March sixth, 1899. Historical sketch of the Norfolk Library from 1899 to 1909, by Philemon Johnson. [Hartford: R. S. Peck,] 1909. [46]p. CtHi, CtY. +
See also entry 7674.

7671 FARNSWORTH, GEORGE C. "Winter on Wickwire Road." American Forests, 84 (Mar. 1978), 8-11.
Author's account of cutting firewood there.

7672 "THE GREAT Welch family of doctors." LLH, 5 (Aug. 1934), 4-5, 16-25.
Of Norfolk.

7673 HARTMAN, JUSTIN J. These past eight years in Norfolk, 1953-1961: a sermon given...at the Church of Christ, Norfolk, Connecticut, July 30, 1961. n.p., [1961?]. 14p. CtNof.

7674 HINSDALE, MARY P., HENRY H. EDDY, and JOHN CALVIN GODDARD. Three addresses: Colonial days in Norfolk, by Miss Mary P. Hinsdale; delivered at the home of the Misses Eldridge on July 14, 1889, at a meeting of the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames. Schools and libraries in Norfolk, by Henry H. Eddy; delivered at the Norfolk Library at the celebration of its tenth anniversary, March 6, 1899. The library in the small town, by Rev. John C. Goddard of Salisbury, Connecticut; delivered at the Norfolk Library, the celebration of its tenth anniversary, March 6, 1899. n.p.: Priv. Print, 1899. 32p. Ct, CtY.
See also entry 7670. The Hinsdale and Eddy addresses were also combined in a separate publication (1899).

7675 HUMPHREY, MINNIE R. South Norfolk then and now: the residents, their homes, and their industries. [Norfolk, 1954.] 37p. CtHi.
Material in this entry was also extracted in articles in LLH, 27 (Summer 1968), 22-23, 40-41, 44; 29 (Fall-Winter 1969), 51; 31 (Fall-Winter 1971), 50.

7676 ISABELLA CLUB, NORFOLK. Norfolk bicentenary: papers by members of the Isabella Club. Norfolk: Bicentennial Committee of Norfolk, Conn., 1958. 97p. CtHi. +

7677 KURAU, FLORENCE W. "Anecdotes of Lym and 'Rast of Norfolk: how two Yankees successfully used their wits." LLH, 8 (June 1945), 16, 24-25.
Local residents Lyman and Erastus Johnson, who were still living at the time this article was written.

7678 NORFOLK, CONN. BICENTENNIAL COMMISSION. Norfolk, Connecticut, 1900-1975: an account of some of the aspects of life in Norfolk since the turn of the century and of those who played a part in them. Alice V. Waldecker, ed. Winsted: Winchester Pr., 1976. xii, 294p. CtHi.

7679 NORFOLK, CONN. CHURCH OF CHRIST. Commemorative exercises of the Church of Christ at Norfolk, November 20, 27, 28, and December 4, 11, 25, 1910. Celebrating the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the church, organized December 24, 1760. [Norfolk:] Published by the Church, n.d. 112p. CtHi, CtY. +
Congregational. Includes historical sketch.

7680 _____. Manual of the Church of Christ (Congregational) in Norfolk, Conn. Organized December 24, 1760. (1892) Canaan: Pr. of C. H. Pease, 1900. 48p. CtHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

7681 OLD NEWGATE COON CLUB, NORFOLK. Sixtieth anniversary history, ye Olde Newgate Coon Club, Hartland Hollow, 1897-1937; Norfolk, 1937-1957. n.p., [1957?]. 31p. CtHi. +
Hunting club. Portions of this material were also published in LLH, 26 (Summer 1966), 8-9, 24-25, 30-31.

7682 POTTER, JAMES H. Church of Christ (Congregational), Norfolk, Connecticut: two hundred years, 1760-1960. vii, 108p. CtHi. +

7683 RHOADES, MARY HAWLEY. "Pondtown in Norfolk." LLH, 10 (Dec. 1949), 10, 23, 30, 32, 39; (June 1950), 16-19, 36-37.

7684 ROBBINS, AMMI RUHAMAH. Half-century sermon, delivered at Norfolk, October 28, 1811: fifty years from the ordination of the author to the work of the ministry in that place. 2d ed. Hartford: Peter B. Gleason, 1812. 24p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Church of Christ (Congregational).

7685 ROBBINS Battell: prepared for the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Church of Christ, Norfolk, Connecticut, in the year nineteen hundred and ten. [N.Y.: De Vinne Pr., 1910?] 12p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Battell (1819-1895) was a community leader.

7686 ROYS, AUREN. A brief history of the town of Norfolk, from 1738 to 1844; and a summary of events and transactions which have occurred in this town, from its first settlement, chronologically arranged.... N.Y.: Henry Ludwig, 1847. 89p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

7687 STOECKEL, CARL. Music and poetry of Norfolk. n.p.: Priv. Print., 1898. viii, 63p. Ct. +

7688 THOMPSON, SYDNEY. The history of the Ellen Battell Stoeckel Trust. n.p., [1951?]. 18p. CtHi.
Norfolk Music School and Norfolk Art School (summer programs).

7689 _____. "Norfolk Music School of Yale University." LLH, 6 (Winter 1941-1942), 4-5, 27.

7690 "TOWN has cultivated a local spirit through four generations." LLH, 2 (Nov. 1930), 5-6, 22-28.

SEE ALSO entries 1280, 2049, 7663-7664, 7668-7670, 7673-7675, 7682-7684, 7688-7689.

NORTH BRANFORD (NEW HAVEN CO.)

7691 ALLING, JEANE COOKE. A silent witness in four centuries. Northford, 1931. 52p. CtNhHi.
"Sol's Path," a 17th-century house in Northford. See also entry 7695.

7692 ANTIQUARIAN AND LANDMARKS SOCIETY, INC., OF CONNECTICUT. Open house in the society of Northford, Connecticut, 23 May, 1953. Guide map & general information for visitors. n.p., [1953]. Unp. Ct. +
Includes historical information about a number of Northford homes.

7693 BRADLEY, MRS. GEORGE F. "Where are Sister Mary's kin?" Yankee, 28 (Aug. 1964), 98-100.
Search for relatives of Mary Ann Igo (died 1874), whose permission would be required for the removal of her body to another gravesite.

7694 BRAZER, ESTHER STEVENS. "Signed and dated: a painted wall in Connecticut." Antiques, 48 (Sept. 1945), 138.
In the Warham Williams house, Northford. Signed by Jared Jessup and dated 1809.

7695 CARTER, ELIZABETH A. "Sol's Path." Yankee, 19 (June 1955), 48-51.
See also entry 7691.

7696 CONNECTICUT tercentenary celebration at North Branford, July 27 and 28, 1935. n.p., [1935?]. [12]p. CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch of the town.

7697 DAVIDSON, SARAH. "Northford industry." CLeagHSB, 25 (May 1973), 30-31.

7698 [DOODY, CARRIE G.] The history of the Catholic churches in North Branford. n.p., n.d. [4]p. CtNob.

7699 [_____.] The town of North Branford--just a glimpse. n.p., [1967]. [6]p. CtNob.

7700 [DOWALIBY, ANNA.] Historical sketch of North Branford. North Branford: Atwater Memorial Library, [1966]. 10p. CtNob.

7701 HOOKER, JANE D. The story of a country parish: Zion Episcopal Church, North Branford, Connecticut, 1812-1978. n.p., [1978?]. 193p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

7702 LIVINGSTON, ELIZABETH A. "Warham Williams: a country parson and his Northford home." NHCHSJ, 18 (Sept. 1969), 58-67.
18th-century Congregational minister.

7703 LIVINGSTON, HELEN HAMILTON. A history of St. Andrew's Protestant Episcopal Church, Northford, Connecticut, 1763-1963. n.p., 1963. 54p. CtNhHi.

7704 MANSFIELD, CALVIN. A brief history of the life of Calvin Mansfield, now living; showing the losses and crosses with some omissions, through his pilgrimage, down to the present time. n.p., n.d. 8p. CtHi.
Autobiography of Northford man, written ca. 1840.

7705 _____. Memorandums of the seasons, weather, &c., and of the remarkable events, in the society of Northford, Ct., from the year 1814, to 1829. Also, an account of the deaths in every family in that society, for a period of forty-eight years. New Haven: Herald Office, 1829. 48p. CtY.

7706 MILLER, HERBERT C. The history of North Branford and Northford. North Branford: Totoket Historical Society, 1982. vi, 106p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

7707 _____. "Inventors and industries in Northford, 1840-80." NHCHSJ, 30 (Fall 1983), 21-26.

7708 NORTH BRANFORD, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Exercises attending the one hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of the organization of the Congregational Church in North Branford, Connecticut, Wednesday, October 15, 1902. Historical Sermon, addresses and letters. 1726-1902. [Guilford: Shore Line Pr., 1902?] 44p. CtNhHi. +

7709 NORTHFORD, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. LADIES' AID SOCIETY. A guide for a tour of some of the old houses in Northford on exhibition during Open-house Day, Saturday, May 24, 1958, 10 to 4 o'clock. n.p., [1958?]. Unp. CtNhHi.
Includes historical information about 12 houses and buildings.

7710 PIERCE, ASA CLINTON. "Days of old remembered": historical discourse preached in the Congregational Church, Northford, Conn., October 8, 1876. New Haven: Punderson & Crisand, 1877. 28p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

7711 ROBERTS, GEORGE S. "Anecdote of an old time minister. Reverend Samuel Eells...who acted as village doctor and marched his congregation to Washington's headquarters when call came for troops to fight for American independence." CM, 11, No. 4 (1907), 609-613.

7712 RUSSELL, LYENT W. "The Van Wilgen site (6-NH-88), North Branford, Connecticut." ArcSocConB, No. 42 (1980), 29-33.
Indian site.

7713 TALLMADGE, JOHN A. The first thirty years: a history of North Branford's two libraries. n.p., 1963. v, 69p. CtNob.

7714 THORPE, MALCOLM R. "More Connecticut Valley footprints: found in North Branford, near New Haven, and their scientific importance." YAW, 38 (Feb. 22, 1929), 623-625.
Dinosaur discoveries (late 1920s).

7715 WOOD, GEORGE I. The early history of the Congregational Church and society, of North Branford; delivered in the Congregational Church, Jan. 6, 1850. New Haven: J. H. Benham, 1850. 23p. CtNhHi. +

SEE ALSO entries 2116, 5501, 7691-7692, 7694-7695, 7697, 7701-7707, 7709-7710, 7712, 7715.

NORTH CANAAN (LITCHFIELD CO.)

7716 ELDREDGE, JOSEPH. Centennial sermon, delivered at North Canaan, Ct., July 28, 1869. Lee, Mass.: William Hill, 1869. 15p. CtHi.
Congregational Church.

7717 FLETCHER, ROBERT. Vicissitudes of the East Canaan Church: a brief history of the Congregational Church in the Canaan colony. n.p., [1922?]. 16p. Ct.

7718 HANDSMAN, RUSSELL G. "Early capitalism and the centre village of North Canaan, Connecticut: a study of transformation and separations." Artifacts, 9 (Summer 1981), 1-19.
I.e., the ville of Canaan, in the town of North Canaan.

7719 _____. Modern patterns and past processes: a study of North Canaan's past. Washington: American Indian Archaeological Institute, 1980. 49p. CtHi.

7720 [RODEMEYER, JOHN, JR.] Scrap book of North Canaan. Illustrated. Canaan: C. H. Pease, [1898?]. 77, [13]p. Ct, CtNhHi.

SEE ALSO entries 2035, 2724, 7716-7718, 7720.

NORTH HAVEN (NEW HAVEN CO.)

7721 ALLEN, DeWITT C. Three centuries of North Haven school history. Winsted: Dowd Printing, 1956. vii, 246p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

7722 BARCLAY, CUTHBERT C. Centennial sermon, delivered in St. John's Church, North Haven, Easter Sunday, p.m. (being 24th April 1859). New Haven: Geo. Tuttle, 1859. 20p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Episcopal.

7723 FLOOD, PHYLLIS R. History of the Baptist Church in Montowese. Compiled for the North Haven bicentennial celebration, 1875-1976. n.p., n.d. 24p. Ct, CtNhHi.

7724 HALLAM, ROBERT A. "What hath God wrought?" A sermon preached in St. John's Church, North Haven, on the centennial celebration of the founding of the parish, April 27th, 1859. New Haven: Geo. Tuttle, 1859. 19p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Episcopal.

7725 HARTE, CHARLES RUFUS. "Preserving a typical iron furnace." Connecticut Woodlands, 10 (Oct. 1945), 27-29.
In North Haven.

7726 KOTCHIAN, WINIFRED. The Quinnipiac: the story of a river. North Haven: North Haven Bicentennial Commission, 1976. 42p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
In North Haven.

7727 MONTOWESE, CONN. BAPTIST CHURCH. History of the Montowese Baptist Church and centennial program, June 7-12, 1911.... n.p., 1911. [29]p. CtY.

7728 _____. Sesquicentennial history of the Montowese Baptist Church, June 10-11,12, 1961. n.p., [1961?]. 30p. Ct.

7729 NORTH HAVEN, CONN. FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST. Manual of the First Church of Christ in North Haven, Conn.... (1871) New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1892. 78p. CtHi, CtY. +
Congregational. Includes historical sketch.

7730 NORTH HAVEN, CONN. ST. JOHN'S CHURCH. Directory and manual of the St. John's Episcopal Church, North Haven, Conn., 1915. Rev. A. F. Lewis, rector. n.p., [1915?]. 39p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

7731 PEARSALL, THOMAS I. North Haven in the Revolution. [North Haven:] North Haven Bicentennial Commission, 1976. 92p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

7732 REYNOLDS, WILLIAM T. A discourse preached to the First Ecclesiastical Society and church, in North Haven, Conn., Sabbath, April 1st, 1888, on the twenty-fifth anniversary of his ministry in that place. New Haven: Price, Lee, 1888. 28p. Ct. +

7733 _____. An historical address on the one hundredth anniversary of the town of North Haven, delivered Oct. 21st, 1886. [New Haven:] Pr. of Price, Lee & Adkins, [1886?]. 37p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

7734 STILES, H. NELSON. A chronicle of two hundred years of St. John's Church. North Haven: St. John's Episcopal Church, 1959. 103p. CtNhHi. +

7735 THORPE, SHELDON B. North Haven annals: a history of the town from its settlement 1680, to its first centennial 1886. New Haven: Pr. of Price, Lee & Adkins, 1892. 422p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

7736 _____. North Haven in the nineteenth century: a memorial. Published by the Twentieth Century Committee. New Haven: Price, Lee & Adkins, 1901. 207p. CtHi, CtY. +

7737 TRUMBULL, BENJAMIN. A century sermon: or sketches of the history of the eighteenth century. Interspersed and closed with serious practical remarks. Delivered at North-Haven, January 1, 1801. New Haven: Read and Morris, 1801. 36p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical information about North Haven.

7738 VETERAN SOLDIERS' ASSOCIATION. Dedication of the Soldiers' Monument, North Haven, Conn. [New Haven:] New Haven Printing, 1905. iv, 48p. CtHi. +

SEE ALSO entries 2116, 7721-7724, 7727-7728, 7732, 7734, 7738.

NORTH STONINGTON (NEW LONDON CO.)

7739 COIT, ANNA N. "Luther Palmer's farm." HF, 20 (Feb. 1983), 1, 7-9; (May 1983), 1, 3-5, 7-9.
Restoration of house at Pauchunganuc Farm, on Route 49, near the Voluntown line.

7740 DEMOCRATIC WOMEN'S CLUB OF NORTH STONINGTON. North Stonington: a panoramic view, old houses and village buildings.... [Westerly, R.I.: Utter,] 1976. 28p. CtNs.
Includes historical information about a number of houses and buildings.

7741 HUBBELL, STEPHEN. A discourse commemorative of the Rev. Joseph Fish, for fifty years (from 1732 to 1781) pastor of the Congregational Church in North Stonington, Conn. Delivered at that place, Lord's Day, August 16th, 1863.... Norwich: Bulletin Job Office, 1863. 26p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See also the R.I. volume of this series, entry 1477.

7742 MORRIS, MYRON NEWTON. A discourse delivered at the dedication of the Congregational house of worship in North Stonington, Conn., June 27th, 1848. Norwich: J. Dunham's Pr., 1849. 29p. CtHi. +
Historical.

7743 NORTH STONINGTON, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Congregational Church, North Stonington, Connecticut. Rev. Edwin Judson Klock, A.M., pastor. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1905. 39p. Ct, CtY. +
Includes historical sketch.

7744 NORTH STONINGTON, CONN. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. First Baptist Church, North Stonington, Connecticut: the papers and addresses delivered at the dedication of a granite memorial on the site of the first church edifice, September 23, 1934; and "A discourse delivered at the one hundredth anniversary" of the church in 1843. Westerly, R.I.: Utter, 1936. 145p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
"Discourse," by Albert G. Palmer, also was published separately (1844).

7745 NORTH STONINGTON, CONN. THIRD BAPTIST CHURCH. "Thou shalt remember the days of old": a souvenir of the fortieth anniversary of the ordination of D. Henry Miller, D.D., by the Third Baptist Church, North Stonington, Conn., December 15th, 1887. Norwich: Utley's, n.d. 21p. Ct.
Includes historical address.

SEE ALSO entries 7739, 7741-7742.

NORWALK (FAIRFIELD CO.)

7746 ADAMS, VIRGINIA QUEEN. History of Sheffield Island, Norwalk, Connecticut. Stamford: Published by the Author, 1968. 23p. Ct. +

7747 AMERICAN RED CROSS. NORWALK CHAPTER. History of the Norwalk Chapter, American Red Cross, 1916 through World War II. Norwalk, Connecticut. n.p., n.d. 42p. CtNowaHi.
Including Norwalk and Wilton.

7748 THE ANCIENT historical records of Norwalk, Conn.; with a plan of the ancient settlement, and of the town in 1847. Edwin Hall, comp. Norwalk: James Mallory, 1847. 320p. CtHi, CtY.
Reprinted 1973. Includes historical sketches.

7749 BAUR, ROBERT C. "From the days of Roger Ludlow." CC, 14 (July 1951), 13-19.
Historical sketch of Norwalk.

7750 BEARD, AUGUSTUS FIELD. Historical address in commemoration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of Norwalk, September eleventh, 1651; delivered in the armory in Norwalk, September eleventh, 1901. n.p.: Committee of the Norwalk Historical Association, [1901?]. 30p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See also Beard, "Historical address...," NCHSA, 4 (June 1957), 158-170.

7751 BERGMANN, RICHARD. "Reconstruction of the Lockwood-Mathews Mansion Museum conservatory." Association for Preservation Technology, Bulletin, 14, No. 3 (1982), 3-6.
See also next entry.

7752 _____, and LYMAN HAMILTON. "Restoration of the Lockwood-Mathews Mansion: preserving a masterpiece of craftsmanship." Technology and Conservation, 7 (Winter 1982), 14-25.
Includes historical sketch of the building. See also preceding entry.

7753 BERGMANN, RICHARD, ARCHITECTS. Commercial buildings, block 43, South Main Street: historic architectural research. May 20, 1977. n.p., 1977. 49p. CtNowaHi.

7754 BILLINGER, LOIS. "History of the Village Green Chapter, D.A.R., of Norwalk." CC, 14 (July 1951), 24-25.

7755 BLOOM, RALPH C., DEBORAH WING RAY, and GLORIA P. STEWART. Tintype to snapshot: an album of Victorian Norwalk. Norfolk, Va.: Donning Publications, 1983. 190p. CtNowaHi.

7756 BOUTON, NATHANIEL. An historical discourse in commemoration of the two-hundredth anniversary of the settlement of Norwalk, Conn., in 1651; delivered in the First Congregational Church in Norwalk, July 9, 1851. N.Y.: S. W. Benedict, 1851. 80p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

7757 BURNDY LIBRARY, NORWALK. Burndy Library, founded to serve scholarship in the history of science and technology: a report made on the occasion of occupying its permanent building in April 1964. n.p., 1964. 58p. CtB. +
Includes historical sketch.

7758 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF NORWALK, INC. A history of the Chamber of Commerce of Norwalk, Conn. Inc., 1889-1963. n.p., [1963?]. 95p. CtNowaHi.

7759 CHILDS, THOMAS S. Fourth anniversary sermon in the First Congregational Church, Norwalk, Conn...preached Sunday, February 6th, 1870. n.p., [1870?]. 14p. Ct. +

7760 CUNEO, JOHN R. "The Norwalk Historical Society." CC, 14 (July 1951), 40-42.

7761 _____. The story of Norwalk. Norwalk: Norwalk Public Schools, 1962. 29p. CtNowaHi.

7762 DANENBERG, ELSIE NICHOLAS. The romance of Norwalk. N.Y.: States History Co., 1929. vi, 514p. CtHi. +
Historical sketches.

7763 EATON, LENCI. History of Bell Island. n.p., 1976. 80p. CtNowa.

7764 FEDOR, FERENZ. The birth of Yankee Doodle. N.Y.: Vantage Pr., 1976. 204p. CtHi. +
The Fitch family of Norwalk and the famous song.

7765 FREEMASONS. NORWALK. ST. JOHN'S LODGE, NO. 6. Celebration of the centennial anniversary of St. John's Lodge, No. 6, of Free & Accepted Masons, at Norwalk, Connecticut, May 23, 1865. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1865. 42p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketch.

7766 NORWALK

7766 FREEMASONS. NORWALK. ST. JOHN'S LODGE, NO. 6. 200th anniversary, St. John's Lodge, No. 6, F. & A.M., Norwalk, Connecticut. n.p., [1965?]. 39p. CtNowaHi.
Includes historical sketch.

7767 FRIENDS OF LOCKWOOD HOUSE, INC. Norwalk in the American Revolution: May 30-September 30, 1976 at Lockwood House, 141 East Avenue, Norwalk. [6]p. CtNowaHi.
Includes "July 11, 1779: the British invasion of Norwalk," by John R. Cuneo.

7768 GIBSON, C. R., COMPANY. Portrait of a company, 1870-1970: C. R. Gibson, gifts that never forget. Norwalk, 1970. 44, [4]p. CtHi.
Gift books, stationery, etc.

7769 GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC. DEPARTMENT OF CONNECTICUT. BUCKINGHAM POST, NO. 12, NORWALK. 28th anniversary roster of Buckingham Post, No. 12, Department of Conn., G.A.R. and Buckingham W.R.C. Auxiliary to the post; with historical sketch of the post and list of graves decorated on Memorial Day. Also an appendix giving a list of all Norwalk men who served during the Civil War, as shown by the Connecticut State record, arranged in alphabetical order. Norwalk, 1908. 37, [28]p. CtY. +

7770 HAMILTON, ROBERT A. "Welcome to South Norwalk." Connecticut's Finest, 1 (Summer 1985), 30-32.
Historical sketch of preservation efforts.

7771 HEWITT, AMOS G. "The Long Island and Eastern States Express." NHCHSJ, 13 (Sept. 1964), 32-44.
Short-lived boat-train to Norwalk (established 1891).

7772 HILL, MRS. E. J. "An old Connecticut town." American Monthly Magazine, 3 (July 1893), 10-14.

7773 HISTORIC DESIGN ASSOCIATES. Resources and guidelines: historic preservation in the city of Norwalk. Submitted to the Norwalk Redevelopment Agency. n.p., 1980. 79p. CtNowaHi.
Includes historical sketch.

7774 HUNT, MALCOLM P. Names and places of old Norwalk; with portions of Wilton, Westport and New Canaan. Norwalk: Friends of Lockwood House, 1976. Unp. CtNowaHi.

7775 LOCKWOOD-MATHEWS MANSION MUSEUM OF NORWALK. LeGrand Lockwood (1820-1872). n.p., 1969. 30p. CtNowaHi.
"Norwalk's first millionaire."

7776 _____. The Lockwood-Mathews Mansion. Mimi Findlay and Doris E. Friend, eds. (1969) n.p., 1981. 44p. CtNowa.

7777 MEAD, STANLEY P. "Roton Point." NCaHSA, 4 (June 1956), 90-100.
For New Canaan residents, it was once "The place for church, Sunday school, Grange and community picnics and outings as well as many individual outings."

7778 NORWALK, CONN. Norwalk after two hundred and fifty years: an account of the celebration of the 250th anniversary of the charter of the town, 1651--September 11th--1901; including historical sketches of churches, schools, old homes, institutions, eminent men, patriotic and benevolent work; together with the record of soldiers and sailors enlisted in Norwalk from 1676 to 1898. The civic progress in last century and statistics of commerce and other miscellany of local interest. South Norwalk: C. A. Freeman, n.d. 387p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

7779 _____. Norwalk tercentenary program, 1651-1951. n.p., [1951?]. 46p. CtNowaHi.
Reprinted from Conn. Circle, 14 (July 1951). Includes historical articles.

7780 _____. 1776-1976: Norwalk bicentennial. n.p., [1976?]. 100p. CtNowaHi.
I.e., American Revolution bicentennial. Includes historical sketch of the town.

7781 NORWALK, CONN. BOARD OF ELECTRICAL COMMISSIONERS OF THE SECOND TAXING DISTRICT. Anniversary number, containing annual report for the calendar year 1952 of the Board of Electrical Commissioners of the Second Taxing District, city of Norwalk, Connecticut. n.p., [1952?]. 62p. CtNowaHi.
60th anniversary. Includes historical sketch.

7782 NORWALK, CONN. CONGREGATION BETH EL. Congregation Beth El: fortieth anniversary dinner and dance. Saturday evening, May 11, 1974.... [N.Y.: Tenny Pr., 1974?] [104]p. CtU-Ar.
Synagogue. Includes historical sketch.

7783 NORWALK, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The articles of faith, covenant, and catalogue of members of the First Church in Norwalk, Ct. N.Y.: S. W. Benedict, 1851. 42p. Ct. +
Includes historical sketch.

7784 NORWALK, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Historical papers concerning the First Congregational Church on the Green, Norwalk, Connecticut. Harold Edgar Martin, comp. n.p., 1955. 44p. CtNowa.

7785 _____. Historical sketch of the First Church in Norwalk; with the articles of faith, covenant, and catalogue of members. May 4, 1885. Norwalk: Hour Printing Office, 1885. 86p. CtY. +

7786 _____. Manual of the First Church in Norwalk, with the articles of faith, covenant, and catalogue of members.... (1868) Norwalk: Hour Printing Office, 1885. 86p. Ct. +
Includes historical sketch.

7787 NORWALK, CONN. PLANNING AND ZONING COMMISSION. Historic preservation, shoreline appearance, and urban design. Norwalk, 1981. 16, [10]p. CtNowaHi.
Includes "A short history of Norwalk & the coast."

7788 NORWALK, CONN. PUBLIC SCHOOLS. Black people making history in Norwalk. n.p., n.d. 70p. CtNowa.
Biographical sketches.

7789 "THE NORWALK disaster of 1853." New England Journal of Medicine, 259 (Aug. 21, 1958), 405-406.
Train wreck, the fatalities of which included seven physicians.

7790 NORWALK HOUR (newspaper). The Norwalk Hour: 300th anniversary edition (Aug. 7, 1951). 160p. CtNowaHi.
I.e., 300th anniversary of Norwalk. Includes historical articles.

7791 NORWALK QUARTETTE CLUB. Norwalk Quartette Club, 1868-1975: centennial anniversary concert, Sunday, November 16, 1975, 3:30 p.m. Ponus Ridge Middle School. n.p., [1965?]. Unp. CtNowaHi.
German-American organization. Includes historical sketch.

7792 NORWALK UNION OF THE KING'S DAUGHTERS AND SONS. The King's Daughters' Home for the Aged, 1915-1925. [Norwalk: Murvon Printing, 1925?] Unp. CtNowaHi.

7793 OPIE, CATHARINE TAUSSIG. A light that shone: the Thomas School--notes and essays on its origins and philosophy by the founder, Mabel Thomas; with a brief account of its opening.... Ayer, Mass.: Len-Art Pr., 1969. 126p. CtHi.
Private school in Rowayton, opened 1922.

7794 ORMSBEE, THOMAS HAMILTON. "Peter Quintard, silversmith of New York & Norwalk." American Collector, 10 (Dec. 1941), 8-9.
In Norwalk, ca. 1737-1762.

7795 PAPAZIAN, RITA. "Norwalk, born by the sea." Profiles (Nov. 1984), 31-33.

7796 PECK, MARSHALL H. "Norwalk's controversial mansion." Yankee, 27 (Oct. 1963), 44-46, 49.
Lockwood-Mathews Mansion.

7797 POWELL, BERNARD W. "Aboriginal trephination: case from southern New England?" Science, 170 (Nov. 13, 1970), 732-734.
Skull from Indian burial site at Spruce Swamp. See also next two entries.

7798 _____. "A curious scratched design on a Connecticut paintstone." American Antiquity, 30 (July 1964), 98-100.
From the Spruce Swamp archaeological site. See also preceding and following entries.

7799 _____. "Spruce Swamp: a partially drowned coastal midden in Connecticut." American Antiquity, 30 (Apr. 1965), 460-469.
See also the two preceding entries.

7800 RABER, MICHAEL S. Cultural resource assessment of a site for the proposed Norwalk Community College. New Haven: Davis & Raber, 1980. 33p. CtNowaHi.

7801 RAY, DEBORAH WING, and GLORIA P. STEWART. Norwalk: being an historical account of that Connecticut town. Canaan, N.H.: Phoenix Publishing, 1979. xi, 243p. CtHi, CtY.

7802 REILLEY, GRACE B. H. "History of the Norwalk Chapter of the D.A.R." CC, 14 (July 1951), 30-31.

7803 ROWAYTON HOSE COMPANY, NO. 1. Rowayton Hose Co., No. 1, 1902-1977: 75th anniversary, Aug. 28, 1977. n.p., [1977?]. [52]p. CtNowaHi.
Fire company. Includes historical sketch.

7804 SCHAACK, MARGARET DONALD. "History in houses: the Lockwood-Mathews Mansion." Antiques, 97 (Mar. 1970), 378-381.

7805 SCOTT, ANGELINE. "Norwalk, Connecticut." NEM, n.s. 26 (July 1902), 588-606.
Historical and descriptive.

7806 SELLECK, CHARLES M. Address at the centenary of St. Paul's Church, Norwalk, Conn., July 15, 1886. Norwalk: Hour Printing Office, 1886. 126p. CtHi. +
Episcopal.

7807 NORWALK

7807 SELLECK, CHARLES M. Norwalk. Norwalk: Published by the Author, 1896. 482, xliii p. CtHi, CtY.
History of Norwalk.

7808 SMITH, WILBUR F. "The quest of an Indian garden." ArcSocConB, No. 19 (Apr. 1946), 13-17.
On Wilson Point.

7809 SOUTH NORWALK, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the First Congregational Church of South Norwalk, Connecticut. (1873) n.p., 1900. 55p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

7810 TRUMBULL, JONATHAN (1844-1919). "The conflicting accounts of Tryon's invasion of Norwalk." Magazine of History, 3 (Jan. 1906), 18-28.
American Revolution.

7811 VASSOS, JOHN. "This is Norwalk." Fairfield County Magazine, 17 (Feb. 1975), 27-28.
Includes historical information.

7812 WALDEN, GRACE. "Rowayton." Fairfield County Magazine, 4 (Feb. 1974), 28-29.

7813 WEISMAN, SEYMOUR S. Case study of a flood-stricken city. N.Y.: Colby Printers, 1958. viii, 149p. CtHi. +
Norwalk in Oct. 1955.

7814 WILLIAMS, DICK. The historic Norwalk Islands: a chronicle of the largest group of islands in Long Island Sound.... Darien: Pictorial Associates, 1978. 22p. CtNowa.

7815 WINTON, ANDREW L., and KATE BARBER WINTON. Norwalk potteries. Canaan, N.H.: Phoenix Publishing for Friends of Lockwood House, 1981. 40p. CtHi.
Originally published as an article in OTNE, 24 (Jan. 1934), 75-92; (Apr. 1934), 111-128.

SEE ALSO entries 659, 1435, 1592, 1705, 1735, 1902, 1906, 1909, 1923, 1938, 1943, 7746, 7751-7754, 7759-7760, 7763, 7765-7766, 7769-7770, 7777, 7792-7793, 7796-7800, 7802-7804, 7806, 7808-7809, 7812, 7814.

NORWICH (NEW LONDON CO.)

7816 ACTON, MARILYN C. Fifty golden years: the American Thermos Products Company, formerly the American Thermos Bottle Company, Norwich, Connecticut. [Norwich:] American Thermos Products Co., 1957. 40p. Ct.

7817 ARMS, HIRAM PHELPS. "Remember the days of old": a discourse delivered in the First Congregational Church, Norwich...December 3, 1876, on the fortieth anniversary of his settlement. Norwich: Bulletin Co. Print, 1876. 19p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

7818 ARMSTRONG, HENRY R. "The Norwich Pottery Works." Antiques, 4 (Oct. 1923), 170-172.
Ca. 1836-1895.

7819 BACON, LEONARD WOOLSEY (1830-1907). "Norwich, Connecticut." NEM, n.s. 15 (Oct. 1896), 161-181.

7820 BINGHAM, CHARLES E. Thomas Bingham, Connecticut pioneer: a story of very early colonial times, 1658-1730; based on records. Essex: Pequot Pr., 1968. 101p. CtHi.
Early settler of Norwich.

7821 BIRDSALL, RICHARD D. "The Leffingwell Inn: past and present." CA, 12 (July 1960), 12-16.

7822 BOND, ALVAN. Autobiographical reminiscences of Rev. Alvan Bond, D.D., 1793-1882; funeral sermons and notices, ancestry and descendants.... N.Y.: Priv. Print., 1896. xiii, 188, 12p. CtNowi. +
Pastor of Second Congregational Church.

7823 _____. A historical discourse, delivered at the hundredth anniversary of the organization of the Second Congregational Church, Norwich, Conn., July 24, 1860; with an appendix. Norwich: Manning, Platt, 1860. 64p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

7824 BROWN, J. ELDRED. A half-century of parish life: historical sermon preached in Trinity Church, Norwich, Conn., Sunday, May 20, 1900.... n.p.: Published by Subscription, [1900?]. 35p. Ct.
Episcopal.

7825 BULKELEY, HOUGHTON. "The Norwich cabinetmakers." CHSB, 29 (July 1964), 76-85.

7826 BUMSTED, JOHN M. "Revivalism and separatism in New England: the First Society of Norwich, Connecticut, as a case study." WMQ, 3 ser. 24 (Oct. 1967), 588-612.
Great Awakening.

7827 BURNHAM, RUFUS BRADFORD. "Vignettes from a New England boyhood." New-England Galaxy, 7 (Fall 1965), 12-20.
Author's recollections of growing up in Norwich.

7828 CARTER, CHARLES W. Historical address delivered before the members of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite, on the occasion of the dedication of their new hall and apartments in Pierce Block, Main Street, Norwich, Connecticut, on St. John's Day, June 24th, 1874. Norwich: Norwich Printing, 1874. 19p. Ct.
Masonic order.

7829 CARUTHERS, MAZIE V. "A story of Norwich in the making (1659)." CC, 18 (Jan. 1955), 57; (Feb. 1955), 14-15; (Mar. 1955), 22-23; (Apr. 1955), 20-21; (May 1955), 14.

7830 [CASE, WILLIAM S.] Disputes surveyor's blue print on locating old burying ground. Reprint from Norwich Bulletin, September 9, 1929. n.p., n.d. [11]p. Ct.
Post-Gager Cemetery, Norwichtown.

7831 [_____.] The first burying ground in Norwich. Norwich: Bulletin Print, [1929?]. [13]p. Ct.
Post-Gager Cemetery.

7832 [_____.] Locating the Post-Gager Cemetery. Norwich: Bulletin Print, [1929?]. [8]p. Ct.

7833 CAULFIELD, ERNEST. "Connecticut gravestones, XI." CHSB, 31 (Jan. 1966), 24-32.
David Lamb (1724-1773) and his son David (1750-1788), both Norwich stonecutters.

7834 CAULKINS, FRANCES MANWARING. History of Norwich, Conn., from its possession by the Indians to the year 1866; also a brief sketch of the life of the author, to which is added an appendix, containing notes and sketches, continuing the history to the close of the year 1873. (1845, 1866) Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1874. xl, 714, xi p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
1866 ed. reprinted 1976. See also index published by Society of the Founders of Norwich (1976).

7835 CHASE, ADA R. "Ebenezer Tracy, Connecticut cabinetmaker." Antiques, 30 (Dec. 1936), 266-269.
1744-1803.

7836 _____. "History in towns: Norwich, Connecticut." Antiques, 79 (June 1961), 560-564.

7837 _____. "In old Norwich town." Hartford Daily Times (Nov. 27-28, Dec. 7-9, 1933; Jan. 5, 30, Feb. 2, 6, 14, 16, 21, 27, Mar. 6, 20, 28, Apr. 11, 24, May 1, 8, June 2, 19, July 10, Aug. 8, 1934).
Series of articles in scrapbook, Conn. State Library, Hartford.

7838 _____. "The Leffingwell Inn." CC, 1 (Mar. 1938), 42.

7839 _____. "Old clocks in Norwich, Connecticut." Antiques, 27 (Mar. 1935), 99-101.

7840 _____. "Two 18th-century craftsmen of Norwich." CHSB, 25 (July 1960), 84-88.
Nathaniel Shipman, Jr., goldsmith and clockmaker; Felix Huntington, cabinetmaker.

7841 CLARK, EDGAR F. Free Masonry in Norwich: origin and history of Somerset Lodge, No. 34, F. & A.M. Norwich: Pr. of Norwich Printing Co., 1867. 67p. CtHi. +

7842 _____. The Methodist Episcopal churches of Norwich, Conn. Norwich, 1867. 270p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

7843 _____. Origin and history of Franklin Chapter, No. 4, R.A.M. Norwich: Norwich Printing, ,11867. 32p. CtHi.
Royal Arch Masons.

7844 COHEN, SHELDON S. "The Norwich remonstrance." CHSB, 29 (Jan. 1964), 43-48.
Against efforts to bring the Norwich church under the terms of the Saybrook Platform (1709).

7845 COIT, GEORGE D. A historical sketch of the Second Congregational Sunday School of Norwich, Connecticut, delivered Sunday evening, December 16, 1894. [Norwich:] Bulletin Print, n.d. 42p. Ct.

7846 COMSTOCK, HELEN. "Cabinetmakers of the Norwich area." Antiques, 87 (June 1967), 696-699.
Ca. 1720-1850.

7847 DANA, MALCOLM McGREGOR. The Norwich memorial: the annals of Norwich, New London County, Connecticut, in the Great Rebellion of 1861-65. Norwich: J. H. Jewett, 1873. xi, 394p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
I.e., Civil War.

7848 _____. Our brave boys: a memorial discourse, delivered in the Second Congregational Church, Norwich, Conn., December 10th, 1865. Norwich: Bulletin Job Printing Office, 1866. 58p. Ct, CtY. +
Members of the church who died in the Civil War.

7849 DENISON, FREDERIC. Notes of the Baptists, and their principles, in Norwich, Conn., from the settlement of the town to 1850. Norwich: Manning, 1857. 91p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

7850 NORWICH

7850 DICKINSON, FENNER B. Eighty-four years of Baptist history: a sermon preached at the dedication of the First Baptist Church, Norwich, Conn., February 13, 1884...together with a list of church officers and financial statement. Norwich: Pr. of the Bulletin Co., 1884. 50p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

7851 DODGE, HANNAH S. Ozias Dodge, 1868-1925. [Norwich: Printing Dept., Norwich Free Academy,] 1958. [12]p. CtNowi.
Artist and director of Norwich Art School, the fine arts dept. of Norwich Free Academy.

7852 DONAHUE, GEORGE JOSEPH. The centenary of the Church of St. Mary, Norwich, Connecticut: mother and mistress of all Catholic churches in eastern Connecticut. 1843-1943. n.p., 1943. 15p. CtNowi.

7853 DUGAS, RENE. History of the Wequonnoc Movement. n.p.: Published by Friends of the Movement, 1951. xiii, [20]p. CtNowi.
"...Idea of a separate government in Taftville and Occum."

7854 EDWARDS, FRANCES M. "Connecticut paper mills: the Leffingwell Mill at Norwich." Paper Maker, 36, No. 1 (1967), 22-25.

7855 FIRE service of Norwich: a souvenir containing an account of the service, from leather bucket times to the present fire department. Norwich, 1890. 48p. MWA.

7856 [FORSYTH, JAMES F.] History of a blackguard and slanderer, as illustrated by a brief review of the editorial career of ex-Rev. Dorson Ebenezer Sykes, of the Norwich Courier. 2d ed. Norwich: Printed for the Author, 1848. 50p. Ct. +

7857 FREEMASONS. NORWICH. SCOTTISH RITE BODIES. 100th anniversary, centennial anniversary class, April 30, May 1, 2, 1964: 100 years of Scottish Rite Masonry in Norwich, Conn., 1864-1964. n.p., [1964?]. [32]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

7858 _____. Rules and regulations and list of members, King Solomon Lodge of Perfection; Van Rensselaer Council, Princes of Jerusalem; Norwich chapter of Rose Croix. 1910. n.p.: [Waters Print, 1910?]. 76p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

7859 GALLUP, LOREN A. "Sedgwick Post, No. 1, G.A.R., Norwich." The Grahpic, 2 (Jan.-Feb. 1897), 42-44.
Grand Army of the Republic (Civil War veterans).

7860 GILMAN, DANIEL COIT. A historical discourse, delivered in Norwich, Connecticut, September 7, 1859, at the bi-centennial celebration of the settlement of the town. Boston: Geo. C. Rand and Avery, 1859. 128p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

7861 GILMAN, EMILY S. "An ancient school-dame." CM, 5 (Sept. 1899), 472-477.
Teacher Sally Goodell (1792-1879).

7862 GILMAN, WILLIAM COIT. The celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of the town of Norwich, Connecticut, and of the incorporation of the city, the one hundred and twenty-fifth, July 4, 5, 6, 1909. Norwich, 1912. 244p. CtHi, CtY. +
Includes historical sketches.

7863 _____. Memoir of Daniel Wadsworth Coit of Norwich, Connecticut, 1789-1876. Cambridge, [Mass.:] Univ. Pr., 1909. 178p. CtHi. +
Businessman.

7864 GOLDBERG, ARTHUR. Inland city: a history of Norwich, Connecticut, from 1865-1900. n.p., n.d. 79p. CtNowi.

7865 [_____.] The Jew in Norwich: a century of Jewish life. Norwich, 1956. 57p. Ct. +
See also this author's article of same title in R.I. Jewish Historical Notes, 7 (Nov. 1975), 79-103.

7866 "THE GRAVE of Uncas, the last of the Mohegans." Family Magazine, 6 (1839), 149-150.

7867 GRAVES, CHARLES B. Dr. Philip Turner of Norwich, Connecticut. N.Y.: Paul B. Hoeber, 1928. 24p. CtHi. +
Lived 1740-1815. "...The only surgeon general that Connecticut has produced." Reprinted from Annals of Medical History, 10 (Mar. 1928), 1-24.

7868 GRAVES, SAMUEL. A discourse on the occasion of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Central Baptist Church, Norwich, Ct., preached September 24th, 1865. Norwich: Bulletin Job Office, 1865. 35p. MWA. +

7869 GULLIVER, JOHN PUTNAM. An address at the dedication of the Free Academy in Norwich, Conn. Norwich: L. & E. Edwards, 1856. 56p. CtHi. +

7870 _____, and DANIEL COIT GILMAN. Addresses at the dedication of the Slater Memorial Building, of Norwich, Connecticut, Thursday, Nov. 4, 1886. Cambridge, Mass.: John Wilson and Son, 1887. 49, [5]p. CtHi, CtY. +
At Norwich Free Academy. Historical.

7871 HARBY, STEPHEN W. An architectural guide to Norwich, Connecticut. New Haven: Community Identity and Record of Connecticut's Architecture, 1976. vii, 53p. CtHi.

7872 [HARPIN, MATHIAS P.] Harpin's Connecticut almanac. Norwich edition, 1972-1973. Oneco, [1972?]. 116p. CtNowi.
Includes historical sketches.

7873 HOLLOWAY, E. S. Historical discourse delivered by...pastor of Greeneville Baptist Church, at the dedication of their chapel, Wednesday, Dec. 30th, 1885. Norwich: Frank Utley, 1885. 14p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

7874 HYDE, BURRELL W. The Norwich Savings Society, 1824-1899: a review of the history of seventy-five years. n.p., [1899?]. 27p. Ct. +

7875 _____. "Reminiscences of Bean Hill, Norwich." CQ, 3 (July-Sept. 1897), 294-305; (Oct.-Dec. 1897), 441-451.

7876 JOHANESSEN, SEVERIN T. Bicentennial sketches of history and nostalgia. [Norwich: Thames Printing, 1976.] 76p. CtHi.
Brief sketches of people and incidents in Norwich history.

7877 _____. Historical sketch of banking in Norwich, Connecticut, with excerpts from yesteryear. Norwich: Thames Printing, 1975. 76p. CtHi.

7878 _____. Historical sketch, the Dime Savings Bank of Norwich. n.p., [1969]. [24]p. CtNowi.

7879 JOHNSON, PHILIP A. "The Leffingwell Inn." Antiques, 79 (June 1961), 567-569.

7880 _____. "The silversmiths of Norwich, Connecticut." Antiques, 79 (June 1961), 570-571.

7881 KEITH, ELMER DAVENPORT. "The Leffingwell Inn in Norwich." CA, 8 (Dec. 1956), 26-30.

7882 KIHN, PHYLLIS. "Captain Solomon Ingraham, died at Madras, India, August 15, 1805." CHSB, 29 (Jan. 1964), 17-32.
Norwich sea captain, who "made the first mercantile sea run to India from Conn."

7883 KOSHETZ, RAE DOWNES. "'Answers to Virginia comma reward period call.'" ConColAlum, 52 (Winter 1980-1981), 6-8.
Author's recollections of work on the Norwich Bulletin (newspaper).

7884 KUMOR, BOLESLAW. Dzieje Parafii Polskiej Rzymsko-Katolickiej Sw. Jósefa w Norwich, Conn., 1904-1980. Norwich, 1979. 320p. CtHi.
History of St. Joseph's Parish (Roman Catholic). Text in Polish.

7885 LACEY, BARBARA E. "Women in the era of the American Revolution: the case of Norwich, Connecticut." NEQ, 53 (Dec. 1980), 527-543.

7886 LESTER, WILLIAM, JR. A sketch of Norwich: including notes of a survey of the town. Norwich: J. Dunham, 1833. 30p. CtY. +

7887 LOGAN, HERSCHEL C. "Bacon arms." American Rifleman, 105 (Dec. 1957), 37-39.
Bacon & Co., of Norwich (1852-1878).

7888 LORD, BENJAMIN. Jubilee: an half-century discourse, in two parts; on occasion of the completion of fifty-years, since the author's ordination. Delivered at Norwich, on the Lord's-day, Nov. 29th, 1767.... New London: T. Green, 1768. 56p. CtHi. +
First Congregational Church.

7889 McVARISH, VIRGINIA A., and BARBARA SNOW DELANEY. "Lord Tavern reopens as business office." CLeagHSB, 32 (Mar. 1980), 9-10, 20.
Article describes efforts to preserve the Norwichtown building.

7890 A MEMOIR of Daniel Lathrop Coit of Norwich, Connecticut, 1754-1833. Norwich: Bulletin Pr., 1907. 70p. CtNowi.
Merchant.

7891 MEMORIAL of Col. Hugh Henry Osgood of Norwich, Conn. Norwich: Record Job Print, n.d. 59p. CtHi.
Late-19th-century businessman, who "built up the largest and most important drug and chemical business in eastern Conn." Was involved in other business ventures, as well.

7892 [MINER, CHARLES.] Bi-centennial anniversary of the founding of Norwich. n.p., 1859. 15, 8p. CtHi. +
Historical sketch.

7893 MORAN, GERALD F. "Conditions of religious conversion in the First Society of Norwich, Connecticut, 1718-1744." Journal of Social History, 5 (Spring 1972), 331-343.

7894 MORGAN, WILLIAM FERDINAND. Centenary discourse, delivered in Christ Church, Norwich, on the Sunday following its consecration, April 22, 1849. Norwich: Thomas Robinson, 1849. 20p. CtNhHi. +
Episcopal.

7895 MORROW, CORNELIUS W. Historical address delivered...at the one hundredth anniversary of the dedication of the first house of worship erected on the site of the present Second Congregational Church, of Norwich, Conn. 1795-1895.... Norwich: Hamilton, [1895?]. 35p. Ct, CtY. +

7896 NAFIE, JOAN. To the beat of a drum: a history of Norwich, Connecticut, during the American Revolution. Norwich: Old Town Pr., 1974. ix, 169p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

7897 NEW LONDON COUNTY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY. Partners for 100 years: a chronicle, in which the spirit of friendliness and cooperation plays an important part in the growth of a fire insurance company. Also some interesting data on fire fighting companies and equipment, old and new. Norwich, 1940. 109, [13]p. CtHi, CtY. +
Norwich-based company.

7898 NOLAN, JOHN D. History of Taftville, Conn. Norwich: Bulletin Pr., 1940. 44p. CtNowi.

7899 NORTHROP, CHARLES ADDISON. An historical address given on the occasion of the centennial anniversary of the present meeting house of the First Congregational Church, Norwich, Conn., at Norwich Town Green, Sunday, June 16th 1901. Norwich: Bulletin Co., 1901. 34p. CtNowi. +

7900 NORWICH, CONN. Notes on persons and places in the ancient town of Norwich in Connecticut. Prepared for the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the town and of the city the one hundred and twenty-fifth, July 5th and 6th, 1909. [Norwich: Bulletin Print, 1909.] 31p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See also entry 7945.

7901 NORWICH, CONN. BROADWAY CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Fiftieth anniversary of the Broadway Congregational Church, Norwich, Conn., June 1, 1892. Norwich: Pr. of the Bulletin Co., 1892. 72p. Ct, CtY. +
Includes historical address.

7902 _____. Manual of the Broadway Congregational Church, of Norwich, Conn., containing a brief history of the church, its rules, articles of faith, covenant and catalogue.... (1864) Norwich: Record Job Print, 1900. 87p. CtHi, CtY. +

7903 NORWICH, CONN. CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH. The golden jubilee: celebrating the semi-centennial of the Central Baptist Church, Norwich, Conn., Sept. 14, 1890. Norwich: Utley's Printing Office, 1890. 69p. Ct. +
Includes historical sketches.

7904 _____. Manual of the Central Baptist Churcl of Norwich, Conn. Constituted September 15 1840; incorporated March 21, 1889. Norwich: Bulletin Print, n.d. 30p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

7905 NORWICH, CONN. CHRIST CHURCH. Centenary discourse, delivered in Christ Church, Norwich, on the Sunday following its consecration, April 22, 1849. By the rector. Norwich: Thomas Robinson, 1849. 20p. CtHi.
Episcopal. Cover title: Rev. Mr. Morgan's centenary discourse....

7906 _____. Christ Church, Norwich, Connecticut.... Norwich, 1902. [34]p. CtNowi.
Episcopal. Includes historical sketch.

7907 NORWICH, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the First Congregational Church of Norwich, Conn., instituted in 1660; with historical notes, and a catalogue of its officers and members from December 1699.... (1860) Norwich: Norwich Printing, 1868. 78p. CtHi, CtY. +

7908 NORWICH, CONN. FOURTH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Fourth Congregational Church, of Norwich, Conn., at Greeneville. Robert P. Stanton, pastor. Norwich: W. D. Manning, 1856. 23p. Ct, CtY. +
Includes historical sketch.

7909 NORWICH, CONN. MAIN STREET CHURCH. Brief history of the Main Street Church: with the articles of faith and covenant, rules of order, and a list of the members. 1852. Norwich: J. G. Cooley, 1852. 32p. MWA. +
Congregational.

7910 NORWICH, CONN. PARK CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Hugh H. Osgood Memorial, tenth anniversary, November 8, 1912. n.p., [1912?]. 15p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch of the Osgood Memorial Parish House.

7911 _____. Memorial of the services held in connection with the dedication and opening for public worship of the Park Congregational Church, Norwich, Conn. Containing also a brief summary of the history of the church. N.Y.: E. H. Jones, 1874. 25p. CtHi, CtY. +

7912 NORWICH, CONN. PARK CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Osgood Memorial Parish House, Park Congregational Church, Norwich, Conn.: dedicatory services, Sunday, Nov. 2, 1902; formal opening, Monday, Nov. 3, 1902. [Norwich:] Record Print, [1902?]. 14p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

7913 NORWICH, CONN. ST. ANDREW'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Seventy-fifth anniversary, 1882-1957: Saint Andrew's Episcopal Church, Norwich, Connecticut. [Norwich: Eyberse Pr., 1957?] [15]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

7914 NORWICH, CONN. ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH. Saint Joseph's Parish, Norwich, Conn.: diamond jubilee, 1904-1979. Jubilee Day, 18th November, 1979. n.p.: [Art Pr., 1979?]. [128]p. CtNowi.
Roman Catholic. Polish parish.

7915 NORWICH, CONN. ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL. Story of the Cathedral of Saint Patrick, Norwich, Connecticut, 1879-1979; and a history of Catholic America. South Hackensack, N.J.: Custombook, 1980. 43, [61]p. CtNowi.

7916 NORWICH, CONN. SALEM LUTHERAN CHURCH. After forty years, 1892-1932: Salem Lutheran Church, Norwich, Connecticut. n.p., [1932?]. 44p. Ct.
Swedish Evangelical.

7917 NORWICH, CONN. TERCENTENARY COMMITTEE. 1659-1959: tercentenary, Norwich, Connecticut. Program, July 5-11, 1959. Norwich: Franklin Pr., 1959. [120]p. CtHi. +
Includes historical sketches.

7918 NORWICH, CONN. THIRD CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Third Congregational Church of Norwich, Conn., at Greeneville. Robert P. Stanton, pastor. Norwich: Gordon Wilcox, 1875. 37p. Ct. +
Includes historical sketch.

7919 NORWICH BOARD OF TRADE. Norwich, Connecticut: its importance as a business and manufacturing centre and as a place of residence. A brief review of its past and present. Norwich: Pr. of the Bulletin Co., 1888. 111p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

7920 _____. Norwich, Connecticut, 1659-1909. n.p., [1909?]. 62, [32]p. Ct. +
Includes sketch of Norwich history.

7921 NORWICH BULLETIN (newspaper). [Norwich tercentenary ed.] (July 4, 1959). 48p. Ct. +
Includes historical articles.

7922 NORWICH FREE ACADEMY. Growth of the Norwich Free Academy. Norwich: Norwich Free Academy, 1940. 39p. CtNowi. +

7923 _____. The Norwich Free Academy, 1856-1956. n.p., [1956?]. [44]p. Ct. +
Private school, serving the city as a high school.

7924 _____. Years with the commercial and industrial departments of the Norwich Free Academy, 1887-1943. Norwich: Norwich Free Academy, 1946. [43]p. CtNowi.

7925 NORWICH illustrated. A. Brainard, ed. Westchester: A. Brainerd, n.d. 20p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

7926 "NORWICH: nation's croquet center." CLeagHSB, 31 (July 1979), 49, 58-59.
1880s.

7927 NORWICH VACATION SCHOOL. A report of the Vacation School for the summer of 1902; with a brief history of the school. Norwich: Academy Pr., 1903. 23p. Ct.
"...Undertaken by the voluntary association of a few philanthropic ladies who assumed the oversight and management of the school and who contribute the funds for all expenses thereof."

7928 O'KEEFE, MARIAN K., and CATHERINE SMITH DOROSHEVICH. Norwich historic homes & families. Stonington: Pequot Pr., 1967. viii, 112p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

7929 PALMER, WILLIAM S. A centennial review of the Second Congregational Church, Norwich, Conn., delivered July 9th, 1876. Norwich: Gordon Wilcox, 1876. 18p. Ct. +

7930 PECKHAM, LEWIS RAYMOND. Nine dollars per month and board: reminiscences of Lewis R. Peckham, 1882-1967. Helen Haase Johnson, ed. Preston: Preston Historical Society, 1975. 83p. CtHi.
Life in a section of Preston that is now part of Norwich.

7931 PERKINS, MARY ELIZABETH. Old houses of the antient town of Norwich, 1660-1800. With maps, illustrations, portraits and genealogies. Norwich, 1895. 621p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

7932 PORTER, GEORGE SHEPARD. Inscriptions from gravestones in the Old Burying Ground, Norwich Town, Connecticut. Norwich: Society of the Founders of Norwich, Conn., 1933. 177p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch of the burying ground, in Norwichtown.

7933 NORWICH

7933 PORTER, GEORGE SHEPARD. The Old Burying Ground at Norwich Town: address delivered...at the dedication of the Hubbard gates, July 4, 1903. n.p., [1903?]. 13p. CtHi.

7934 POTEET, JAMES M. "More Yankee than Puritan: James Fitch of Connecticut." New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 133 (Apr. 1979), 102-117.
Fitch (1649-1727), of Norwich, was a politician, land speculator, and "disturber of the established order."

7935 PRATT, LEWELLYN. "An historical sketch." Norwich Free Academy, The Academy Journal, 19 (Nov. 1906), 15-19.
50th anniversary of the school.

7936 READ, ELEANOR B., and DIANE NETTLES. Norwich: century of growth. Part I: The mill bell tolls, by Eleanor B. Read. Part II: Norwich builds and prospers, by Diane Nettles. Norwich: Franklin Pr., 1978. 37, 16, 41p. CtHi. +

7937 ROCKWOOD, CHARLES M. "'The rose of New England': Norwich, Connecticut, celebrates the 250th anniversary of its founding." NEM, n.s. 40 (June 1909), 430-441.

7938 ROLLEY, WILLIAM G. "The rose of New England." CC, 2 (Feb. 1946), 9-10, 12, 14-15, 25.
Historical sketch of Norwich.

7939 SHIPMAN, ARTHUR LEFFINGWELL. Historical address delivered at the celebration of the 250th anniversary of the settlement of the town of Norwich and at the 125th anniversary of the incorporation of the city of Norwich. July 6, 1909. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1909. 15p. CtHi, CtY. +

7940 SHUGRUE, MARY TURNER. The founding of Norwich, Connecticut, 1659. [Norwich: Franklin Pr.,] 1971. 21p. CtNowi.

7941 SMITH, ELBRIDGE. The life and character of the Hon. William Parkinson Greene: an address delivered before the alumni of the Norwich Free Academy, January 25, 1865. Cambridge, [Mass.:] Riverside Pr., 1865. 137p. CtHi. +
Textile manufacturer.

7942 SOCIETY OF THE FOUNDERS OF NORWICH, CONNECTICUT, INC. Craftsmen & artists of Norwich: furniture, paintings, clocks, silver, pewter, pottery. Norwich historical exhibition, September 12 through October 3, 1965...at the Converse Art Gallery, 108 Crescent St., Norwich, Connecticut.... Norwich, 1965. xii, 67p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Includes historical essays.

7943 _____. A report on the Leffingwell Inn, Norwichtown, Connecticut, 1701-1957. 1st ed. [Stonington: Stonington Publishing,] 1957. 10p. CtHi. +

7944 SPIER, JOHN. "A vindication of the American aboriginal. Pencillings at the grave of Uncas, upon whose hunting ground is today reared the thriving city of Norwich, Connecticut." CM, 10, No. 1 (1907), 145-149.

7945 STEDMAN, JOHN W. The Norwich jubilee: a report of the celebration at Norwich, Connecticut, of the two hundredth anniversary of the settlement of the town, September 7th and 8th, 1859. With an appendix, containing historical documents of local interest. Norwich, 1859. viii, 304p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical discourses. See also entry 7900.

7946 STONE, WILLIAM LEANDER. Uncas and Miantonomoh: a historical discourse delivered at Norwich, (Conn.) on the fourth day of July, 1842, on the occasion of the erection of a monument to the memory of Uncas, the white man's friend, and first chief of the Mohegans. N.Y.: Dayton & Newman, 1842. 209p. CtNowi.

7947 STRONG, JOSEPH. Sermons preached March 23, A.D. 1828, on the completion of the fiftieth year of the author's ministry.... Norwich: J. Dunham, 1828. 26p. CtHi. +
First Congregational Church.

7948 TAFTVILLE, CONN. SACRED HEART CHURCH. One hundredth anniversary, 1877-1977, Sacred Heart Church, Taftville, Connecticut. n.p., [1977?]. 48p. CtNowi.
Roman Catholic.

7949 THAMES NATIONAL BANK. One hundred years of banking in Norwich, Connecticut. Printed in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the Thames National Bank. Boston: Walton Advertising & Printing, 1925. 39p. CtHi. +
History of the bank.

7950 THOMPSON, MARVIN G. Connecticut entrepreneur: Christopher Leffingwell. Hartford: American Revolution Bicentennial Commission of Conn., 1979. 50p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Norwich merchant, businessman, and Revolutionary War provisioner.

7951 [TIRRELL, HENRY A.] The Norwich Savings Society: a brief history of the growth in one hundred years of a mutual savings bank, from eighteen hundred twenty four to nineteen hundred twenty four. [Norwich:] Norwich Free Academy, 1924. [41]p. Ct. +

7952 TRUMBULL, JONATHAN (1844-1919). Art work of Norwich. Chicago: George E. White, 1898. 15p. CtNowa.

7953 _____. "Public libraries in Connecticut." CM, 10, No. 2 (1906), 345-349.
Otis Library, Norwich.

7954 TYLER, SARA LESTER. Norwich: early homes and history. A paper written and delivered...at the meeting of Faith Trumbull Chapter, D.A.R., held December 7th, 1905. 2d ed. Norwich: Faith Trumbull Chapter, D.A.R., 1906. 19p. CtHi. +

7955 THE UNCAS Monument: Published once in three hundred and fifty years, 1492-1842. Norwich: John G. Cooley, 1842. 8p. CtHi, CtY. +
Includes historical sketches concerning Uncas and the Mohegan Indians.

7956 UNITED WORKERS, NORWICH. A review of seven years of the "United Workers," read before the "United Workers," on June 17, 1884. Norwich: Pr. of the Bulletin Co., 1884. 15p. Ct.
Social-service organization, still in existence. It was begun as a woman's temperance society, with "some kindred work" associated with the temperance cause.

7957 _____. A review of twenty years of the "United Workers" of Norwich, Conn.; read at the annual meeting of the society, Jan. 19, 1897. Norwich: Pr. of the Bulletin Co., 1897. 16p. Ct.
See note, preceding entry.

7958 WARREN, WILLIAM LAMSON, and LOIS NORTH. "A scrap of paper." CHSB, 25 (Jan. 1960), 7-21.
18th-century manuscript building contract and weaver's drafts, in the hand of Isaac Huntington of Norwich.

7959 WHETTEN, NATHAN L., and R. F. FIELD. Studies of suburbanization in Connecticut. 2. Norwich: an industrial part-time farming area. Storrs: Conn. State College, Dept. of Sociology, 1938. 121p. CtHi.
See also entries 9518 and 9654.

7960 WILLIAMS, CHARLES ALLYN. "Accounts of a school in Norwich, Connecticut, 1775-76." CHSB, 14 (Apr. 1949), 12-14.

7961 WOODWARD, ASHBEL. Biographical notice of DeWitt Clinton Lathrop, M.D., of Norwich. n.p., [1864?]. 65p. CtHi. +

7962 _____. Brief sketches of the early physicians of Norwich. n.p., [1862?]. [15]p. CtHi. +
Reprinted from Conn. Medical Society, Proceedings (1862), 167-181.

7963 _____. Memoir of Richard P. Tracy, M.D., of Norwich. n.p., [1871?]. [2]p. CtHi. +

7964 YANTIC FIRE ENGINE COMPANY, NO. 1. 125th anniversary souvenir book. n.p., 1972. Unp. CtNowi.

SEE ALSO entries 81, 248, 308, 527, 741, 943, 1028, 1261, 1314, 1422, 1444, 1551, 1583, 1715, 1750, 1804, 2143, 2147-2149, 2168, 2171, 2185, 7817-7818, 7821-7824, 7826, 7830-7832, 7837-7838, 7843, 7845, 7848, 7850-7856, 7859, 7868-7870, 7873-7875, 7878-7879, 7881, 7883-7884, 7888-7889, 7893-7895, 7898-7899, 7910, 7912, 7929, 7932-7933, 7935, 7942-7943, 7947-7948, 7951, 7953, 7955, 7964, 8066.

OLD LYME (NEW LONDON CO.)

7965 ALLEN Butler Talcott (1867-1908): painter of landscapes.... n.p., 1983. 24p. CtHi.
Catalog of exhibition at New Britain Museum of American Art and Lyme Historical Society, Old Lyme. Talcott "was one of the first artists to join the group of painters at Miss Florence Griswold's home in Old Lyme." Includes brief biographical sketch.

7966 ALLYN, ADELINE BARTLETT. Black Hall traditions and reminiscences. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1908. 87p. CtHi. +
Place in Old Lyme. Account of its early settlement.

7967 BRAINERD, DAVID S. A sermon preached in Old Lyme, on the twenty-fifth anniversary of his pastorate, July 1st, 1866. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1867. 20p. CtHi. +
First Congregational Church.

7968 BURT, SARAH SILL WELLES. Old Silltown: something of its history and people...being primarily a brief account of the early generations of the Sill family, their settlement in Connecticut and their accomplishments. n.p.: Priv. Print., 1912. 148p. CtHi. +

7969 OLD LYME

7969 CARY, WILLIAM B. Memorial discourse of the First Congregational Church, 1693-1876, of Old Lyme, Conn., July 9, 1876. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1876. 20p. CtHi. +

7970 CHAPMAN, E. M. The stone of help: an informal address delivered upon the day of the dedication of the parish house and the laying of the corner stone of the First Church of Christ in Old Lyme, November 8, 1908...with an historical note. n.p.: Irving Pr., n.d. 15p. Ct.
First Congregational Church.

7971 DONOHO, WILLIAM T. "Living with antiques in Old Lyme, Connecticut." Antiques, 98 (Dec. 1970), 922-926.
The home of Mrs. Wells Barney (built ca. 1820).

7972 ELY, SUSAN HOLLINGSWORTH, and MARGARET WELLINGTON PARSONS. The parsonage, First Congregational Church, Old Lyme, Connecticut. [Moodus: Moodus Print Shop,] 1983. 72p. Ct.

7973 ERNESTY, FREDERICK O. "Highways, holdings and landmarks of the ancient town of Lyme." NLCHSR, 2, Part 5 (1904), 462-469.

7974 HEMING, ARTHUR. Miss Florence and the artists of Old Lyme. Old Lyme: Lyme Historical Society, 1971. 69p. CtHi.
Florence Griswold and the Old Lyme Art Colony. Written 1937.

7975 JAMES, MAY HALL. The educational history of Old Lyme, Connecticut, 1635-1935. New Haven: Yale Univ. Pr., 1939. viii, 259p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

7976 LADIES' LIBRARY ASSOCIATION OF OLD LYME. Landmarks of Old Lyme, Connecticut: historic buildings and monuments, with a short record of the town since 1635 A.D. G. Stuart Barker, comp. (1935) Old Lyme, 1968. 39p. CtHi.

7977 LAUBACH, WINIFRED TAYLOR. "The day Albert Einstein almost went down the tube." Yankee, 38 (Sept. 1974), 76, 78-83.
He fell off a sailboat and later ran his sailboat aground while vacationing in Old Lyme in 1935.

7978 LOVE, WILLIAM H. William Chadwick, 1879-1962: an American impressionist. n.p., [1978]. x, 110p. CtHi.
"...One of the early members of the Old Lyme Art Colony."

7979 LOVEJOY, RUPERT. "The life and work of Walter Griffin, 1861-1935." American Art Review, 2 (Sept.-Oct. 1975), 92-107.
Member of Old Lyme Art Colony.

7980 LYMAN ALLYN MUSEUM, NEW LONDON. The art colony at Old Lyme, 1900-1935.... An exhibition presented by the members of the Museum Seminar of Connecticut College in cooperation with the Lyman Allyn Museum, Old Lyme, Connecticut, February 5th to March 13th, 1966. Jane Hayward and William A McCloy, eds. n.p., [1966?]. 67p. CtY.
Includes historical sketch.

7981 _____. Charles H. Ebert, 1873-1959. October 14-November 11, 1979.... n.p., 1979. [24]p. CtHi.
Painter. Member of Old Lyme Art Colony. Exhibition catalog includes historical introduction.

7982 LYME HISTORICAL SOCIETY, OLD LYME. Clark G. Voorhees, 1871-1933. n.p., 1981. 32p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Impressionist painter, a member of the Old Lyme Art Colony.

7983 _____. Old Lyme: the American Barbizon.... New Haven: Eastern Pr., 1982. 51p. CtHi, CtY. +
Catalog to accompany an exhibition of the work of impressionist painters of the Old Lyme Art Colony. Includes historical introduction and biographical sketches.

7984 OLD LYME, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the First Congregational Church of Old Lyme, Conn., Rev. Arthur Shirley, pastor.... (1880) Lyme: George A. Smith, 1896. 31p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketch.

7985 OLD LYME, CONN. HISTORIC DISTRICT STUDY COMMITTEE. Report of the Historic District Study Committee of Old Lyme, Connecticut. n.p., 1970. 12p. CtOl.
Includes historical sketch.

7986 OLD LYME, CONN. TERCENTENARY COMMITTEE. Landmarks of Old Lyme, Connecticut: historic buildings, monuments and heirlooms, together with a short record of the town since 1635 A.D. [Old Lyme,] 1935. 32p. CtNhHi. +

7987 OLD LYME BEACH CLUB. The story of the Old Lyme Beach Club, 1939-1981. Old Lyme, 1981. 25p. CtOl.

7988 PHOEBE GRIFFIN NOYES LIBRARY, OLD LYME. Proceedings at the opening of the Phoebe Griffin Noyes Library, Old Lyme, Connecticut. June twenty-third, MDCCCXCVIII. n.p., [1898?]. 77p. CtY.
Includes historical address.

7989 PRAUS, ALEXIS A. "Excavations at the Old Lyme shell heap." ArcSocConB, No. 13 (May 1942), 3-66.
Indian site.

7990 SHIRLEY, ARTHUR. Discourse delivered on the two hundredth anniversary of the organization of the Old Lyme Congregational Church, 1693-1893. Lyme: George A. Smith, 1893. 17p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

7991 SLOCUM, GRACE L. "An American Barbizon: Old Lyme and its artist colony." NEM, 34 (July 1906), 563-571.

7992 STEVENS, THOMAS A. Old Lyme: a town inexorably linked with the sea. Some facts regarding the town's early importance in shaping the maritime history of this nation. (1959) Essex: Steamboat River Foundation, [1979?]. 26p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

7993 TARRANT, JOHN J. "Florence Griswold, Old Lyme, and the impressionists." Smithsonian, 12 (Jan. 1982), 104-111.
Old Lyme Art Colony.

7994 THORPE, GEORGE. St. Ann's: a saga. n.p., 1976. 21, [3]p. CtOl.
Episcopal church.

7995 VEER, ELIZABETH. "Willard Metcalf, the peacemaker of Old Lyme." Art and Antiques, 4 (Nov.-Dec. 1981), 88-97.
Old Lyme Art Colony.

7996 WILL Howe Foote: American impressionist. n.p., n.d. [13]p. CtHi.
Foote (1874-1965) was "one of the most important of the Old Lyme Colony." Exhibition catalog includes historical introduction.

SEE ALSO entries 1329, 1510, 2164, 2166, 5225, 5229, 7966-7970, 7972, 7974, 7978-7983, 7989-7991, 7993-7996.

OLD SAYBROOK (MIDDLESEX CO.)

7997 ABBOTT, HENRY LARCOM. Beginning of modern submarine warfare under Captain Lieutenant David Bushnell. A facsimile reproduction of the rare 1881 pamphlet, with biograhpical appendices and bibliography by Frank Anderson. Hamden: Archon Books, 1966. 69p. CtY.
See also entries 8012, 8039-8040, 8043.

7998 [BRAINARD, MAXWELL L.] Fenwick as I have known it. [Hartford: Connecticut Printers, 1959.] 15p. CtHi.
Place in Old Saybrook.

7999 BRAINARD, NEWTON C. "Connecticut's first fort." CHSB, 26 (Apr. 1961), 49-55.
Built at Saybrook Point (1635).

8000 [_____.] Fenwick. [Hartford:] Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1944. 52p. CtHi.
Historical sketch of the seaside locale.

8001 _____. "Smallpox hospitals in Saybrook." CHSB, 29 (Jan. 1964), 57-58.
18th century.

8002 CHAPMAN, EDWARD MORTIMER. New England village life. Cambridge, Mass.: Priv. Print., 1937. vi, 232p. CtHi, CtY. +
In Old Saybrook.

8003 CHESEBROUGH, HARRIET CHAPMAN. Glimpses of Saybrook in colonial days. Elaine Staplins, ed. Old Saybrook: Celebration 3 1/2 Steering Committee, 1984. 112p. CtHi.
19th-century account.

8004 CONNECTICUT. STATE PARK AND FOREST COMMISSION. Master plan report: Fort Saybrook, a historical monument, Old Saybrook, Connecticut. n.p., [1966?]. 44p. CtHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

8005 DEXTER, FRANKLIN BOWDITCH. Yale College in Saybrook. [New Haven: New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1907.] [12]p. CtY. +
Prior to its removal to New Haven in 1716.

8006 "THE FLORA of Old Saybrook." CHSB, 32 (Apr. 1967), 51-61.
A series of watercolor paintings of local flora by Sarah E. Sill, of Old Saybrook, done in 1883. Phyllis Kihn, ed.

8007 FRANK, STUART M. "The Hart brothers of Saybrook, Connecticut: soldiers and privateers of the Revolution." Mystic Seaport, Log, 28 (July 1976), 49-58.

8008 OLD SAYBROOK

8008 GOODWIN, WILLIAM B. Old Saybrook: an address before the Society of the Descendants of the Founders of Hartford, May 25, 1944. Hartford, 1944. 20p. CtHi. +
Early history.

8009 GRANT, MARION HEPBURN. The Fenwick story. [Hartford:] Conn. Historical Society, 1974. 244p. CtHi. +
Place in Old Saybrook. Includes historical sketches of a number of houses belonging to summer residents.

8010 _____. Fort Saybrook at Saybrook Point. Old Saybrook: Fort Saybrook Monument Park Association, 1985. 40p. Ct.

8011 _____. The Hart dynasty of Old Saybrook. [West Hartford:] Fenwick Production for the Old Saybrook Historical Society, 1981. vi, 104p. CtHi. +
Hart family.

8012 _____. The infernal machines of Old Saybrook's David Bushnell, patriot inventor of the American Revolution. Old Saybrook: Bicentennial Committee of Old Saybrook, 1976. 66p. MWA.
Submarines. See also entries 7997, 8039-8040, 8043.

8013 GREENE, MARIA LOUISE. "Old Saybrook sketches." NEM, n.s. 28 (Mar. 1903), 86-99.

8014 HART, SAMUEL. History of the early settlement of Saybrook. n.p., n.d. 13p. CtHi.
Reprinted from entry 8030.

8015 _____. "Saybrook in the early days." NHCHSP, 7 (1908), 120-140.

8016 _____. "Yale College in Old Saybrook: the first graduating class was a 'class of one,' receiving bachelor's degree from the institution in 1703." CM, 7 (Dec. 1902), 266-272.
Moved to New Haven in 1716. See also this author's article on same subject in CC, 1 (Feb. 1938), 20-22.

8017 HILL, EVAN. "A matter of books." Yankee, 37 (Nov. 1973), 94-99.
Incident involving the refusal of Daniel Buckingham to relinquish the 1,200 volume library of Yale College, which had been stored in his house when the institution moved to New Haven in 1718.

8018 HOLMAN, MABEL CASSINE. "Affaire d'amour of maids long ago: romances in a Connecticut village when gallant youths wore satin waistcoast and knee breeches, and coquetish maidens attired in stiff brocades and flowered muslins with soft orange shawls and huge...bonnets." CM, 9 (1905), 456-459.

8019 _____. "The romance of a Saybrook mansion." CM, 10 (Jan.-Mar. 1906), 46-51.
Hart Mansion.

8020 _____. "Saybrook days of Yale." YAW, 17 (Dec. 25, 1907), 321-322.
See also entry 8016.

8021 _____. "A story of early American womanhood: Lady Fenwick of Old Saybrook, Connecticut, and her noble sacrifices of comfort and luxury in old England to accompany her husband to New World." CM, 11, No. 1 (1907), 251-254.

8022 _____. The western neck: the story of Fenwick. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1930. 46p. CtHi. +
Early history of Fenwick, Conn.

8023 HOTCHKISS, FREDERICK WILLIAM. Contemplations of an aged pastor on completing the sixtieth year of his ministry: a sermon preached at Saybrook Conn., Sept. 24, 1843, by the late...senior pastor of the First Congregational Church in that place; to which is appended a brief notice of his life, death, and general character, by Rev. E. B. Crane... N.Y.: S. W. Benedict, 1844. 40p. CtHi. +
Old Saybrook was part of the old town of Saybrook until 1854.

8024 _____. A retrospect of the ministry and church at Saybrook: a half century sermon, preached on Lord's Day, September 22, 1833. (1833) Hartford: Pr. of John B. Eldredge, 1838. 23p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
I.e., Old Saybrook.

8025 _____. Valedictory address before the First Church and congregation in Saybrook, January 7th, 1838, in view of a collegiate ministry; in the fifty-fifth year of pastoral service. Hartford: John B. Eldredge, 1838. 16p. CtHi. +

8026 JOHNSON, CLIFTON. "An historic town in Connecticut." NEM, n.s. 26 (July 1902), 562-574.

8027 JUDD, HARRY A. "Captain Lion Gardiner and Lady Alice Fenwick." CC, 7 (May 1944), 11.
Sketch of the early history of the Saybrook settlement.

8028 KIMBALL, CAROL W. "June nightmare off Saybrook." Yankee, 32 (June 1968), 72-73, 112-121.
1880 shipwreck.

8029 NOTES regarding the chapel known as Saint Mary's-by-the-Sea in Fenwick, Connecticut. [Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard,] 1943. [13]p. CtHi.
Episcopal. Foreword signed H.H.W.

8030 OLD SAYBROOK, CONN. Commemoration of the 250th anniversary of the settlement of Saybrook, November 27, 1885. Hartford: Pr. of Clark & Smith, 1886. 69p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Original settlement was at Saybrook Point, in present-day Old Saybrook.

8031 OLD SAYBROOK, CONN. FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST. The First Church of Christ (Congregational), Old Saybrook, Conn. The celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary, Wednesday, July 1, 1896. Historical review and addresses. Middletown: J. S. Stewart, 1896. xiv, 132p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

8032 [_____.] The First Church of Christ in Old Saybrook, 1646-1946. Edward M. Chapman, ed. New Haven: Priv. Print., 1947. 192p. CtHi, CtY. +

8033 _____. The First Church of Christ in Saybrook (Congregational), organized in the great hall of the fort, 1646. This building dedicated 1840. n.p.: Pataconk Printing, 1959. 23p. CtOs.
Includes historical sketch.

8034 _____. Manual of the Congregational Church in Old Saybrook, Conn. (1859) Deep River: Charles A. Kirtland, 1888. 48p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

8035 OLD SAYBROOK HISTORICAL SOCIETY. The Gen. William Hart House, 1767: a living symbol of our American heritage. n.p., [197_?]. 12p. CtWrf.
Headquarters of the society.

8036 PEASE HOUSE, SAYBROOK POINT. This is historic ground. n.p., n.d. [4]p. CtNhHi.
Historical sketch of the Saybrook Point area.

8037 ROBERTS, MELVILLE. "Connecticut's first surgeon: Thomas Pell." Conn. Medicine, 40 (Dec. 1976), 856-857.
At Fort Saybrook (1635).

8038 ROTARY CLUB OF SAYBROOK. Tour of homes, Old Saybrook, Conn.... July 9, 1960. n.p., 1968. 48p. CtOs.
Includes historical information about a number of houses.

8039 SPECK, ROBERT M. "The Connecticut water machine versus the Royal Navy." American Heritage, 32 (Dec. 1980), 32-38.
David Bushnell's Revolutionary War submarine, launched at what is now Old Saybrook in 1775. See also entries 7997, 8012, 8040, and 8043.

8040 THOMPSON, DAVID WHITTET. "David Bushnell and the first American submarine." U.S. Naval Institute, Proceedings, 68 (1942), 176-186.
See also entries 7997, 8012, 8039, and 8043.

8041 TINSLEY, FRANK. Saybrook Fort Park: site of Connecticut's first settlement, 1623-1965. n.p., [1965?]. 7p. CtNhHi.

8042 VAN NAME, FRED. Old Saybrook, cradle of Connecticut colonization...its transition to a modern town. Old Saybrook: Old Saybrook Historical Society, 1969. 20p. CtOs.

8043 WAGNER, FREDERICK. Submarine fighter of the American Revolution: the story of David Bushnell. N.Y.: Dodd, Mead, 1963. x, 145p. CtNhHi. +
Of Old Saybrook. See also entries 7997, 8012, 8039-8040.

SEE ALSO entries 12, 726, 1509-1510, 1799, 2081-2082, 6296, 6721, 6932, 7998, 8000, 8002, 8004, 8009-8010, 8019, 8022-8025, 8029-8030, 8035-8036, 8041, 8780.

ORANGE (NEW HAVEN CO.)

8044 ORANGE, CONN. Orange 150: sesquicentennial, 1822-1972. May 27, 1972 to June 3, 1972. n.p., [1972?]. 48, [10]p. CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

8045 ORANGE, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Church of Christ, Congregational, in Orange, Connecticut. 1910. Historical papers and addresses in observance of the one hundredth anniversary of the church. Also the revised manual, and list of members from the founding until the present time. New Haven: Church Pr., [1910?]. 99p. CtNhHi.

8046 ORANGE, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Congregational Church, Orange, Conn.... (1868) Berlin: Pr. of the Berlin News, 1893. 22p. Ct. +
Includes brief historical sketch.

8047 _____. 175th anniversary banquet, Orange Congregational Church, Orange, Connecticut, June 14, 1980. n.p., [1980?]. 41p. CtOr.
Includes historical sketch of "Life in Bryan's Farms--North Milford, 1805," 20-41.

8048 RAYMOND, ROBY. "The tycoons of Tyler City." Connecticut, 35 (July-Aug. 1972), 38-39.
Unsuccessful 1870s development scheme.

8049 RUSSELL, LYENT W. "A salvaged pendant." ArcSocConB, No. 40 (Dec. 1977), 41-43.
Indian artifact, found in Orange.

8050 WOODRUFF, MARY R. History of Orange, North Milford, Connecticut. New Haven: Payne and Lane, 1949. vii, 177p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
North Milford was an ecclesiastical society, forming part of present-day Orange.

SEE ALSO entries 2116, 8047-8048, 8050.

OXFORD (NEW HAVEN CO.)

8051 "CROFUT'S Inn." CHSB, 27 (Apr. 1962), 59-60.
Signed P.K. (Phyllis Kihn).

8052 LITCHFIELD, NORMAN. A history of Christ Church, Quaker Farms, in Oxford, Connecticut. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Edwards Brothers, 1954. xi, 200p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Episcopal.

8053 _____. History of St. Peter's Church of Oxford, Connecticut. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Edwards Brothers, 1958. viii, 119p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Episcopal.

8054 _____, and SABINA CONNOLLY HOYT. History of the town of Oxford, Connecticut. n.p., 1960. xii, 328p. CtHi, CtY.

8055 OXFORD, CONN. BICENTENNIAL COMMISSION. HISTORIC HOUSE COMMITTEE. Early houses of Oxford. Derby: Bacon Printing, 1976. [55]p. CtHi, CtY. +

8056 [OXFORD HISTORICAL SOCIETY.] Oxford 1798: to celebrate the dodrasquicentennial of the incorporation of the town, October 20, 1798. n.p., 1973. 54p. CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketches.

8057 SHARPE, WILLIAM CARVOSSO. History of Oxford. Part first: church records, births, marriages, deaths, etc. Seymour: Record Print, 1885. 188p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketches. See also next entry.

8058 _____. Oxford sketches and records. Part two. Seymour: Record Print, 1910. 188p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
See also preceding entry.

8059 WARREN, WILLIAM LAMSON. "The Oxford Meeting House." CA, 33 (June 1981), 4-8.
Congregational.

SEE ALSO entries 572, 1330, 2116, 8051-8053, 8059, 9179, 9711.

PLAINFIELD (WINDHAM CO.)

8060 ARNOLD, HENRY TUCKER. The bicentennial sermon, preached before the First Congregational Church, August 24, 1904... together with the proceedings of the anniversary. Plainfield, 1905. 30p. Ct, CtY. +

8061 BURLEIGH, L. "History of Plainfield Academy." Conn. School Journal, 3 ser. 3 (Jan. 1873), 4-6; (Dec. 1873), 248-252.
Parts 4 and 7 of a series. Other installments not found.

8062 CENTRAL VILLAGE, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The confession of faith, covenant, and standing rules of the Central Village Congregational Church, Plainfield, Conn.; to which is added a catalogue of members. Central Village: Andrew J. Ladd, 1892. 20p. Ct. +
Includes historical sketch.

8063 DYER, ELISHA. "'Black Hill': reminiscences of a school boy (subsequently an alumnus of Brown University)." Narragansett Historical Register, 8 (1890), 9-26.
Black Hill Boarding School, Plainfield.

8064 HESLIP, COLLEEN, and HELEN KELLOGG. "The Beardsley limner identified as Sarah Perkins." Antiques, 126 (Sept. 1984), 548-565.
Authors attribute the noteworthy portraits of late-18th and early-19th-century artist to Perkins (born 1771).

8065 LORD, ORLANDO M. A historical sermon, preached April 15, 1896, in the Congregational Church, Central Village, Conn., in recognition of the 50th anniversary of its organization, together with a brief report of the services of the day. Central Village: Andrew J. Ladd, 1896. 21p. CtHi. +

8066 LUQUER, LEA S. "Elisha Perkins's metallic tractors." OTNE, 40 (July 1949), 118-121.
See also entry 8068.

8067 MAGGIA, LOUISA. The Aldrich Free Public Library, Moosup, Connecticut: a brief history. n.p., 1976. 10p. Ct.

8068 MILLER, WILLIAM SNOW. "Elisha Perkins and his metallic tractors." YJBMed, 8 (Oct. 1935), 41-57.
Perkins was a Plainfield physician during the 1790s, when he discovered a healing process for which he made strong claims and for which he was denounced as a quack. See also entries 4503 and 8066.

8069 MOOSUP, CONN. BAPTIST CHURCH. A brief history of the Moosup Baptist Church, Moosup, Connecticut. n.p., [1975]. 7, [2]p. Ct.

8070 _____. Manual of the Union Plainfield Baptist Church of Moosup, Connecticut: containing a history of the church; declaration of faith, and covenant; names of members, 1792-1906. Moosup: Journal Job Print, [1906?]. 30p. Ct.

8071 MOOSUP, CONN. METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Year book and church directory of Methodist Episcopal Church, Moosup, Connecticut; Rev. A. Elwyn Tingley, A.M., Ph.D., pastor. n.p., [1930?]. [36]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

8072 PLAINFIELD, CONN. BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE. Plainfield bicentennial: a souvenir volume comprising the speeches, historical papers, poems and general exercises at the observance of the two hundredth anniversary of the organization of the town of Plainfield, Conn., Aug. 31st, 1899; with illustrations. Norwich: Pr. of the Bulletin, 1899. 122p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

8073 PLAINFIELD, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the First Congregational Church in Plainfield, Conn.; organized 1705. Danielsonville: Scofield & Hamilton, 1887. 33p. Ct. +
Includes historical sketch.

8074 PLAINFIELD souvenir: comprising historical, descriptive and biographical sketches in the town of Plainfield and vicinity; from "Graphic" souvenir issues; embellished with nearly two hundred fine illustrations. Moosup: Charles F. Burgess, 1895. 83p. Ct.

8075 [WILCOX, EDNA E.] History of the First Congregational Church of Plainfield, Connecticut, 1705-1940. n.p., [1940?]. 30p. Ct.

8076 _____, and MRS. WALTER LATHROP. 250th anniversary of the First Congregational Church of Plainfield, Connecticut, 1705-1955. n.p., [1955?]. 35p. Ct.
History of the church.

SEE ALSO entries 319, 2207, 8060-8063, 8065, 8067, 8069-8071, 8075-8076.

PLAINVILLE (HARTFORD CO.)

8077 CASTLE, HENRY ALLEN. The history of Plainville, Connecticut, 1640-1918. Canaan, N.H.: Reporter Pr., n.d. 208p. CtHi. +

8078 _____, and BENJAMIN W. EDWARDS. Addresses...at the 150th anniversary celebration of the organization of Frederick Lodge, No. 14, A.F. & A.M., October 26th, 1937. n.p., [1937?]. 10p. CtPlv.

8079 CASTLE, HENRY ALLEN, and MILDRED AMIDON ABELL. The Congregational Church, United Church of Christ, Plainville, Connecticut, from the founding of Farmington, 1640-1975. [Waterbury: Brass City Printery,] 1976. Unp. CtPlv.
The portion of the history by Castle was written ca. 1923.

8080 FREEMASONS. PLAINVILLE. FREDERICK LODGE, NO. 14. Proceedings at the centennial celebration of Frederick Lodge, No. 14, Ancient and Honorable Free and Accepted Masons, in the Congregational Church at Plainville, Conn., Wednesday, October 5, A.L. 5887, A.D. 1887; with the historical address by the Rev. Alonzo Norton Lewis.... Hartford: Pr. of Wiley, Waterman & Eaton, 1887. 38p. CtPlv.

8081 HISTORICAL RECORDS SURVEY. Inventory of the town and city archives of Connecticut. No. 2: Hartford County. Vol. XVIII: Plainville. n.p., 1941. 234p. CtPlv.
Includes historical sketch of the town.

8082 PLAINVILLE

8082 HUMMEL, RUTH SHARP. Our Plainville heritage. n.p., [197_?]. [72]p. Ct.
Collection of historical articles, originally published in the Plainville News and New Britain Herald.

8083 _____. "Plainville." CLeagHSB, 32 (Sept. 1980), 4, 18-19.

8084 _____. Story of the Farmington Canal in Plainville, Connecticut. Restoration of canal section dedicated May 22, 1971. Plainville: Plainville Historical Society, 1971. 12p. CtNhHi.

8085 MASTIN, MRS. GEORGE D. Sketches and incidents relating to the history of the Ladies Benevolent Society, Congregational Church, Plainville, Conn. Presented on the eightieth anniversary. Plainville: Geo. E. Spencer, 1919. 13p. Ct.

8086 NORTON, CHARLES H. Etched in memory. West Hartford: West Hartford Printing and Lithographing, 1936. 121p. CtPlvHi.

8087 PLAINVILLE, CONN. BROAD STREET SCHOOL. The Broad Street School. n.p., n.d. [15]p. CtPlv.
Historical sketch.

8088 PLAINVILLE, CONN. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. Church year book, history and directory of the First Baptist Church.... Plainville, 1932. [24]p. Ct.

8089 _____. A service of dedication and thanksgiving commemorating the renovation of the sanctuary and the installation of organ and chimes, the First Baptist Church, Plainville, Connecticut, Sunday, January 29...one thousand nine hundred fifty-six. [Decorah, Ia.: Posten Pr., 1956?] 15p. CtPlv.
Includes historical sketch of the church.

8090 PLAINVILLE, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The confession of faith and covenant, constitution and by-laws of the Congregational Church of Plainville; together with historical sketch and a catalogue of members. (1853) Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1902. 79p. Ct.
Other eds.

8091 _____. In commemoration of the one hundred twenty-fifth anniversary of the Congregational Church, United Church of Christ, Plainville, Connecticut, 1840-1965. n.p., [1965?]. 10p. CtPlv.
Includes historical sketch.

8092 _____. In commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the Congregational Church of Plainville, Connecticut, 1840-1940.... n.p., [1940?]. [12]p. CtPlv.
Includes historical sketch.

8093 _____. One hundred years of faithful work in the cause of Christ has made Plainville a better place to live. The Congregational Church of Plainville, Connecticut.... n.p., 1940. Unp. CtPlv.

8094 PLAINVILLE, CONN. FIRST METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. The Methodist Church, Plainville, Conn.: sanctuary re-consecration, October 1, 1953. n.p., [1953?]. [12]p. CtPlv.
Includes historical sketch.

8095 _____. Year book, directory: the First Methodist Episcopal Church, Plainville, Conn.... n.p., [1924?]. [12]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

8096 PLAINVILLE, CONN. FRANK T. WHEELER SCHOOL. Dedication program, Frank T. Wheeler School, Sunday, September 28, 1952, 2:00 p.m.-9:00 p.m. n.p., [1952?]. 12p. CtPlv.
Includes historical address concerning Plainville's schools.

8097 PLAINVILLE, CONN. OUR LADY OF MERCY CHURCH. Our Lady of Mercy, 1881-1981: 100th anniversary. n.p., 1981. Unp. CtPlvHi.
Roman Catholic.

8098 PLAINVILLE CENTENNIAL CORPORATION. Plainville, U.S.A.: 100 years, 1869-1969.... Edith S. Mourey, ed. Plainville, 1969. 143p. Ct.

8099 TRUMBULL ELECTRIC MANUFACTURING COMPANY. The story of a half-century of electrical progress, 1899-1949. n.p., [1949?]. 24p. CtHi. +

8100 _____. Thirty-one years of progress, 1899-1930. n.p., [1930?]. [20]p. CtPlv.

SEE ALSO entries 8078-8080, 8085, 8090-8093.

PLYMOUTH (LITCHFIELD CO.)

8101 ATWATER, FRANCIS. History of the town of Plymouth, Connecticut; with an account of the centennial celebration, May 14 and 15, 1895. Also a sketch of Plymouth, Ohio, settled by local families. Meriden: Journal Publishing, 1895. 441, vi p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

8102 ATWATER, FRANCIS. Souvenir history of Plymouth, Conn., 1795-1895. Meriden: Journal Publishing, [1895?]. 91p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

8103 AVERY, AMOS G. "Heman Clark." NAWCCB, 3 (July 1948), 124-128.
Clockmaker (ca. 1783-1838).

8104 BALCOMB, PHILIP E. "Seth Thomas-Eli Terry inside-outside escapement, offset pendulum pillar and scroll clock." NAWCCB, 25 (Feb. 1983), 44-57.

8105 BALDWIN, RICHARD. "Eli Terry's experimental shelf clock." NAWCCB, 12 (Oct. 1967), 1091-1096.

8106 BARR, LOCKWOOD ANDERSON. "Connecticut tower clocks by Eli and Samuel Terry." Antiques, 71 (Feb. 1957), 164-165.
See also this author's article of similar title in NAWCCB, 4 (June 1950), 155-157.

8107 _____. Eli Terry pillar & scroll shelf clocks. n.p.: [National Association of Clock and Watch Collectors, 1952]. 13p. Ct. +

8108 _____. "An experimental stage in Terry's shelf clock." American Collector, 8 (Feb. 1939), 1.

8109 _____. "Samuel Terry's whales tails shelf clock." NAWCCB, 4 (Dec. 1949), 26-29.
Made by Samuel and Eli Terry (1820s).

8110 BURNS, A. BRUCE. "Terry standard thirty-hour wood movement contemporaries." NAWCCB, 14 (Dec. 1970), 734-789.

8111 CUCKSON, JOHN. A brief history of the First Church in Plymouth, from 1606 [sic] to 1901. Boston: Geo. H. Ellis, 1902. xvi, 118p. CtHi. +
First Congregational Church. Another ed., 1920.

8112 DANAHER, ELLEN A. "The Third District School of Plymouth." LLH, 13 (June 1955), 15, 29.

8113 DREPPARD, CARL W. "A chronology of clocks by Eli Terry, clockmaking genius of Connecticut." Timepieces Quarterly, 1 (Nov. 1948), 3-7.
Traces the development of Terry's clocks.

8114 "ELI Terry--dreamer, artisan and clockmaker." NAWCCB, 11 (Summer 1965), Supplement, 1-42.
Collection of historical articles.

8115 HART, SAMUEL. The story of a hilltop parish: St. Peter's, Plymouth, Conn. Hartford: Junior Auxiliary Publishing, 1897. 15p. CtHi. +
Episcopal.

8116 HARTE, CHARLES RUFUS. "The Terry Water Wheel." CLeagHSB, 8 (Fall 1956), 10-12.
Built in 1824 and restored shortly before this article was published.

8117 JONES, LESLIE ALLEN. Eli Terry: clockmaker of Connecticut. N.Y.: Farrer, Rinehart, 1942. x, 276p. Ct. +

8118 LEACH, MARSHALL W. Annals of an old New England church: two hundred years of the First Congregational Church, Plymouth, Connecticut, 1739-1939. Brattleboro, Vt.: Vermont Printing, n.d. 125p. CtHi. +

8119 LUMPKIN, ELIZABETH WELTON. History of an old hill-town parish: St. Peter's, Plymouth, Conn., 1740-1796, 1796-1915, 1915-1940. n.p., n.d. 74p. CtHi. +
Episcopal.

8120 LYMAN, EPHRAIM. Farewell discourse: a sermon preached in Plymouth, Conn., June 8, 1851, at the close of his ministry in the First Congregational Society. New Haven: B. L. Hamlen, 1852. 40p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Historical.

8121 McMILLAN, F. H. "Brass movement clocks made by Eli Terry, Jr." NAWCCB, 12 (Dec. 1965), 26-29.

8122 MILHAM, WILLIS I. "Eli Terry's experimental shelf clocks." NAWCCB, 3 (Sept. 1948), 168-170.

8123 MORRELL, REGINALD C. "Another Silas Burnham Terry experimental balance wheel clock." NAWCCB, 5 (Oct. 1952), 217-222.

8124 PARSONS, CHARLES S. "Eli Terry's equation clock." NAWCCB, 21 (Oct. 1979), 522-539.

8125 PELADEAU, MARIUS B. "Silas Hoadley, Connecticut clockmaker." Antiques, 102 (July 1972), 90-95.
1786-1870.

8126 PLUMB, NORMA ALLEN. "The largest kite ever flown?" Yankee, 29 (Nov. 1965), 103, 153-154.
At Terryville (1887).

8127 PLYMOUTH, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual for the members of the First Congregational Church in Plymouth, Conn. New Haven: J. H. Benham, 1853. 48p. CtHi, CtY. +
Includes historical sketch.

8128 PLYMOUTH, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Congregational Church, of Plymouth, Conn.; published by vote of the church, in the year of our Lord, 1887. Hartford: Pr. of Fowler & Miller, 1887. 55p. CtHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

8129 POND, EDGAR LeROY. The Tories of Chippeny Hill, Connecticut: a brief account of the Loyalists of Bristol, Plymouth and Harwinton, who founded St. Matthew's Church in East Plymouth in 1791. N.Y.: Grafton Pr., 1909. 92p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Episcopal.

8130 PRITCHETT, W. F. "The Terry patent clock pre-standard production." NAWCCB, 14 (Oct. 1971), 1367-1396.

8131 REEVES, JOSEPH L. "The death of 'tick-tock town.'" NAWCCB, 10 (Oct. 1962), 407-415.
Clockmaking in Plymouth.

8132 _____. The vanishing footprints of the old Plymouth clockmakers. n.p., [1970?]. 39p. CtTer.

8133 ROBERTS, KENNETH D. Eli Terry and the Connecticut shelf clock. Bristol: Ken Roberts Publishing, 1973. xv, 320p. CtNhHi. +

8134 [RYAN, J. FRANCIS.] Plymouth, Conn., 1776-1976. n.p., 1976. 199p. Ct.

8135 SELCHOW, FREDERICK MUDGE. "Balance wheel patent to Eli Terry." NAWCCB, 4 (Apr. 1950), 115-119.
1845.

8136 SLOANE, HOWARD G. "The life and times of Eli Terry, Jr., clockmaker." NAWCCB, 17 (Aug. 1975), 267-297.
1799-1841.

8137 TERRYVILLE, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The history (in brief), form of admission and articles of association of the Terryville Congregational Church; together with the rules and catalogue of members. August, 1903. Bristol: Garrett Printery, [1903?]. 31p. Ct.

8138 _____. The Terryville Congregational Church: church history. No. 1: January 1, 1957. n.p., n.d. [12]p. Ct.

8139 _____. The Terryville Congregational Church: 125th anniversary issue. Church history No. 2: January 2, 1963. n.p., n.d. [19]p. Ct.

8140 TERRYVILLE, CONN. PARISH OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. Souvenir of silver jubilee, Parish of the Immaculate Conception, Terryville, Connecticut, Sunday, April 26th, 1925.... Thomaston: Thomaston Printing, [1925?]. [37]p. Ct.
Roman Catholic. Includes historical sketch.

8141 TERRYVILLE, CONN. ST. CASIMIR'S PARISH. Saint Casimir's Parish, Terryville, Conn.: diamond jubilee, 1906-1981. [42]p. CtTer.
Roman Catholic. Polish parish. Includes historical sketch.

8142 WELLS, J. CHENEY. "Silas Burnham Terry experimental balance wheel clocks: pioneering work in development of marine-type movement." NAWCCB, 4 (Dec. 1949), 14-15, 30-36.
1830s.

SEE ALSO entries 97-98, 936, 2065-2066, 8101, 8105-8107, 8111-8112, 8115-8116, 8118-8122, 8126, 8129-8131, 8136-8141, 9179, 9199.

POMFRET (WINDHAM CO.)

8143 BAKER, VERNON G. "Test excavation of the late eighteenth century Ebenezer Grosvenor Homestead, Pomfret, Connecticut: a study in historical archaeology." ArcSocConB, No. 41 (Dec. 1978), 14-83.

8144 EVANS, NELSON W. "General Putnam's wolf hunt." Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine, n.s. 3 (1895), 265-269.
See also entry 8159.

8145 HILL, ALVAN. "An architectural investigation of the 1751 meeting house at Abington, Connecticut." Dublin Seminar for New England Folklife, Annual Proceedings (1979), 43-50.

8146 HOLT, GEORGE CHANDLER. The old Chandler Farm in Pomfret. Winter Park, Fla.: Rollins Pr., 1929. 16p. CtPom, MWA. +

8147 HUNT, DANIEL. History of Pomfret: a discourse delivered on the day of annual Thanksgiving, in the First Church in Pomfret, Nov. 19th, 1840. Hartford: J. Holbrook, 1841. 35p. CtHi, CtY. +

8148 POMFRET, CONN. Town of Pomfret: two hundred fiftieth anniversary celebration. Commemorative issue. n.p., 1963. [95]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketches.

8149 POMFRET, CONN. CONSERVATION COMMISSION. Mashamoquet Brook: its past--into its future. n.p., [1975?]. 28p. Ct. +

8150 POMFRET, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the First Church of Christ, Pomfret, Connecticut, 1898. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1898. 20p. Ct.
Includes historical notes.

8151 _____. The 150th anniversary of the organization of the First Church of Christ in Pomfret, Conn., October 26, 1865. Sermon, historical papers, addresses, with appendix. Danielsonville: Transcript Print, 1866. 96p. CtHi, CtY. +
Congregational.

8152 _____. Proceedings of the bicentennial celebration of the First Congregational Church, Pomfret, Connecticut, October 28, 1915. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1916. 52p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketches.

8153 POMFRET NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION. Pomfret Old Home Festival, September 9 and 10, 1914. n.p., 1915. 68, [5]p. Ct, CtY.
Includes historical sketches of the town and the festival.

8154 POMFRET SCHOOL. The work of J. Gregory Wiggins, woodcarver: catalog of an exhibition held in May 1970, as part of the 75th anniversary of Pomfret School. Pomfret, 1970. xi, 17p. CtHT.
Pomfret artist, best known for his woodwork and furniture in the Trinity College Chapel, Hartford. See also entry 4775.

8155 _____. The Pomfret years: a collection of reminiscences in commemoration of Pomfret School's 75th anniversary. Pomfret, 1970. [165]p. Ct.
Private school.

8156 PORTER, JOHN ADDISON. "Picturesque Pomfret." CQ, 2 (Jan.-Mar. 1896), 3-24.
Includes historical sketch.

8157 PRIOR, MRS. EDWIN J. Doctor Albigence Waldo: Pomfret's patriot Revolutionary War hero, 1750-1794. n.p., [1975]. 16p. CtHi.
Physician.

8158 RIDER, SIDNEY S. "Mashamoquet: an Indian village--now Pomfret, Conn." Book Notes, 15 (1898), 9-10.
History of the place name. See also Book Notes, 32 (1916), 193-194, 196.

8159 _____. "Putnam's wolf-den at Pomfret, Connecticut, 1739." Book Notes, 32 (1915), 145-150.
Gen. Israel Putnam. See also entry 8144.

8160 SLOAT, CAROLINE FULLER. Christ Church, Pomfret, 1828-1978: an anniversary book. Pomfret: Christ Church, 1979. 32p. CtHi.
Episcopal.

8161 SMITH, H. B. A historical discourse, delivered in Abington, January 30, 1853, at the close of the first century of Abington Church and society, with an appendix. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Tiffany, 1853. 39p. CtHi. +
Congregational church.

8162 WETHERBEE, OLIVE PIKE. "Cowesic": Blackwell's Brook watershed. History. Pomfret, Connecticut. n.p., 1980. 2v. CtPom.

8163 _____. The old fulling mill of Pomfret, Connecticut. Worcester, Mass.: E. W. Farnum, 1971. vii, 148p. CtHi. +
History and records of an early mill.

SEE ALSO entries 1303, 2196-2197, 2207, 2677, 4775, 8143-8147, 8149, 8152-8153, 8158, 8160, 8162.

PORTLAND (MIDDLESEX CO.)

8164 ANDERSON, GEORGE E. A brief history of the town of Portland and Ormont Post, No. 69, American Legion, 1919-1941. n.p., 1941. 24p. CtPorHi.

8165 BASSO, RICHARD W., and ERIC C. MONTGOMERY. The first 100 years, Portland Fire Department.... n.p., 1984. Unp. CtHi.

8166 CRAMER, MARY EVA. An historical sketch of Methodism in Portland: compiled for the fiftieth anniversary of the dedication of the Portland Methodist Episcopal Church, held July 26 and 27, 1903. n.p., 1903. 16p. CtHi. +

8167 LESHANE, ALBERT A. History of the First Congregational Church, Portland, Connecticut. 250th anniversary, 1721-1971. n.p., 1971. CtPorHi.

8168 LOETHER, J. PAUL, GAIL LINSKEY PORTEUS, and DORIS DARLING SHERROW. The history and architecture of Portland. Middletown: Greater Middletown Preservation Trust, 1980. 288p. CtHi.

8169 McLEAN, JULIA NORTON. History of Trinity Church, Portland, Connecticut, 1788-1938. Portland: [Middlesex County Printery,] 1938. 197p. Ct, CtY.
Episcopal.

8170 PORTLAND, CONN. CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION COMMITTEE. Centennial celebration of Portland, Connecticut, 1841-1941. Historical sketch.... n.p., [1941?]. 80p. CtM.

8171 PORTLAND, CONN. TERCENTENARY COMMITTEE. ...Connecticut tercentenary celebration, Portland, Connecticut, June 29, 1935. n.p., [1935?]. [8]p. Ct. +
Includes brief historical sketch of the town.

8172 PORTLAND, CONN. ZION LUTHERAN CHURCH. Zion Lutheran Church, 1874-1974: 100 years in His service. n.p., [1974?]. 48p. CtU-Ar.
Swedish church.

8173 PORTLAND BOARD OF TRADE. Seventy-fifth anniversary of Portland, Connecticut, 1841-1916. Portland: Middlesex County Printery, [1916]. 40p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketch.

8174 PORTLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY. The history of Portland, Connecticut: published by the Portland Historical Society as part of the nation's bicentennial program. [Portland,] 1976. 66p. CtHi.

8175 SCOTT, H. M. "Portland's past and present." CC, 8 (Oct.-Nov. 1945), 54-55.

8176 THIFFAULT, GEORGE F. Church of St. Mary rededication. A celebratory history of St. Mary's Parish, Portland, Connecticut. May 14, 1978. n.p., 1978. 42p. CtPorHi.
Roman Catholic.

8177 [VAN BEYNUM, WILLIAM J.] Portland, Connecticut: 125 years of incorporation, 1841-1966. Portland: Selectmen's 125th Anniversary Committee, 1966. 32p. CtHi.

SEE ALSO entries 1836, 2083, 2091, 2093-2094, 8164-8165, 8167, 8169, 8176.

PRESTON (NEW LONDON CO.)

8178 BROWNING, AMOS A. "The Preston Separate Church." NLCHSR, 2, Part 2 (1896), 153-170.
18th century.

8179 HALL, MARION WHITE. Preston early homes and families.... Stonington: Stonington Printing & Publishing, 1968. [96]p. CtHi. +

8180 _____. "The Preston Historical Society." Mayflower Quarterly, 47 (Aug. 1981), 140-141.

8181 NORMAN, DIANE A. Meet our craftsmen: a presentation of 18th century Preston cabinetmakers. [Preston:] Preston Historical Society, [1976]. 32p. CtHi.

8182 PRESTON, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The bi-centennial celebration, First Congregational Church of Preston, Connecticut, 1698-1898; together with statistics of the church, taken from the church records. [Preston:] Published by the Society, 1900. viii, 201p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

8183 PRESTON CITY, CONN. BAPTIST CHURCH. Manual of the Preston City Baptist Church, of Preston, Conn. Norwich: Frank Utley, 1885. 27p. CtHi. +
Includes brief historical sketch.

8184 _____. Preston City Baptist Church, Preston, Conn.: 150th anniversary, 1815-1965. n.p., [1965?]. 27p. CtPre.

8185 PRESTON HISTORICAL SOCIETY. The Long Society Meeting House. n.p., [1975?]. [4]p. CtPre.
Second Congregational Church.

8186 _____. Preston in review. Norwich: Franklin Pr., 1971. 236p. CtHi. +

8187 SMITH, MILES GILBERT. Semi-centennial historical discourse delivered in the meeting house of the Preston Baptist Church, Preston, Connecticut, October 10, 1865. Norwich: Bulletin Print, 1911. 48p. Ct. +

8188 STANTON, R. P. Historical discourse delivered at the re-dedication of the Long Society, or Second Congregational Church, of Preston, Conn., Feb. 17, 1889. n.p.: Published by the Society, 1889. 8p. CtHi. +

SEE ALSO entries 2132, 2149, 2168, 7930, 8178-8180, 8183-8185, 8187-8188.

PROSPECT (NEW HAVEN CO.)

8189 [BAKER, MRS. MARK.] Pleasantries and peculiarities of Prospect.... [Prospect:] Prospect Bicentennial Commission, n.d. 21p. CtPro.

8190 COWDELL, NELLIE H. A history of the Prospect Congregational Church, formerly Columbia Parish.... (1948) n.p., 1973. 64p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

8191 [COWDELL, NELLIE H.] Prospect Fire Dept. [Prospect:] Prospect Bicentennial Commission, [1975?]. 17p. Ct.
Volunteer.

8192 [_____.] Prospect soldiers, 1775-1783. [Prospect:] Prospect Bicentennial Commission, [1976?]. 20p. Ct.

8193 PROSPECT, CONN. BICENTENNIAL COMMISSION. Primer of history. [Prospect,] n.d. 17p. Ct.
I.e., Prospect history.

8194 PROSPECT, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Congregational Church, of Prospect, Conn. Waterbury: Pr. of E. B. Cooke, 1865. 16p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

8195 _____. Memorial of the centennial celebration of the Congregational Church, Prospect, Conn., Wednesday, May 25th, 1898. Waterbury: Pr. of Waterbury Printing, 1898. 24p. Ct.
Includes historical address.

8196 SOULE, SHERROD. "A Connecticut soldier in the French and Indian War." CM, 11, No. 3 (1907), 409-416.
Biographical sketch of Gideon Hotchkiss of Prospect.

SEE ALSO entries 2116, 2821, 8190-8191, 9179.

PUTNAM (WINDHAM CO.)

8197 ASPINOCK HISTORICAL SOCIETY, PUTNAM. An historic tour of Putnam. Putnam, [1980]. Unp. CtPutHi.
Includes historical information about a number of buildings.

8198 _____. Liberty flag raising; history of Putnam area to 1774.... n.p., 1974. 27p. CtDal.

8199 _____. Souvenirs of Putnam. Putnam, 1976. [44]p. CtPutHi.

8200 BAKKER, JAMES R. History of the Putnam Fire Department. n.p., [1938]. 29p. CtPutHi.

8201 JOHNSON, FAITH LEWIS. History of Methodism in northeastern Connecticut and of the Putnam Methodist Church. n.p., 1976. 45p. CtPut.

8202 "90 years of service to northeastern Connecticut." Day Kimball Hospital, Annual Report (1984), 7.
I.e., the hospital.

8203 PHILLIPS, KARL T. "Twenty-five years of surgery in a small hospital." CSMedJ, 16 (Nov. 1952), 826-829.
Day Kimball.

8204 PUTNAM, CONN. Putnam Town Hall, Putnam, Connecticut: eligibility determination, National Register of Historic Places. March 1982. n.p., 1982. [11]p. CtPutHi.
Includes historical information.

8205 PUTNAM, CONN. CENTENNIAL CORPORATION. A year to remember. Betty Mauer, ed. Putnam: Observer, 1956. [116]p. CtPutHi.
1955 was the year of Putnam's centennial and a major flood.

8206 PUTNAM, CONN. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. Golden-jubilee, First Baptist Church, Putnam, Conn., August 29-30, 1897. n.p., [1897?]. [5]p. Ct.
Includes brief historical sketch.

8207 _____. Putnam Baptist Church, 1847--centennial--1947: crowning a century for Christ. n.p., [1947?]. [22]p. CtPutHi.
Includes historical sketch.

8208 PUTNAM, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The centennial souvenir booklet, 1848-1948: the Congregational Church, Incorporated, of Putnam, Connecticut. [Putnam: Chase Printery, 1948?] 29p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

8209 _____. Historical sketch of the Putnam First Congregational Church. n.p., n.d. [3]p. CtPutHi.

8210 PUTNAM, CONN. ST. MARY CHURCH. The solemn liturgical celebration for the blessing and dedication of the restored Saint Mary Church. Putnam, Connecticut, at 4 p.m., Sunday, March 21, 1982. n.p., [1982?]. [16]p. CtPutHi.
Roman Catholic. Includes historical information.

8211 PUTNAM, CONN. ST. PHILIP'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Yearbook and directory, St. Philip's Episcopal Church, Putnam, Conn...1925-1926. n.p., [1925?]. [32]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch. Other eds.

8212 PUTNAM OBSERVER PATRIOT (newspaper). This is Putnam: an historical supplement to the Observer-Patriot, 1855-1980 (June 12, 1980). 20p. CtPom.

8213 SKETCH of Catholicity in Putnam. Hartford: Conn. Catholic Publishing, 1877. 12p. Ct. +

8214 TAYLOR'S HOME JOURNAL (newspaper). Historic Putnam, Part II (May 1896). [8]p. Ct.

8215 WEAVER, MARGARET M. Perspectives of Putnam: a history of Putnam, Connecticut; a commemorative issue for Putnam's 125th anniversary.... Putnam: Wimco Printing, 1980. 125, [19]p. CtHi. +

8216 WINDHAM COUNTY OBSERVER (newspaper). Observer salutes Putnam on first 100 years of growth. Special ed. (June 15, 1955). 12p. Ct.
Includes historical sketches.

SEE ALSO entries 1065, 1596, 2207, 8200-8204, 8215.

REDDING (FAIRFIELD CO.)

8217 BANKS, LAWRENCE. 225th anniversary of the First Church of Christ, Congregational, in Redding, Connecticut: a brief history, 1733-1958. n.p., [1958?]. 38p. Ct. +

8218 BEACH, REBECCA D. "The Redding Loyalists." NHCHSP, 7 (1908), 218-236.
American Revolution.

8219 BEARDSLEY, EBEN EDWARDS. The testimony established: a sermon at the re-consecration of Christ Church, Redding Ridge, Friday, July 6, 1888. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1888. 11p. MWA. +
Episcopal.

8220 CALLARD, SALLY. "Kiln House." Antiques Journal, 7 (Feb. 1952), 22-23.
18th-century house.

8221 CASE, JAMES ROYAL. Grand Lodge historian portrays life in Redding cantonments 175 years ago. n.p., [1954?]. [4]p. CtHi.
Masonic activities growing out of the presence of the American military encampment in Redding in 1778-1779.

8222 CLARK, ROBERT KEYS. "A visit with Charles E. Ives." LLH, 45 (Summer 1974), 26-27.
At the composer's West Redding home in 1948.

8223 CONNECTICUT. COMMISSIONERS OF THE ISRAEL PUTNAM CAMPGROUND, REDDING. Guide to the Putnam Memorial Camp, with a complete history of the encampment, incidents, organization of the brigades, itinerary, &c. Compiled by the secretary of the commission. Washington, D.C.: Byron S. Adams, 1890. 44p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
American Revolution. Cover title: Ye Israel Putnam winter quarters, Redding, Connecticut.

8224 FOSTER, SANDRA C. "Connecticut's Valley Forge." Connecticut, 36 (Feb. 1973), 35-37.
Israel Putnam Memorial Camp, which served as winter quarters for Conn. and Continental troops during the winter of 1778-1779.

8225 GILBERT AND BENNETT MANUFACTURING COMPANY. The Gilbert & Bennett Mfg. Co., 1818-1968: 150th anniversary. Georgetown, Conn., Blue Island, Ill. Georgetown, 1968. 93p. CtDabS.
Manufacturer of wire fabrics in Georgetown.

8226 _____. The Gilbert & Bennett Mfg. Co... established eighteen-hundred and eighteen, Georgetown, Conn. n.p., [1935?]. [4]p. Ct.

8227 _____. One hundred years of progress, 1818-1918: the Gilbert & Bennett Mfg. Co. [Chicago: Rogers, 1918?] [46]p. Ct. +

8228 _____. Seventy fifth anniversary of the Gilbert & Bennett Manufacturing Co., Georgetown, Conn., New York 44 Cliff St., Chicago 148 Lake St. [Chicago: National Journalist Printing,] 1893. 61p. Ct.

8229 GRUMMAN, WILLIAM EDGAR. The Revolutionary soldiers of Redding, Connecticut, and the record of their services; with mention of others who rendered service or suffered loss at the hands of the enemy during the struggle for independence, 1775-1783; together with some account of the Loyalists of the town and vicinity: their organization, their efforts and sacrifices in behalf of their king, and their ultimate fate. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1904. 208p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

8230 NEWCOMER, PAULA. "Ruth Stout: the mother of mulch." Yankee, 43 (July 1979), 58-61, 105, 107.
Began vegetable gardening with deep, year-round mulch in 1930s.

8231 REDDING, CONN. FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST. Manual of the Congregational Church in Redding, Conn.: containing historical sketch, articles of faith, standing rules, and forms of the church, with a catalogue of officers and members from its organization. New Haven: John W. Hunn, 1896. 48p. Ct. +

8232 _____. The one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the First Church of Christ, in Redding, Conn., Wednesday, September 5th, 1883. Bridgeport: Standard Association, 1884. 60p. CtHi, CtY. +
Includes historical discourse.

8233 REDDING remembered. n.p., 1979-?. 2v. CtWilt.
Oral history project of 7th and 8th graders, John Read Middle School.

8234 ROSENAU, FRANK B. Christ Church Parish: the first 250 years, 1732-1982. Redding Ridge: Christ Church Parish, 1982. xiv, 156p. CtB.
Episcopal.

8235 SQUIRE, C. B. "The greenest town of all." Fairfield County Magazine, 4 (Aug. 1974), 33-39.
Includes historical information about Redding.

8236 TAYLOR, COLEY. "Our neighbor, Mark Twain." American Heritage, 36 (Feb.-Mar. 1985), 103-107.
Recollections of the noted author's years of residence in Redding (from 1908 until his death in 1910).

8237 TODD, CHARLES BURR. The history of Redding, Connecticut, from its first settlement to the present time.... (1880) N.Y.: Grafton Pr., 1906. v, 303p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

8238 _____. "An old mansion at Redding, Connecticut, where Aaron Burr visited." CM, 10, No. 2 (1906), 357-360.

SEE ALSO entries 214, 510, 1380, 1565, 1879, 1930, 1934, 8217, 8219-8220, 8222-8227, 8234.

RIDGEFIELD (FAIRFIELD CO.)

8239 AMERICAN RED CROSS. RIDGEFIELD. History of the Ridgefield, Connecticut, branch of the Danbury chapter, American Red Cross. n.p., n.d. 59p. CtRi.

8240 BARTLETT, CLIFFORD A. H. "Historic cannon-balls and houses: the British invasion of Connecticut in 1777." Magazine of American History, 19 (Mar. 1888), 185-199.
Primarily about the Battle of Ridgefield.

8241 BEDINI, SILVIO A. Ridgefield in review. Ridgefield: Ridgefield 250th Anniversary Committee, 1958. xiv, 396p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

8242 CASAGRANDE, GORDON. "Ridgefield: a changing constant." Fairfield County Magazine, 4 (July 1974), 25-36.

8243 DANBURY NEWS-TIMES (newspaper). Ridgefield today: 275 years of history and tradition (Sept. 22, 1983). 24p. CtRe.
Includes historical articles.

8244 DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION OF RIDGEFIELD. History, District Nursing Association of Ridgefield, Inc. October 1914-June 1945. n.p., [1945?]. 32p. CtRi.

8245 FIRST NATIONAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY OF RIDGEFIELD. Twenty-five years of service, 1900-1925: First National Bank and Trust Company, Ridgefield, Connecticut. n.p., [1925?]. xvi p. CtRi.

8246 FLEMING, KATHERINE BURR. "Unusual character: Sarah Bishop, Revolutionary hermitess." CC, 11 (June 1948), 43.

8247 FOSTER, SANDRA C. "The Battle of Ridgefield." Connecticut, 35 (Oct. 1972), 29-31, 56.
1777.

8248 FREEMASONS. RIDGEFIELD. JERUSALEM LODGE, NO. 49. Jerusalem Lodge, No. 49, A.F. & A.M., Ridgefield, Connecticut, 1808-1967: history, by-laws, membership. n.p., [1967?]. 16p. CtNhHi.
Jerusalem Lodge, No. 49, Freemasons, Ridgefield,

8249 GOODRICH, SAMUEL G. "Small pox inoculation in 1797." CSMedJ, 17 (Feb. 1953), 145.
Reprinted from author's Recollections of a lifetime (1865), which includes his early years in Ridgefield.

8250 HANSON, MURIEL R. A history of the First Congregational Church of Ridgefield, 1712-1962. n.p., 1962. 53, [3]p. Ct, CtY. +

8251 HISTORIC Ridgefield. Annual meeting, Garden Club of America, June 14, 15, 16, 17, 1927. n.p., [1927?]. [10]p. CtRi.

8252 RIDGEFIELD

8252 JUDD, HARRY A. "'Living, their enemies; dying, their guests.'" CC, 7 (Oct. 1944), 12-13.
Battle of Ridgefield (1777).

8253 MILLER, HARRY E. "Ridgefield, the Connecticut Lenox." NEM, n.s. 13 (Oct. 1895), 227-243.

8254 NEVINS, ALLAN. An historical sketch of Ridgefield. Ridgefield: The Elms, n.d. 48p. CtHi, CtY. +

8255 RIDGEFIELD, CONN. BICENTENNIAL COMMISSION. Heritage '76. Ridgefield: a place in time. Ridgefield, 1976. 117p. CtRi.
Includes historical sketches.

8256 RIDGEFIELD, CONN. BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE. Bi-centennial celebration, July 6th and 7th, 1908: report of the proceedings, together with the papers presented and the addresses made. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1908. 96p. CtHi, CtY. +

8257 RIDGEFIELD, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. A concise history and manual of the First Congregational Church in Ridgefield, Conn.: compiled, revised and brought down to the present time, by order of the church. B. K. Northrop, comp. (1843) N.Y.: Perrin & Browne, 1868. 32p. CtHi, CtY. +

8258 _____. Historical sketch and manual of the First Congregational Church in Ridgefield, Conn. Ridgefield: Ridgefield Pr. Printing, 1904. 52p. Ct, CtY. +

8259 RIDGEFIELD, CONN. RIDGEBURY CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Ridgebury Congregational Church, Ridgebury Road, Ridgefield, Connecticut: 200th anniversary services, Sunday, September 11th and Sunday, September 18th, 1960. n.p., [1960?]. 16p. Ct. +
Includes historical sketch.

8260 RIDGEFIELD, CONN. ST. MARY'S CHURCH. Souvenir of the dedication of the new Church of St. Mary's, corner Maple Avenue and Catoonah Street, Ridgefield, Conn., July 5, 1897. [Ridgefield: Ridgefield Pr. Print, 1897?] [32]p. Ct.
Roman Catholic. Includes historical sketch of the parish.

8261 RIDGEFIELD, CONN. ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH. Saint Stephen's Church, Ridgefield, Connecticut: its history for 250 years, 1725 to 1975. n.p., 1975. xii, 217p. CtRi.
Episcopal.

8262 RIDGEFIELD PRESS (newspaper). Diamond jubilee issue, 1875-1950. [Ridgefield, 1950?] 16, 16, 16, 16, 16, 16, 16p. Ct.
Includes historical articles about the town and the newspaper.

8263 RIDGEFIELD VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT. Ridgefield Volunteer Fire Department: 75th anniversary, 1897-1972. n.p., [1972?]. [104]p. CtRi.
Includes historical sketch.

8264 ROCKWELL, GEORGE LOUNSBURY. The history of Ridgefield, Connecticut. Ridgefield: Priv. Print., 1927. 583p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Reprinted 1979.

8265 ROCKWELL, MARY EVEREST. "1708--Ridgefield bi-centennial--1908." CM, 12 (Spring 1908), 1-35.
Historical article.

8266 TELLER, DANIEL W. The history of Ridgefield, Conn., from its first settlement to the present time. Danbury: T. Donovan, 1878. 251p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

8267 VILLAGE IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY OF RIDGEFIELD. A brief historical notice of the town of Ridgefield, Connecticut. n.p., [1906?]. 59p. Ct, CtY.

8268 WELSH, GLENNA M. The proprietors of Ridgefield, Connecticut. Ridgefield: Caudatowa Pr., 1976. 188p. CtNhHi.

SEE ALSO entries 1905, 1914-1915, 1930, 8239, 8248, 8250, 8252, 8259.

ROCKY HILL (HARTFORD CO.)

8269 FRENCH, THOMAS E. The history of Stepney Lodge, No. 133, A.F. and A.M. n.p., 1937. 8p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Freemasons.

8270 MALAHAN, BERNARD J. "The terrible lizards of Rocky Hill." Yankee, 31 (June 1967), 78-79, 168-171.
Discovery of dinosaur footprints.

8271 PARKER, EDWIN POND. Appreciation of Calvin Chapin, D.D., of Rocky Hill, Conn. Providence, R.I.: Snow & Farnham, 1908. 12p. CtY.
Minister of the Rocky Hill Congregational Church, 1794-1847.

8272 REVILL, PETER J. A short history of Rocky Hill, Connecticut, a Connecticut River town. [Rocky Hill:] Rocky Hill Historical Society, n.d. 40p. Ct.

8273 ROCKY HILL, CONN. BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE. Likely tales: Stepney Parish, 1776. Being an interpretation of life in the Parish of Stepney during the American War of Independence. Rocky Hill: Pioneer Lithographers, 1976. vi, 37p. CtHi.
Former name of Rocky Hill.

8274 ROCKY HILL, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Articles of faith and covenant, united, abridged, and adopted by the church in Rocky Hill; with a catalogue of its members, March, MDCCCXLIII; with resolutions disciplinary, and historical dates of the ecclesiastical society. Hartford: N. W. Goodrich, 1843. 14p. Ct.

8275 _____. Manual of the Rocky Hill Congregational Church in Rocky Hill, Connecticut, adopted and issued by the church, April, 1895. New Haven: J. T. Hathaway, 1895. 20p. Ct, CtY. +
Includes historical sketch.

8276 _____. One hundredth anniversary of the dedication of the Rocky Hill Congregational Meeting House, September twenty-second, nineteen hundred & eight. One hundred eighty-first of the organization of the church. n.p., [1908?]. [16]p. Ct, CtY.
Includes historical sketch.

8277 _____. The Rocky Hill Congregational Church of Rocky Hill, Connecticut (organized June 7, 1727). n.p., [1927?]. 30, 10p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch of the church and biographical sketch of the Rev. Calvin Chapin, pastor from 1794 until 1847.

8278 _____. Rocky Hill Congregational Church: the last 50 of 250. Ethel M. Cooke, ed. n.p., [1977?]. 16p. Ct.
Cover title: A history published on the occasion of the 250th anniversary....

8279 SOULE, SHERROD. Sermon delivered...at the 200th anniversary of the Congregational Church, Rocky Hill, Conn., September 10, 1927. n.p., [1927?]. 15p. Ct.

SEE ALSO entries 1948, 1969, 1980, 1984, 1993-1994, 8269, 8271, 8273, 8279.

ROXBURY (LITCHFIELD CO.)

8280 BELL, MICHAEL, and DIANE B. MAYERFIELD. Time and the land: the story of Mine Hill. [Roxbury:] Roxbury Land Trust and Yale School of Forestry and Environmental Studies, 1982. 36p. CtB.
Includes geological as well as historical information.

8281 CENTENNIAL celebration at Roxbury, Connecticut, July fourth, A.D. 1876. Waterbury: Pr. of the Index Printing House, 1877. 24p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketch.

8282 FAY, CHARLES EDEY. Historical sketch of the Roxbury Congregational Church... bi-centennial, 1744-1944, August 20, 1944, Roxbury, Connecticut. n.p., [1944?]. 44p. Ct, CtY. +

8283 FOWLER, FREDERICK W. "Where was Ethan Allen born?" Vermont History, 12 (Apr. 1954), 80-91.
Author argues for Roxbury.

8284 GORDON, ROBERT B., and MICHAEL S. RABER. Archaeological reconnaissance and management recommendations for the blast furnace and iron and steel making complex, Mine Hill Preserve, Roxbury, Connecticut. Prepared for the Roxbury Land Trust, Roxbury, Connecticut. Cobalt: Raber Associates, 1983. 36p. CtRx, CtU-S.

8285 HULL, DANIEL R. Bewitched Mine Hill: the silver-lead-iron mine of Roxbury, Connecticut. Stonington: Pequot Pr., 1966. 39p. CtHi. +

8286 HUMPHREY, HELEN HUNT W. Sketches of Roxbury, Conn. New Milford: Times Print Shop, n.d. 28p. Ct.

8287 ROXBURY, CONN. CHRIST CHURCH. Christ Church, Roxbury, Connecticut: bi-centennial celebration, June 16, 1940. n.p., [1940?]. [8]p. CtRx.
Episcopal. Includes historical sketch.

8288 [ROXBURY, CONN. CIVIL WAR CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE.] Roxbury in the Civil War. [Roxbury,] 1963. 30p. Ct.

8289 ROXBURY, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. History of the Roxbury Congregational Church (United Church of Christ), Roxbury, Connecticut, 1773-1973. Constitution and by-laws; statement of faith. n.p., [1973?]. Unp. CtRx.

8290 TILLSON, LEWIS N. The first Episcopal church building in Roxbury: prepared for the 225th anniversary of Christ Church, Roxbury, and Saint Paul's Church, Woodbury. n.p., 1965. 6, [3]p. CtRx.

SEE ALSO entries 31, 1330, 8280-8282, 8284-8285, 8290, 9711.

SALEM (NEW LONDON CO.)

8291 BODMAN, HELEN B. "Music Vale Seminary, Salem, Ct." CLeagHSB, 33 (July 1981), 4, 20.
See also next entry.

8292 JOHNSON, FRANCES HALL. Music Vale Seminary, 1835-1876. [New Haven:] Yale Univ. Pr. for Conn. Tercentenary Commission, 1934. 24p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
"First music school in this country," for teachers of music. See also preceding entry and entry 8295.

8293 PERKINS, MARY ELIZABETH. Chronicles of a Connecticut farm, 1769-1905. Compiled...for Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Mitchell, the present proprietors of the Mumford and Woodbridge homesteads. Boston: Priv. Print., 1905. x, 298p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
In Salem. Includes "Historical introduction: Salem, Connecticut and its boundaries."

8294 REEVES, JOHN T. "Two hundred fifty years": a history of the Congregational Church of Salem, Salem, Connecticut, 1728-1978. n.p., [1978?]. iv, 84p. Ct.

8295 THOMPSON, FLORENCE WHITTLESEY. "Music Vale." CQ, 3 (Jan.-Mar. 1897), 19-22.
See also entry 8292.

SEE ALSO entries 8291, 8293-8294.

SALISBURY (LITCHFIELD CO.)

8296 ANGUS, ALICE G. "Taconic in the town of Salisbury." LLH, 7 (Dec. 1943), 18-20, 22.

8297 "BARNUM-Richardson Company's iron works." LLH, 32 (Fall-Winter 1972), 28, 32-33.
In Lime Rock.

8298 BARTLETT, ELLEN STRONG. "Salisbury." CQ, 4 (Oct.-Dec. 1898), 345-371.
Historical. Parts of this article were re-published in LLH, 21 (Summer 1962), 4-5, 14-15, 24-31.

8299 CHURCH, SAMUEL, and A. H. HOLLEY. Historical addresses delivered by Hon. Samuel Church, October 20, 1841, and ex-Gov. A. H. Holley, July 4, 1876; together with a record of proceedings at the centennial celebration in Salisbury, Conn. Pittsfield, Mass.: Chickering & Axtell, 1876. 59, 55p. CtHi, CtY. +
Church's historical address was also published separately (1842).

8300 CONNECTICUT. MANSFIELD STATE TRAINING SCHOOL AND HOSPITAL. Addresses at the dedication of the Knight Hospital of the Mansfield State Training School and Hospital, at Mansfield Depot, Connecticut, 18 October 1926. New Haven: [Printing-office of the Yale Univ. Pr.,] 1927. Unp. CtY.
Hospital was named for Drs. Henry Martyn Knight and George Henry Knight, of Lakeville, who, for some 60 years prior to the development of the state institution at Mansfield, had provided "the only continuous, systematic institutional care the feeble-minded in the state...received." Includes biographical sketches.

8301 CROSSMAN, JOSEPH W. A New-year's discourse, delivered at Salisbury, on Lord's Day, January 2d. 1803: containing the ancient history of the town. Hartford: Hudson & Goodwin, 1803. 28p. Ct. +

8302 FREEMASONS. LAKEVILLE. MONTGOMERY LODGE, NO. 13. Centennial anniversary of Montgomery Lodge, No. 13, A.F. and A.M., held at Salisbury, Conn., June 20, 1883, A.L. 5883. Hartford: Pr. of Wiley, Waterman & Eaton, 1884. 96p. CtHi. +
Includes historical address.

8303 _____. Montgomery Lodge, No. 13, A.F. & A.M.: one hundred and fifty years, 1783-1933. [Lakeville:] Pr. of the Lakeville Journal, 1933. 64p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketch.

8304 GODDARD, JOHN CALVIN. Salisbury: an address delivered in the Congregational Church, Salisbury, Connecticut, Sunday, August 3, 1930. [Lakeville:] Pr. of the Lakeville Journal, 1931. 31p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Town history.

8305 _____. "Salisbury's 'iron money.'" LLH, 5, No. 3 (1939), 6-7, 14-15.
The town's early iron industry.

8306 GOODWIN, JULIA EMMONS. A history of Trinity Church. n.p., [1949?]. 11p. CtHi. +
Episcopal church in Lime Rock.

8307 HARTE, CHARLES RUFUS. Connecticut's cannon. Reprinted from the fifty-eighth annual report of the Connecticut Society of Civil Engineers, Inc. n.p., [1942?]. 21p. CtHi.
Made in Salisbury.

8308 LAKEVILLE, CONN. REHOBOTH METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. 120th anniversary celebration of the building of Rehoboth Methodist Episcopal Church, Lakeville, Connecticut, November 29 to December 6, 1936. n.p., [1936?]. [8]p. Ct.

8309 MIDDLEBROOK, LOUIS FRANK. Salisbury, Connecticut, cannon: Revolutionary War. Salem, Mass.: Newcomb & Gauss, 1935. 63p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Made in Salisbury.

8310 [MILMINE, GEORGE P.] St. John's Church, Salisbury, Connecticut. Rev. Henry J. Chiera, rector. n.p., [1941]. 15p. CtHi. +
Episcopal. Historical sketch.

8311 MONAHAN, OTTO F. Forty-two years of Hotchkiss football. N.Y.: Kimberly Pr., 1941. [48]p. CtY. +
Hotchkiss School, Lakeville.

8312 MONTROSE, MAUDE B. "A goodly heritage: the Ball family of Salisbury." LLH, 33 (Winter 1973-1974), 28-29.

8313 MORSE, ABNER. "Notes on the iron mines in Salisbury, Ct. Collected by the Rev. Mr. Crossman, 1805. New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 7 (July 1853), 220.

8314 NORTON, CHARLOTTE B. History of the Scoville Memorial Library. [Lakeville:] Lakeville Journal Pr., 1941. 19p. CtHi, CtY.

8315 NORTON, THOMAS LOT. Salisbury in war time: an address, given at Salisbury, Conn., May 30, 1910. n.p., [1910?]. 34p. CtHi.
Civil War.

8316 OPPENHEIMER, VICKI. "Sen. Barnum of Lime Rock: a 'man of steel' in business and politics." LLH, 45 (Spring 1974), 32-34.
William Henry Barnum (died 1889).

8317 PETTEE, JULIA. "Mt. Riga, the furnace and village." LLH, 13 (Dec. 1956), 7-9, 22-24.
Iron furnace.

8318 _____. The Rev. Jonathan Lee and his eighteenth century Salisbury Parish: the early history of the town of Salisbury, Connecticut. Salisbury: Salisbury Association, 1957. ix, 242p. CtNhHi. +
Congregational minister.

8319 _____. "The settlement on Mt. Riga." LLH, 23 (Summer 1964), 6-7, 33.

8320 RAND, CHRISTOPHER. The changing landscape: Salisbury, Connecticut. N.Y.: Oxford Univ. Pr., 1968. 192p. CtHi.

8321 REID, ADAM. A historical address, before the Congregational Church, in Salisbury, Conn., at their first centennial celebration, November 20, 1844. Hartford: Elihu Geer, 1845. 63p. CtHi. +

8322 ROME, ADAM WARD. Connecticut's cannon: the Salisbury Furnace in the American Revolution. Hartford: American Revolution Bicentennial Commission of Conn., 1977. 60p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

8323 RUDD, MALCOLM DAY. "A brief military history of Salisbury, Connecticut: an address delivered...at the town hall, Salisbury, May 30, 1911." Salisbury Association, Historical Collections, 1 (1913), 127-154.

8324 _____. An historical sketch of Salisbury, Connecticut....and an explanatory note of Indian names, by Irwin W. Sanford. Supplementary to Sanford's maps of Salisbury. N.Y., 1899. 23p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

8325 _____. "History of the town hall at Salisbury." Salisbury Association, Historical Collections, 2 (1916), 13-34.

8326 _____. "Lakeville--in the American Switzerland." CM, 8 (1903), 337-384.
Historical article.

8327 SALISBURY, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The centennial anniversary of the erection of the house of worship of the Congregational Church, Salisbury, Connecticut, November 30th, 1900. n.p., [1900?]. 39p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketch.

8328 _____. The one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Congregational Church in Salisbury, Conn., Friday, November 23, 1894. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1895. 82p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

8329 SALISBURY ASSOCIATION, INC. Commemorative guide: bicentennial celebration, 1776-1976. Richard A. Kimball, ed. Lakeville: Lakeville Journal, 1976. 89p. CtHi.
Includes sketches of Salisbury history.

8330 SALISBURY BANK AND TRUST COMPANY. One hundred years of Salisbury banking: the Salisbury Bank and Trust Company, 1848-1948. n.p., [1948?]. [14]p. CtHi.

8331 SALISBURY SAVINGS SOCIETY. The Salisbury Savings Society: a sketch of growth for three score and five years of a country savings bank. n.p., [1904]. [9]p. Ct.

8332 TWYNHAM, LEONARD. "There was war in Salisbury: a tale of the famous iron mines of northwestern Connecticut." LLH, 6 (Spring-Summer 1940), 8-9, 20-23.

8333 SALISBURY

8333 TWYNHAM, LEONARD, and ERNESTINE BOHLMANN. "Salisbury, a lasting monument to peace." LLH, 6 (Winter 1941-1942), 12-13, 18.
The town's iron industry.

8334 WAINWRIGHT, JONATHAN A. An historical discourse delivered in St. John's Church, Salisbury, Easter-Day, A.D., 1867. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1868. 37p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Episcopal.

8335 WERTENBAKER, LAEL TUCKER, and MAUDE BASSERMAN. The Hotchkiss School: a portrait. Lakeville: Hotchkiss School, 1966. 184p. CtHi, CtY.
Private school.

8336 WHITNEY, GERTRUDE CHURCHILL. "Recollections of Lakeville, Connecticut." LLH, 10 (June 1949), 11-12.

SEE ALSO entries 2035, 2055-2056, 8296-8297, 8300, 8302-8303, 8306-8308, 8310-8311, 8314, 8316-8317, 8319, 8321, 8324-8326, 8334, 8336.

SCOTLAND (WINDHAM CO.)

8337 NOLL, MARK A. "Ebenezer Devotion: religion and society in Revolutionary Connecticut." Church History, 45 (Sept. 1976), 293-307.
Minister in Third Ecclesiastical Society of Windham (now Scotland).

8338 WILLIMANTIC DAILY CHRONICLE (newspaper). Scotland centennial celebration, 1857-1957. Special section (July 12, 1957). [8]p. Ct. +
Includes historical sketches.

SEE ALSO entries 192, 311, 730.

SEYMOUR (NEW HAVEN CO.)

8339 BASSETT, FRANK G. "The town of Seymour." CM, 6 (July-Aug. 1900), 311-334.
Historical and descriptive.

8340 CAMPBELL, HOLLIS A. "Old landmarks of Seymour." CM, 6 (Nov.-Dec. 1900), 491-513.

8341 _____, WILLIAM CARVOSSO SHARPE, and FRANK G. BASSETT. Seymour, past and present. Seymour: W. C. Sharpe, 1902. 613p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

8342 FREEMASONS. SEYMOUR. MORNING STAR LODGE, NO. 47. By-laws, roll of members and historical sketch of Morning Star Lodge, No. 47, Free and Accepted Masons, Seymour, Connecticut. Seymour: "Record" Steam Printing Office, 1887. 42p. CtHi.

8343 GAINES, JOHN. "The Falls, 1678--Chusetown, 1738--Humphreysville, 1804--Seymour, 1850." CC, 7 (Apr. 1944), 10, 18, 32.

8344 JOHNSON, LOWELL B. The Seymour United Methodist Church, 175 years. Seymour, 1973. 74p. CtSe.

8345 KERITE COMPANY. The Kerite story: the first 100 years, 1854-1954. Seymour, [1954?]. 39p. CtNhHi.
Cable manufacturer. See also entry 8348.

8346 KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS. SEYMOUR. HUMPHREY LODGE, NO. 26. By-laws and rules of order of Humphrey Lodge, No. 26, K. of P., Seymour, Conn. Instituted February 8, 1871. Seymour: Record Job Print, 1910. 28p. CtNhHi.
Includes brief historical sketch.

8347 [LEONARD, S. C.] The Congregational Church of Seymour: a sermon delivered in the Congregational Church...July 9, 1876. n.p., n.d. [10]p. Ct.

8348 RUDD, THEODORE O. A century of cablemaking: the Kerite Company (1854-1966). N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1966. 28p. CtNhHi.
See also entry 8345.

8349 SCOTT, KENNETH. "Two American primitives, by Abijah Canfield of Connecticut." Antiques, 59 (Mar. 1951), 212.
1769-1804.

8350 SEYMOUR, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Albert Swan Memorial Hall dedication...short history of the church, Seymour, Conn. [Seymour: W. C. Sharpe, 1908?] 36p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

8351 _____. Manual of the Congregational Church in Seymour: including a list of the present and past membership, with other matters of interest pertaining to the church and society. Seymour: W. C. Sharpe, 1883. 23p. Ct. +
Includes historical sketch.

8352 _____. Seymour Congregational Church annals. [Seymour, 1883-1910.] Unp. Ct. +
Cover title. Includes manual, historical sermon and historical sketch.

8353 SEYMOUR, CONN. TRINITY CHURCH. History, year book and church directory of Trinity Church Parish, Seymour, Connecticut. 1932. n.p., [1932?]. [32]p. CtNhHi.
Episcopal.

8354 SHARPE, WILLIAM CARVOSSO. Annals of the Methodist Episcopal Church, of Seymour, Conn. Seymour: Record Print, 1885. 144p. CtHi. +

8355 _____. George Lansing Taylor: a sketch of his first itinerant pastorate at Seymour, Conn., in the New York East Conference, in the years 1862, 1863. Extracted from the forthcoming volume of "Annals of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Seymour, Conn." Seymour: Record Print, 1886. [8]p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
See also preceding entry.

8356 _____. History of Seymour, Connecticut; with biographies and genealogies. Seymour: Record Print, 1879. 244p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

8357 _____. The journal of William Carvosso Sharpe of Seymour, Connecticut, 1861 to 1924. Joyce Durant Sharpe Heckman, ed. n.p., 1979. 62p. CtHi.

8358 _____. Seymour and vicinity: historical collections. Seymour: Record Print, 1878. 148p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

SEE ALSO entries 572, 941, 1250, 1357, 1597, 1744, 2116, 3235, 8342-8344, 8346-8347, 8350, 8354-8355.

SHARON (LITCHFIELD CO.)

8359 BENTON, JOEL. "An unwritten chapter in Noah Webster's life: love and the spelling-book." Magazine of American History, 10 (July-Dec. 1883), 52-56.
See also entry 8367.

8360 BENTON, MYRON B. Indians of the Webutuck Valley. [Lakeville:] Lakeville Journal, 1912. 22p. Ct. +

8361 _____. "The rose of Sharon." CM, 5 (Sept. 1899), 449-467.
Historical and descriptive sketch of the town.

8362 CADMAN, S. PARKES. "George Whitefield's visit to Sharon." LLH, 4 (Aug. 1932), 5, 25-26.
The famous evangelist came to Sharon in 1770.

8363 CRAIG, HOWARD REID. "Simeon Smith and the Sharon Medical Society." Academy Bookman, 4 (Fall 1951), 2-9.
Died 1804.

8364 DILLISTIN, ALFRED S. "Sharon: Webetuck Valley, Indian mission, and Lake of Grace." LLH, 12 (June 1953), 19-22.

8365 DYER, EDWARD O. Gnadensee, the lake of grace: a Moravian picture in a Connecticut frame. Boston: Pilgrim Pr., 1903. 292p. Ct, CtY. +
Sketches of Sharon history, including the 18th-century German Moravian mission to Indians in the area.

8366 [ELLSWORTH, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.] A gossip about a country parish of the hills and its people.... G. F. Goodenough, ed. Amenia, N.Y.: Times Pr., 1900. 129p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

8367 GEMME, FRANK R. "The charming tempered Noah." LLH, 21 (Winter 1962), 4, 31.
Noah Webster, who taught school in Sharon in 1781. See also entry 8359.

8368 "THE GOVERNOR Smith Mansion." Litchfield Hills, 1 (Mar. 15, 1905), 5-6.
Once the home of Gov. John Cotton Smith.

8369 JUCKETT, MRS. ELIJAH. "Excerpts from a Sharon, Connecticut, mother's diary." LLH, 10 (Dec. 1948), 22; (June 1949), 22; (Dec. 1949), 26; 11 (June 1950), 26; (Dec. 1950), 26; (June 1951), 26.
1878-1879. From a manuscript belonging to the Sharon Historical Society. Alfred S. Dillistin, ed.

8370 LEE, GERALD STANLEY. About an old New England church: an address on "the good old days." Published as a souvenir of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Congregational Church of Sharon, Connecticut. Sharon: W. W. Knight, 1891. 89p. CtHi. +

8371 McLAUGHLIN, DANIEL DECIUS TOMPKINS. Re-dedication: a discourse preached at the re-opening of the Congregational Church, in Sharon, Connecticut, March 2d, 1864. N.Y.: F. Somers, 1864. 29p. CtHi, CtY. +

8372 [MORGAN, D. PARKER.] A history of the parish of Christ Church in the town of Sharon in the county of Litchfield in the Diocese and State of Connecticut. [N.Y.: Pusey,] 1909. 28p. Ct. +
Episcopal.

8373 SHARON

8373 SEDGWICK, CHARLES FREDERICK. General history of the town of Sharon, Litchfield County, Conn., from its first settlement. (1842) 3d ed. Amenia, N.Y.: Charles Walsh, 1898. 204p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
1842 ed. entitled History of the town of Sharon.

8374 _____. Sedgwick notes: an address delivered before the Sharon Literary Association in 1839. Millerton, N.Y.: Harvey, 1915. 34p. CtHi. +
On the history of Sharon.

8375 SHARON, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. A manual for the use of the First Congregational Church, Sharon, Conn. Amenia, N.Y.: DeLacey & Walsh, 1877. 23p. CtHi.
Includes brief historical sketch.

8376 A SHARON bibliography, based on the Sowtell Collection and other material in the Hotchkiss Library. Beatrice Barry and Mary Mackey, comps. Sharon, 1951. 15p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Additions, June-July 1952.

8377 SPENCER, FRANK N. The original home lots of the town of Sharon: a history of the sale and settlement of Sharon, together with a map. Sharon: Sharon Historical Society, 1963. 43p. CtHi.

8378 THURSTON, EDWARD D., JR. "The Gay-Hoyt House." LLH, 27 (Summer 1967), 16-17, 29-30.
Home of the Sharon Historical Society.

8379 TWYNHAM, LEONARD. "Colonial Sharon--'fairest of ten thousand.'" LLH, 3 (Sept. 1931), 13-14, 18-30.

8380 _____. "An obscure genius of Litchfield County." LLH, 6 (Dec. 1940), 13, 25-29.
19th-century inventor Andrew Hotchkiss.

8381 VAN ALSTYNE, LAWRENCE. ...Manufacturing in Sharon. [Lakeville:] Lakeville Journal, 1912. 30p. CtHi, CtY.
See also this author's articles of same title in Americana, 11 (Apr. 1916), 197-202; (July 1916), 320-331; (Oct. 1916), 462-468.

8382 _____. "Sharon recollections." Harlem Valley Times (Amenia, N.Y.), Aug. 14, 1915-Jan. 15, 1916.
Series of newspaper articles. Scrapbook, Conn. State Library, Hartford.

8383 WARREN, ULYSSES GRANT. Picturesque and historic Sharon. N.Y.: Blumenberg Pr., 1904. 141p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

8384 WOODWARD, MARY R. "Experiences of a Scotch minister in America in 1752." CM, 12 (Spring 1908), 124-126.
The Rev. Ebenezer Knibloe in Sharon.

SEE ALSO entries 1997, 8363, 8368, 8370-8372, 8378.

SHELTON (FAIRFIELD CO.)

8385 COFFIN, CLAUDE C. "An Indian village site at Cedar Ridge, Upper White Hills, Shelton, Connecticut." ArcSocConB, No. 7 (Nov. 1938), 9-11.

8386 HUNTINGTON, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Huntington Congregational Church, 1724-1974. Shelton, Connecticut. n.p., [1974]. [16]p. CtShel.
Huntington is a place in Shelton and the former name of the town.

8387 LAVIN, LUCIANNE, and BERT SALWEN. "The Fastener site: a new look at the Archaic-Woodland transition in the lower Housatonic Valley." ArcSocConB, No. 46 (1983), 15-43.
Indian site.

8388 LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS OF SHELTON. The story of Shelton. (1971) n.p., 1979. 74p. CtShel.
Includes historical sketch.

8389 MORSE, CHARLES ZIMMERMAN. "Commodore Isaac Hull's house at Shelton, Connecticut." OTNE, 26 (Oct. 1935), 65-68.

8390 _____. History of the Shelton Congregational Church. Shelton: Priv. Print., 1942. 80p. CtY.

8391 PLUMB MEMORIAL LIBRARY, SHELTON. The Plumb Memorial Library of Huntington, Conn.: dedication exercises held in the Methodist Episcopal Church, Shelton, Wednesday, December 4th, 1895, at 2 o'clock, p.m. n.p., n.d. 40p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketch of the library. See note, entry 8386.

8392 POP FASTENERS DIVISION. 100th anniversary, 1882-1982: 100 years of leadership. POP Fastener Group, Emhart. n.p., [1982]. [8]p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Originally in Ansonia.

8393 SHELTON, ADA STEWART. "The Commodore Hull House." D.A.R. Magazine, 62 (Aug. 1928), 473-475.
Isaac Hull.

8394 SHELTON, JANE DeFOREST. The salt-box house: eighteenth-century life in a New England hill town. N.Y.: Baker and Taylor, 1900. 302p. Ct, CtY. +
Shelton.

8395 SHELTON, CONN. CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD. The Church of the Good Shepherd, Shelton, Conn. n.p., [1902]. 10, [3]p. Ct.
Episcopal. Includes historical sketch.

8396 _____. Directory, church of the Good Shepherd, Shelton, Conn. 1926. n.p., [1926?]. [52]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

8397 SHELTON, CONN. METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. History of Shelton M.E. Church. Arthur J. Smith, ed. n.p., [1900?]. 28p. Ct.

8398 SHELTON, CONN. ST. JOSEPH'S PARISH. History of St. Joseph's Parish, Shelton, Connecticut. May, 1928. n.p.: [Calhoun Pr., 1928?]. 32p. Ct.
Roman Catholic.

8399 SOULE, SHERROD. "All hail to Huntington." Congregational Connecticut (Feb. 1943), 43-46.
Huntington Congregational Church.

8400 UPTON, HELEN. "David Wooster and his house of mystery." CC, 21 (Feb. 1958), 15, 22.
Revolutionary War general.

8401 _____. "The first burying ground." CC, 20 (Nov. 1957), 17.

8402 _____. "The old mill." CC, 20 (Dec. 1957), 14, 21.

8403 _____. "A typical town's effort in education." CC, 22 (Jan.-Feb. 1959), 6-8.

8404 WHITE HILLS CIVIC CLUB, SHELTON. HISTORY COMMITTEE. The White Hills of Shelton. Essex: Pequot Pr., 1968. vi, 63p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

SEE ALSO entries 572, 736, 941, 1250, 1597, 1744, 1936, 8385, 8387, 8389-8391, 8393, 8399, 8404.

SHERMAN (FAIRFIELD CO.)

8405 BEATTY, ELIZABETH S. A history of the Church of St. Thomas of Canterbury. n.p., 1982. 7p. CtSherHi.
Episcopal.

8406 DILLISTIN, ALFRED S. "Sherman and Candlewood." LLH, 12 (June 1954), 8-10, 31, 36.
Candlewood Lake.

8407 GIDDINGS, ALLIE HUNGERFORD. Chapters in church history. n.p., 1980. 40p. CtSherHi.
Sherman Congregational Church.

8408 _____. A history of Sherman: records and recollections. Sherman: Sherman Historical Society, 1977. 144p. CtHi.

8409 _____. 150 years of Sherman life. Sherman: The Sentinel, 1952. [11]p. Ct.

8410 _____. Our Sherman school--its heritage & progress. Sherman: Sherman Sentinel, [1955?]. [12]p. Ct.
Sherman schools.

8411 GILLEN, ELIZABETH B. The Sherman Library. n.p., 1973. 31p. CtSherHi.

8412 McKNIGHT, H. C. A sermon preached...at Sherman, Connecticut, Sunday, April 1st, 1894. New Milford: Gazette Printing and Publishing House, 1894. 8p. Ct, CtY. +
History of the Congregational Church.

8413 ROGERS, RUTH. Historical landmarks in the town of Sherman. Quaker Hill, N.Y.: Quaker Hill Conference Association, 1907. 26p. Ct, CtY. +

8414 SHERMAN SENTINEL (newspaper). The Sentinel houses, Sherman, Connecticut. Sherman, 1967. 56p. CtHi.
Historic houses. Another ed., 1978.

SEE ALSO entries 8407, 8411-8412.

SIMSBURY (HARTFORD CO.)

8415 ANTIQUARIAN AND LANDMARKS SOCIETY, INC., OF CONNECTICUT. Open house in Simsbury, Connecticut, 22 May, 1954: guide map & general information for visitors. n.p., [1954?]. Unp. Ct.
Includes historical information about six Simsbury houses.

8416 BARBER, LUCIUS I. The burning of Simsbury: a bi-centennial address, in commemoration of that event, delivered in the Congregational Church in Simsbury, Conn., on Sabbath evening, March 26, 1876. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1876. 29p. CtHi. +
During King Philip's War (1676).

8417 SIMSBURY

8417 BARBER, LUCIUS I. A record and documentary history of Simsbury. Simsbury: Abigail Phelps Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1931. 429p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

8418 BURDICK, HELEN HIGH. "The Ethel Walker School, Simsbury, Conn." LLH, 27 (Winter 1967-1968), 10-11, 32-33, 40.
Private school for girls, opened 1917.

8419 A CHILD'S history of Simsbury. Simsbury: Simsbury Junior Woman's Club, 1965. 95, [3]p. CtSi.
Used as a text in local schools.

8420 CONNECTICUT tercentenary celebration: old Simsbury homes open to the public.... n.p., 1935. [5]p. Ct.
Includes historical information about five Simsbury houses.

8421 CROFUT, CHARLOTTE PHELPS. The witch of Simsbury. n.p., n.d. 20p. Ct.
"...The legend of 'the witch'...has come down in the folklore of Simsbury from earliest times."

8422 DUSINBERRE, GEORGE B. Historical sketch of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Simsbury, Conn., January 1, 1883. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1883. 16p. CtHi.

8423 EDDY, E. McCHESNEY. A brief history of the First Church of Christ in Simsbury: as presented at a church meeting on November 30, 1955. n.p., [1960]. [8]p. Ct.
Congregational.

8424 ELLSWORTH, JOHN EDWARDS. Simsbury: being a brief historical sketch of ancient and modern Simsbury, 1642-1935. Simsbury: Simsbury Committee for the Tercentenary, 1935. xiv, 190p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

8425 ENSIGN-BICKFORD COMPANY. 100 years: the Ensign-Bickford Company and the safety fuse industry in America. A record of one hundred years of achievement, 1836-1936. [Chicago: R. R. Donnelly & Sons,] 1936. xv, 211p. Ct. +

8426 ETHEL WALKER SCHOOL, SIMSBURY. Memories of our founder, Ethel Walker Smith, 1872-1965. Simsbury, 1966. 67p. CtY.
Private school for girls.

8427 FREEMASONS. SIMSBURY. VILLAGE LODGE, NO. 29. 175th anniversary of Village Lodge, No. 29, 1794-1969. Organized under a charter granted by the Grand Lodge of Connecticut, May 15, 1794. n.p., [1969?]. 8p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketch.

8428 HEALD, JESSE E. Trinity Parish, Tariffville, Conn. A.D. 1900. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1900. 24p. Ct.
Episcopal.

8429 LAUN, CAROL. "Massacoh Plantation." SwMag (May 1983), 5, 24.
Simsbury Historical Society museum.

8430 _____. "Samuel Higley: Simsbury's renaissance man." SwMag (Nov. 1983), 18-19.
See also entry 3229.

8431 McKINLEY, GORDON J. "Westminster School." LLH, 25 (Summer 1965), 4-7, 22-23, 28-29, 33.
Private school.

8432 McLEAN, ALLEN. A discourse on the fiftieth anniversary of his ordination as pastor of the church in Simsbury, Conn. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood, 1859. 35p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Congregational minister.

8433 PERRY, GEORGE H. History of Trinity Church Parish, Tariffville, Connecticut: compiled...for the 100th anniversary of the organization of the parish, June 29, 1848-June 29, 1948. n.p., [1948?]. [17]p. Ct.
Episcopal.

8434 ROBERTS, CELIA ANN. "Simsbury's Old Probate Office." CLeagHSB, 27 (July 1975), 59.
Built in 1876.

8435 SCANLON, LAWRENCE. "A new look at an old map." LLH, 45 (Summer 1974), 28-29, 32-37.
1732 map of the town.

8436 SIMSBURY, CONN. FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST. Manual of the First Church of Christ, Simsbury, Conn. Hartford: Finlay Pr., [191_?]. 61p. Ct.
Congregational. Includes historical sketch.

8437 _____. Manual of the First Church of Christ, Simsbury, Conn.: containing a brief historical sketch, its articles of faith and covenant and a catalogue of its members. (1862) Hartford: Pr. of Hartford Printing, 1897. 39p. Ct. +

8438 _____. Service of rededication of the meeting house, Sunday, October 1, 1967, three o'clock, First Church of Christ, United Church of Christ, Simsbury, Connecticut. n.p., [1967?]. [8]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

8439 SIMSBURY, CONN. FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST. The two hundredth anniversary of the founding of the First Church of Christ in Simsbury, Connecticut, Wednesday, November 10th, 1897. Program of memorial services. Winsted: Dowd Printing, n.d. 70p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Congregational. Includes historical sketches.

8440 SIMSBURY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Simsbury, 1670-1970. n.p., [1970?]. 92p. Ct, CtY. +

8441 SIMSBURY HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Historic Simsbury houses: fifty homes dating from the colonial era, 1717-1834. n.p., [1965?]. [52]p. Ct.

8442 STOWE, CHARLES E. Simsbury's part in the War of the American Revolution. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1896. 23p. CtHi, CtY. +

8443 VIBERT, WILLIAM M. Three centuries of Simsbury, 1670-1970. [Simsbury:] Simsbury Tercentenary Committee, 1970. 272p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

8444 VIETS, ROGER. Records of Rev. Roger Viets, rector of St. Andrew's, Simsbury, Conn., and missionary from the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1763-1800. Albert Carlos Bates, ed. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1893. 84p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Episcopal. Records of christenings, marriages, burials, etc. Includes historical sketch. See also entry 1989.

8445 WOODBRIDGE, DUDLEY. Rev. Dudley Woodbridge: his church record at Simsbury in Conn., 1697-1710. Albert Carlos Bates, ed. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1894. 32p. CtNhHi. +
Records kept by Woodbridge, the Congregational minister. Includes historical introduction.

SEE ALSO entries 242, 1955, 1977, 1989, 3221-3222, 8418, 8422-8423, 8426-8429, 8431-8434, 8444.

SOMERS (TOLLAND CO.)

8446 BACKUS, CHARLES. A discourse, on the nature and influence of godly fear: containing also, a minister's address to his church and congregation; with a few interesting events in their history. Hartford, 1802. 45p. CtY. +
Congregational Church.

8447 DAVIS, FRED CADY, and RICHARD W. DAVIS. Somers: the history of a Connecticut town. Somers: Somers Historical Society, 1973. ix, 92p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

8448 [RICKETTS, CHARLES H.] Sermon preached at the re-dedication of the Congregational Church, Somers, Conn., Sunday, September 11, 1892...and program of the exercises held in honor of the donor, Wednesday evening, September 21, 1892. Stafford Springs: McLaughlin & Son, 1892. 30p. Ct.
Historical sermon.

8449 SCHLETTER, WILLIAM H. Stories of Somers. Somers: Somers Historical Society, 1984. 22p. CtHi.

8450 SOMERS, CONN. Somers 250th anniversary celebration. Somers, 1984. 22p. CtHi.

8451 SOMERS, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Bi-centennial celebration of the Somers Congregational Church, Connecticut: historical sketch, anniversary program, list of members. Saturday evening, June twenty-fifth; Sunday, June twenty-sixth, 1927. 38p. Ct. +

8452 _____. Historical notices, confession of faith, and covenant; with the ecclesiastical principles and rules, and list of members, of the Congregational Church, in Somers, Conn. Springfield, Mass.: Horace S. Taylor, 1846. 24p. Ct, CtY. +

8453 _____. Manual of the Congregational Church, Somers, Conn., 1727 to 1899. Brief history of church and pastors, creed, principles, and rules. List of members. Rockville: Journal Pr., 1899. 46p. CtHi. +

8454 STRONG, WILLIAM LAYTON. A sermon, delivered Lord's Day, January 6, 1828, soon after the one hundredth anniversary of the organization of the church in Somers; with a sketch of some leading events in the history of the church and congregation. Hartford: Peter B. Gleason, 1828. 24p. CtHi. +
Congregational church.

8455 VAILL, JOSEPH. "Theological education in Connecticut, seventy years ago; as connected with Dr. Charles Backus's divinity school." Congregational Quarterly, 6 (Apr. 1864), 137-142.

SEE ALSO entries 1739, 8446-8448, 8454.

SOUTH WINDSOR (HARTFORD CO.)

8456 AN APPEAL to the inhabitants of South Windsor, Conn., on the history, causes and progress of intemperance in the town. n.p., n.d. 20p. Ct.

8457 [BROWN, ELIZABETH G.] The South Windsor Historic District. n.p., [1979]. 9p. CtSw.

8458 ELMORE, MARY JANETTE. Long Hill, South Windsor, Connecticut. "Reminiscences": a family record of early American life. South Windsor: South Windsor Historical Society, 1976. 125p. CtHi, CtY.
Written in the early 20th century.

8459 ELMORE, SAMUEL E. In memory of three patriots from South Windsor, who sacrificed themselves on the altar of their country in the war of 1861: Colonel Albert W. Drake, Lieutenant Newton Willey, Lieutenant Samuel H. Thompson. Hartford: R. S. Peck, 1901. 11p. CtHi.

8460 GILLETTE, HORACE. "Letters on the history of South Windsor." Hartford Times (Mar. 18, 23, Apr. 6, 16, May 1, 20, June 19, Aug. 5, 26, 27, Oct. 27, Nov. 4, 24, Dec. 15, 1857; Jan. 5, 19, Feb. 2, Mar 3, May 1, 1858).

8461 [LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS OF SOUTH WINDSOR.] South Windsor historical brief. n.p., n.d. 30p. CtSw.

8462 NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA. CONNECTICUT. Proceedings of the dedication of the memorial gateway to Jonathan Edwards at the Old Burying Ground, South Windsor, 25 June 1929. New Haven: Priv. Print., 1929. 61p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Includes historical and biographical addresses.

8463 PUBLIC ARCHAEOLOGY SURVEY TEAM, STORRS. North central lowlands archaeological survey: South Windsor, Connecticut. Storrs, 1979. 49p. CtU-S.

8464 SOUTH WINDSOR, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the First Congregational Church of South Windsor, Conn.; with the by-laws, a confession of faith, and covenant, and a list of members. (1867) Hartford: Pr. of Hartford Printing, 1899. 23p. Ct. +
Includes historical notes.

8465 SOUTH WINDSOR, CONN. WAPPING SCHOOL. The history of the Wapping School. n.p., [1978?]. [21]p. CtSw.

8466 SOUTH Windsor civic homes tour, to benefit the South Windsor Committee for Retarded Children. n.p., 1966. [20]p. CtSw.
Includes historical information about a number of houses.

8467 STARR, MARY SEABURY. "The home of Timothy and Jonathan Edwards." CQ, 4 (Jan.- Mar. 1898), 33-43.

8468 STOUGHTON, JOHN ALDEN. "Windsor Farmes": a glimpse of an old parish; together with the deciphered inscriptions from a few foundation stones of a much abused theology. Hartford: Clark & Smith, 1883. viii, 150p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
This church was at one time the First Church of Christ, East Windsor.

8469 VIBERT, EDITH M. "The Waldron cache, South Windsor, Connecticut: 'provocative points and pipe from Podunk.'" ArcSocConB, No. 36 (Apr. 1970), 17-21.
Podunk Indian artifacts.

8470 [WAPPING, CONN. COMMUNITY CHURCH.] The old meeting-house: a history of the Wapping Church. n.p., 1940. 8p. Ct.

8471 [_____.] Wapping bicentennial notes: homecoming Sunday, June 13, 1976. n.p., [1976?]. 37p. CtSw.

8472 WAPPING, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Catalogue and brief history of the Third Congregational Church, in East Windsor, Conn.; together with the articles of faith and covenant, that are publicly read on the admission of members. January 1st, 1842. Hartford: Elihu Geer, 1842. 8p. Ct.
Became Wapping Congregational Church.

8473 _____. History, articles of faith and covenants, together with the rules, and catalogue of members of the Second Congregational Church, in South Windsor, Conn. May 29, 1861. Hartford: Charles Montague, 1861. 21p. Ct.
Became Wapping Congregational Church.

8474 _____. The one hundredth anniversary of the Wapping Congregational Meeting House, erected 1801 and occupied 1802 in South Windsor, Connecticut. October eleventh and twelfth, nineteen hundred and two. n.p., n.d. 34p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical addresses.

8475 WOOD MEMORIAL LIBRARY, SOUTH WINDSOR. Timothy Edwards, 1669-1758. South Windsor: South Windsor Historical Society, 1968. [8]p. CtSw.
Congregational clergyman and father of Jonathan Edwards.

SEE ALSO entries 311, 1983, 8458, 8462, 8465, 8468, 8470-8471, 8473-8474.

SOUTHBURY (NEW HAVEN CO.)

8476 BARENDSEN, JOYCE P. "Wallace Nutting, an American tastemaker: the pictures and beyond." Winterthur Portfolio, 18 (Summer-Autumn 1983), 187-212.
See also entry 1317. Nutting lived and worked in Southbury.

8477 [CLARK, HOWARD.] Saga of Pomperaug Plantation, 1673-1973. Southbury: Southbury Tercentennial Committee, 1973. 77p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Historical sketches of Southbury.

8478 HORNSTEIN, HAROLD. "A very special village." Yankee, 34 (June 1970), 68-73, 120-123.
Russian Village, a community of Russian refugees started by Count Ilya Tolstoi, son of the novelist (ca. 1920).

8479 HOTCHKISS, RENFREE. "South Britain Church." Early American Life, 6 (Oct. 1975), 58-60.
Congregational.

8480 JOSTRAND, THEODORE H. "The Eckart site, Southbury, Connecticut: a preliminary report on a probable archaic campsite and workshop." ArcSocConB, No. 36 (Apr. 1970), 7-16.
I.e., Indian site.

8481 SHARPE, WILLIAM CARVOSSO. South Britain sketches and records. Seymour: Record Print, 1898. 167p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

8482 SHERON, GEORGIA. "Eighty-one years in The Purchase." Yankee, 42 (July 1978), 78-83, 111-113.
John Ludorf's farm.

8483 SMITH, PETER. "History of South Britain homes." LLH, 27 (Winter 1967-1968), 18-19, 44-45; (Summer 1968), 18-19, 35-36.
Concluding article entitled "History of South Britain homes, churches & industry."

8484 SOUTH BRITAIN, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Congregational Church in South Britain, Conn.: containing the history of the society and the church, its confession of faith and covenant, form of admission of members, catalogue of present members, names of pastors and deacons, etc. (1895) [Waterbury:] Mattatuck Pr., 1901. 28p. Ct. +

8485 SOUTHBURY REPUBLICAN WOMEN'S CLUB. Program guide: houses in historic Southbury, 21 October, 1967. n.p., [1967?]. [12]p. CtNhHi.
Includes historical information about eight houses and buildings.

8486 WARREN, WILLIAM LAMSON. "The first two Southbury meeting houses." CA, 33 (Dec. 1981), 22-32.
18th century.

8487 [WHITTEMORE, WILLIAM CLARKE.] Reminiscences of a country parsonage. n.p., n.d. 34p. CtHi.
Congregational.

SEE ALSO entries 31, 160, 1330, 2116, 8476-8481, 8483-8484, 9711.

SOUTHINGTON (HARTFORD CO.)

8488 ANDREWS, FRANK D. History of the discovery of water-limestone and early manufacture of cement at Southington, Connecticut. Vineland, N.J., 1924. 23p. CtNb.

8489 ATWATER, FRANCIS. History of Southington, Conn.... Meriden: Journal Pr., 1924. 549p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

8490 [BOWERS, SAMUEL W.] The first 100 years of "the Southington Water Works." n.p., [1982?]. 8p. CtSthi.

8491 BURR, NELSON ROLLIN. "A history of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Southington, Conn." Southington News (May 30, June 6, 13, 20, 27, July 4, 11, 1941).

8492 [CORUM, ELEANORE MacKENZIE.] Historical sketches of the First Baptist Church, Southington, Connecticut, from 1738-1976. [Southington: Variety Printing, 1976?] 76p. Ct.

8493 DeVOE, SHIRLEY SPAULDING. "The Upson tin and clock shops." CHSB, 26 (July 1961), 83-87.
Operated by members of the Upson family.

8494 EASTMAN, WILLIAM R. The historical address at the twentieth anniversary of the Plantsville Church...to which is prefixed the story of how the church came to be; reprinted from "Sketches of Southington." Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1886. 32p. Ct, CtY.
Congregational. Title refers to entry 8526.

8495 GRINNELL, JULIA G. Southington: founding and settling. n.p., 1966. [7]p. CtSthi.

8496 SOUTHINGTON

8496 HULL, JULIA LANSING. "Were the Puritans fatalists: the mute historians of God's acre--psychological study of their inartistic evidence of their resignation to the inevitable." CM, 8 (1903), 162-165.
A reading of gravestones in Oak Hill Cemetery, Southington.

8497 JOCELYN, SUSAN E. M. "An anecdote of Count Rochambeau in Connecticut." CM, 11, No. 3 (1907), 425-428.
The French general of the American Revolution once attended a dance in Southington.

8498 JOURNAL PUBLISHING COMPANY. Souvenir history of the town of Southington, Connecticut: facts relative to its health, wealth and remarkable growth within the past few years and its present importance in the mercantile world; its educational, religious, residential and business advantages, banks, manufactures, trade, citizens, and comfortable homes. Meriden, 1899. 33p. Ct, CtY.

8499 MANN, MEREDITH. First Congregational Church, Southington, Connecticut: 250 years, 1724-1974. n.p., [1974?]. 87p. CtSthi.

8500 MERRELL, JULIA. Talks about a sheepfold. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1896. 48p. CtHi, CtY. +
First Congregational Church.

8501 NEWELL, ELISHA R. "Glimpses of Southington, past and present." CM, 6 (Jan. 1900), 3-16.

8502 NORTON, ALICE J. Compounce, 1846-1902. [New Haven:] Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1902. 37p. CtHi. +
Lake Compounce, Southington.

8503 [O'BRIEN, LAURENCE.] Honor and glory to the brave and chivalrous: Count Rochambeau, commander of the French & Irish allies, encamped at Southington, June 1781. n.p., n.d. 8p. Ct.
Cover title. Pamphlet occasioned by "the dedication of the monument erected in the town of Southington to the memory of Rochambeau and his gallant French corps of which the Irish brigade was an important and effective part."

8504 OGDEN, DAVID L. A farewell sermon, delivered to the Congregational Church and society in Southington, September 18, 1836. New Haven: Hitchcock and Stafford, 1836. 16p. Ct. +

8505 PECK, STOW AND WILCOX COMPANY. One hundred years of progress: an historical review of the development of one of America's century-old institutions, issued in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the Peck, Stow & Wilcox Company. Southington, 1919. [30]p. CtSthi.
Hardware, tinsmiths' tools and machines.

8506 PLANTSVILLE, CONN. BAPTIST CHURCH. Directory of the Plantsville Baptist Church, Plantsville-Southington, Conn. Rev. George H. Gardner, minister.... n.p., n.d. [32]p. Ct. +
Includes historical sketch.

8507 PLANTSVILLE, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Congregational Church in Plantsville, Conn. (founded Dec. 20, 1865).... (1866) Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1891. 42p. Ct. +
Includes brief historical sketch.

8508 ROYS, NANCY. "Early recollections of Mrs. Nancy Roys, born in 1792." CM, 10 (Jan.-Mar. 1906), 77-79.

8509 SALLY LEWIS ACADEMY ASSOCIATION, SOUTHINGTON. Record of the eighth reunion of the Sally Lewis Academy Association, held at Southington, Connecticut, Thursday, June 20, 1901. New Britain: New Britain Record Print, [1901?]. 65p. Ct.
Private school, which became Lewis High School. Includes historical addresses.

8510 _____. Record of the sixth reunion of the Sally Lewis Academy Association, held at Southington, Conn., Friday, June 28, 1895. Hartford: Pr. of Plimpton Mfg., 1895. 56p. Ct.
Includes historical address.

8511 _____. Record of the thirty-first reunion of the Sally Lewis Academy Association, held at Southington, Connecticut, Wednesday, June 29, 1927. Meriden: Journal Pr., 1927. 32p. Ct.
Includes "Sabbaths in Southington sixty years ago" (written 1897).

8512 _____. Record of the thirty-third reunion of the Sally Lewis Academy Association, held at Southington, Connecticut, Wednesday, July 10, 1929. Denton, Md.: Rue Publishing, [1929?]. 27p. Ct.
Includes biographical sketch of the Rev. William Robinson (1754-1825), Congregational minister in Southington.

8513 SALLY LEWIS ACADEMY ASSOCIATION, SOUTHINGTON. Record of the twenty-eighth reunion of the Sally Lewis Academy Association, held at Southington, Connecticut, Friday, May 23, 1924. Meriden: Journal Pr., 1924. 28p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch of Southington's First Congregational Church.

8514 _____. Record of the twenty-first reunion of the Sally Lewis Academy Association, held at Southington, Connecticut, Thursday, June 21, 1917. Southington: Pr. of the News and Times, 1917. 31p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch of the association.

8515 SCHNEIDERMEYER, MELVIN J. The sequestered land: an historical atlas of Southington, Connecticut. Southington, 1979. 15, [2]p. Ct.

8516 SMITH, RAYMOND. "Eva Newell: the recent discovery of a nineteenth century photographer." American Art Review, 2 ([Nov.-Dec.] 1975), 57-76.
Female photographer, who worked in Plantsville area (ca. 1896-1906).

8517 SOME tales of Southington: an account of some old tales, legends and true stories of Southington. Southington: Prince Publishing, 1935. ix, 112p. Ct.

8518 SOUTHINGTON, CONN. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. Manual of the Baptist Church, Southington, Conn.; with a catalogue of members, articles of faith, covenant, history, &c. July 1st, 1873. New Haven: Benham, 1873. 55p. Ct, CtY.

8519 SOUTHINGTON, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. An abridged manual of the First Congregational Church in Southington, Conn.: containing the new creed and covenant, together with a revised catalogue of present members. Issued June 30, 1888. Southington: C. S. Haviland, 1888. 35p. Ct. +
Includes historical sketch.

8520 _____. The confession of faith, and covenant of the Congregational Church in Southington; to which is added a catalogue of members. (1828) Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869. 96p. Ct, CtY. +
Includes historical sketch.

8521 _____. Proceedings of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the First Congregational Society. n.p., [1874?]. 34p. CtY.

8522 SOUTHINGTON, CONN. GRACE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Year book and church directory of Grace Methodist Episcopal Church, Southington, Conn. 1932.... n.p., [1932?]. [20]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

8523 SOUTHINGTON, CONN. HIGH SCHOOL. INDUSTRIAL ARTS DEPARTMENT. Did you know Southington had: a salt storm? a Green Line? a Leather Man? a Pig Weed Park? a Chief Compound? a Pearl's Corner? a Port Southington? a French army encampment? the first bolt shop in the United States? the first cement mill in the United States? Southington, n.d. [24]p. CtSthi.

8524 SOUTHINGTON, CONN. IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH. Golden jubilee, 1915-1965: Immaculate Conception Church, Southington, Connecticut. n.p.: [Art Pr., 1965?]. [104]p. Ct.
Roman Catholic. Polish parish. Includes historical sketch (text in English and Polish).

8525 SOUTHINGTON HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Directory of Southington's old homes. n.p., n.d. 34p. CtSi.
Includes historical information about a number of houses.

8526 TIMLOW, HEMAN R. Ecclesiastical and other sketches of Southington, Conn. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1875. 570, cclxxv p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Reprinted 1976.

8527 TODD, EDWIN S. A personal story: Southington, Plantsville, Milldale, Marion, Connecticut and the bolt and nut industry. [Southington: Southington Printing,] 1943. 22p. CtSi.

8528 WILEY, CLARENCE N. "Early cement manufacture in Connecticut." Conn. Society of Civil Engineers, Annual Report (1933), 129-145.
Primarily in Southington.

SEE ALSO entries 31, 824, 8490-8492, 8494, 8496, 8499-8500, 8502, 8504, 8506-8507, 8510, 8512-8513, 8516, 8520, 8523, 8527.

SPRAGUE (NEW LONDON CO.)

8529 BALTIC MILLS COMPANY. The Baltic Mills Company, 1856-1935. n.p., [1935?]. [8]p. Ct.
Cotton mills.

8530 SPRAGUE

8530 HANOVER, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The 125th anniversary of the Congregational Church of Hanover, Conn. The historical address by the pastor and a report of the exercises, May 13, 1891. n.p., [1891?]. 76p. CtNhHi.

8531 LEE, ANDREW. Half century sermon, preached at Hanover, the North Society in Lisbon, October 25, 1818. Windham: J. Byrne, 1819. 20p. CtHi. +
Now a part of Sprague.

8532 SPRAGUE, CONN. HISTORY COMMITTEE FOR THE SPRAGUE CENTENNIAL. A note on the history of the town of Sprague, 1861-1961. n.p., [1961?]. [10]p. CtSp.

8533 SPRAGUE LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS. Citizens handbook, Sprague: Baltic, Hanover, Versailles. Prepared...to commemorate the 85th anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Sprague, Connecticut, 1861-1946. n.p., [1946?]. 21p. CtSp.
Includes historical information.

SEE ALSO entries 2132, 8529-8531, 8533.

STAFFORD (TOLLAND CO.)

8534 DONNELL, JOHN. "The Rhode Island Worsted Company." CC, 6 (Oct. 1943), 13-15.
In Stafford Springs.

8535 EDDY, ROBERT. The Stafford Springs Congregational Church: the first century and a quarter, 1850-1975. A life-story. [Monson, Mass.: Blatchley's Printers, 1976.] iv, 40p. CtStf.

8536 GROBEL, KENDRICK. History of the First Church of Stafford, Connecticut, known as "The Stafford Street Congregational Church" from its birth, 1723, to its death, 1892. Stafford Springs: Women's Council of the Congregational Church, 1942. 87p. Ct, CtY. +

8537 KARSH, ESTRELLITA. "Taking the waters at Stafford Springs: the role of the Willard family of Boston in America's first health spa." Harvard Library Bulletin, 28 (July 1980), 264-281.
1740-1820. See also entry 8553.

8538 ROBIRD, WILLIAM. "The Riverside Woolen Mills." CC, 6 (Oct. 1943), 10-11.

8539 STAFFORD, CONN. Stafford, Connecticut: 250th anniversary. n.p., [1969?]. 168p. CtStf.
Includes historical sketch.

8540 STAFFORD, CONN. BAPTIST CHURCH. Historical souvenir of the Stafford Baptist Church, organized June 14, 1809. Centennial celebration, June 13-20, 1909. Worcester, Mass.: Davis Pr., 1909. 48p. Ct.

8541 [STAFFORD, CONN. BICENTENNIAL COMMISSION. HERITAGE COMMITTEE.] Stafford historical highlights. Ellington: K & R Printers, [1976?]. 74p. Ct.
Vignettes of local history.

8542 STAFFORD, CONN. SECOND CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Historical sketch, articles of faith and covenant of the Second Congregational Church in Stafford, Conn.; as revised June 8th, 1868. Stafford Springs: J. & H. C. McLaughlin, 1869. 8p. Ct.

8543 [STAFFORD CURRENT EVENTS CLUB.] The history of the town of Stafford.... Stafford Springs: Stafford Library Association, 1935. 38p. CtHi. +

8544 STAFFORD SPRINGS, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Articles of faith, covenant and standing rules of the Congregational Church, Stafford, Conn.; with historical sketch, and list of pastors, deacons and members. Stafford Springs: H. C. McLaughlin, 1880. [8]p. Ct.

8545 _____. Manual of the Congregational Church, Stafford Springs, Conn. (1899) n.p., 1912. 36p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

8546 STAFFORD SPRINGS, CONN. GRACE CHURCH. A history of Grace Church, Stafford Springs, Connecticut, 1878-1978. n.p., [1978?]. [35]p. Ct.
Episcopal.

8547 STAFFORD SPRINGS CEMETERY ASSOCIATION. Stafford Springs Cemetery Association: containing historical and descriptive sketch, act of incorporation, amendment, by-laws and regulations, forms of deeds, etc. Springfield, Mass.: Pr. of Springfield Printing, 1883. 22p. Ct.

8548 STAFFORDVILLE, CONN. SECOND METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. The Second Methodist Episcopal Church, Staffordville, Conn.: the 46th anniversary services, held May 15, 16, 17, 1904. n.p., [1904?]. 40p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

8549 WITT, EARL M. A history of the schools of Stafford, Connecticut. Stafford: Stafford Teachers Club, 1946. 100p. Ct.

8550 WITT, EARL M. 150 years of Methodism in Stafford Springs. Stafford Springs, 1980. 56p. CtStf.
First United Methodist Church.

8551 WOODWARD, GEORGE H. A sermon preached the last Sabbath of 1843; at Stafford, Conn., Dec. 31st. Hartford: Elihu Geer, 1846. 24p. Ct. +
History of First Congregational Church.

8552 WYMAN, FRANK. "Stafford rich in history and industry." CC, 6 (Oct. 1943), 4-7.

8553 YACOVONE, DONALD. "A New England bath: the nation's first resort at Stafford Springs." CHSB, 41 (Jan. 1976), 1-11.
Resort (late 18th and early 19th centuries), noted for the health-restoring properties of its mineral waters. See also entry 8537.

8554 YOUNG, WILLIAM. Stafford illustrated: a descriptive and historical sketch of Stafford, Connecticut...its health-giving springs, and its wealth of scenic attractions, including the picturesque lakes in its vicinity. [Stafford Springs:] Young and Cady, 1895. 105p. CtHi. +

SEE ALSO entries 8534-8537, 8543-8548, 8550-8551, 8553.

STAMFORD (FAIRFIELD CO.)

8555 ABRAHAMSON, ROBERT HENRY. "Gastric malignancy: a comparative study of the etiology, diagnosis, and therapy of 707 cases." CSMedJ, 17 (Aug. 1953), 658-663.
At Stamford Hospital (1940s).

8556 ALVORD, JOHN WATSON. Historical address, delivered in the First Congregational Church in Stamford, Ct., at the celebration of the second centennial anniversary of the first settlement of the town. N.Y.: S. Davenport, 1842. 40p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

8557 BELL, CLARENCE W. Stamford's first century of banking, 1834 to 1934. Stamford: Priv. Print., 1934. 108p. CtHi. +
First Stamford National Bank and Trust Co.

8558 BETTS, CHARLOLTTE E. "The Betts family and their academy." Stamford Historian, 1, No. 2 (1957), 163-168.
Betts Academy, in operation in Stamford under various names from 1838-1840, 1844-1908.

8559 BLOKHINE, MARGERY TODAHL. "Concerning the Knap House, Stillwater Road." Stamford Historian, 1, No. 2 (1957), 157-162.

8560 BROMLEY, J. ROBERT. Abraham Davenport, 1715 to 1789: a study of the man. Stamford: Stamford Historical Society, 1976. 66p. CtHi.
Revolutionary-era legislator from Stamford.

8561 BUCZEK, DANIEL S. "Ethnic to American: Holy Name of Jesus Parish, Stamford, Conn." Polish American Studies, 37 (1980), 17-60.
Roman Catholic church. Originally a Polish parish.

8562 BURNS, ROSEMARY H. Springdale remembered: the history of a section of Stamford, Connecticut, 1640-1949. Stamford: Stamford Historical Society, 1982. viii, 216p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

8563 CAHN, WILLIAM. The story of Pitney-Bowes. N.Y.: Harper, 1961. x, 262p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Manufacturer of postage meters.

8564 DAVENPORT, A. B. Davenport Ridge, Stamford, Connecticut: historical sketch. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1892. 16p. CtHi, CtY.

8565 DAY, LLOYD N. "Stamford in Who's who." Stamford Historian, 1, No. 2 (1957), 117-128.
Local residents who had been listed in various editions of the publication.

8566 FEINSTEIN, ESTELLE F. Stamford from Puritan to patriot: the shaping of a Connecticut community, 1641-1774. Stamford: Stamford Bicentennial Corporation, 1976. iii, 236p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

8567 _____. Stamford in the gilded age: the political life of a Connecticut town, 1868-1893. Stamford: Stamford Historical Society, 1973. xi, 319p. CtHi, CtY.
Originally the author's Ph.D. dissertation at Columbic Univ. (1970).

8568 _____, and JOYCE S. PENDRY. Stamford: an illustrated history. Windsor Hills, Calif.: Windsor Publications, 1984. 199p. CtS.

8569 FULLER, CLEMENT A. History of the Sequest Land in Stamford, Conn. Stamford: Stamford Historical Society, 1966. 33p. CtNcHi.
See also this author's article on same subject in Stamford Historian, 1 (Mar. 1954), 41-56.

8570 STAMFORD

8570 GILLESPIE, EDWARD T. W. ...Picturesque Stamford: a souvenir of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of the town of Stamford; containing a historical sketch, covering the salient points of Stamford's history from 1641 to 1892.... Stamford: Gillespie Brothers, 1892. 316p. CtY. +

8571 HIGGINS, JOHN E. "John Fiske at Betts Academy." CHSB, 30 (Apr. 1965), 58-61.
The well-known 19th-century American historian was a student there from 1855 to 1857. See also entry 5491.

8572 HILLIARD, MARY P. "Contribution of the Historical Society to Stamford." Stamford Historian, 1 (Mar. 1954), 70-75.
I.e., the Stamford Historical Society.

8573 HUNTINGTON, ELIJAH BALDWIN. History of Stamford, Connecticut, 1641-1861; including Darien, which was one of its parishes until 1820. (1868) Harrison, N.Y.: Harbor Hill Books, 1979. ix, 482, 69p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
1979 ed. includes revised index.

8574 _____. Stamford soldiers' memorial. Stamford: Published by the Author, 1869. 165p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Stamford men in the Civil War.

8575 ITALIAN INSTITUTE, STAMFORD. Twenty five years of progress, 1910-1935: the Italian Institute, Inc., Stamford, Conn. [Stamford: Cappabianca Pr., 1935?] [140]p. CtHi.
Coordinating agency for various Italian-American organizations. Includes historical sketches of the Institute and other organizations.

8576 KOENIG, SAMUEL. "The Jews of Easterntown: the genesis of Jewish community life in an American town." Jewish Review, 5 (Jan.-Dec. 1948), 1-29.

8577 LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS OF STAMFORD. This is Stamford: a guide to Stamford--its government and services. n.p., 1965. 52p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketch.

8578 _____. Stamford: our city. 2d ed. Stamford: United Publishing & Printing, 1959. vi, 53p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketch.

8579 LOBOZZA, CARL. The changing face of Stamford, Connecticut. Stamford: Stamford Historical Society, 1979. 80p. CtHi.
Photographs and captions, with historical introduction.

8580 _____. Stamford, Connecticut: journey through time. Stamford: Stamford Historical Society, 1971. 80p. Ct. +

8581 _____. Stamford, Connecticut: pictures from the past. Stamford: Stamford Historical Society, 1970. 80p. Ct. +

8582 LOCKWOOD, C. D. The story of Stamford: historical address on the occasion of the celebration of the 275th anniversary of the founding of the town of Stamford, Connecticut. n.p., 1916. 29p. CtS.

8583 McGOWN, RUSSELL M. "Rippowam ripples: a story of the relations of church and town in the beginnings of Stamford." Stamford Historian, 1, No. 2 (1957), 111-116.

8584 McLEAN, LOUISE H. "The Sellecks of early Stamford." CA, 14 (July 1962), 9-16.

8585 MAJDALANY, JEANNE. The early history of Long Ridge Village, 1700-1800. Stamford: Stamford Historical Society, 1977. 60p. CtHi, CtY.

8586 _____. The history of the Cove in Stamford, Connecticut. Stamford: Stamford Historical Society, 1979. 122p. CtHi, CtY.
See also entry 8599.

8587 _____, and JEAN MULKERIN. Poems on stone in Stamford, Connecticut. Stamford: Stamford Historical Society, 1980. xi, 188p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Epitaphs.

8588 MARCUS, RONALD. "Elizabeth Clawson...thou deservest to dye": an account of the trial in 1692 of a woman from Stamford, Connecticut who was accused of being a witch. Stamford: Stamford Historical Society, 1976. 20p. CtHi.
Acquitted.

8589 _____. Fort Stamford: a concise study. Stamford: Stamford Historical Society, 1973. 24p. CtHi.
Revolutionary War fort.

8590 MARTIN, EDWARD WARREN. Stamford Street Railroad Co. Warehouse Point: Conn. Valley Chapter, National Railway Historical Society, [1978]. 80p. CtS.
Issued as Transportation Bulletin, No. 83 (Jan.-Dec. 1976).

8591 MORRELL, SAMUEL W. "My search for veterans' graves." Stamford Historian, 1, No. 2 (1957), 135-138.
Civil War veterans' graves in Stamford (1920s).

8592 NORTH STAMFORD, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Centennial celebrations in two parts. Part I: an account of the observance of the one hundredth anniversary of the organization of the Congregational Church, of North Stamford, Ct., June 6th, 1882; including an historical address, by Rev. Samuel Scoville, of Stamford, and a poem by Rev. John G. Davenport.... A. B. Davenport, ed. Stamford: Stamford Advocate Office 1882. 54p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Part II: Account of the celebration of the one hundredth birthday of Mrs. Clarissa Davenport Raymond, of Wilton, Apr. 25, 1882.

8593 OTTO, MRS. ROBERT W. "Early mills at Stamford." Stamford Historian, 1, No. 2 (1957), 139-146.

8594 OTTO, ROBERT W. "History of the Stamford Historical Society; especially the first twenty years." Stamford Historian, 1 (Mar. 1954), 21-36.

8595 PERSHING, GEORGE ORR. "Washington's visits to Stamford." Stamford Historian, 1, No. 2 (1957), 129-134.

8596 POSTAL HISTORY SOCIETY OF CONNECTICUT. Stamford post offices & postmasters, 1790-1977. n.p., 1977. 22p. Ct.

8597 POWELL, JULIE ADAMS. "Stamford, 1641-1900." CM, 6 (May-June 1900), 209-223.

8598 PRIOR, E. M. "Reminiscences of an old oyster boat captain." CC, 1 (Mar. 1938), 22, 61.

8599 SCOFIELD, EDWARD C. "Story of the Cove." Stamford Historian, 1, No. 2 (1957), 147-151.
Cove Island. See also entry 8586.

8600 SHERWOOD, HERBERT F. The story of Stamford. N.Y.: States History Co., 1930. x, 379p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

8601 SNEAD, LOUISE WILLIS. Silver and gold. Stamford: Gillespie Bros., 1916. 58p. Ct, CtY. +
Stamford history, including history of the Stamford Trust Co.

8602 STAMFORD, CONN. Official souvenir program of the 275th anniversary of the town of Stamford, Connecticut, Thursday, Friday, Saturday, Sunday, June eight, nine, ten, eleven, nineteen hundred and sixteen. Stamford: Gillespie Bros., [1916?]. 50, [42]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

8603 _____. Welcome to those who, by their service and sacrifice, their courage and devotion, helped to achieve victory in the Great War. Stamford, proud of their achievements, greets its sons who served in the Army and Navy, and all others who in field, camp and hospital, ministered to their welfare. Stamford, Connecticut, October 10, 11, 12 and 13, 1919. Stamford: Gillespie Bros., [1919?]. [34]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch of Stamford in World War I and brief biographical sketches of local men who were killed.

8604 STAMFORD, CONN. BAPTIST CHURCH. Centennial services of the Stamford Baptist Church: including the historical discourse, by Rev. Edward Lathrop...November 6, 1873. Stamford: Wm. W. Gillespie, 1875. 70p. Ct. +

8605 _____. Stamford Baptist Church, Atlantic and Broad streets, Stamford, Connecticut: historical review and program of the celebration exercises held November 6th, 7th, 8th, 11th, 1923.... n.p., [1923?]. [32]p. Ct.

8606 STAMFORD, CONN. BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE. Stamford past & present, 1641-1976: Stamford Revolutionary bicentennial, 1776-1976.... n.p., 1976. 96p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

8607 STAMFORD, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The First Congregational Church of Stamford, Connecticut. This book was published on the occasion of the three hundredth anniversary of the founding of this church, 1635-1935. n.p., [1935?]. 20p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

8608 _____. Historical sketch and manual, the First Congregational Church, Stamford, Conn. n.p.: Published by the Church, 1915. 55p. Ct.
Cover title: ...Manual No. 4. (Titles of earlier eds. vary. First ed., 1840.)

8609 _____. 250th anniversary of the Congregational Church, December 22, 1885. Historical address by Rev. Samuel Scoville; poem, by Rev. John G. Davenport. Stamford, 1885. 23p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

8610 STAMFORD, CONN. FIRST METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. The First Methodist Episcopal Church of Stamford, Connecticut: a history--upon the anniversary of its founding the one hundred and fiftieth, and its church building the eightieth--1938. n.p., [1938?]. [8]p. Ct.

8611 STAMFORD

8611 STAMFORD, CONN. GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH OF THE ARCHANGELS. ...Dedication, June 14, 1959: Greek Orthodox Church of the Archangels, Bedford and Third streets, Stamford, Connecticut. n.p., [1959?]. Unp. CtS.
Includes historical sketch (text in Greek).

8612 STAMFORD, CONN. HIGH RIDGE METHODIST CHURCH. 100th anniversary, 1841-1941: High Ridge Methodist Church, High Ridge, Stamford, Conn. June 8, 1941. n.p., [1941?]. [28]p. CtNcHi.
Includes historical sketch.

8613 STAMFORD, CONN. HOLY NAME OF JESUS CHURCH. 75 years: church and a people. Charlotte, N.C.: Delmar, 1979. 176p. Ct.
Roman Catholic. Polish parish.

8614 STAMFORD, CONN. ST. CLEMENT CHURCH. 50th anniversary, 1928-1978: the Parish of St. Clement, Stamford-Old Greenwich. n.p., [1978?]. [24]p. CtS.
Roman Catholic. Includes historical sketch.

8615 STAMFORD, CONN. ST. JOHN CHURCH. A centennial of love and grace: St. John Catholic Church. South Hackensack, N.J.: Custombook, 1976. 48p. CtS.

8616 STAMFORD, CONN. ST. JOHN'S EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH. Fiftieth anniversary, 1891-1941. October 10, 11 and 12. St. John's Lutheran Church, Stamford, Connecticut. n.p., [1941?]. 46p. CtS.
Includes historical sketch.

8617 _____. Year book and directory, 1928: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, 54 Grove Street, Stamford, Conn.... n.p., [1928?]. [44]p. Ct.
Swedish church. Includes historical sketch.

8618 STAMFORD, CONN. SECOND UNIVERSALIST SOCIETY. A story of one hundred years, 1841-1941: the Second Universalist Society of Stamford, Connecticut, in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of its organization.... [Stamford:] Printed by Printing Apprentices at the Stamford State Trade School, [1941?]. [20]p. Ct.

8619 STAMFORD, CONN. UNION BAPTIST CHURCH. Reflections, Union Baptist Church: "a day of dedication and cornerstone laying." October 22, 1978. n.p., [1978?]. [122]p. Ct.
Black church. Includes historical sketch.

8620 STAMFORD, CONN. ZION EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH. Fortieth anniversary of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Stamford, Conn., 1897-1937. n.p., [1937?]. 24p. Ct.

8621 STAMFORD ADVOCATE (newspaper). Tercentenary edition, town of Stamford, Conn., 1641-1941: commemorating Stamford's achievements and progress over a period of three hundred years; with illustrations of Stamford past and present as well as men and industries to whom she is indebted for her development (June 7, 1941). 208p. CtHi, CtY. +

8622 _____. ...Triennial industrial edition (June 24, 1909). 35p. CtS.
Includes historical articles.

8623 STAMFORD Revolutionary War damage claims. Ronald Marcus, ed. Essex: Pequot Pr., 1968. xii, 83p. CtHi, CtY.
"...For the purpose of abating their state taxes. While Stamford was not burned and invaded, as Norwalk was, nevertheless a large portion of the civilian population suffered considerable personal property loss."

8624 STAMFORD'S soldiers: genealogical biographies of Revolutionary War patriots from Stamford, Connecticut. Edith M. Wicks and Virginia H. Olson, comps.; Paul W. Prindle, ed. Stamford: Stamford Genealogical Society, 1976. x, 407p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Includes historical introduction.

8625 STEWART, GEORGE. The story of a carillon: being an account of a token of friendship from the Nestlé Company to provide a carillon for the Presbyterian Church of Stamford, Connecticut, U.S.A., as a gesture of faith and international good will, in the year of our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-four. N.Y.: Priv. Print., 1944. [35]p. CtHi, CtY. +

8626 UPDEGRAFF, MARIE. The story of Stamford Hospital, 1896-1971: seventy-five years of service. Stamford: Stamford Hospital, 1971. 97p. CtHi.

8627 _____. The story of the Stamford Hospital School of Nursing, 1901-1976: seventy-five years of service to humanity. [Stamford: Stamford Hospital, 1976?] 57p. CtS.

8628 WALTON, ALFRED GRANT. Stamford historical sketches. Stamford: Cunningham Pr., 1922. 100p. CtHi. +

8629 WIEGAND, ERNEST A. II. "The Rockrimmon Rockshelter (6-FA-116)." ArcSocConB, No. 42 (1980), 15-28.
Indian site.

8630 YALE AND TOWNE MANUFACTURING COMPANY. Fifty years of a successful industry, 1868-1918: the Yale & Towne Manufacturing Company. n.p., 1919. 76p. CtHi. +
Yale locks.

8631 _____. The Yale & Towne Manufacturing Company. n.p., [1935?]. [4]p. Ct.
Brief historical sketch.

SEE ALSO entries 192, 660, 1067, 1735, 1902, 1910, 1935, 1943, 3133, 3169, 3930, 8555, 8557-8559, 8561-8562, 8564, 8566, 8569, 8571-8572, 8585-8586, 8589-8590, 8592, 8594, 8599, 8601, 8612, 8625-8627, 8629.

STERLING (WINDHAM CO.)

8632 SKETCH of the life, trial, and execution of Oliver Watkins, who was hung at Brooklyn (Conn.) on the 2d day of August, 1831, for the murder of his wife. The facts of his history obtained partly from his own mouth, partly from the testimony of others.... (1830) Norwich, 1831. 42p. CtHi. +
Of Sterling.

8633 STERLING, CONN. BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE. Sterling in retrospect. [Danielson:] Racine Printing of Conn., 1976. 83p. CtHi.

8634 STERLING HISTORICAL SOCIETY. The roads lead back to glory: a history of Sterling. n.p., [1982]. vii, 374p. CtSte.

SEE ALSO entries 1010, 2207-2208, 8633.

STONINGTON (NEW LONDON CO.)

8635 ALLYN, JAMES HISLOP. A history of Mason's Island. [Westerly, R.I.: Utter, 1940.] 14p. CtNlC, MWA.
See also next entry.

8636 _____. Major John Mason's great island. Mystic: Roy N. Bohlander, 1976. 97p. Ct. +
Mason's Island. See also preceding entry.

8637 _____. Swamp Yankee from Mystic: a family, a region, and its roots. Mystic: Roy N. Bohlander, 1980. xii, 194p. CtMy.
Includes historical information about the Mystic area.

8638 ANDERSON, VIRGINIA. Maritime Mystic. Mystic: Marine Historical Association, 1962. viii, 88p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

8639 ANSEL, WILLITS DYER. Restoration of the smack Emma C. Berry at Mystic Seaport, 1969-1971. Mystic: Marine Historical Association, 1973. 94p. CtY. +

8640 ATWOOD MACHINE COMPANY. The story of Atwood machinery. Stonington, n.d. [60]p. RWe.
Textile machinery manufacturer. Includes historical sketch.

8641 AYLMER, KEVIN J. "The massacre of the piney wood hills." New-England Galaxy, 13 (Spring 1972), 20-28.
During the Pequot War (1637).

8642 [BARBER, DONALD F.] "The Joslyn Fire Arms Company, Stonington, 1861-1866." HF, 6 (Aug. 1969), 1-3.

8643 BAUGHMAN, JAMES P. The Mallorys of Mystic: six generations in American maritime enterprise. Middletown: Wesleyan Univ. Pr., 1972. xviii, 496p. CtHi. +
Shipping family, also involved at various times in privateering, sailmaking, shipbuilding, brokerage, sealing, and whaling.

8644 BOATWRIGHT, TALIAFERRO. "The Stonington Free Library." HF, 20 (Feb. 1983), 2-3, 5.
Historical sketch.

8645 BOYLAN, JAMES. "Annie Trumbull Slosson: a local colorist from Cannon Square." HF, 22 (Aug. 1985), 1, 5, 7-8, 11.
Slosson (1838-1926) was a well known author of "short stories about New England."

8646 _____. "The newspapers of Stonington." HF, 16 (May 1979), 1, 3, 5, 8-9; (Aug. 1979), 1, 3, 5, 8-9.

8647 BURCHARD, PETER. "The fight to save a dock." Connecticut, 45 (Mar. 1982), 57-62.
By Portuguese-American fishermen.

8648 BURNHAM, RUFUS BRADFORD. "Mystic Island bridges the generation gap." New-England Galaxy, 13 (Spring 1972), 39-48.

8649 BURROWS, ROSCOE K. Village fire fighters, 1883-1942: a history of the Mystic Hook and Ladder Co., No. 1, of Mystic, Conn. n.p., n.d. 31p. CtGroM.

8650 BUTLER, EVA L. "Notes on Indian ethnology and history: the Moweam case." ArcSocConB, No. 27 (Dec. 1953), 35-41.
1671 murder of a Pequot Indian child by another Indian.

8651 STONINGTON

8651 CAMPBELL, GEORGE L. "Stonington and the Falkland Islands." HF, 19 (May 1982), 2, 5.
"By the 1820's Stonington had become the prime port for the trade in seal skins, and the Falkland Islands, because of their strategic location, continued to be in certain respects the focal point for sealing expeditions even after nearly all the seals had been slaughtered there."

8652 "CAPTAIN Nat's brother, Captain Alec." HF, 16 (Feb. 1979), 1,3.
Alexander Smith Palmer (born 1806), Stonington sea captain.

8653 CARR, J. REVELL. "Genesis of an exhibit." Mystic Seaport, Log, 30 (Apr. 1978), 2-12.
New England and the Sea Exhibit at Mystic Seaport. See also entry 8761.

8654 _____. "The rope machines of Mystic." Early American Industries Association, Chronicle, 26 (Mar. 1973), 1-6.
In the Plymouth Cordage Co. building at Mystic Seaport.

8655 CHESEBROUGH, AMOS SHEFFIELD. Biographic sketch of William Chesebrough, the first white settler of Stonington, Conn. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1893. 25p. CtHi. +

8656 CLOUETTE, BRUCE. "Notes on the Stonington Harbor Lighthouse." CLeagHSB, 28 (Mar. 1976), 9-10.

8657 COLBY, JEAN POINDEXTER. Mystic Seaport: the age of sail. N.Y.: Hastings House, 1970. 96p. Ct. +
Includes "Mystic in early times" and a historical sketch of the museum.

8658 COLLIER, THOMAS S. A history of the statue erected to commemorate the heroic achievement of Maj. John Mason and his comrades, with an account of the unveiling ceremonies. n.p.: Published by the Commission, 1889. 62p. CtNhHi. +
John Mason Monument, in Mystic, erected to mark the decisive battle of the Pequot War (1637).

8659 COMRIE, MARILYN J. "Elm Grove: a cemetery in the Victorian mode." HF, 18 (May 1981), 1-3, 5, 10.

8660 "CONFEDERATE plan to bombard Stonington." HF, 3 (Aug. 1966), 15.
1861.

8661 CONNECTICUT. UNIVERSITY. WILLIAM BENTON MUSEUM OF ART. The perseverant vision of E. A. Scholfield, New England photographer: a handbook to accompany the exhibition. n.p., 1976. 72p. CtMy.
1843-1930. See also entries 8741, 8765, and 8768.

8662 COOPER, DONALD W. "Doctors and diseases in early Stonington." HF, 20 (Aug. 1983), 2-3, 5.

8663 COOPER, GRACE ROGERS. The Copp family textiles. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Pr., 1971. viii, 65p. RWe.
The Smithsonian's "extensive collection of household textiles, costume items, furniture and related family pieces used by the Copp family of Stonington, Connecticut, from 1750 to 1850." Includes historical information.

8664 CRANDALL, KATHARINE B. The fine old town of Stonington: a historical tribute to the founders and their descendants. Westerly, R.I.: Utter, 1949. 151p. Ct. +

8665 CUTLER, CARL C. Mystic: the story of a small New England seaport. (1945) 2d ed. Mystic: Mystic Seaport Museum, 1980. vi, 24p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

8666 DAVIS, JOHN W. "The Davis Homestead, Lower Pawcatuck, Conn." HF, 8 (Aug. 1971), 10-12.
"Oldest house" in Stonington.

8667 DAVIS, SARAH M. "History of an old Connecticut homestead." American Monthly Magazine, 41 (Aug. 1912), 45-47.
Davis Homestead.

8668 DENISON, CHARLES HYDE. "The miser: a true story of Mystic Valley, Connecticut." HF, 4 (Feb. 1967), 1-3.
Richard Stonebridge, once the owner of Whitehall, the historic house now belonging to the Stonington Historical Society.

8669 DICKERMAN, MARION. The three founders: Dr. Charles Kirtland Stillman, Carl C. Cutler, Edward Eugene Bradley. [Mystic:] Marine Historical Association, 1965. 42p. CtY. +
Founders of Mystic Seaport.

8670 _____. The three Greenman brothers. [Mystic: Marine Historical Society Association, n.d.] 30p. CtMy. +
19th-century shipbuilders. See also entry 8782.

8671 "DOCTOR Brayton." HF, 3 (Nov. 1965), 5.
Charles E. Brayton, late 19th-century physician and pharmacist.

8672 DODGE, ANNE ATWOOD. Recollections of old Stonington. Stonington: Pequot Pr., 1966. vii, 45p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

8673 DRAPER, SALLY. "Anguilla." HF, 22 (May 1985), 1, 5, 11.
18th-century house.

8674 _____. "'Great Hearth.'" HF, 16 (May 1979), 1-2, 6-7, 10-11.
Historic house.

8675 _____. "The old Alex Palmer House." HF, 17 (Nov. 1979), 1, 2, 7.

8676 DREHER, GEORGE KELSEY. "Buoyed for a short while." HF, 21 (Aug. 1984), 1, 5, 7-9.
The Rev. Nathaniel Eels (1710-1786), pastor of the First Congregational Church.

8677 _____. "Governor Huntington's letter on aid to the Stonington fishery." HF, 9 (May 1972), 1-2, 5.
1789.

8678 _____. "Memorial to the Colonial Assembly, suggesting that it is convenient and necessary to have three ecclesiastical societies on the sea coast of the Thames." HF, 4 (Nov. 1966), 1-2.
1767 request to create a new society, with a meetinghouse east of the Mystic River.

8679 FAVRETTI, RUDY J. "From the Dolomites to Stonington: the Zoldani migration." HF, 18 (Aug. 1981), 1-3, 5, 8.
Immigrants from Italy's La Valle Zoldana.

8680 _____. Once upon Quoketaug: the biography of a Connecticut farm family, 1712-1960. Storrs: Parousia Pr., 1974. 171p. CtHi, CtY. +
Williams Farm, near Old Mystic. See also this author's biographical sketch of Nehemiah Williams II, excerpted from this entry, in HF, 11 (Aug. 1974), 1-3, 6; (Nov. 1974), 1-2.

8681 "THE FIRST battle of Stonington." HF, 4 (Nov. 1966), 10-11.
British bombardment of the town during the American Revolution.

8682 "FOR 113 years there has been an August Muller & Son in business in the borough." HF, 5 (June 1968), 1-3.
Furniture and undertaking business.

8683 FORSYTH, WILLIAM H. "I remember, I remember." Mystic Seaport, Log, 1 (July 1949), 4-5.
Mystic, prior to 1861. First published in 1929.

8684 FREEMASONS. MYSTIC. CHARITY AND RELIEF LODGE, NO. 72. One hundredth anniversary of the instituting of Freemasonry in the jurisdiction of Charity and Relief Lodge, No. 72, A.F. & A.M., 1825--August 25th--1925. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, [1925?]. 28p. Ct.
Historical sketch.

8685 GARDINER, HENRY M. "Stonington at the turn of the century." HF, 22 (Aug. 1985), 2-3, 9.
Written 1970.

8686 GORDON, BERNARD. "Stonington's seafarer extraordinary." CC, 12 (Aug. 1949), 5, 12.
Capt. Nathaniel Brown Palmer.

8687 GOULD, DORTHEA H. "The '38 hurricane in Stonington: my recollection of 45 years ago." HF, 20 (Aug. 1983), 1, 7-8.

8688 HAYNES, WILLIAMS. Captain George & Lady Ann: the Denisons of Pequotsepos Manor. Essex: Pequot Pr., 1963. 31p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
17th-century residents.

8689 _____. Captain John Gallop, master mariner and Indian trader. Stonington: Pequot Pr., 1964. 31p. Ct. +
Died 1649.

8690 _____. Horseshoe nails to squeeze bottles: a new look at Stonington, Conn. Stonington: Pequot Pr., 1957. 12p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Reprinted from CA (June 1957). See also this author's Stonington chronology (1949), updated by James Boylan (1976).

8691 _____. "Silks, sandalwood and seal skins: the South Sea voyages of Captain Edmund Fanning." CA, 11 (July 1959), 15-25.
Of Stonington.

8692 _____. "Too many Fanning homes." CA, 12 (July 1960), 17-22.
See also entry 8816.

8693 _____. "Waterways were highways." HF, 2 (Feb. 1965), 1, 3-6.
Early history of Stonington.

8694 HILL, MARTHA TODD. Story of the Stonington Free Library; written for the Connecticut Library Association, Hartford Atheneum, May 30, 1891. Stonington: Anderson & Fairbrother, [1891?]. 10p. Ct.

8695 HINCKLEY, ELIAS B. Pawcatuck in olden times. Westerly, R.I.: Utter, n.d. 46p. CtU. +

8696 STONINGTON

8696 "JOHN Franklin Trumbull of Stonington: merchant, town builder and 'Yankee story teller.'" HF, 6 (Feb. 1969), 1-3; (May 1969), 1-4.
Mid-19th-century businessman, whose stories on one occasion amused Abraham Lincoln.

8697 JOHNSTON, WALDO C. M. "The evolution of a dream." Mystic Sepaort, Log, 22 (Fall 1970), 66-75.
Development of a shipyard facility at Mystic Seaport.

8698 JONES, RICHARD M. "'A house and farm to accommodate the poor.'" HF, 18 (Feb. 1981), 1-3, 10.
Stonington's town farm. Also published in CLeagHSB, 33 (July 1981), 5-6, 18.

8699 _____. "Sealing and Stonington: a short-lived bonanza." Mystic Seaport, Log, 28 (Jan. 1977), 119-126.
Stonington and the Antarctic seal fishery (late 18th and early 19th centuries).

8700 KEACH, DeWITT T., and EDWIN A. PARK. "Why 'White Hall?'" HF, 5 (June 1968), 5-6.
Name of the historic house owned by Stonington Historical Society.

8701 KENYON, THEDA. "Seawater in their veins: a profile of Capt. Richard Fanning Loper and other seamen--and seawomen, too--who made a lot of our American maritime history." HF, 1 (May 1964), 1, 5-7.
Of Stonington.

8702 KIMBALL, CAROL W. "Banking at Old Mystic." HF, 19 (May 1982), 1, 3, 8-9.
Also published in CLeagHSB, 34 (Sept. 1982), 9-13.

8703 _____. "Centennial schooner." Mystic Seaport, Log, 20 (Dec. 1968), 104-107.
The William H. Hopkins, "last of 66 sailing vessels built by the Greenman family in their years of business on the Mystic River" (1876).

8704 _____. "Mystic's disastrous dedication." Yankee, 34 (June 1970), 87, 154-157.
Dedication of Civil War monument (1883), in which several participants were wounded by exploding gunpowder. See also entry 8720.

8705 _____. "Mystic's old hotel." HF, 13 (Nov. 1975), 1-3, 7-8.
Originally called the Hoxie House, it was built in 1861 and burned in 1975.

8706 _____. "Old Mystic's great day." HF, 9 (Feb. 1972), 1-2.
Sept. 29, 1911, when "the trolley came to Old Mystic."

8707 _____. "The Silas Fish letters." HF, 17 (May 1980),1, 3, 5, 8, 10.
Excerpts from a collection belonging to the Stonington Historical Society "of some 200 Mystic-centered letters from the years 1827 through 1849."

8708 _____. "The Spanish gunboats." Mystic Seaport, Log, 22 (Summer 1970), 51-57.
Built at Mystic in 1869.

8709 _____. "The strange museum of Chas. Q. Eldredge." Yankee, 31 (Nov. 1967), 180-187.
In Mystic (est. 1917).

8710 _____. "Women's war of Wequetequock, Connecticut." Yankee, 35 (Nov. 1971), 113-115, 224, 227-228, 231.
See note, entry 8745.

8711 KING, MARGUERITE W. "The founding of Stonington and its early settlers." HF, 4 (May 1967), 5.

8712 KINGSBURY, FREDERICK JOHN. The Pequot Fight. n.p.: Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Conn., 1895. 16p. CtNhHi.
1637.

8713 KNAUTH, PERCY. "The shipyard at Mystic." Americana, 4 (Mar. 1976), 2-5.
I.e., Mystic Seaport.

8714 LABAREE, BENJAMIN W. "The Frank C. Munson Institute of American Maritime Studies." American Neptune, 45 (Winter 1985), 41-45.
At Mystic Seaport.

8715 LEWIS, DONALD. "Neptune Engine Company completes 100 years of service." HF, 3 (Aug. 1966), 10-14.
Volunteer fire company.

8716 _____. "Stonington's Portuguese fishermen." HF, 2 (Aug. 1965), 1-2, 6-9.

8717 LYNCH, EMILY H. "August 1814: British documents reveal casualties." HF, 16 (Aug. 1979), 2, 7.
Battle of Stonington.

8718 _____. "Margaret Lake and the Gallups of Stonington." HF, 22 (Nov. 1984), 1, 3, 8-9.
17th century.

8719 LYNCH, FRANK C. "The Battle of Stonington in retrospect: its strategy, politics and personalities." HF, 1 (Aug. 1964), 5-14.
1814.

8720 McKENNA, JAMES. "Civil War reenacted 83 years ago; cannon shot down parading GAR veterans." HF, 3 (May 1966), 6-8.
Accident at the 1883 dedication of Civil War monument. See also entry 8704.

8721 McLENAHAN, DOUGLAS S. "The Joslyn Fire Arms Co." HF, 20 (Nov. 1982), 1, 5, 7-9.
Civil War arms supplier.

8722 MADEIRA, MARY. "'Captain St. Peter' from 'des Islas' to Stonington: the story of Manuel Madeira and his wife 'Connie.'" HF, 10 (Aug. 1973), 1-4.
Portuguese-American fisherman and family.

8723 MALLORY, PHILIP ROGERS. Mytic Seaport--and the origins of freedom! N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1954. 32p. CtMy. +

8724 MARINE HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION. Mystic Seaport guide: including a brief history of the Marine Historical Association and descriptions of the buildings, ships, small craft, and other exhibits. [Mystic, 1967.] 62p. CtY. +

8725 MARINE HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION. G. W. BLUNT WHITE LIBRARY. Whalers out of Mystic. [Mystic, 1969.] 64p. CtMy.

8726 "THE MEETING house." Mystic Seaport, Log, 6 (Winter 1954), 9-11; (Spring 1954), 3-5; (Summer 1954), 13-16; (Fall 1954), 7-8, 13-14.
History of the Seventh-Day Baptist Church at Greenmanville, now an exhibit building at Mystic Seaport.

8727 MINER, CRAIG. "The Minor Farm, 1642-1720." HF, 12 (Feb. 1975), 1-3, 5.
Thomas Minor, one of the original settlers of Stonington. Reprinted in CLeagHSB, 27 (Sept. 1975), 76-78. See also next entry.

8728 MINOR, THOMAS, and MANASSEH MINOR. The Minor diaries, Stonington, Connecticut: Thomas, 1653 to 1684; Manasseh, 1696 to 1720. [Boxborough, Mass.:] John A. Miner, 1976. 221, 182p. CtHi.
Both diaries also were published separately.

8729 MURDOCH, RICHARD K. "British documents on the Stonington raid, August 1814." CHSB, 37 (July 1972), 65-75.
During the War of 1812. See also "The Battle of Stonington: a new look," HF, 10 (Feb. 1973), 1-3, 6-9.

8730 MYERS, MINOR, JR. History of Calvary Church, Stonington. Stonington: Calvary Churchwomen, 1973. ix, 122p. CtNhHi. +
Episcopal.

8731 _____. "Wadawanuck Young Ladies Institute: Connecticut's first women's college." CLeagHSB, 31 (Mar. 1979), 9-11.
Opened in 1857.

8732 MYSTIC, CONN. UNION BAPTIST CHURCH. Manual of the Union Baptist Church, Mystic, Connecticut: containing a history of the church, the constitution and by-laws, the covenant, and a list of the members on April 1st, 1902. Mystic: C. L. Barstow, 1902. 31p. CtNlC.

8733 MYSTIC BRIDGE, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Congregational Church at Mystic Bridge, Conn.... (1860) n.p., 1880. 26p. CtNlC. +
Includes historical sketch.

8734 "MYSTIC--cradle of square riggers." CC, 11 (Aug. 1948), 4-5, 34.

8735 "MYSTIC fires and firefighters: blazing disasters that gave birth to the fire district and two illustrious volunteer fire companies." HF, 2 (Aug. 1965), 2, 11.

8736 "MYSTIC pioneered in deep-sea & coastwise wooden vessels." CC, 17 (July 1954), 13-21.

8737 MYSTIC RIVER, CONN. UNION BAPTIST CHURCH. Manual of the Union Baptist Church, Mystic River, Conn.: containing a historical catalogue of the members to April, 1870; an alphabetical index; a history of the church, etc., and the covenant. Providence, R.I.: A. Crawford Greene, [1870?]. 64p. Ct.

8738 MYSTIC RIVER HISTORICAL SOCIETY. "Along the river, through the years": a tour of 13 historic homes presented by the Mystic River Historical Society...Saturday, October 2, 1976, 10:00 a.m.-6:00 p.m. n.p., [1976?]. 36p. CtNlC.
Includes historical sketches.

8739 MYSTIC RIVER NATIONAL BANK. Eighty years of banking in Mystic, 1851-1931: the Mystic River National Bank, Mystic, Connecticut. n.p., [1931?]. 19p. CtNlC.

8740 _____. One hundred years of commercial banking in Mystic, Connecticut. With brief sketches of its early industries and the men who shaped its pattern. The Mystic River National Bank, 1851-1951. n.p., [1951?]. 15p. CtMy.

8741 "THE MYSTIC vision of Everett Scholfield: a Connecticut photographer's record of life in a shipbuilding town." American Heritage, 31 (Feb. 1980), 24-33.
Late 19th century. See also entries 8661, 8765, and 8768.

8742 STONINGTON

8742 NORTH, CHARLOTTE THORNDIKE. "The romantic saga of Betty Noyes and Ichabod Palmer." HF, 19 (Nov. 1981), 1-2, 5.
18th-century Stonington romance, later chronicled in a poem by Albert Gallatin Palmer, local Baptist minister.

8743 "OWASCO--the 90-day gunboat that lasted four years." Mystic Seaport, Log, 15 (Aug. 1963), 16-19.
Civil War vessel, built at Mystic.

8744 PALMER, FREDERIC C. "Great Hearth--the Stonington, Connecticut, home of Mr. & Mrs. J. Reid Johnson." Antiques, 73 (Mar. 1958), 280-283.
Built 1733.

8745 PALMER, HENRY R., JR. "Amazons on the warpath." HF, 16 (Feb. 1979), 1-2, 8-9.
Takeover of the Wequetequock District School by some local women in 1883 in a dispute concerning the closing of the building as a Sunday school. Reprinted in CLeagHSB, 31 (July 1979), 45-47, 60. See also entry 8710.

8746 _____. "The arsonists." HF, 14 (Aug. 1977), 3, 5, 7, 9, 11.
Accounts of some mid- and late-19th-century fires in Stonington, believed to have been the work of arsonists.

8747 _____. "The Atwood Machine Company." HF, 17 (Feb. 1980), 1, 3, 5, 8.
"...Local firm which, between 1876 and the late 1930's, manufactured the bulk of the world's silk-throwing machinery."

8748 _____. "Banjamin F. Palmer, privateersman." HF, 20 (May 1983), 2.
War of 1812.

8749 _____. "Boatbuilding in Stonington." Mystic Seaport, Log, 28 (Oct. 1976), 86-91.

8750 _____. "Early borough pastimes." HF, 22 (Nov. 1984), 1-2, 5, 7.
I.e., borough of Stonington.

8751 _____. "The inner breakwater." HF, 8 (Feb. 1971), 1-3.
Stonington Harbor improvements.

8752 _____. "The rise and fall of the Stonington Railroad." HF, 15 (Nov. 1977), 1-2, 5, 8-9.
Opened in 1837, it was the first railroad in Conn., helping to link Boston and Providence with New York by a combination of rail and steamship lines.

8753 _____. "Shipbuilding in Stonington, 1917-1919." HF, 10 (May 1973), 1-2, 6.

8754 _____. "The temperance crusades." HF, 14 (Nov. 1976), 1, 2, 7.
19th century. Reprinted in CLeagHSB, 30 (July 1978), 48-50.

8755 _____. "The tenth of August celebration." HF, 13 (Aug. 1976), 1-2.
Stonington's onetime custom of commemorating the 1814 Battle of Stonington.

8756 _____. "That clipper captain from Stonington." HF, 14 (Feb. 1977), 1, 3.
David S. Babcock (1822-1885).

8757 _____. "The Wadawanuck barroom libel case." HF, 17 (Aug. 1980), 1, 3, 5, 7-8, 10.
1847 trial, involving temperance editor John Cooley, who wrote critically of local rum sellers.

8758 PALMER, HENRY ROBINSON. "Stonington." NEM, n.s. 20 (Apr. 1899), 225-244.

8759 _____. Stonington by the sea. (1913) 2d. ed. Stonington: Palmer Pr., 1957. 95p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Historical sketches.

8760 _____. "Stonington, Connecticut." NEM, n.s. 20 (Apr. 1899), 225-244.

8761 PARNES, STUART. "Creating the exhibit." Mystic Seaport, Log, 30 (Apr. 1978), 13-21.
New England and the Sea Exhibit at Mystic Seaport. See also entry 8653.

8762 PEET, MARTHA DENISON. "My home in Connecticut fifty years ago." CHSB, 11 (Jan. 1946), 1-8; (Apr. 1946), 9-16.
Recollections of life in Stonington at the end of the 18th century and early years of the 19th. Written 1854.

8763 "THE PEKIN duck and Stonington: Chinese import first introduced here." HF, 5 (Oct. 1968), 1-2.
Breed of duck (1873).

8764 PENTZ, M. W. "Stonington, Conn., where the colonial atmosphere is preserved to a marked degree." Architectural Record, 32 (Sept. 1912), 230-237.

8765 THE PERSEVERANT vision of E. A. Scholfield, New England photographer: a handbook to accompany the exhibition. n.p., n.d. 72p. CtGro.
"...Portrait photographer, who practiced predominantly in Mystic and New London, during the years 1865 to 1913." See also entries 8661, 8741, and 8768.

8766 PETERSON, WILLIAM N. "'Bony-fish': the menhaden fishery in Mystic, Connecticut." Mystic Seaport, Log, 33 (Spring 1981), 23-36.
Late 19th century.

8767 _____. "Campbell & Colby: shipcarvers at Mystic Seaport." Mystic Seaport, Log, 29 (Oct. 1977), 67-71.
In business in Mystic, mid- to late-19th century. Produced figureheads and other ornamentation for ships.

8768 _____. "Rescued: a part of American history." Northlight, 5 (Winter 1978-1979), 4-9.
Everett A. Scholfield collection of early photographs, preserved at Mystic Seaport. See also entries 8661, 8741, and 8765.

8769 PHILLIPS, KAREN LEE. "Paddles and wheels or by land and by sea." HF, 22 (Feb. 1985), 2-3, 11; (May 1985), 2-3.
Paper on Stonington's "roads, toll bridges, railroads and water transportation."

8770 PITTAWAY, LOUISE. "The Defense of Stonington pitcher." HF, 22 (May 1985), 7, 10.
Liverpool ware pitcher, with scene representing the 1814 Battle of Stonington.

8771 _____. "Stonington: a moment in history." HF, 17 (May 1980), 1-2, 7, 9.
Transportation, commerce, etc.

8772 READ, ELEANOR B. "Mystic Island." HF, 21 (Feb. 1984), 1-3, 5, 8-9; (May 1984), 1-3, 7-9.

8773 _____. Mystic memories, 1654-1979. Mystic: Mystic Publications, 1980. 80p. CtHi, CtY. +

8774 REYNOLDS, IRVING H. "Mystic recollections." Mystic Seaport, Log, 27 (Nov. 1975), 88-90.
I.e., the village of Mystic.

8775 ROBINSON, DONALD P. "The restoration of the Joseph Conrad." Mystic Seaport, Log, 30 (July 1978), 47-53.
Historic ship at Mystic Seaport.

8776 "RUSSIANS in Stonington." HF, 4 (Aug. 1967), 6.
1863 visit by two Russian naval vessels.

8777 SCHUR, SUSAN E. "Museum/laboratory profile: Mystic Seaport & its preservation shipyard." Technology and Conservation, 2 (Fall 1977), 26-31.

8778 "1650: Chesebrough, in court, vows to stop selling guns." HF, 15 (Aug. 1976), 14.
William Chesebrough, a gunsmith, had sold weapons to local Indians.

8779 SPEARS, JOHN RANDOLPH. Captain Nathaniel Brown Palmer: an old-time sailor of the sea. N.Y.: Macmillan, 1922. xii, 252p. Ct. +
1799-1877.

8780 STACKPOLE, EDOUARD A. "A house of two centuries: the Buckingham House at Mystic Seaport." CA, 13 (Dec. 1961), 20-23.
Originally stood in Old Saybrook.

8781 STEIN, HARVE. "The Mystic Art Colony." HF, 22 (Feb. 1985), 1, 5, 7.

8782 STEVENS, THOMAS A., and CHARLES KIRTLAND STILLMAN. George Greenman & Company, shipbuilders of Mystic, Connecticut: a history of the company and the ships they built. Mystic: Marine Historical Association, 1938. [28]p. CtNhHi. +
See also entry 8670.

8783 "THE 'STONE House' on Quoketaug Hill." HF, 7 (Nov. 1969), 1-4.
Built ca. 1825 and burned in 1924.

8784 STONE, GEORGE A. "Why I restored a country store." CC, 5 (May 1942), 8-9.

8785 STONINGTON, CONN. Stonington tricentennial, Stonington, August 6-27. Souvenir program.... 1649--three centuries of American living--1949. [Westerly, R.I.: Utter,] 1949. 28p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketches.

8786 STONINGTON, CONN. CALVARY CHURCH. Two pamphlets from the history of Calvary Church, Stonington: the earthly sanctuary a figure of the heavenly, by Robert A. Hallam (1849); Notes of Calvary Church, Stonington, Conn., by Daniel Cony Weston (1863). With an introduction by Minor Meyers, Jr. Stonington, 1972. iii, 20, 26p. CtHi.
Episcopal church. Reprints of the two pamphlets.

8787 STONINGTON, CONN. MYSTIC BRIDGE HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMITTEE. Mystic Bridge Historic District Study Committee report. Town of Stonington, Connecticut. Westerly, R.I.: Manfred Printing, n.d. 50p. CtGroM.
Village of Mystic. Includes historical information about a number of houses and buildings.

8788 STONINGTON

8788 THE STONINGTON Battle centennial: a record of August eighth, ninth and tenth, nineteen hundred and fourteen. Stonington: Palmer Pr., 1914. 64p. CtHi, CtY. +
War of 1812.

8789 STONINGTON HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Stonington graveyards: a guide. Stonington, 1980. 170p. CtHi.
Includes historical information.

8790 _____. Whitehall and its restoration. [Stonington,] 1970. 32p. CtGro.
Historic house belonging to the society.

8791 "STONINGTON privateers and privateersmen." HF, 12 (Feb. 1975), 6-8.
American Revolution.

8792 "A STONINGTON Railroad man." HF, 9 (Aug. 1972), 1-3, 5.
"...Andrew S. Mathews [1814-1884], for thirty years general superintendent of the Providence and Stonington Railroad and its successor the New York, Providence and Boston, and for forty-three years a resident of the Borough of Stonington."

8793 STORROW, THOMAS. "George Washington Whistler in Stonington." HF, 3 (May 1966), 1-5.
Whistler, the father of artist James McNeil Whistler, supervised construction of the Stonington Railroad in the 1830s. See also entries 8798 and 8821.

8794 SYLVESTER, ROBERT. "Greatgramma and the whales." Yankee, 3 (Oct. 1937), 19-25.
Historical sketch of Stonington whaling.

8795 TATRO, ROBERT F. "Restoration of the Joseph Conrad." Mystic Seaport, Log, 21 (June 1969), 55-56.
Ship at Mystic Seaport.

8796 TERRETT, GILBERT ROSSETER. Address delivered at the bi-centennial of the First Congregational Church, Stonington, Conn., June 3d, 1874. N.Y.: Kilbourne, Tompkins, 1875. 36p. RWe. +

8797 THOMAS, H. P. "Early navigators of Stonington." CC, 8 (May 1945), 8-9, 30, 45; (June 1945), 20-22; (July 1945), 8-9; (Aug. 1945), 8-9, 59; (Sept. 1945), 24-25, 30-31, 33.

8798 _____. "The forgotten man of Stonington: Major George Washington Whistler." CC, 12 (Aug. 1949), 3, 9-10; (Sept. 1949), 18-19, 28.
See notes, entries 8793 and 8820.

8799 _____. "The story of the Stonington Railroad." CC, 7 (Oct. 1944), 20-21, 39; (Nov. 1944), 4-5, 30; (Dec. 1944), 6-7, 74-75.

8800 THOMS, HERBERT. Whistler and Stonington." CC, 1 (Dec. 1938), 27.
Artist James McNeill Whistler, who lived there for a time as a child.

8801 "TOM Paine in Mystic." Mystic Seaport, Log, 1 (Dec. 1948), 1-2.
1802.

8802 TRASK, JOHN J. Stonington houses: a panorama of New England architecture, 1750-1900. N.Y.: Ivy Pr., 1976. 95p. CtMy. +

8803 TRUMBULL, HENRY CLAY. "Heroes of old Stonington days: a boyhood in the 1830's and 1840's." HF, 19 (Feb. 1982), 1-5, 8, 10.
Taken from earlier writings. See also his "Recollections of distinguished men: presidents and heroes seen in Stonington long ago," CM, 8 (1903), 57-61.

8804 [TRUMBULL, JAMES HAMMOND.] The defence of Stonington (Connecticut) against a British squadron, August 9th to 12th, 1814. Hartford, 1864. vii, 57p. CtHi, CtY. +
War of 1812.

8805 VARGAS, JOSEPH A. III. Stonington ice. Westerly, R.I.: Leo A. Manfred Associates, 1976. vi, 55p. CtGro.
Ice harvests.

8806 VERGASON, HELEN C. "God's acre in Mystic: Whitehall Yard sleeps in its past." CLeagHSB, 24 (May 1972), 36-38.
Cemetery.

8807 "WADAWANUCK House." HF, 5 (Nov. 1967), 1.
19th-century hotel.

8808 WEQUETEQUOCK BURYING GROUND ASSOCIATION, STONINGTON. The Wequetequock Burying Ground Association, Stonington, Conn.; with an account of the services at the dedication of the monument erected in memory of William Chesebrough, Thomas Minor, Walter Palmer, Thomas Stanton, the first four settlers of the town of Stonington, August 31, 1899. Westerly, R.I.: Geo. H. Utter, 1900. 32p. CtHi, CtY. +
Includes historical address.

8809 WHARTON, EMILY N. "Stonington pottery." HF, 14 (Feb. 1977), 1, 2, 5.
Made by members of the States family (late 18th and early 19th centuries).

8810 WHEELER, GRACE DENISON. Grace Wheeler's memories. Stonington: Pequot Pr., 1948. 151p. Ct, CtY.
Of life in Stonington.

8811 _____. An old fashioned Stonington, Conn., love story. n.p., 1951. 77p. Ct.
17th century.

8812 _____. Old homes in Stonington; with additional chapters and graveyard inscriptions. (1903) Mystic: Mystic Standard, 1930. 336p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
1903 ed. entitled, The homes of our ancestors in Stonington, Conn.

8813 WHEELER, RICHARD ANSON. History of the First Congregational Church, Stonington, Conn., 1674-1874. With the report of bi-centennial proceedings, June 3, 1874. With appendix containing statistics of the church. Norwich: T. H. Davis, 1875. x, 300p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Reprinted 1974, with a chronology covering the years 1874-1974.

8814 _____. History of the town of Stonington, County of New London, Connecticut, from its first settlement in 1649 to 1900; with a genealogical register of Stonington families. New London: Pr. of Day Publishing, 1900. 754p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Reprinted 1966, 1977.

8815 "WHITEHALL is steeped in local history." HF, 1 (Nov. 1963), [3-4].
Historic house.

8816 WHITTEMORE, LAURENCE FREDERICK. Old Stonington in Connecticut, 1649-1949, and the Fannings, the Winthrops, Captain Kidd, Captain Palmer, aand others. N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1949. 24p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

8817 WILBUR, WILLIAM ALLEN. "Mystic." CM, 5 (Aug. 1879), 399-423.
Historical article.

8818 WILLIAMS, ROGER, JR. "Glimmerings of local Indian history." HF, 9 (Nov. 1971), 1-3, 4-5.

8819 WORCESTER, CARLETON E. "A short history of the United Church of Christ." HF, 2 (Nov. 1964), 5.
Union of Stonington's Baptist and Second Congregational churches (1951).

8820 "THE YOUNG 'Jim' Whistler in Stonington." HF, 7 (Feb. 1970), 1-2.
Artist James McNeil Whistler lived part of his early childhood in Stonington, where his father was involved in building the Stonington Railroad. See also entries 8793 and 8798.

8821 "ZEBULON Hancox, town character." HF, 4 (Feb. 1967), 5.
Died 1899.

SEE ALSO entries 211, 239, 810, 854, 1095, 1193-1194, 1352, 2151-2152, 2154, 2157, 2179-2180, 2186, 4057, 8635-8638, 8644-8645, 8648, 8654, 8656-8657, 8661, 8665-8668, 8670, 8673-8676, 8680, 8683, 8688, 8694-8695, 8700, 8704-8706, 8708-8710, 8713-8715, 8723, 8725, 8727, 8730-8734, 8736-8737, 8739, 8741, 8743-8745, 8751-8752, 8757, 8759, 8765-8768, 8770, 8772-8774, 8781-8783, 8787, 8790, 8796, 8799, 8801, 8806-8808, 8813, 8815, 8817, 8819.

STRATFORD (FAIRFIELD CO.)

8822 ABELL, LURA. The Moses Wheeler Homestead: an historic landmark in 300-year-old Stratford, Connecticut. n.p.: [Raybestos-Manhattan, 1939]. 11p. CtB, CtStrHi.

8823 BALDWIN, RAYMOND E. "William Samuel Johnson of Stratford: one of Connecticut's greatest men!" CC, 13 (Mar. 1950), 6, 8, 36.
See also entry 126.

8824 BUNNELL, C. M. "The Stratford Academy." Stratford Methodist Episcopal Church, Our Work, 3 (Jan. 1904), [2-3].

8825 BURTON, FRANKLIN. "Record of Burton family in Stratford M.E. Church, and memoirs of Jesse Lee." Stratford Methodist Episcopal Church, Our Work, 1 (July 1902), [4-6, 8-9].

8826 CAMERON, KENNETH WALTER. The genesis of Christ Church, Stratford, Connecticut: background and earliest annals; commemoration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary, 1707-1957. Stratford: Christ Church, 1957. 58p. CtHi, CtY. +
Episcopal.

8827 CAREY, GEORGE W. "Methodism in Stratford." Stratford Methodist Episcopal Church, Our Work, 1-2 (1902-1903).
Series of historical articles. See file, CtStrHi.

8828 STRATFORD

8828 CHANCE VOUGHT CORPORATION. Wings for the Navy: a history of Chance Vought Aircraft. Stratford, 1943. [41]p. CtB. +
Moved to Stratford from East Hartford in 1939.

8829 CORNWALL, N. ELLSWORTH. "The early history of Christ Church, Stratford." Conn. Churchman, 1 (June 21, 1907), 2-10.
Episcopal.

8830 CUNLIFFE, RICHARD. "Dr. William Samuel Johnson of Stratford, Conn." CLeagHSB, 32 (Sept. 1980), 8-9, 12-13.
Johnson (1729-1819), son of the Rev. Samuel Johnson, was a noted Stratford lawyer, who represented Conn. in Continental Congress and the Constitutional Convention. Like his father, he also served as president of what is now Columbia Univ. See also entry 8823.

8831 CUPHEAG SOCIAL CLUB, STRATFORD. The Cupheag Social Club of Stratford, Connecticut: 1886--fiftieth anniversary--1936. Tuesday, Jan. 21, 1936, 6:30 o'clock. Club Rooms, Lowell Bldg., Stratford, Conn. n.p., [1936?]. [16]p. CtStr.
Includes historical sketch.

8832 _____. The Cupheag Social Club of Stratford, Connecticut: 1886--seventy-fifth anniversary--1961. Saturday, January 28, 1961, 6:30 o'clock, club rooms, Lovell Building, Stratford, Connecticut. n.p., [1961?]. [8]p. CtStrHi.
Includes historical sketch.

8833 DELEAR, FRANK. "The magnificent man and his flying machines." Connecticut, 34 (Nov. 1971), 27-29, 54-55.
Helicopter inventor and manufacturer Igor Sikorsky.

8834 DeMILLE, GEORGE E., and DON R. GERLACH. "Samuel Johnson, parson of 'Stratford, New England.'" CHSB, 45, No. 4 (Oct. 1980), 97-114.
18th-century Episcopal clergyman, who later became president of King's College (now Columbia Univ.). See also entry 124.

8835 [FOWLER, ALMA G.] The 250th anniversary of the Captain David Judson House. [Stratford: Stratford Historical Society,] 1973. 4p. CtStrHi.

8836 _____, HARRIET B. BLAKEMAN, and ELIZABETH R. HARDING. The early American communion silver: a priceless heritage 'to have and to hold forever.'" 2d ed. n.p., 1974. 27p. CtStrHi.
Belonging to the First Congregational Church.

8837 GARRETT, SAMUEL M. "George Muirson and the mission into Connecticut." Historical Magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 43 (June 1974), 125-168.
Anglican missionary who served in the Stratford area (1707-1708).

8838 HART, SAMUEL. "Samuel Johnson: priest and doctor." Conn. Churchman, 1 (June 21, 1907), 10-13.
Episcopal. See note, entry 8834.

8839 HUTCHINSON, CLIFFORD N. The first 50 years of the Lordship Community Church, 1922-1972. n.p., [1972?]. vi, 45p. CtStr.

8840 JARMAN, RUFUS. "Mystery house on Elm Street." Yankee, 35 (Oct. 1971), 87-91, 202, 205-206, 209-210.
Phelps House, believed to be haunted. See also entry 8848.

8841 JOHNSON, CHARLES F. "Samuel Johnson as an educator." Conn. Churchman, 1 (June 21, 1907), 13-15.
See note, entry 8834.

8842 JOHNSON, GEORGE D. Dr. Samuel Johnson of Stratford, Conn. Hartford: Junior Auxiliary Publishing, n.d. 12p. CtY. +
See note, entry 8834.

8843 LINES, EDWIN STEVENS. "Dr. Johnson and his contemporaries." Conn. Churchman, 1 (June 21, 1907), 35-41.
Samuel Johnson. See note, entry 8834.

8844 MELOY, ARTHUR SHERMAN. History of the Methodist Church of Stratford, Conn., from 1789 to 1952. [Bridgeport: Keyes Star Pr., 1952?] 31p. CtStrHi.

8845 MOLLOY, LEO T. "Tragedy at Peck's Mill Pond." Yankee, 35 (Aug. 1971), 146-148.
"...One of the worst electric street car disasters in New England, if not in the nation" (1894).

8846 OKENUCK TRIBE, NO. 4, STRATFORD. 1639--Stratford, Conn.--1911. [Bridgeport: Conn. Pr., 1911?] 56p. CtStrHi.
Includes historical sketch of the town.

8847 PADDOCK, JOHN A. An historical discourse, delivered in Christ Church, Stratford, Conn., on the fifth Sunday in Lent, March 28th, 1855. N.Y.: Putnam, 1855. 45p. CtHi. +
Episcopal.

8848 ROSS, RAYMOND J. "The Connecticut house of mystery." CC, 15 (Oct. 1952), 33.
Phelps House. See also entry 8840.

8849 SIKORSKY AIRCRAFT. The fortieth anniversary of Sikorsky Aircraft. n.p., [1963?]. [16]p. CtStrHi.

8850 SMITH, H. MONMOUTH. "George Smith of Stratford, Connecticut: some relics from his family." OTNE, 36 (Apr. 1946), 75-84.

8851 STRATFORD, CONN. Two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of the town of Stratford. October 3d, 1889. Compiled by direction of the General Committee of Arrangements. n.p., [1889?]. 150p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Includes historical address.

8852 STRATFORD, CONN. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. Diamond jubilee, 1877-1952: First Baptist Church, 1301 Stratford Avenue, Stratford, Connecticut. Reverend Homer J. Tucker, minister. [Bridgeport: Keyes Star Pr., 1952?] [24]p. CtStrHi.
Black church.

8853 STRATFORD, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Fiftieth anniversary services of the dedication of the Stratford Congregational Church, Sunday, October 31st, Monday, November 1st, 1909. n.p., [1909?]. 24p. CtStrHi.
Includes historical sketches.

8854 _____. Gleanings from three and one quarter centuries, 1639-1964. First Congregational Church, Stratford, Connecticut. n.p., [1964?]. [38]p. CtStr.

8855 _____. Manual of the Congregational Church of Stratford, Conn.... (1869) Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1881. 84p. Ct, CtY. +
Includes historical sketch.

8856 _____. The quarto-millenial anniversary of the Congregational Church of Stratford, Connecticut. The historical address by the pastor, and a full report of all the exercises, September 5th, 1889. Bridgeport: Standard Association, 1889. 115p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Historical address by Joel S. Ives.

8857 STRATFORD, CONN. FIRST METHODIST CHURCH. One hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the First Methodist Church, Stratford, Connecticut, 1790-1840. Anniversary program, October 6 to 13, 1940. n.p., [1940?]. [8]p. CtStrHi.
Includes historical sketch.

8858 STRATFORD, CONN. GRADED SCHOOL. A history of the Stratford Graded School, its teachers, and alumni. 1885-1897. Stratford: Joel F. Wilcox, 1897. 62p. CtHi, CtY. +

8859 STRATFORD, CONN. HOLY NAME OF JESUS PARISH. Golden jubilee, Holy Name of Jesus Parish, Stratford, Connecticut, 1923-1973. n.p., [1973?]. [56]p. CtStrHi.
Roman Catholic--originally a Slovak parish. Includes historical sketch.

8860 STRATFORD, CONN. STONYBROOK SCHOOL. 1929-1979: our 50th year. Stratford, Connecticut. n.p., [1979?]. 38p. CtStr.
Includes historical sketch.

8861 STRATFORD HISTORICAL SOCIETY. News notes of the Nineties. Stratford, Connecticut, 1891-1897. n.p., 1957. 13p. CtStr.

8862 STRATFORD LIBRARY. Dedication exercises of the Stratford Library, January sixteenth, 1896. Bridgeport: Standard Association, [1896?]. 35p. CtStr.
Includes historical sketch.

8863 "STRATFORD-on-the-Sound." Lippincott's Magazine, 24 (July 1879), 25-40.
Article reprinted 1983.

8864 THOMPSON, CURTIS. "Patriotism in Stratford." Stratford Methodist Episcopal Church, Our Work, 2 (Sept. 1903), 1-4.
Revolutionary era.

8865 WELD, STANLEY BURNHAM. "Medicine in Stratford in its early days." CSMedJ, 15 (Apr. 1951), 305-308.

8866 WILCOXSON, WILLIAM HOWARD. "The historic town of Stratford." CC, 13 (Mar. 1950), 4-5, 7, 9.

8867 _____. History of Stratford, Connecticut, 1639-1939. Stratford: Stratford Tercentenary Commission, 1939. xvi, 783, [43]p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

8868 WILLARD, C. R. A sketch of ye old town of Stratford, Conn. n.p., [1892?]. [8]p. CtY.

8869 WOOD, MARNI. "An officer's distinguished house: the Captain David Judson House in Stratford, Conn." Antiques and the Arts Weekly (Aug. 9, 1974), 1, 24-28.
Owned by the Stratford Historical Society.

SEE ALSO entries 124, 126, 316, 346, 499, 636, 829, 1134, 1582, 1936, 3560, 8822, 8824-8827, 8829, 8835-8836, 8839-8840, 8844-8845, 8847-8848, 8856, 8869.

SUFFIELD (HARTFORD CO.)

8870 ALCORN, HOWARD W. "The 'touneship on the west side of ye Ryver Connecticut toward Windsor'--a vignette." CLeagHSB, 18 (Sept. 1966), 14-16.

8871 ALCORN, ROBERT HAYDEN. The biography of a town: Suffield, Connecticut, 1670-1970. Suffield: Three Hundredth Anniversary Committee of the Town of Suffield, 1970. xvii, 365p. CtHi, CtY. +

8872 ANTIQUARIAN AND LANDMARKS SOCIETY, INC., OF CONNECTICUT. Open house in Suffield, May ye 19, 1962. n.p., [1962?]. Unp. Ct.
Includes historical information about 11 Suffield houses and buildings. See also this organization's 1951 pamphlet of similar title.

8873 BATES, ALBERT CARLOS. "Hezekiah Spencer Sheldon, historian and collector." SAQ, 2 (Nov. 1925), 99-101.
Of Suffield (see entries 8884-8885 and 8907-8908).

8874 BISSELL, CHARLES SPENCER. Antique furniture in Suffield, Connecticut, 1670-1835. [Hartford:] Conn. Historical Society, 1956. 128p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

8875 _____. "Furniture and cabinetmakers of a New England town." Antiques, 69 (Apr. 1956), 326-330.

8876 _____. "The Suffield Tower clockworks." CHSB, 27 (Apr. 1962), 54-56.
Made by Daniel Burnap for a meetinghouse built in Suffield, 1786.

8877 _____. "Treasure in pewter brought to light." CHSB, 24 (Apr. 1959), 44-46.
Early communion cup, used in Second Congregational Church, West Suffield.

8878 BOWEN, JOANNE V. An account of the past: historic settlements in Suffield. Washington: American Indian Archaeological Institute, Research Dept., 1980. 32p. CtSu.

8879 CLARK, DELPHINA L. H. "The Burbank kitchen of the Hatheway House: its changes and its re-creation." CA, 20 (Dec. 1968), 15-19.

8880 _____. "Iron in the woods of Suffield." CA, 21 (June 1969), 7-12.
Iron works.

8881 _____. "Two speculators and two surveyors of Suffield." CA, 3 (June 1951), 17-24.

8882 _____. "Who designed Oliver Phelps' ell?" CA, 22 (June 1970), 13-15.
Hatheway House.

8883 DEVINE, THOMAS FARRELL. "Old days at Suffield." SAQ, 9 (Apr. 1932), 39-45; 10 (Jan. 1933), 3-8.
Suffield Academy.

8884 DOCUMENTARY history of Suffield and the Lexington alarm, April, 1775. Hezekiah Spencer Sheldon, ed. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1881. 22p. CtHi. +
See also next entry.

8885 DOCUMENTARY history of Suffield, in the Colony and Province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, 1660-1749. Hezekiah Spencer Sheldon, ed. Springfield, Mass.: Clark W. Bryan, 1879. 343p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Suffield was annexed to Conn. in 1749. See also preceding entry.

8886 DRURY, LUCIAN. "Two teachers of long ago." SAQ, 5 (July 1928), 73-77.
Harriet E. Giles and Sophia B. Packard, mid-19th-century teachers at what is now Suffield Academy.

8887 "EDWARD F. Vose, musician and teacher." SAQ, 6 (Jan. 1929), 3-4.
Taught at what is now Suffield Academy (1870-1882).

8888 EDWARDS, FRANCES M. "Connecticut paper mills: the Eagle Mill in Suffield." Paper Maker, 35, No. 2 (1966), 5-9.

8889 _____. "Connecticut paper mills: the Franklin Mill in Suffield." Paper Maker, 35, No. 1 (1966), 11-16.

8890 _____. "The doctor and his house." LLH, 26 (Winter 1966), 4-5, 18.
Dr. Alexander King House (built 1764).

8891 _____. "It happened in my town." LLH, 22 (Winter 1963), 7, 9, 33.
Suffield's response to the beginning of the Civil War and to the first call for volunteers.

8892 _____. "Old Ti." LLH, 26 (Summer 1966), 4-7, 32.
Titus Kent (died 1838), who was born a slave in pre-Revolutionary Suffield and later served as "sexton, the bell ringer, the tithingman and the grave digger."

8893 ELLIOTT, HARRISON. "Papermaking in Suffield." CA, 2 (July 1950), 21-24.

8894 FENNELL, INEZ WARNER. "The old Granger House." SAQ, 8 (Oct. 1931), 109-111.
At what is now Suffield Academy.

8895 _____. "Suffield School and the Second Baptist Church." SAQ, 7 (Oct. 1930), 103-104.
Now Suffield Academy.

8896 GAY, ALICE M. "The Gays of Suffield." SAQ, 10 (July 1933), 67-70.
Ebenezer Gay and his son, Ebenezer, Jr., both of whom served as Congregational ministers in Suffield.

8897 GIFFORD, O. P. "In the days of Dr. Ives." SAQ, 2 (July 1925), 67-68.
At what is now Suffield Academy.

8898 HUMASON, LAWRENCE C. "Recollections of the Connecticut Literary Institution (now Suffield Academy)." LLH, 24 (Winter 1964), 19, 23.

8899 IVES, DWIGHT. A memorial discourse, preached September 25th, 1864, on the twenty-fifth anniversary of his settlement as the pastor of the Second Baptist Church in Suffield, Conn. Hartford: Wiley, Waterman & Eaton, 1865. 23p. Ct.
Historical.

8900 JONES, MILDRED O. Suffield past and present, 1670-1963. n.p., [1963?]. 19, [2]p. CtSu.

8901 MONAGAN, CHARLES. "The twilight notch." Connecticut, 44 (Jan. 1981), 34, 36-39.
The irregularity in Conn.'s northern boundary in Suffield.

8902 MURRAY, STERLING. "Timothy Swan and Yankee psalmody." Musical Quarterly, 61 (July 1975), 433-463.
Swan (1758-1842) was a Suffield composer.

8903 "THE PHELPS-Hatheway House in Suffield." CA, 14 (July 1962), 6-8.
Now known as Hatheway House.

8904 "RAMBLING reminiscences of the Gay Manse." SAQ, 10 (Apr. 1933), 35-36.
Former Congregational parsonage, acquired by what is now Suffield Academy in 1933.

8905 "REMINISCENCES of the Sixties." SAQ, 7 (July 1930), 67.
At what is now Suffield Academy. See also next two entries.

8906 ST. JOHN, CHLOE. "Random recollections of the 60's." SAQ, 4 (July 1927), 75.
See also preceding and following entries.

8907 "SCHOOL days at Suffield in the Sixties: an interview with Mrs. Catherine M. Hathaway Doyle, class of 1862." SAQ, 2 (Jan. 1925), 15, 24.
Now Suffield Academy. See also the two preceding entries.

8908 SHELDON, HEZEKIAH SPENCER. The Connecticut Literary Institution and its founders: result of researches. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1892. 37p. Ct.
Now Suffield Academy.

8909 _____. The Connecticut River island and its rapids: from colonial, county and town records, and United States surveys. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1889. 7p. CtHi.
In Suffield.

8910 SMITH, LESTER. Old milestones in Suffield: a bicentennial report. n.p., 1977. 6p. Ct.
I.e., highway markers.

8911 SMITH, MARTIN H. "Old slave days in Connecticut: romance and tragedy of Negro serfdom." CM, 10 (1906), 113-128, 319-331.
Pertains mostly to Suffield. See also next entry.

8912 _____. "Reminiscences of old Negro slavery days." CM, 9 (1905), 145-153, 753-763.
Mainly in Suffield. See also preceding entry.

8913 _____. "Suffield: a sketch." CQ, 1 (Apr.-June 1895), 166-172.

8914 _____. "When the bugle of the stage coach echoed through the village." CM, 8 (1903), 205-208.

8915 "SOME notes on the Hatheway House in Suffield." CA, 17 (Dec. 1965), 19.

8916 SUFFIELD, CONN. Celebration of the bi-centennial anniversary of the town of Suffield, Conn., Wednesday, Oct. 12, 1870. Hartford: Wiley, Waterman & Eaton, 1871. 113p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical address.

8917 _____. The Suffield celebration of the tercentenary of the State of Connecticut. Second Baptist Church, Suffield, Saturday, September 28, 1935. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, [1935?]. 53p. Ct.
Includes historical address pertaining to the history of the town.

8918 SUFFIELD, CONN. AMERICAN BICENTENNIAL COMMISSION. It happened in our town. Paul G. Sanderson, ed. n.p., 1978. 36p. Ct.
Historical sketches.

8919 SUFFIELD, CONN. FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST. Manual of the First Congregational Church, in Suffield, Conn.: comprising historical notices, the confession of faith, and covenant; rules and regulations, and chronological catalogue of members. Springfield, Mass.: Samuel Bowles, 1858. 31p. CtHi. +

8920 _____. Proceedings at Suffield, September 16, 1858, on the occasion of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the decease of the Rev. Benjamin Ruggles, first pastor of the First Congregational Church. Springfield, Mass.: Samuel Bowles, 1859. 118p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Sketch of church and town history.

8921 _____. Year book and church directory, the First Church of Christ, Congregational, of Main Street, Suffield, Conn. Rev. Arthur H. Hope, minister. n.p., [1925?]. [28]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

8922 SUFFIELD, CONN. GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. Celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Suffield, Connecticut, October 12, 13 and 14, 1920; with sketches from its past and some record of its last half century and of its present. Suffield, 1921. 204p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

8923 SUFFIELD, CONN. SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH. Centennial celebration, 1805-1905, Second Baptist Church, Suffield, Connecticut. May twentieth - twenty-second, nineteen hundred and five. Windsor Locks: Journal Job Print, [1905]. 45p. Ct. +
Includes historical sketch.

8924 _____. One hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary, Second Baptist Church, Suffield, Connecticut. Sunday, May 18, Thursday, May 22, 1930. n.p., [1930?]. [15]p. Ct.
Includes historical sermon.

8925 SUFFIELD, CONN. TERCENTENARY COMMITTEE. Suffield, settled in 1670. Suffield, 1935. [20]p. CtHi. +
Includes sketch of "How Suffield became a part of Connecticut," and an explanation of the "dent" in Connecticut's northern boundary in Suffield.

8926 [SUFFIELD ACADEMY.] The Centenarian, Suffield, 1833-1933. n.p., [1933]. [75]p. Ct, CtY. +
Cover title of the private school's yearbook. Includes historical sketch. School was then known as Suffield School. See also next entry.

8927 [_____.] Centennial celebration of the opening of the Suffield School. Second Baptist Church of Suffield, October twenty-fifth, 1933. n.p., [1933?]. [56]p. Ct, CtY. +
Includes historical address. See also preceding entry.

8928 [_____.] Fair Suffield: Suffield School, Suffield, Connecticut, 1833-1924. n.p., [1924?]. [20]p. Ct.

8929 [_____.] Seventy-fifth anniversary of the Connecticut Literary Institution at Suffield, Connecticut, June 14-16, 1908. n.p.: Published by the Alumni Association, [1908?]. 62p. Ct.
Includes historical address. Became Suffield School in 1916, Suffield Academy in 1937.

8930 _____. Suffield Academy: yesterday, today & tomorrow. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1940. 43p. Ct, CtY. +

8931 TARN, DAVID E. "The town of Suffield, Connecticut." White Pine Series of Architectural Monographs, 7 (Dec. 1921), 3-16.

8932 TOOMEY, URSULA. "Suffield's Yankee peddler." New-England Galaxy, 15 (Winter 1976), 10-19.
Oliver Phelps (1749-1809), who eventually became a wealthy land owner.

8933 WHEELER, FRANK R. "Early football at C.L.I." SAQ, 7 (Jan. 1930), 6-8; (Apr. 1931), 41-42.
Conn. Literary Institution (now Suffield Academy).

8934 "THE 'WONDER team,' 1921." SAQ, 7 (Jan. 1930), 8-10.
Suffield Academy football.

SEE ALSO entries 26, 775, 1955, 8877, 8879, 8882-8883, 8886-8890, 8894-8899, 8903-8908, 8915, 8921, 8927, 8933-8934.

THOMASTON (LITCHFIELD CO.)

8935 AMERICAN CLOCK AND WATCH MUSEUM, BRISTOL. Seth Thomas watches, 1885-1915. Hartford: Bond Pr., 1981. 94p. CtHi. +
Includes brief historical sketch of the company.

8936 BAILEY, CHRIS H. "160 years of Seth Thomas clocks." CHSB, 38 (July 1973), 76-90.

8937 BISHOP, JOHN. "Old Leigh Home." LLH, 20 (June 1960), 19.

8938 COPPAGE, NOEL. "...So what makes Thomaston special?" Yankee, 35 (Apr. 1971), 80-83, 124-127.
Thomaston Opera House. See also entry 8950.

8939 DANAHER, ELLEN A. "Thomaston, the home of Seth Thomas clocks." LLH, 14 (Dec. 1957), 10-11, 25-26.
Historical sketch of the town.

8940 _____. "Thomaston's oldest house." LLH, 12 (June 1953), 5, 24.
Built ca. 1740.

8941 DARROT, PAUL G. "The Seth Thomas Watch Shop." NAWCCB, 3 (Apr. 1949), 281-283.
Since ca. 1882.

8942 DAVENPORT, F. E. "Thomaston public schools, 1737-1943." LLH, 7 (Dec. 1943), 7-10, 24.

8943 GANGLOFF, ROSA F. The story of Thomaston: its origin and development. Waterbury: Speed Offset Printing, 1975. viii, 374p. CtWB. +

8944 HALLDEN MACHINE COMPANY. Four decades of flying shears: Hallden Machine Co., 1916-1956. n.p., [1956?]. [16]p. CtHT.

8945 KUNDE, DONALD E. "Seth Thomas." LLH, 13 (June 1956), 19, 42.

8946 LOTH, RENEE. "A working-man's town." New England Monthly, 2 (Oct. 1985), 67-71.
Efforts to save the local economy following the 1982 decision to close the Seth Thomas factory.

8947 MARA, WILLIAM J. "Upriver to Thomaston." LLH, 9 (June 1946), 7-8, 22.
Historical sketch. Upriver was an early name given to the Thomaston area.

8948 MARTIN, MARY ANN. "Centennial of St. Thomas Church, Thomaston." LLH, 31 (Fall-Winter 1971), 32-35.
Roman Catholic. Historical sketch.

8949 PALMER, BROOKS. "Two clocks of 1868." American Antiques Journal, 6 (Jan. 1951), 17.
Seth Thomas clocks.

8950 PETERS, DAVID F. "A grand old lady celebrates 100 years." Northwest Hills, 1 (Sept. 1983), 17, 49.
Thomaston Opera House. See also entry 8938.

8951 SANGSTER, JOHN R. "Seth Thomas, a Yankee clockmaker, 1785-1859." NAWCCB, 13 (Apr. 1968), 256-261; (Aug. 1968), 365-377; (Oct. 1968), 533-545.

8952 THOMAS, SETH, CLOCK COMPANY. Illustrated catalogue of Seth Thomas clocks, regulators and time pieces, manufactured and sold by the Seth Thomas Clock Company, Plymouth Hollow, Conn. (1863) Bristol: Ken Roberts Publishing, 1973. 68p. CtHi. +
Includes biographical sketch of Thomas, by Chris Bailey. The area of Plymouth known as Plymouth Hollow was later incorporated as the town of Thomaston.

8953 THOMASTON, CONN. 100th anniversary, 1875-1975, town of Thomaston. Saturday, June 28 through Sunday, July 6, 1975. n.p., [1975?]. [112]p. CtThms.

8954 THOMASTON, CONN. ST. THOMAS CHURCH. St. Thomas Church, Thomaston, Connecticut. South Hackensack, N.J.: Custombook, 1972. 30, [6]p. CtThms.
Roman Catholic. Includes historical sketch.

8955 "THOMASTON--an early clock city." CC, 8 (June 1945), 32, 54.

8956 THOMASTON EXPRESS (newspaper). [Special section:] 140 years industrial Thomaston (Apr. 1952). 32p. Ct.
Includes historical articles.

SEE ALSO entries 1357, 2065-2066, 8104, 8937-8938, 8943, 8947-8948, 8950.

THOMPSON (WINDHAM CO.)

8957 "BANKING on the common at Old Sturbridge Village." Federal Reserve Bank of Boston, Landmark '76, 3, No. 1 (1976), 2-3.
Historical sketch of the Thompson Bank (chartered 1833), whose building was moved to the Mass. historical museum in 1963.

8958 BERNKLOW, ESTELLA P. A story of the Thompson Thimble Club in honor of the two hundredth meeting, 1907-1920. n.p., [1920?]. 10p. CtTmp.
Women's club.

8959 CONVERSE, C. CROZAT. "Thompson, in Connecticut." Mass. Magazine, 7 (Jan. 1914), 3-5.
Historical sketch.

8960 CURTIS, JOHN OBED. "The Thompson Bank at Old Sturbridge Village." Antiques, 90 (Oct. 1966), 510-513.
See note, entry 8957. See also this author's article on same subject in OTNE, 54 (Spring 1964), 106-111.

8961 DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. CONNECTICUT. ELIZABETH PORTER PUTNAM CHAPTER, PUTNAM. Dedication, memorial tablet to Revolutionary soldiers, West Thompson Burying Yard, Thompson, Connecticut.... n.p., [1918?]. 16p. Ct. +
Includes historical address and sketch of the history of the burial ground.

8962 DONOVAN, FRANCIS D. "The great East Thompson train wreck." Yankee, 24 (Dec. 1960), 80-83, 119-121.
1891 wreck, involving four trains.

8963 DOW, DANIEL. Reminiscences of past events: a semi-centennial sermon, preached in Thompson (Conn.) April 22, 1846. New Haven: B. L. Hamlen, 1846. 32p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Recalling his 50 years as pastor of the Congregational church.

8964 DUNNING, A. A historical discourse, preached in Thompson, Ct., February, 1855. Worcester, Mass.: Henry J. Howland, n.d. 62p. CtHi. +
History of the Congregational church.

8965 LARNED, ELLEN D. Address at the opening of the Thompson Public Library, September 25, 1902. n.p., [1902?]. 21p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Cover title: Evolution of the library.

8966 [_____.] The story of the missionary offerings by the Congregational Church of Thompson, Conn., 1803-1891. Putnam: Patriot Print, [1891?]. 19p. Ct.

8967 NORTH GROSVENOR DALE, CONN. ST. JOSEPH CHURCH. 100th anniversary, St. Joseph Church, North Grosvenor Dale, Connecticut. n.p., [1973?]. Unp. CtTmp.
Roman Catholic. Includes historical sketch.

8968 PINKHAM, N. J. A discourse delivered at the one-hundredth anniversary of the organization of the Baptist Church, Thompson, Conn., September 9th, 1873, in the East Thompson Baptist Church. Putnam: Patriot Office, 1874. 23p. Ct. +

8969 SHWEDO, JANE. "Thompson's 'swamp Yankees.'" Yankee, 33 (July 1969), 85, 136-139.
Local residents fled to a nearby swamp in response to a rumor of Tory attack (1776).

8970 THOMPSON, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Congregational Church in Thompson, Conn., 1730-1901. Worcester, Mass.: Pr. of Charles Hamilton, 1901. 75p. CtHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

8971 _____. Services in commemoration of the one hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary, Congregational Church, Thompson, Conn., Sunday, February 12, 1905. n.p., [1905?]. 16p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

8972 VAN RAVENSWAAY, CHARLES. "The Village's commercial revolution." New-England Galaxy, 6 (Summer 1964), 44-47.
Historical sketch of the Thompson Bank and its removal to Old Sturbridge Village.

8973 WHITE, FRANK. The barn burning in Thompson, Ct. Southbridge, Mass.: Journal Steam Job Print, 1874. 52p. CtHi.
Allegedly in reprisal for town's efforts to prosecute "rum-sellers" (1873).

8974 WILLARD, LAWRENCE F. "Alice Ramsdell's marriage parlor." Yankee, 28 (Apr. 1964), 58-63, 136.
Ramsdell family home, West Thompson, with many of its early furnishings intact.

SEE ALSO entries 2207, 2209, 8958, 8960-8968, 8972, 8974.

TOLLAND (TOLLAND CO.)

8975 [DANIELS, MARY LOUISE.] History of the Congregational Church of Tolland, Connecticut, 1723-1923. Tolland, n.d. 38p. Ct.

8976 "FROM an old account book." CC, 10 (Sept. 1957), 14, 22.
Account book of John Kingsbury of Tolland (1821-1847).

8977 HAWKINS, EDGAR MARVIN. Life in Tolland, Connecticut, during the 1880's. [Hingham, Mass.,] 1960. 25p. CtY. +

8978 MOE, WILLIAM C. H. The story of the Ecclesiastical Society: sermon...November 27, 1955. n.p., n.d. [8]p. CtGu.
Congregational. Historical background of the Tolland Federated Church.

8979 TOLLAND, CONN. June 27-July 3, 1965: 250th anniversary celebration, Tolland, Connecticut, 1715-1965. Official souvenir program, including a history of Tolland. [Tolland: Clinton Pr., 1965?] 136p. CtRk.

8980 TOLLAND, CONN. FIRE DEPARTMENT. "They started with buckets." n.p., 1983. 68p. CtTol.
History of the department.

8981 TOLLAND, CONN. HISTORIC DISTRICT STUDY COMMITTEE. Report of Tolland Historic District Study Committee. August, 1979. n.p., 1979. 16p. CtTol.
Includes historical sketch of Tolland Green.

8982 TOLLAND, CONN. ST. MATTHEW CHURCH. St. Matthew Church, Tolland, Connecticut. South Hackensack, N.J.: Custombook, 1966. Unp. CtTol.
Roman Catholic. Includes historical sketch.

8983 TOLLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Tolland: an old post road town, 1715-1968; dedicated to all who call Tolland "home" and especially those in Tolland today, who by knowing something of our yesterdays will make better leaders in the town of tomorrow. [Tolland: Clinton Pr.,] 1968. 52p. CtNhHi.

8984 WALDO, LOREN P. The early history of Tolland: an address before the Tolland County Historical Society, at Tolland, Conn., on the 22d day of August and 27th day of September, 1861. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood, 1861. 148p. CtHi, CtNhHi.. +

8985 WEIGOLD, HAROLD. Tolland: the history of an old Connecticut post road town. Chester: Pequot Pr., 1971. ix, 244, [2]p. Ct, CtY. +

SEE ALSO entries 2192, 8975, 8978.

TORRINGTON (LITCHFIELD CO.)

8986 ADAMS, NETTIE WRIGHT. "Yankee Pedlar Inn." LLH, 27 (Summer 1967), 8-9, 36-38.
Historical sketch.

8987 BAILEY, BESS, and MERRILL BAILEY. The annealing years: Torrington, 1923 to 1976. Torrington: Rainbow Pr., 1979. 180p. CtHi.

8988 _____. The formative years: Torrington, 1737 to 1852. Torrington: Quick Print, 1975. 110p. CtHi.

8989 _____. The growth years: Torrington, 1852 to 1923. Torrington: Rainbow Pr., 1976. 149p. CtHi.

8990 BAILEY, CHRIS H. "The clockmaking North brothers--Norris (1790-1875), Ethel (1800-1873)." NAWCCB, 14 (Oct. 1971), 1415-1419.

8991 _____. "Notes on 'Torrington' clocks." NAWCCB, 15 (Dec. 1972), 803-833.

8992 CALHOUN, CATHERINE C. "Torrington 'active and attractive.'" LLH, 27 (Winter 1967-1968), 8-9, 38-39.
Historical sketch.

8993 CLEAVELAND, DOROTHY W. "Torrington Green." LLH, 14 (June 1957), 4-6.

8994 "CONDENSED milk first made in Torrington." LLH, 1 (May 1929), 3, 17-20.
By Gail Borden (1850s).

8995 DeVOE, SHIRLEY SPAULDING. "Papier mâché in Wolcottville, Connecticut." CHSB, 34 (Jan. 1969), 1-8.
Wadhams Mfg. Co. (1851-1861). Wolcottville was the former name of the city of Torrington.

8996 EATON, EDWARD BAILEY. "The industrial history of Torrington." CM, 9 (1905), 122-137.

8997 EWING, ROLLAND G. The awakening from which came Center Church: a sermon delivered at the Center Congregational Church, Torrington, Connecticut...October 20, 1957, in preparation for the 125th anniversary services of the church on the following Sunday. n.p., [1957?]. [4]p. CtHi.

8998 GAYLORD, ELIZABETH B. Early worship in Torringford.... Read at the Torringford Church, June 28, 1944. n.p., [1944?]. 5p. Ct.
Congregational.

8999 _____. Gleanings from early Torrington history. Torrington: Torrington Historical Society, 1946. 31p. CtHi.

9000 _____. The Torringford Meeting House. Torringford, 1929. 7p. CtTor. +

9001 _____. Torringford, 1744-1944. [Torrington:] Torrington Printing, n.d. 77p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Place in Torrington.

9002 _____. "Turnpike road era comes." LLH, 12 (June 1954), 22, 34, 37, 39.
To Torrington.

9003 _____. "Two hundred years of Torrington history." LLH, 6 (Dec. 1940), 15-16, 29-32.

9004 HINSDALE, B. A. "A Connecticut town in the Revolutionary War." American Monthly Magazine, 17 (July 1900), 10-18.

9005 HINTON, FREDERICK. "A glimpse at two hundred years of Torrington." CC, 3 (Oct. 1940), 14-16.

9006 TORRINGTON

9006 HOLLINGSHEAD, PAUL. "Torrington clocks and clockmakers." NAWCCB, 5 (Oct. 1952), 227-233.

9007 JOHNSON, CHARLES H. Memories of Wolcottville. Torrington: Torrington Historical Society, 1947. 84p. Ct.
Former name of the city of Torrington.

9008 LIEBER, JAN. "A 39 year follow up of a typhoid fever epidemic in Torrington, Connecticut." CSMedJ, 7 (Nov. 1951), 983-987.
1911 epidemic.

9009 MOORE, WILLIAM H. A discourse...delivered Aug. 6, 1854, in connection with his resignation of the pastoral charge of the Congregational Church in Torringford, Conn. Norwich: Andrew Stark, 1854. 17p. Ct.
Includes historical information.

9010 [_____.] Torringford: in connection with the centennial of the settlement of the first pastor, Rev. Samuel J. Mills. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1870. 107p. CtHi, CtY. +
Torringford Congregational Church.

9011 ORCUTT, SAMUEL. History of Torrington, Connecticut, from its first settlement in 1737; with biographies and genealogies. Albany, N.Y.: J. Munsell, 1878. vii, 817p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

9012 [PERRIN, LAVALETTE.] Review and outlook after a service of eight years in the First Church of Christ in Wolcottville. Hartford: D. B. Moseley, [1880?]. 23p. Ct.
Congregational church, which soon thereafter became Third Congregational Church of Torrington. Wolcottville is now the city of Torrington.

9013 _____. A sermon preached in Wolcottville, at the memorial service, July 9th, 1876. Wolcottville: Register Book and Job Printing, 1876. 50p. Ct.
Cover title: Memorial sermon and manual of the Congregational Church in Wolcottville....

9014 RICHARDS, T. C. "John Brown's birthplace." Litchfield Hills, 1 (Mar. 1, 1905), 6-7, 11.
The well known abolitionist.

9015 RIVERA, BETTY. "Militant Martha." New-England Galaxy, 9 (Spring 1968), 53-58.
Martha Turner Hudson of Torringford, one of the first women involved in the antislavery movement.

9016 SMITH, FRANK G. Recollections of the borough of Torrington, Connecticut, 1890-1900. n.p., n.d. 37p. CtLitHi.

9017 STANTON, DOROTHY L. "Minnie Marsh." LLH, 12 (June 1954), 18, 32.
Taught piano locally for more than 70 years.

9018 "SWORE eternal war on slavery after seeing colored boy thrashed." LLH, 1 (July 1929), 9, 27-32.
Torrington native John Brown.

9019 [TAYLOR, ELISHA E. L.] The Hendey Machine Company, 1870-1920: a brief record of a chartered course. Torrington: Priv. Print., 1922. 112p. CtHi.

9020 THOMEN, ADA PHELPS. The First Church, Torrington, 1741-1841. Part I. Torrington: Torrington Historical Society, 1951. 58p. CtHi.
Congregational. See also next entry.

9021 _____. First Church, Torrington, 1841-1942. Part II. Torrington: Torrington Historical Society, 1967. 95p. CtTor.
See also preceding entry.

9022 THOMPSON, JOHN H. A history of Torrington. (1934) 3d ed. Torrington: Torrington Printing, 1940. 80p. CtHi. +

9023 _____. "Torrington once had match-making plant." LLH, 9 (June 1946), 15, 23.

9024 _____. "Torrington's industrial history." LLH, 5, No. 4 (1939?), 6-7, 9.

9025 TORRINGTON, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Historical notice of the First Congregational Church in Torrington, Conn., with the confession of faith, the covenant, and a catalogue of the members from its organization in 1741 to 1892. Torrington: Pr. of the Register Printing Co., 1893. 35p. MWA. +

9026 TORRINGTON, CONN. FIRST METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Souvenir, First Methodist Episcopal Church, Torrington, Connecticut. Jubilee celebration, January twelfth to sixteenth, nineteen hundred and seven. Torrington: C. H. Nodine, n.d. [32]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch. According to cover, 1908 was the year of the celebration.

9027 TORRINGTON, CONN. ST. MARY OF CZESTOCHOWA CHURCH. Golden jubilee program, St. Mary of Czestochowa Church, Pulaski Street, Torrington, Connecticut. Sunday, April 12, 1970. n.p., [1970?]. [40]p. CtU-Ar.
Roman Catholic. Polish parish. Includes historical sketch.

9028 TORRINGTON, CONN. ST. PAUL'S LUTHERAN CHURCH. 75th anniversary, 1884-1959: St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Torrington, Connecticut. n.p., [1959?]. 12p. CtTor.

9029 TORRINGTON, CONN. THIRD CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The semi-centennial of the Third Congregational Church in Torrington, formerly Wolcottville: its half-century anniversary; its history and manual; its membership from 1832 to 1882. Torrington: Register Book and Job Print, 1882. 50p. Ct, CtY.
Formerly First Church of Christ, Wolcottville.

9030 TORRINGTON, CONN. TRINITY CHURCH. Trinity Church, Torrington, Connecticut; with parish history. Eloise M. Thomson, comp. Torrington: Torrington Printing, 1943. 127p. CtLitHi.
Episcopal.

9031 "TORRINGTON fort a refuge from Mohawk Indians." LLH, 2 (Sept. 1930), 8, 33-37.

9032 TORRINGTON HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Torrington town meetings, 1740-1765. Transcribed and edited by Elizabeth B. Gaylord. Torrington, 1948. 72p. CtHi.

9033 TORRINGTON REGISTER (newspaper). Looking through the pages of the Register. Torrington: Torrington Printing, 1935. 64, [4]p. CtTor.
Cover title: The Torrington Register; a record of achievement and promise.

9034 _____. The Torrington Register souvenir edition: an illustrated and descriptive exposition of Torrington, Connecticut, 1897. H. F. Donlan, comp. [Torrington:] Register Printing, 1897. 76p. Ct.
Includes biographical sketches.

9035 TURNER AND SEYMOUR MANUFACTURING COMPANY. The first century: a story of American enterprise in Connecticut covering the years 1848-1948. Torrington, 1948. 44p. Ct. +
Begun as a manufacturer of hooks and eyes, the firm later added egg beaters, shears, specialty nails, and other items to its line.

9036 UNION HARDWARE COMPANY. Union Hardware Company: sixtieth anniversary, 1864-1924. n.p., [1924?]. 8p. CtHi.
See also next entry.

9037 _____. Union Hardware Company, Torrington, Conn.; established 1854...manufacturers of sporting goods and hardware. n.p., [1935?]. [4]p. Ct.
Includes brief historical sketch. See also preceding entry.

9038 WELCH, GIDEON H. "The growth of Torrington." CM, 9 (1905), 97-121.

SEE ALSO entries 1357, 2004, 2010, 8986-8987, 8993, 8997, 9001, 9010, 9012-9015, 9020-9021, 9029.

TRUMBULL (FAIRFIELD CO.)

9039 BEACH, E. MERRILL. From Valley Forge to freedom: a story of a black patriot. Trumbull: Trumbull Bicentennial Commission, 1975. 69p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Nero Hawley of Trumbull, slave and soldier, emancipated in 1782.

9040 _____. They face the rising sun: a comprehensive story with genealogical material and complete charting of Unity Burial Ground, oldest cemetery in Trumbull, Connecticut, 1730-1971. Trumbull: Trumbull Cemetery Committee, 1971. vii, 60p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

9041 _____. Trumbull: church and town; a history of the colonial town of Trumbull and of its church, which was the Church of Christ in Unity, the Church of Christ in North Stratford, and is now the Church of Christ in Trumbull, 1730-1955. (1955) 3d ed. Trumbull: Trumbull Historical Society, 1972. 175, [2]p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Congregational church.

9042 MAY, MARGARET. A brief history, town of Trumbull. Trumbull: Trumbull Public Schools, 1967. [16]p. CtNhHi.

9043 MERWIN, NATHAN T. A historical discourse presented November 18th, 1880, at the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Congregational Church and society of Trumbull, Conn. Bridgeport: Standard Association, 1880. 30p. CtHi. +

9044 SEELEY, DOROTHY M. "The demise of Trumbull's one room schools." CLeagHSB, 30 (Mar. 1978), 13-15.

9045 _____. "Peddling milk during the blizzard of 1888." CLeagHSB, 26 (May 1974), 35.

9046 _____. Tales of Trumbull's past. Trumbull: Trumbull Historical Society, 1984. viii, 390p. CtTr.
"Reprints of stories written from 1968 to 1983 for 'The Gristmill,' the publication of the Trumbull Historical Society."

9047 _____. "Trumbull's 'grasshopper.'" CLeagHSB, 27 (Mar. 1975), 3-4.
Trolley line.

9048 TRUMBULL

9048 SEELEY, DOROTHY M. "Trumbull's iron horse, 1840-1932." CLeagHSB, 28 (July 1976), 59-61.
Housatonic Railroad.

9049 TRUMBULL, CONN. History of Trumbull: dodrasquicentennial 1797-1972. n.p., [1972?]. 64p. CtTr.

9050 [TRUMBULL, CONN. HISTORICAL COMMITTEE.] Town of Trumbull...1739-1935. n.p., [1935?]. 39p. Ct.
Historical sketches.

9051 TRUMBULL HISTORICAL SOCIETY. History & minerals of Old Mine Park. n.p., 1966. 12p. Ct.
Site of a former tungsten mine.

9052 TRUMBULL VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY, NO. 1. ...50th anniversary. n.p., [1975?]. 64p. CtTr.
Includes historical sketch.

9053 WACHENHEIM, LORA M. FREER. Trumbull churches and people. Vol. I. Edition I. Trumbull, Connecticut. n.p., 1960. viii, 149p. CtTr.
See also next entry.

9054 _____, and FLORENCE PLONSKY MAJEWSKI. Trumbull people and friends. Vol. II. Edition I. Trumbull, Connecticut. Bridgeport: Brewer-Borg, 1964. ix, 324p. CtTr.
Sequel to preceding entry.

SEE ALSO entries 1936, 9039-9041, 9043, 9051.

UNION (TOLLAND CO.)

9055 CURTISS, GEORGE. History of the Congregational Church of Union, Connecticut. Danielson: Burroughs & Hopkins, 1914. 59p. CtHi. +

9056 HAMMOND, CHARLES. An address delivered at Mashapaug Lake, before the citizens of Union, Conn., and the neighboring towns, at their temperance celebration of the national anniversary, July 4th, 1853. Worcester, Mass.: C. Buckingham Webb, 1853. 48p. CtHi. +
Historical.

9057 _____. The history of Union, Conn., founded on material gathered by Rev. Charles Hammond....Harvey Merrill Lawson, comp. New Haven: Pr. of Price, Lee & Adkins, 1893. viii, 508p. CtHi. +

9058 _____. A sermon preached at the rededication of the Congregational Church in Union, Conn., July 25th, 1866. Springfield, Mass.: Samuel Bowles, 1867. 39p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

9059 HARWOOD, JANE. "Cemeteries of Union, Conn." Conn. Nutmegger, 16 (Mar. 1984), 555-567.

9060 "AN ORIGINAL salt box house, circa 1710: residence of Mrs. C. McGregory Wells, Union, Connecticut." CA, 15 (July 1963), 21-24.
Moved from Andover, Conn. See also Ruth Davidson's article on this subject in Antiques, 81 (Jan. 1962), 101-103.

9061 UNION HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Union lands: a people's history. Jeannine M. Upson, ed. Union, 1984. 442, [4]p. CtHi.

SEE ALSO entries 9055, 9057-9058.

VERNON (TOLLAND CO.)

9062 BROOKES, GEORGE S. Cascades and courage: the history of the town of Vernon and the city of Rockville, Connecticut. Rockville: T. F. Rady, 1955. 529p. CtHi.

9063 _____. Congregationalism in Rockville, Connecticut, 1873-1939. n.p., [1939?]. [18]p. Ct.

9064 BURR, B. LEWELLYN. "The city of Rockville." CM, 6 (Feb. 1900), 61-74.

9065 COGSWELL, WILLIAM T. History of Rockville from 1823 to 1871; including also a brief sketch of facts which ante-date the incorporation of Vernon, and bring dates up to the time when this history begins. Rockville: Journal Office, 1872. 47p. CtHi, CtY. +

9066 FITTON FIRE COMPANY, VERNON. The Fitton fireman: being a souvenir publication of history and biography pertaining to the firemen's holding of the yearly parade and field day in the city of Rockville, Connecticut, Saturday, August 7th, 1897.... [Rockville: Rockville Journal Pr., 1897?] [75]p. Ct.

9067 FREEMASONS. ROCKVILLE. FAYETTE LODGE, NO. 69. Hundredth anniversary, Friday, Saturday, Sunday, October 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 1925: Fayette Lodge, A.F. & A.M., No. 69, Rockville, Connecticut. Rockville: Journal Publishing, [1925?]. 36p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

9068 GRANT, J. E. The consolidation effort, 1908 to success in 1964. n.p., [1964?]. 44p. CtRk.
Local governnment: town of Vernon and city of Rockville.

9069 HARTFORD COURANT (newspaper). Vernon section: 150th anniversary town celebration beginning today (Sept. 14, 1958). 6p. Ct.
Includes historical sketches.

9070 HARTFORD TIMES (newspaper). Welcome to Vernon sesquicentennial (Sept. 13, 1958). 12p. Ct.
Includes historical articles.

9071 JOHNSON, ALVIN D. The history of the Rockville Baptist Church, Rockville, Connecticut, 1842-1945. n.p., n.d. 102p. Ct. +

9072 KELLOGG, ALLYN STANLEY. The Church of Christ in Vernon, Connecticut: an historical address. n.p., [1894?]. 47p. CtHi, CtY. +
Congregational.

9073 LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS OF VERNON. Know your town. Vernon, 1973. 38p. CtRk.
Includes historical sketch.

9074 LUTZ, HAZEL P. Vernon vignettes. Vernon: Vernon Historical Society, 1970-1976. 2v. CtRk.

9075 OFFICIAL souvenir and program for Merchants' Week celebration, in honor of opening of Broad Brook Trolley Road, May 21 to 26, inclusive. Rockville, Conn. n.p., 1906. [66]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch of Rockville.

9076 [PRESCOTT, CELIA E.] Vernon and Rockville in the olden time. n.p., [1912?]. CtHi.

9077 ROCKVILLE, CONN. BAPTIST CHURCH. Manual, declaration of faith, church covenant, and rules and regulations of the Rockville Baptist Church, Rockville, Conn. Rockville: Pr. of R. F. Rady, 1913. 24p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

9078 _____. Rockville Baptist Church directory, 1942-1943. Rockville, Connecticut. n.p., [1942?]. [25]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

9079 ROCKVILLE, CONN. ST. BERNARD CHURCH. Saint Bernard Church, Rockville, Conn.: 125th anniversary, 1854-1979. N.Y.: Park Publishing, [1979?]. 43p. CtRk.
Roman Catholic. Includes historical sketch.

9080 ROCKVILLE, CONN. ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH. Diamond jubilee, St. Joseph's Church, 1905-1980. n.p., 1980. [30]p. CtRk.
Roman Catholic. Includes historical sketch.

9081 ROCKVILLE, CONN. SECOND CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Second Congregational Church, Rockville, Conn.: comprising historical sketch, confession of faith, and covenant, principles of Congregationalism, and catalogue of pastors, deacons and members. Rockville: J. N. Stickney, 1877. 82p. Ct, CtY.

9082 ROCKVILLE, CONN. UNION CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH OF CHRIST. Decennial hand-book of the Union Congregational Church of Christ, Rockville, Connecticut, for the years 1888-1899. n.p.: Journal Pr., 1899. 72p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

9083 _____. 75th anniversary celebration, 1888-1963: Union Congregational Church of Christ, Rockville, Connecticut. n.p., [1963?]. 40p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

9084 ROCKVILLE JOURNAL (newspaper). Vernon centennial souvenir supplement (Mar. 19, 1908). [12]p. Ct.
Includes historical articles.

9085 ROCKVILLE TURN VEREIN. Souvenir program of the golden jubilee of the Rockville Turn Verein to be held at Turner Hall and Liedertafel Park, June 14, 15, 16, '07. n.p., [1907?]. 80p. Ct.
Turners Club. Includes historical sketch (text in German).

9086 ROCKVILLE-VERNON TERCENTENARY COMMITTEE. Official program of the Rockville-Vernon observance of the tercentenary of Connecticut, 127th anniversary of the town of Vernon, and the 46th anniversary of the city of Rockville. Celebration to be held Thursday, Friday, Saturday, September 12, 13, 14, 1935.... [Rockville: Journal Print, 1935.] [25]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch of Vernon and Rockville.

9087 SCAER, DAVID P. "The centennial celebration of Lutheranism in Connecticut." Concordia Historical Institute, Quarterly, 38 (1965), 95-101.
Traces the growth of Luteranism in Conn. from the founding of the state's first congregation in Rockville (1864).

9088 VERNON

9088 SMITH, HARRY CONKLIN. "1808--centennial of Rockville--1908: one hundredth anniversary of Vernon, a township in which has arisen the progressive city of Rockville...." CM, 12 (Summer 1908), 161-207.

9089 TALCOTTVILLE, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Historical notices, confession of faith and covenant, with the ecclesiastical principles and rules, and list of members, of the Congregational Church, in Talcottville, Conn. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1868. 16p. Ct.

9090 VERNON, CONN. Centennial of Vernon (Rockville), June 28 to July 4, inclusive, 1908. Souvenir program containing history of the town, with events for the week.... Rockville: T. F. Rady, [1908]. 120p. CtHi. +

9091 _____. Collectors edition: 175th anniversary, Vernon, Ct., 1808-1983. Very alive at 175. Official souvenir program. n.p., [1983?]. [76]p. CtRk.
Includes historical sketch.

9092 _____. Sesqui-centennial of the town of Vernon, Connecticut, 1808-1958. September 14 to 20, 1958. Official souvenir program.... Rockville: Journal Publishing, [1958]. 136p. CtHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

9093 VERNON, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Catalogue of the members of the Congregational Church in Vernon, Conn., from its organization in 1762, to August, 1850. To which are prefixed the confession of faith and covenant, with resolutions and historical notices of the church. New Haven: B. L. Hamlen, 1850. 40p. CtHi, CtY. +

9094 _____. The confession of faith and covenant of the Congregational Church in Vernon, Conn., with an historical notice, and a catalogue of its members. (1838) Hartford: D. B. Moseley, 1848. 16p. Ct. +

9095 _____. The confession of faith and covenant of the First Congregational Church in Vernon, Conn.; together with standing rules and historical sketch of the church; a catalogue of the ministry and diaconate; the present officers and members.... (1872) Rockville: S. Pratt & Son, [1903?]. 40p. Ct. +

9096 _____. 200th anniversary celebration of the First Congregational Church, Vernon, Connecticut, 1762-1962. Mildred S. Willes, comp. n.p., [1962?]. 21p. CtRk.
Includes historical sketch.

9097 VERNON, CONN. SPECIAL HISTORICAL COMMITTEE. A century of Vernon, Connecticut, 1808-1908. Summary of Vernon's history, early and modern. Literary exercises at historic Congregational church at Vernon Center.... Harry Conklin Smith, comp. Rockville: Pr. of T. F. Rady, 1911. 159p. CtHi, CtY. +

9098 VERNON, CONN. TRINITY LUTHERAN CHURCH. Fiftieth anniversary of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Rockville, Connecticut, 1932. n.p., [1932?]. 20p. Ct.
Organized by German Americans.

9099 _____. Trinity Lutheran Church centennial, 1882-1982. Vernon-Rockville, Connecticut. n.p., [1982?]. 54p. CtRk.

9100 VERNON, CONN. UNION CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. 75th anniversary celebration, 1888-1963, Union Congregational Church of Christ, Rockville, Connecticut. n.p., [1963?]. 40p. CtRk.
Includes historical sketch.

9101 VERNON HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Vernon, our town: a history of Vernon, Connecticut, for its young citizens. Vernon, 1967. 53p. Ct.

SEE ALSO entries 224, 1596, 9062-9065, 9067-9068, 9071, 9075-9079, 9081-9083, 9085-9090, 9096, 9098-9099.

VOLUNTOWN (NEW LONDON CO.)

9102 SHERIDAN, MARTIN. "First New England movies produced in Connecticut." CC, 5 (Dec. 1942), 4-5, 33.
In Voluntown (1913).

9103 VOLUNTOWN, CONN. Voluntown 250th anniversary souvenir book, 1721-1971. n.p., 1971. [40]p. CtNhHi.

9104 VOLUNTOWN HISTORICAL SOCIETY. RESEARCH COMMITTEE. A compilation of facts and not so factual happenings concerning Voluntown, Connecticut. n.p., n.d. 31, 3, [19]p. CtVo.
Note: Voluntown was originally part of Windham County. Historical sketches of the town may be found in some histories of Windham, as well as New London, County.

SEE ALSO entry 1010.

WALLINGFORD (NEW HAVEN CO.)

9105 ACORN CLUB OF CONNECTICUT. Connecticut towns: Wallingford in 1811-12, by George Washington Stanley. [Hartford,] 1961. 25p. CtHi, CtY.
Contemporary account. Includes historical sketch.

9106 BEARDSLEY, WILLIAM AGUR. St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Wallingford, Conn., 1741-1941: a sermon delivered...at the two hundredth anniversary celebration of the founding of St. Paul's Church, Wallingford, Connecticut, on the seventeenth day after Trinity, October 5th, 1941. n.p., [1941?]. [12]p. CtNhHi.

9107 BUCKLEY, DAVID A., JR., JOHN P. STEVENSON, and JAMES P. CRAIG. Honoring the memory of Wallingford's most illustrious son, the Honorable Lyman Hall, signer of the Declaration of Independence...Lyman Hall Day, Wallingford, Conn., October 19, 1916. n.p., [1916?]. [72]p. CtHi. +
Includes biographical sketch by L. M. Hubbard.

9108 DANA, JAMES. Century discourse, delivered at the anniversary meeting of the freemen of the town of Wallingford, April 9, 1770. New Haven: T. and S. Green, [1770?]. 50p. CtHi, CtY. +
Early history of the town and of the Congregational Church.

9109 FREEMASONS. WALLINGFORD. COMPASS LODGE, NO. 9. History of Compass Lodge, No. 9, A.F. & A.M., 1769-1969. Wallingford, Connecticut. n.p., [1969?]. 36p. CtNhHi.

9110 GILBERT, EDWIN R. Sermon, preached October 4th, 1857, to the First Church and society in Wallingford, on completing the twenty-fifth year of the author's service in the pastoral office. New Haven: Thomas J. Stafford, 1858. 19p. CtHi. +
Congregational.

9111 HALE, CHESTER E. Tales of old Wallingford. Chester: Pequot Pr., 1971. vi, 154p. CtHi, CtY.

9112 HAUSMANN, ALBERT F. Wallingford for liberty. Wallingford: Wallingford Board of Education, 1976. [4]p. CtWal.
American Revolution.

9113 HILL, SYLVESTER T. "Pyrotechnics for war and peace." CC, 8 (July 1945), 33-35.
M. Backes's Sons, fireworks manufacturers.

9114 JOURNAL PUBLISHING COMPANY. Souvenir history of Wallingford, Connecticut.... Charles B. Gillespie, comp. Meriden, 1895. 48p. CtY. +
See also entry 2111.

9115 LYMAN, DAVID RUSSELL. "The Gaylord Farm Association." CSMedJ, 16 (May 1952), 310-315.
Tuberculosis sanitorium.

9116 MERRIMAN, MANSFIELD. Nathaniel Merriman: one of the founders of Wallingford in the State of Connecticut. n.p., [1913?]. 24p. CtHi, CtY. +

9117 [NEWELL, CLARA L.] Our colonial meetinghouse 275 years ago. n.p., [1950?]. 14p. Ct.
First Congregational Church.

9118 _____, JOHN R. COTTRILL, and CLIFFORD LEAVENWORTH, JR. A history of Wallingford, 1635-1935.... Compiled for the Connecticut tercentenary celebration, 1635-1935. n.p.: [H. A. Crump, 1935?]. 40p. Ct, CtNhHi.

9119 PHELAN, JOHN G. A history of the rise and progress of Catholicism in Wallingford, from the exiled Acadians of 1756 to the dedication of the Church of the Most Holy Trinity in 1887. n.p., [1887?]. 40p. CtNhHi.

9120 ROSS, RAYMOND J. "Dark days of '78." Yankee, 20 (Aug. 1956), 26-27.
1878 tornado that struck Wallingford.

9121 ROYCE, LUCY ATWATER. "The Nehemiah Royce or Washington Elm House, Wallingford, Conn." OTNE, 25 (Oct. 1934), 41-49.

9122 ST. JOHN, GEORGE. Forty years at school, by...headmaster of Choate, 1908-1947. N.Y.: Henry Holt, 1959. 303p. CtHi, CtY.
Choate School. See also Peter S. Prescott, A world of our own: notes on life and learning in a boys' preparatory school (1970).

9123 STILLMAN, P. GORDON B. The history of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Wallingford, Connecticut, 1741-1966. Deep River: New Era Printing, 1966. 40p. CtNhHi.

9124 WALLACE, R., AND SONS MANUFACTURING COMPANY. Come to Connecticut this year; Connecticut tercentenary. In Wallingford, R. Wallace & Sons Mfg. Co., silversmiths, established 1835. n.p., [1935?]. [4]p. Ct.
Brief historical sketch of the company.

9125 WALLINGFORD, CONN. "Jubilee 300": an historical book commemorating the tercentennial anniversary of Wallingford, Connecticut, 1670-1970; including the program of festivities, June 27-July 4, 1970. n.p., [1970?]. [135]p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketches.

9126 WALLINGFORD, CONN. BICENTENNIAL COMMISSION. From these roots: a bicentennial history of a New England town. [Wallingford,] 1976. 90p. Ct, CtNhHi.
I.e., American Revolution bicentennial.

9127 WALLINGFORD, CONN. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. One hundred and fiftieth anniversary, 1817 to 1967: First Baptist Church, Wallingford, Connecticut. [Cheshire: Jeffrey's of Conn., 1967?] [32]p. Ct. +
Includes historical sketch.

9128 WALLINGFORD, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. A history of the First Congregational Church, Wallingford, Connecticut, 1675-1950. Compiled for the 275th anniversary celebration. n.p., [1950?]. 24p. Ct.

9129 _____. Manual of the First Church (Congregational) in Wallingford, Conn.... (1872) New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1893. 56p. CtHi, CtY.
Includes brief historical sketch.

9130 WALLINGFORD, CONN. FIRST METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Year book and church directory of the First Methodist Episcopal Church, Church St. and North Main, Wallingford, Conn. 1931. n.p., [1931?]. [40]p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketch.

9131 WALLINGFORD, CONN. MAGYAR REFORMED CHURCH. 25th anniversary souvenir book of the Magyar Reformed Church, Wallingford, Connecticut, September 3, 1933.... [Trenton, N.J.: Technical Pr., 1933?] 26p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch (text in English and Hungarian).

9132 WALLINGFORD HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Some historic homes of Wallingford, Connecticut. n.p., 1977. [20]p. CtNhHi.

9133 WILDMAN, J. EDMUND. One hundred and fiftieth anniversary of St. Paul's Parish, Wallingford, Conn.: a discourse delivered...Friday evening, March 20th, 1891. Wallingford: Pr. of Wallingford Times, 1891. 14p. CtHi.
Episcopal.

9134 WILSON, JOHN T. "Pioneers yesterday and today in the silver industry." CC, 8 (July 1945), 17-20.
R. Wallace and Sons Mfg. Co.

9135 YALESVILLE, CONN. OUR LADY OF FATIMA PARISH. Twenty-fifth jubilee. n.p., 1981. 71p. CtWal.
Roman Catholic. Includes historical sketch.

SEE ALSO entries 1684, 1687, 2110-2111, 6170, 9105-9106, 9109-9110, 9115, 9117, 9119, 9121-9123, 9133, 9135.

WARREN (LITCHFIELD CO.)

9136 BASSETT, WILLIAM ELLIOTT. An historical discourse, preached at Warren, Conn., July 23, 1876, in accordance with the recommendation of the General Conference of the state. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1876. 23p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
History of the Congregational Church.

9137 CONNECTICUT tercentenary celebration at Warren, July 6th and 7th, 1935. Agnes M. Strong, ed. n.p.: Published by Private Subscription, [1935?]. 35p. CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketches.

9138 CURTISS, LUCY SACKETT. The Congregational Church, Warren, Connecticut, 1756-1956. n.p.: Brewer-Borg, 1956. viii, 136p. CtHi. +

9139 HEINEN, GERTRUDE THOMAS. "Historical and genealogical data concerning Warren and early settlers." LLH, 10 (Dec. 1949), 5-7.

9140 O'NEILL, LAURIE A. "There aren't a million Tanners in Warren, Connecticut (it just seems that way)." Yankee, 46 (Nov. 1982), 141-143, 149-150, 152.
The Tanner family in Warren's history and its town government.

9141 STARR, PETER. Half-century sermon, delivered at Warren, March 8, 1822. Norwalk: S. W. Benedict, 1828. 20p. CtHi. +
Congregational Church.

9142 THOMPSON, DAVID H. "Preliminary excavations at the Hopkins site (6-LF-1), Warren, Connecticut." ArcSocConB, No. 38 (Aug. 1973), 5-24.
Indian site.

9143 VAIL, ROBERT WILLIAM GLENROIE. A visit to Reverie Farm. Warren, 1928. 66p. CtHi. +
Historic house.

SEE ALSO entries 9136, 9138, 9141-9143.

WASHINGTON (LITCHFIELD CO.)

9144 ADAMS, JOHN COLEMAN. "Gibson, the artist-naturalist of Connecticut." CM, 7 (Dec. 1902), 340-355.
William Hamilton Gibson of Washington. See also entry 9164.

9145 CHIEL, ARTHUR A. "The Hebrew inscription at Pinnacle Mountain." ArcSocConB, No. 44 (1981), 74-77.
See also entry 2039.

9146 "COGSWELL Tavern, New Preston, Connecticut." American Monthly Magazine, 23 (Nov. 1903), 360-362.

9147 COWLES, JEAN. "Washington, Connecticut, and General Lafayette." LLH, 13 (June 1956), 20.
Lafayette met with Revolutionary veterans from Washington during his visit to Hartford in 1824.

9148 DEMING, WILBUR STONE. The church on the green: the first two centuries of the First Congregational Church at Washington, Connecticut, 1741-1941. Hartford: Brentano's, 1941. xvi, 235p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

9149 _____. "Hall of fame in town of Washington: a heroic town where men have left their footprints in the sands of time." LLH, 7 (June 1943), 12-13, 23.
Four prominent residents: Frederick W. Gunn, Orville H. Platt, H. Siddons Mowbray, Ehrich H. Rossiter.

9150 FAULKNER, WALDRON. Our town. [Washington, D.C.: Byron S. Adams Printing,] 1970. 22p. CtWas.
Historical essay pertaining to Washington, Conn.

9151 HOWELL, KENNETH T. From the Pootatuck Indians to the Indian diggings at Kirby Brook site in Washington, Connecticut. n.p., 1971. 32p. CtHi.

9152 JUDD, HARRY A. "Joel Stone and the 'Red House.'" CC, 16 (May 1953), 24-25, 31.
Stone was a Revolutionary War Loyalist.

9153 KILBOURN, DWIGHT C. "Washington." CQ, 4 (July-Sept. 1898), 237-256.
Historical.

9154 KIRKHAM, E. BRUCE. "The education of Charles Edward Stowe." CHSB, 46 (Apr. 1981), 33-44.
Son and later the biographer of Harriet Beecher Stowe, he attended the Gunnery School in Washington (1862-1864).

9155 KORPALSKI, ADAM. The Gunnery, 1850-1975: a documentary history of private education in America. n.p., 1977. 308p. Ct, CtY.
Gunnery School.

9156 LANIER, DAVID. "The Gunnery School." CC, 1 (Aug. 1938), 12-13, 41.

9157 MASTER of the Gunnery: a memorial of Frederick William Gunn, by his pupils. William Hamilton Gibson, ed. N.Y.: Gunn Memorial Association, 1887. xv, 179p. CtHi, CtY. +
Gunnery School.

9158 MILLER, OGDEN. "Aspects of Washington history." CA, 13 (July 1961), 15-18.

9159 MOELLER, ROGER W. 6LF21: a Paleo-Indian site in western Connecticut. Washington: American Indian Archaeological Institute, 1980. xv, 160p. Ct.

9160 SWIGART, EDMUND K. "The Kirby Brook site (6-LF-2): an interim report." ArcSocConB, No. 38 (Aug. 1973), 40-76.
Prehistoric site.

9161 THOMPSON, DAVID H. "Further data on the Sylvan Lake complex at Lake Waramaug." ArcSocConB, No. 39 (Oct. 1975), 23-26.
Indian site.

9162 TRACY, NED. "Nataprime: Connecticut's most famous trotter." CC, 1 (Nov. 1938), 10, 34-35.
Foaled in 1904, the horse "was owned, trained, and driven by Prime Wright of New Preston."

9163 VAN SINDEREN, ADRIAN. Our home in the countryside. N.Y.: Priv. Print, 1957. 135p. CtHi, CtY. +
Glenholme Farm. Includes sketches of Washington history.

9164 WARREN, WILLIAM LAMSON. "William Hamilton Gibson: an appreciation." CHSB, 22 (July 1957), 65-73.
Gibson (1850-1896) was a "Conn. artist, illustrator, writer, lecturer and naturalist." See also entry 9144.

9165 WASHINGTON, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Congregational Church of Washington, Connecticut: historical addresses and a summary of the exercises, September 1, 1892. Springfield, Mass.: Springfield Printing and Binding, [1892?]. 79p. Ct.

9166 [WHITMAN, NELL IRWIN.] History of Wykeham Rise, 1902-1943. n.p., 1967. 32p. CtWas.
Private school for girls.

9167 _____. "Holiday House, Washington, Connecticut." LLH, 28 (Fall- Winter 1968), 16-17, 42-43.
Opened in 1892 "as a vacation home for members of the nonsectarian Working Girls' Club associated with Saint Bartholomew's Episcopal Church," N.Y. City.

SEE ALSO entries 31, 501, 1330, 2019, 2039, 2049, 9146, 9148, 9151, 9154-9157, 9159-9163, 9166, 9711.

WATERBURY (NEW HAVEN CO.)

9168 AMERICAN BRASS COMPANY. One hundred years of manufacturing brass and copper. The American Brass Company. General offices: Waterbury, Connecticut. n.p., [1935?]. [12]p. Ct.

9169 ANDERSON, JOSEPH. History of the Soldiers' Monument in Waterbury, Conn.; to which is added a list of the soldiers and sailors who went from Waterbury to fight in the War for the Union. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1886. viii, 170p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See also this author's Churches of Mattatuck (entry 33).

9170 APOTHECARIES HALL COMPANY. The story of Apothecaries Hall Co.: seventy-fifth, anniversary, Apothecaries Hall Co., Waterbury, Connecticut. n.p., [1924?]. 32p. Ct.
Manufacturer and distributor of "chemicals, drugs, paints, oils," fertilizer, etc.

9171 BAILEY, CHRIS H. "Mr. Terry's Waterbury competitors: the Leavenworths and their associates." NAWCCB, 21 (June 1979), 243-283.
Clockmakers. This article was also published separately.

9172 BARR, LOCKWOOD ANDERSON. "Who first made rolled brass in this country?" National Association of Watch and Clock Collectors, Bulletin, 8 (Apr. 1958), 131-136.
According to this article, it was Abel Porter & Co., of Waterbury (ca. 1806-1807).

9173 BASSETT, HOMER F. Waterbury and her industries: fifty attractive and carefully selected views, by the photogravure process, and photographed from nature, of the many leading manufacturing establishments, public buildings, churches, residences, park, street and general bird's-eye views of Waterbury, Conn.; together with a historical sketch of the city and its various industries.... Gardner, Mass.: Lithotype Printing and Publishing, [1890]. 36, [51]p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

9174 BOLOGNA, SANDO. "Damned Nutmegger Yankees." Yankee, 18 (July 1954), 34-35.
Mattatuck Drum Band (founded 1767). See also next entry.

9175 _____. "90 beats to the minute." Yankee, 31 (June 1967), 34-40, 42.
Historical sketch of Mattatuck Drum Band. See also preceding entry.

9176 _____. "Waterbury--then and now." CC, 5 (June 1942), 3-5, 31.

9177 "THE BRASS center of the world." CC, 8 (Apr. 1945), 14-16.

9178 BRISTOL COMPANY. The Bristol Company, Waterbury, Connecticut, founded 1889. Connecticut tercentenary, 1635-1935. Pioneers in control of industrial processes since 1889. n.p., [1935?]. [4]p. Ct.
Brief historical sketch. Manufacturers of gauges, valves, etc.

9179 BRONSON, HENRY. The history of Waterbury, Connecticut; the original township embracing present Watertown and Plymouth, and parts of Oxford, Wolcott, Middlebury, Prospect and Naugatuck. With an appendix of biography, genealogy and statistics. Waterbury: Bronson Brothers, 1858. viii, 582p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

9180 BRUSH, J. E. C. "Mattatuck of yore--Waterbury of today." Americana Illustrated, 32 (Jan. 1938), 7-48.

9181 BUCKI, CECELIA F. Metal, minds and machines: Waterbury at work. Waterbury: Mattatuck Historical Society, 1980. 93p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

9182 BURPEE, CHARLES WINSLOW. The military history of Waterbury, from the founding of the settlement in 1678 to 1891; together with a list of the commissioned officers and the records of the wars; containing also an outline of all the changes in the military organization of the state. New Haven: Price, Lee & Adkins, 1891. 98p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

9183 CENTRAL NAUGATUCK VALLEY REGIONAL PLANNING AGENCY. Base to Unit Three! Base to Unit Three! The Waterbury Mini Transit Service, 1972-1975. Waterbury, 1975. 43p. Ct.

9184 CHURCH, U. G. "Sketch of early Waterbury." CM, 7 (July-Aug. 1901), 119-132.

9185 COLUMBUS Day souvenir, October 12, 1492-1910. Ricordo della prima festa Colombiana in Waterbury, Conn. Giovanni B. D'Ausilio, ed. [Waterbury:] Mattatuck Pr., [1910?]. [86]p. CtWB.
Includes "History of the Italian people of Waterbury."

9186 DAVIS, EDWARD H. The LaFayette presentation button, 1824. Waterbury: Mattatuck Historical Society, 1951. [24]p. Ct.
Originally issued by the forerunner of Scovill Mfg. Co. in honor of LaFayette's 1824 visit to the U.S.

9187 DIKEMAN, NATHAN. History of Eureka Chapter, No. 22, Royal Arch Masons, Waterbury, Conn...delivered at the annual convocation held December 8, A.I. 2416, A.D. 1896. Waterbury: Pr. of Waterbury Printing, 1887. 84p. Ct. +
See also entry 9190.

9188 DOUGLAS, GEOFFREY. "Waterbury, a long time dying." Connecticut, 39 (Nov. 1976), 20, 22, 25, 40.
The city's economic decline.

9189 FREEMASONS. CONNECTICUT. GRAND LODGE. Ceremonies of dedicating the new Masonic Temple in Waterbury, under the auspices of the M.W. Grand Lodge, of Connecticut, November 20, 1888. New Haven: Pr. of Wiley, Waterman & Eaton, 1889. 41p. Ct.
Includes historical information about Freemasonry in Waterbury.

9190 FREEMASONS. WATERBURY. CONTINENTAL LODGE, NO. 76. By-laws of Continental Lodge, No. 76, A.F. & A.M., of Waterbury, Conn. Approved August 12, 1889. Also a list of membership, and an historical sketch, by Past Master N. Dikeman. Waterbury: R. E. Hitchcock, [1889?]. 35p. Ct.
See also entry 9187.

9191 FREEMASONS. WATERBURY. HARMONY LODGE, NO. 42. An account of the celebration on November the 8th, 1897, of the centenary of Harmony Lodge, No. 42, of Free and Accepted Masons; with the addresses delivered on that occasion. To which is added a list of members of the lodge from the date of its institution to the present time. Joseph Anderson, ed. Waterbury: Pr. of Waterbury Printing, 1898. 94p. CtWB.
Includes historical address.

9192 _____. Charter and by-laws of Harmony Lodge, No. 42, Free and Accepted Masons, Waterbury, Conn.; with names of members up to Dec. 1, 1903; also, an historical sketch of the lodge.... [Waterbury:] Waterbury Printing, n.d. 121p. Ct.

9193 HADDON, RAWSON W. Strangers in town: comments by visitors to Waterbury, 1770-1873. Extracts from a paper on early travelers in Connecticut prepared for the spring meeting of the Mattatuck Historical Society, 1934. Waterbury: Mattatuck Historical Society, 1944. [8]p. CtHi, CtY.

9194 HAGANS, ORVILLE ROBERTS. "The Lux Clock Manufacturing Company." American Horologist and Jeweler, 18 (Nov. 1951), 36, 38, 40, 42.
Since 1912.

9195 HEPPEL, JEANNIE. The Waterbury Hospital, 1883-1907: history and reminiscences. Waterbury: Mattatuck Historical Society, 1958. [20]p. CtHi.

9196 KINGSBURY, ALICE E. In old Waterbury: the memoirs of Alice E. Kingsbury. Waterbury: Mattatuck Historical Society, 1942. [45]p. CtHi, CtY. +

9197 KINGSBURY, FREDERICK JOHN. The autobiography of Frederick J. Kingsbury. Waterbury: Mattatuck Historical Society, 1946-1947. 4v. CtHi, CtY.
Waterbury businessman and industrialist; president of Scovill Mfg. Co. Autobiography was published in Nos. 10-13 of the Society's Occasional Publications.

9198 _____. "The development of an organized industry." Journal of Social Science, 28 (Oct. 1891), 59-65.
The shoe industry in Waterbury.

9199 WATERBURY

9199 KINGSBURY, FREDERICK JOHN. A narrative and documentary history of St. John's Protestant Episcopal Church (formerly St. James) of Waterbury, Connecticut; with some notice of St. Paul's Church, Plymouth; Christ Church, Watertown; St. Michael's Church, Naugatuck; a church in Middlebury; All Saint's Church, Wolcott; St. Paul's Church, Waterville; Trinity Church, Waterbury (all colonies of St. John's). New Haven: Price, Lee & Adkins, 1907. xiii, 181p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

9200 KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS. WATERBURY. SHERIDAN COUNCIL, NO. 24. Souvenir, twentieth anniversary of Sheridan Council, No. 24, of the Knights of Columbus, Waterbury, Conn. n.p.: C. Maloney, 1905. 160p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

9201 McMILLAN, F. H. "Silas B. Terry's early eight-day shelf clocks." NAWCCB, 11 (Aug. 1965), 838-843.
See also next entry.

9202 _____. "Silas B. Terry's early one-day shelf clocks." NAWCCB, 11 (Oct. 1965), 914-919.
See also preceding entry.

9203 MARBURG, THEODORE FRANCIS. Small business in brass fabricating: the Smith & Griggs Manufacturing Co. of Waterbury. N.Y.: N.Y. Univ. Pr., 1956. xii, 116p. Ct. +
See also next entry.

9204 _____. "A study of small business failure: Smith & Griggs of Waterbury." Business History Review, 28 (Dec. 1954), 366-384.
1936. See also preceding entry.

9205 MARTIN, FARREL. History of St. Cecilia's Parish from its organization, November 20, 1892, to January 1908. Waterbury, Conn. Waterbury: Pr. of the Evening Democrat, 1908. 32, [15]p. Ct.
Roman Catholic. German parish.

9206 MASKOW, SHIRLEY. "Hill's Waterbury pictorials." Yankee, 33 (Nov. 1969), 94-95, 158-161.
Postal cancellation stamps made by John W. Hills (ca. 1865-1890).

9207 MATTATUCK HISTORICAL SOCIETY, WATERBURY. Inns and taverns in Waterbury. Waterbury, 19__-1945. 2v. Ct.

9208 _____. It didn't happen in Waterbury: an historical comedy of errors, wherein by reference to sundry examples out of Waterbury history 'tis sought to prove that certain poets and other men of good repute were not amiss in writing such things as: History is merely gossip; History is fable agreed upon; How oft we sigh when histories charm to think that histories lie.... Waterbury, 1945. [6]p. Ct.
Debunks some local historical traditions.

9209 _____. Peter Gilkey, a counterfeiter: some comments upon his life and evil deeds. Waterbury, 1962. [12]p. Ct.
Convicted in 1783.

9210 _____. Proprietors' records of the town of Waterbury, Connecticut, 1677-1761. Katharine A. Prichard, ed. N.Y.: Knickerbocker Pr., 1911. xiii, 260p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Includes historical preface.

9211 _____. The return of a native: these excerpts from Bronson Alcott's journals are edited, with an introduction by Odell Shepard.... Waterbury, 1944. [10]p. Ct, CtY.
1873 visit to Waterbury.

9212 _____. The sad tale of that Christian Indian Moses Paul, who was seduced by ye instigation of ye devil & against ye peace of our sovereign lord King George III, his crown & dignity, did of his malice aforethought kill & murder Moses Cook of Waterbury; was tried therefore & sentenced to be hanged by ye neck between ye heavens & ye earth until he shall be dead. Anno. D. 1771.... Waterbury, 1946. [9]p. CtHi.

9213 _____. Slaves in Waterbury: a few informal notes gathered from several reliable sources.... Waterbury, 1953. [9]p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

9214 _____. Waterbury observation, Connecticut tercentenary, July fourth to October twelfth, 1935. n.p.: [Heminway Pr., 1935?]. [28]p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch of Waterbury.

9215 _____. Waterbury, 1674-1974: a pictorial history. Cornelius F. Maloney, Margaret S. Sargent, and William H. Watkins, eds. Chester: Pequot Pr., 1974. 228p. CtHi, CtY. +

9216 _____. What! No old houses? Waterbury, 1955. [10]p. CtHi, CtY.
Discusses the lack of surviving early houses in Waterbury and the reasons therefor.

9217 MILHAM, WILLIS I. "The first Waterbury watches." NAWCCB, 3 (Feb. 1949), 239-242.
Ca. 1878.

9218 "MOSES Dunbar, Loyalist: a forgotten episode in history." CA, 19 (June 1967), 10-15.
Waterbury resident, hanged in 1777. See also entry 9223.

9219 ODD FELLOWS, INDEPENDENT ORDER OF. WATERBURY. Souvenir program, hall dedication and 50th anniversary, I.O.O.F., Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 15th, 1895. [New Haven: Pr. of C. H. Ryder, 1895?] 40p. Ct.
Includes historical sketches.

9220 OHMAN, CAROL BURKE. Saint Margaret's School, 1866-1965. [Waterbury:] St. Margaret's Alumnae Association, 1965. vi, 109p. CtHi.
Originally the Collegiate Institute for Young Ladies, it became the Episcopal Diocese of Connecticut's first school for girls in 1875.

9221 PALMER, BROOKS. "U.S. Time tolls the century at Waterbury." Antiques Journal, 12 (Apr. 1957), 22-25.
U.S. Time Corp.

9222 PARTRIDGE, ALBERT L. "Some minor Silas B. Terry patents." NAWCCB, 4 (Dec. 1950), 234-237.
Terry Clock Co. (1860s).

9223 PECK, EPAPHRODITUS. "Loyal to the crown: Moses Dunbar, Tory, and his fidelity to church and kings--executed for treason--interesting chapter in Connecticut history." CM, 8 (1903), 129-136, 297-300.
Waterbury resident. See also entry 9218.

9224 RIVERSIDE CEMETERY, WATERBURY. Book of the Riverside Cemetery, Waterbury, Conn.: a description and history, with illustrations. Also the charter and laws, dedicatory addresses, etc. Waterbury: Pr. of Waterbury Printing, 1889. vi, 86p. CtWB.

9225 ROGERS, H. BRYAN. "The probate records of the Terry Clock Co., Waterbury, Conn. May 21-November 1, 1880." NAWCCB, 26 (Apr. 1984), 181-183.

9226 _____. "The Terry Clock Co., Waterbury, Conn.: some observations on their clocks and four of Silas B. Terry's patents." NAWCCB, 26 (June 1984), 267-292.

9227 SCOPINO, ALDORIGO JOSEPH, JR. "Community, class, and conflict: the Waterbury trolley strike of 1903." CH, No. 24 (Mar. 1983), 29-47.

9228 _____. Trinity Episcopal Church: a centennial portrait, 1877-1977, Waterbury, Connecticut. n.p., [1977?]. 177p. CtWB.

9229 SCOVILL MANUFACTURING COMPANY. 150 years of craftsmanship in metals. Scovill, 1802-1952. [Waterbury, 1952.] 28p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Cover title: Brass roots.

9230 _____. Scovill Manufacturing Company, Waterbury, Connecticut, 1802-1935. n.p., [1935?]. [8]p. Ct.

9231 "THE SCOVILL Manufacturing Company." Early American Industries Association, Chronicle, 6 (Oct. 1953), 45-47.

9232 "SCOVILL takes a backward glance." National Button Bulletin, 11 (Nov. 1952), 382-384.
Military buttons made by the company.

9233 SEFF, HERMAN H. "The long wind Waterbury." NAWCCB, 7 (June 1956), 236-238.
Watch made by the Waterbury Watch Co. (1880-1887).

9234 SEYMOUR, GEORGE DUDLEY. David Hoadley, 1774-1839, the "self-taught" architect of Waterbury.... Waterbury: Mattatuck Historical Society, 1938. [4]p. CtNhHi.

9235 SILAS BRONSON LIBRARY, WATERBURY. REFERENCE DEPARTMENT. A brief history of Waterbury. n.p., 1974. 6p. Ct.

9236 SOMERS BRASS COMPANY. Somers Brass Company 50th anniversary, 1909-1959. n.p., [1959?]. [33]p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketch.

9237 SOUTHMAYD HOME, WATERBURY. The Southmayd home, Waterbury, Conn.: its history, its aims and methods and its present condition; also the constitution, the board of managers and the officers. (1902) [Waterbury:] Mattatuck Pr., 1904. [36]p. Ct.
For aged women. Another ed., 1940.

9238 THE TOWN and city of Waterbury, Connecticut, from the aboriginal period to the year eighteen hundred and ninety-five. Joseph Anderson, ed. New Haven: Price & Lee, 1896. 3v. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Historical sketches on various subjects.

9239 VIDER, ELISE. "The city that said 'no.'" Historic Preservation, 32 (May 1980), 48-53.
Waterbury and urban renewal.

9240 WALLACH, GERT M. K. "Waterbury influenza epidemic of 1918-1919." Conn. Medicine, 41 (June 1977), 349-351.

9241 WATERBURY

9241 WATERBURY, CONN. Official souvenir programme: Old Home celebration and dedication of the new City Hall. November 25, 26, 27, 1915. [Waterbury:] Published by the Old Home Committee, [1915?]. 34p. CtWB.
Includes historical sketch of the building project.

9242 _____. Two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the signing of the proprietors' agreement for the settlement of Mattatuck, 1674. Waterbury, 1924. 44p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketches.

9243 WATERBURY, CONN. BUNKER HILL CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual. [Waterbury: Waterbury Printing, 1941?] 79p. CtY. +
Includes historical sketch.

9244 WATERBURY, CONN. CETA PROGRAM. Waterbury Victorian: the Hillside District. Waterbury, n.d. [82]p. CtWB.
Domestic architecture.

9245 WATERBURY, CONN. CHURCH OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES. Golden jubilee, 1899-1949, Our Lady of Lourdes Church, Waterbury, Connecticut. n.p., [1949?]. 36p. CtWB.
Roman Catholic. Italian Parish. Includes historical sketch.

9246 _____. Souvenir of the Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, from its foundation 1899 to the present time 1912. Waterbury, Connecticut, U.S.A. With the complete history of Our Lady of Lourdes. Compiled from approved sources. Waterbury: New England Pr., 1912. 63p. CtWB.

9247 WATERBURY, CONN. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. A century of history in the First Baptist Church in Waterbury, Conn. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1904. xii, 206p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

9248 WATERBURY, CONN. FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST. The confession of faith and covenant, of the First Congregational Church in Waterbury, Conn.; with a catalogue of its members. May, 1854. Waterbury: Bronson Brothers, 1854. 20p. CtHi, CtY. +
Includes historical sketch.

9249 WATERBURY, CONN. IMMACULATE CONCEPTION PARISH. The story of 100 years, 1847-1947...the Immaculate Conception Parish, Waterbury, Connecticut. n.p., [1947?]. 98p. CtWB. +
Roman Catholic.

9250 WATERBURY, CONN. SACRED HEART CHURCH. Sacred Heart Church: 90th anniversary, 1885-1975. n.p., [1975?]. 84p. CtWB.
Roman Catholic. Includes historical sketch.

9251 WATERBURY, CONN. ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH. Memorial: dedication of St. Patrick's Church, Waterbury, Connecticut, January eighteenth, nineteen-hundred three. [Hartford: Catholic Transcript Print, 1903?] Unp. Ct.
History of the Roman Catholic parish.

9252 _____. Saint Patrick's Church, Waterbury, Connecticut. South Hackensack, N.J.: Custombook, 1980. [45]p. CtWB.
Includes historical sketch.

9253 WATERBURY, CONN. ST. PAUL'S METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Thirty-fifth anniversary services, October 7th to 14th, 1923, St. Paul's Methodist Episcopal Church, 103 East Farm Street, Waterbury, Conn., Rev. Roy M. Terry, pastor. n.p., 1923. 23p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

9254 WATERBURY, CONN. ST. THOMAS PARISH. In commemoration of the fiftieth year, St. Thomas Parish, Waterbury, Connecticut. Reverend James J. Tyler, pastor. 1898-1948. n.p., [1948?]. 49p. CtWb.
Roman Catholic. Includes historical sketch.

9255 WATERBURY, CONN. SS. PETER AND PAUL CHURCH. Church of SS. Peter & Paul: founded in 1920, first mass April 3, 1921, structure dedicated September 11, 1955. Golden jubilee, October 11, 1970. Waterbury, Connecticut. n.p., [1970?]. [16]p. CtWB.
Roman Catholic. Includes historical sketch.

9256 WATERBURY, CONN. SECOND CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Second Congregational Church of Waterbury, Connecticut. Adopted October 21, 1915, and substituted for the manuals of 1858 and 1874. January 1, 1916. Waterbury: Mattatuck Pr., 1916. 35p. CtWB.
Includes historical sketch.

9257 _____. Second Church chronicle, 1852-1928. Seventy-fifth anniversary. n.p., [1928?]. 23p. CtY. +

9258 WATERBURY, CONN. SWEDISH EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH. Minnesskrift Svenska Evangelisk Lutherska Zionförsamlingen, Waterbury, Conn.... Rock Island, Ill: Augustana Book Concerns Tryckeri, 1916. 61, [11]p. Ct.

9259 WATERBURY CLOCK COMPANY. History of the Waterbury Clock Company. n.p., [1935?]. [4]p. Ct.

9260 WATERBURY DEMOCRAT (newspaper). Souvenir edition (Apr. 1893). 68p. Ct.
Includes historical articles, biographical sketches.

9261 WATERBURY FARREL FOUNDRY AND MACHINE COMPANY. 100 years ago...and now: the story of the Farrel people--and how they grew. Waterbury, [1951]. Unp. CtY.

9262 WATERBURY HOSPITAL. First annual report of the executive committee, presented to the directors at their annual meeting, December 15, 1890. Also, the charter, by-laws, and rules, and a history of the hospital from its beginning. Waterbury: Pr. of Waterbury Printing, 1891. 56p. Ct.

9263 WATERBURY SUNDAY REPUBLICAN (newspaper). Waterbury's part in World War II (special supplement, July 14, 1946). 47p. Ct.

9264 WATERS, GEORGE H. Historical, chronological and necrological notes of Nasahogan Lodge, No. 21, I.O.O.F., Waterbury, Conn. Waterbury: Pr. of A. C. Northrop, 1898. 107p. Ct. +
Odd Fellows.

9265 WELD, STANLEY BURNHAM. "Early medical practice in Waterbury." CSMedJ, 14 (Apr. 1950), 303-305.

9266 WILSON, JOHN T. "Of brass and men." CC, 8 (Apr. 1945), 12-13, 74-75.
Waterbury and the brass industry.

9267 WOLKOVICH-VALKAVICIUS, WILLIAM LAWRENCE. "The impact of a Catholic newspaper on an ethnic community: the Lithuanian weekly Rytas, 1896-98, Waterbury, Connecticut." Lituanus 24 (1978), 42-53.

9268 WORDIN, FANNY AUGUSTA LEAVENWORTH. Early recollections of the old Johnson House and its surroundings. Waterbury: Mattatuck Historical Society, 1944. [9]p. Ct.
Built ca. 1725; burned 1889.

SEE ALSO entries 33, 121, 205, 343, 884, 1177, 1207, 1357, 1372, 1422, 1461, 1584, 1616, 1786, 1871, 4642, 6037, 6571, 9169, 9174-9175, 9183, 9187, 9190-9192, 9195, 9199-9200, 9205, 9220, 9228, 9233, 9241, 9244, 9248, 9264, 9267-9268, 9289.

WATERFORD (NEW LONDON CO.)

9269 BACHMAN, ROBERT L. An illustrated history of the town of Waterford. Waterford: Morningside Pr., 1967. 114, [4]p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

9270 CONNECTICUT. DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL RETARDATION. SEASIDE REGIONAL CENTER, WATERFORD. Twenty years of service with the community. Waterford, 1981. [58]p. Ct.

9271 GILLIKIN, JO. "A masterpiece in modesty: the diary of Anne Rogers Minor, 1942-1946." CHSB, 49 (Spring 1984), 73-81.
Painter (1864-1947), whose studio was in Waterford.

9272 [NORTHEAST UTILITIES.] Arrowheads to atoms: the story of Millstone Point. n.p., n.d. 15p. CtWrf.
Site of present-day nuclear power plant.

9273 ROGERS, ALBERT N. Waterford's 175 years. n.p., [1959?]. 5p. CtWrf.
I.e., the Waterford Seventh-day Baptist Church.

9274 WALL, RICHARD B. "Waterford stories." New London Day (Sept. 13, 1915-Apr. 1916).
Series of historical articles.

9275 WATERFORD, CONN. AMERICAN REVOLUTION BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE. Waterford and independence, 1776-1976.... Robert L. Bachman, ed. Waterford, 1975. 43p. CtHi, CtY.
Waterford and the American Revolution.

9276 WATERFORD, CONN. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. The two hundredth anniversary of the First Baptist Church, Waterford, Conn., 1710-1910. n.p., [1910?]. [71]p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketch.

9277 WATERFORD, CONN. PUBLIC SCHOOLS. ADULT EDUCATION DIVISION. Five Waterford religious institutions: prècis of lectures of October 2, 1967. Robert L. Bachman, comp. n.p., 1967. 27p. CtWrf.

9278 WATERFORD, CONN. ST. ANN'S MELKITE CATHOLIC CHURCH. Saint Ann's Melkite Catholic Church, 41 Cross Road, Waterford, Ct. Dedication, Sunday, June 11, 1978. n.p., [1978?]. [108]p. CtWrf.
Syrian parish. Includes historical sketch.

SEE ALSO entries 2133, 9269-9270, 9272-9273.

WATERTOWN (LITCHFIELD CO.)

9279 DALLAS, JOHN T. Mr. Taft. Littleton, N.H.: Courier Printing, 1949. 15p. CtWrt. +
Horace Dutton Taft, founder of Taft School.

9280 [DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. CONNECTICUT. SARAH WHITMAN TRUMBULL CHAPTER, WATERTOWN.] History of ancient Westbury and present Watertown, from its settlement to 1907. n.p., [1907?]. 114p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

9281 _____. The Old Burying Ground of ancient Westbury and present Watertown. Watertown, 1938. 145p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

9282 DAYTON, FREDERICK. Third series of the historical sketch of Watertown, Connecticut; with the record of its mortality, from 1858 to 1871. Waterbury: Pr. of Cooke, Mattoon & Robbins, 1871. 29, [4]p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See also entry 9294.

9283 GIORDAN, ALMA ROBERTS. A century of faith, hope and love, 1877-1977: St. John the Evangelist Church, Watertown, Connecticut. South Hackensack, N.J.: Custombook, 1977. 48p. CtWrt.
Roman Catholic.

9284 HICKCOX, ARTHUR P. "The Methodist Church, Watertown." LLH, 11 (Dec. 1950), 4, 24, 35-36.

9285 HOLCOMB, NANCY MERRIMAN. Watertown reminiscences: read at the centennial of Watertown, June 17th, 1880; also, continued reminiscences, written for the amusement of the writer; and thirdly, family reminiscences, written expressly for the family relatives. Waterbury: Pr. of E. P. Steele, 1880. 32p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

9286 KLAMKIN, MARIAN. Watertown, then and now. Derby: Bacon Printing, 1976. v, 144p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

9287 LAMOND, JOHN KENYON. "Aner Bradley, colonial silversmith." Antiques, 65 (Feb. 1954), 148.
1753-1824.

9288 _____. "An unusual Connecticut shelf clock." NAWCCB, 2 (Oct. 1947), 208-210.
Manufactured by Lucius B. Bradley (ca. 1823).

9289 MORSE, JOHN F. "Taft and Mr. Taft: a short history of a famous school and how it grew." CC, 1 (May 1938), 32-33, 58.
Taft School and its founder, Horace Dutton Taft.

9290 NORTON, GETA CHAPIN. "Watertown, Connecticut, 1912--as I remember it." LLH, 31 (Fall-Winter 1971), 28-29, 48.

9291 OAKVILLE, CONN. SOUTH SCHOOL. History of Oakville, Connecticut: prepared by pupils of South School. Presented June 15, 1944, at graduation exercises. n.p., 1944. 17p. CtHi. +

9292 PEGRUM, ROBERT. Memorial and historical sermon in celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the installation of Rev. John Trumbull, the first pastor of the First Church of Christ in Watertown, Conn. Preached on Sunday morning, June 1, 1890. [Woodbury:] Pr. of the Woodbury Reporter, 1890. 18p. CtHi. +
Congregational.

9293 REID, HORACE H. "The voice of days": a commemorative discourse, delivered in Christ Church, Watertown, Conn., on the twenty-first Sunday after Trinity, October 28th, 1855, the last occasion of celebrating divine worship in the old church. Waterbury: E. B. Cooke, 1855. 32p. CtHi. +
Episcopal.

9294 RICHARDSON, NATHANIEL SMITH. Historical sketch of Watertown, from its original settlement; with the record of its mortality, from March, 1741, to January, 1845, and to May, 1858, being one hundred and seventeen years.... Revised and enlarged by Frederick Dayton. Waterbury: E. B. Cooke, 1858. 72p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See also entry 9282.

9295 SCOVILL, MARION F. A history of Christ Church Parish, Watertown, Connecticut. n.p., 1959. 13p. CtWrt.
Episcopal.

9296 SKILTON, EDITH. "The history of the Methodist Church at Watertown, Conn., 1854-1954." LLH, 13 (June 1956), 12, 31, 33, 39.

9297 SWIFT, GORDON C. "Building of Watertown schools." LLH, 8 (June 1944), 6-9, 19-20, 24, 26.

9298 TAFT, HORACE DUTTON. "Half a century at the Taft School." LLH, 6 (Dec. 1940), 5-9, 22.

9299 TAFT, HORACE DUTTON. Memories and opinions. N.Y.: Macmillan, 1942. 336p. CtWrt. +
Autobiography of the founder of Taft School.

9300 TAFT SCHOOL, WATERTOWN. Taft: 75 years in pictures. [Waterbury: Waterbury Printing,] 1965. 80p. Ct, CtY.
Private school. Includes narrative sketches.

9301 WATERTOWN, CONN. One hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of Watertown, Connecticut. This book contains a history of Watertown from the coming of the first settlers to the present time. [Waterbury: Heminway Pr., 1930.] [82]p. CtHi.

9302 [WATERTOWN, CONN. BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE.] Bicentennial commemorative program, 1776-1976, Watertown, Connecticut. n.p., [1976?]. 24p. CtOx.
Includes historical sketch of Watertown.

9303 WATERTOWN, CONN. CHRIST CHURCH. Christ Church, Watertown, Connecticut. September 29, 1940. n.p., [1940?]. [4]p. CtWrt.
Episcopal. Historical sketch on occasion of 175th anniversary.

9304 _____. 200th anniversary, Christ Church Parish, 1765-1965. n.p., [1965?]. Unp. CtWrt.

9305 WATERTOWN, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the First Congregational Church in Watertown, Conn. Waterbury: Pr. of American Printing, 1873. 36p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

9306 WATERTOWN, CONN. METHODIST CHURCH. Celebration of the one-hundredth anniversary, the Watertown Methodist Church, Watertown, Connecticut, Sunday, December eleventh, nineteen hundred and thirty-eight. n.p., [1938?]. [8]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

9307 [WATERTOWN, CONN. PAGEANT COMMITTEE.] The 150th anniversary of the founding of Watertown, Connecticut. [Waterbury: Heminway Pr.,] 1930. [85]p. CtWB.
Includes historical sketch.

9308 WHITE, WILLIAM SMITH. The Taft story. N.Y.: Harper, 1954. 288p. CtY. +
Taft School.

SEE ALSO entries 1616, 1996, 9179, 9199, 9279-9281, 9283-9284, 9289, 9291-9293, 9295-9296, 9298-9299, 9308.

WEST HARTFORD (HARTFORD CO.)

9309 [AMERICAN SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, WEST HARTFORD.] A brief history of the American Asylum, at Hartford, for the education and instruction of the deaf and dumb. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1893. 30p. CtHi, CtY.
Now in West Hartford. See also next entry.

9310 BARNARD, HENRY. Tribute to Gallaudet: a discourse in commemoration of the life, character and services of the Rev. Thomas H. Gallaudet, LL.D., delivered before the citizens of Hartford, Jan. 7th, 1852. With an appendix, containing history of deaf-mute instruction and institutions, and other documents. Hartford: Brockett & Hutchinson, 1852. 267p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Gallaudet was the founder of the American School for the Deaf. See also preceding entry.

9311 BENNETT, GORDON, and FREEMAN W. MEYER. "The Noah Webster House restoration, at 227 South Main Street, West Hartford, Connecticut." CA, 18 (June 1967), 6-9.

9312 BOATNER, MAXINE T. Voice of the deaf: biography of Edward Miner Gallaudet. Washington, D.C.: Public Affairs Pr., 1959. 190p. CtH. +

9313 BOULTON, RICHARD N., and BICE CLEMOW. The West Hartford story. West Hartford: West Hartford Publishing, 1954. 111p. Ct. +

9314 BURR, NELSON ROLLIN. From colonial parish to modern suburb: a brief appreciation of West Hartford. (1976) Rev. ed. n.p., 1982. xi, 136p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

9315 _____. The story of Saint James's Episcopal Church, West Hartford, Connecticut, 1843-1943. Hartford: Church Missions Publishing, 1943. 28p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

9316 _____. Three centuries of a Yankee town: an address for the centennial of the town of West Hartford, Connecticut, delivered in the meeting house of the First Church of Christ in West Hartford on the evening of June 6, 1954. n.p.: [Pr. of Byron S. Adams, 1954]. 16p. CtHi. +

9317 "A CHURCH with a past: West Hartford's new Congregational Church has long history." Echo-Tally, 2 (Nov. 1947), 7-8, 37.

9318 WEST HARTFORD

9318 ELMWOOD, CONN. CHURCH OF ST. BRIGID. Church of Saint Brigid, Elmwood, Connecticut. South Hackensack, N.J.: Custombook, 1969. 20p. CtWhar.
Roman Catholic. Includes historical sketch.

9319 FELDMAN, ABRAHAM J. Remember the days of old: an outline history of the Congregation Beth Israel; 1843-1943, one hundredth anniversary. Hartford, 1943. 101p. CtHi, CtY. +
Synagogue. Now in West Hartford. See also entry 9335.

9320 GILL, BRENDAN. "The night Mr. Flanagan got caught up the flagpole." TV Guide, 30 (Oct. 30, 1982), 21-22, 24.
Teacher at Kingswood School.

9321 HALL, WILLIAM HUTCHINS. West Hartford. [West Hartford:] West Hartford Chamber of Commerce, 1930. 267p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
History of the town.

9322 HARTFORD COURANT (newspaper). The Courant salutes West Hartford on its first 100 years of growth [special section, June 6, 1954]. 20p. Ct.
Includes historical articles.

9323 HARTFORD TIMES (newspaper). West Hartford centennial [special section, June 5, 1954]. [20]p. Ct.
Includes historical articles.

9324 HISTORY and legends of early West Hartford. By loving friends. n.p., n.d. 26p. Ct.

9325 THE HISTORY of the first school for deaf-mutes of America: how they are educated, and how the alphabets are invented, and introduced into use. South Weymouth, Mass.: Ira H. Derby, 1883. 31p. Ct, CtY. +
American School for the Deaf.

9326 JACOBUS, MELANCTHON W. (1907-1984). Kingswood: fifty years, 1916-1966. n.p., 1966. ix, 216p. CtHi. +
Private school.

9327 KIHN, PHYLLIS. "Captain Samuel Whitman's horses." CHSB, 38 (Jan. 1973), 1-11.
Breeder of horses (late 18th and early 19th centuries).

9328 LAZEAR, ROBERT A. Kingswood-Oxford School: seventy-fifth anniversary. N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1983. 22p. Ct. +

9329 NORRIS, MYRON D. Two discourses delivered March 8th and 15th, 1863, on the completion of a century and a half from the organization of the Congregational Church in West Hartford, Conn. West Hartford: William Storer, 1863. 39p. Ct.

9330 PERKINS, NATHAN. A half century sermon, delivered at West-Hartford, on the 13th day of October 1822: in which a church and congregation are commended to God, and the word of His grace. Hartford: George Goodwin, 1822. 24p. Ct. +
Congregational minister. Sermon includes historical information.

9331 SPINKA, MATTHEW. A history of the First Church of Christ, Congregational, West Hartford, Conn. n.p., [1963?]. 174p. CtHi.

9332 "THE STORY of Pratt & Whitney Company, from 1860-1960." CC, 22 (May-June 1960), H-J, Z.
"...Known principally as a manufacturer of machine tools, cutting tools and gages." Originally located in Hartford, the company had moved its manufacturing operations to West Hartford in 1939.

9333 WELD, LEWIS. "The American Asylum." Conn. Common School Journal, n.s. 6 (Jan.-Feb. 1852), 127-146.
Now American School for the Deaf.

9334 WEST HARTFORD, CONN. The town of West Hartford: being a brief history of our town and a program of events planned for the occasion of the celebration of its first one hundred years. West Hartford: Connecticut Printers, 1954. [25]p. CtHi. +

9335 WEST HARTFORD, CONN. CONGREGATION BETH ISRAEL. Binding the generations each to each: one hundred twenty-fifth anniversary, the Congregation Beth Israel, West Hartford, Connecticut, 1843-1968. Theodore I. Lenn, ed. n.p., [1968?]. 76p. CtWhar.
Synagogue. See also entry 9319.

9336 WEST HARTFORD, CONN. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. History, articles of faith and covenant of the Baptist Church, West Hartford, together with the catalogue of members. West Hartford: Williams & Wiley, 1859. 30p. Ct.

9337 _____. One hundredth anniversary, First Baptist Church of West Hartford, Connecticut, 1858-1958. n.p., [1958?]. 64p. CtWhar.
Includes historical sketch.

9338 WEST HARTFORD, CONN. FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST. The First Church of Christ in West Hartford, Conn.: services commemorative of the two hundredth anniversary of the founding of the church, May the eighteenth to the twenty-first, nineteen hundred and thirteen. [Hartford: Chas. M. Gaines, 1913?] 90p. CtY.
Includes historical sketches.

9339 _____. Manual of the Congregational Church in West Hartford, Conn. July, 1884. Hartford: Pr. of Fowler & Miller, 1884. 44p. Ct.
Congregational. Includes brief historical sketch.

9340 _____. Two hundred twenty-fifth anniversary of the founding of the First Church of Christ in West Hartford, Connecticut. Week of May twenty-second, nineteen hundred thirty-eight. n.p.: [T. B. Simonds, 1938?] 16p. CtWhar.
Includes historical sketches.

9341 WEST HARTFORD, CONN. FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST. WOMEN'S GUILD. Women's Guild, First Church of Christ, West Hartford, Conn. Fiftieth anniversary. n.p., [1977]. 24p. CtHi.

9342 WEST HARTFORD CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Vanguard of America: a small town that grew up. [Hartford: T. B. Beach, Jr.,] 1940. 16p. CtHI.

SEE ALSO entries 9309, 9311-9312, 9315, 9317-9320, 9326, 9328-9331, 9333, 9336, 9339, 9341.

WEST HAVEN (NEW HAVEN CO.)

9343 CHAPIN, ALONZO B. A sermon, delivered in Christ Church, West Haven, the eleventh Sunday after Trinity (being August 11th), 1839, the hundredth anniversary of laying the foundation of the church. New Haven: Hitchcock & Stafford, 1839. 28p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Episcopal.

9344 COLTON, ERASTUS. A discourse, historical of West Haven, of the Congregational Church, and of the "old parsonage." Delivered in West Haven, April 3, 1857, and on the eve of demolishing the old home of the prophets. New Haven: Thomas H. Pease, 1859. 56p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

9345 "CONGREGATIONAL Church, West Haven, Ct." Congregational Quarterly, 5 (Oct. 1863), 317-319.
Historical sketch.

9346 "A DISCOVERY in American pewter." NHCHSP, 6 (Dec. 1957), 31-35.
Part of an early communion set belonging to Christ Church (Episcopal).

9347 LINES, EDWIN STEVENS. Address...at the one hundred and sixtieth anniversary of the building of Christ Church, West Haven, Conn. West Haven, 1901. 26p. Ct.
Episcopal. Historical.

9348 _____. Two hundredth anniversary sermon of Christ Church, West Haven, Connecticut... October 30th, 1923. n.p., [1923?]. 8p. Ct.

9349 OAK HILL LADIES' SEMINARY, WEST HAVEN. A memorial of twenty-five years: twenty-fifth anniversary (July 13th, 1870), Oak Hill Ladies' Seminary, West Haven, Conn. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1870. 42p. Ct.

9350 SPENCER, MARION C. "The Methodist Church Home in West Haven, Conn." LLH, 28 (Fall-Winter 1968), 28, 45-46.
"For aged females."

9351 WALSH, JAMES A. The Armstrong Rubber Company: seventy years in the tire industry. N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1982. 19p. Ct. +

9352 WEST HAVEN, CONN. A program of events in West Haven, Connecticut, October 5th, 6th, 7th, 1935; commemorating Connecticut's tercentenary, 1635-1935. Settlement of West Haven, 1648. [West Haven: Church Pr., 1935?] [8]p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Includes brief sketch of the town's early history.

9353 WEST HAVEN, CONN. CHRIST CHURCH. Christ Church, West Haven, Conn. Year book, A.D. 1888-9. [New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1888?] 27p. Ct.
Episcopal. Includes historical memoir.

9354 _____. History of Christ Church, West Haven, Connecticut, 1723-1945. [West Haven: Church Pr. Print, 1945?] 156p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Cover title.

9355 WEST HAVEN, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Congregational Church, West Haven, Conn. January, 1863. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1863. 24p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

9356 WEST HAVEN, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the First Congregational Church of West Haven, Connecticut: containing historical statement, doctrinal basis, rules of order, and formulas of the church.... (1895) [West Haven:] Church Pr. Printers, 1923. 31p. Ct.

9357 WEST HAVEN TOWN CRIER (newspaper). Tercentenary issue (Oct. 22, 1948). [28]p. Ct.
Includes historical articles.

9358 WEST HAVEN TWILIGHT BASEBALL LEAGUE. West Haven Twilight League: 50th anniversary, 1933-1982. n.p., [1982?]. [64]p. CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

9359 WORKS PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION. WRITERS' PROJECT. History of West Haven, Connecticut. West Haven: Church Pr., 1940. 93p. Ct, CtY.

SEE ALSO entries 659, 6704, 6868, 9343-9348, 9350.

WESTBROOK (MIDDLESEX CO.)

9360 BROOKS, NELSON. Westbrook remembered: an antique in words. (1973) n.p., 1974. 60p. CtWtb.

9361 GLYNN, FRANK. "Excavation of the Pilot's Point stone heaps." ArcSocConB, No. 38 (Aug. 1973), 77-89.
Indian site. See also next entry.

9362 _____. "The Pilot's Point submerged sites." ArcSocConB, No. 27 (Dec. 1953), 11-29.
See also preceding entry.

9363 RUSSELL, LYENT W. "The Menunketisuck site, Westbrook, Connecticut." ArcSocConB, No. 14 (Dec. 1942), 3-55.
Indian site.

9364 WESTBROOK, CONN. BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE. Westbrook history happenings and hearsay. Louise Chapman Dibble and Lynda Stannard Norton, eds. (1976) 2d ed. n.p., 1977. vi, 190p. CtWtb.

9365 WESTBROOK, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. The First Congregational Church of Westbrook: a church history on our 250th anniversary, 1726-1976. n.p., [1976?]. 24p. CtWtb.

9366 _____. First Congregational Church of Westbrook, Connecticut: baptisms, marriages, deaths, memberships, 1725-1899; supplemented by gravestone inscriptions from Westbrook cemeteries. Jean Rumsey, ed. Dixon, Ill.: The Print Shop, 1979. xvii, 220p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch of the church.

9367 _____. Manual of the Congregational Church in Westbrook, Conn. Organized June 29, 1726. (1842) Deep River: New Era Printing, 1898. 51p. CtY. +
Includes historical sketch.

9368 WESTBROOK BOARD OF TRADE. 300 years of Westbrook history. n.p., n.d. [8]p. CtWtb.

9369 WESTBROOK CHEMICAL ENGINE COMPANY, NO. 1. Westbrook Chemical Engine Co., No. 1, Inc., 1921-1971: fiftieth anniversary souvenir programme. n.p., [1971?]. [98]p. CtWtb.
Fire company. Includes historical sketch.

9370 WESTBROOK PUBLIC LIBRARY. The first hundred years of the Public Library of Westbrook, Connecticut. 1848-1956. n.p., [1956?]. [6]p. CtWtb.

SEE ALSO entries 1510, 2096-2097, 5443, 9361-9363, 9367.

WESTON (FAIRFIELD CO.)

9371 BURR, ZALMON BARLOW. A sermon preached at Weston, Connecticut, on the Sunday preceding the one hundredth anniversary of the Norfield Congregational Church, August 16, 1857. Bridgeport: Joyce & Sherwood, 1907. 26p. Ct.
Historical.

9372 FARNHAM, THOMAS J. Weston: the forging of a Connecticut town. Canaan, N.H.: Phoenix Publishing, 1979. xii, 266p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

9373 HISTORICAL RECORDS SURVEY. Inventory of the town and city archives of Connecticut. No. 1: Fairfield County. Vol. XXI: Weston. New Haven, 1940. iv, 108p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketch of Weston town government.

9374 NORFIELD, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Norfield Congregational Church in Weston, Connecticut. Organized August 17th, 1757. Andover: E. H. Cook, [1916?]. 24p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

9375 NOYES, JOHN. A discourse, delivered in Norfield, May 29th, 1836, at the close of the fiftieth year of his ministry. New Haven: Hitchcock & Stafford, 1839. 20p. CtHi. +
Congregational.

9376 SILLIMAN, BENJAMIN, and JAMES LUCE KINGLSEY. "An account of the meteor, which burst over Weston in Connecticut, in December 1807, and of the falling of stones on that occasion." Conn. Academy of Arts and Sciences, Memoirs, 1 (1810), 141-161.

9377 WISNER, CHARLES. The Weston Gun Club, 1933-1983. Rosemary Gatenby, ed. Weston, 1983. Unp. CtWtn.

SEE ALSO entries 1903, 9371, 9374-9375, 9377.

WESTPORT (FAIRFIELD CO.)

9378 BAKER, ADELAIDE. "Compo days: 1900." Fairfield County Magazine, 4 (June 1974), 8, 10-13.
Compo Beach.

9379 BIRGE, EDWARD COLEY. "Primitive Westport." Town Crier of Westport (1925), [4-6].

9380 _____. Westport, Connecticut: the making of a Yankee township. With a postscript by Mary Coley Gage. N.Y.: Writers Publishing, 1926. x, 200p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

9381 BROOKS, VAN WYCK. Days of the phoenix: the nineteen-twenties I remember. N.Y.: Dutton, 1957. 193p. CtY. +
Includes the author's recollections of life and literary work in Westport.

9382 DAVIES, THOMAS F. A sermon delivered March 29, 1839...and published by request of the Congregational society in Green's Farms. New Haven: B. L. Hamlen, 1839. 31p. Ct, CtNhHi.
History of the church and society.

9383 GREENS FARMS, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Congregational Church of Green's Farms, Conn., January 5th, 1877. Bridgeport: Standard Association, 1877. 14, [2]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

9384 _____. 1711-1911: the bi-centennial of the Congregational Society of Green's Farms. n.p., [1911?]. 62p. CtSoP, MWA.

9385 HAGGEMAN, JULIE. "Westport--a charming Connecticut town." CC, 10 (Mar. 1947), 7-11.
Historical.

9386 JAMES, ALEXANDER R. "Old mills & Westport." Yankee, 12 (May 1948), 23-25.
Gristmills.

9387 JENNINGS, GEORGE PENFIELD. Greens Farms, Connecticut: the old west parish of Fairfield. Greens Farms: Modern Books and Crafts, 1933. 152p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Historical sketches.

9388 PANISH, C. K. A history of the Westport Woman's Club. Westport, 1972. 65p. CtWpt.

9389 POOR, ANNE. "History of Westport." Fairfield County Magazine, 5 (July 1975), 28-29.

9390 RELYEA, B. J. The historical discourse delivered at the celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the formation of the church in Green's Farms, held Oct. 26, 1865.... N.Y.: Jno. P. Prall, 1865. 56p. Ct.
Congregational.

9391 ROSS, JOAN L. The Adams Academy: a history. (1961) Westport: Westport Historical Society, 1964. 15p. CtWpt.
19th-century private school in Greens Farms.

9392 [SAUGATUCK, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.] The confession of faith, covenant, ecclesiastical principles, etc. of the Congregational Church, Westport, Conn. N.Y.: Calkins & Stiles, 1857. 16p. Ct.

9393 [SLAUGHTER, WILLIAM.] Westport artists of the past: a bicentennial exhibition, 1976. Westport Public Library, Westport, Connecticut, June 12-June 30, 1976. Westport: Westport Bicentennial Arts Committee, 1976. [32]p. CtWpt. +
Includes biographical sketches.

9394 WESTPORT, CONN. CHRIST AND HOLY TRINITY CHURCH. Celebrating the 125th anniversary of Christ and Holy Trinity Church, Westport, Connecticut, September 18, 1960. n.p., [1960?]. [8]p. CtHi.
Episcopal. Includes historical sketch.

9395 WESTPORT, CONN. CHRIST CHURCH. A brief history of Christ Church, Westport, Conn. Compiled from the records of the parish by the present rector to commemorate the eightieth anniversary of the founding of the parish in 1833. n.p., [1913?]. 27p. Ct.
Episcopal.

9396 WESTPORT

9396 WESTPORT, CONN. MEMORIAL CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY. Celebration of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the consecration of Memorial Church of the Holy Trinity, Westport, Fairfield County, Conn. Saturday, June 30, 1888, 11:30 a.m.... New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1888. 27p. CtY. +
Episcopal.

9397 WESTPORT HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Historic dwellings in Westport, Connecticut, 1730-1884. n.p., 1977. 23p. CtHi.

9398 WESTPORT in Connecticut's history, 1835-1935. Wakefield Dort, ed. Bridgeport: Warner Brothers, [1935?]. 126p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Cover title.

9399 WESTPORTER-HERALD (newspaper). The story of Westport, Connecticut: Westporter-Herald illustrated edition (Feb. 1914). 40p. CtWpt. +

SEE ALSO entries 1903, 1914, 1923, 7774, 9378, 9382-9384, 9387-9388, 9390-9392, 9395.

WETHERSFIELD (HARTFORD CO.)

9400 ADAMS, AARON CHESTER. Historic sketch of the First Church of Christ in Wethersfield, given from the pulpit July 9, 1876. Hartford: Allen & Sherwood, 1877. 24p. CtHi. +
Congregational.

9401 ADAMS, HENRY SHERMAN. Some old Wethersfield houses and gardens.... Wethersfield: Wethersfield Women's Saturday Afternoon Club, 1909. 26p. CtHi. +

9402 ADAMS, L. WAYNE. "George Washington slept here." Tally, 4 (Mar. 1947), 11, 47, 49.
Webb House (in 1781).

9403 _____. "The Rev. James Lockwood House: townwide drive raised funds for colonial parsonage." Tally, 3 (June 1946), 5, 16-17.

9404 ADAMS, SHERMAN WOLCOTT. The maritime history of Wethersfield. Vol. 1. Ronna L. Reynolds, ed. Wethersfield: Wethersfield Historical Society, 1977. 44p. CtHi.
See also this author's History of ancient Wethersfield (entry 1984).

9405 ALVES, C. DOUGLASS, JR. "Foote-prints at the Buttolph-Williams House." CA, 31 (Dec. 1979), 13-17.
Foote family account book. Entries began in 1687.

9406 _____. "A tale of two buildings." WHSN, 9 (Winter 1983), 3-10.
Deming-Standish House, 222 Main St., and Gov. Thomas Welles Building, 200 Main St.

9407 ANDREWS, CHARLES McLEAN. "Slavery in Connecticut." Magazine of American History, 21 (May 1889), 422-423.
Manumissions in Wethersfield (18th century).

9408 ANTIQUARIAN AND LANDMARKS SOCIETY, INC., OF CONNECTICUT. The Buttolph-Williams House, circa 1692, Wethersfield, Connecticut: its history, restoration and furnishings. (1956) Hartford, 1969. 27p. CtWeth. +

9409 ARNOLD, BETTY. "A brief history of the Wethersfield Historical Society." WHSN, 8 (Spring 1982), 3-5; (Summer 1982), 3-5; (Fall 1982), 3-5.

9410 BARNES, BARBARA L. "The church that onions built." Early American Life, 5 (Oct. 1974), 38-41, 66.
First Church of Christ (Congregational). See also entry 9483.

9411 BISCOE, LILLY PALMER. "The Colonial Dames' Wethersfield houses." CA, 20 (June 1968), 6-13.

9412 [BRAINARD, NEWTON C.] "Some notes on sunflower chests." CHSB, 10 (Jan. 1944), 9-12.
Early type of chest, believed to have been made in Wethersfield. See also next entry.

9413 BULKELEY, HOUGHTON. "A discovery on the Connecticut chest." CHSB, 23 (Jan. 1958), 17-19.
Attributes the "Conn. or sunflower" chest to Peter Blin of Wethersfield. See also preceding entry.

9414 BUSHONG, EUGENE M. The beginnings of the First Church of Christ in Wethersfield. Published for the tercentenary observance, June second, nineteen hundred and thirty-five. [Cromwell: Brownstone Pr., 1935.] 20p. CtHi. +

9415 CAMPBELL, HUGH S. "The Solomon Welles House--an architectural treasure." Historic Wethersfield Foundation, Newsletter, 2 (Mar. 1964), 3-6.

9416 "CEMETERY Association's annual letters sketch history." Tally, 3 (Apr. 1946), 15.

9417 CLARK, DELPHINA L. H. "The Buttolph-Williams House and its restoration." CA, 8 (July 1956), 5-26.
See also her article on this subject in CA, 1 (Nov. 1949), 11-21.

9418 "COMSTOCK, Ferre & Co." WHSN, 6 (Summer 1980), 3-4.
Well-known seed company.

9419 DESTLER, CHESTER McARTHUR. "Barnabas Deane and the Barnabas Deane & Company." CHSB, 35 (Jan. 1970), 7-19.
Revolutionary-era commercial firm whose business included supplying the military and privateering. Jeremiah Wadsworth was a principal investor. See also entry 9426.

9420 "EDUCATION of women--a new idea--started here in 1824." Echo-Tally, 2 (May 1947), 36-37, 49.
Rev. Joseph Emerson's Female Academy. See also entry 9444.

9421 ELY, HARRIET W. "Window on Wethersfield." CA, 13 (July 1961), 6-14.
Historic houses.

9422 FARRAGHER, JOHN. "Old women and old men in seventeenth-century Wethersfield, Connecticut." Women's Studies, 6 (1976), 11-31.

9423 "FIGHTING ships put out from here in Revolutionary War period." Tally, 3 (Feb. 1946), 16, 19.

9424 FREEMASONS. WETHERSFIELD. HOSPITALITY LODGE, NO. 128. Golden anniversary, 1921-1971. n.p., [1971?]. 31p. CtWeth.

9425 GLICKMAN, BETTE. "The onion industry of colonial Wethersfield." Historic Wethersfield Foundation, Newsletter, 1 (Fall 1962), 4-8.

9426 HAMMOND, JAMES TRUMBULL. "A business firm in the Revolution: Barnabas Deane & Co." Magazine of American History, 12 (July 1884), 17-28.
See also entry 9419.

9427 HART, MARK I., JR. "The Old Cove Warehouse." Historic Wethersfield Foundation, Newsletter, 2 (Mar. 1964), 6-8.
Historic building.

9428 HEYER, H. EMERSON. The largest elm. n.p., n.d. [3]p. CtWeth.
The Wethersfield Elm.

9429 HICKS, LEWIS WILDER. "'The first civil settlement in Connecticut': Wethersfield--its entertaining history from colonial days--where General Washington planned the Yorktown campaign in May, 1781." CM, 7 (Dec. 1902), 213-232.

9430 "HISTORY in towns: Wethersfield, Connecticut, 1634-1964." Antiques, 86 (Oct. 1964), 452-468.

9431 A HISTORY of old Wethersfield. n.p., n.d. [8]p. CtWeth.

9432 HOLSWORTH, DORIS CAMPBELL. The leaves of the tree: a pageant in celebration of the tercentenary of the settlement of Wethersfield, Connecticut; given on June 8 and 9, 1934. n.p., 1934. 52p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

9433 "HOT time in the old town." WHSN, 7 (Summer 1981), 3-4.
19th-century barn burnings in Wethersfield.

9434 IVES, MABEL LORENZ. "'Hospitality Hall'--Washington's headquarters in Wethersfield, Connecticut." Sons of the American Revolution Magazine, 26 (1932), 341-344.

9435 KUCKRO, ANNE CROFOOT. "The Captain James Francis House." CLeagHSB, 27 (Mar. 1975), 15-16.

9436 _____. Capt. James Francis, master builder: brick architecture in Wethersfield before 1840. Wethersfield: Wethersfield Historical Society, 1974. v, 52p. CtHi. +

9437 _____. "Early brick architecture of Wethersfield." Antiques, 109, (Mar. 1976), 545-549.

9438 LANGDON, CAROLYN S. "A complaint against Katherine Harrison, 1669." CHSB, 34 (Jan. 1969), 18-25.
For witchcraft.

9439 McCAIN, DIANA ROSS. "'A horrid massacre.'" Connecticut, 48 (Nov. 1985), 152, 154, 156-160.
1782 murder of his wife and children by William Beadle, who then killed himself. He left suicide notes citing Deistic principles to justify his actions.

9440 MacCUTCHEON, ELIZABETH HANMER. A history of Ladies Aid Society, the Ladies Guild, the Women's Auxiliary, the Episcopal Churchwomen of Trinity Parish, Wethersfield, Connecticut, 1872-1980. n.p., 1980. Unp. CtWethHi.

9441 _____. The history of Trinity Parish, Episcopal, Wethersfield, Connecticut, 1871-1971. n.p., 1972. 68p. CtWethHi.

9442 WETHERSFIELD

9442 MacDONOUGH, GLADYS G. "Calloused knees and silk dresses." WHSN, 10 (Winter 1981), 4-5.
"...The industry of 'onion maidens,' that flourished in the town during the 18th century and continued well into the 19th. Millions of onions, bunched together by braiding their stems into ropes, were shipped from the port of Wethersfield to distant market places."

9443 NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA. CONNECTICUT. Webb House, built in 1752, Wethersfield, Connecticut, headquarters of the Connecticut Society of the Colonial Dames of America. n.p., n.d. Unp. CtY.

9444 "OLD Academy, 1804-1980." WHSN, 6 (Fall 1980), 3-4.
The building, now headquarters of the Wethersfield Historical Society, was occupied by Joseph's Emerson's Female Seminary, 1824-1833. See also entry 9420.

9445 PALMER, FREDERIC C. "The Buttolph-Williams House in Wethersfield, Connecticut." Antiques, 60 (Sept. 1951), 195-197.

9446 _____. "Captain Thomas Newson House, Wethersfield, Connecticut." CA, 16 (Dec. 1964), 17-27.

9447 "THE PETER Burnham House: it has witnessed many changes and stirring events in history of town and nation." Tally, 2 (May 1945), 7.

9448 REYNOLDS, RONNA L. 1775: Wethersfield enters the Revolution. Wethersfield: Wethersfield Historical Society, 1975. vi, 48p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

9449 _____. 1776-1783: Wethersfield in the Revolution. Wethersfield: Wethersfield Historical Society, 1976. vi, 57p. CtHi.

9450 _____. "Wethersfield people and their portraits." Antiques, 109 (Mar. 1976), 528-533.

9451 SANDERSON, BENJAMIN SMITH. Viewing the temple: an historical discourse preached in Trinity Church, Wethersfield, Conn., at the high celebration of "Parish Day," Thursday, October 1st, 1885; being the eleventh anniversary of the consecration of the church. Hartford: Plimpton Print, 1885. 12p. Ct.
Episcopal.

9452 SHEDD, FRANCES S. "Historical paper written by former librarian." Tally, 3 (Dec. 1946), 11; 4 (Jan. 1947), 19; (Feb. 1947), 14-15.
Pertaining to the town's libraries.

9453 SHEPARD, ODELL. "The Wethersfield Elm." CL, 2, No. 2 (1934), 21-28.
Historic tree.

9454 SLOAT, CAROLINE FULLER. "William G. Comstock, or how America went to seed." 19th Century, 4 (Spring 1978), 102-105.
Comstock, Ferre seeds.

9455 SMITH, CHARD POWERS. "Church and state in Wethersfield, 1636-1639." NEQ, 29 (Mar. 1956), 82-87.

9456 SMITH, JULIA WELLES GRISWOLD. History of the Webb House: read before the Society of Colonial Dames, October 28th, 1919. N.Y.: Priv. Print., 1920. 16p. CtHi, CtY. +
Historic house.

9457 SNOW, BARBARA. "History in houses: seventeenth-century; New England and Pennsylvania." Antiques, 71 (Jan. 1957), 62-65.
Brief historical accounts of the Buttolph-Williams House in Wethersfield and an early house in Chester County, Pa.

9458 STANDISH, JARED BUTLER. 150th anniversary of American liberty: an address delivered before the "Wethersfield Business Men's and Civic Association" in May of 1931.... n.p., [1931?]. [16]p. CtWethHi.
Wethersfield and the American Revolution.

9459 _____. Priority of settlement at Wethersfield, Connecticut. n.p., 1930. Unp. Ct.

9460 "THE STANDISH House, Wethersfield, Conn." OTNE, 19 (Oct. 1928), 93-94.
See also ibid., 20 (Oct. 1929), 94-95.

9461 "THE STORY of Jordan Lane and Folly Brook." Tally, 2 (July 1945), 3.

9462 SWEENEY, KEVIN M. "Furniture and furniture making in mid-eighteenth-century Wethersfield, Connecticut." Antiques, 125 (May 1984), 1156-1163.

9463 _____. "Furniture and the domestic environment in Wethersfield, Connecticut, 1639-1800." CA, 36 (Dec. 1984), 10-39.
Based on a study of probate inventories.

9464 WATKINS, SUSAN FINLAY. "Connecticut needlework in the Webb-Deane-Stevens Museum." Antiques, 109 (Mar. 1976), 542-544.

9465 _____. "The Webb-Deane-Stevens Museum." Antiques, 109 (Mar. 1976), 534-541.
Historic house.

9466 [WELLES, CLAYTON WOLCOTT.] Griswoldville, Connecticut: a part of "old Wethersfield," 1634. Our chapel and Two-stone Village. [Hartford: Sherwood Pr., 1930.] Unp. CtHi. +

9467 WETHERSFIELD, CONN. CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION. Church of the Incarnation, Wethersfield, Connecticut. [South Hackensack, N.J.: Custombook, 1966.] [44]p. CtWethHi.
Roman Catholic church, established 1963. Includes historical sketch.

9468 WETHERSFIELD, CONN. FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST. Catalogue of the members of the First Congregational Church in Wethersfield, from Jan. 12, 1774. (1842) Hartford: Pr. of Case, Tiffany, 1853. 17p. Ct. +
Includes historical sketch.

9469 _____. Dedication services, new parish house, First Church of Christ, Congregational, Wethersfield, Connecticut, Keith M. Jones, minister. Sunday, September 23, 1951.... n.p., [1951?]. [8]p. Ct.
Includes brief history of the project.

9470 _____. First Church of Christ, Wethersfield, Connecticut, Rev. George L. Clark, minister. Celebration of the two hundred and seventh-fifth anniversary of the forming of the church and the one hundred and fiftieth of the laying of the cornerstone of the present meetinghouse. May sixth and seventh, 1911. [Wethersfield, 1911.] 32p. Ct. +
Includes historical sketch.

9471 _____. Manual of the Congregational Church, Wethersfield, Conn.: comprising the historical and biographical memoranda, chronological catalogue, confession of faith, covenant, and standing rules and present list of the church. The manual of 1860 as compiled by Stephen Chester is reprinted entire and most of the manual of 1893 compiled by Mary J. Harris. [Wethersfield,] 1925. 84p. Ct. +

9472 _____. The semi-centennial of the Congregational Sabbath School in Wethersfield, Conn., August 21st, 1867. Hartford: Case, Lockwood, 1867. 50p. Ct. +

9473 WETHERSFIELD, CONN. METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Brief historical sketch of the Wethersfield M.E. Church. [Wethersfield:] Published for the Society, 1882. 48p. CtHi, CtY. +

9474 WETHERSFIELD, CONN. TEMPLE BETH TORAH. [Brochure.] n.p., n.d. 8p. CtWethHi.
Synagogue. Includes historical sketch.

9475 WETHERSFIELD, CONN. TRINITY CHURCH. Year book and church directory of Trinity Church, Wethersfield, Connecticut, 1932.... n.p., [1932?]. [24]p. CtWethHi.
Episcopal. Includes historical sketch.

9476 "WETHERSFIELD Grange was first organization in community except for church associations." Tally, 1 (Dec. 1944), 5.
See also another article on this subject in Echo-Tally, 2 (Apr. 1947), 23.

9477 WETHERSFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Wethersfield: a tour of houses and history.... [Wethersfield,] 1980-1984. 2v. CtWethHi.
Includes historical sketches of a number of houses. 1984 ed. written by Anne Crofoot Kuckro.

9478 "WETHERSFIELD'S Beadle murder case (1782) as related in the New England Gazetteer." Tally, 2 (Aug. 1945), 14; (Sept. 1945), 3, 5.

9479 WIEDER, LOIS M. "Historic preservation in Wethersfield." Antiques, 109 (Mar. 1976), 550-555.

9480 _____. "Wethersfield historians." WHSN, 9 (Spring 1983), 3-5.

9481 _____. The Wethersfield story. Stonington: Pequot Pr., 1966. vi, 37p. Ct, CtY. +
Historical.

9482 _____. "Wethersfield: 'the most auncient town' in Connecticut." Antiques, 109 (Mar. 1976), 516-517.

9483 WILLARD, JOHN C. "The church that onions built." CLeagHSB, 26 (Mar. 1974), 3-6.
First Church of Christ (Congregational). See also entry 9410.

9484 _____. "Old days in the Post Office." WHSN, 7 (Fall 1981), 3-4.
Wethersfield post offices.

9485 _____. Willard's Wethersfield. West Hartford: West Hartford Publishing, 1975. 98p. CtHi.
Historical.

9486 _____. "William G. Comstock--a Wethersfield Yankee." Tally, 2 (Aug. 1945), 4, 6, 13; (Sept. 1945), 9.
"World-famous seed grower," who came to Wethersfield ca. 1837.

9487 WOLF, ELEANOR. "A short history of the restoration of the meetinghouse." WHSN, 9 (Summer 1983), 4-5.
First Church of Christ (Congregational), restored 1970-1973.

9488 WETHERSFIELD

9488 "THE YORKTOWN conference, Wethersfield, May 1781." WHSN, 7 (Spring 1981), 3-4.
Meeting in Wethersfield between Washington and Rochambeau to plan "the strategy which led to the conclusion of the Revolution at Yorktown."

SEE ALSO entries 332, 365, 569, 1579, 1583, 1852, 1947-1948, 1951, 1966, 1984, 1988, 1992-1994, 3231, 3667, 3690, 3753, 3930, 5801, 9400, 9402-9403, 9405-9406, 9408-9410, 9414-9417, 9420, 9424, 9427-9428, 9434-9435, 9440-9441, 9443-9447, 9451-9453, 9456-9457, 9460-9461, 9464-9466, 9468, 9483, 9487.

WILLINGTON (TOLLAND CO.)

9489 DEMERS, RONALD F. Modernization in a New England town: history of Willington, Connecticut. Willington: Willington Historical Society, 1983. 431p. Ct, CtY.
See also the Willington Historical Society's Chronology of Willington, Connecticut, 1727-1927 (1977).

9490 MERRICK, JOHN. Recollections of John Merrick, a native of Willington, 1833-1865. Isabel Weigold, ed. Willington: Willington Historical Society, 1978. 42p. CtHi.
Originally published as a series of newspaper articles in The Press (Stafford), Nov. 1909-Nov. 1913.

9491 SHARPE, ALBERT. Historical address and semi-centennial discourse, delivered in the Baptist Church, Willington, Conn., December 18, 1878. Willimantic: William C. Crandall, 1880. 24p. CtHi. +
History of the church.

9492 SUNDT, EDWIN E. A history of the Baptist Church of Willington, Connecticut, 1828-1928. N.Y.: Schulte Pr., 1932. 95p. CtHi. +

9493 WHITE, HARRY HALL. "The Willington Glass Company." Antiques, 40 (Aug. 1941), 98-101.
Ca. 1815-1872.

9494 WILLINGTON, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. History of the Congregational Church and Sabbath-school of Willington, Conn., 1728-1875. Stafford Springs: A. H. Simonds, 1875. 23p. Ct.

9495 _____. Manual of the Congregational Church, in Willington, Conn., adopted October 31, 1900, and ordered printed December 22, 1900. Stafford Springs: McLaughlin, 1901. 15p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

9496 WILLINGTON CEMETERY ASSOCIATION. Willington Cemetery Association: containing historical and descriptive sketch, act of incorporation, amendments, by-laws and regulations, forms of deeds, etc. Stafford Springs: McLaughlin & Son, 1900. 15p. Ct.

SEE ALSO entries 2192, 9489, 9491-9493.

WILTON (FAIRFIELD CO.)

9497 "THE CANNONDALE, Connecticut, home of Mr. & Mrs. Howard Lipman." Antiques, 71 (June 1957), 542-546.
Built 1728-1732.

9498 CARBONI, BOB. "Mysterious mine of Honey Hill." Wilton Historical Society, Wilton Heritage, 1 (Fall 1964), 10-13.

9499 _____. "The remarkable Wilton Playshop." Wilton Historical Society, Wilton Heritage, 1 (Fall 1964), 17-19.
Theatrical group, formed in 1937.

9500 DAVENPORT, JOHN GAYLORD. "Home--in memory of its beauties." CM, 8 (1904), 803-809.
Gaylord Homestead, Wilton.

9501 _____. The Wilton Congregational Church: reminiscences, June 23, 1916. n.p., [1916?]. 17p. Ct.
Historical discourse.

9502 EARLE, MORRIS. "The poignant diary of Lockwood K. Ferris." Wilton Historical Society, Wilton Heritage, 1 (Fall 1964), 14-16.
1845 excerpts from a Wilton diary.

9503 EDSON, WESLEY. "Wilton: the impossible dream." Fairfield County Magazine, 3 (July 1973), 17-20, 22-27.
Includes historical information.

9504 GEORGETOWN, CONN. GILBERT MEMORIAL CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Gilbert Memorial Congregational Church, Wilton, Conn. 1921. [Danbury: Hamilton Print,] 1921. 26p. Ct.
Manual. Includes historical sketch.

9505 GEORGETOWN, CONN. METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Souvenir of the centennial celebration of Georgetown Methodism at the Georgetown Methodist Episcopal Church, March 16-23, 1930. n.p., [1930?]. 19p. Ct.
Historical.

9506 HUBBARD, G. EVANS. Annals of Wilton. Vol. III. Wilton Village: a history. Wilton: Wilton Historical Society, 1971. 64p. CtWilt.

9507 JUNIOR LEAGUE OF STAMFORD-NORWALK. Wilton: architecturally speaking. n.p., 1980. 24p. CtNowa.
Historic houses and buildings.

9508 LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS OF WILTON. Wilton. n.p., 1960. 72p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

9509 MOORE, DOROTHY LEFFERTS. St. Matthew's Parish, Wilton, 1802-1952. n.p., [1952?]. 48p. CtNcHi.
Episcopal.

9510 OLMSTEAD, MRS. EDWARD. Commemorative history of Wilton Academy, Wilton, Conn., under the preceptorship of Hawley Olmstead and of Edward Olmstead. Waterbury: New England Pr., 1912. 32p. CtWilt.

9511 OLMSTEAD, MARIAN. Wilton Parish, 1726-1800. Chicago: Blakely Pr., 1900. 44p. CtHi, CtNhHi.

9512 POLLOCK, FRANCIS. "The body snatchers of Wilton." Connecticut, 39 (July 1976), 30-31, 43.
Parts of a statue of George III, torn down by a N.Y. City mob in 1776, were left behind in Wilton while the rest of the sculpture was hauled to Litchfield.

9513 RESEN, LARRY. Wilton Congregational Church from 1726: a history. n.p., [1976]. 97p. CtWilt.

9514 ROOT, ROBERT. Wilton Parish, 1726-1951: being a brief historical sketch of the Wilton Congregational Church and ecclesiastical society from the establishment to the present day; with additional comments concerning the traditions, events & personages of the venerable old town. Wilton, 1951. 47p. CtHi. +

9515 ROUNDS, STOWELL. A Connecticut town names its roads. Wilton: Wilton Historical Society, 1958. 61p. CtNowaHi.

9516 _____. "Society, town grow together." CLeagHSB, 17 (Sept. 1965), 3-6.
Wilton Historical Society.

9517 VAN HOOSEAR, DAVID HERMAN. Annals of Wilton. Vol. I. Wilton localities. Wilton: Wilton Historical Society, 1940. 44p. CtHi.

9518 WHETTEN, NATHAN L. Studies of suburbanization in Connecticut. 3. Wilton: a rural town near metropolitan New York. Storrs: Conn. State College, Dept. of Sociology, 1939. 132p. CtHi.
See also entries 7959 and 9654.

9519 WHITE, MARY DAVENPORT. Historical paper read...at the celebration of the semi-centennial of Saint Matthew's Church, Wilton, Conn. June seventeenth. 1862-1912. Norwalk: H. M. Gardner, 1912. 14p. Ct.
Episopal.

9520 WILTON, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. An account of the observance of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Congregational Church, Wilton, Conn., June 22, 1876; including a historical address, by Samuel G. Willard, and a poem, by John G. Davenport. N.Y.: R. J. Johnston, 1876. 112p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

9521 _____. An historical account of the celebration of the one hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of the founding of the Congregational Church, Wilton, Conn., June the twelfth, A.D. nineteen hundred one. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1902. 61p. CtHi. +

9522 _____. Manual of the Congregational Church of Wilton, Connecticut.... (1857) Danbury: Hamilton, 1904. 41p. Ct. +
Includes historical sketch.

9523 WILTON HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Eighteenth century dwellings in Wilton. Wilton, 1976. [67]p. CtHi.

SEE ALSO entries 1905, 1923, 1938, 7747, 7774, 8592, 9497-9501, 9504-9505, 9509-9510, 9513-9514, 9516, 9519.

WINCHESTER (LITCHFIELD CO.)

9524 ACORN CLUB OF CONNECTICUT. Connecticut towns: Winchester-Winsted in 1813, by Eliphaz Alvord. [Hartford,] 1961. 16p. CtHi.
Contemporary account; includes historical information.

9525 ANDREWS, LEWIS. "Winchester in early times." LLH, 31 (Fall-Winter 1971), 51-52.

9526 BEACH, GEORGE, and MARION BEECHER. Let's look at Winchester. Winsted: Dowd Printing, 1948. 61p. CtWins.

9527 BEACH, JAMES. An address, to the Congregational Church and society, in Winsted...delivered the Sabbath after his dismission, January 30th, 1842. Hartford: Elihu Geer's Pr., 1842. 16p. CtHi. +
Includes historical information.

9528 WINCHESTER

9528 BOYD, JOHN. Annals and family records of Winchester, Conn.; with exercises of the centennial celebration, on the 16th and 17th days of August, 1871. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1873. viii, 631p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

9529 BRONSON, ELLIOTT B. A New England village green: a paper delivered before the Winchester Historical Society, Winsted, Connecticut, October thirteen, nineteen hundred and thirteen.... n.p., [1914?]. 23p. Ct, CtNhHi. +
Winchester.

9530 BULKLEY, CHARLES HENRY AUGUSTUS. Five years' ministry: an anniversary sermon preached to the Second Congregational Church of Winsted, Conn., December 5th, 1858. Winsted: Winsted Herald Job Printing, 1859. 27p. CtHi. +

9531 "CABEL Beach and son, pioneer settlers of Winchester." LLH, 2 (Nov. 1930), 13, 28-36.

9532 COLLINS, C. D. "A clockmaker of Winsted." LLH, 6 (Winter 1941-1942), 16, 26.
Riley Whiting.

9533 DeMARS, FRANK H., and ELLIOTT B. BRONSON. Winsted and the town of Winchester. Winsted, 1972. xv, 495p. CtLitHi.
Winchester town history. Winsted, now a city within the town of Winchester, was originally an ecclesiastical society.

9534 DUYSER, HELEN L. "Poet of Litchfield Hills." LLH, 15 (June 1958), 15-16.
Rose Terry Cooke of Winsted (1827-1892).

9535 FREEMASONS. WINSTED. ST. ANDREW'S LODGE, NO. 64. One hundred twenty-five year history, 1823-1948: St. Andrew's Lodge, A.F. & A.M., Winsted, Connecticut. Edwin A. Simonds, comp. n.p., 1948. 108p. Ct.

9536 [HOLMES, JUDITH.] "Solomon's Temple": built in 1813 by Solomon Rockwell and now in the possession of the Winchester Historical Society. Winsted: Printed for the Benefit of the Society, 1935. [13]p. CtHi.
Historic house.

9537 HULBERT, ROGER. "Winsted: the development of an ideal town; story of its growth from the days when it was a part of the northwest woods and fell into the control of Hartford; the settlement on the bridle path becomes a prosperous manufacturing center. Historical article." CM, 8 (1903), 567-624.

9538 KIDDER, HARRIETTE SMITH. "Reminiscences of Winchester, c. 1825, from the diary of Mrs. Harriette Smith Kidder." CHSB, 29 (Jan. 1964), 9-16.
William J. Chute, ed.

9539 KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS. WINSTED. WINCHESTER COUNCIL, NO. 22. Diamond jubilee history of Winchester Council, No. 22, Knights of Columbus, Winsted, Conn., 1885-1960. [Winsted: Dowd Printing, 1960?] 58p. Ct.

9540 McMAHON, EUNICE H., and LENA GOODENOUGH PENDLETON. "Little red schoolhouse of Winchester, Connecticut (one of the few still standing in Connecticut)." LLH, 30 (Spring-Summer 1970), 36-38, 52-53, 55.

9541 MARSH, FREDERICK. A sermon delivered to the First Society in Winchester, November 19, 1822; being the day which completed half a century from the ordination of their first minister. Hartford: George Goodwin, 1823. 23p. Ct. +
Congregational. Includes information about the history of the church.

9542 "A NEW England village green, Winchester Center." LLH, 2 (July 1930), 9-10, 31-38.
Historical sketch.

9543 NOBLE, MURIEL. "History of Shadowlawn, one of Winsted's finest homes." LLH, 8 (Dec. 1945), 4, 18.

9544 O'BRIEN, JOHN J. Winchester: beginning of a town and a nation. Winsted: Winchester Pr., 1976. 167p. CtWins. +

9545 PARTRIDGE, ALBERT L. "A New York-Connecticut calendar clock." NAWCCB, 6 (Feb. 1954), 74-80.
Made in Winchester (1860s).

9546 RANSOM, STANLEY A. "History of the William L. Gilbert Clock Corporation, Winsted." LLH, 29 (Fall-Winter 1969), 4-9; 30 (Spring-Summer 1970), 4-8; (Fall-Winter 1970), 26, 47; 31 (Spring-Summer 1971), 37-39.

9547 ROBERTS, EMILY PERKINS. Winsted Green and its neighborhood, 1800-1840.... Winsted, 1935. 31p. CtHi.

9548 STEEL, DAVID WARREN. "Sacred music in early Winchester." CHSB, 45 (Apr. 1980), 33-44.

9549 _____. "Truman S. Wetmore of Winchester and his 'Republican harmony.'" CHSB, 45 (July 1980), 75-89.
Early-19th-century composer and physician.

9550 A TOUR to places of historic interest in the town of Winchester: made as a part of the observance of the Connecticut tercentenary, August 31, 1935. Winsted, [1935?]. 18p. CtHi.
Brief historical sketches.

9551 VINING, WALLY S. "'G.P.'s' I have known." LLH, 32 (Fall-Winter 1972), 25-27.
Winsted physicians.

9552 VREELAND, CLAIRE. "One of Winsted's finest old residences." LLH, 10 (June 1948), 10, 26, 30.
At 55 Walnut St.

9553 WATSON, ROBERT A., JR. "A note of interest." LLH, 19 (June 1959), 6-7.
Confederate money, printed in 1864 by M. W. Dowd of Winsted.

9554 WENTWORTH, FRANK L. The Winsted wildman and other tales. Iowa City, Ia.: Mercer Printing, 1929. xi, 291p. CtHi. +
Historical sketches of Winsted and Winchester. See also entry 2074.

9555 WINCHESTER, CONN. Winchester, Connecticut bi-centennial, 1771-1971: (Winsted) business--community--organizations. n.p., [1971?]. [160]p. CtWins.

9556 WINSTED, CONN. METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. History and directory of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Winsted, Conn., 1790-1903. Winsted: Winsted Printing & Eng., [1903?]. [25]p. Ct.

9557 [_____.] The story of Winsted Methodism. n.p., [1930]. Unp. Ct, CtY. +

9558 WINSTED, CONN. SECOND CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Second Congregational Church, Winchester, Conn.... (1875) Springfield, Mass.: Pr. of Springfield Printing, 1882. 90, [4]p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketch.

9559 _____. The Second Congregational Church, Winsted, Connecticut: one hundredth anniversary, May 24, 1953. n.p., [1953?]. 20p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

9560 WINSTED, CONN. TERCENTENARY COMMITTEE. The Winsted tercentenarian, August, 1935. n.p., [1935?]. 66p. Ct, CtY. +
Includes historical sketches.

9561 WINSTED EVENING CITIZEN (newspaper). 60th anniversary edition (Apr. 30, 1948). 36p. Ct.
Includes articles on local history.

9562 WINSTED SAVINGS BANK. The Winsted Savings Bank, 1860-1935. n.p., [1935?]. [32]p. Ct. +

SEE ALSO entries 1068, 1357, 2010, 2071, 2074, 9524, 9527, 9529-9530, 9532, 9534, 9536-9537, 9539-9543, 9546-9547, 9551-9554, 9556-9562.

WINDHAM (WINDHAM CO.)

9563 BROOKS, A. E. History of Bacchus. This figure of Bacchus was carved from a log of pine in the old Windham jail...by British prisoners of war who were confined there in 1776.... Hartford: A. E. Brooks, [1876?]. Broadside, 42x32 cm. CtHi.
See also entries 9572, 9574, and 9581.

9564 BROWN, THERON. Battle of the frogs: a discovery of the rare and singular disturbances of an historic night; with other considerations of moment comprising the epic of Windham. Windham: Hawthorn House, 1934. 27p. Ct. +
Historical poem, written ca. 1892, concerning a 1758 occurrence in which the sound of frogs supposedly was mistaken for an Indian attack. See also entries 9584, 9587, and 9604.

9565 BULKELEY, HOUGHTON. "Amos Denison Allen, cabinetmaker." CHSB, 24 (Apr. 1959), 60-64.
Lived 1774-1855. See also next entry.

9566 _____. "An important labelled bureau." CHSB, 30 (Apr. 1965), 62-63.
The work of Windham cabinetmaker Amos Denison Allen. See also preceding entry.

9567 CHASE, ADA R. "Amos D. Allen, Connecticut cabinetmaker." Antiques, 70 (Aug. 1956), 146-147.
Born 1774.

9568 EVANS, PHILIP SAFFERY. Historic poem delivered...at the fiftieth anniversary of the Baptist Church, Willimantic, Conn., October 24th, 1877. [Willimantic: Journal Print,] n.d. [24]p. CtHi. +

9569 FREEMASONS. CONNECTICUT. EASTERN STAR LODGE, NO. 44, WILLIMANTIC. Souvenir of the centennial of Eastern Star Lodge, No. 44, F. & A.M.: a history of the lodge, together with a biographical sketch of the past masters, and a list of the past masters, wardens and members.... Willimantic: [Hall & Bill Printing,] 1898. 47p. CtHi. +

9570 FRENCH, HARLAND M. "Trolleys of Willimantic." National Railway Historical Society, Bulletin, 15 , No. 2 (1950), 16-17.

9571 WINDHAM

9571 GROSS, LYDIA. How a town grew in New England: Windham, Connecticut, 1692-1778. Boston: Christopher Publishing, 1964. 70p. CtY. +
For elementary students.

9572 HALL, FRANCIS. "Connecticut's famous foundling." Yankee, 20 (Jan. 1956), 30-33.
The Bacchus figure, carved by British prisoners of war during the American Revolution. See also entries 9563, 9574, and 9581.

9573 HIGBEE, LILLIAN MARSH. Bacchus of Windham and the frog fight. Willimantic: Quality Print Shop, 1930. 25p. Ct. +
"'Bacchus of Windham' is a quaint, curious Revolutionary relic. A wooden, graven image, conceived and carved under most romantic circumstances, by four English prisoners of war, who were sent, for safe keeping, to the old town Gaol of Windham...."

9574 HILLYER, HARRIET R. "A Revolutionary relic." D.A.R. Magazine, 67 (Aug. 1933), 492-494.
Inn sign carved by British prisoners of war in Windham. See also entries 9563, 9572, and 9581.

9575 LARNED, ELLEN D. "A Revolutionary boycott." CQ, 1 (Apr.-June 1895), 153-154.
Directed against a Loyalist, Col. Eleazer Fitch.

9576 LINCOLN, ALLEN B. A history of all the fire companies ever formed in Windham, Conn., together with a sketch of Willimantic Water Works. [Willimantic:] Willimantic Chronicle, 1885. 24, 8p. Ct, CtY. +

9577 McKENNA, ANTHONY F. Resumé of athletic endeavor in the city of Willimantic with cartoons by Gratten O'Connell. Willimantic: Gane & Son, n.d. 120p. CtHi.
Cover title: The sports review.

9578 MATTOON, LILLIAN G., and DONALD P. MATTOON. Chronicle of St. Paul's Church, Windham, Conn., 1832-1964. Windham, 1964. 85p. Ct.
Episcopal.

9579 MILLS, LEWIS SPRAGUE. "Normal school at Willimantic, 1900 to 1902." LLH, 21 (June 1961), 13, 26, 38.
Author was a student at the State Normal School (now Eastern Conn. State Univ.) during those years.

9580 MOORE, LAMONT. "An early portrait by Ralph Earl." Antiques, 57 (Mar. 1950), 214.
Of Eliphalet Dyer of Windham (ca. 1775).

9581 PAYNE, BRIGHAM. The story of Bacchus, and centennial souvenir. Hartford: A. E. Brooks, 1876. 111p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See also entries 9563, 9572, and 9574.

9582 SMITH AND WINCHESTER MANUFACTURING COMPANY. A century of pioneering in the paper industry, 1828-1928: issued on the occasion of the hundredth anniversary of the Smith & Winchester Manufacturing Company. South Windham, 1928. [41]p. CtHi. +
Manufacturer of papermaking machinery.

9583 STINEHOUR, RODERICK D. "Hawthorn House." Notes on Printing and Graphic Arts, 1 (Dec. 1953), 65-75.
Printing establishment (1932-1942).

9584 "STORY of the frogs of Windham." Spirit of '76, 5 (Jan. 1899), 96.
See note, entry 9564.

9585 TYLER, JOHN ELLERY. Historical discourse, delivered before the First Church and Society of Windham, Conn., December 10th, 1850; being the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the formation of the church. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Tiffany, 1851. 35p. Ct, CtY. +
Congregational.

9586 WATERMAN, ELIJAH. Century sermon, preached before the First Church in Windham, December 10, A.D. 1800. In commemoration of its institution, December 10, A.D. 1700. Containing historical facts, relative to its settlement and progress. Windham: John Byrne, 1801. 42p. CtHi. +
Congregational.

9587 WEAVER, WILLIAM L. The battle of the frogs, at Windham, 1758, with various accounts and three of the most popular ballads on the subject.... Willimantic: James Walden, 1857. 31p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
See note, entry 9564.

9588 _____. History of ancient Windham, Ct. Genealogy, containing a genealogical record of all the early families of ancient Windham.... Part I: A-Bil. Willimantic: Weaver & Curtiss, 1864. viii, 112p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
No more published.

9589 WILLEY, C. FRANCIS. "Willimantic State Teachers College." Teacher Education Quarterly, 7 (Fall 1949), 10-22.
Established 1889. Now Eastern Conn. State Univ.

9590 WILLIMANTIC, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Congregational Church manual: Willimantic, Conn. Organized January 22, 1828. (1860) Willimantic: Journal Steam Job Print, 1876. 36p. CtHi, CtY.
Includes historical sketch.

9591 WILLIMANTIC, CONN. FIRST METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Year book of the First Methodist Episcopal Church, Willimantic, Conn., for 1901: containing a list of officers and standing committees, historical sketches of the church, Sunday school, Epworth League, Ladies' Society and other organizations; also a complete register of members and the full program of the jubilee exercises.... Willimantic: Hall & Bill, 1901. 58p. Ct.

9592 WILLIMANTIC, CONN. NATCHAUG HIGH SCHOOL. A memorial pamphlet, containing the presentation address, ode, oration, and history, delivered at the Memorial Grove celebration, held at the Natchaug School, June 27, 1883. Willimantic: Hall & Bill, 1883. 24p. CtHi.

9593 WILLIMANTIC JOURNAL (newspaper). Souvenir edition. H. F. Donlan, comp. n.p., 1894. 52p. CtWill.
Includes a number of biographical sketches.

9594 WILLIMANTIC LINEN COMPANY. Three cord and six cord thread: history of the Willimantic Linen Company, of Willimantic, Conn. Office: No. 101 Chambers Street, New York. Geo. S. Moulton & Co., agents. N.Y.: E. S. Simpson, 1868. 21p. CtHi.

9595 WILLINGHAM, WILLIAM F. "The conversion experience during the Great Awakening in Windham, Connecticut." CH, No. 21 (Jan. 1980), 34-61.
See also entry 9598.

9596 _____. "Deference democracy and town government in Windham, Connecticut, 1755 to 1786." WMQ, 3 ser. 30 (July 1973), 401-422.
See also this author's Ph.D. thesis, Windham, Connecticut: a profile of a Revolutionary community, 1755-1818 (Northwestern Univ., 1972).

9597 _____. "Grass roots politics in Windham, Connecticut, during the Jeffersonian era." Journal of the Early Republic, 1 (Summer 1981), 127-148.

9598 _____. "Religious conversion in the Second Society of Windham, Connecticut, 1723-1743: a case study." Societas: a Review of Social History, 6 (Spring 1976), 109-119.
See also entry 9595.

9599 _____. "The strange case of Eleazer Fitch, Connecticut Tory." CHSB, 40 (July 1975), 75-79.
"The careful manner in which the Whigs dealt with Fitch reveals much about the political style and methods of the Whigs in Conn."

9600 WINDHAM, CONN. BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE. A memorial volume of the bi-centennial celebration of the town of Windham, Conn. Containing the historical addresses, poems, and a description of events connected with the observance of the two hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town, as held in the year 1892. Hartford: New England Home Printing, 1893. 166p. CtHi. +

9601 WINDHAM, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Congregational Church, Windham, Conn.: containing a historical notice of the church, its articles of faith and covenant, and a catalogue of its officers and members. January 1, 1860. Norwich: Manning, Perry, 1860. 56p. Ct.
Other eds.

9602 _____. Manual of the Congregational Church, Windham, Conn. 1894. [Hartford: New England Home Printing,] 1894. 92p. Ct. +
Includes historical sketch.

9603 _____. The two-hundredth anniversary of the organization of the Congregational Church in Windham, Conn., Dec. 10, 1900. Willimantic: Hall & Bill, 1901. 80p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

9604 THE WINDHAM bull frog song, with a history of the bull frog fright, and the Reverend Peters' version of the bull frog story. (1876) Willimantic: Willimantic Chronicle Office, 1884. 10p. CtHi.
See note, entry 9564.

9605 WINDHAM HISTORICAL SOCIETY. An age of angels: Windham gravestone carvers of the eighteenth century. Willimantic: Eastern Conn. State College, Center for Conn. Studies, 1981. 41p. CtHi.

9606 WINSLOW, HORACE. Centennial discourse delivered in the Congregational Church, Willimantic...July 9th, 1876. Willimantic: Journal Book and Job Print, 1877. 20p. CtHi. +
History of the church.

9607 WOODWARD, ASHBEL. Small-pox at South Windham, Conn. n.p., n.d. [3]p. CtHi. +
Reprinted from Conn. Medical Society, Proceedings (May 1874).

8520 WINDSOR

SEE ALSO entries 308, 660, 730, 802, 1221, 1596, 1715, 1859, 8337, 9563, 9568, 9570, 9573, 9578-9579, 9581, 9583, 9585-9586, 9589-9592, 9594, 9604, 9606-9607.

WINDSOR (HARTFORD CO.)

9608 AUWERS, LINDA. "Fathers, sons, and wealth in colonial Windsor, Connecticut." Journal of Family History, 3 (Summer 1978), 136-149.
Based on the author's 1975 Ph.D. thesis at Brandeis Univ. See also next entry and entry 9612.

9609 _____. "Reading the marks of the past: exploring female literacy in colonial Windsor, Connecticut." Historical Methods, 13 (Fall 1980), 204-214.
See also preceding entry and entry 9612.

9610 AVERY, KENT C. L., and DONNA L. SIEMIATKOSKI. The settlement of Windsor, Connecticut. By the Windsor 350th Anniversary Committee. [Hartford:] Aetna Life and Casualty, 1983. 19p. CtHi.

9611 BELDEN, ROBERT FITCH. History of Washington Lodge, No. 70, A.F. & A.M., of Windsor, Connecticut. n.p., [1965?]. 34p. CtWind.

9612 BISSELL, LINDA AUWERS. "From one generation to another: mobility in seventeenth-century Windsor, Connecticut." WMQ, 3 ser. 31 (Jan. 1974), 79-110.
See also enties 9608 and 9609.

9613 BLAINE, HARRY S. "John Fitch, clockmaker." NAWCCB, 4 (June 1950), 165-170.
18th century.

9614 BRAINARD, NEWTON C. "The Windsor draw table." CHSB, 13 (July 1948), 17-20.
Provenance of a table from Windsor in collection of the Conn. Historical Society, Hartford.

9615 CAULFIELD, ERNEST. "Connecticut gravestones, I." CHSB, 16 (Jan. 1951), 1-5.
Some late-17th-century Conn. gravestones, attributed to George Griswold of Windsor.

9616 CONNECTICUT. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION, WINDSOR. Proceedings, 50th anniversary, November 30, 1971: Valley Laboratory, the Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, Windsor, Connecticut. n.p., [1971?]. 20, 13, 32, 20p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

9617 CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Some early records and documents of and relating to the town of Windsor, Connecticut, 1639-1703. Hartford, 1930. iv, 227p. CtHi, CtY. +

9618 DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. CONNECTICUT. A memorial of the opening of the Ellsworth Homestead at Windsor, Connecticut, October eighth, nineteen hundred and three. [New Haven:] Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1907. 109p. CtNhHi. +
Oliver Ellsworth. Includes historical address.

9619 DERBY, NANCY J. "Housetypes prior to 1800 in Windsor, Connecticut." New England-St. Lawrence Valley Geographical Society, Proceedings, 7 (1977), 55-61.

9620 "THE ELLSWORTH Homestead, Elmwood, the state chapter-house of the Connecticut Daughters of the American Revolution." American Monthly Magazine, 23 (Nov. 1902), 353-358.

9621 FOWLES, LLOYD WRIGHT. "A forgotten Connecticut painter: Osbert Burr Loomis, 1813-1886." CHSB, 24 (July 1959), 65-71.
Landscape painter, native of Windsor.

9622 _____. The Fowles history of Windsor, Connecticut, 1633-1900. William Joseph Uricchio, ed. n.p., 1976. 120p. Ct. +

9623 _____. The harvest of our lives: the history of the first half-century of the Loomis Institute. n.p., 1964. 118p. CtHi. +
Now Loomis Chaffee School.

9624 GRUBBS, FRANCIS O. A living heritage: a chapel talk given on Sunday, September 25, 1955.... n.p., [1955?]. [12]p. Ct.
Historical background of what is now the Loomis Chaffee School.

9625 _____. The Loomis Institute: "...for better and grander lives." N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1964. 24p. CtHi. +

9626 HARVEY, CORA ALFORD. "The Ellsworth Homestead--past and present." CC, 16 (Sept. 1953), 38, 44.
Home of Oliver Ellsworth.

9627 HAYDEN, JABEZ HASKELL. Centennial: historical address...delivered on Broad Street Green, Windsor, July 4, 1876. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1876. 14p. CtHi. +
On the history of Windsor.

9628 _____. Historical sketches. Windsor Locks: Windsor Locks Journal, 1900. 116, xv p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Of Windsor.

9629 HOLSWORTH, DORIS CAMPBELL. Pathways to the light: a pageant in celebration of the tercentenary of the founding of the First Church of Windsor, Connecticut, March 20, 1630.... n.p.: B. S. Carter, 1930. 52p. CtHi. +

9630 HOWARD, DANIEL. Glimpses of ancient Windsor, from 1633 to 1933. Windsor: Windsor Tercentenary Committee, 1933. 104p. CtHi. +

9631 _____. A new history of old Windsor, Connecticut. Windsor Locks: Journal Pr., 1935. 428p. CtHi, CtY. +

9632 _____. "Windsor's Palisado Green." LLH, 13 (June 1956), 15, 22.

9633 JUDD, HARRY A. "History-making men of ancient Windsor." CC, 15 (Mar. 1952), 21-22.

9634 KENDRICK, CARRIE PHELPS. The religious development of Poquonock and Rainbow.... n.p., 1936. 88p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Published M.A. thesis, Hartford School of Religious Education, Hartford Seminary Foundation.

9635 KITSEN, MARY LOUISE. "Not that sweet Mrs. Gilligan." Yankee, 39 (Feb. 1975), 82-85, 136, 139.
Investigation and trial for murder of Amy Archer Gilligan for the poisoning of a number of her nursing home patients between 1911 and 1916. Joseph Kesselring's "Arsenic and old lace" was based on these events.

9636 LANG, MAY, MILDRED SHUFELT, and CLAY SHUFELT. Windsor Methodists, 1970-1976. n.p., 1976. 26p. CtWind.
Trinity United Methodist Church.

9637 LOOMIS INSTITUTE, WINDSOR. Address delivered at the dedication of Founders Hall, November fourth, nineteen sixteen. The Loomis Institute, Windsor, Conn. [Philadelphia: Elliott, 1916?] 36p. Ct.
Now Loomis Chafffee School. Includes historical address.

9638 MILKIE, RONALD, and GARY NULL. Windsor: an early portrait. Tuckahoe, N.Y.: Nebko Pr., 1969. [48]p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketches.

9639 NELSON, FREDERIC. "A Connecticut village between problems." Georgia Review, 22 (Fall 1968), 342-349.
Author's recollections of growing up in Windsor.

9640 NELSON, ROSCOE. "A bit of church history." Magazine of History, 1 (Jan. 1905), 10-12.
First Congregational Church.

9641 ODD FELLOWS, INDEPENDENT ORDER OF. WINDSOR. PALISADO LODGE, NO. 23. Palisado Lodge, No. 23. Official programme of the third annual bazaar under the auspices of Palisado Lodge, No. 23, I.O.O.F., Windsor, Connecticut, October 20 to 27, inclusive, 1913. n.p., [1913?]. [20]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch of the lodge.

9642 OLIN, CHARLES FRANKLIN. "The historic old town of Windsor." CM, 8 (1903), 18-32.

9643 _____. "Old Windsor: retrospective and photographic." CM, 6 (Nov.-Dec. 1900), 457-474.

9644 OLMSTED, FANNIE L. "Elmwood--the home of a distinguished American." CM, 8 (1903), 313-323.
Oliver Ellsworth.

9645 ORIGINAL Windsor land transactions. n.p., n.d. 7p. CtSw.

9646 POQUONOCK, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Historical manual of the Congregational Church, Poquonock, Ct., organized June 2, 1841. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1873. 66p. Ct. +

9647 "POQUONOCK, in Windsor, celebrates its tercentenary." CC, 12 (Oct. 1949), 2-3, 12.
Historical sketch of Poquonock.

9648 SHELDON, HEZEKIAH SPENCER. Saltonstall Park (1631-1713). Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1893. 8p. Ct.
Land grant.

9649 SHERMAN, FREDERIC FAIRCHILD. "A family painted in miniature." Antiques, 7 (Jan. 1925), 18-19.
Biographical sketch of James Sanford Ellsworth, of Windsor, an itinerant miniature painter in Conn. (ca. 1830s).

9650 SIMMONS, JOAN. Windsor, Connecticut's first town, helps create a nation. Windsor's settlement and Revolutionary history, written in commemoration of the American Revolution bicentennial celebration. Robert Hoskins, ed. n.p., 1975. 12p. CtWind.

9651 SIMON, STEPHEN E. History of Northwest Park and vicinity. n.p., 1982. 15, [19]p. CtWind.

9652 WINDSOR

9652 URICCHIO, WILLIAM JOSEPH. "Ecclesiastical crisis in colonial Windsor." CHSB, 40 (Jan. 1975), 19-30.
Schism in the Congregational Church (late 17th century).

9653 WHETTEN, NATHAN L., and DON MITCHELL. "Migration from a Connecticut suburban town, 1930-1937." American Sociological Review, 4 (Apr. 1939), 173-179.

9654 WHETTEN, NATHAN L., and E. C. DEVEREUX, JR. Studies in suburbanization in Connecticut. 1. Windsor: a highly developed agricultural area. Storrs: Conn. State College, Dept. of Sociology, 1936. 144p. CtHi.
See also entries 7959 and 9518.

9655 WINDSOR, CONN. Report of the centennial celebration of the anniversary of our independence, at Windsor, Conn., July 4, 1876. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1876. 48p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical address.

9656 _____. Unveiling of memorial to the pioneer settlers of Windsor on Palisado Green, Windsor, Connecticut. Saturday, May 31, 1930 at 2 o'clock D.S.T. Mrs. Charles S. Langdon, comp. [Hartford: Hartford Printing, 1930?] 28p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Includes historical addresses.

9657 _____. Windsor's heritage, 1633-1967. [Warehouse Point: Wadsworth Pr., 1967.] 12p. CtHi. +
Brief history of town government in Windsor.

9658 WINDSOR, CONN. FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST. The First Church of Christ in Windsor, Connecticut, 1630-1905: the two hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary, November 19 to 26, 1905. Addresses and sermons. Hartford: Pr. of Hartford Printing, 1906. 87p. Ct. +
Congregational.

9659 _____. First Church of Christ in Windsor, 1630-1980. n.p., [1980?]. 20p. CtWind.

9660 _____. Manual of the First Congregational Church in Windsor: history, confession of faith, standing rules, and catalogue of members. January 1863. Hartford: Williams, Wiley & Waterman, 1863. 16p. CtY. +

9661 _____. Membership roll of the First Church in Windsor, Windsor, Connecticut... January 14, 1938. Windsor: B. S. Carter, [1938?]. 39p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

9662 _____. A record of the services held at the Congregational Church of Windsor, Conn., in celebration of its two hundred and fiftieth anniversary, March 30, 1880. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1880. 103p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketches.

9663 _____. Tercentenary of the First Church, Windsor, Connecticut, 1630-1930: the tercentenary celebrated on the thirty-first day of May and the first and second of June, 1930. A record of the same, with sermons and addresses. Windsor: B. S. Carter, [1930?]. 75p. Ct.

9664 WINDSOR, CONN. PLANNING DEPARTMENT. Town of Windsor, Connecticut: historic survey, August, 1981. Windsor, 1981. 41, [454]p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Includes historical sketch of the town and architectural information about many houses.

9665 WINDSOR, CONN. TRINITY UNITED METHODIST CHURCH. One hundredth anniversary, Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church, Windsor, Connecticut, November 1, 2 and 4, 1923. n.p., [1923?]. [8]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

9666 WINDSOR historic clubs & organizations. n.p., [1976?]. [68]p. CtWind.
Includes brief historical sketches of various churches, civic organizations, and clubs.

9667 WINDSOR HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Fyler House: witness to history. n.p., [197_?]. 8p. CtWind.

9668 _____. The Loomis Homestead. n.p., [197_?]. 12p. CtWind.

9669 _____. The Post Road & its taverns: history passed this way. n.p., [197_?]. 12p. CtWind.
Boston Post Road.

9670 _____. Windsor patriots ready for war. n.p., [197_?]. 12p. CtWind.
American Revolution.

9671 _____. Windsor women in the Revolution. n.p., [197_?]. 12p. CtWind.

9672 WINDSOR LIBRARY ASSOCIATION. The Windsor Library Association: charter, history, by-laws. April 1, 1965. n.p., 1965. 9p. CtWind.

9673 WINDSOR NEWS-WEEKLY (newspaper). Poquonock tercentenary edition (Sept. 30, 1949). 24p. Ct.
Includes historical articles.

SEE ALSO entries 159, 229, 237, 246, 365, 504, 843, 1087, 1287, 1529, 1554, 1947, 1952, 1972, 1983, 1985, 9611, 9616, 9618, 9620, 9623-9626, 9629, 9632, 9634, 9636-9637, 9640-9641, 9644, 9646-9648, 9651-9652, 9656, 9658, 9660, 9667-9668, 9673.

WINDSOR LOCKS (HARTFORD CO.)

9674 COFFIN, DAVID LINWOOD. The history of the Dexter Corporation, 1767-1967. N.Y.: Newcomen Society in North America, 1967. 24p. CtHi. +
Manufacturer.

9675 HAYDEN, JABEZ HASKELL. Historical address delivered before the Congregational Church of Windsor Locks, Conn., July 30, 1876; to which notes are appended. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1880. 64p. CtHi. +
Cover title: Windsor Locks: its early settlers and their successors; their social, civil, and religious life....

9676 JACKSON, ROBERT F. "Windsor Locks: an example of the growth of a rural hamlet into a highly industrialized community in one hundred years." CC, 17 (May 1954), 27, 29-30, 33.

9677 LANATI, EDWARD E. A brief account of the Windsor Locks Canal. Bicentennial project, 1776-1976. n.p., [1976?]. 10p. CtHi.

9678 LYDICK, MICHAEL. "Bradley Field--from neighborhood field to international airport." SwMag (June 1982), 4-5, 16, 18; (July 1982), 9, 30.
The first installment of this series, not found, appeared in the May 1982 issue of the magazine.

9679 STOECKEL, ROBERT J. Connecticut's first Christmas tree. Windsor Locks: Windsor Locks Historical Society, 1982. [6]p. CtHi.
Attributed to Hendrick Rodemore of Windsor Locks, a former Hessian soldier in the American Revolution. Reprinted from Hartford Courant Magazine (Dec. 15, 1955).

9680 WINDSOR LOCKS, CONN. The story of Windsor Locks.... (1954) n.p., 1976. [118]p. CtWl.

9681 [_____.] A tribute. [Windsor Locks: Journal Pr.,] n.d. [38]p. Ct.
Includes biographical sketches of local men who died in the two world wars.

9682 WINDSOR LOCKS, CONN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Congregational Church in Windsor Locks, Conn. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Tiffany, 1854. 24p. CtHi.
Includes historical sketch.

9683 _____. Manual of the Congregational Church, Windsor Locks, Conn.: containing the articles of faith and covenant, standing rules, catalogue, benevolent contributions, and matters connected with the finances of the society. To which is added an historical address, by Jabez H. Hayden. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1880. 68p. Ct. +

9684 WINDSOR LOCKS, CONN. GRACE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Year book and church directory of the Grace Methodist Episcopal Church, Windsor Locks, Conn. 1931. n.p., [1931?]. [20]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

9685 WINDSOR LOCKS, CONN. ST. MARY'S CHURCH. The history of the Church of Saint Mary, Windsor Locks, Connecticut. [Windsor Locks: Journal Pr., 1954.] [44]p. CtHi.
Roman Catholic.

9686 WINDSOR LOCKS HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Nodem-Reed Park, Windsor Locks Historical Society, Inc., 58 West Street, Windsor Locks, Connecticut. n.p., 1978. 11p. CtGraHi.
Owned by the society.

SEE ALSO entries 1960, 1983, 9677-9678, 9686.

WOLCOTT (NEW HAVEN CO.)

9687 BADGER, ROSE WAKELEE. Old Wolcott. Waterbury: Mattatuck Historical Society, [1960?]. [16]p. CtHi.

9688 KUNDE, DONALD E. "Memories of Wolcott Center." LLH, 14 (June 1957), 35; 20 (June 1960), 25-26.

9689 NORTON, MILO LEON. "The Wolcott Plateau." CQ, 3 (Apr.-June 1897), 199-205.
Historical sketch of Wolcott.

9690 ORCUTT, SAMUEL. History of the town of Wolcott (Connecticut) from 1731 to 1874; with an account of the centenary meeting, September 10th and 11th, 1873; and with the genealogies of the families of the town. Waterbury: Pr. of American Printing, 1874. xxiii, 608p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

9691 WASHBURN, JOHN H. "The meeting house atop of Benson's Hill": a brief history of the Wolcott Congregational Church, Inc., United Church of Christ. Two hundredth anniversary year, 1773-1973. November 18, 1973. n.p., 1973. 52p. CtHi.
Cover title.

9692 [_____.] Wolcott, Connecticut: 175th anniversary, 1796-1971. [Wolcott:] Speed Offset Printing, [1971?]. 112p. CtHi.

SEE ALSO entries 9179, 9199, 9688, 9691.

WOODBRIDGE (NEW HAVEN CO.)

9693 MARVIN, SYLVANUS P. Anniversary sermon preached...in the Congregational Church of Woodbridge, Sunday, Feb. 23d, 1890, on the twenty-fifth anniversary of his pastorate over the church. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1890. 31p. CtNhHi.

9694 _____. "Early Woodbridge." NHCHSP, 6 (1900), 101-132.

9695 _____. The one hundred and fiftieth anniversary sermon, delivered in the Woodbridge First Church of Christ, June 7th, 1893...together with the order of exercises. 1742-1892. New Haven: Hoggson & Robinson, 1894. 32p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

9696 MILNE, GEORGE McLEAN. A recollection: twenty-five years in Woodbridge. A sermon preached in substance to the meeting of the church & society of the First Church of Christ in Woodbridge, Connecticut, on a day of celebration marking the silver jubilee of his pastorate in Woodbridge, September 25th, 1977. Woodbridge: Priv. Print. for the First Church of Christ, 1979. 66p. CtHi.

9697 [NANGLE, KATHARINE.] Woodbridge, Connecticut: a town of one of the original thirteen colonies. Woodbridge: Woodbridge Bicentennial Commission, 1976. [48]p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch of the town.

9698 NEWTON, LENA ZERVIAH, and ROLLIN CLARK NEWTON. A hundred years of Amity Parish. Bethany: Elson E. Beecher, 1915. 19p. CtHi, CtNhHi.
First Church of Christ (Congregational).

9699 "THE SETTLING of Woodbridge." LLH, 29 (Fall-Winter 1969), 48, 50, 52.
Reprinted from entry 2040.

9700 TERRY, RODERICK. "Experiences of a minister's wife in the American Revolution." CM, 11, No. 4 (1907), 523-532.
Rebecca Foote Roe of Woodbridge.

9701 WHITLOCK, REVERDY. The parish of Amity: a history of the First Church of Christ, Woodbridge, 1738-1904. Woodbridge: First Church of Christ, 1982. xiv, 250p. Ct, CtNhHi.

9702 WOODBRIDGE, CONN. FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST. The First Church of Christ, Woodbridge, 1738-1955. [N.Y.: Thistle Pr., 1955.] 31p. CtNhHi.

9703 _____. Manual of the First Church of Christ, Congregational, Woodbridge, Connecticut.... (1874) [New Haven: Whaples-Bullis, 1916.] 55p. Ct, CtNhHi.
Includes historical sketch.

9704 _____. When it was the Church of Amity: a story of the First Church of Christ (Congregational), Woodbridge, Connecticut, during its early days. Presented on the occasion of its two hundredth anniversary, November 2, 1942. n.p., n.d. 24p. CtNhHi.

SEE ALSO entries 9693, 9695-9696, 9698, 9701, 9704.

WOODBURY (LITCHFIELD CO.)

9705 "BANKING in Woodbury from earliest days to the present." CC, 12 (July 1949), 7, 24.

9706 BEARDSLEY, EBEN EDWARDS. Choice by the clergy of the first Bishop of Connecticut. n.p., [1882]. 8p. Ct.
Episcopal. See also entry 9718.

9707 _____. The lessons of the past: a sermon preached in St. Paul's Church, Woodbury, Conn., September 6, 1871, at the centennial celebration of the settlement of Rev. John Rutgers Marshall, M.A. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1874. 18p. Ct. +
Episcopal church.

9708 BELL, WALTER T. History of King Solomon's Lodge, No. 7, F. & A.M., Woodbury, Conn., 1765-1915. n.p., 1916. 178p. Ct.

9709 BESSELL, WESLEY S. "An architectural monograph on old Woodbury & adjacent domestic architecture in Connecticut." White Pine Series of Architectural Monographs, 2 (Oct. 1916), 3-16.

9710 CLARK, CARRIE MORRIS. "Historic Connecticut homes, featuring the Glebe House, Woodbury." CC, 9 (May 1946), 38-39.
Former Episcopal parsonage, where steps were taken leading to the consecration of Samuel Seabury as the first American bishop in 1783.

9711 COTHREN, WILLIAM. History of ancient Woodbury, Connecticut, from the first Indian deed in 1659 to 1854; including the present towns of Washington, Southbury, Bethlehem, Boxbury, and a part of Oxford and Middlebury.... Waterbury and Woodbury: Bronson Brothers et al., 1854-1879. 3v. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

9712 COWLES, JEAN. "Woodbury's Glebe House." LLH, 30 (Spring-Summer 1970), 40, 48, 51.
See note, entry 9710.

9713 CREWS, RICHARD E. The Glebe House. n.p.: Church Missions Publishing, 1978. 16p. Ct.

9714 FAUST, RITA DeL. "The birthplace of American Episcopacy: the Glebe House." CC, 12 (July 1949), 8, 19-20.

9715 FREEMASONS. WOODBURY. KING SOLOMON'S LODGE, NO. 7. Centennial celebration by King Solomon's Lodge, No. 7, Free and Accepted Masons. Held at Woodbury, Connecticut, July 19th, Anno Domini 1865. Anno Lucius 5865. Alonzo Norton Lewis, ed. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1865. 77p. CtHi. +
Includes historical sketch.

9716 HAIG, GEORGE CANTERBURY. "The struggles of Woodbury Episcopalians." LLH, 4 (Aug. 1933), 6-7, 17-22.
In their early years.

9717 [_____.] Town of Woodbury, Connecticut. By Dan Stiles [pseud.]. Concord, N.H.: Sugar Ball Pr., 1959. 112p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Illustrated town history.

9718 HART, SAMUEL. The election of Bishop Seabury: a sermon preached in Christ Church, Hartford, on the first Sunday after Easter, April 1, 1883. Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1883. 16p. CtHi.
As the first Episcopal bishop of Conn., in a meeting held in Woodbury in 1783.

9719 HITCHCOCK, LOTTIE E. "Harmony reigns in five white churches." CC, 12 (July 1949), 6, 20.
In Woodbury.

9720 _____. "In memory of the illustrious dead." LLH, 7 (Dec. 1943), 14-17, 23.
Forefathers' Monument, Woodbury.

9721 KENT, HENRY W. "The Glebe House, Woodbury, Connecticut." OTNE, 13 (Apr. 1923), 169-173.
See note, entry 9710. See also this author's article on the restoration of the house in ibid., 18 (Oct. 1927), 87-88.

9722 LINSLEY, GEORGE THOMAS. The old Glebe House at Woodbury and its historic background. Hartford: Church Missions Publishing, 1923. 28p. Ct, CtY. +

9723 MARSHALL, WILLARD. "The old Glebe House in Woodbury." CA, 4 (June 1952), 6-15.

9724 MUNSON, IDA NORTON. "'A goodly place for many smokes of the white man.'" LLH, 2 (Sept. 1930), 5-7, 38.
Woodbury.

9725 PERRY, WILLIAM STEVENS. Election of the first Bishop of Connecticut, at Woodbury, on the Feast of the Annunciation, 1783: an historical review. Davenport, Ia.: Glass & Hoover, 1884. 14p. CtHi. +
Episcopal. See note, entry 9718.

9726 SECOND centennial celebration of the exploration of ancient Woodbury, and the reception of the first Indian deed, held at Woodbury, Conn., July 4 and 5, 1859. William Cothren, ed. Woodbury: General Committee, 1859. 223p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

9727 SINNOTT, EDMUND WARE. "Place names in ancient Woodbury." CLeagHSB, 6 (Oct. 1954), 4-5.

9728 STILES, ALICE, and EUNICE TOMLINSON. "Industries of old Woodbury." CC, 12 (July 1949), 9, 22-23, 25.

9729 THE TOWN and people: a chronological compilation of contributed writings from present and past residents of the town of Woodbury, Connecticut. Julia Minor Strong, ed. Waterbury: Mattatuck Pr., 1901. 359, [5], 14p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Historical sketches.

9730 WALSH, JAMES P. "The Great Awakening in the First Congregational Church of Woodbury, Connecticut." WMQ, 3 ser. 28 (Oct. 1971), 543-562.

9731 WARD, BRADLEY. "One left in Connecticut." Yankee, 34 (Feb. 1970), 104-105.
Woodbury Telephone Co., in operation since 1876.

9732 WOODBURY, CONN. BICENTENNIAL COMMITTEE. American Revolution bicentennial, Woodbury, 1776-1976: old Woodbury in the Revolution. The five parishes and their soldiers. Woodbury: Village Printer, 1976. [98]p. CtHi, CtY.

9733 WOODBURY, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Manual of the Congregational Church in Woodbury, Conn.... (1872) New Haven: Hoggson & Robinson, 1874. 36p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

9734 _____. A report of the bi-centennial jubilee of the First Congregational Church, in Woodbury, Conn., held May 5th, 1870. William Cothren, ed. New Haven: J. H. Benham & Son, 1870. 64p. CtHi. +
Includes historical address.

9735 WOODBURY, CONN. METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. One hundredth anniversary, Woodbury Methodist Episcopal Church, Woodbury, Connecticut, Sunday, November 17th, 1912.... [Woodbury:] Woodbury Reporter Print Shop, [1912?]. [16]p. Ct, CtY.
Includes historical sketch and personal reminiscences.

9736 WOODBURY, CONN. ST. PAUL'S CHURCH. The birthplace of the American Episcopacy: a history of St. Paul's Church and the Glebe House, Woodbury, Connecticut, 1740-1940. Waterbury, 1940. 40p. CtHi. +
See note, entry 9710.

9737 [WOODBURY WOMAN'S CLUB.] Woodbury and the colonial homes. n.p., n.d. 71p. CtHi.
See also entry 1330.

9738 WRENN, TONY P. Woodbury, Connecticut: a New England townscape. Washington, D.C.: Preservation Pr., 1975. 60p. CtHi. +

9739 WYCKOFF, J. L. R. Historical address... commemorating the one hundredth anniversary of the organization of the North Congregational Church, Woodbury, Conn. [Woodbury:] Pr. of the Woodbury Reporter, [1917?]. 31p. Ct.

SEE ALSO entries 31, 499-500, 1330, 8290, 9707-9708, 9710-9715, 9717, 9721-9723, 9730-9731, 9736, 9739.

WOODSTOCK (WINDHAM CO.)

9740 ATWELL, HARRIET G. "Woodstock Academy in the Forties." Woodstock Academy, Gleaner, 2 (Aug. 1901), 8-10.

9741 BASTO, ARTHUR. "A cross-section of an Algonquian village site located at South Woodstock, Windham County, Connecticut." ArcSocConB, No. 6 (Mar. 1938), 12-34.
See also next entry.

9742 _____. "The second summer's field work on the village site in South Woodstock, Connecticut." ArcSocConB, No. 8 (May 1939), 27-44.
See also preceding entry and entry 9763.

9743 BINGHAM, E. F. "Extracts from the history of Woodstock Academy." Woodstock Academy, Gleaner, 5 (1918), 5-8.

9744 BOWEN, CLARENCE WINTHROP. The history of Woodstock, Connecticut. Norwood, Mass.: Plimpton Pr., 1926-1943. 8v. CtHi, CtNhHi. +
Vols. 2-8 genealogical. Vol. 8 published by the American Antiquarian Society.

9745 _____. Woodstock: an historical sketch...read at Roseland Park, Woodstock, Connecticut, at the bi-centennial celebration of the town, on Tuesday, September 7, 1886. N.Y.: Putnam's, 1886. 64p. CtHi, CtNhHi. +

9746 CARPENTER, NELLIE CHILD. "Reminiscences of the early Eighties." Woodstock Academy, Gleaner, 2 (Aug. 1901), 18-19.
At Woodstock Academy.

9747 CHILD, E. M. "Reminiscences of '68-'71." Woodstock Academy, Gleaner, 2 (Aug. 1901), 14-15.
At Woodstock Academy.

9748 CHILD, ELLA FITTS. "The renaissance of '68-'72." Woodstock Academy, Gleaner, 2 (Aug. 1901), 12-14.
At Woodstock Academy.

9749 CURTIS, JOHN OBED. "The John McClellan Law Office: the building." New-England Galaxy, 6 (Spring 1965), 56-61.
Building was moved to Old Sturbridge Village.

9750 DARBEE, HERBERT C. "The Woodstock Theft Detecting Society." CA, 26 (July 1974), 5-11.
Est. 1793; still in existence.

9751 "DAVID H. Bates: physician, citizen, institution." Day Kimball Hospital, Annual Report (1984), 4-5.
Came to Woodstock in 1941.

9752 DAVIDSON, RUTH. "Roseland, a Gothic Revival mansion." Antiques, 81 (May 1962), 510-514.
See also entries 9766 and 9771.

9753 "A DECADE of Academy history, 1888-1898." Woodstock Academy, Gleaner, 1 (Aug. 1898), 2-4.
Woodstock Academy. Signed E.R.H.

9754 FREEMASONS. SOUTH WOODSTOCK. PUTNAM LODGE, NO. 46. Lodge calendar: one hundredth anniversary number, 1901. Putnam Lodge, No. 46, A.F. & A.M., South Woodstock, Conn. Chartered August 21, 1801; instituted Oct. 2, 1801. n.p., [1901?]. [8]p. Ct.
Includes historical sketch.

9755 GROSVENOR, L. History of the First Congregational Church and society of Woodstock, Conn.: a Thanksgiving discourse, November 24th, 1859. Worcester, Mass.: Spy Steam Printing House, 1860. 28p. Ct, CtNhHi. +

9756 HIBBARD, A. G. "History of Woodstock Academy, 1873-1901." Woodstock Academy, Gleaner, 2 (Aug. 1901), 2-6.
See also Richard Smith, A history of the Woodstock Academy, to be published in 1986.

9757 JOHNSON, MARY FISHER. The hill town of Maplehurst, West Woodstock, Conn. n.p., n.d. 14p. CtPom.

9758 LITTLE, NINA FLETCHER. "Winthrop Chandler: limner of Windham County, Connecticut." Art in America, 35 (Apr. 1947), 77-168.
Includes list of paintings attributed to the artist (1747-1790), a Woodstock native.

9759 LYON, ANDREW LINCOLN. "Reminiscences of '51-'59." Woodstock Academy, Gleaner, 3 (Aug. 1907), 4-6.
At Woodstock Academy.

9760 McCLELLAN, MARGARET THOMPSON. Winds of change, from "Woodstock now and then." (1950) Putnam: Quinebaug Pr., 1980. 89, 99p. CtWdst.
Historical sketches. A number of Conn. libraries have the earlier ed.

9761 MILLS, LEWIS SPRAGUE. "Three years of teaching in a one room school." LLH, 20 (Dec. 1960), 22-23.
Author taught in the Quasset School (1897-1900).

9762 MORSE, ABNER. "Origin of Woodstock, Connecticut and names of first planters." New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 18 (July 1864), 227-228.

9763 PRAUS, ALEXIS A. "The South Woodstock site." ArcSocConB, No. 17 (Mar. 1945), 1-52.
Archaeological work at an Indian site. See also entry 9742.

9764 PUTNAM PATRIOT (newspaper). The Woodstock bi-centennial recorder. Putnam Patriot supplement (September 10, 1886). 4p. Ct.

9765 RABINOWITZ, POLLY. "Woodstock, Connecticut: 'New Sweden?'" CHSB, 39 (Apr. 1974), 33-46.
Swedish immigration, beginning in late 19th century.

9766 REALE, PAUL J. "Mr. 4th of July." Yankee, 27 (July 1963), 50-53, 118.
Henry C. Bowen's famous celebrations at his summer home, Roseland (late 19th century). See also entries 9752 and 9771.

9767 "REMINISCENCES of the old Gleaner." Woodstock Academy, Gleaner, 1 (Aug. 1893), 7-9.
Student-alumni publication. Article signed L.R.S.

9768 SAMPSON, HARRIET. "Apple-molasses: or the discovery of a gentleman at Woodstock." CLeagHSB, 29 (July 1977), 51-55.
John Chandler, Jr. (early 18th century). Reprinted from New-England Galaxy, 18 (Fall 1976), 36-42.

9769 _____. Mrs. Dr. Bowen's bustle & apple molasses: two Woodstock sketches. Storrs: Parousia Pr., 1978. 40p. CtWdst.
See also preceding entry.

9770 _____. Samuel Sewall and the town he named Woodstock. [Woodstock:] Woodstock Historical Society, 1976. 23p. CtHi. +
Judge Samuel Sewall.

9771 SHERIDAN, MIKE. "Woodstock's Pink House gave presidents rosier outlooks." Hartford Courant, Sunday Magazine (Aug. 27, 1978), 2-5.
Roseland Cottage, where several U.S. presidents were entertained (late 19th century). See also entries 9752 and 9766.

9772 SMITH, J. TORREY. Centenary discourse, in commemoration of the constitution of the First Baptist Church in Woodstock, Conn.; preached in their meeting house in West Woodstock, Lord's Day, Nov. 11, 1866. Danielsonville: Windham County Transcript Office, 1867. 16p. MWA. +

9773 TAYLOR, LUCIAN. "The raising of the Woodstock Church." Woodstock Academy, Gleaner, 3 (Aug. 1911), 27-28.
First Congregational Church (built ca. 1828).

9774 WOODSTOCK

9774 TOURTELLOTTE, MARGARET McCLELLAN. History of the First Congregational Church, Woodstock, Connecticut, United Church of Christ; published on the occasion of the nation's bicentennial. Danielson: Racine Printing of Conn., 1976. 55p. CtHi.

9775 VUILLEUMIER, PIERRE DuPONT. The First Congregational Church of Woodstock, Conn.: two-hundred and fifty years of Christian service by an old and historic church in a New England hill-top town. Putnam: Observer Pr., 1939. 27p. Ct.

9776 _____. "Two hundred and fifty years of Christian service." Woodstock Academy, Gleaner, 4 (1939), 10-15.
First Congregational Church. See also preceding entry.

9777 WOOD, CHARLES B. III. "Ten years in the rare book business." Wesleyan Univ. Library, Notes, No. 12 (1978), 1-14.
In South Woodstock.

9778 WOODSTOCK, CONN. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Historical sketch, confession of faith, form of admission to the church, ecclesiastical principles and rules of the First Congregational Church in Woodstock, Connecticut; together with a catalogue of members, 1899. Hartford: Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1899. 37p. MWA. +

SEE ALSO entries 2207, 2209, 9740-9744, 9746-9750, 9752-9757, 9759, 9761, 9763, 9766-9767, 9771-9777.

Supplementary Bibliographies and Guides

Bibliographies of categories of material covered by our editorial guidelines are included in the main body of this volume. They are listed in the Index under the heading "Bibliographies" and also under the particular subject headings to which they pertain, where they come first, separated by a semicolon from other entries. Selected Connecticut materials wholly or partially excluded by our guidelines can be found in the bibliographies and guides listed below. The list is divided into two sections, [1] General and New England (the items listed here provide geographical access to particular states) and [2] Connecticut. Basic to all bibliographical searching is Eugene P. Sheehy's Guide to Reference Books.

General and New England

ALBION, ROBERT G. Naval and maritime history: an annotated bibliography. (1963) 4th ed. Mystic, Conn.: Munson Institute of American Maritime History 1972. ix, 370p.

AMERICA: HISTORY AND LIFE; a guide to periodical literature. Santa Barbara, Calif.: Clio Pr., 1964-.
Abstracts of articles, book reviews, and dissertations. Includes state and local history, by state. Published in four parts (A-D) each year since 1974. A useful guide, especially to articles published after the date of this volume.

AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION. Writings on American History. Washington, 1902-.

ANCTIL, PIERRE. A Franco-American bibliography: New England. Bedford, N.H.: National Materials Development Center, 1979. ix, 137p.

ARTS & HUMANITIES CITATION INDEX. Philadelphia: Institute for Scientific Information, 1976-.

ATLANTIC INDEXING COMPANY. Index to New England periodicals: a current index to selected regional publications. Brookline, N.H., 1978-.
Annual compilation; includes a number of historical society journals.

BASSETT, T. D. SEYMOUR. A list of New England bibliographies. [Boston:] Committee for a New England Bibliography, n.d. 23p.
Reprinted from New England Quarterly, 44 (1971), 178-200.

BIOGRAPHICAL books, 1876-1949. N.Y.: R. R. Bowker, 1983. lviii, 1768p.
See also next title.

BIOGRAPHICAL books, 1950-1980. N.Y.: R. R. Bowker, 1980. xlix, 1557p.
See also preceding title.

BRIGHAM, CLARENCE SAUNDERS. History and bibliography of American newspapers, 1690-1820. Worcester, Mass.: American Antiquarian Society, 1947. 2v.

COMPREHENSIVE DISSERTATION INDEX, 1861-1972. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Xerox University Microfilms, 1973. 37v.
Supplements carry the coverage forward. Searchable by computer.

COOPE, VIRGINIA. "Logs and journals at Mystic Seaport." Mystic Seaport, Log, 27, No. 3 (1975), 82-87.

DARGAN, MARION. Guide to American biography. Albuquerque, N.M.: Univ. of New Mexico Pr., 1949-1952. 2v.

DICKINSON, ARTHUR TAYLOR. American historical fiction. 3d ed. Metuchen, N.J.: Scarecrow Pr., 1971. 380p.

DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY. Allen Johnson and Dumas Malone, eds. N.Y.: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1928-1937. 20v. and index.
Includes birthplace index and subject access under "Connecticut." Supplements 1-7 (1944-1981) extend coverage to persons who died before 1965; they are not indexed.

DISSERTATION ABSTRACTS INTERNATIONAL. Ann Arbor, Mich.: University Microfilms, 1938-.
Covers dissertations accepted since 1935. Volumes 1-11 entitled "Microfilm Abstracts" and thereafter, "Dissertation Abstracts."

DORNBUSCH, CHARLES EMIL. Histories, personal narratives: United States Army; a checklist. (1956) Cornwallville, N.Y.: Hope Farm Pr., 1967. 399p.

_____. Military bibliography of the Civil War. N.Y.: New York Public Library, 1961-1972. 3v.

DRAKE, MILTON. Almanacs of the United States. N.Y.: Scarecrow Pr., 1962. 2v.
Covers 1639-1850.

FORBES, HARRIETTE MERRIFIELD. New England diaries, 1602-1800: a descriptive catalogue of diaries, orderly books, and sea journals. Topsfield, Mass.: Priv. Print., 1923. viii, 439p.

GEPHART, RONALD M. Revolutionary America, 1763-1789: a bibliography. Washington: Library of Congress, 1984. 2v.

GREGORY, WINIFRED, ed. American newspapers, 1821-1936: a union list of files available in the United States and Canada. N.Y.: H. W. Wilson, 1937. 791p.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY. LIBRARY. Widener Library shelflist, 9: American history.... Cambridge, Mass., 1967. 5v.

HAYWOOD, CHARLES. A bibliography of North American folklore and folksong. N.Y.: Greenberg, 1951. xxx, 1292p.

KAMINKOW, MARION J. United States local histories in the Library of Congress: a bibliography. Baltimore: Magna Carta Book Co., 1975. 5v.

KAPLAN, LOUIS. A bibliography of American autobiographies. Madison, Wis.: Univ. of Wis. Pr., 1961. xii, 372p.

KARPEL, BERNARD. Arts in America: a bibliography. Washington: Smithsonian Institution Pr., 1979. 4v.
Index is vol 4.

KARR, RONALD DALE. "New England community studies since 1960: a bibliography." New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 138 (July 1984), 186-202; (Oct. 1984), 290-308.
Includes dissertations.

KUEHL, WARREN F. Dissertations in history: an index to dissertations completed in history departments of United States and Canadian universities. Lexington, Ky.: Univ. of Ky. Pr., 1965-1972. 2v.
Covers 1873-1970.

LE GEAR, CLARA EGLI. United States atlases: a list of national, state, county, city, and regional atlases in the Library of Congress. Washington: Govt. Print. Office, 1950-1953. 2v.

MONTGOMERY, MICHAEL S. American Puritan studies: an annotated bibliography of dissertations, 1882-1981. Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Pr., 1984. xii, 419p.

NEW ENGLAND LIBRARY ASSOCIATION. BIBLIOGRAPHY COMMITTEE. A genealogist's handbook for New England research. n.p., 1980. 129p.

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY. Dictionary catalog of the history of the Americas. Boston: G. K. Hall, 1961. 28v. First supplement, 1973. 9v.

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY. United States local history catalog: a modified shelf list arranged alphabetically by state, and alphabetically by locality within each state. Boston: G. K. Hall, 1974. 2v.

RINK, EVALD. Technical Americana: a checklist of technical publications printed before 1831. Millwood, N.Y.: Kraus International Publications, 1981. xxviii, 776p.

SOCIAL SCIENCES CITATION INDEX. Philadelphia: Institute for Scientific Information, 1966-.

SPEAR, DORTHEA N. Bibliography of American directories through 1860. Worcester, Mass.: American Antiquarian Society, 1961. 389p.
Business, city, and county directories, arranged by place.

TANSELLE, GEORGE THOMAS. Guide to the study of United States imprints. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard Univ. Pr., 1971. 2v.

UNION LIST OF SERIALS in libraries of the United States and Canada. (1927, 1943) 3d. ed. N.Y.: H. W. Wilson, 1965. 5v.
A basic tool for finding periodical literature cited in this bibliography.

U.S. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. The National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections, based on reports from American repositories. Ann Arbor, Mich.: J. W. Edwards, 1962-.

U.S. NATIONAL HISTORICAL PUBLICATIONS COMMISSION. A guide to archives and manuscripts in the United States. Philip May Hamer, ed. New Haven, Conn.: Yale Univ. Pr., 1961. xxiii, 775p.

U.S. NATIONAL HISTORICAL PUBLICATIONS AND RECORDS COMMISSION. Directory of archives and manuscript repositories in the United States. Washington: National Archives and Records Service, General Services Administration, 1978. 905p.

WOMEN'S HISTORY SOURCES: a guide to archives and manuscript collections in the United States. Andrea Hinding, ed. N.Y.: R. R. Bowker in association with the Univ. of Minnesota, 1979. 2v.

Connecticut

ADAMS, MARY REGINA. "A checklist of Connecticut imprints, from 1801 through 1805, with a historical introduction." Unpublished thesis, Catholic Univ. of America, 1954. vi, 214p.

AMERICAN ART ASSOCIATION. ...The library of the late James Hammond Trumbull, the bibliographer of Connecticut, other than that portion left to institutions. To be sold at unrestricted public sale.... N.Y., [1921]. Unp.

AXMAN, DONALD H. Connecticut union list of serials. (1971) Hartford, 1974. xvi, 720p.

BALAS, LESLIE. "A checklist of New Haven, Connecticut, imprints for the years 1835-1837, with a historical introduction." Unpublished thesis, Catholic Univ. of America, 1965. iv, 87p.

BARRY, ANN P., JULIA G. SCHWARTZ, and DOROTHY J. MANY. Guide to genealogical materials in the Connecticut State Library. (1982) Hartford: Conn. State Library, 1984. 7p.

BATES, ALBERT CARLOS. Connecticut statute laws: a bibliographical list of editions of Connecticut laws from the earliest issues to 1836. [Hartford: Pr. of Case, Lockwood, and Brainard, 1900.] 120p.

_____. A list of official publications of Connecticut, 1774-1778, as shown by the bills for printing. [Hartford:] Acorn Club of Conn., 1917. 54p.

_____. Supplementary list of books printed in Connecticut, 1709-1800. [New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor,] 1938. viii, 91p.
See also Second supplementary list...(1947); and Trumbull, James Hammond (below).

BONNEAU, WARD. "A checklist of New Haven, Connecticut, imprints for the years 1866-1867, with a historical introduction." Unpublished thesis, Catholic Univ. of America, 1965. iii, 70p.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY. "Boston Public Library local history holdings, Rhode Island and Connecticut." Typescript, 197_? 38p.

BRIGHAM, CLARENCE SAUNDERS. "Connecticut bibliography of American newspapers." American Antiquarian Society, Proceedings, 23 (1902), 254-330.

BRINTON, ELLEN STARR. "A checklist of books by and about the Rogerenes, arranged chronologically...." Typescript, Conn. State Library, 1943. 27p.

CAMERON, KENNETH WALTER. Index of the pamphlet collection of the Diocese of Connecticut. Hartford: The Historiographer, 1958. 169p.
Episcopal.

CALE, WILLIAM ELMER. "A checklist of Hartford, Connecticut, imprints from 1826-1828, with a historical introduction." Unpublished thesis, Catholic Univ. of America, 1966. iv, 127p.

CLAUS, ROBERT. Guide to archives in the Connecticut State Library. 3d ed. Hartford: Conn. State Library, 1981. [18]p.

COLUMBIAD CLUB OF CONNECTICUT. The Columbiad Club of Connecticut; with a bibliography of keepsakes and club publications, 1953. Hartford: Conn. Printers, 1953. 37p.
"...A small group of earnest Conn. printers and bibliophiles."

CONNECTICUT. EXAMINER OF PUBLIC RECORDS. Connecticut probate districts, June 30, 1928: an alphabetical list showing jurisdiction, when constituted and from what; and a brief statement concerning their records, files, and indexes, including those deposited in the Connecticut State Library and date deposited. Hartford: [Conn. State Library,] 1928. 31p.

CONNECTICUT. STATE LIBRARY. "Connecticut imprints, estate of Lucius B. Barbour, Hartford, Connecticut." Typescript, n.d. 77p.

_____. "Connecticut-Pennsylvania jurisdictional controversy." Typescript, 1929. 2p.

_____. Connecticut town and municipal publications, December 1, 1908. Hartford, 1909. 11p.

_____. Historical and genealogical material in the Connecticut State Library. Hartford, [1982]. 4p.

_____. List of church records in the Connecticut State Library. Hartford, 1976. 35p.

_____. Records of the Judicial Department (Part A): court records in the Connecticut State Library, 1636-1945. Hartford, 1981. 39p.

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Letters of George Washington in the library of the Connecticut Historical Society. Hartford, 1932. 53p.

_____. List of Congregational ecclesiastical societies established in Connecticut before October 1818; with their changes. Hartford, 1913. 55p.

_____. Lists and returns of Connecticut men in the Revolution, 1775-1783. Hartford, 1909. xi, 489p.

DION, DORA E. "A checklist of Hartford, Connecticut, imprints for the years 1828-1829, with a historical introduction." Unpublished thesis, Catholic Univ. of America, 1966. ii, 86p.

DRAPER, GRETA H. BALFOUR. "A checklist of New Haven, Connecticut, imprints for the years 1832-1833, with a historical introduction." Unpublished thesis, Catholic Univ. of America, 1961. iv, 83p.

GANNETT, HENRY. A geographic dictionary of Connecticut and Rhode Island. (1894) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing, 1978. 67, 31p.

GOLDENBAUM, MAY BACON. "A checklist of New Haven, Connecticut, imprints for the years 1871 and 1872, with a historical introduction." Unpublished thesis, Catholic Univ. of America, 1965. iv, 115p.

GOLDSON, ALPHA THEODORA. "A checklist of New Haven, Connecticut, imprints for the years 1811-1816, with a historical introduction." Unpublished thesis, Catholic Univ. of America, 1958. 77p.

GUSTAFSON, DON. A preliminary checklist of Connecticut newspapers, 1775-1975. Hartford: Conn. State Library, 1978. 2v.

HALL, RUTH LOUISE. "A checklist of Hartford, Connecticut, imprints from 1806-1807, with a historical introduction." Unpublished thesis, Catholic Univ. of America, 1963. 74p.

HUNT, MALCOLM P. Names and places of old Norwalk; with portions of Wilton, Westport and New Canaan. Norwalk: Friends of Lockwood House, 1976. [100]p.

JOHNSON, HAZEL A. A checklist of New London, Connecticut, imprints, 1709-1800. Charlottesville, Va.: Univ. Pr. of Va., 1978. xliii, 492p.

JONES, MARK. "Research opportunities at the Connecticut State Library, Archives, History and Genealogy." Associaton for the Study of Conn. History, Newsletter (Fall 1983), 1-3.

KNOX, VIRGINIA A. "Connecticut judicial history, court development, and biographies of prominent jurists, from the close of the colonial period through the 19th century: a bibliography...." Typescript, Conn. State Library, 1956. 7p.

LAROUCHE, LEO A. "A checklist of New Haven, Connecticut, imrpints for the years 1870, 1875-1876." Unpublished thesis, Catholic Univ. of America, 1968. 86p.

LEWIS, IDA M. "A checklist of New Haven, Connecticut, imprints for the years 1843-1844, with a historical introduction." Unpublished thesis, Catholic Univ. of America, 1964. 76p.

THE LIBRARY of the late Albert Carlos Bates, M.A., the historian of Connecticut, comprising a notable collection of books, pamphlets, broadsides, almanacs, manuscripts, documents, early printings; to be sold at unrestricted public sale, Saturday, November 6th, 1954.... [N.Y.: Executive pr., 1954.] Unp.

LITCHFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Catalogue of the Litchfield Historical Society, founded 1892; successor to the Litchfield County Historical and Antiquarian Society, founded 1856. Litchfield, 1930. xiii, 159p.
Includes manuscripts.

McCAIN, DIANA ROSS. "An annotated bibliography of Connecticut city, county and business directories, 1861-1910, in the Connecticut Historical Society; supplemented by a checklist of additional directories located at the State Library and at selected Connecticut public libraries." Unpublished thesis, Southern Conn. State College, 1979. ii, 237p.

McFARLAND, ANNE S. "More than gossip: a bibliography. Indigenous manuscript sources of Hartford, Connecticut, for 1800 through 1839 at the Connecticut Historical Society and the Connecticut State Library." Typescript, Conn. Historical Society, 1980. xiii, 253p.

McGERR, MICHAEL E. "The city of New Haven, 1784-1971: a selective bibliography." Typescript, New Haven Colony Historical Society, 1979. 12p.

QUINEBAUG VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE, DANIELSON. LIBRARY. "Draft of list of local history materials in northeastern Connecticut libraries." Typescript, 1979. 24p.

RATRA, PARAMJIT KAUR. "A checklist of New Haven, Connecticut, imprints for the years 1873-1874, with a historical introduction." Unpublished thesis, Catholic Univ. of America, 1965. iii, 76p.

RIER, NADINE. "A checklist of New Haven, Connecticut, imprints for the years 1861-1862, with a historical introduction." Unpublished thesis, Catholic Univ. of America, 1966. iv, 98p.

ROBINOWITZ, GRACE. "A checklist of New Haven, Connecticut, imprints for the years 1823-1825; with a historical introduction." Unpublished thesis, Catholic Univ. of America, 1960. 60p.

ROSE, JAMES M., and BARBARA W. BROWN. "Genealogical records of blacks in Connecticut." Conn. Ancestry, 19 (May 1977), 159-164.

SHIH, WALTER DYSON. "A checklist of New Haven, Connecticut, imprints for the years 1820-1822, with a historical introduction." Unpublished thesis, Catholic Univ. of America, 1962. iv, 75p.

SPERRY, KIP. Connecticut resources for family historians and genealogists. Logan, Utah: Everton Publishers, 1980. vii, 112p.

STAMFORD GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. Genealogical resources of southwestern Fairfield County, Connecticut, in the towns of Darien, Greenwich, New Canaan, Norwalk, Stamford, Wilton. 1st ed. Stamford, 1959. 42p.

STONE, FRANK ANDREWS. A guide to Connecticut educational history documents and sites. Storrs: I. N. Thut World Education Center, 1983. iii, 58p.

STOWE-DAY LIBRARY. The Stowe-Day Library, 77 Forest Street, Hartford, Connecticut. Hartford, 1978. [12]p.
Description of manuscript collections.

TRINITY COLLEGE. "Bibliography of official publications, 1824-1905." Trinity College Bulletin, 2 (Sept. 1905), 5-42.
I.e., publications of the college.

TRUMBULL, JAMES HAMMOND. List of books printed in Connecticut. 1709-1800. Albert Carlos Bates, ed. Hartford: Hartford Pr., 1904. xv, 251p.
See also Bates, Albert Carlos (above).

WEGELIN, OSCAR. A bibliographical list of books and pamphlets relating to or printed in Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut. Reprinted from The Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America, 7, Nos. 1-2 (1912-1913). n.p., n.d. [11]p.

WOODALL, NANCY CARBOY. "A checklist of New Haven, Connecticut, imprints for the years 1817-1819, with a historical introduction." Unpublished thesis, Catholic Univ. of America, 1960. 72p.

WOODS, BARRY. Guide to pictorial archives in the Connecticut State Library. Hartford, 1977. [32]p.

YALE UNIVERSITY. Doctors of philosophy of Yale University, with the titles of their dissertations, 1861-1927. New Haven, 1927. 214p.

ZAKRZEWSKI, ESTEBAN A. "A checklist of New Haven, Connecticut, imprints for the years 1841-1842, with a historical introduction." Unpublished thesis, Catholic Univ. of America, 1963. 88p.

Index

This index includes all authors, editors, and compilers, as well as subjects and places. The references are to entry numbers, not pages. If there is a bibliography for a particular heading, it is listed first and is separated from the other entry numbers by a semicolon. To find general works of state history, see "Connecticut--histories." We distinguish persons with identical names by vital dates or other data.

We alphabetize word by word rather than letter by letter (East Windsor before Eastford). Corporate authors divided by a period (such as Connecticut. Tercenterary Commission) precede names of institutions not so divided (such as Connecticut Historical Society).

Included in the index are the names of a number of present and former localities within towns. Many of these places are the subjects of historical writings cited in the bibliography; others are not, and their names have been provided for reference purposes. The best source of information about the state's minor localities is Connecticut place names, Huges and Allen, comps. (entry 481). Where a work is about several towns, each town is indexed; but sections on towns in county or state histories or other works of larger scope are not indexed.

Library of Congress subject headings have usually been preferred. The user can find material about one subject in one place (e.g., German Americans in Vernon) by first finding the range of entry numbers for that place, and then looking for numbers under the subject heading that fall within that range. Headings with many entries, such as "Churches, Congregational," have usually been subdivided by towns.

Aarons, Pat, 2558
Abbe, Burr Reeve, 5112
Abbe, Elizabeth, 1
Abbe, Harry A. G., 4094, 5112
Abbe, Nellie Grace, 2
Abbott, Charles Riley, 5820
Abbott, Henry Larcom, 7997
Abbott, Morris W., 5594-5595, 5638
Abbott, Susan Woodruff, 5638
Abell, Lura, 8822
Abell, Mildred Amidon, 8079
Abelson, Willa D., 5963
Abington, place in Pomfret, 8145, 8161
Abington, Conn. Congregational Church, 8145, 8161
Abolitionists, see Antislavery
Abortion, 1403
Abrahamson, Robert Henry, 8555
Abramson, Howard, 4
Academies, see Private schools
Academy Hall, Glastonbury, 3728
Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, Lauralton Hall, Milford, 5596
Acadians, 4167
Accidents (see also Disasters), 59, 249, 425, 4531, 4743, 5931, 7428, 7789, 8704, 8720, 8845, 8962
Acme Publishing and Engraving Company, 5, 1902, 2428
Acme Wire Company, 5964
Acorn Club of Connecticut, 105, 1996, 2132, 3354, 3764, 9105, 9524
Acton, Marilyn C., 7816
Acuto, Delfina, 2556
Adam, Mary Geikie, 2694
Adam, Sydney, 5821
Adam, William L., 5113
Adam Stanton House, Clinton, 2872
Adamany, David, 6
Adams, Aaron Chester, 9400
Adams, Alice, 2996
Adams, Arlon Taylor, 7-8
Adams, Arthur, 4252
Adams, Benjamin Pettengill, 9
Adams, Carson W., 3394
Adams, Charles Collard, 3013
Adams, Charles F., 5965
Adams, Edith A., 5698
Adams, George W., 4253
Adams, Gridley, 3014
Adams, Henry Sherman, 9401
Adams, John Coleman, 9144
Adams, John Quincy, 753
Adams, L. Wayne, 9402-9403
Adams, Leonard Edward, 5966-5968
Adams, Nettie Wright, 1997, 2267-2268, 2758-2759, 2804, 3787, 8986
Adams, Sherman Wolcott, 1454, 1984, 4254, 9404

Adams, Virginia Queen, 7746
Adams Academy, Greens Farms, 9391
Adams Store, North Canton, 2807
Addison, place in Glastonbury
Adley Express Company, 7136
Adomeit, Peter, 10
Adultery, see Sexual behavior
Advent Christian churches, see Churches, Advent Christian
Advertising, 4363
Aetna Casualty and Surety Company, 4255
Aetna Insurance Company, 4256-4257, 4479
Aetna Life Insurance Company, 4255, 4258-4259, 4648
Aetna National Bank, 4260
African colonization, 6008, 7054
Afro-American Cultural Center, Yale University, New Haven, 6375
Afro-Americans, see Blacks
Agar, Eunice, 3788
Aged, 1279, 1442, 5800, 6646, 7217, 7792, 8698, 9237, 9350, 9422, 9635
Agricultural societies, 488, 1739
Agriculture (see also Farm life; Farms and farming; Livestock), 208-209, 401, 546, 582-584, 633, 662, 734, 756, 790, 809, 860, 876, 941, 980, 1099, 1101, 1151, 1253, 1333, 1440, 1684, 1728, 1807, 1985, 2053, 2212, 2503, 2767, 2829, 2880, 2892, 2895, 3333, 3784, 3814, 4103, 4250, 5227, 5308, 5321-5322, 5347, 5496, 5657, 5986, 6220-6221, 6345, 6446, 7249, 7808, 8230, 8320, 8482, 8680, 9410, 9418, 9425, 9442, 9454, 9483, 9486, 9616, 9654
Aherne, Sharon McIntire, 7383
Ahlstrom, Sydney E., 12
Ainsworth, Gordon, 4261
Air Line Railroad, 802
Aircraft industry, 820, 2374, 3310, 3313, 3315, 3683, 3844, 4462, 4828, 8828, 8833, 8849
Airports, 6726, 9678
Airships, 4855
Aitken, William F., 2094
Alba, J. D., 409
Albanian Americans, 2514
Albany, N.Y., 6032
Albee, Allison, 13
Albert Swan Memorial Hall, Seymour Congregational Church, 8350
Alcohol abuse, 8456
Alcorn, Howard W., 8870
Alcorn, Robert Hayden, 8871
Alcott, Bronson, 9211
Alcott, William A., 4262
Aldredge, James, 14
Aldrich Free Public Library, Moosup, 8067
Alex Palmer House, Stonington, 8675
Alexopoulos, John, 4263-4264
Alfred, Augustus, 4987
Algonquian Indians, 9741
Aliens, 1092, 1556, 1731
Allen, Amos Denison, 9565-9567
Allen, Barbara F., 15
Allen, Charles J., 3789
Allen, DeWitt C., 7721
Allen, Edward, 3395
Allen, Elijah, 2949
Allen, Ethan, 8283
Allen, Francis, 5971
Allen, Marion E., 16
Allen, Morse S., 17-18, 481
Allen, Nathan H., 4265
Allen, Richard Sanders, 19-20
Allen, Russell, and Allen, 4266
Allen, Truman, 3789
Allen, Walter, 5972
Allen's Cider Mill, Granby, 3808
Allerton, Isaac, 6173
Alling, Jeane Cooke, 7691
Allingtown, place in West Haven
Allis, Marguerite, 21
Allyn, Adeline Bartlett, 7966
Allyn, Charles, 4030
Allyn, James Hislop, 8635-8637
Allyn, John, 1409
Almanacs, 107; 108, 6061
Almyville, place in Plainfield
Alsop, Richard, 136, 4510, 4837-4838
Alsop House, Middletown, 5455
Althuis, Rose Marie, 4026
Alton, Charles D., 4267
Alumni Hall, Yale University, 7231
Alvarez, David J., 4268
Alves, C. Douglass, Jr., 9405-9406
Alves, Mary M., 4269
Alvord, Eliphaz, 9524
Alvord, Frederick, 2760
Alvord, Helen M., 3841
Alvord, John Watson, 8556
Alvord, Samuel Morgan, 2379
Amasa Day House, Moodus, 3267
America's Cup races, 3142
American Association of Teachers of French. Connecticut Chapter. French Guidebook Committee, 22
American Association of University Women. Bridgeport Branch, 2498, 2519
American Asylum, Hartford, see American School for the Deaf, West Hartford
American Bar Association, 960
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (Congregational), 327
American Book Exchange, 2133, 4270
American Brass Company, 9168
American Clock and Watch Museum, Bristol, 8935
American Colonization Society, 6008, 7054
American Enterprise, East Hartford, 4271
American Hardware Corporation, 5699
American Historical Society, Inc., 23-25
American Hosiery Company, 5808
American Hotel, Hartford, 4688
American Indian Archaeological Institute, 26
American Journal of Science, 6962
American Legion. Danbury, 3055
American Legion. Department of Connecticut, 27
American Legion. Portland. Ormont Post, No. 69, 8164
American Medical Association, 1821, 6036, 6672
American Party, 1304, 1361
American Protective Association, 611
American Red Cross, 2075, 3479, 5170, 7747
American Red Cross. Danbury, 8239
American Red Cross. Fairfield Chapter, 3479
American Red Cross. Middlesex County Chapter, 2075
American Red Cross. Norwalk Chapter, 7747
American Red Cross. Ridgefield, 8239
American Revolution, see Revolution, American
American Revolution bicentennial, 463;
American Revolution Bicentennial Commission of Connecticut, 28

American School for the Deaf, West Hartford, 660, 9309-9310, 9312, 9325, 9333
American Society of Mechanical Engineers. History and Heritage Committee. Hartford Section, 29-30
American Thermos Products Company, 7816
Amesville, place in Salisbury
Amistad (schooner), 76, 88, 100, 271, 498, 601, 607, 753, 1094, 1188, 1308, 1344, 1468, 1631, 1777
Amity Parish, former name of Woodbridge, 9698, 9701
Amos Bull House, Hartford, 4955
Amston, place in Hebron
Amusement parks, 3884
Amusements, 1041, 1355, 1377, 2627, 3032, 3884, 4736, 7777, 8672
Anable, Anthony, 3842
Anatomy, 7196--study and teaching, 6476, 6481
Anchors--manufacture, 3730
Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite, Freemasons, 303
Andersen, Ruth O. M., 32
Anderson, Arthur L., 3448
Anderson, Beverly, 4095
Anderson, George E., 8164
Anderson, Hale, Jr., 2761
Anderson, Hazel, 5273
Anderson, Joseph, 33, 9169, 9191, 9238
Anderson, Russell F., 3428
Anderson, Virginia, 8638
Andover, Conn., 2213-2214, 9060
Andover, Conn. Congregational Church, 2214
Andover Public Library, 2213
André, John, 1133, 1135
Andreas, Jeremiah, 3147
Andrew, J. E., 2574
Andrew, John, 2950
Andrew Elliot House, Fairfield and Darien, 1904
Andrew War Monument, Fairfield, 3536
Andrews, Alfred, 5700
Andrews, Charles McLean, 34-40, 447, 654, 1283, 1947, 6332, 6372, 6645, 9407
Andrews, Evangeline Walker, 4111, 4144
Andrews, Frank D., 4817, 4983, 8488
Andrews, Joel, 2335
Andrews, John Williams, 5974
Andrews, Kenneth Richmond, 4272
Andrews, Lewis, 9525
Andrews, Mason P., 2762
Andrews, Mrs. S. W. F., 3318
Andrews, Sperry, 3109
Andrews, Wayne, 2429
Andrews, William Given, 41, 4096-4097, 7582
Andrews Homestead, Meriden, 5374
Andros, Edmund, 113, 4640
Andrus Bindery, Hartford, 4318
Anesthesia, 1704, 4336, 4426, 4448, 4661, 4718, 4732-4733, 4872, 4929
Angell, James Rowland, 5975
Anglicanism, see Churches, Episcopal; Clergy--Episcopal
Angstadt, Suzanne F., 3114
Anguilla (historic house), Stonington, 8673
Angus, Alice G., 8296
Anktell, John, 45
Annino, James Vincenzo, 5438
Ansel, Willits Dyer, 8639
Ansonia, Conn., 572, 1250, 1597, 1744, 2130, 2215-2233, 8392
Ansonia, Conn. Bicentennial History Book Committee, 2215
Ansonia, Conn. Christ Church, 2216
Ansonia, Conn. First Congregational Church, 2217-2221
Ansonia, Conn. First Methodist Episcopal Church, 2222, 2224
Ansonia, Conn. St. Joseph Parish, 2223
Ansonia Clock Company, 2230
Anthony, Richard P., 5978
Anthropology, 26--study and teaching, 5349
Anti-Catholicism, see Nativism
Antifederalists, 1001
Antiquarian and Landmarks Society, Inc., of Connecticut, 46-47, 1455, 1948, 2992, 3115, 3663, 3843, 7384, 7692, 8415, 8872, 9408
Antiques (see also Art and artists; Collectors and collecting; Furniture; specific arts and crafts), 200, 244, 349, 1946, 2046, 4321, 6418, 7503, 7662, 7971, 8113, 8476, 8850, 8874, 8974, 9566
Antislavery (see also Blacks; Slave trade; Slavery), 88, 260, 400, 610, 647, 753, 1276, 1311, 1344, 1468, 1631, 1644, 2210, 2747, 2754, 3585, 4380, 5203, 6008, 6516, 6518, 6703, 6732, 7010, 7054, 9014-9015, 9018
Antitrust laws, 1209
Antonousky, Aaron, 5979
Apothecaries, see Drugs and druggists
Apothecaries Hall, New Haven, 6423
Apothecaries Hall Company, 9170
Appalachian Mountain Club. Connecticut Chapter, 48
Appendicitis, 4313
Apple culture, 9768
Applebaum, Anne, 5980-5981
Appropriation Act (1793), 134
Apthorp House, New Haven, 6861
Arboretums, 7420-7421
Archaeological Society of Connecticut, 1062, 1339
Archaeology, 26, 182, 265, 345-348, 427, 455, 564, 712, 1062, 1123, 1339, 1402, 1438, 1496, 1569, 1656, 1668, 1760, 1784, 1944, 1981, 2030, 2140, 2156, 2279, 2410, 2427, 2431, 3346-3347, 3357, 3366, 3422, 3649, 3664, 3666, 3710, 3763, 3978, 4003, 4017, 4095, 4149, 4173, 4216, 5028, 5050, 5349, 5360, 5603-5608, 5645, 5673, 6693, 7031, 7039, 7570, 7617, 7719, 7800, 7808, 7989, 8284, 8385, 8469, 8480, 8878, 9142, 9151, 9159-9160, 9361-9362, 9741-9742, 9763--historic, 455, 774, 2031, 2192, 3012, 3589, 3786, 4062-4063, 4799, 5038, 5159, 5657, 7031, 8143, 8463--industrial, 1494, 4207, 4209-4210, 4239-4240--prehistoric, 455, 663, 712, 1015, 1076, 1147, 1249, 1346, 1387, 2031, 2192, 2278, 2710-2711, 3114, 3273, 3369, 3589, 3709, 3716-3717, 5245, 5661, 7031, 7712, 7797-7799, 8387, 8463, 8629, 9161, 9363
Archdiocese of Hartford, see Hartford, Archdiocese of (Roman Catholic)
Archer, John, 5982
Archibald, Warren Seymour, 49-50, 4273-4274
Architects and architecture (see also Architecture, domestic; Church architecture; Historic buildings), 51; 51, 145, 427, 457, 722, 884, 1033, 1547, 1566, 1699, 1790, 1800, 2245, 2484, 3027, 3243, 3286, 3577, 3625-3626, 3641, 3887, 4226, 4263-4264, 4324, 4498, 4585-4587, 4664-4666, 4675, 4700, 4751, 4819, 4822-4823, 4937, 4944, 5061, 5094-5095, 5188, 5213-5214, 5224, 5475, 5691, 5849, 6031, 6045, 6093, 6130, 6135, 6137-6138, 6198, 6230, 6327,

6533, 6577, 6600, 6602, 6606, 6837, 6843, 6914, 6928, 6980, 6994, 7008, 7023, 7061-7062, 7068-7069, 7087, 7103, 7166, 7290-7291, 7323, 7446, 7493, 7871, 8168, 8325, 8764, 9149, 9234, 9436
Architecture, church, see Church architecture
Architecture, Colonial Revival, 7008
Architecture, domestic (see also Historic houses), 47, 145, 350, 380, 427, 630, 686, 953, 1029, 1031-1032, 1099-1100, 1102, 1283, 1351, 1396, 1583, 1796, 1800, 1861, 1980, 2194, 2407, 2429, 2512, 2527, 2737, 2801, 2808, 3127, 3311, 3332, 3334, 3338, 3340, 3381, 3444, 3567, 3573, 3670, 3720, 4108, 4144-4147, 4193, 4200, 4314, 4695, 4935, 5055, 5094, 5193, 5213, 5259, 5563, 5743, 5831, 5849, 5916, 6227, 6602, 6606, 6858, 6861, 6891, 6970, 7008, 7493, 7501, 7539, 7958, 8783, 8802, 8879, 8882, 8931, 9060, 9121, 9244, 9430, 9436-9437, 9460, 9507, 9619, 9664, 9709, 9713, 9722-9723, 9752
Architecture, Gothic Re}ivival, 4700
Architecture, Gothic Revival, 2429, 2512, 9752
Architecture, Greek Revival, 6872, 7069
Architecture, Victorian, 8659, 9244
Archives (see also Public records), 1, 153, 1024, 1426, 1970, 2116, 6372, 6587, 7158, 7628, 7630, 8081, 9373, 9617
Ardsley Inn, New Canaan, 5822, 5844
Armbrister, Mary K., 3116
Armenian Americans, 2548, 4846, 5754, 5777
Armenian Church of the Holy Resurrection, New Britain, 5754
Arms, Hiram Phelps, 2134, 7817
Armsmear (historic house), Hartford, 4275, 4675
Armstrong, Alan W., 5983
Armstrong, Andrew C., 5561
Armstrong, Henry R., 2135, 7818
Armstrong, Lillian E., 5597
Armstrong, Robert Grenville, 52, 5060-5061
Armstrong Rubber Company, 9351
Arnez, John A., 2430
Arnold, Benedict, 53, 85, 119, 595, 882, 1004, 1347, 1525, 1549, 1648, 1693, 1770-1771, 3108
Arnold, Betty, 9409
Arnold, Henry Tucker, 8060
Arnold, Henry Vernon, 2664, 5033-5037
Arnold, Isaac Newton, 53
Arnold, Thankful, 4193, 4200
Arons, Marvin S., 54
Arrow-Hart and Hegeman Electric Company, 4276
Arson, 8746, 8973
Art, decorative (see also Interior decoration), 490, 588, 1118-1119, 1121, 1598, 2216, 2312, 4675, 4822, 5455, 6235, 7694, 8663, 8770, 9186, 9464, 9563, 9573, 9581
Art and artists (see also Art schools; Landscape painters and landscape paintings; Portrait painters and portrait paintings), 52, 178, 273, 349, 409, 456, 473, 503, 516, 571, 601, 701, 785, 817, 864, 934, 969, 1038, 1072, 1118-1119, 1193, 1203, 1245, 1287-1288, 1356, 1367, 1469, 1546-1547, 1553, 1561, 1722-1723, 1762-1763, 1790-1791, 1805, 1818, 1843, 1869, 1887, 1940, 1975, 2179, 2531, 2882, 2918, 3109, 3564, 3729, 3787, 3879, 4000, 4237, 4242-4243, 4463, 4588, 4659, 4692, 4703, 4746-4747, 4767, 4790, 4793, 4818, 4830, 4835, 4850, 4907, 4956, 4964, 5020, 5023, 5061, 5067, 5341, 5386, 5455, 5463, 5728, 5971, 5981, 6070, 6072, 6164, 6205, 6226, 6230-6231, 6511, 6518, 6524, 6637, 6675, 6692, 6703, 6718, 6753, 6842, 6884, 6932, 6954, 6980, 6994, 7004, 7024-7025, 7049, 7072, 7075, 7094, 7102-7104, 7106, 7187, 7213, 7228, 7252, 7256, 7269, 7293, 7492, 7614, 7755, 7851, 7942, 7952, 7974, 7978, 7982-7983, 7993, 7996, 8006, 8154, 8349, 8430, 8476, 8516, 8661, 8741, 8765, 8767-8768, 8781, 8793, 8800, 8803, 8820, 8850, 9149, 9164, 9271, 9393, 9572, 9758
Art schools, 4692, 6205, 6718, 7267-7269, 7495, 7688, 7851
Arthur, Timothy Shay, 891
Artisans (see also specific crafts and trades), 499, 1038, 1775, 2486, 2918, 3398, 3723, 3786, 6640, 7677, 8381, 9547
Ashahel Hart House, Berlin, 1058
Ashby, William M., 5985
Asher, Robert, 56
Ashford, Conn., 2234-2238
Ashford, Conn. Congregational Church, 2237
Ashford Baptist Association, 57, 1850
Ashmead, John, 4277
Aspell, William P., 58-59
Aspinock Historical Society, Putnam, 8197-8199
Associated Seed Growers, Inc., 5986
Association of Retired Teachers of Connecticut, 1382
Astronomical Society of New Haven, 6337
Astronomy, 6337--study and teaching, 6750, 6894, 7321
Asylum Avenue Baptist Church, Hartford, 4517-4518
Asylum Hill Congregational Church, Hartford, 4519-4522
Aszody, Ilona, 2557
Athletics, see Sports; Wesleyan University--athletics; Yale University--athletics; particular sports
Atkins, Elisha, 5062
Atkins, Thomas, 2076
Attawaugan, place in Killingly
Attorneys, see Lawyers
Atwater, David F., 5988
Atwater, Edward E., 60, 6536
Atwater, Elizabeth B., 7048
Atwater, Ellen Bessie, 61
Atwater, Francis, 5007, 5366, 8101-8102, 8489
Atwater, Lyman H., 3449-3450
Atwell, George C., 5701
Atwell, Harriet G., 9740
Atwood, Barbara P., 62, 5114
Atwood, Frank F., 5318
Atwood, Mary K., 7644
Atwood Machine Company, 8640, 8747
Auchincloss, Louis, 5989
Augerville, place in Hamden
Augur, Hezekiah, 6070, 6524
Augustana Evangelical Lutheran Church, Meriden, 5392
Aurelian Honor Society, Yale University, 6491
Austin, David, 741
Austin, Ethel Lindstrom, 3790
Austin, Henry, 7061, 7068
Austin, Leon H., 2993
Austin, Mary S., 2098
Authors (see also Literary history), 150; 14, 136, 177, 213, 262, 432, 492, 512, 521, 529, 531, 606, 618, 682, 695, 744-745, 758, 760, 767, 875, 921, 925, 941, 981, 1013, 1103, 1242, 1263, 1310, 1342, 1373, 1407, 1428, 1479-

1480, 1520-1521, 1540, 1555, 1562, 1579, 1680, 1684-1685, 1764, 1769, 1779, 1801, 1813-1814, 1857, 1862, 1873, 1901, 2880, 3084, 3277, 3725, 4000, 4084, 4171, 4237, 4272, 4274, 4278, 4280, 4305, 4330, 4333, 4350, 4358, 4374, 4398, 4408, 4415, 4437, 4455-4456, 4458-4459, 4490, 4493, 4510, 4647, 4685, 4698, 4707, 4711, 4713-4714, 4738-4741, 4784-4785, 4788, 4807, 4810, 4837-4838, 4847, 4864, 4871, 4914, 4918-4921, 4959, 5118, 5197, 5445, 5880, 5992, 6024, 6033, 6040, 6061, 6106, 6168-6169, 6188, 6217, 6282, 6299, 6302, 6314, 6389, 6428, 6451, 6455, 6558, 6728, 6837, 6974, 7008, 7044, 7144, 7318, 7381, 7425, 7453, 8236, 8359, 8367, 8645, 8801, 9164, 9211, 9311, 9381
Automobile Insurance Company, 4255
Automobiles, 418, 425--manufacture and trade, 312, 2561, 3962, 4802--parts manufacture, 6705
Auwers, Linda (see also Bissell, Linda Auwers), 9608-9609
Avco Corporation, 3844
Avery, Amos G., 8103
Avery, Frederick Denison, 2189, 2994
Avery, John, 2136, 5097
Avery, Kent C. L., 9610
Avery, Rufus, 4027-4028, 4032
Avery family, 4059
Avery Homestead, Groton, 4059
Avery Point, place in Groton, 4037
Aviation (see also Aircraft industry), 459, 3528, 3844, 5832, 9678
Avis, William H., 5990
Avon, Conn., 1970, 2239-2266
Avon, Conn. First Congregational Church, 2239-2241, 2250, 2258, 2261
Avon, Conn. St. Ann's Church, 2251
Avon, Conn. Second Congregational Church, 2242, 2248-2249
Avon Free Public Library, 2255
Avon Old Farms School, 2245-2246, 2260
Axe manufacture, 2776-2777, 2795-2796
Axilrod, Herbert D., 5991
Ayars, Patricia A., 63
Aylmer, Kevin J., 8641

Babbidge, Homer Daniels, Jr., 801, 1814, 5328, 5992
Babcock, C. Merton, 4278
Babcock, David S., 8756
Babcock, James F., 5993
Babcock, James Staunton, 64
Babcock, Sidney, 6096
"Bacchus of Windham" (wood carving), 9563, 9572-9573, 9581
Bach, William R., 5883
Bachman, Robert L., 9269, 9275, 9277
Bachman, Terese Geddes, 2903
Backes, M., Sons, 9113
Backus, Azel, 1996
Backus, Charles, 8446, 8455
Backus, Elijah, Jr., 7322
Backus, Joseph W., 3651
Bacon, Benjamin W., 5994-5995, 6011
Bacon, Delia, 632
Bacon, Edward Woolsey, 7385
Bacon, Edwin Lex, 5823
Bacon, Francis, 65, 5996
Bacon, Grace W., 5439
Bacon, Lavinia, 5439
Bacon, Leonard (1802-1881), 66-69, 102, 4544, 5997-6006, 6125, 6656, 6719, 6781, 6783, 7054
Bacon, Leonard Woolsey (1830-1907), 4052, 5063, 6007-6008, 6010, 6513, 7819
Bacon, Nathaniel A., 6009
Bacon, Theodore Davenport, 6010
Bacon, Thomas Rutherford, 6756
Bacon Academy, Colchester, 2889, 2894
Bacon and Company, 7887
Bacon Liquor Company, 4279
Bacteriology, 5453, 6383
Badger, Rose Wakelee, 9687
Bagg, Lyman Hotchkiss, 6011-6013, 7199
Bailey, Anna Warner, 4070
Bailey, Bess, 8987-8989
Bailey, Chris H., 70, 2575, 8936, 8952, 8990-8991, 9171
Bailey, Edgar H. S., 6014
Bailey, Edith Anna, 71
Bailey, H. C., 2933
Bailey, James Montgomery, 3030-3032, 3074, 3084
Bailey, John Morgan, 1106-1107
Bailey, Marcia Edgerton, 4280
Bailey, Melville Knox, 2385-2386, 4281, 4789
Bailey, Merrill, 8987-8989
Baileyville, place in Middlefield
Bainton, Roland H., 6015-6017
Baird, Edward G., 72
Baitsell, George Alfred, 7365
Baker, Adelaide, 9378
Baker, Christina Hopkinson, 6018
Baker, Elisha Taylor, 2882
Baker, Henry A., 2137, 5652-5653
Baker, Mrs. Mark., 8189
Baker, Muriel L., 73, 2312
Baker, Vernon G., 8143
Baker, William Avery, 2882
Bakers and bakeries, 462
Bakerville, place in New Hartford, 2024, 5929, 5944-5945
Bakerville, Conn. Methodist Church, 5945
Bakke, Mary Sterling, 5223
Bakker, James R., 8200
Balcomb, Philip E., 8104
Baldwin, Alice Mary, 74
Baldwin, Bethiah, 81
Baldwin, E. C., 2844
Baldwin, Ebenezer, 6019
Baldwin, Edward R., 4282-4283
Baldwin, Elijah C., 2387
Baldwin, Ernest Hickock, 6020-6022
Baldwin, Raymond E., 986, 5440, 8823
Baldwin, Richard, 8105
Baldwin, Roger S., 6023
Baldwin, Simeon (1761-1851), 80, 1889, 6032
Baldwin, Simeon Eben, 75-84, 443, 755, 960-961, 1383, 4284, 6024-6032, 6579, 6826, 6833
Baldwin's Station site, Milford, 5604
Ball, Edward T., 4637
Ball, Lou, 85
Ball bearings, see Bearings
Ball family, 8312
Ballard, Richard E., 3664
Ballinger, S. E., 86
Balloon ascensions, 1044, 5832, 7148
Ballots, 78, 1845
Ballouville, place in Killingly
Baltic, place in Sprague, 8529, 8533
Baltic Mills Company, 8529
Bamboo Club, Derby, 3189

Bands (music), 2854, 3088, 3829, 6599, 7415, 9174-9175
Bangs, Nathan, 5545
Bank notes, see Money
Bank Street, New London, 7570, 7573
Banks, Elizabeth V. H. (see also MacRury, Elizabeth Banks), 3451-3453
Banks, George Wallace, 4098
Banks, Lawrence, 8217
Banks, mechanical, 3028
Banks and banking, 103-104, 497, 627, 676, 782, 846, 1016, 1362, 1613, 4447, 4496--Ansonia, 2232--Branford, 2394--Bridgeport, 2478, 2482, 2491-2493, 2497, 2517, 2528--Bristol, 2604, 2652--Canaan, 2702--Chester, 2856--Danbury, 3061, 3101--Deep River, 3170, 3178--Derby, 3187, 3194--East Hartford, 3306--Essex, 3437--Fairfield, 3461, 3555--Farmington, 3588--Greenwich, 3900--Groton, 4055, 4076--Hartford, 4260, 4328, 4342, 4433, 4442-4444, 4447, 4496, 4513, 4607-4609, 4745, 4858, 4885, 4916, 4970--Litchfield, 5140-5141, 5182--Meriden, 5413--Middletown, 5468, 5527, 5531--New Canaan, 5853, 5860--New Haven, 6367, 6490, 6562, 6687, 6730, 6862-6863, 6910, 7052-7053, 7314--New London, 7427, 7435, 7442, 7499, 7533, 7555--Norwich, 7874, 7877-7878, 7949, 7951--Ridgefield, 8245--Salisbury, 8330-8331--Stamford, 8557, 8601--Stonington, 8702, 8739-8740--Thompson, 8957, 8960, 8972--Winchester, 9562--Woodbury, 9705
Banksville, place in Greenwich, 4010
Banner, Peter, 6600
Banning, Evelyn I., 6033
Bantam, place in Litchfield, 5207
Bantam, Conn. St. Paul's Church, 5207
Baptist churches, see Churches, Baptist
Bar, see Lawyers
Barber, Donald F., 8642
Barber, George Irving, 2798
Barber, John Warner, 87-88, 6034, 6511, 6753, 6851, 6884, 7213, 7228
Barber, Lucius I., 8416-8417
Barber, Russell Brooks Butler, 5064
Barber family, 2798
Barber Town, place in Canton, 2763, 2775, 2798
Barberio, G. Chiodi, 89
Barbour, Allison H., 2763
Barbour, Frederick K., 90, 7662
Barbour, Henry G., 6035
Barbour, Lucius Barnes, 4454
Barbour, Sylvester, 2764
Barbour Collection (furniture), Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford, 746
Barclay, Cuthbert C., 7722
Bardin, Hillel, 2555
Barendsen, Joyce P., 8476
Barite, 2113
Barker, Creighton, 91, 2099-2100, 5663, 6036-6038, 7194
Barker, Frank Woods, 6488
Barker, G. Stuart, 7976
Barker, Lucy Wadhams, 3765
Barker, P. W., 6039
Barkhamsted, Conn., 1240, 2048, 2267-2308
Barkhamsted, Conn. Washington Hill Methodist Church, 1240
Barkhamsted Center, place in Barkhamsted, 2290
Barkhamsted Center School, 2290
Barkhamsted Historical Society, 2271
Barkhamsted Hollow, place in Barkhamsted, 2291
Barkhamsted Lighthouse, 2048, 2299
Barkhamsted Reservoir, 4974
Barlow, Charles Beach, 7614
Barlow, Joel, 1242, 1697, 1873, 1901, 4358, 4738, 6040, 6168-6169
Barlow, John H., 3195
Barlow, John W., 4029
Barnard, Henry, 92-93, 1310, 4285, 9310
Barnard, Henry II, 4286
Barnard House, Hartford, 4771
Barnes, Barbara L., 9410
Barnes, Charles Wheeler, 6041-6043
Barnes, Dunbar, and Manross, 2635
Barnes, Fred H., 1998, 2951
Barnes, Frederick R., 1949
Barnes, Henry Elbert, 6044
Barnes, Howard A., 4287
Barnes, Laura Raynor, 2682
Barnes, Robert Hatfield, 94, 7386
Barnes, Thomas, 1949
Barnes family, 2621
Barnes House, Middletown, 5501
Barnett, Esther D., 5324
Barnett, James Harwood, 5319-5324, 5355
Barnett, Jonathan, 6045
Barnett, Paul, 7387
Barney, Frances Bishop, 6046
Barney, John, 3845
Barney, Nora Stanton, 3845
Barney, Mrs. Welles, 7971
Barns, 9433
Barnum, Phineas Taylor, 95, 821, 1483, 1835, 6183
Barnum, William Henry, 8316
Barnum-Richardson Company, 8297
Barr, Lockwood Anderson, 96-98, 2576-2578, 2606, 6047, 8106-8109, 9172
Barratt, Joseph, 5482, 5497
Barrels, 5227
Barrett, John D., Jr., 3846
Barron, Milton Leon, 3185
Barrow, Thomas C., 99
Barry, Beatrice, 8376
Barstow, Jane M., 4288
Barstow, John, 3665
Barstow, Robbins Wolcott, 3762
Bartfeld, Ira A., 3241
Bartholomew, Edward Sheffield, 516
Bartholomew, Ethel Jones, 5929
Bartholomew, Marshall, 6048-6049
Bartholomew family, 2639
Bartlett, Clifford A. H., 8240
Bartlett, David W., 3565
Bartlett, Ellen Strong, 100-102, 6050-6055, 8298
Bartlett, George Hunter, 6056
Bartlett, Shubael, 3373
Bartman, T. Edward, 3242
Barton, Bruce, 5702
Barton, Francis L., 4289
Bartovics, Albert F., 5038
Bartow, Edith M., 5824
Baseball, 4689, 4697, 4766, 5564, 6271, 6573, 7003, 7153, 7280, 9358
Baserga, Susan J., 6057
Bashan, place in East Haddam
Bashan Lake, East Haddam, 3273
Basketball, 3513, 5459, 6964
Baskets, 2047, 3197, 5028
Basquin, Robert A., 944
Bass, Carole, 6058

Bass, John Pierce, 5185
Bass, Paul, 6058
Basserman, Maude, 8335
Bassett, Clyde H., 4290
Bassett, Frank G., 8339, 8341
Bassett, George J., 103-104, 2101
Bassett, Homer F., 9173
Bassett, Horace H., 3847
Bassett, John E., and Company, 6059
Bassett, Preston R., 1905
Bassett, William E., 7663
Bassett, William Elliott, 9136
Basso, Richard W., 8165
Basto, Arthur, 9741-9742
Batchelor, Allegra, 3170
Batchelor, C. S., 2431
Batelli, Clement F., 6060
Bates, Albert Carlos, 105-117, 447, 1989, 2733, 3213-3214, 3218-3220, 3223, 4291-4293, 4401, 5559, 6061, 8444-8445, 8873
Bates, David H., 9751
Bates, Edward Craig, 6062
Bates, Jonathan, 3153
Bates-Scofield House, Darien, 3152
Baths, see Mineral baths
Battell, Robbins, 2070, 7685
Battell Chapel, Yale University, New Haven, 6633
Batterson, James G., 4820
Batterson, James Goodwin, 4900
Battison, Edwin A., 4203
Battle Flag Day (1879), 4662
Baue, Arthur E., 6063-6064
Bauer, Robert C., 118, 1906
Baughman, James P., 8643
Baur, Robert C., 7749
Baxter, Elizabeth Sweetser, 7624-7625, 7634
Baylan, Brian Richard, 119
Bayles, Lois B., 5825-5831
Bayles, Richard M., 2199
Beach, Cabel, 9531
Beach, Charles Lewis, 5319
Beach, E. Merrill, 9039-9041
Beach, George, 9526
Beach, Harry, 2273-2275
Beach, J. Wickliffe, 7663
Beach, James, 9527
Beach, John, 1934, 7655
Beach, John Wesley, 5543
Beach, Joseph Perkins, 2821
Beach, Lennox F., 4208
Beach, Rebecca D., 8218
Beaches, 2408, 3319, 3884, 3965, 5263, 7777, 7987, 9378
Beacon Falls, Conn., 572, 2309-2311
Beadle, William, 9439, 9478
Beadle murder case (1782), 9439, 9478
Beales, Ross W., Jr., 6065
Beals, Carleton, 120, 2579, 6066
Beaman, Amos Gerry, 7260
Beaman, Niver W., 121
Bean Hill, place in Norwich, 7875
Beard, Augustus Field, 7750
Beard, Charles A., 7583
Beard, George M., 122
Beard, Raimon L., 468, 2822
Beard, Theodore H., 2432
Beardsley, Ambrose, 3200
Beardsley, Eben Edwards, 123-127, 129, 2823-2825, 4294, 6067-6069, 6671, 8219, 9706-9707
Beardsley, Elizabeth, 6616
Beardsley, Frank W., 3186
Beardsley, Hezekiah, 6616, 7145
Beardsley, William Agur, 128-133, 2665, 2826, 2838, 6070-6073, 9106
Beardsley limner (artist), 8064
Bearings--manufacture, 5720, 5723
Beaseley, James R., 134
Beatty, Elizabeth S., 8405
Beaumont, William, 5062, 5083
Beaumont Homestead, Lebanon, 5062, 5083
Beaupre, T., 2695
Beck, Amy, 5049
Becker, Sandra Hartwell, 4295
Becket, G. Campbell, 6074
Beckford, William Hale, 1907, 2121
Beckley, John G., 1999
Beckwith, Lois M., 2276
Bedini, Silvio A., 8241
Bee and Missionary Society, First Church of Christ, Middletown, 5493
Beebe, Lucius, 6075
Beech Hill, place in Canaan, 2720
Beech Hill, place in Colebrook, 2927, 2929
Beecher, Banjamin D., 2847
Beecher, Catharine Esther, 4348, 4622, 4863
Beecher, Edward C., 6076
Beecher, Harriet, see Stowe, Harriet Beecher
Beecher, Henry Ward, 5118
Beecher, Lyman, 861, 1407, 5187, 5197, 6595
Beecher, Marion, 9526
Beecher, Roxana Foote, 4104
Beecher family, 1407, 4104, 5203
Beechwoods Drive, Madison, 5256
Beeman, Allen E., 3454-3455, 3566
Beers, Clifford W., Guidance Clinic, New Haven, 5963
Beers, Clifford Whittingham, 135, 538
Beers, Henry Augustin, 136, 6075, 6077-6079, 6086, 6217, 6936
Beers, J. H., and Company, 139, 1908, 1950, 2077-2078, 2102, 2138
Beers, Seth D., 137
Beers, William A., 138, 3456-3458
Beers' Tavern, New Haven, 7264
Beethoven Society, Yale University, 6044
Belcher, Joseph W., 5598
Belcher, Samuel, 7068
Belden, Ezekiel Porter, 6080
Belden, Frank A., 4624
Belden, George, 246
Belden, Herbert E., 140
Belden, Robert Fitch, 9611
Belden, Stanley R., 2696
Belden family, 2696
Belden Street, Falls Village, 2705
Belding, Edgar Frost, 6331
Bell, Clarence W., 8557
Bell, Janice Wightman, 5101
Bell, Michael, 8280
Bell, Robert B., 5832
Bell, Walter T., 9708
Bell, Whitfield J., Jr., 6081
Bell Island, Norwalk, 7763
Bella, Andrew, 3848
Bellamy, Joseph, 2357-2360
Bellantoni, Nicholas F., 4799
Belle Haven, place in Greenwich, 3846
Belletekie, Robert, 2103
Bellos, Sybil P., 3849
Bells, 2388, 6561--manufacture, 3290

Belltown, place in Stamford
Belmont, Anthony R., 3850
Belmont Feed Company, 3850
Ben Hollister site, Glastonbury, 3709, 3716-3717
Benedict, Arthur J., 2313
Benedict, Theodore W., 5833-5834
Benedict Estate, Greenwich, 3847
Benedict-Lockwood-Fischer Estate, New Canaan, 5821
Benham, Welcome E., 5367
Benjamin, Asher, 1699
Benjamin, Howard W., 4296
Benjamin, Mary E., 2139
Bennett, George P., 3851
Bennett, Gordon, 9311
Bennett, James, 3381
Bennett, Lorenzo T., 2104, 4099-4100
Bennett, Merrill K., 141
Bennett Machinery Company, 6083
Benson, Adolph Burnett, 2330, 6084-6085
Benson, Peter, 142
Benson, Reuel A., Jr., 143
Bentley, Raymond George, 4984
Benton, Joel, 8359
Benton, Myron B., 8360-8361
Benton, Sarah Adelaide, 5274
Benton, William, 947
Benvenue, place in Middletown
Berardinelli, Stephen D., 5325
Berdan, John M., 6086-6087
Berdon, Robert F., 144
Berg, Jean, 3791
Berg, Lorentz A., 3708
Bergin, Thomas Goddard, 6088-6090
Bergmann, Richard, 7751-7753
Bergmann, Richard, Architects, 7753
Berk, Stephen E., 6091
Berkeley, George, 6308, 6431, 6610
Berkeley Divinity School, New Haven, 6092, 6480, 6993
Berkshire, place in Newtown
Berlin, Conn., 122, 351, 1058, 1271, 1306, 1411, 1686, 1778, 1847, 1958, 1970, 1992, 1994, 2312-2334, 5710, 5787, 5801, 6084
Berlin, Conn. Congregational Church, 2333
Berlin, Conn. Second Congregational Church, 2314-2315
Berlin Iron Bridge Company, 2320
Bernklow, Estella P., 8958
Bessell, Wesley S., 145, 3567, 9709
Beta Theta Pi. Mu Epsilon Chapter, Wesleyan University, 5441
Beth Hamedrosh Hagodol-B'nai Israel, Westville, 7277
Bethany, Conn., 2335-2345
Bethany, Conn. Christ Church, 2336, 2343
Bethany Congregational Church, Bridgeport, 2502
Bethany Lutheran Church, Cromwell, 3018
Bethany Lutheran Free Church, East Hartland, 4972
Bethel, Conn., 1483, 1902, 1918, 2346-2356, 3079
Bethel, Conn. First Congregational Church, 2347-2348, 2353-2354
Bethel, Conn. Methodist Episcopal Church, 2349
Bethel, Conn. St. Thomas's Church, 2350
Bethel Community United Methodist Church, Griswold, 4025
Bethel Historical Society, 2351
Bethel Volunteer Fire Department, 2352, 2355
Bethesda Evengelical Lutheran Church, New Haven, 6759-6760
Bethlehem, Conn., 31, 1330, 1996, 2357-2364, 9711
Bethlehem, Conn. First Church of Christ, 2358, 2363-2364
Bethlem, see Bethlehem, Conn.
Betsky, Aaron, 6093
Betts, Charloltte E., 8558
Betts, Elizabeth M., 6094
Betts, Frederick Augustus, 146
Betts Academy, Stamford, 8558, 8571
Betts family, 8558
Betts Island, Norwalk
Bewitched Mine Hill, place in Roxbury, 8285
Bezrucik, Stanley, 5049
Bibbins, Arthur Sands, 3117-3118, 3152, 5584
Bibliographies, 1, 43-44, 46, 51, 107, 112, 147-150, 263, 322, 372-373, 378, 436-438, 449-450, 453, 463, 476, 484, 493, 517, 520, 532, 539, 639, 646, 666, 754, 889-890, 925, 973, 984, 1002, 1027, 1114, 1159, 1163, 1199, 1282, 1295, 1388, 1426, 1430, 1513, 1515-1516, 1591, 1611, 1644, 1667, 1675, 1678-1679, 1729, 1756, 1884, 1897, 1970, 2116, 2177, 2734, 3287, 3506, 3568, 3919, 4107, 4293, 4386, 4825, 5146, 5346, 5586-5587, 5919, 6307, 6485, 6510, 6512, 6559, 6645, 6739, 6753, 8376, 9373
Bickford, Christopher P., 151-153, 3568, 4297, 6095-6096
Bickford, Robert, 4298
Bicycles--manufacture and trade (see also Cycling), 4802
Bidwell, Daniel Doane, 154, 3291
Bidwell, Frederick C., 2376
Bidwell, Percy W., 5308
Bidwell, Ray W., 3666-3668
Bigelow-Sanford Carpet Company, 3396, 3406
Biggs, Charles Lewis, 4101-4105
Bill of Rights, 1674
Billard, F. C., 7389
Billinger, Lois, 7754
Bingham, Alfred M., 2140
Bingham, Charles E., 7820
Bingham, E. F., 9743
Bingham, Harold J., 155, 5703
Bingham, Hiram, 156, 3770, 6097-6098
Bingham, Hiram III, 6587
Bingham, Marjorie, 4299
Bingham, Thomas, 7820
Biochemistry, 6221
Biographical Review Publishing Company, 2001, 2141
Biography, collected, 436; 23-25, 28, 88-89, 139, 155, 227, 254, 277, 293-296, 313, 379, 386, 423, 430, 436, 464-465, 470, 475, 519, 556, 568, 572, 574, 638, 650-651, 679, 687, 694, 698, 731, 736, 778, 780, 787, 840, 845, 925, 949, 981, 1079, 1104-1105, 1131, 1196, 1200, 1208, 1219-1221, 1250, 1279, 1309, 1336, 1356-1357, 1401, 1423, 1454, 1498, 1547, 1593, 1596-1597, 1634, 1642, 1669, 1691, 1693, 1708, 1822, 1846, 1902, 1907-1908, 1922, 1925, 1929, 1936, 1945, 1950, 1954, 1984, 2000-2002, 2010, 2021, 2027-2028, 2037, 2044, 2067, 2069, 2077-2078, 2089-2091, 2102, 2107-2108, 2115, 2117, 2121-2122, 2136, 2138, 2141, 2162, 2167-2168, 2190, 2199, 2206, 2208, 2371, 2413, 2428, 2430, 2494, 2518, 2600, 2626, 2637, 2715, 2764, 2805, 2852, 2889, 3029, 3032, 3034, 3061, 3121, 3182, 3184, 3199-3200, 3212, 3266, 3289, 3384, 3474, 3516, 3545, 3562, 3575, 3616-3617, 3643, 3698, 3920, 4012, 4020-4021, 4053,

4092, 4098, 4114, 4158, 4192, 4220, 4271, 4302, 4364, 4413-4414, 4434, 4490, 4565, 4595, 4693, 4764, 4784, 4816, 4832, 4840, 4890, 4893, 4912, 5007, 5020, 5048, 5121, 5164, 5183, 5210-5211, 5238, 5323, 5342, 5366, 5385, 5402, 5424, 5511, 5578, 5583-5584, 5595, 5625, 5674, 5734, 5774, 5782, 5797, 5897, 5924, 6283, 6294, 6512, 6544, 6553, 6575, 6592, 6639, 6653, 6701, 6712, 6736, 6823, 6837, 6857, 7029, 7051, 7127, 7129, 7137, 7156, 7161, 7210, 7242, 7286, 7308, 7332, 7346-7347, 7351, 7361, 7370, 7405, 7455, 7464, 7613, 7636, 7642, 7654, 7663, 7677, 7778, 7788, 7848, 7900, 7962, 7983, 8011, 8074, 8118, 8132, 8182, 8192, 8356, 8459, 8498, 8565, 8574, 8603, 8624, 8643, 8816, 8881, 8886, 8996, 9034, 9053-9054, 9066, 9149, 9155, 9179, 9260, 9263, 9393, 9551, 9593, 9633, 9681, 9720, 9744
Biology--study and teaching, 6204
Birbarie, Emily R., 2388, 2391
Birch, Alison Wyrley, 5008, 5115
Bird, Seth, 5663
Bird, Viggo Edward, 158
Bird watching, 4838
Birdsall, Richard D., 6099, 7390, 7821
Birdsall House (hotel), New Canaan, 5846
Birdsley Hall (historic house), Goshen, 3777
Birge, Edward Coley, 4985, 9379-9380
Birge, John, 2646
Birmingham, former place name in Derby, 1296, 1597, 1744, 2130, 3187-3188, 3203
Birmingham, Conn. Methodist Episcopal Church, 3188
Birmingham National Bank, 3187
Biscoe, Lilly Palmer, 9411
Bishop, Abraham, 6282
Bishop, Courtney C., 6100
Bishop, Frank S., 6101
Bishop, Henry F., 5107
Bishop, Jack, 6102
Bishop, John, 8937
Bishop, Robert M., 4300-4301
Bishop, Sarah, 8246
Bishop's Fund (Episcopal), 4513
Bishops, 43, 125, 128, 130-133, 465, 525, 825-826, 828, 830, 959, 977, 1077, 1312, 1314, 1425, 1522-1523, 1624, 1689, 1855-1856, 1870, 4565, 4907, 6308, 9706, 9718, 9722, 9725, 9736
Biskupski, Mieczyslaw B., 1368
Bissell, Charles Spencer, 8874-8877
Bissell, Clark, 1435
Bissell, Israel, 954
Bissell, L. P., 5116
Bissell, Linda Auwers (see also Auwers, Linda), 9612
Bissell, Richard M., 4302
Bissell, Richard M., Jr., 3569
Bixby, William, 4106
Bjerkoe, Ethel Hall, 160
Black, Edythe F., 3852
Black, Robert C. III, 161, 909
Black Hall, place in Old Lyme, 7966
Black Hill Boarding School, Plainfield, 8063
Black Panthers, 6523, 7176
Black Point, place in East Lyme, 3353
Black Rock, place in Bridgeport, 1913, 2433, 2465, 2526, 2529
Black Rock, place in Fairfield, 3459
Black Rock, Conn. First Congregational Church, 3459
Black Rock Fort, New Haven, 5966, 6465
Black studies, 6566
Black Women's League of Middletown, 5442
Blackleach, John, 4482
Blacks (see also Antislavery; Slave trade; Slavery), 10, 76, 88, 100, 215, 227, 271, 367, 400, 467, 470, 498, 601, 607, 647, 671, 679, 690, 753, 1094, 1129, 1180, 1188, 1308, 1311, 1315, 1325, 1344, 1372, 1400, 1468, 1476, 1507-1508, 1614, 1621, 1631, 1644, 1710, 1777, 1802, 1820, 1841, 1899, 2140, 2175-2176, 2745, 4724, 7054, 8912, 9407--Canterbury, 2735-2736, 2738-2741, 2744, 2746-2750, 2753-2757--Canton, 2768--Colchester, 2898--Derby, 3185--East Hampton, 3289--Greenwich, 3854, 3942, 3965-3966, 4007--Hartford, 4954, 4956-4957, 6516--Litchfield, 5201--Middletown, 5442--New Canaan, 5910--New Haven, 5985, 6375, 6390, 6421, 6516, 6523, 6531, 6580, 6589, 6703, 6723, 6725, 6732, 6944, 7040, 7045, 7155-7156, 7260-7261, 7273--Norwalk, 7788--Old Lyme, 7966--Stamford, 8619--Stonington, 8762--Stratford, 8852--Suffield, 8892, 8911-8912--Trumbull, 9039--Waterbury, 9213--Windsor, 9639
Blacksmiths and blacksmithing, 3080, 3600
Blackstone, James, 2399
Blackstone Collection, Yale University Law School Library, New Haven, 6207
Blackwell's Brook, Pomfret, 8162
Blague, Edward P., 3171
Blaine, Harry S., 9613
Blaine, James G., 1155
Blair, Ruth M., 4303
Blake, Edward F., 6977
Blake, Eli Whitney, 6105, 6107
Blake, Eugene M., 6103
Blake, Henry Taylor, 162, 6104-6105
Blake, James Kingsley, 163, 6106
Blake, S. Leroy, 164, 7391-7392, 7569
Blake, William Phipps, 4204, 6107-6108
Blakely, Mary Twitchell, 3570
Blakely, Quincy, 3571
Blakeman, Harriet B., 8836
Blakeslee, C. W., and Sons, 6109
Blakeslee, P. C., 165
Blakesley, Gilbert H., 2608
Blanchard, Fessenden Seaver, 166
Bland, James E., 167
Blawie, James, 168
Blawie, Marilyn, 168
Blejwas, Stanislaus A., 169, 1368, 1572, 5704
Blessing and cursing, 2971, 2982, 2991
Blessis, Emily, 3839
Blin, Peter, 9413
Blish, James Knox, 2891
Bliss, John, 5003
Bliss, Robert M., 170
Bliss, Susan Dwight, 5855, 5915
Bliss, Sylvester, 4304
Bliss, William, 171, 6110
Blizzard of 1888, 5503, 9045
Blizzards, 221, 5503
Bloch, Barbara, 3849
Blodget, William, 1046
Blodgett, Bob, 3669
Blokhine, Margery Todahl, 8559
Blood, Antoinette M., 6111
Bloody Cove, place in Guilford, 4169
Bloom, Arthur W., 6112
Bloom, Ralph C., 7755

Bloomer, Nona, 4107
Bloomfield, Conn., 1065, 1970, 1983, 2365-2378
Bloomfield, Conn. Federated Church, 2377
Bloomfield, Conn. First Congregational Church, 2366-2369
Bloomfield, Conn. Sacred Heart Church, 2370
Bloomfield, Conn. St. Andrew's Church, 2373
Blount, Roy, Jr., 4305
Blow, Rich, 6113
Blue back speller (textbook), 1769
Blue Hills, place in Bloomfield
Blue laws, see Sunday legislation
Blum, Nancy Phelps, 2904
Blumer, George, 2105, 6114-6115
B'nai B'rith, Independent Order of. New Haven. Horeb Lodge, No. 25, 6116
Böszörményi, István Miklós, 2453
Board Members Organization, Connecticut Public Health Nursing Agencies, 1874
Board of Student Editors, 172
Boarding houses, see Hotels
Boardman, Chauncey, 2640
Boardman, David S., 2002
Boardman, Jennet, 4748
Boardman, Roger Sherman, 173
Boardman Bridge, place in New Milford
Boards of commerce, see Boards of trade
Boards of education, 962
Boards of trade, 478, 1500, 6027, 7758
Boatbuilding, 8749
Boatner, Maxine T., 9312
Boats and boating (see also Rowing; Yachts and yachting), 719, 1758, 3139, 4772, 6638, 6844, 7977, 8639
Boatwright, Taliaferro, 8644
Bodenwein, Gordon, 7393-7395
Bodman, Helen B., 8291
Body-snatchers, 6476, 7181, 7196
Boehm, Richard Theodore, 6118
Bohan, Gunar N., 6119
Bohan, Peter, 174
Bohlmann, Ernestine, 8333
Bojnowski, Ks. L., 175
Bojnowski, Lucyan, 5708, 5740
Bolles, John Rogers, 2142
Bolles, Joshua K., 7584
Bollman, Charles F., 6120
Bollman, Mark B., 5368
Bologna, Michael T., 176
Bologna, Sando, 4306-4307, 6531, 9174-9176
Bolton, H. Carrington, 177
Bolton, Theodore, 178
Bolton, Conn., 311, 2379-2382
Bolton, Conn. Congregational Church, 2380
Bolton Notch, place in Bolton
Boltwood, Bertram B., 6121
Bomhoff, C. Bowker, 5705
Bomhoff, Carl, 179
Bonar, James B., 7585
Bond, Alvan, 7822-7823
Bonfanti, Leo, 180
Bonn, John Louis, 4308
Bontemps, Arna, 679
Book binding, 4318
Book collecting, 105, 1103, 3473, 3600, 3623, 4291, 4445-4446, 4508, 4701, 6207, 6404, 6610, 6615, 6739, 6981, 7138, 7165, 7180, 7357
Book plates, 5971
Book publishing, see Publishers and publishing
Booksellers and bookselling, 4882, 5367, 7571, 9777
Booth, Antonia, 181
Booth, Elijah, 500
Booth, George H., 3412
Booth, George W., 4309
Booth, James N., 2537
Booth family, 160
Borden, Gail, 8994
Borden, William Alanson, 6122
Borrup, Roger, 1951
Borst, Ruth Wilson, 5443
Bortstein, Larry, 6123
Boston Post Road, 336, 842, 1911, 3164, 4004, 9669
Boston Street, Madison, 5246
Bostwick, Arthur E., 5117
Boswell, George C., 5174
Botany, 5482--study and teaching, 6115
Botsford, place in Newtown
Bott, Penny, 3845, 3864, 3866-3867, 3873, 3883, 3892, 3901, 3904, 3925, 3928, 3946, 3963, 3990
Bott-Haughwout, Penny, 4010
Bottome, Francis, 3188
Botwinik Brothers, Inc., 6124
Bouchard, Albert, 5836
Boudinot, Elias, 2963
Boulder Home site, New Milford, 7617
Boulton, Richard N., 9313
Boundaries, 75, 184, 233, 411-412, 592, 641, 898, 910, 1179, 1255, 1257, 1294, 1526, 1966, 1991, 2202, 3339, 3756, 8293, 8901, 8925
Bourglay, Jules, 1198
Bourn, Richard Q., Jr., 182, 5245
Boutell, Henry Sherman, 2235
Boutell, Lewis Henry, 183
Bouton, Nathaniel, 7756
Bowdoin, Adelbert, 2765-2766
Bowen, Clarence Winthrop, 184-185, 9744-9745
Bowen, Daniel, 6214
Bowen, Henry C., 9766
Bowen, Joanne V., 8878
Bowen, Richard L., Jr., 5369
Bowers, Samuel W., 8490
Bowles, Chester, 186, 1581
Bowman, Mrs. Roy, 5930
Boy Scouts, 4965
Boyd, Jean Mitchell, 4310
Boyd, John, 9528
Boyd, Julian Parks, 187-189, 1650
Boykin, Nathaniel, 6129
Boylan, James, 8645-8646, 8690
Boyle, John Neville, 7645
Boynton, A. S., 190
Boynton, Percy H., 191
Bozrah, Conn., 2383-2384
Bozrahville, see Gilman, place in Bozrah
Brace, Joab, 7626
Brace, John Pierce, 5210-5211
Brace, Jonathan, 5599-5601
Braceland, Francis J., 4311
Brackett, Arthur S., 192-193, 2580-2582
Bradley, Amos, 3330
Bradley, Aner, 9287
Bradley, Cyrus Sherwood, 3460, 4312
Bradley, Donald F., 4313
Bradley, Edward Eugene, 8669
Bradley, Franklin S., 6125, 6785
Bradley, Mrs. George F., 7693
Bradley, Lucius B., 9288
Bradley International Airport, Windsor Locks, 9678

Bradshaw, Harold Clayton, 194
Bradstreet, Edward P., 6126
Bradstreet, Howard, 195-198, 4314-4317
Bragdon, Henry W., 5573
Bragg, Fanny Grove, 199
Brainard, A., 5526, 7925
Brainard, Daniel, 3172
Brainard, Jessie Miriam, 3397
Brainard, John G. C., 4783
Brainard, Maxwell L., 7998
Brainard, Morgan B., 473
Brainard, Newton C., 200-203, 2143, 3243, 3292, 3398, 4318-4326, 7999-8001, 9412, 9614
Brainard, Stephen Day, 2883
Brainard, William F., 4031
Brainerd, David S., 7967
Brainerd, Eveline Warner, 4183-4184
Brainerd Memorial Library, Haddam, 4185
Braman, Chester, 204, 2583, 6127, 7586
Brambleet, Garold E., Jr., 1209
Branch, Mary L. Bolles, 7396-7397
Branchville, place in Ridgefield
Brandegee, Augustus, 7398
Brandegee, Emily S., 2316-2318
Brandegee, Frank B., 976
Brandegee, M. D., 3572
Branford, Conn., 1067, 1275, 1395, 2126, 2385-2427, 6721, 7063
Branford, Conn. First Baptist Church, 2395
Branford, Conn. First Congregational Church, 2389, 2400, 2420, 2423
Branford, Conn. St. Mary's Parish, 2390
Branford, Conn. Trinity Church, 2386, 2391
Branford Electric Railway, 2418
Branford Electric Railway Association, 2392-2393
Branford Electric Railway Historic District, 2392
Branford Savings Bank, 2394
Brass--manufacture and trade, 205, 343, 680, 1074-1075, 1786, 2476, 2536, 2601, 2615, 6708, 9168, 9172, 9177, 9203-9204, 9229-9231, 9236, 9266
Brayton, Charles E., 8671
Brayton, Isabella, 4327
Brazer, Esther Stevens, 7694
Brazos, Julia Ann, 5444
Brearley Service Organization, 4328
Brecher, Edward M., 2952
Brecher, Jeremy, 205
Breckenridge, Frances A., 5370-5372
Breed, David, Jr., 5108
Breen, William J., 206
Bremer, Francis J., 207
Brennan, Rose M., 5119
Bressler, Raymond George, Jr., 208
Bressor, Carol, 3799
Brett, John Alden, 494
Brewer, William Henry, 209
Brewster, Chauncey Bunce, 132
Brewster, Kingman, Jr., 6128, 6601
Brewster, Mary B., 5120-5121
Brewster, William J., 5122
Briceland, Alan V., 210
Bricks, 1803, 9436
Bride Brook, East Lyme, 3335, 3339, 3349
Bridge, Ruth, 3405
Bridge Week, Hartford (1908), 4663
Bridgeport, Conn., 95, 223, 346, 648, 804, 821, 1207, 1217, 1354, 1372, 1422, 1434, 1463, 1483, 1835, 1902, 1913, 1936, 2428-2568, 3560
Bridgeport, Conn. Bethany Congregational Church, 2502
Bridgeport, Conn. Central High School, 2434
Bridgeport, Conn. Christ Church, 2435
Bridgeport, Conn. Congregation Ahavath Achim, 2436
Bridgeport, Conn. Congregation Rodeph Sholom, 2437
Bridgeport, Conn. East Washington Avenue Baptist Church, 2438
Bridgeport, Conn. Fire Department, 2505
Bridgeport, Conn. First Baptist Church, 2439, 2509, 2513
Bridgeport, Conn. First Congregational Church, 2440-2442, 2540
Bridgeport, Conn. First English Evangelical Lutheran Church, 2443
Bridgeport, Conn. First Magyar Reformed Church, 2444
Bridgeport, Conn. First Methodist Episcopal Church, 2445
Bridgeport, Conn. First Presbyterian Church, 2446
Bridgeport, Conn. First Swedish Methodist Episcopal Church, 2447
Bridgeport, Conn. Holy Ghost Russian Orthodox Church, 2448
Bridgeport, Conn. Holy Rosary Church, 2449
Bridgeport, Conn. Holy Trinity Byzantine Catholic Church, 2450
Bridgeport, Conn. Hungarian Evangelical and Reformed Church, 2451-2453
Bridgeport, Conn. Hungarian Reformed Church (Pine Street), 2454
Bridgeport, Conn. Hungarian Reformed Church (Pine Street). Young People's Christian Association, 2455
Bridgeport, Conn. Hungarian Reformed Church (State Street), 2456-2457
Bridgeport, Conn. Newfield Methodist Episcopal Church, 2458
Bridgeport, Conn. Olivet Congregational Church, 2485
Bridgeport, Conn. Olivet Congregational Church. Ladies' Aid Society, 2459
Bridgeport, Conn. Park Street Congregational Church, 2460-2462, 2523, 2567
Bridgeport, Conn. Police Department, 2463
Bridgeport, Conn. St. John's Church, 2464, 2495
Bridgeport, Conn. St. Mark's Lutheran Church, 2465
Bridgeport, Conn. St. Paul's Church, 2550
Bridgeport, Conn. St. Stephen's Church, 2466
Bridgeport, Conn. Salem Lutheran Church, 2467
Bridgeport, Conn. Second Congregational Church, 2468
Bridgeport, Conn. South Congregational Church, 2469-2470
Bridgeport, Conn. Swedish Mission Congregational Church, 2471
Bridgeport, Conn. Trinity Episcopal Church, 2488
Bridgeport, Conn. United Congregational Church, 2499
Bridgeport, Conn. Washington Park Methodist Episcopal Church, 2472-2473
Bridgeport, Conn. West End Congregational Church, 2474-2475
Bridgeport Bank, 2528
Bridgeport Brass Company, 2476, 2536
Bridgeport City Normal School, 2544
Bridgeport-City Trust Company, 211, 1911, 3461
Bridgeport Harbor, 2534

Bridgeport Hospital, 2565
Bridgeport Hydraulic Company, 2477
Bridgeport National Bank, 2478
Bridgeport Post (newspaper), 1912, 2479
Bridgeport Post Office, 2530
Bridgeport Public Library, 1354, 2480
Bridgeport Publishing Company, 2481
Bridgeport Savings Bank, 2482
Bridgeport Telegram (newspaper), 2483
Bridges, 19-20, 587, 1096, 1414, 1960, 2150, 2157, 2184, 2320, 3253, 3400, 4139, 4271, 4310, 4394, 4590, 4617, 4663, 4971, 5011, 5644, 6136, 7595, 7599, 8769
Bridgewater, Conn., 2050, 2569-2573
Bridgewater Historical Society, 2569
Bridgwater, Dorothy Wildes, 6129
Briggs, John Owen, 212
Briggs, Peter M., 213
Brilvitch, Charles W., 1913, 2484
Brinley, David Putnam, 3953
Brinley, George, 4445-4446
Brinton, Ellen Starr, 2144-2145
Bristol, R.I., 1355
Bristol, Conn., 96-97, 338, 1450, 1532, 2574-2657, 8129
Bristol, Conn. Baptist Church, 2586
Bristol, Conn. First Congregational Church, 2587-2593, 2616, 2649, 2651
Bristol, Conn. German Evangelical Lutheran Zion Church, 2594
Bristol, Conn. Immanuel Evangelical Lutheran Church, 2595
Bristol, Conn. St. Ann Parish, 2596
Bristol, Conn. St. Gregory the Great Church, 2597
Bristol, Conn. St. Joseph's Church, 2598-2599
Bristol, Conn. World War II Historical Committee, 2600
Bristol Brass Corporation, 2601, 2615
Bristol Company, 9178
Bristol Copper Mine, 2656
Bristol Hospital, 2603
Bristol National Bank, 2604
Bristol Press (newspaper), 2605
Bristol Savings Bank, 2652
Britannia, see Tinsmiths and tinware
British in America, 1450, 1639, 3420, 8384
Brittle, Gerald, 2658
Broad Brook, place in East Windsor, 3355
Broad Brook, Conn. Congregational Church, 3355
Broadbent, Samuel, 1793
Broadview Community Church, Hartford, 4842
Broadway Congregational Church, Norwich, 7901-7902
Brockett, John, 6137
Brockway, Diodate, 3383
Brockway, Jean Lambert, 6130
Brodeur, Alice R., 2827
Brodeur, Edmond E., 2827
Brodigan, George D., 1209
Bromberger, Bonnie (see also Collier, Bonnie B.), 214, 4330
Bromley, D. Allan, 6131
Bromley, Henry, 5326
Bromley, J. Robert, 8560
Bronchiecstatis (disease), 6669
Bronson, A. C., 5065
Bronson, Elliott B., 215, 2003, 9529, 9533
Bronson, Henry, 216-218, 2106-2107, 6037, 6132, 6571, 9179
Bronson, Isaac, 3524
Bronson, Josiah, 5426
Bronson family, 5426
Brooke, Harrison V., 3244
Brookes, George S., 9062-9063
Brookfield, Conn., 2658-2663
Brookfield, Conn. First Congregational Church, 2661-2662
Brookfield Center, place in Brookfield
Brooklyn, Conn., 199, 204, 321, 536, 883, 940, 1009, 1124, 1303, 1432, 1446, 1660, 2207-2208, 2664-2681, 2745, 2747, 2752, 8632
Brooklyn, Conn. First Congregational Church, 2666, 2680-2681
Brooklyn, Conn. Old Trinity Church, 2665, 2668, 2672-2673, 2675
Brooklyn, Conn. Unitarian Church, 2674
Brooklyn, N.Y., 2230
Brooks, A. E., 9563
Brooks, Allerton F., 6133-6134
Brooks, Ethel, 4331
Brooks, Harold Allen, Jr., 6135
Brooks, Hervey, 3766, 3768, 3783, 3785-3786
Brooks, Kate Brown, 5706
Brooks, Lillian Kruger, 4186
Brooks, Mary E., 3769
Brooks, Nelson, 9360
Brooks, Philips, 14
Brooks, Silas M., 1044
Brooks, Van Wyck, 9381
Brooks Pottery, Goshen, 3768, 3783, 3785-3786
Brookside Road, Darien, 3149
Brosseau, Grace L. H., 3853
Brother, Edward C., 4332
Brotherhood and Higley, Inc., 5837
Brothers, The, Yale University, 6622
Broun, Heywood, 5880
Broverman, Michael I., 2767
Brown, Abiel, 2768
Brown, Addie, 4954
Brown, Albert F., 953
Brown, Alice Cooke, 219-220
Brown, Barbara W., 2175-2176, 2884
Brown, Charles A., 221-224, 1952-1953, 2004, 6136
Brown, Charles Walter, 225
Brown, Edwin R., 2828
Brown, Elias, 2149
Brown, Elizabeth G., 8457
Brown, Elizabeth Mills, 4108, 6137-6139, 6858
Brown, Gertrude E., 436
Brown, Helen Murray, 2485
Brown, Herbert H., 226
Brown, J. E., 227
Brown, J. Eldred, 7824
Brown, James Good, 2683
Brown, John, 9014, 9018
Brown, John Stafford, 228
Brown, Lloyd A., 6140
Brown, Louise Van Dyke, 3854
Brown, Martha C., 4333
Brown, Nancy, 3966
Brown, Noah, 3142
Brown, Ralph Adams, 5327
Brown, T. Edwin, 5707
Brown, Theron, 9564
Brown, W. Miller, 3670
Brown, William Garrott, 229
Brown, William Henry, 4964
Browne, Ann Putnam, 2678
Browne, C. A., 230

Browne, George Israel, 2731
Browne, Robert B., 6141
Brownell, Elizabeth Hyde, 3855
Brownell, Thomas Church, 128, 133, 4907
Browning, Amos A., 231, 8178
Browning, Frederick, 5932
Browning, Philip E., 6142
Browning, Robert B., 6143
Brownsword, Alan W., 232
Brubacher, John S., 6144
Bruce Museum, Greenwich, 3935
Bruce Park, Greenwich, 3847
Brucellosis (disease), 823
Bruck, Gerald, 6145
Brunton, Richard, 111, 3236
Brush, J. E. C., 9180
Brush, John Woolman, 6146
Bryan's Farms, see Orange
Bryant, Norman, 6147
Bryant, William Cullen, 6695
Bucciarelli, Jeane Meehan, 5862
Buck, Henry R., 4759
Buck, Henry Wolcott, 233
Buck, Polly Stone, 6148
Buckeridge, Justin O., 4334
Bucki, Cecelia F., 2486, 9181
Buckingham, Daniel, 8017
Buckingham, Samuel Giles, 234, 5066
Buckingham, Thomas, 5602
Buckingham, William A., 234, 674, 693, 1661
Buckingham, place in Glastonbury, 3686, 3746
Buckingham, Conn. Congregational Church, 3686, 3746
Buckingham House, Old Saybrook and Mystic Seaport, 8780
Buckingham Post, No. 12, Grand Army of the Republic, Norwalk, 7769
Buckland, place in Manchester
Buckley, David A., Jr., 9107
Buckley, William Edward, 235-236, 1085, 4335, 5275-5276
Buckley, William F., Jr., 6149-6150, 6303
Bucklin, Peter, 1956
Bucklin, William, 1956
Buczek, Daniel S., 5708, 8561
Budny, Lorraine, 5009
Buel, Elizabeth C. Barney, 237-238, 5124-5125, 5210
Buel, Joy Day, 239
Buel, Richard, Jr., 239-240
Buel Council, No. 20, Royal and Select Masters, Litchfield, 5195
Buell, Abel, 54, 934, 1003, 1887
Buell, Carleton W., 2606
Buell, Colin S., 7400
Buell, Irwin A., 4336
Buenker, John D., 241
Buffet, Edward P., 242
Building, 1033, 1699, 1796, 1800, 1803, 2245, 2527, 2701, 2769, 3253, 3279, 3381, 3707, 3874, 3941, 3992, 4271, 4368, 4497-4498, 4531, 4820, 4935, 4937, 4944, 5094, 5213-5214, 5335, 5414, 5719, 6109, 6327, 6577, 6600, 6606, 7062, 7319, 7599, 7958, 8059, 8486, 9234, 9241, 9410, 9436, 9773
Buildings, historic, see Historic buildings
Buildings, industrial, see Industrial buildings
Bulkeley, Alice Talcott, 5126
Bulkeley, Gershom, 243
Bulkeley, Houghton, 244-246, 2149, 2607, 2885, 4337, 5709, 7825, 9413, 9565-9566
Bulkeley, Morgan G., 443, 1732
Bulkeley Bridge, Hartford, 4271, 4663
Bulkley, Charles Henry Augustus, 9530
Bulkley, Charlotte Malvina, 3462
Bull, Amos, 4955
Bull Moose Party, see Progressive Party
Bull's Bridge, South Kent, 5011
Bullard Company, 2487, 2563
Bullock, C. Seymour, 247-249
Bumsted, John M., 7826
Bunker Hill Congregational Church, Waterbury, 9243
Bunnell, C. M., 8824
Bunton, Alice Bice, 2337, 2339
Burbeck, Henry, 7441
Burchard, Peter, 8647
Burdette, Barbara, 250
Burdette, J. Buck, 4338
Burdick, Helen High, 8418
Burgess, George, 4339
Burget, Gary C., 6151
Burhans, Daniel, 7646
Burial of Euclid (ceremony), Yale University, New Haven, 6272
Burleigh, L., 8061
Burlingame, C. Charles, 251
Burlingame, Roger, 6152
Burlington, Conn., 2682-2693
Burlington, Conn. Bicentennial Commission, 2685
Burlington, Conn. Congregational Church, 2683, 2686
Burnap, Daniel, 3368, 3374, 8876
Burndy Library, Norwalk, 7757
Burnett, J. C., 409
Burnett Corner, place in Groton
Burnham, Benjamin, 2885
Burnham, Harriet E., 2371
Burnham, John, 6153
Burnham, N. H., 4032
Burnham, Peter, 9447
Burnham, Rufus Bradford, 7827, 8648
Burnham, Thomas, 1963
Burnight, Robert G., 252-253
Burnim, Kalman A., 4340
Burning Bush Chapter, No. 29, Royal Arch Masons, Essex, 3438
Burns, A. Bruce, 8110
Burns, Chester R., 6154
Burns, Rosemary H., 8562
Burns (injuries), 4951
Burnside, place in East Hartford, 3293
Burnside, Conn. Methodist Episcopal Church, 3293
Buroughs, 5039
Burpee, Charles Winslow, 254, 1954, 4341-4344, 6155, 9182
Burr, Aaron, 1497, 8238
Burr, B. Lewellyn, 9064
Burr, Enoch Fitch, 5231
Burr, Eunice Dennie, 3547
Burr, Harold Saxton, 255, 5239, 6156-6158, 6481
Burr, Nelson Rollin, 256-260, 2372, 4187, 4345-4347, 8491, 9314-9316
Burr, Thadeus, 3472, 3547
Burr, William Hanford, 1914, 3033, 3463
Burr, Zalmon Barlow, 9371
Burritt, Elihu, 2829, 5713, 5727
Burroughs (unit of local government), 284
Burrows, Roscoe K., 8649
Burrville, place in Torrington
Burstyn, Joan N., 4348

Burt, John, 3409
Burt, Owen H., 2608
Burt, Sarah Sill Welles, 7968
Burton, C. U. C., 261
Burton, Edward W., 982
Burton, Franklin, 2224, 8825
Burton, Katherine Kurz, 4349
Burton, Richard, 1220
Burton family, 8825
Busch, Briton Cooper, 7401
Buses, 725, 1606, 1951, 9183
Bush, Celeste E., 3334
Bush, George Jarvis, 6420
Bush, Katharine Jeannette, 7000
Bush, Robert, 4350
Bush, Sargent, Jr., 262
Bush-Holley House, Greenwich, 3856-3857, 3955
Bushman, Richard L., 263
Bushnell, Curtis Clark, 6159
Bushnell, David, 1766, 7997, 8012, 8039-8040, 8043
Bushnell, Horace, 264, 1976, 2005, 2018, 4274, 4287, 4351-4352, 4374, 4380, 4387, 4415, 4438-4439, 4618, 4714, 4724, 4758
Bushnell, Jane Finch, 5246
Bushnell, Samuel C., 5247, 6160
Bushnell Park, Hartford, 4254, 4263, 4351, 4379
Bushnell's Falls site, Deep River, 3172
Bushong, Eugene M., 9414
Business cycles, see Economic conditions
Business Machines (newspaper), 4353
Businessmen (see also Commerce; Industry; Merchants; Retail trade; Wholesale trade), 5, 23, 72, 94, 228, 475, 569, 694, 736, 779, 787, 820, 974, 1161, 1220-1221, 1250, 1500, 1505, 1597, 1708, 1788, 1867, 1902, 1907, 2035, 2067, 2091, 2121, 2167-2168, 2208, 2212, 2226, 2287, 2321, 2403, 2413, 2508, 2528, 2552, 2559, 2572, 2621, 2626, 2715, 2776, 2861, 3061, 3090, 3759, 3789, 3832, 3872, 3962, 4040, 4081, 4266, 4271, 4275, 4302, 4434, 4440, 4450-4452, 4460, 4462, 4477-4478, 4493, 4589, 4595, 4682, 4687, 4779, 4836, 4990, 5155, 5209, 5278, 5366-5367, 5385, 5720, 5734, 5748-5749, 5804, 5809, 5813, 5837, 5990, 5993, 6027, 6039, 6152, 6228, 6503, 6553, 6727, 6743, 6837, 6904, 6947, 6990, 7114, 7132, 7136, 7293, 7297, 7464, 7475, 7543, 7629, 7775, 7863, 7891, 7919, 7925, 7941, 7950, 8011, 8048, 8117, 8125, 8132, 8297, 8316, 8498, 8563, 8621-8622, 8643, 8682, 8696, 8792, 8833, 8945, 9034, 9197-9198, 9204, 9260, 9419, 9426, 9555, 9593
Businessmen's Association of Connecticut, 974
Butler, Benjamin F., 1155
Butler, Eva L., 265, 5098, 8650
Butler, George S., 3015
Butler, John S., 4777
Butler, Lemuel C., 5838
Butler, Louis Fatio, 4900
Butler-McCook Homestead, Hartford, 4269, 4730, 4799
Butterfield, Oliver, 266
Butterfield, Victor Lloyd, 5532
Butterick, Philip Laurence, 267
Buttolph, Benoni, 3836
Buttolph-Williams House, Wethersfield, 9405, 9408, 9417, 9445, 9457
Button making, 487, 2843, 9231-9232
Buttonball, place in Glastonbury, 3695
Buxton, Claude E., 6161
Byles, G. Huntington, 6162
Byram, place in Greenwich, 3848, 3871, 3877, 3965
Byrd, Portia, 4007
Byrne, Leonard, 268, 2667
Bysiewicz, Susan, 269

Cabinet making, see Furniture (craft)
Cable, Mary, 271
Cable, Raymond D., 6164
Cables--manufacture, 8345, 8348
Cabot, Nancy Graves, 5067
Cabranes, Jose A., 272
Cadet Memorial Stadium, U.S. Coast Guard Academy, New London, 7423
Cadman, S. Parkes, 8362
Cahn, Annabelle Simon, 273
Cahn, William, 4354, 8563
Calder, Isabel MacBeath, 274-276, 6260, 7158
Calhoun, Catherine C., 8992
Calhoun, George A., 2995, 3001
Calhoun, Joseph Gilbert, 1131
Calhoun, Mary Swift, 2953
Calhoun, Newell Meeker, 2006
California, 928, 1042, 3698, 7249
Callahan, North, 277
Callard, Sally, 8220
Calvary Baptist Church, New Haven, 6763
Calvary Church, Stonington, 8730, 8786
Calvin United Church of Christ, Fairfield, 3514
Cameron, Diane Maher, 3377
Cameron, Kenneth Walter, 42-44, 278, 326, 626, 646, 834, 977, 1426, 1473, 1522, 2488, 4355, 5000, 5445, 8826
Cameron, Roldah Northrup, 7402
Camp, Burton Howard, 5446-5447
Camp, David Nelson, 5710-5713
Camp, Rachael R., 5448
Camp, Walter, 6976, 7271
Camp, Walter G., 4356
Camp Dutton, Litchfield, 5138
Camp-Field Monument, Hartford, 4659
Camp Fire Girls, 3037
Camp meetings, 702
Camp Mystic, Groton, 4065
Camp Schlueter, West Cornwall, 2962
Campania Club, New Haven, 6165
Campbell, Charles Lancaster, 279
Campbell, Faith, 2007
Campbell, George L., 8651
Campbell, Hollis A., 8340-8341
Campbell, Hugh S., 9415
Campbell, John R., 4357
Campbell, Ruth West, 3858
Campbell, William, 5969, 6344
Campbell and Colby (shipcarvers), 8767
Camps, 2709, 2726, 2729, 2962, 4065
Campville, place in Litchfield and Harwinton, 5184
Canaan, see Canaan, Conn. [town of]; Canaan, place in North Canaan
Canaan, Conn., 2694-2730
Canaan, Conn. Christ Church, 2721
Canaan, place in North Canaan, 7718
Canaan Parish, former name of New Canaan
Canaan Railroad Station, Canaan, 2730
Canaan Valley, place in North Canaan
Canada, 1558
Canal Warehouse, Avon, 2257
Canals, 2, 337, 416, 835, 839, 859, 1005, 1146,

1305, 1406, 1433, 1571, 1759, 1849, 1882, 2243, 2257, 2698, 2822, 2847, 3594, 3624, 4447, 6450, 8084, 9677
Canby, Henry Seidel, 2862
Cancer, 440, 489, 1036, 1152, 1343, 4637, 4950, 6651, 6915, 7015, 7078, 8555
Candlewood Lake, 8406
Candy--manufacture, 5697
Caner, Henry, 7062
Canfield, Abijah, 8349
Canfield, Burton E., 2570
Cannelli, Antonio, 6166
Cannon, Beekman C., 6167
Cannon, see Ordnance
"Cannon Scrap," Wesleyan University, Middletown, 5465, 5479
Cannon Square, place in Stonington, 8645
Cannondale, place in Wilton, 9497
Canoes and canoeing, 4772
Cantavero, Ada, 3994
Canterbury, Conn., 2734; 2207, 2731-2757
Canterbury, Conn. First Congregational Church, 2732-2733, 2742
Canterbury Historical Society, 2734
Canton, Conn., 1068, 1240, 1280, 1977, 1986, 2758-2815
Canton, Conn. Bicentennial Commission, 2771
Canton, Conn. Centennial Publication Committee, 2772
Canton, Conn. First Congregational Church, 2760, 2768
Canton, Conn. High School, 2766
Canton, Conn. Public Schools, 2765
Canton, Conn. Sesquicentennial Committee, 2773
Canton Center, place in Canton, 1068, 2762, 2771, 2782, 2784, 2794, 2797, 2800, 2803, 2812-2813
Canton Center, Conn. Center School, 2803
Canton Center, Conn. Congregational Church, 2771, 2794, 2813
Canton Center General Store, 2800
Canton Center Post Office and General Store, 2784
Canton Creamery, 2811
Canton Street School, Canton, 2785
Cantor, Milton, 4358, 6168-6169
Capen, Edward Warren, 280, 4359
Capitols, 330, 4247, 4306, 4324, 4326, 4360, 4457, 4476, 4515, 4665, 4746-4747, 4751, 4762, 4778, 4820, 4823, 4892, 4928, 6946
Capobianco, Gennaro, 1816
Capt, E. Raymond, 3672
Captain David Judson House, Stratford, 8835, 8869
Captain James Francis House, Wethersfield, 9435
Captain Thomas Newson House, Wethersfield, 9446
Carboni, Bob, 9498-9499
Cardella, Liberto, 4692
Carey, George W., 8827
Carini, Esta, 281
Carleton College, Northfield, Minn., 4743
Carlevale, J. W., 1846
Carlson, Einar W., 2034-2035
Carlson, Robert H., 3173
Carlton, Henry Fisk, 4361
Carlton, Lawrence S., 2774
Carlton Manor Inn, New Canaan, 5873
Carmalt, William H., 6170
Carpenter, John Allan, 282
Carpenter, Nellie Child, 9746
Carpenter, William Henry, 891
Carpenters and carpentry, 5213-5214, 7062
Carpet manufacture, 3396, 3406
Carr, J. Revell, 8653-8654
Carr, John C., 2415
Carriages--manufacture and trade, 5993, 6510, 7096
Carrington family, 1441, 1681
Carroll, Allen T., 7403
Carroll, J. Halsted, 6171
Carroll, Peter N., 283
Carter, Calvin H., 284
Carter, Charles W., 7828
Carter, Elizabeth A., 7695
Carter, Howard Williston, 2008
Carter, Samuel III, 2954
Cartotto, Ercole, 3134
Caruthers, Mazie V., 7829
Carving, 1940, 6070, 8154, 8767, 9563, 9572-9574, 9581
Cary, Melbert Brinkerhoff, 285-286
Cary, William B., 2146, 7969
Cary, William L., 6172
Casagrande, Gordon, 8242
Casanova, Corinne, 2416
Casanova, Vince, 2416
Case, Anna Barber, 2775-2776
Case, Bert Francis, 287, 2079
Case, Henry Jay, 3119-3120
Case, Jairus, 3823
Case, James Royal, 288-305, 1915, 3034-3035, 5068, 6173, 8221
Case, Lockwood and Brainard Company, 4362-4363
Case, Newton, 4832
Case, Stuart M., 5328
Case, William S., 7830-7832
Case Memorial Library, Hartford Seminary Foundation, 4832
Case Mountain, Manchester, 5313
Casey, Marcus A., 4364
Cassedy, Ruth Amelia Higgins, 3007
Cassella, Nancy, 6174
Castle, Henry Allen, 4365, 8077-8079
Castle Craig (tower), Meriden, 5381
"Castle in the Sky" (historic house), Norfolk, 7669
Castration, 84
Caswell, Edward A., 6175
Catechism, 6781
Cathedrals, 4345, 4526-4527, 4564-4565, 7915
Catholic churches, see Churches, Roman Catholic
Catholic Total Abstinence Union of Connecticut, 1023
Catlin, Charles T., 6176
Catlin, Daniel, Jr., 6177
Caulfield, Ernest, 307-311, 1955-1956, 2080-2081, 2147, 3011, 3294, 3356, 5088, 5248, 5422, 5449, 7833, 9615
Caulkins, Frances Manwaring, 62, 3335, 4033, 7404-7408, 7834
Cave, Henry, 312
Cavender, Frank V., Jr., 2489
Caves, 1944, 4976-4977
Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London, 7440, 7572
Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hartford, 4366-4367
Cedar Island, Clinton
Cedar Mountain, place in Hartford, 4686
Cedar Ridge site, Shelton, 8385
Cedar Swamp, place in Hampton, 4249
Cellar holes, 2808
Cement--manufacture, 8488, 8523, 8528
Cemeteries, 806, 1006, 1994--Ansonia, 2231--Barkhamsted, 2283, 2296--Berlin, 2318--

Bethany, 2339--Connecticut, 1202--Coventry, 3011--Deep River, 3182--Farmington, 3601, 3614--Glastonbury, 3755--Goshen, 3769--Granby, 3809, 3826--Guilford, 4170--Hartford, 4366-4367, 4418, 4645, 4891, 4932, 4960--Hartland, 4978--Harwinton, 4983--Lebanon, 5084, 5096--Middletown, 5460, 5497, 5536--Milford, 5616, 5638--New Haven, 6050, 6276, 6343, 6356-6357, 6462, 6550, 6758, 7104, 7212--New London, 7398, 7404, 7408, 7440, 7551, 7572--North Branford, 7693--Norwich, 7830-7832, 7866, 7932-7933--Ridgefield, 8252--Shelton, 8401--South Windsor, 8462--Southington, 8496--Stafford, 8547--Stamford, 8587, 8591--Stonington, 8659, 8789, 8806, 8808--Thompson, 8961--Trumbull, 9040--Union, 9059--Waterbury, 9224--Watertown, 9281--Wethersfield, 1994, 9416--Willington, 9496--Woodbury, 9720
Census, 152
Centennial Exhibition, Philadelphia (1876), 1595
Centennial Lodge, No. 118, Freemasons, New Britain, 5731
Center Church, New Haven, see First Church of Christ, New Haven
Center Congregational Church, Manchester, 5292-5293
Center Congregational Church, Meriden, see First Congregational Church, Meriden
Center Congregational Church, Torrington, 8997
Center Groton, place in Groton, 4057
Center Hill, place in Barkhamsted, 2274
Center School, Canton, 2812
Centerbrook, place in Essex, 3429
Centerbrook, Conn. Congregational Church, 3429
Centinel Hill, place in Hartford, 4466
Central Baptist Church, Hartford, 4524-4525
Central Baptist Church, Norwich, 7868, 7903-7904
Central Christian Church, Danbury, 3071, 3086, 3097
Central Connecticut State University, New Britain, 5703, 5705, 5712, 5714-5715, 5729, 5793, 5798, 5818-5819
Central Connecticut State University, 5714-5715
Central High School, Bridgeport, 2434
Central Labor Union of Bridgeport, 2490
Central Naugatuck Valley Regional Planning Agency, 9183
Central New England Railroad, 707, 1657
Central Vermont Railroad, 1047
Central Village, place in Plainfield, 8062, 8065
Central Village, Conn. Congregational Church, 8062, 8065
Centre Church, New Britain, see First Church of Christ, New Britain
Ceramics, see Pottery
Chadwick, Doris Redfield, 2395
Chadwick, Earl Leslie, 313
Chadwick, Ernest, 5224
Chadwick, George Whitefield, 6178
Chadwick, Paul, 4247
Chadwick, William, 7978
Chafee, Grace Irene, 5450
Chairs, see Furniture--craft; Furniture--manufacture and trade
Chakerian, Charles G., 2886
Chamber of Commerce of Norwalk, Inc., 7758
Chamberlain, Joshua L., 7370
Chamberlain, Mellen, 314
Chamberlain, Paul H., Jr., 2955-2956
Chamberlain, Robert R., 6800
Chambers of commerce, see Boards of trade
Chambliss, Amy, 4368, 6179
Champe, Howard Crull, 5069
Champion, Henry, 579
Champion, Judah, 5151
Chance Vought Corporation, 8828
Chandler, C. E., 315
Chandler, John, Jr., 9768
Chandler, Joshua, 6378, 6652
Chandler, Thomas Bradbury, 316
Chandler, Winthrop, 9758
Chandler Farm, Pomfret, 8146
Change, social, see Social change
Chapel Street Congregational Church, New Haven, 6340, 6764
Chapin, Aaron, 4649
Chapin, Alonzo B., 3673, 9343
Chapin, Calvin, 317, 8271, 8277
Chapin, Charles Frederic, 2148
Chapin family, 5956
Chaplin, Conn., 2816-2820
Chaplin, Conn. Congregational Church, 2816-2818
Chapman, E. M., 7970
Chapman, Edward Mortimer, 8002
Chapman, Frank, 318
Chapman, Helen Post, 4369
Chapman, Josephine L., 3990
Chapman, Louise J. R., 4370
Chappel, William, 3106
Chappell, George Clark, 2236
Charcoal--manufacture and trade, 3747
Chard, Clarence, 3860
Charities, 389, 739, 1604, 1785, 1809, 2075, 2166, 2806, 2939, 2944-2948, 3161, 3479, 3841, 3916, 3985, 4009, 4267, 4329, 4427, 4487, 4513, 4610, 4678, 4941, 4962, 5170, 5234, 5373, 5448, 5493, 5525, 5887, 6029, 6189, 6232, 6646, 6814, 6855-6856, 6916, 7074, 7099, 7122, 7160, 7217, 7490, 7747, 7778, 7956-7957, 8085, 9237, 9350
Charity and Relief Lodge, No. 72, Freemasons, Mystic, 8684
Charles I (King), 1831, 6289, 6309
Charles Island, place in Milford, 5649
Charles Tyler site, East Killingly, 5050
Charter Oak (historic tree), 4292, 4304, 4312, 4361, 4371-4373, 4463, 4485, 4672, 4728, 4754, 4812, 4854, 4860, 4904, 4966
Charter Oak Baseball Club, Hartford, 4689
Charter Oak Memorial, Hartford, 1261
Charter Oak Street School House, Hartford, 4511
Charter of 1662, 41, 83, 106, 151, 161, 171, 185, 413, 447, 822, 831, 909, 1170, 1719, 1830, 1863, 4292, 4304, 4312, 4361, 4372-4373, 4463, 4485, 4640, 4672, 4723, 4728, 4754, 4812, 4854, 4860, 4904, 4966
Charters, see Charter of 1662; Fundamental Orders of Connecticut
Charters Hose Company, No. 4, Ansonia, 2225
Chartley, E. Clowes, 978
Chase, Abbott, 3792
Chase, Ada R., 319, 2149, 7835-7840, 9567
Chase, Amos A., 5189
Chase, Marion Blakeslee, 320
Chase, W. E., 321
Chase's Preparatory School, Middletown, 5491
Chatfield, Marion L., 6181
Chatham, former name of East Hampton, Conn.
Chauncey, Nathaniel, 3211
Cheese, 2829, 3774, 3784

Chemical industries, 7629, 9170
Chemistry, 6221--study and teaching, 6014, 6035, 6082, 6121, 6142, 6371, 6406, 6596, 6642, 7139
Cheney, Horace B., 5277
Cheney, John, 1975
Cheney, Margreta Swenson, 5278
Cheney, Mary A. Bushnell, 4714
Cheney, Silas E., 5190
Cheney Brothers National Historic Landmark District, Manchester, 5299
Cheney Brothers Silk Mills, 5277-5278, 5282, 5284, 5287, 5290-5291, 5299, 5303, 5310-5312
Cheney family, 4492, 5278
Cherokee Indians, 2963
Cherry, Conrad, 6184
Cherry (wood), 200
Chesebrough, Amos Sheffield, 2851, 4374, 8655
Chesebrough, Harriet Chapman, 8003
Chesebrough, Henry, 2154
Chesebrough, William, 8655, 8778, 8808
Cheshire, Conn., 1058, 2111, 2113, 2821-2850
Cheshire, Conn. Bicentennial Committee, 2831
Cheshire, Conn. First Congregational Church, 2832-2835, 2841, 2844
Cheshire, Conn. St. Bridget's Church, 2836
Cheshire, Conn. St. Peter's Church, 2824-2825, 2837-2838, 2845
Cheshire Academy, 2823, 2826, 2839, 2846, 2848, 2850
Cheshire cheese (1801), 2829
Cheshire Manufacturing Company, 2843
Cheshire School, see Cheshire Academy
Cheshire Street, Cheshire, 2827
Chesler, Ellen, 6185
Chester, C. M., 7409
Chester, Claude M., 4034
Chester, Louisa Aurelia, 7301
Chester, Manley E., 4238
Chester, Rebecca, 7409
Chester, Stephen, 9471
Chester, Conn., 1510, 2851-2861
Chester, Conn. Bicentennial Commission, 2852
Chester, Conn. Congregational Church, 2851, 2853
Chester Fife and Drum Corps, 2854
Chester Historical Society, 2855
Chester Savings Bank, 2856
Chestnut Hill, place in Columbia
Chestnut Hill, place in Litchfield, 5138
Chew, James Lawrence, 7410-7412
Chi Phi Fraternity, Omicron Chapter, Yale University, New Haven, 6056
Chickahominy, place in Greenwich, 3886
Chidsey, Donald Victor, 3317
Chiel, Arthur A., 323, 6186-6188, 9145
Child, Alfred Thurston, Jr., 2735
Child, E. M., 9747
Child, Elizabeth L., 3464
Child, Ella Fitts, 9748
Child, Frank Samuel, 324, 3465-3484, 3861
Children, 141, 509, 615, 739, 1275, 2310, 2717, 2762, 2792, 2802, 2962, 3010, 3037, 3155, 3168, 3203, 3574, 3848, 3863, 3885, 3963-3964, 3975, 3982, 3996-3997, 3999, 4065, 4234, 4487, 4492, 4610, 4623, 4980, 5059, 5112, 5166, 5197, 5223, 5279, 5443, 5646, 5838, 5861, 5931, 5941, 5953, 6189, 6339, 6438, 6763, 6855-6856, 7099, 7121-7122, 7827, 8236, 8508, 8650, 8800, 8803, 9167, 9196, 9378
Children's Center, New Haven, 6189, 7122
Childs, Richard S., 5279
Childs, Thomas S., 7759
Chimon Island, Norwalk
China, 6546
China trade, 6838
Chinese, 1881, 1896, 3565, 6325
Chinese Educational Mission to the United States, 1018, 1896
Chipman, R. Manning, 4986
Chippendale, Eliphalet, 1982
Chippendale family, 1982
Chittenden, Russell Henry, 6190-6194
Chivers, T. H., 6464
Choate School, Wallingford, 9122
Cholera, 6648
Christ and Holy Trinity Church, Westport, 9394
Christ Church, Ansonia, 2216
Christ Church, Berlin, 5801
Christ Church, Bethany, 2336, 2343
Christ Church, Bridgeport, 2435
Christ Church, Canaan, 2721
Christ Church, Greenwich, 3868, 3905
Christ Church, Guilford, 4097, 4099-4101
Christ Church, Hartford, 4345, 4526-4527, 4715
Christ Church, Middle Haddam, 3285
Christ Church, Middletown, see Church of the Holy Trinity, Middletown
Christ Church, New Haven, 6688, 6765
Christ Church, Norwich, 7894, 7905-7906
Christ Church, Pomfret, 8160
Christ Church, Quaker Farms, 8052
Christ Church, Redding Ridge, 8219, 8234
Christ Church, Roxbury, 8287, 8290
Christ Church, Sharon, 8372
Christ Church, Stratford, 8826, 8829, 8847
Christ Church, Unionville, 3566
Christ Church, Watertown, 9293, 9295, 9303-9304
Christ Church, West Haven, 9343, 9346-9348, 9353-9354
Christ Church, Westport, 9395
Christ Church, Wethersfield, 5801
Christ Church Cathedral, Hartford, 4526-4527
Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church, Hartford, 4528-4529
Christian Endeavor Union, 5046
Christian Lane Cemetery, Berlin, 2318
Christian life, 908, 1173, 2319, 2335, 4981, 5367, 6763, 8511, 8762
Christie, Ralph Aldrich, 5451
Christley, James L., 4035
Christmas, 14, 118, 597, 1148, 1191, 3811, 4289, 4713, 9679
Chronicles of America, 6412
Church, Samuel, 8299
Church, U. G., 9184
Church and state, 214, 226, 502, 721, 1000, 1195, 1447, 1542, 3475, 4109, 7112, 9455
Church architecture, 884, 1030, 1033-1034, 1563, 1942, 2216, 2220, 2250, 2336, 2388, 2651, 2666, 2714, 2769, 3091, 3118, 3243, 3249, 3268, 3279, 3484, 3494, 3542, 3581-3582, 3630, 3941, 4160, 4368, 4497-4498, 4521, 4540, 4564-4565, 4775, 4937, 5057, 5069, 5077, 5087, 5120, 5142, 5171, 5224, 5780, 5782, 6042, 6139, 6198, 6280, 6633, 6786, 6826, 6886, 6914, 7098, 7436, 7566, 8059, 8093, 8145, 8154, 8185, 8290, 8327, 8438, 8470, 8479, 8486, 8876, 9000, 9117, 9410, 9773
Church Association of Falls Village and South Canaan, 2697
Church Green, place in New Canaan, 5882

Church Hill, place in New Canaan, 5865
Church music, see Music and religion
Church of Christ, see Churches, Congregational
Church of Christ (Disciples), Danbury, see Central Christian Church, Danbury
Church of England, see Churches, Episcopal
Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, Waterbury, 9245-9246
Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Mt. Carmel, 4229
Church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Unionville, 3645
Church of St. Thomas of Canterbury, Sherman, 8405
Church of the Good Shepherd, Shelton, 8395-8396
Church of the Holy Trinity, Middletown, 5444, 5476, 5511-5513, 5555, 5572
Church of the Incarnation, Wethersfield, 9467
Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Wallingford, 9119
Church of the Redeemer, Hartford, 4530
Church of the Redeemer, New Haven, 6766-6767
Church Schools (see also Private schools), 858, 1195, 1431, 1635, 2823, 2826, 2839, 2846, 2848, 2850, 2933, 2939, 2943-2948, 2950, 2956, 2963, 2973, 2975, 2980, 2983, 2989, 5596, 5959, 7001, 7037, 7099, 7239, 9220
Church Street, New Haven, 6687
Church Women United, Greenwich, 3862
Churches (see also Clergy; Church architecture; Friends, Society of; Missions; Religious liberty; Synagogues; specific denominations), 1027; 226, 540, 721, 824, 920, 1430, 1774, 1785, 1806, 1903, 1942, 2342, 2371, 2388, 2684, 2859, 2865, 3105, 3129, 3266, 3448, 3773, 3790, 3862, 3865, 4021, 4814, 5700, 6689, 7566, 7588, 7778, 8483, 8526, 9053, 9277, 9555, 9634, 9666, 9719
Churches, Advent Christian, 4798
Churches, African Methodist Episcopal, see Churches, Methodist
Churches, Armenian Apostolic, 5754, 5777
Churches, Baptist (see also Churches, Seventh-Day Baptist), 890; 57, 577, 649, 786, 792, 1217, 1246, 1293, 1774, 1850, 3175, 4536--Ashford, 2236--Branford, 2395--Bridgeport, 2438-2439, 2509, 2513--Bristol, 2586--Chester, 2859--Clinton, 2864--Colebrook, 2919--Cornwall, 2972--Cromwell, 3017--Danbury, 3051, 3053, 3104--Deep River, 3175--East Haddam, 3261--East Lyme, 3337--Eastford, 3379--Ellington, 3386--Essex, 3432--Fairfield, 3501--Griswold, 4015--Groton, 4042-4044, 4073, 4075, 4080--Haddam, 4194--Hartford, 4517-4518, 4524-4525, 4535, 4915--Lebanon, 5065--Lyme, 5244--Mansfield, 5324, 5326--Meriden, 5393-5394, 5404-5405--Middletown, 5514, 5560--Milford, 5622--Naugatuck, 5686--New Britain, 5707, 5757--New Haven, 6101, 6146, 6780, 6951-6952, 6975, 7182, 7273--New London, 7498, 7513-7514, 7552--New Milford, 7616--North Haven, 7723, 7727-7728--North Stonington, 7744-7745--Norwich, 7849-7850, 7868, 7873, 7903-7904--Plainfield, 8069-8070--Plainville, 8088-8089--Preston, 8183-8184, 8187--Putnam, 8206-8207--Southington, 8492, 8506, 8518, 8526--Stafford, 8540--Stamford, 8604-8605, 8619--Stonington, 8732, 8737, 8819--Stratford, 8852--Suffield, 8895, 8899, 8923-8924--Thompson, 8968--Vernon, 9071, 9077-9078--Wallingford, 9127--Waterbury, 9247--Waterford, 9276--West Hartford, 9336-9337--Willington, 9491-9492--Windham, 9568--Woodstock, 9772
Churches, Byzantine Catholic, 2450
Churches, Congregational, 1027; 12, 33, 49-50, 74, 220, 263, 283, 316-317, 327, 385-388, 611, 669, 721, 740, 789, 792, 824, 920, 1000, 1010, 1034, 1134, 1148, 1224, 1243, 1246, 1265, 1358-1359, 1371, 1378, 1397, 1447, 1552, 1570, 1659, 1734, 1774, 1806, 1916-1917, 1976, 1992, 2011-2012, 2026, 2042, 2083, 2108, 2134, 2146, 2183, 2189, 2205, 2880, 4792, 5187, 6025, 6091, 6174, 6184, 6269-6270, 6422, 6969, 7844--Andover, 2214--Ansonia, 2217-2221--Ashford, 2237--Avon, 2239-2242, 2248-2250, 2258, 2261--Berlin, 2314-2315, 2323-2326, 2333--Bethel, 2347-2348, 2353-2354--Bethlehem, 2357-2360, 2363-2364--Bloomfield, 2366-2369--Bolton, 2380--Branford, 1395, 2389, 2400, 2405, 2414, 2420, 2423-2424--Bridgeport, 2440-2442, 2459-2462, 2468-2471, 2474-2475, 2485, 2495, 2499, 2502, 2523, 2540, 2567--Bristol, 2587-2593, 2616, 2649, 2651--Brookfield, 2661-2662--Brooklyn, 2666, 2674, 2676, 2680-2681--Burlington, 2683, 2686--Canaan, 2697, 2700, 2714, 2723, 2728--Canterbury, 2732-2733, 2742-2743--Canton, 1280, 2760, 2768, 2771, 2778-2779, 2794, 2813, 2815--Chaplin, 2816, 2818, 2820--Cheshire, 2832-2835, 2841, 2844--Chester, 2851, 2853, 2859--Clinton, 2866-2869--Colchester, 2883, 2890, 2893, 2901--Colebrook, 2906-2907--Columbia, 2934-2936, 2941--Connecticut, 170--Cornwall, 2967-2970, 2974, 2986--Coventry, 2993-2995, 2997-2998, 3001-3005, 3009--Cromwell, 3015, 3018-3021--Danbury, 3039-3044, 3046, 3054, 3078, 3091, 3095--Darien, 3118, 3123-3124, 3158--Deep River, 3176-3177--Derby, 3191--Durham, 3209-3211--East Granby, 3214, 3219--East Haddam, 3243, 3249, 3251, 3256-3258, 3266, 3268, 3272, 3279--East Hampton, 3281-3283--East Hartford, 3296-3300, 3303, 3316--East Haven, 884, 2881, 3318, 3323-3326, 3329--East Windsor, 3355, 3361-3365, 3367, 3371, 3373--Ellington, 3383, 3387, 3392--Enfield, 3402-3404, 3415-3416, 3421--Essex, 715, 3429, 3433-3435, 3442--Fairfield, 531, 1562, 3449, 3458-3459, 3467, 3469, 3471, 3474-3475, 3477-3478, 3481-3484, 3487, 3489, 3494-3495, 3508-3509, 3512, 3514, 3521, 3525, 3542, 3544, 3546, 3553-3554--Farmington, 3570, 3572, 3578, 3580-3582, 3603, 3615-3616, 3619, 3629-3630, 3634--Franklin, 3651-3653, 3655-3656, 3658-3659--Glastonbury, 3665, 3686, 3692-3693, 3715, 3719, 3742, 3746, 3762--Goshen, 3765, 3770, 3775, 3780--Granby, 3800-3804, 3833, 3838, 3840--Greenwich, 3861, 3888, 3906-3908, 3910-3913, 3952, 3969-3970, 3972, 3986, 3993, 4002--Griswold, 4013, 4016, 4022-4024--Groton, 4038, 4047-4048, 4092--Guilford, 4094, 4098, 4102, 4109, 4115, 4121-4123, 4148, 4158, 4160-4163, 4176--Haddam, 4190-4192, 4196-4197, 4199, 4201--Hamden, 4230, 4233, 4241, 4244-4245--Hampton, 4251--Hartford, 4273-4274, 4287, 4352, 4374, 4380, 4387, 4407, 4415, 4429, 4438-4439, 4498-4499, 4519-4522, 4533-4534, 4537-4544, 4549-4554, 4557-4558, 4560-4561, 4573-4577, 4584, 4626-4628, 4657, 4710, 4714, 4716, 4724, 4758, 4781-4782, 4806, 4816, 4829, 4883, 4891, 4895, 4923, 4930-4931, 4933-4934, 4937, 4949--Hartland, 4982--Harwinton, 824, 4985, 4988--

Hebron, 4994, 4998, 5002-5003--Kent, 5018-5019--Killingly, 5040-5043, 5046, 5052-5053--Killingworth, 5057-5058--Lebanon, 5069, 5077-5078, 5080, 5082, 5087--Ledyard, 5099-5100, 5102-5105--Lisbon, 5108-5109, 5111--Litchfield, 5142, 5151, 5158, 5168, 5171-5172, 5191, 5201, 5206--Lyme, 5224, 5231-5235, 5237, 5241, 5243--Madison, 715, 5251-5252, 5258, 5264--Manchester, 5292-5293, 5296-5297, 5300, 5304, 5307--Mansfield, 5324, 5334, 5338, 5344, 5353, 5356, 5359--Meriden, 5368, 5375, 5383, 5388-5389, 5395-5400--Middlebury, 5429-5430--Middlefield, 5434--Middletown, 5487-5490, 5492-5493, 5515-5516, 5521-5523, 5559, 5571--Milford, 5599-5601, 5623-5629, 5631-5633, 5640--Monroe, 5651--Montville, 5654, 5658-5659--Naugatuck, 5685, 5692--New Britain, 5700, 5706, 5721-5722, 5725, 5733, 5758-5762, 5778-5783, 5812, 5816--New Canaan, 5858, 5866, 5882, 5888-5892--New Hartford, 5930, 5942, 5950-5951--New Haven, 5999-6000, 6003, 6005, 6010, 6015, 6053, 6068, 6125, 6139, 6171, 6197-6198, 6202, 6260, 6279-6280, 6315-6316, 6340, 6347-6354, 6370, 6411, 6454, 6475, 6479, 6483, 6513, 6563, 6654, 6656, 6700, 6711-6712, 6715, 6724, 6731, 6741, 6745, 6766-6768, 6772-6774, 6781-6786, 6792-6796, 6798-6800, 6819-6822, 6824-6830, 6914, 7028, 7032, 7054, 7098, 7112, 7119-7120, 7144, 7167, 7232, 7260, 7278, 7309--New London, 164, 7391-7392, 7426, 7428, 7436, 7444, 7486, 7496-7497, 7510-7512, 7517, 7522-7523, 7538, 7578--New Milford, 7585, 7598, 7602-7603, 7611-7612--Newington, 7626, 7628, 7635, 7637-7639--Newtown, 7653-7654--Norfolk, 1280, 7663, 7668, 7673, 7679-7680, 7682, 7684--North Branford, 7702, 7708, 7710-7711, 7715--North Canaan, 7716-7717--North Haven, 7729, 7732--North Stonington, 7741-7743--Norwalk, 7759, 7783-7786, 7809--Norwich, 7817, 7822-7823, 7826, 7844-7845, 7848, 7888, 7893, 7895, 7899, 7901-7902, 7907-7912, 7918, 7929, 7947--Old Lyme, 7967, 7969-7970, 7972, 7984, 7990--Old Saybrook, 8023-8025, 8031-8034--Orange, 8045-8047--Oxford, 8059--Plainfield, 8060, 8062, 8065, 8073, 8075-8076--Plainville, 8079, 8085, 8090-8093--Plymouth, 8111, 8118, 8120, 8127-8128, 8137-8139--Pomfret, 8145, 8150-8152, 8161--Portland, 8167--Preston, 8182, 8185, 8188--Prospect, 8190, 8194-8195--Putnam, 8208-8209--Redding, 8217, 8231-8232--Ridgefield, 8250, 8257-8259--Rocky Hill, 8271, 8274-8279--Roxbury, 8282, 8289--Salem, 8294--Salisbury, 8318, 8321, 8327-8328--Scotland, 8337--Seymour, 8347, 8350-8352--Sharon, 8366, 8370-8371, 8375--Shelton, 8386, 8390, 8399--Sherman, 8407, 8412--Simsbury, 8423, 8432, 8436-8439, 8445--Somers, 8446, 8448, 8451-8454--South Windsor, 8462, 8464, 8468, 8472-8475--Southbury, 8479, 8484, 8486-8487--Southington, 824, 8494, 8499-8500, 8504, 8507, 8511-8513, 8519-8521, 8526--Sprague, 8530-8531--Stafford, 8535-8536, 8542, 8544-8545, 8551--Stamford, 8566, 8583, 8592, 8607-8609--Stonington, 8676, 8678, 8733, 8796, 8813, 8819--Stratford, 8836, 8853-8856--Suffield, 8877, 8892, 8896, 8904, 8919-8921--Thompson, 8963-8964, 8966, 8970-8971--Tolland, 8975, 8978--Torrington, 8997-8998, 9000, 9009-9010, 9012-9013, 9020-9021, 9025, 9029--Trumbull, 9041, 9043--Union, 9055, 9058--Vernon, 9063, 9072, 9081-9083, 9089, 9093-9096, 9100--Wallingford, 9108, 9110, 9117, 9128-9129--Warren, 9136, 9138, 9141--Washington, 9148, 9165--Waterbury, 33, 9205, 9243, 9248, 9256-9257--Watertown, 9292, 9305--West Hartford, 9317, 9329-9331, 9338-9341--West Haven, 9344-9345, 9355-9356--Westbrook, 9365-9367--Weston, 9371, 9374-9375--Westport, 9382-9384, 9390, 9392--Wethersfield, 9400, 9410, 9414, 9455, 9468-9472, 9483, 9487--Willington, 9494-9495--Wilton, 9501, 9504, 9511, 9513-9514, 9520-9522--Winchester, 9527, 9530, 9541, 9558-9559--Windham, 9585-9586, 9590, 9595, 9598, 9601-9603, 9606--Windsor, 9629, 9634, 9640, 9646, 9652, 9658-9663--Windsor Locks, 9675, 9682-9683--Wolcott, 9691--Woodbridge, 9693, 9695-9696, 9698, 9701-9704--Woodbury, 9725, 9730, 9733-9734, 9739--Woodstock, 9755, 9773-9776, 9778

Churches, Covenant Evangelical, 5755

Churches, Disciples of Christ, 3071, 3086, 3097

Churches, Episcopal, 43-44, 646, 890, 1426, 1756; 11, 42, 123, 125, 128-133, 257, 259-260, 278, 283, 294, 316, 326, 466, 603, 626, 635-636, 825-826, 828-830, 832-834, 890, 913, 977, 1049, 1334, 1378, 1397, 1424-1427, 1457, 1473, 1522-1523, 1535, 1542, 1567, 1622-1623, 1689, 1756, 1806, 1855-1856, 1934, 1989, 2032, 2104, 2335, 2826, 2850, 4843, 6269-6270, 6422, 7222, 8129, 8834, 9199, 9706, 9716, 9718--Ansonia, 2216--Barkhamsted, 2291, 2300, 2307--Berlin, 5801--Bethany, 2336, 2343--Bethel, 2350--Bloomfield, 2372-2373--Branford, 2385-2386, 2391--Bridgeport, 2435, 2464, 2488, 2550--Bristol, 2633--Brooklyn, 2665, 2667-2668, 2672-2673, 2675--Canaan, 2721--Cheshire, 2824-2825, 2837-2838, 2845--Connecticut, 124, 353--Danbury, 3052--Darien, 3122--Derby, 3192-3193, 3202--East Hampton, 3285--East Lyme, 3352--East Windsor, 3359--Essex, 3436--Fairfield, 3454-3455, 3485, 3490, 3510--Farmington, 3566, 3613--Glastonbury, 3694, 3743--Greenwich, 3868, 3905, 3941--Guilford, 4097, 4099-4101--Haddam, 4187--Hamden, 4205--Hartford, 4339, 4345-4347, 4355, 4368, 4489, 4497, 4513, 4526-4527, 4555, 4563, 4582, 4643, 4715, 4775, 4873--Hebron, 4997, 4999-5001, 5003, 5006--Kent, 5031--Litchfield, 5116, 5120-5122, 5130, 5162, 5207--Manchester, 5314--Meriden, 5372, 5387, 5401--Middletown, 5444, 5511-5513, 5555, 5572--Naugatuck, 5693--New Britain, 5801--New Canaan, 5820, 5888, 5908, 5921--New Hartford, 5934--New Haven, 6046, 6067, 6069, 6071, 6073, 6162, 6245-6246, 6297, 6424, 6486-6488, 6548, 6670, 6688, 6716, 6765, 6806-6807, 6812-6814, 6823, 6914, 7217--New London, 7460-7462--Newtown, 7646, 7648, 7655--North Branford, 7701, 7703--North Haven, 7722, 7724, 7730, 7734--Norwalk, 7806--Norwich, 7824, 7894, 7905-7906, 7913--Old Lyme, 7994--Old Saybrook, 8029--Oxford, 8052-8053--Plymouth, 8115, 8119--Pomfret, 8160--Portland, 8169--Putnam, 8211--Redding, 8219, 8234--Ridgefield, 8261--Roxbury, 8287, 8290--Salisbury, 8306, 8310, 8334--Seymour, 8353--Sharon, 8372--Shelton, 8395-8396--Sherman, 8405--Simsbury, 8428, 8433, 8444--Southington, 8491, 8526--Stafford, 8546--Stonington, 8730, 8786--Stratford, 8826, 8829, 8837-8838, 8841-8843, 8847--Torrington, 9030--Wallingford, 9106, 9123, 9133--

Waterbury, 9199, 9228--Watertown, 9293, 9295, 9303-9304--West Hartford, 9315--West Haven, 9343, 9346-9348, 9353-9354--Westport, 9394-9396--Wethersfield, 5801, 9440-9441, 9451, 9475--Wilton, 9509, 9519--Windham, 9578--Woodbury, 8290, 9707, 9710, 9712-9714, 9721-9722, 9736
Churches, Federated, see Churches, Union
Churches, Greek Orthodox, 6463, 6802, 7521, 8611
Churches, Hungarian Reformed, 2444, 2451-2457, 3499, 9131
Churches, Lutheran, 889; 9087--Bridgeport, 2443, 2465, 2467--Bristol, 2594-2595--Danbury, 3047-3050--Greenwich, 3880-3881--Hartford, 4528-4529, 4567, 4579-4581--Hartland, 4972--Manchester, 5273, 5294--Meriden, 5392, 5406--Naugatuck, 5687, 5689--New Britain, 5763-5764, 5775--New Haven, 6759-6760, 6764--Norwich, 7916--Portland, 8172--Stamford, 8616-8617, 8620--Torrington, 9028--Vernon, 9087, 9098-9099--Waterbury, 9258
Churches, Magyar Reformed, see Churches, Hungarian Reformed
Churches, Melkite Greek Catholic, 9278
Churches, Methodist, 890; 214, 1240, 2026, 2038, 2335, 9350--Ansonia, 2222, 2224--Barkhamsted, 2286, 2304, 2306--Bethel, 2349--Bolton, 2382--Bridgeport, 2445, 2447, 2458, 2472-2473--Bristol, 2613, 2632--Canaan, 2697, 2707, 2709, 2726, 2729--Canton, 2761, 2769, 2804, 2806--Danbury, 3045, 3076--Darien, 3125--Derby, 3188--East Haddam, 3263--East Hartford, 3293--East Windsor, 3375-3376--Eastford, 3378--Enfield, 3410, 3423--Fairfield, 3493--Glastonbury, 3681, 3685--Greenwich, 3854, 3939, 3942--Griswold, 4025--Haddam, 4189--Hamden, 4222, 4228--Hartford, 4411, 4545, 4559, 4568-4569, 4578--Madison, 5255--Manchester, 5274, 5298--Meriden, 5416, 5418--Middlefield, 5435--Middletown, 5517-5518--Milford, 5621, 5630--Naugatuck, 5690--New Britain, 5785, 5794-5795--New Canaan, 5859, 5861, 5888, 5894--New Hartford, 5945--New Haven, 6390, 6531, 6552, 6702, 6775-6776, 6787-6789, 6797, 6818, 7118, 7159, 7310--New London, 7466, 7509, 7515-7516--Norwich, 7842--Plainfield, 8071--Plainville, 8094-8095--Portland, 8166--Putnam, 8201--Salisbury, 8308--Seymour, 8344, 8354-8355--Shelton, 8397--Simsbury, 8422--Southington, 8522--Stafford, 8548, 8550--Stamford, 8610, 8612--Stratford, 8825, 8827, 8844, 8857--Torrington, 9026--Wallingford, 9130--Waterbury, 9253--Watertown, 9284, 9296, 9306--Wethersfield, 9473--Wilton, 9505--Winchester, 9556-9557--Windham, 9591--Windsor, 9636, 9665--Windsor Locks, 9684--Woodbury, 9735
Churches, Moravian, 2980, 8365
Churches, Orthodox, see Churches, Greek Orthodox; Churches, Russian Orthodox
Churches, Presbyterian, 890; 1138, 2446, 3137, 3394, 3424-3425, 3496, 4546-4547, 4641, 5359, 5893, 8625
Churches, Roman Catholic (see also Monasticism and religious orders), 175, 181, 465, 525, 613, 858, 1023, 1028, 1040, 1077, 1272, 1304, 1326, 1368, 1482, 1536-1537, 1870-1871, 1903, 6584--Ansonia, 2223--Avon, 2251--Berlin, 2327--Bloomfield, 2370--Branford, 2390--Bridgeport, 2449-2450, 2466--Bristol, 2596-2599--Cheshire, 2836--Connecticut, 1431--Coventry, 3000--Cromwell, 3022-3023--Danbury, 3111--East Haddam, 3250--East Hartford, 3302--Fairfield, 3500--Farmington, 3645--Greenwich, 3909--Guilford, 4124--Hamden, 4229--Hartford, 4556, 4564-4566, 4570-4572, 4734--Litchfield, 5119--Manchester, 5305--Meriden, 5408-5409--Middletown, 5519-5520--Milford, 5596--Naugatuck, 5688, 5694--New Britain, 5704, 5708, 5740, 5742, 5765, 5767-5774, 5776--New Canaan, 5896--New Hartford, 5959--New Haven, 6801, 6803-6805, 6808-6811, 6815-6817, 6963, 7037--New London, 7520--Newington, 7640-7641--North Branford, 7698--Norwich, 7852, 7884, 7914-7915, 7948--Plainville, 8097--Plymouth, 8140-8141--Portland, 8176--Putnam, 8210, 8213--Ridgefield, 8260--Shelton, 8398--Southington, 8524--Stamford, 8561, 8613-8615--Stratford, 8859--Thomaston, 8948, 8954--Thompson, 8967--Tolland, 8982--Torrington, 9027--Vernon, 9079-9080--Wallingford, 9119, 9135--Waterbury, 9245-9246, 9249-9252, 9254-9255, 9267--Waterford, 9278--Watertown, 9283--West Hartford, 9318--Wethersfield, 9467--Windsor Locks, 9685
Churches, Russian Orthodox, 2448, 5410-5411
Churches, Separatist, 1358, 1528, 1774, 2974, 3415, 5324, 7538, 8178
Churches, Seventh-Day Baptist, 8726, 9273
Churches, Ukranian Catholic, 5770, 6810
Churches, Union, 2377, 2422, 2697, 3165, 3337, 3343, 4420, 4842, 5598, 5895, 7518, 7581, 8470-8471, 8819, 8839, 8978
Churches, Unitarian, 890; 2674, 4548, 4696, 5187, 8526
Churches, Universalist, 890; 1990, 2291, 3798, 4530, 5377, 5407, 6477, 8618
Chusetown, former place name in Seymour, 8343
Chute, William J., 9538
Cibes, William J., Jr., 2736
Cider, 3808
Cider Hill, place in Ledyard, 5106
Cider mills, 4132
Cigar making, 633
Cincinnati, Order of the. Connecticut State Society, 1093
Cinema, see Motion pictures
Cinquez (African prince), 607, 1308
Circus, 1041, 4699, 4951
Cities and towns--planning, 722, 3956, 5982, 6137, 6489, 6945, 7070, 7091
City halls, see Municipal buildings
City Market, New Haven, 6537
City Mission Society of Meriden, 5373
City National Bank and Trust Company, 2491-2492
City Savings Bank of Bridgeport, 2493
Civic Club, Granby, 3793
Civil engineers, 838
Civil liberty, 737
Civil War (1861-1865), 234, 260, 508, 519, 610, 671-674, 693, 902, 1012, 1070, 1079, 1161, 1302, 1658, 1661, 1710, 1822, 2022, 2990, 3074, 3092, 3161, 3171, 3295, 3726, 3752, 3779, 4071, 4334, 4659, 4662, 4666, 5138, 5257, 5726, 5797, 5887, 5914, 6033, 6336, 6938, 6977, 6988, 7036, 7847-7848, 7859, 8288, 8315, 8459, 8574, 8591, 8642, 8660, 8704, 8720-8721, 8743, 8891, 9553
Clap, Thomas, 6196, 6295, 6302, 7050, 7058, 7224-7227, 7259
Clapp, Charles W., 327

Clapp, Jonathan P., 2009
Clapp, Richard Harold, 6197-6198
Clarie, Gertrude C., 5039
Clark, Albert C., 3036
Clark, Brooks, 6199
Clark, Carrie Morris, 328, 9710
Clark, Charles A., 3863
Clark, Charles Edward, 329, 335
Clark, Charles Hopkins, 330, 3215, 4375
Clark, Daniel J., 3318
Clark, David Sanders, 1002, 1296
Clark, Delphina L. H., 2421, 7413, 8879-8882, 9417
Clark, Edgar F., 7841-7843
Clark, Edie, 5423
Clark, Elias, 329
Clark, George Larkin, 331-332
Clark, Gloria B., 5424
Clark, Harriet Lydia, 333, 2957-2961, 3037
Clark, Heman, 8103
Clark, Herbert T., 3674
Clark, Howard, 8477
Clark, Leonard S., 3864
Clark, Margaret F., 3794
Clark, Merritt, 5602
Clark, Ralph H., 6200
Clark, Ralph Hodge, 3189
Clark, Rheta A., 493
Clark, Robert Keys, 334, 8222
Clark, Thelma W., 2857-2859
Clark, William Jared, 1296
Clark Memorial Library, Bethany, 2338
Clarke, Elizabeth W., 3907, 3929
Clarke, George M., 2962
Clarke, Jack Alden, 4376
Clarke, Marian G. M., 4377
Clarke, S. J., Publishing Company, 2494
Clarke, W. B., 7414
Clarks Falls, place in North Stonington
Clawson, Elizabeth, 8588
Clayton, Lauralee, 5249
Cleaveland, Dorothy W., 8993
Cleaveland, Elisha Lord, 6201-6202
Cleaveland, Livingston Warner, 335
Cleaveland, Moses, 2752
Cleaver, Merritt W., 5250
Clecle, Bill, 3245
Clemens, Samuel, 4272, 4278, 4305, 4350, 4398, 4456, 4458, 4493, 4707, 4713, 4739-4741, 4788, 4864, 4871, 4914, 4921, 4959, 8236
Clemens, Virginia, 336
Clemons, W. Harry, 3246
Clemow, Bice, 9313
Clergy, 74, 692, 824, 1397, 1452, 2028, 2453, 4824, 5980, 6017, 6259, 7266--Baptist, 1217, 3051, 4536, 4915, 5326, 6952, 7745, 8742, 8899--Congregational, 33, 50, 74, 164, 220, 262, 317, 354, 386-389, 531, 611, 647, 660, 669, 687, 689, 692, 715, 741, 824, 861, 908, 1130, 1134, 1224, 1232, 1280, 1375, 1378, 1395, 1405, 1452, 1487, 1557, 1562, 1659, 1675-1676, 1684, 1692, 1709, 1734, 1765, 1976, 2011-2012, 2018, 2027, 2108, 2136, 2183, 2189, 2205, 2248-2249, 2354, 2357-2360, 2400, 2414, 2420, 2540, 2591, 2616, 2680-2681, 2815, 2844, 2862, 2874-2875, 2877, 2880-2881, 2969, 3001, 3158, 3211, 3272, 3297, 3373, 3383, 3421, 3458, 3467, 3471, 3474, 3481-3484, 3489, 3526, 3546, 3570, 3578, 3603, 3616, 3629, 3634, 3651, 3655-3656, 3658, 3715, 3770, 4024, 4038, 4092, 4098, 4103-4104, 4109, 4115, 4156, 4158, 4161, 4191-4192, 4273-4274, 4287, 4352, 4374, 4380, 4387, 4415, 4438-4439, 4508, 4523, 4541, 4616, 4626, 4657, 4710, 4714, 4724, 4758, 4763, 4781-4782, 4784, 4792, 4806, 4816, 4883, 4888, 4923, 5002-5003, 5048, 5099, 5102-5103, 5105, 5111, 5118, 5151, 5189, 5231, 5241, 5243, 5297, 5389, 5559, 5599, 5722, 5827, 5999-6000, 6003, 6010, 6017, 6026, 6068, 6091, 6099, 6125, 6184, 6187, 6202, 6208, 6260, 6269-6270, 6299, 6316-6317, 6352, 6411, 6417, 6455, 6479, 6483, 6513, 6516, 6549, 6628, 6654, 6656, 6711-6712, 6715, 6719, 6724, 6736, 6781, 6783, 6874, 6924, 6934-6935, 6969, 7028, 7045, 7054, 7063, 7095, 7112, 7144, 7157-7158, 7161, 7167, 7179, 7188, 7227, 7233, 7237-7238, 7240, 7255, 7260, 7414, 7496, 7603, 7626, 7636, 7654, 7663, 7668, 7684, 7702, 7711, 7732, 7741, 7759, 7817, 7822, 7888, 7947, 7967, 7972, 8023, 8025, 8118, 8120, 8182, 8271, 8277, 8318, 8337, 8384, 8432, 8445-8446, 8455, 8462, 8467, 8475, 8487, 8500, 8504, 8512, 8526, 8531, 8676, 8896, 8904, 8920, 9009-9010, 9110, 9141, 9292, 9330, 9403, 9527, 9530, 9541, 9693, 9696, 9700-9701--Episcopal, 11, 43, 124-125, 128-133, 283, 294, 316, 326, 353-354, 356, 359, 603, 626, 635-636, 728, 779, 825-826, 828, 830, 959, 977-978, 1182, 1312, 1378, 1425, 1473, 1522-1523, 1567, 1582, 1624, 1689, 1809, 1855-1856, 1931, 1989, 2032, 2087, 2104, 3192, 3359, 3454, 3648, 4099-4100, 4281, 4345-4346, 4873, 4907, 4999-5000, 5003, 5006, 5121, 5375, 5476, 5511, 5625, 6067, 6246, 6269-6270, 6297, 6422, 6431, 6480, 6488, 6557, 6671, 6716, 6765, 6823, 7462, 7646, 7655, 8444, 8834, 8837-8838, 8841-8843, 9706-9707, 9712, 9721-9722, 9725--Lutheran, 9087--Methodist, 214, 1240, 2038, 3685, 5254-5255, 5266, 5495, 5541-5543, 5545-5546, 5550, 5630, 6531, 7842, 8355, 8825--Presbyterian, 4641--Roman Catholic, 465, 525, 1077, 1314, 1368, 1871, 2596, 4565, 5708, 5740, 5774, 6584--Unitarian, 2747
Cleveland, Chauncey F., 4247
Cleveland, Grover, 1154
Clinton, Frederick A., 337
Clinton, Ga., 3772
Clinton, Conn., 2095-2097, 2114, 2862-2881, 4103, 6721
Clinton, Conn. Baptist Church, 2864
Clinton, Conn. Congregational Church, see Clinton, Conn. First Church of Christ
Clinton, Conn. Fire Department, 2865
Clinton, Conn. First Church of Christ, 2866-2869
Clinton, Conn. First Church of Christ. Ladies' Society, 2870
Clintonville, place in North Haven
Clipson, Addison H., 338
Clock and watchmaking, 4, 70, 73, 96-98, 319, 338-339, 490, 588, 914, 916-917, 936, 951, 983, 1022, 1349-1350, 1353, 1363-1365, 1464, 1501, 1589, 2065-2066, 2149, 2230, 2575-2578, 2583, 2606-2609, 2611, 2617-2620, 2623-2625, 2629, 2634-2635, 2638-2647, 2653-2654, 2657, 3106, 3314, 3368, 3374, 3772, 4694, 4987, 5927, 6047, 6182-6183, 6708, 6834-6835, 7839-7840, 7942, 8103-8110, 8113-8114, 8116-8117, 8121-8125, 8130-8133, 8135-8136, 8142, 8493, 8876, 8935-8936, 8941, 8945-8946, 8949, 8951-8952, 8955, 8990-8991, 9006, 9171-9172, 9194, 9201-

9202, 9217, 9221-9222, 9225-9226, 9233, 9259, 9288, 9532, 9545-9546, 9613
Close, Elizabeth, 3865
Close, F. Perry, 4378
Clothing--manufacture, 2543, 5792
Clouette, Bruce, 2609, 4379, 8656
Clovis, Bess, 339
Club, The, New Britain, 5716
Club, The, New Haven, 7304
Clubs, 48, 105, 166, 841, 879, 1038, 1040, 1233, 2008, 2069, 2498, 3087, 3099, 3167, 3189, 3431, 3534, 3642, 3647, 3842, 3871, 3879, 3947, 3965, 3985, 3987, 3989, 3998, 4487, 4490, 4494, 4588, 4600, 4619-4620, 4667, 4678, 4772, 4784, 4800, 4840, 4849, 4876, 4898, 5020, 5437, 5454, 5557, 5639, 5716, 5854, 5904, 6012, 6122, 6165, 6329, 6401, 6416, 6457, 6763, 6845, 6867, 6869-6871, 6883, 6908, 6916, 7030, 7082, 7241, 7274, 7304, 7681, 7791, 7987, 8831-8832, 8958, 9085, 9358, 9377, 9388, 9555, 9666, 9750
Clyne, Patricia Edwards, 340
Cobalt, place in East Hampton
Cobb family, 2920
Cobb Street, Colebrook, 2920
Cochrane, Vincent W., 5452
Cockenoe Island, Westport
Coddington, John Isley, 342
Cody, William F. (Buffalo Bill), 4736
Cody's Drug Store, New Canaan, 5826, 5828, 5871
Coe, Daniel, 2038
Coe, John A., 343
Coe, Wesley R., 6203-6204
Coe family, 2010
Coffey, Edward Nichols, 5650
Coffin, Claude C., 344-348, 5603-5608, 8385
Coffin, David Linwood, 9674
Coffin, Marjorie Barber, 2905
Coffin, William Sloane, 5980, 6205
Cogan, Lillian Blankley, 349, 7416-7417, 7540
Coggeshall, George, 5609
Coggins, H. Lawrence, 350
Cogswell, Frederick Hull, 351
Cogswell, James, 660
Cogswell, Mason Fitch, 102, 192, 4704
Cogswell, Richard B., 2442
Cogswell, William T., 9065
Cogswell family, 660
Cogswell Tavern, New Preston, 9146
Cohane, Tim, 6206
Cohen, Morris L., 6207
Cohen, Sheldon S., 352-359, 4109, 6208-6209, 7844
Cohn, Henry S., 360-361
Coins, see Numismatics
Coit, Anna N., 7739
Coit, Daniel Lathrop, 7890
Coit, Daniel Wadsworth, 7863
Coit, George D., 7845
Coit, Gurdon S., 2495
Coit, Joshua, 585
Colby, Barnard L., 7418-7419
Colby, Carroll B., 6210
Colby, Elbridge, 6211
Colby, Jean Poindexter, 8657
Colchester, Conn., 579, 1221, 2185, 2882-2902
Colchester, Conn. First Church of Christ, 2890
Colchester Citizen (newspaper), 5070
Colchester Lions Club, 2888
Cole, Amedee, 3866
Cole, Charles C., Jr., 4380
Cole, J. R., 2190
Cole, Marie, 3866-3867
Cole, Nathan, 2319, 2329
Colebrook, Conn., 669, 2024, 2056, 2071, 2903-2932
Colebrook, Conn. Congregational Church, 2906-2907
Colebrook, Conn. Tercentenary Committee, 2908
Colebrook Center, place in Colebrook, 2912
Colebrook River, former place name in Colebrook, 2024, 2911, 2916-2917, 2922
Colegrove, William, 4381
Coleman, Arthur Prudden, 6212
Coleman, Asaph, 3679
Coleman, Helen, 362
Coleman, Les, 363
Coleman, Marion Moore, 2839-2840, 6213
Coleman, Ronald L., 5127-5128
Coleman, Roy V., 364-366
Coley, James Edward, 367, 4205
Colgate, Beatrice, 3121
Collectaguide Company, 3573
Collectors and collecting (see also Book collecting), 473, 746, 1203, 1331, 1569, 1946, 2284, 3145, 3242, 3255, 3295, 4291, 4631, 4651, 4744, 4862, 4877, 4967-4968, 5349, 5423, 5728, 6231, 6312, 6445, 6587, 6597, 6683, 6698, 7044, 7087, 7105, 7256, 7505, 7662, 8476, 8873
College Club of Bridgeport, 2498, 2519
College Pump, Yale University, New Haven, 6888
College Row, Wesleyan University, Middletown, 5566
College Street Baptist Church, East Cornwall, 2972
College Street Congregational Church, New Haven, 6700, 6768, 7167
Colleges, see Universities and colleges
Collegiate and Commercial Institute, New Haven, 7288
Collegiate House, Yale University, 6577
Collegiate School of Connecticut, see Yale University
Collens, Arthur M., 4382
Collier, Bonnie B. (see also Bromberger, Bonnie), 368, 378
Collier, Christopher, 214, 369-378, 399, 2496, 6215
Collier, Thomas, 5146
Collier, Thomas S., 379, 8658
Collins, C. D., 9532
Collins, Dan, 6216
Collins, E. D., 380
Collins, Samuel, 381
Collins, Samuel W., 2776
Collins Company, 1986, 2771, 2777, 2781, 2795-2796
Collins family, 309
Collinsville, place in Canton, 2766-2767, 2776-2777, 2781, 2786, 2792-2793, 2795-2796, 2799
Collinsville, Conn. First Congregational Church, 2778-2779
Collinsville, Conn. High School, 2766, 2786, 2793, 2799
Collinsville Record (newspaper), 2780
Colonel Daniel Putnam Association, Inc., Brooklyn, 2668
Colson, Gardner, 4053
Colt, Samuel, 779, 4206, 4231, 4275, 4440, 4495, 4675, 4679, 4706, 4725, 4836, 4848, 4924, 4967

Colt Firearms, 779, 1986, 4383, 4440, 4495, 4624, 4679, 4690, 4706, 4725, 4836, 4839, 4848, 4853, 4924, 4968
Colt's Patent Fire Arms Manufacturing Company, 4383
Colton, Arthur, 6217
Colton, Erastus, 9344
Colton, John W., 2244, 4384-4385
Columbia, Conn., 2933-2948
Columbia, Conn. Congregational Church, 2934-2936, 2941
Columbia, Conn. Congregational Church. Women's Guild, 2937
Columbia Historical Society, 2938
Columbia Parish, former name of Prospect
Columbia University, New York, N.Y., 124, 126, 316, 7375, 8823
Columbia University. School of Engineering, 2610, 3038, 5678
Columbian Exposition, Chicago (1893), 402, 1056
Commerce (see also Retail trade; Slave trade; Wholesale trade), 2, 72, 208, 417, 546, 555, 747, 761-762, 793, 876, 912, 1016, 1025, 1042-1043, 1061, 1385, 1597, 1613, 1728, 1745, 1810, 1985, 2133, 2428, 2628, 3179, 3183, 3419, 3704, 4482, 4589, 5149, 5481, 5484, 5506, 5660, 5965, 6027, 6174, 6321, 6537, 6634, 6754, 6838, 6844, 6922, 7220, 7427, 7429, 7465, 7542, 7882, 7919, 7992, 8638, 8643, 8651, 8665, 8689, 8691, 8693, 8707, 8771, 8779, 8932, 9404, 9419, 9425, 9427, 9442, 9483, 9677
Committee on Hartford Historical Resources, 4386
Commodore Isaac Hull House, Shelton, 8389, 8393
Commons, 4108, 5843, 5882, 5915, 6054, 6104, 6550, 6598, 6678, 6850, 6912, 6928, 6946, 7667, 8981, 8993, 9529, 9542, 9547, 9632
Communism, 1556, 6640
Community, 1065, 1171, 4182, 4295, 5235, 6593, 9227
Community Baptist Church, New Haven, 7273
Community Progress, Inc., 6219
Company A, Calvary Baptist Church, New Haven, 6763
Compass Lodge, No. 9, Freemasons, Wallingford, 9109
Compo Beach, place in Westport, 1914
Composers, 517; 334, 510, 776, 1136, 1380, 1384, 1420, 1488, 1565, 1592, 1879, 3088, 6048, 6118, 6178, 6247, 6619, 6679, 6905, 7097, 7111, 8222, 8902, 9549
Compounce, Lake, Amusement Park, Bristol, 2627
Compounce, Lake, Southington, 8502
Comrie, Marilyn J., 8659
Comstock, Anthony, 5911
Comstock, Ferre and Company, 9418, 9454, 9486
Comstock, Helen, 384, 5717, 5839, 7846
Comstock, John B., 5718-5719
Comstock, Katherine Crissey Weed, 5840
Comstock, Samuel Morley, 3430
Comstock, William G., 9454, 9486
Conant, Albert, 5033
Condorcet, Marquis de, 6024
Cone, William E., 4515
Confederate States of America, 9553
Conforti, Joseph, 2358
Congregation Agudas Achim, Hartford, 4532
Congregation Ahavath Achim, Bridgeport, 2436
Congregation B'nai Jacob, New Haven, 6769-6770
Congregation Beth El, Norwalk, 7782
Congregation Beth Israel, West Hartford, 9319
Congregation Mishkan Israel, New Haven, 6771
Congregation Rodeph Sholom, Bridgeport, 2437
Congregation Rodfe Zedek, East Haddam, 3262
Congregational Churches, see Churches, Congregational; Congregational Churches in Connecticut
Congregational Churches in Connecticut. Fairfield County Associations, 1917
Congregational Churches in Connecticut. Fairfield East Association, 1916-1917
Congregational Churches in Connecticut. General Association, 317, 385-389, 1265, 4387
Congregational Churches in Connecticut. Litchfield County Associations, 2012
Congregational Churches in Connecticut. Litchfield North Association, 2011-2012
Congregational Churches in Connecticut. Litchfield South Association, 2012
Congregational Churches in Connecticut. New Haven County Association, 2420
Congregational Churches in Connecticut. New Haven East Consociation, 2108
Congregational Churches in Connecticut. Tolland Association, 2189
Congres Nationaux, 390
Conklin, Edwin P., 5130
Conn, Harold Joel, 5453
Conn, Herbert William, 5453
Connecticut (Colony), 72, 164, 391-392, 431, 444, 530, 625, 644, 800, 995, 1055, 1130, 1212, 1375, 1408, 1462, 1529, 1573, 1725, 1765, 1863, 1947, 7445
Connecticut (Colony). Governor, 1724-1741 (Joseph Talcott), 393
Connecticut (Colony). Governor, 1741-1750 (Jonathan Law), 394
Connecticut (Colony). Governor, 1750-1754 (Roger Wolcott), 395
Connecticut (Colony). Governor, 1754-1766 (Thomas Fitch), 396
Connecticut (Colony). Governor, 1766-1769 (William Pitkin), 397
Connecticut (Colony). Particular Court, 398
Connecticut (Colony). Superior Court, 990
Connecticut, 1, 147, 263, 322, 373, 378, 438, 453, 463, 476, 484, 493, 532, 539, 639, 666, 754, 1114, 1159, 1163, 1199, 1295, 1388, 1430, 1515-1516, 1611, 1667, 1729, 1884, 1897, 4825; 1-1901--histories, 120, 155, 254, 282, 331, 433, 451, 460, 622, 759, 798, 813, 891, 937, 991, 1237, 1489, 1503, 1545, 1607, 1615, 1746, 1892-1893--(colonial period), 34-35, 37, 263, 431, 542, 628, 827, 905, 992, 995, 1000, 1163, 1212, 1340, 1386, 1493, 1588, 1667, 1718, 1749, 1897--(1775-1865), 179, 449-450, 905, 973, 1070, 1114, 1163, 1267, 1302, 1430, 1493, 1710--(1865-1918), 32, 666, 1114, 1159--(1918-1945), 970, 973--(since 1945), 970, 973
Connecticut, Diocese of, see Episcopal Church in the U.S.A. Connecticut (Diocese)
Connecticut. Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven, 6220-6221, 6345, 6446, 7249
Connecticut. Agricultural Experiment Station, Windsor, 9616
Connecticut. Air National Guard, 982
Connecticut. American Revolution Bicentennial Commission, 400
Connecticut. Archives, 1516, 1729
Connecticut. Blue-ribbon Committee on the

Investigation of the Nursing Home Industry, 1442
Connecticut. Board of Commissioners for Common Schools, 1310
Connecticut. Board of Trade, 401
Connecticut. Board of World's Fair Managers, 402-403
Connecticut. Bureau of Labor Statistics, 404-406
Connecticut. Bureau of Libraries, 407
Connecticut. Commission for Higher Education, 408
Connecticut. Commission on the Arts, 409
Connecticut. Commissioner of Public Works. Housing Division, 410
Connecticut. Commissioners of the Israel Putnam Campground, Redding, 8223
Connecticut. Commissioners on the Boundary Line Between Connecticut and New York, 411
Connecticut. Commissioners on the Boundary Line Between Rhode Island and Connecticut, 412
Connecticut. Comptroller's Office, 413
Connecticut. Department of Commerce. Division of Economic Planning, 414
Connecticut. Department of Environmental Protection, 415-417
Connecticut. Department of Mental Retardation. Seaside Regional Center, Waterford, 9270
Connecticut. Department of Motor Vehicles, 418
Connecticut. Development Commission, 419-422
Connecticut. Fort Griswold and Groton Monument Commission, 4036
Connecticut. General Assembly, 214, 413, 423, 444, 505, 545, 563, 615, 651, 714, 938, 965, 1021, 1069, 1126, 1136, 1205, 1336, 1458, 1587, 1612, 1669, 1732, 1743, 1826, 1858, 1991, 5703, 7109
Connecticut. General Assembly. Centennial Committee, 423
Connecticut. Governor, 1812-1818 (John Cotton Smith), 424
Connecticut. Governor's Foot Guard. First Company, Hartford, 4290, 4388-4391, 4465, 4769, 4857
Connecticut. Governor's Foot Guard. Second Company, New Haven, 6222-6224, 6436, 6985, 7142, 7198, 7299
Connecticut. Governor's Guard, 429
Connecticut. Governor's Horse Guard. First Company, Hartford, 4392
Connecticut. Governor's Horse Guard. Second Company, New Haven, 6225
Connecticut. Governor's Independent Volunteer Troop of Horse Guards, 1337
Connecticut. Henry Whitfield State Historical Museum, Guilford, 4110-4113
Connecticut. Highway Department, 518
Connecticut. Highway Safety Commission, 425
Connecticut. Historical Commission, 426-427, 1569
Connecticut. Judicial Council, 1391
Connecticut. Judicial Department, 428
Connecticut. Labor Department, 609
Connecticut. Mansfield State Training School and Hospital, 5325, 8300
Connecticut. Metropolitan District Commission, 1957
Connecticut. Militia. First Regiment, 514
Connecticut. Motor Vehicles Department, 1108
Connecticut. National Guard, 154, 429, 441, 514, 1177, 1337, 1507, 3344
Connecticut. National Guard. Troop B, Cavalry, 1337
Connecticut. National Guard. 102d Infantry, 1177
Connecticut. National Guard. 169th Infantry, 514
Connecticut. Naval Militia, 352, 358, 429, 685
Connecticut. Naval Office, New London (American Revolution), 7527, 7554
Connecticut. Old State House, Hartford, 4476, 4746, 4892
Connecticut. Permanent Commission on the Status of Women, 430
Connecticut. Public Library Committee, 869
Connecticut. Public Utilities Commission, 974, 1216
Connecticut. Putnam Monument Commission, 2669
Connecticut. School Fund, 137, 1160
Connecticut. State Board of Education, 407, 431-435, 2383, 4393, 5253
Connecticut. State Capitol, Hartford, 4360, 4662, 4665, 4751, 4820, 4823
Connecticut. State Council on Defense, 206
Connecticut. State Department of Education, 436-438
Connecticut. State Department of Health, 439
Connecticut. State Department of Health. Chronic Disease Control Section, 440
Connecticut. State Department of Health. Division of Health Services for State Employees, 439
Connecticut. State Farm for Women, East Lyme, 3345
Connecticut. State Forester, 849
Connecticut. State Guard, 441
Connecticut. State Highway Department, 442
Connecticut. State Hospital, Middletown, 5499
Connecticut. State Library, Hartford, 443-444, 1388, 4486, 4825
Connecticut. State Navy (American Revolution), 352, 358, 685, 1370
Connecticut. State Normal School, New Britain (see also Central Connecticut State University), 1310, 5798
Connecticut. State Normal School, Willimantic, 9579
Connecticut. State Park and Forest Commission, 445-446, 8004
Connecticut. State Police, 872, 1888
Connecticut. State Prison, Wethersfield, 3231
Connecticut. Succession Tax, 1527
Connecticut. Supreme Court of Errors, 10, 80, 318, 537, 716, 767, 919, 961, 1142, 1168, 1342, 1383, 1435, 1551, 1742, 1851, 1889
Connecticut. Tercentenary Commission, 447-454, 6226
Connecticut. University. Alumni Association, 5317
Connecticut. University. College of Liberal Arts and Sciences, 5333
Connecticut. University. Department of Anthropology, 455
Connecticut. University. History Department, 5329
Connecticut. University. School of Home Economics and Family Studies, 5348
Connecticut. University. School of Nursing, 5330
Connecticut. University. William Benton Museum of Art, 456-457, 8661

Connecticut. Water Resources Commission, 458
Connecticut. Workmen's Compensation Act, 59, 1137
Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences, 79, 865, 1341
Connecticut Aeronautical Historical Association, 459
Connecticut Agricultural College, see University of Connecticut--Storrs
Connecticut Agricultural School, see University of Connecticut, Storrs
Connecticut Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, Yale University, New Haven, 6038, 7347
Connecticut Arboretum, Connecticut College, New London, 7420-7421
Connecticut Artillery. National Blues, New Haven, 7299
Connecticut Association, 461
Connecticut Bakers Association, 462
Connecticut Baptist State Convention, 649
Connecticut Bar Association, 893
Connecticut Beta, Phi Beta Kappa, Trinity College, Hartford, 4512
Connecticut chest (furniture), 1961
Connecticut College, New London, 2164, 7383, 7400, 7402-7403, 7420-7422, 7443, 7447, 7450, 7454, 7459, 7489, 7495, 7500, 7505, 7529-7532, 7534, 7559
Connecticut College. Connecticut Arboretum, 7420-7421
Connecticut Company (street railroad), 222, 1606, 1953, 2004
Connecticut Conference of Congregational Churches, 388
Connecticut Courant (newspaper), 4394
Connecticut Editorial Association, 880
Connecticut Education Association, 467, 1539
Connecticut Entomological Society, 468
Connecticut Federation of Women's Clubs, 841
Connecticut Fifers and Drummers Association, 1703
Connecticut Forest and Park Association, 670, 871, 1577
Connecticut Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa, Wesleyan University, Middletown, 5535
Connecticut Gazette (newspaper), 6926
Connecticut General Life Insurance Company, 4395-4396
Connecticut Gore Land Company, 109
Connecticut Hall, Yale University, New Haven, 6301, 6707
Connecticut Historic Preservation Collection, University of Connecticut, Storrs, 1569
Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford, 469-474, 481, 614, 817, 904, 1120, 1134, 1331, 1590, 1789, 1791, 1793, 1795, 3236, 4286, 4297, 4365, 4397-4401, 4421, 4508, 4770, 4790, 4861, 5093
Connecticut Indian Association, 477
Connecticut Industrial Development Council, 478
Connecticut Infantry. Milford Grenadiers, 5614, 5620
Connecticut Infantry. New Haven Grays, 6680, 7292, 7299
Connecticut Infantry. Putnam Phalanx, Hartford, 4402-4403, 4484
Connecticut Junior Republic, 5131
Connecticut Land Company, 1541
Connecticut Library Association, 480
Connecticut Light and Power Company, 279
Connecticut Literary Institution, see Suffield Academy
Connecticut Magazine, 142
Connecticut Medical Society, see Connecticut State Medical Society
Connecticut Mining and Trading Company, 1042
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company, 4353-4354, 4384-4385, 4405-4406, 4450-4452, 4634
Connecticut National Bank, 2497
Connecticut Nutmeg (newspaper), 5880
Connecticut Pharmaceutical Association, 723, 944
Connecticut Playmakers, Greenwich, 3891
Connecticut Public Expenditure Council, 482-483
Connecticut Public Health Nursing Agencies, 1874
Connecticut Quarterly, see Connecticut Magazine
Connecticut Railway and Lighting Company, 1606
Connecticut River, 2, 140, 202-203, 247, 472, 485-486, 907, 968, 1251, 1270, 1960, 1969, 1991, 3174, 3183, 3419, 3445, 3666, 4184, 4447, 4663, 4971, 5484, 8272, 8909, 9628, 9677
Connecticut River Banking Company, 4447
Connecticut River Estuary Regional Planning Agency, Essex, 5055
Connecticut River Valley, 55, 623, 727, 790, 860, 1015, 1089, 1099-1101, 1147, 1289, 1319, 1346, 1440, 1714, 1885, 1982, 3441, 4831
Connecticut Rock Lodge, No. 92, Freemasons, New Haven, 6394
Connecticut School Library Association, 16
Connecticut Society of Civil Engineers, Inc., 315, 838
Connecticut State Button Society, 487
Connecticut State Dental Society, 1538
Connecticut State Grange, 488
Connecticut State Medical Journal, 1824
Connecticut State Medical Society, 65, 91, 218, 255, 489, 932, 1239, 1704, 1823-1824, 1838, 1875, 6156, 7147
Connecticut Tercentenary Pamphlet Series, 453
Connecticut Training School for Nurses, New Haven, 7364
Connecticut Trust for Historic Preservation, 6227
Connecticut Turnpike, 1637
Connecticut Western Railroad, 1197
Connecticut Wits (authors, see also Hartford Wits), 136, 213, 492, 512, 695, 925, 1540, 1579, 1685, 1873, 1901, 4837, 6168-6169
Connors, Daniel B., 2082
Connors, Daniel J., 2082, 3174
Conover, Mrs. Woolsey S., 496
Conrad, Joseph, 8795
Conservation, 1652
Conservatism, 313
Consolidated Illustrating Company, 497
Constitution (Conn.), 45, 67, 83, 106, 144, 232, 285-286, 361, 365, 369, 413, 502, 507, 822, 939, 1169, 1267, 1269, 1447, 1493, 1506, 1719, 1833
Constitution (U.S.), 7-8, 144, 361, 678, 733, 794, 897, 1001, 1020, 1080, 1086, 1149, 1166, 1375, 1445, 1578, 1618, 1651, 1674
"Constitution State" (nickname), 542, 1235
Constitutional conventions (Conn.), 413, 1719
Consumption, see Tuberculosis
Continental Congresses, 370, 729, 731-733
Continental Lodge, No. 76, Freemasons, Waterbury, 9190
Convention Troops (American Revolution), 1633
Conversational Club, Middletown, 5454
Converse, C. Crozat, 8959
Converse Art Gallery, Norwich, 7942
Conversion experiences, 7893

Conwood, Inc., 6876
Conyers Farm, Greenwich, 3883
Coogan, Barbara Tracy, 7422
Cook, Doris E., 2895, 4408
Cook, Elizabeth H., 3114
Cook, Fred J., 498
Cook, Moses, 9212
Cook, William T., 5099
Cooke, Constance, 4037
Cooke, David, 3357
Cooke, Edward S., Jr., 499-500
Cooke, Ethel M., 8278
Cooke, Joseph Jesse, 4253
Cooke, Rose Terry, 4408, 9534
Cookery, 1366, 2200, 4333, 4799, 5916, 6153
Cooley, Jefferson, 3824
Cooley, John, 8757
Coolidge, Louis A., 501
Coons, Paul Wakeman, 502
Cooper, Carolyn C., 4207-4210, 4216
Cooper, Donald W., 8662
Cooper, Elisha Hilliard, 5720, 6111, 6229
Cooper, George B., 4409
Cooper, Grace Rogers, 8663
Cooper, Helen A., 503, 6230-6231
Cooper, James W., 504, 5721-5722, 6232
Cooper, Karen Cody, 2963
Cooper, Simon W., 3120, 3122
Cooper, Stanley M., 5723
Coopers and cooperage, 5227
Coote, Albert W., 4410
Copley, John Singleton, 3547
Copp, John T., 4052
Copp family, 8663
Coppage, Noel, 8938
Copper--manufacture and trade, 9168--mines and mining, 836, 935, 1456, 2656, 3215-3216, 3221-3222, 3229-3233, 3238, 8430
Copps Island, Norwalk
Copyright, 1136
Corban, Ralph E., Sr., 2964
Corbett, David E., 3868
Corbin, Arthur L., 6233-6234
Corbin, P. and F., 5718, 5796
Corliss, Lewis I., 3795
Cornell, John A., 505
Cornwall, N. Ellsworth, 3485, 8829
Cornwall, Nathaniel Oliver, 4827
Cornwall, Conn., 2949-2991
Cornwall, Conn. Bicentennial Committee, 2965-2966
Cornwall, Conn. First Church of Christ, 2967, 2986
Cornwall, Conn. First Congregational Church, see Cornwall, Conn. First Church of Christ
Cornwall, Conn. Second Congregational Church, 2968-2970
Cornwall Bridge, place in Cornwall
Cornwall Center, place in Cornwall
Cornwall Plain, place in Cornwall, 2964
Cornwall Volunteer Fire Department, 2952
Corporal punishment, 84
Corrigan, David J., 6235-6236
Corsets--manufacture, 2543, 7169
Cortesi, Lawrence, 3486
Corum, Eleanore MacKenzie, 8492
Cos Cob, place in Greenwich, 3863
Cosey Beach, place in East Haven, 3319
Cosmetics industry, 1937
Cossitt Library, North Granby, 3812
Costello, Augustine E., 6237
Costume (see also Uniforms, military), 2574, 8018, 8663
Cote, Daphne J., 506
Cothren, William, 9711, 9726, 9734
Cotton, John, 274
Cotton gin, 6062, 6335, 6535, 7018
Cotton Hollow, place in Glastonbury, 3740
Cotton manufacture, 1131, 3274, 3740, 5960, 8529
Cottrill, John R., 9118
Counterfeiting, 54, 1003, 1517-1518, 2571, 9209
Counties (see also specific counties), 437; 252, 653, 1088, 1201
Country Club of Farmington, 3647
Country Club of New Canaan, 5854
Countryman, Irving N., 6238
Countryman, William A., 4658
Courant (newspaper), see Hartford Courant
Court, Andy, 6239
Courthouses, 2135, 3532, 5214, 6909
Courts, 1591; 10, 59, 76, 84, 88, 100, 127, 138, 144, 163, 271-272, 287, 325, 329, 335, 357, 360-361, 398, 428, 498, 504-505, 507, 537, 562, 567, 607, 615, 643, 677, 716, 724, 742, 753, 764, 769, 888, 919, 930, 990, 1003, 1021, 1071, 1094, 1097, 1142, 1153, 1157, 1166-1168, 1171, 1187-1188, 1229, 1278, 1327, 1342, 1344, 1352, 1391, 1403, 1468, 1506, 1551, 1556, 1587, 1631, 1647, 1702, 1707, 1732, 1735, 1742, 1752, 1777, 1837, 1851, 1867, 1889-1890, 1943, 2061, 2079, 2097, 2112, 2745, 2917, 3486, 3517, 3532, 5201, 5254-5255, 5266, 5283, 5439, 5882, 6119, 6444, 6479, 6606, 6686, 7020, 7051, 7562, 7587, 8588, 8650, 8745, 8757, 8778, 9212, 9218, 9438, 9463, 9635
Courtship (see also Marriage), 239, 632, 2996, 3409, 6542, 7409, 8018, 8742, 8811
Cove, place in Stamford, 8586
Cove Island, place in Stamford, 8599
Covenant Evengelical churches, see Churches, Covenant Evangelical
Coventry, Conn., 64, 225, 434, 495, 554, 604, 658, 705, 807, 853, 906, 927, 993-994, 1133, 1172, 1281, 1484, 1530, 1533, 1645, 2992-3012
Coventry, Conn. First Congregational Church, 2997-2998, 3009
Coventry, Conn. Historic District Study Committee, 2999
Coventry, Conn. St. Mary Church, 3000
Coventry, Conn. Second Congregational Church, 2993, 2995, 3001-3004
Coventry, Conn. Second Congregational Church. Pageant Committee, 3005
Coventry Glassworks, 3012
Cowdell, Nellie H., 8190-8192
Cowden, Joanna D., 508
Cowdrey, Mary Bartlett, 509
Cowell, Henry, 510
Cowell, Sidney, 510
Cowesic, place in Pomfret, 8162
Cowie, Alexander, 511-512, 6240
Cowles, Egbert, 3575
Cowles, Janet, 513
Cowles, Jean, 9147, 9712
Cowles Julia, 3574
Cowley, Peter, 2781
Cox, Allyn, 5455
Cox, Barbara, 3675
Cox, Diane, 7448
Cox, Marvin R., 7448

Coxe, Macgrane, 6241
Coykendall, Betty, 3576
Coyle, Marcia G., 3997, 4008-4009
Craftsmen, see Artisans; specific crafts and trades
Craig, Howard Reid, 8363
Craig, James P., 9107
Cramer, Effie Stevens, 2872
Cramer, Kenneth Frank, 514
Cramer, Mary Eva, 8166
Cranbury, place in Norwalk
Crandall, Dorothea Jackson, 515
Crandall, Katharine B., 8664
Crandall, Prudence, 2735-2736, 2738-2741, 2744-2750, 2753-2757
Crane, Darius, 3384
Crane, E. B., 8023
Crane, Susan Underwood, 516
Crapo, Herbert L., 5132
Crawford, Albert Beecher, 6242, 7347
Crawford, Elijah, 4411
Crawford, Merrill, 2109, 2150, 4412
Crawford, Michael J., 2319
Crawford, Richard, 517
Creamer, Warren M., 518
Creeger, George R., 5456
Creevey, Lucy Morris Ellsworth, 5933
Crescent Beach, place in East Lyme
Crews, Richard E., 9713
Cricket (game), see Wicket
Crime and criminals (see also Counterfeiting; Forgery; Murder; Prisons), 84, 363, 615, 724, 751, 1071, 1205, 1296, 1473-1474, 1591, 1752, 1890, 2112, 2571, 3170, 3224, 3231, 3234, 3517, 3527, 4583, 4691, 5427, 6119, 6479, 7050, 8746, 8973, 9750
Crissey, Theron Wilmot, 7664
Croffut, William Augustus, 519
Crofut, Charlotte Phelps, 8421
Crofut, Florence S. Marcy, 520
Crofut's Inn, Oxford, 8051
Crombie, David H., Jr., 4413-4414
Cromie, George A., 6243
Cromwell, Oliver, 207
Cromwell, Conn., 2083, 2093-2094, 3013-3029
Cromwell, Conn. Baptist Church, 3017
Cromwell, Conn. Bethany Lutheran Church, 3018
Cromwell, Conn. First Congregational Church, 3015, 3019-3021
Cromwell, Conn. St. John's Church, 3022-3023
Cromwell, Conn. War Bureau, 3024
Cronin, James E., 1579
Croquet (game), 7926
Crosby, Sumner McKnight, Collection, Yale University, New Haven, 6312
Cross, Barbara M., 4415
Cross, Florence, 3869
Cross, Helen Reeder, 521
Cross, Wilbur III, 524
Cross, Wilbur Lucius, 522-524, 801, 1174, 1274, 1872, 5331, 6244, 6338
Crossman, Joseph W., 8301
Croswell, Frederick, 6245
Croswell, Harry, 6246, 6297
Crowley, Ella Wilcox, 2782
Crowley, Lawrence G., 7078
Cruise, Jack, 7423
Crump, Irving, 7424
Crutchfield, Will, 6247
Cuckson, John, 8111
Cullen, Thomas F., 525
Cummin, Katharine Hewitt, 1920
Cummings, Abbott Lowell, 526
Cummings, Homer S., 1601
Cummings, Joseph, 5544
Cummings, O. R., 527
Cummings, Thomas Seir., 5332
Cuneo, John R., 7760-7761, 7767
Cunha, Burke A., 4416
Cunliffe, Richard, 528-529, 8830
Cunningham, Charles Edgar, 530-531
Cunningham, Janice P., 4188, 5432
Cunningham, Phyllis Fenn, 3577, 5425
Cupelli, Alberto, 6248
Cupheag Social Club, Stratford, 8831-8832
Curcio, Mary, 3870
Curfew, 4691
Cursing, see Blessing and cursing
Curtice, Saul O., 4189
Curtis, C. Marvin, 5374
Curtis, Florence Hollister, 3676-3677
Curtis, George Munson, 533, 2110, 5403
Curtis, Jared R., 7627
Curtis, John Obed, 8960, 9749
Curtis, Marge, 3884, 3886
Curtiss, George, 9055
Curtiss, Lucy Sackett, 2498-2499, 9138
Curtiss, Philip, 534, 7665
Curtisville, place in Glastonbury, 3680, 3726
Curtisville Manufactory, 3726
Cushing, Harvey, 7138, 7357, 7666
Cushing, John D., 625
Cushman, Alice B., 449
Cusick, Margaret Jacobsen, 7425
Custer, George Armstrong, 1161
Customs administration, 1316
Cutler, Anna A., 6250
Cutler, Carl C., 8665, 8669
Cutler, Charles L., 535
Cutler, Isabel C., 5841
Cutler, Manasseh, 5048
Cutler, Timothy, 1378
Cutler Lot, New Haven, 7284
Cutter, William, 536
Cutter, William Richard, 1104
Cycling, 3344, 4802, 4855

Daboll, Nathan, 4084
Daggett, David, 716, 6362, 7587
Daggett, David Lewis, 6400
Daggett, Leonard M., 537
Daggett, Naphtali, 7318
Daggett, Oliver Ellsworth, 7426
Dagurreotypes and daguerreotypists, 4956
Dahl Report, Yale University, New Haven, 6581
Dain, Norman, 538
Dairy plants, 2811, 8994
Dallas, John T., 9279
Dams, 1189, 2034, 2698, 2725, 5938, 7587
Dan Town, place in New Canaan, 5824, 5866
Dana, Edward Salisbury, 6251-6253
Dana, Henrietta Silliman, 6254
Dana, James, 6255, 9108
Dana, James Dwight, 6433, 6962
Dana, Malcolm McGregor, 7847-7848
Dana, Richard H., Jr., 2194, 2737
Danaher, Ellen A., 2013, 5665, 8112, 8939-8940
Danbury, Conn., 81, 510, 558, 1380, 1461, 1488, 1565, 1879, 1902, 1906, 1914-1915, 1918, 1921, 1924, 1938, 3030-3113, 8239

Danbury, Conn. Central Christian Church, 3071, 3086, 3097
Danbury, Conn. Church of Christ (undenominational), 3105
Danbury, Conn. Fire Department, 3112
Danbury, Conn. First Congregational Church, 3039-3044, 3078, 3091, 3095
Danbury, Conn. First Methodist Church, 3045
Danbury, Conn. Immanuel Evangelical Church, 3046
Danbury, Conn. Immanuel Lutheran Church, 3047-3050
Danbury, Conn. New Hope Baptist Church, 3051
Danbury, Conn. St. James's Episcopal Church, 3052
Danbury, Conn. St. Peter's Church, 3111
Danbury, Conn. Second Baptist Church, 3053, 3104
Danbury, Conn. West Street Congregational Church, 3054
Danbury Fair, 3075
Danbury News (newspaper), 3074-3075
Danbury News-Times (newspaper), 1921, 8243
Danbury Scott-Fanton Museum and Historical Society, 3056-3057
Danbury State Teachers College, see Western Connecticut State University
Dancing, 1377, 3414, 3427, 4410, 8497
Dancing schools, 1045
Danenberg, Elsie N., 1922
Danenberg, Elsie Nicholas, 2500, 7762
Danforth family, 1444
Daniel, Hawthorne, 4417
Daniel's Village, place in Killingly, 5038
Daniels, Bruce Colin, 539-553, 6256
Daniels, Mary Louise, 8975
Danielson, place in Killingly, 1596, 2208, 2664, 5033-5037, 5039-5044, 5046
Danielson, Conn. Westfield Congregational Church, 5040-5043
Danielson Christian Endeavor Union, 5046
Danish Americans, 6777
D'Antonio, William V., 6257
Darbee, Henry, 4739
Darbee, Herbert C., 9750
Darbie, Elbert L., 2670
Darien, Pageant of (1913), 3116
Darien, Conn., 1904, 1910, 1923, 3114-3169, 5887, 8584
Darien, Conn. Congregational Church, see Darien, Conn. First Congregational Church
Darien, Conn. First Congregational Church, 3118, 3123-3124
Darien, Conn. Methodist Episcopal Church, 3125
Darien, Conn. Union Chapel, 3165
Darien Community Association, 3126
Darien Historical Society, 3127-3129, 3139, 3159
Darien Review (newspaper), 3130-3131
D'Arienzo, Daria, 5337
Darius Chapter, No. 16, Royal Arch Masons, Litchfield, 5195
Dark Hollow, place in Glastonbury, 3687
Darling, Joseph, 6606
Darnell, Victor, 2320
Darrot, Paul G., 8941
Darrow, Daniel C., 6258
Darrow, Elijah, 2641
Darrow, Jane, 554
Dart, Margaret S., 555
Dart Island, place in Middletown
Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H. (see also Moor's Indian Charity School), 2939-2940
Darula, Adelaide Hurta, 3871
Dastin, Barry L., 6259
Daughters of the American Revolution. Connecticut, 238, 556-557, 4058, 9618, 9620
Daughters of the American Revolution. Connecticut. Elizabeth Porter Putnam Chapter, Putnam, 8961
Daughters of the American Revolution. Connecticut. Mary Silliman Chapter, Bridgeport, 2501
Daughters of the American Revolution. Connecticut. Melicent Porter Chapter, Waterbury, 5679
Daughters of the American Revolution. Connecticut. Norwalk Chapter, 1923, 7802
Daughters of the American Revolution. Connecticut. Ruth Wyllys Chapter, Hartford, 4418, 4960
Daughters of the American Revolution. Connecticut. Sarah Whitman Trumbull Chapter, Watertown, 9280-9281
Daughters of the American Revolution. Connecticut. Village Green Chapter, Norwalk, 7754
Daughters of the American Revolution. Connecticut. Wadsworth Chapter, Middletown, 5457
Dauntless Club, Essex, 3431
D'Ausilio, Giovanni B., 9185
Davenport, A. B., 8564, 8592
Davenport, Abraham, 8560
Davenport, Amzi B., 5891
Davenport, Anthony, 2971
Davenport, Barnett, 2014
Davenport, Daniel, 7610
Davenport, F. E., 8942
Davenport, Frederick M., 5458
Davenport, John, 6015, 6260, 6299, 6781, 7028
Davenport, John G., 8592, 8609, 9520
Davenport, John Gaylord, 9500-9501
Davenport, Sarah, 5842, 5923
Davenport Congregational Church, New Haven, 6772
Davenport Ridge, place in Stamford, 8564
Davidson, George G., 5459
Davidson, Ruth, 9060, 9752
Davidson, Sarah, 7697
Davidson, Sidney G., 559
Davidson, Tyler D., 2339
Davies, E. Alfred, 2698
Davies, Julia Elizabeth, 560
Davies, Monica Borglum, 5922
Davies, T. E., 3578
Davies, Thomas, 2032
Davies, Thomas F., 9382
Davies family, 5130
Davis, Alison, 4248
Davis, Andrew Jackson, 4422
Davis, Andrew McFarland, 561, 7427
Davis, Ann Soper, 5017
Davis, Charles Henry Stanley, 2111
Davis, Donald W., 5724
Davis, Edward H., 9186
Davis, Elizabeth, 6261
Davis, Fred Cady, 8447
Davis, Howard H., 3099
Davis, Hugh H., 4217
Davis, Ira Ridgway, 562-563
Davis, Irving Gilman, 5321
Davis, J. M. K., 4419
Davis, John W., 8666

Davis, Lee H., 2611
Davis, Mary W., 7428
Davis, Richard W., 564, 8447
Davis, Samuel, 565
Davis, Sarah M., 8667
Davis, Solon P., 4420
Davis, T. K., 6262
Davis, Thomas B., Jr., 6263
Davis Homestead, Stonington, 8666-8667
Davison Art Center, Wesleyan University, Middletown, 5463
Day, Amasa, 3267
Day, Clarence Shepard, 6264
Day, Clive, 566
Day, Edward Marvin, 2889-2890
Day, Jeremiah, 6707
Day, Lloyd N., 8565
Day, Marvin B., 4338
Day, Thomas, 567-568, 4421
Day Kimball Hospital, Putnam, 8202-8203
Dayton, Ebenezer, 2344
Dayton, Frederick, 9282, 9294
Dayville, place in Killingly
Deacon Robert Palmer House, Groton, 4090
Deaf, 9309-9310, 9312, 9325, 9333
Deane, Barnabas, and Company, 9419, 9426
Deane, Silas, 332, 374, 569
Deane family, 569
Deans, John B., 570
Dearborn, Mona Leithiser, 571
DeBisschop, Dorothy A., 572
Decatur, Stephen, 3678, 7483
Decker, Robert Owen, 7429-7430
Declaration of Independence, 15, 41, 173, 183, 738, 943, 952, 1202, 1393, 1449, 1593, 1609, 1687, 1854, 5079, 9107
Declaration of Rights (1650), 369
Decorative art, see Art, decorative
Decrow, William Emery, 6266
Dedman, Julien, 6267
Deeds, 2988, 4401, 5619, 5882
Deep River, Conn., 1510, 1694, 2082, 3170-3184
Deep River, Conn. Baptist Church, 3175
Deep River, Conn. First Congregational Church, 3176-3177
Deep River Savings Bank, 3170, 3178
Defence (ship), 1226
Defenders' Monument Association, New Haven, 6268
"Defense of Stonington" pitcher, 8770
DeForest, J. H., 4038
DeForest, John L., 5133
DeForest, John W., 573
DeForest, John William, 6974
DeGange, John, 7431
Deism, 7012, 9439
Dekker, Paul T., 4637
Delaney, Barbara Snow, 3247, 7432, 7889
Delanoy, Abraham, 7041
DeLarm, Alan, 2909
DeLarm, Elaine W., 2910
Delear, Frank, 8833
Delett, Cy, 7433
D'Elia, Chancy, 3872
Dellfant, Max, 6841
Delp, Robert W., 4422
Delta Kappa Gamma Society International. Alpha Kappa State, 574
DeMars, Frank H., 9533
DeMayo, Anthony V., 2112
Demer, John H., 2321
Demeritt, Emma W. Law, 1924
Demers, Ronald F., 9489
DeMille, George E., 6269-6270, 8834
Deming, Clarence, 575, 6271-6277
Deming, Clyde L., 5991
Deming, Dorothy, 576, 2015
Deming, Henry Champion, 3058
Deming, Lucius Parmenias, 1465, 6357
Deming, Wilbur Stone, 3487, 9148-9149
Deming-Standish House, Wethersfield, 9406
Democracy, 901, 1232, 1375, 1676, 1765, 1815, 1845, 3618, 5013, 6091, 9596
Democratic Party, 241, 508, 522, 693, 782, 784, 1107, 1154-1155, 1453, 1601, 1732, 1872, 2829, 3894, 4268, 4303, 5565, 9597
Democratic Women's Club of North Stonington, 7740
Demography, see Population
Demos, John P., 5235
DeMotte, Charles M., 6278
DeNardis, Lawrence J., 3320
Dench, C. H., 7434
Denison, Ann, 8688
Denison, Charles Hyde, 8668
Denison, Frederic, 7849
Denison, G. W., and Company, 3173
Denison, George, 7449, 8688
Denison, John H., 5725
Denison, John Ledyard, 577
Denison, Robert Charles, 6279-6280
Dennis, Frederic S., 7667
Dental societies, 1538, 4592
Dentists and dentistry, 1538, 4336, 4426, 4592, 4661, 4718, 4732-4733, 4834, 4872, 4912, 4929, 7076
DePeu, John, 7668
Derby, Alice Gray Southmayd, 5460
Derby, Nancy J., 9619
Derby, Conn., 572, 736, 967, 1250, 1296, 1597, 1744, 2098, 2101, 2103, 2109, 2130, 2226, 2229, 3185-3205
Derby, Conn. First Congregational Church, 3191
Derby, Conn. St. James's Parish, 3192-3193, 3202
Derby Historical Society, 2226, 2229
Derby Horse Railway, 2130
Derby Savings Bank, 3194
Derby Turnpike, 2101
Desborough, Mercy, 3486
Deshon, Giles H., 5375
Deshon-Allyn House, New London, 7503
Destler, Chester McArthur, 147, 578-586, 4423, 7435, 7647, 9419
Deutsch, Richard E., 3873
Devaney, James, 4424
Devaul, Willard R., 3874
Devereux, E. C., Jr., 9654
Devine, Thomas Farrell, 8883
DeVito, Michael C., 587, 1959, 3358-3359, 3400
Devlin, William E., 3059
DeVoe, Shirley Spaulding, 588-591, 3025, 4987, 5134, 8493, 8995
Devon, place in Milford
Devotion, Ebenezer, 8337
Dewar, Robert, 455
Dewing, Leonard H., 5335
DeWitt, J. Doyle, 4425
Dexter, Franklin Bowditch, 592-594, 950, 2016, 5976, 6282-6302, 6756, 6836, 7157, 7342, 8005
Dexter, Malcolm, 595
Dexter Corporation, 9674
Deyo, John Maurice, 3040

Diabetes, 4338
Diamond, Sigmund, 6303-6304
Diaries, 5842, 5923
Dibble, Louise Chapman, 9364
Dibble, Stephen, 6306
DiBiaggio, John A., 5350
Dickens, Charles, 14, 4810
Dickerman, George Sherwood, 4211
Dickerman, John H., 4212-4213
Dickerman, Marion, 8669-8670
Dickerson, Wayne R., 596
Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth, 610
Dickinson, Anson, 571
Dickinson, Fenner B., 7850
Dickinson, William E., 5461
Dickinson Creek, Marlborough, 5360
Dickman, Howard, 5462
Dictaphone Corporation, 2432, 2566
Dictionaries, 529, 618, 682, 1013, 1263, 1428, 1520-1521, 1555, 1680, 1764, 1779, 4171, 5992
Dietrich, Joseph A., 3875-3876
Dietrick, Barbara, 5222
Dikeman, Nathan, 9187
Dillistin, Alfred S., 597-598, 2017, 2783, 3767, 8364, 8369, 8406
Dime Savings Bank of Norwich, 7878
Dimock, R. R., 5297
Dinkin, Robert J., 599-600
Dinosaurs, 1123, 7714, 8270
Dinsmore, Charles A., 6307
Dinsmore, Charles Allen, 601
Diocese of Connecticut, see Protestant Episcopal Church in the U.S.A. Connecticut (Diocese)
Diocese of Hartford, see Hartford, Archdiocese of (Roman Catholic)
Diocese of Norwich, see Norwich, Diocese of (Roman Catholic)
Disasters (see also Accidents), 249, 3551, 4699, 4951, 7789, 8845
Disciples of Christ, 3105
Diseases, 193, 219, 440, 489, 823, 1036, 1143, 1152, 1343, 1394, 1753, 1801, 1878, 2106, 2582, 2985, 3640, 4282, 4313, 4416, 4637, 4686, 4826, 4834, 4851, 4879, 4881, 4950, 5248, 5991, 6060, 6119, 6170, 6381, 6414, 6539-6541, 6648, 6651, 6669, 6873, 6915, 6940, 6992, 7015, 7078, 7189, 8001, 8249, 8555, 8662, 9008, 9115, 9240, 9607
Dissertations, see Theses
District Nursing Association of Ridgefield, 8244
Ditches, 6450
Ditzer, David W., 602
Diving, 3903
Diving chambers, 5641
Division of Health Services for State Employees, Conn. State Department of Health, 439
Divorce, 357, 360, 742, 766, 7885
Dixon, James, 260
Dixon, John P., 1637
Dixwell, James, 7046
Dixwell, John, 1877, 6284, 6309, 6682
Dixwell Avenue Congregational Church, New Haven, 6773, 7045
Doaneville, place in Griswold
Dobson Village, place in Vernon
Dr. Alexander King House, Suffield, 8890
Dodd, Marion E., 606
Dodd, Stephen, 3321
Dodge, Anne Atwood, 8672
Dodge, Hannah S., 7851
Dodge, Ozias, 7851
Dodgingtown, place in Newtown
D'Oench, Ellen G., 5463
Dogs, 5337, 7172
Dollard, John, 6310
Dolph, Charles, 2081
Dominion of New England, 243, 1409, 1830, 4672, 4728, 4860
Domizio, Albert F., 5726
Domler, William, 3216
Donaghey, Jean, 2019
Donahue, Barbara, 607
Donahue, George Joseph, 7852
Donlan, H. F., 2093, 9593
Donnell, John, 8534
Donnelly, Mabel C., 4427
Donnelly, Marion C., 7436
Donoho, William T., 7971
Donohue, Joseph W., 5464
Donohue, Mary, 1569
Donovan, Francis D., 8962
Doody, Carrie G., 7698-7699
Doolittle, Amos, 5971, 6072
Doolittle, Ezra, 2292
Doran Brothers, Inc., 3060
Dorchester, Daniel, 3378
Doroshevich, Catherine Smith, 7928
Dort, Wakefield, 9398
Dorwart, Reinhold A., 5333-5334
Dougherty, Hugh D., 3877
Douglas, Charles Henry, 608
Douglas, Dorothy M., 281
Douglas, Edward C., 5465
Douglas, Geoffrey, 9188
Douglas, Stephen A., 4303
Douglas, William O., 2320, 6172, 6311, 7051
Dow, Daniel, 8963
Dow, Ulysses, 7575
Dowaliby, Anna., 7700
Dowd, M. W., 9553
Dowden Mary, 3295
Dowe, M. P., 5044
Downes, William Howe, 5610
Downing, Willard R., 5844
Downtown New Haven, 6590
Doyle, Catherine M. Hathaway, 8907
Doyle, Thomas J., 2612
Dragon's Rock, place in East Haddam, 3246
Drake, Albert W., 8459
Drake, Charles, 3923
Drake, Ebenezer, 3356
Drake, Ellen T., 7124
Drake, Harold E., 5934-5935
Drake, Katherine, 3923
Drakeville, place in Torrington
Draper, Bell Merrill, 2671
Draper, Sally, 8673-8675
Dreher, George Kelsey, 8676-8678
Dreher, Monroe F., 3133, 3169
Dreppard, Carl W., 8113
Drew, Charles M., 5583
Drew, Fraser Bragg, 6312
Driscoll, Christie, 3850, 3870
Driscoll, John J., 609
Drugs and druggists, 219, 723, 944, 2119, 3708, 5826, 5828, 5871, 5949, 6423, 7145, 7891, 8671, 9170
Drummond, William, 5827, 5830
Drums, 9174-9175
Drury, Lucian, 8886

Dubiel, Louise, 2784
Ducks, 8763
Dudley, Miles, 4145
Dudley, Myron Samuel, 3026
Dudley, Phil, 4114
Dudley, Samuel William, 6427, 6501
Dudleytown, place in Cornwall, 2955, 2971, 2981-2982, 2991
Duff, Jane, 3878
Duffney, William J., 5376
Duffy, Joseph W., 610-611
Dugas, Rene, 7853
Duggan, James R., 612
Duggan, Thomas S., 613
Dumm, Mrs. Robert D., 5845
Dunbar, Carl O., 6313
Dunbar, Moses, 4642, 9218, 9223
Dunbar, Philip H., 614
Dunham, Sylvester Clark, 4900
Dunkelberger, George S., 4428
Dunlap, Sue, 3879
Dunlop, James J., 4429
Dunn, Richard A., 615
Dunn, Richard S., 616
Dunn, Waldo H., 6314
Dunn, William McKee, 6899, 7173
Dunning, A., 8964
Durand family, 684
Durbrow, Mitzie, 5846
Durham, Conn., 2091, 2094, 3206-3212
Durham, Conn. Congregational Church, 3210
Durham, Conn. History Committee, 3206
Durham, Conn. South Congregational Church, 3209
Durham Aqueduct Company, 3207
Durham Center, place in Durham
Durrie, George Henry, 617, 945, 1145, 1291, 1762
Durrie, Mary Clarissa, 617
Duryee, Lawrence M., 5426-5427, 7669
Duryee, Samuel S., Jr., 618
Dusinberre, George B., 8422
Dutch, 592, 616, 966, 1089, 3527, 4430, 4673, 4677, 4749
Dutch elm disease, 3875
Dutcher, George Matthew, 448, 619-621, 5466
Dutton, Samuel William Southmayd, 6315-6317, 6719
Dutton, Thomas, 2237
Duyckinck, Whitehead Cornell, 6318
Duyser, Helen L., 9534
Dwight, Theodore, 136, 695, 758, 4431
Dwight, Theodore, Jr., 622
Dwight, Timothy (1752-1817), 136, 191, 531, 1562, 3488-3489, 3526, 6091, 6300, 6319, 6400, 6417, 6455, 6649, 6736, 6903, 6995-6996, 7095, 7188, 7238
Dwight, Timothy (1828-1916), 3489, 6320, 6936
Dwight area, New Haven, 6227
Dwight Hall, Yale University, New Haven, 7005, 7369
Dwight Place Congregational Church, New Haven, 6654, 6774, 7232
Dye House Bridge, Thompsonville, 3400
Dyer, Edward O., 2020, 8365
Dyer, Eliphalet, 1781, 1859, 9580
Dyer, Elisha, 8063
Dyer, Walter A., 623-624
Dzikas, Joan A., 6321

Eagle Hill Ridge site, Milford, 5605-5607
Eagle Mill, Suffield, 8888
Eagle Scythe Shop, Riverton, 2275
Eagleville, place in Mansfield
Earl, Ralph, 509, 763, 1128, 1439, 1548, 1894, 5196, 7620, 9580
Earle, Bill, 7482
Earle, Morris, 9502
Earle, W. K., 7437
Earthquakes, 1185
East, Robert Abraham, 629
East Avon, place in Avon
East Berlin, place in Berlin, 2093, 2320-2321
East Brooklyn, place in Brooklyn
East Canaan, place in North Canaan, 2035
East Canaan, Conn. Congregational Church, 7717
East Cornwall, place in Cornwall, 2957, 2959, 2961, 2972
East Cornwall, Conn. College Street Baptist Church, 2972
East Derby, place in Derby, 3205
East Glastonbury, place in Glastonbury, 3681
East Glastonbury, Conn. Methodist Episcopal Church, 3681
East Glastonbury Public Library Association, 3682
East Granby, Conn., 242, 935, 3213-3240
East Granby, Conn. Congregational Church, 3214, 3219
East Granby, Conn. Turkey Hills Parish, 3220
East Guilford, see Madison
East Haddam, Conn., 1284, 2084, 3241-3279
East Haddam, Conn. Congregational Church, see East Haddam, Conn. First Church of Christ
East Haddam, Conn. Fire Department, 3248
East Haddam, Conn. First Church of Christ, 3243, 3249, 3268, 3272
East Haddam, Conn. St. Bridget's Church, 3250
East Haddam, Conn. Second Congregational Church, 3251
East Haddam Bridge, 3253
East Hampton, Conn., 3287; 810, 2079, 2083, 2094, 3280-3290
East Hampton, Conn. Carnival Publication Committee, 3280
East Hampton, Conn. First Congregational Church, 3281-3283
East Hartford, Conn., 224, 3291-3316, 8828
East Hartford, Conn. First Congregational Church, 3296-3300, 3316
East Hartford, Conn. General Committee for the Sesquicentennial, 3301
East Hartford, Conn. Police Department, 3304
East Hartford, Conn. St. Mary's Parish, 3302
East Hartford, Conn. South Congregational Church, 3303
East Hartford Police Benevolent Association, 3304
East Hartford Weekly Gazette (newspaper), 3305
East Hartland, place in Hartland, 4972
East Hartland, Conn. Bethany Lutheran Free Church, 4972
East Haven, Conn., 659, 884, 2874, 2881, 3317-3333
East Haven, Conn. First Congregational Church, 884, 3318, 3323-3326, 3329
East Killingly, place in Killingly, 5050
East Litchfield, place in Litchfield
East Lyme, Conn., 3334-3353
East Lyme, Conn. Flanders Baptist and Community Church, 3337
East Lyme Historical Society, 3336
East Lyme-Niantic Fire Department, 3351
East Meriden, place in Meriden
East Morris, place in Morris

East Mountain, Kent, 5008
East Norwalk, place in Norwalk
East Pearl Street Congregational Church, New Haven, 6776
East Pearl Street Methodist Episcopal Church, New Haven, 6775
East Plymouth, place in Plymouth, 8129
East Plymouth, Conn. St. Matthew's Church, 8129
East Port Chester, place in Greenwich, 3880-3881
East Port Chester, Conn. St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church, 3880-3881
East Putnam, place in Putnam
East Rock, landmark in New Haven
East Rock Park, New Haven, 6994
East School, Canton, 2788
East Side, place in Hartford, 4787
East Thompson, place in Thompson, 8962, 8968
East Thompson, Conn. Baptist Church, 8968
East Village, place in Monroe
East Wallingford, place in Wallingford
East Washington Avenue Baptist Church, Bridgeport, 2438
East Willington, place in Willington
East Windsor, Conn., 97, 311, 954, 1134, 1739, 1960, 1983, 3354-3376, 8472
East Windsor, Conn. First Church of Christ, 8468
East Windsor, Conn. First Congregational Church, 3361-3365, 3367, 3371, 3373
East Windsor, Conn. Third Congregational Church, see Wapping, Conn. Congregational Church
East Windsor Hill, place in East Windsor, 3357
East Woodstock, place in Woodstock
Eastbury, place in Glastonbury, 3755
Eastbury Cemetery, Glastonbury, 3755
Eastbury Parish, former name of Buckingham
Eastern Connecticut State University, Willimantic, 9579, 9589
Eastern Connecticut Symphony, 362
Eastern Malleable Iron Company, 5696
Eastern Missionary Association, 3046
Eastern Orthodox churches, see Churches, Greek Orthodox; Churches, Russian Orthodox
Eastern Star Lodge, No. 44, Freemasons, Willimantic, 9569
Eastford, Conn., 2207, 3377-3380
Eastford, Conn. Baptist Church, 3379
Eastford, Conn. Centennial Committee, 3380
Eastman, William R., 6325, 8494
Easton, Conn., 3381-3382
Eaton, Anne, 6454, 6479, 6983, 7120
Eaton, Daniel Cady., 6326
Eaton, Edward Bailey, 3061, 4433-4435, 8996
Eaton, Lenci, 7763
Eaton, Leonard K., 4436
Eaton, Mrs. Robert L., 4238
Eaton, Theophilus, 157, 1256, 6030, 6741, 6865
Ebenezer Grosvenor Homestead, Pomfret, 8143
Eberhart, Jean Christopher, 5847-5848
Eberlein, Harold Donaldson, 630
Ebert, Charles H., 7981
Ebstein, Barbara, 3683-3684
Eccentrics and eccentricity, 13, 328, 340, 351, 681, 741, 1198, 1398-1399, 1643, 1853, 4977, 5026, 5423, 6421, 8246, 8668, 8821
Echlin Manufacturing Company, 6705
Echo Farm, Litchfield, 5205
Eckart site, Southbury, 8480
Ecology, 2426
Economic conditions, 72, 103, 195, 263, 414, 419, 421, 546, 551-552, 756, 1016, 1156, 1162, 1164-1165, 1171, 1267, 1333, 1430, 1564, 1589, 1637, 1730, 1807, 1810, 2005, 3068, 3398, 3598, 3738, 4182, 4750, 4980, 5227, 5235, 6028, 6531, 6623, 7089, 7623, 7627, 7718, 7928, 7930, 7936, 8002, 8381, 8946, 8976, 9188, 9405, 9489, 9608
Eddy, E. McChesney, 8423
Eddy, Henry H., 7670, 7674
Eddy, James H., 1935
Eddy, Robert, 8535
Eddy, Samuel A., 2715
Edelson, Zelda, 6327-6328
Edes, Harry H., 605
Edes, Henry Herbert, 7343
Edgerton, Frederick W., 7438
Edgewood, place in Bristol
Edgewood Club, Westville, 6329
Editors and editing, 9381
Edmundson, William, 4817
Edson, Wesley, 9503
Education (see also Art schools; Church schools; High schools; Law schools; Medical education; Musical education; Nursing schools; Private schools; Students; Teachers; Universities and colleges), 92-93, 137, 190, 236, 316, 355, 382-383, 407-408, 435, 574, 682, 706, 791, 803, 857-858, 866-868, 870, 962-963, 1018, 1064, 1103, 1122, 1160, 1180, 1195, 1210, 1263, 1267, 1310, 1373, 1521, 1539, 1555, 1620, 1659, 1695, 1767, 1779, 1785, 1896, 2053, 2166, 2340, 2544, 2748, 2765-2766, 2799, 2938, 2950, 2956, 3223, 3561, 3604, 4157, 4262, 4285, 4348, 4613, 4847, 4910, 4957, 4995, 5045, 5086, 5127, 5185, 5235, 5253, 5320, 5466, 5491, 5495, 5502, 5562, 5669, 5715, 5729, 5793, 6007, 6017, 6065, 6128, 6149, 6168, 6177, 6187, 6208, 6240, 6249, 6409, 6447, 6451, 6467, 6469, 6521, 6566, 6581, 6643, 6653, 6703, 6736-6737, 6870, 6957, 6960, 6982, 6995, 7001, 7027, 7108-7109, 7225, 7288, 7437, 7923, 7975, 8155, 8403, 8509-8510, 8514, 8571, 9154-9155, 9299, 9309, 9325, 9333, 9579, 9748
Education associations, 1539
Educational psychology, 5561
Edwards, Alba M., 631
Edwards, Benjamin W., 8078
Edwards, Elisha Day, 3882
Edwards, Frances M., 632-633, 2738, 4437, 7439, 7854, 8888-8892
Edwards, Jonathan, 3421, 6417, 7105, 8462, 8467
Edwards, Jonathan, Jr., 669
Edwards, Robert L., 4438-4439, 4816
Edwards, Timothy, 8467, 8475
Edwards, William B., 4440
Edwards family, 7105
Eells, Samuel, 7711
Eels, Emma Seymour, 5611
Eels, Nathaniel, 8676
Eels-Stow House, Milford, 5611
Eggleston, Nathaniel H., 3221, 3390
Eggleston, Percy Coe, 2359, 6330, 7440
Eichorn, John Clifford, 2502
Einstein, Albert, 7977
Eisenstadt, Abraham Seldin, 6332
Eisenwinter, Edward E., 2021
Ekberg, Peggy L., 3865, 3941
Ekonk, place in Sterling
Elderkin family, 1715
Elderly, see Aged

Eldredge, Charles, 634
Eldredge, Charles Q., 8709
Eldredge, Joseph, 7664, 7716
Elections, 6, 78, 361, 544, 599-600, 610, 657, 668, 693, 782, 784, 975-976, 1106, 1141, 1155, 1208, 1325, 1443, 1601, 1610, 1732, 1782, 4268, 4303, 4425, 6155
Electric Boat Division, General Dynamics Corporation, 4056, 4060, 4072, 4081
Electric utilities, 279, 665, 1307, 2698, 2701, 4593-4594, 4682, 4765, 4940
Electrical manufacturing, 4276, 5964, 8099-8100, 8425
Electrification, 7594, 7781
Electronics industry, 2432, 2566
Electroplating industry, 899, 1324
Eli Whitney Forest, 2128
Elihu Burritt Centennial Committee, 5727
Elihu Island, Stonington
Eliot, Andrew, 3481
Eliot, Ellsworth, Jr., 6336
Eliot, Jared, 1684, 1688, 2880, 4103
Eliphalet Williams House, East Hartford, 3311
Elks, Benevolent and Protective Order of. Hartford. Hartford Lodge, No. 19, 4441
Elks, Benevolent and Protective Order of. Middletown. Middletown Lodge, No. 771, 5467
Ellen Battell Stoeckel Trust, 7688
Ellington, Conn., 1739, 1983, 3383-3393
Ellington, Conn. American Revolution Bicentennial Commission, 3385
Ellington, Conn. Congregational Church, 3383, 3386-3387, 3392
Ellington, Conn. Congregational Church. Calendar Staff, 3388
Ellington Volunteer Fire Department, 3389
Elliot, Andrew, 1904
Elliott, Harrison, 8893
Elliott, John, 4115
Elliott, Robert H., 2873
Ellis, Joseph J. III, 635-636
Ellis, Theodore G., 1960
Ells, Arthur F., 5135
Ellsworth, E. W., 3366
Ellsworth, James Sanford, 1245, 9649
Ellsworth, John Edwards, 8424
Ellsworth, Oliver, 229, 237, 504, 843, 1011, 1086-1087, 9618, 9620, 9626, 9644
Ellsworth, William Webster, 2045, 5936
Ellsworth, place in Sharon and Kent, 1997, 8366
Ellsworth, Conn. Congregational Church, 8366
Ellsworth Homestead, Windsor, 843, 9618, 9620, 9626
Elm Grove Cemetery, Stonington, 8659
Elm Street, New Canaan, 5833
Elm Street, New Haven, 6687
Elmore, Mary Janette, 8458
Elmore, Samuel E., 8459
Elmville, place in Killingly
Elmwood, place in West Hartford
Elmwood, Conn. Church of St. Brigid, 9318
Elmwood (historic house), Windsor, 9620, 9644
Elston, Lloyd W., 5697
Ely, Harriet W., 9421
Ely, Jean, 5849
Ely, Susan Hollingsworth, 7972
Emanuel Lutheran Church, Manchester, 5273, 5294
Embargo (1807-1809), 1385
Embroidery, see Needlework
Emeny, Brooks, 2245
Emerick, Brian J., 637
Emerson, Joseph, 9420, 9444
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 5445
Emerson's Female Academy, Wethersfield, 9420
Emerson's Female Seminary, Wethersfield, 9444
Emma C. Berry (smack), 8639
Emonds, Catharine Hogan, 2277
Enders, Ostrom, 4442-4444
Enfield, Conn., 1739, 3394-3427
Enfield, Conn. First Congregational Church, 3402-3404, 3416
Enfield Historical Society, 3405
Enfield Rapids, 3419
Engelhardt, Fred, 5680
Engineering, 29, 839, 859, 1494, 6391, 6575, 7040, 8793, 8798--societies, 315, 838--study and teaching, 6501, 6613, 7352
England, 6415
Engley, Donald Brown, 639, 4445-4446
English, Henry F., 6843
English, James D., 6337
English, William F., 3367
Engravers and engravings, 54, 111, 816, 934, 1003, 1869, 1887, 1975, 3370, 4243, 4767, 4830, 5067, 5971, 6072, 6753, 6840, 6884, 7009-7010, 7228
Eno, Joel Nelson, 640-645
Enright, Eleanor, 3883
Ensign-Bickford Company, 2254, 8425
Entomology, 468
Entrepreneurs, see Businessmen
Ephraim Kirby Chapter, No. 75, Order of the Eastern Star, Litchfield, 5195
Epidemics, 219, 1801, 1862, 2106, 2582, 2985, 3640, 4282, 4416, 4826, 5248, 6540, 6648, 6940, 7478, 8001, 8249, 9008, 9240, 9607
Episcopal Academy of Connecticut, see Cheshire Academy
Episcopal churches, see Churches, Episcopal; Protestant Episcopal Church in the U.S.A. Connecticut (Diocese)
Epitaphs, 1006, 1994, 3769, 4170, 4983, 5084, 5638, 6683, 7551, 7932, 8587, 8812, 9281
"Epithalamion" (poem), 6437
Epworth League, 9591
Equivalent Tract, 1255
Eraclito, Frank B., 5136
Erdmann, William, 3884
Erickson, Kai T., 6338
Ernesty, Frederick O., 7973
Erving, Henry Wood, 1961, 4447-4449, 4631
Erwin, Margaret, 5562
Eskesen, Hal, 5850
Eskimos, 4091
Eskowetz, Jennie Weiss, 3885
Esperanza (historic house), New Hartford, 5933
Essex, Conn., 715, 1228, 1510, 3428-3447
Essex, Conn. First Baptist Church, 3432
Essex, Conn. First Congregational Church, 715, 3433-3435
Essex, Conn. St. John's Church, 3436
Essex Savings Bank, 3437
Essig, James D., 647
Estes, Eleanor, 6339
Esty, Mrs. William C., 5851
Ethel Walker School, Simsbury, 8418, 8426
Ethnic groups (see also specific groups), 28, 169, 241, 957, 1059, 1304, 1836, 2430, 2510, 2609, 2886, 3185, 3448, 3928, 4787, 4917, 5310, 5312, 5481, 6593, 6609, 6943-6944, 7021, 7959

Ethridge, Mary Snow, 4450-4452
Eureka Chapter, No. 22, Royal Arch Masons, Waterbury, 9187
Eustis, W. T., Jr., 6340
Evangelical Free Church, New Haven, 6777
Evangelical revivals, see Revivals
Evans, Alfred S., 6341
Evans, Clarence, 648, 5010-5011, 7588-7596
Evans, Elizabeth, 4453
Evans, Nelson W., 8144
Evans, Oliver, 5462
Evans, Philip Saffery, 649, 9568
Evans, Waleska Bacon, 6342
Evaristo, Josephine, 3886
Evarts, Jeremiah, 6305
Evarts, Mary Scranton, 5251
Evening Leader Company, 650
Evening Post Association, 651
Everest, Charles W., 1401
Everest, Solomon, 2774
Everest, Winter H., 4214
Evergreen Cemetery Association, New Haven, 6343
Eversull, Harry Kelso, 3326
Ewing, John S., 3406
Ewing, Rolland G., 8997
Excommunication, 3840, 6454, 6741, 6983, 7120
Executions, 225, 554, 604, 705, 807, 906, 927, 994, 1071, 1133, 1172, 1367, 1484, 1972, 3517, 4642, 5439, 6690, 8632, 9212, 9218, 9223
Exeter, place in Lebanon
Exhibitions, 403, 454, 456-457, 472-473, 614, 817, 904, 1041, 1120, 1128, 1144-1145, 1287-1288, 1291, 1313, 1329, 1377, 1590, 1595, 1640, 1671, 1761, 1763, 1789, 1791, 1793, 1795, 1854, 1894-1895, 2046, 2164-2165, 2419, 3835, 4398, 4501, 4744, 4770, 4790, 4861, 4904, 4924, 5020, 5093, 5239, 5463, 6226, 6230, 6313, 6428, 6558, 6839-6842, 6954, 7031, 7187, 7417, 7455, 7492, 7613, 7942, 7965, 7980-7981, 7983, 7996, 8653-8654, 8661, 8726, 8761, 8765, 8780, 8795, 8957, 8960, 8972, 9393, 9749
Explosives--manufacture, 9113

Fabyan, place in Thompson
Factories, see Industrial buildings
Faeth, Henry J., 653
Fafnir Bearing Company, 5723
Fair Haven, place in New Haven, 6159, 6346-6357, 6483, 6563-6564, 6607, 6868, 7206, 7208
Fair Haven, Conn., 6346
Fair Haven, Conn. First Congregational Church, 6347-6353, 6483
Fair Haven, Conn. Second Congregational Church, 6354, 6563
Fair Haven and Westville Railroad, 6607
Fair Haven Union Cemetery Association, 6356-6357
Fair Haven Water Company, 6868
Fairbanks, Frances, 7441
Fairfield, Conn., 3506; 138, 159, 239, 531, 659, 1217, 1226, 1261, 1497, 1529, 1554, 1562, 1665, 1705, 1904, 1909, 1913, 1920, 3448-3563, 3648, 7749
Fairfield, Conn. Calvin United Church of Christ, 3514
Fairfield, Conn. Centennial Commemoration Committee, 3492
Fairfield, Conn. Fairfield-Grace Methodist Church, 3493
Fairfield, Conn. First Church of Christ, 3449, 3467, 3469, 3471, 3474-3475, 3477-3478, 3481-3484, 3487, 3494-3495, 3512, 3546
Fairfield, Conn. First Congregational Church, see Fairfield, Conn. First Church of Christ
Fairfield, Conn. First Presbyterian Church, 3496
Fairfield, Conn. Historic District Commission, 3497
Fairfield, Conn. Historic District Study Committee, 3498
Fairfield, Conn. Magyar Reformed Church, 3499
Fairfield, Conn. Pequot School, 3556
Fairfield, Conn. St. Paul's Church, 3455, 3490
Fairfield, Conn. St. Thomas Aquinas Church, 3500
Fairfield, Conn. Stratfield Baptist Church, 3501
Fairfield, Conn. Tercentenary Committee, 3502-3505
Fairfield, Conn. Trinity Church, 3454, 3485
Fairfield Academy, 3464, 3548
Fairfield County, 1902-1946
Fairfield County Clerical Association, 1931
Fairfield County Courthouse, Fairfield, 3532
Fairfield County Medical Association, 1925, 1941
Fairfield East Association, see Congregational Churches in Connecticut. Fairfield East Association
Fairfield-Grace Methodist Church, Fairfield, 3493
Fairfield Hook and Ladder Company, No. 1, 3511
Fairfield Trust Company, 3461
Fairfield University, 3513
Fairfield West Association, see Congregational Churches in Connecticut. Fairfield West Association
Fairs, 402-403, 1056, 1595, 3075, 3814
Falcigno, Paul, 6963
Fales, Edward D., Jr., 2699
Falkland Islands, 8651
Fall Mountain Lake, Plymouth
Falls Village, place in Canaan, 2696, 2698-2699, 2701, 2705, 2709, 2713, 2725
Falls Village, Conn. Congregational Church, 2697, 2700
Falls Village, Conn. Methodist Church, 2697, 2707
Falls Village Savings Bank, 2702
Family history, 1513; 24, 172, 239, 547, 1104, 2175-2176, 2401, 2696, 2743, 2768, 3384, 3516, 3759, 3930, 3960, 4180, 4454, 4492, 5438, 5640, 5955, 6278, 7210, 7642, 8312, 8680, 9608, 9612
Fane, Francis, 654
Fanning, Edmund, 8691
Fanning family, 8692, 8816
Farm life (see also Farms and farming), 1102, 2005, 2053, 2097, 2802, 2814, 3333, 3398, 3991, 4980, 5205, 5347, 5496, 5953, 8727
Farmers and Mechanics Bank, 5468
Farmington, Conn., 3568; 76, 88, 100-101, 271, 498, 607, 753, 1094, 1308, 1344, 1468, 1631, 1949, 2245, 3564-3650, 5710
Farmington, Conn. First Church of Christ, 3570, 3580-3582, 3615-3616, 3619, 3629-3630
Farmington, Conn. Public Schools, 3583
Farmington, Conn. Public Schools. Noah Wallace Fund Experimental Center, 655
Farmington, Conn. St. James's Parish, 3613
Farmington, Conn. Tercentenary Committee, 3584
Farmington Avenue Congregational Church, Hartford, 4533-4534
Farmington Canal, 337, 416, 839, 859, 1005, 1146, 1305, 1406, 1433, 1571, 1849, 1882, 2243, 2257, 2822, 2847, 3594, 3624, 8084
Farmington Garden Club, 3642

Farmington River, 20, 515, 1404, 1653, 2783, 3607
Farmington River Valley, 1962, 1964, 1995, 2809
Farmington Savings Bank, 3587-3588
Farmington Valley Herald (newspaper), 1962
Farms and farming (see also Farm life), 582, 584, 662, 809, 900, 1333, 2053, 2814, 2892, 3010, 3609, 3684, 3883, 4006, 4234, 4250, 4287, 4865, 5081, 5205, 5249, 5308, 5347, 5496, 5953, 7465, 7739, 8143, 8146, 8293, 8482, 8680, 8698, 8727, 9143, 9163
Farnam, Anne, 656-657
Farnam, Henry Walcott, 6358-6359
Farnam, William D., 6360-6361
Farnham, Thomas J., 658-659, 5137, 6362-6364, 9372
Farnsworth, George C., 2703, 7671
Farnsworth, J. H., 5377
Farnum, George R., 4455
Farragher, John, 9422
Farrar, Michael J., 7443
Farrel, Franklin III, 2227
Farrel-Birmingham Company, 2227-2228
Farrell, John T., 990
Fastener site, Shelton, 8387
Fasteners, 8392
Faude, Wilson H., 661, 4456-4458, 4476
Faulkner, Waldron, 9150
Faust, Rita DeL., 9714
Favor, Katie, 3992
Favretti, Rudy J., 662, 4269, 8679-8680
Fay, Charles Edey, 8282
Fay, Hazel, 1963
Fayette Lodge, No. 69, Freemasons, Rockville, 9067
Fazzei, Filippo, 6024
Feder, Kenneth L., 455, 663, 1254, 1964, 3589
Federal Bureau of Investigation, 1556, 6303
Federal Party, 585, 758, 1085, 1502, 1605, 1834, 1837, 1891, 4284, 4332, 4335, 4376, 4431, 4720, 4727, 4738, 4773, 4857, 6091, 9597
Federal Street Methodist Episcopal Church, New London, 7509
Federal Writers' Project, 664, 5612
Federalist era, 1113
Federalist Party, see Federal Party
Federated churches, see Churches, Union
Fedor, Ferenz, 7764
Feeble-minded, see Handicapped
Feinn, Barbara Ann, 665
Feinsilver, Alexander, 2892
Feinsilver, Lillian, 2892
Feinstein, Estelle F., 666, 8566-8568
Felch, W. Farrand, 4459-4461
Feldman, Abraham J., 9319
Felske, Dorothy, 3887
Feltus, Louise, 3888
Feltus, Mead, 3888
Feminism, 1299, 1939, 3711
Fences, 900, 5335
Fencing (sport), 1045
Fenick, Marge, 2489
Fenn, Augustus H., 1742
Fennell, Inez Warner, 8894-8895
Fennell, William G., 2972
Fennelly, Catherine M., 399, 667
Fenwick, Alice Apsley, 8021, 8027
Fenwick, George, 1386
Fenwick, Julia E., 518
Fenwick, place in Old Saybrook, 7998, 8000, 8009, 8022, 8029
Ferguson, Charles B., 3796, 5728
Ferguson, LeRoy C., 668
Ferguson, Patrick, 6140
Ferm, Robert L., 669
Fernandez, Ronald, 4462
Ferries, 485, 1759, 1969, 2150, 2157, 2159, 2861, 3713, 4971
Ferris, H. B., 6365
Ferris, Lockwood K., 9502
Ferry, Abby Farwell, 3590
Ferry, Charles A., 6800
Ferry, Ruth M., 6800
Ficker, Mary Dodge, 3889
Field, David Dudley, 2083-2085
Field, Dorothy Baker, 2396
Field, John W., 6366
Field, R. F., 7959
Field, Thomas P., 7444
Fife and drum corps, 2854
Fifteenth Ward, New Haven, 6725
Filley, Mary, 3890
Filley, Walter O., 670
Finan, W. J., 671-674, 2022, 5138
Finance, public (see also Taxation), 167
Finch, J. Kip, 675
Finch, Lewis, 7445
Finch, Ruth C., 3891
Finch, William E., Jr., 3892-3894, 3899, 4010
Findlay, Mimi, 7776
Finger, William L., 5852
Fink, William R., 3895
Fire departments, 1355, 7897--Ansonia, 2225--Bethel, 2352, 2355--Bridgeport, 2504-2505--Clinton, 2865--Cornwall, 2952--Danbury, 3112--East Haddam, 3248--East Lyme, 3351--Ellington, 3389--Fairfield, 3511--Manchester, 5295--Meriden, 5378--New Canaan, 5863-5864, 5899--New Haven, 6574, 6778-6779, 7201, 7244--New London, 7470, 7494--Norwalk, 7803--Norwich, 7855, 7964--Portland, 8165--Prospect, 8191--Putnam, 8200--Ridgefield, 8263--Stonington, 8649, 8715, 8735--Tolland, 8980--Trumbull, 9052--Vernon, 9066--Westbrook, 9369--Windham, 9576
Firearms, 4624, 4967, 8778--industry and trade, 779, 804, 1161, 1306, 1463, 1986, 1999, 2029, 2516, 2547, 2549, 2560, 2690, 3726, 3778, 4206, 4208, 4215, 4227, 4231, 4236, 4239, 4246, 4275, 4334, 4383, 4440, 4495, 4624, 4679, 4690, 4706, 4808-4809, 4836, 4839, 4848, 4853, 4924, 4968, 5384, 5414, 6105, 6108, 6152, 6210, 6334, 6440, 6503, 6608, 6694, 6727, 6902, 6904, 6937, 7114, 7132, 7297-7298, 7887, 8380, 8642, 8721, 8778, 9332
Firemen's Benevolent Corporation, Bridgeport, 2504
Firemen's Relief Association, 2505
Fireplaces, 534
Fires (see also Fire departments), 849, 1039, 3260, 3813, 4164, 4310, 4699, 4951, 7593, 8028, 8416, 8735, 8746, 9433
Fireworks--manufacture, 9113
First Baptist Church, Branford, 2395
First Baptist Church, Bridgeport, 2439, 2509, 2513
First Baptist Church, Essex, 3432
First Baptist Church, Groton, 4044
First Baptist Church, Hartford, 4535-4536, 4915
First Baptist Church, Meriden, 5393-5394
First Baptist Church, Middletown, 5514

First Baptist Church, Naugatuck, 5686
First Baptist Church, New Britain, 5707, 5757
First Baptist Church, New Haven, 6101, 6146, 6780, 6951-6952, 7182
First Baptist Church, New London, 7498, 7552
First Baptist Church, North Stonington, 7744
First Baptist Church, Norwich, 7850
First Baptist Church, Plainville, 8088
First Baptist Church, Putnam, 8206-8207
First Baptist Church, Southington, 8492, 8518
First Baptist Church, Stratford, 8852
First Baptist Church, Wallingford, 9127
First Baptist Church, Waterbury, 9247
First Baptist Church, Waterford, 9276
First Baptist Church, West Hartford, 9336
First Baptist Church, Woodstock, 9772
First Church of Christ, Bethlehem, 2358, 2363-2364
First Church of Christ, Clinton, 2866-2869
First Church of Christ, Colchester, 2890
First Church of Christ, Cornwall, 2967, 2986
First Church of Christ, East Haddam, 3249, 3272
First Church of Christ, Fairfield, 3449, 3467, 3469, 3471, 3474-3475, 3477-3478, 3481-3484, 3487, 3495, 3512, 3546
First Church of Christ, Farmington, 3580-3582, 3615-3616, 3619, 3629-3630
First Church of Christ, Glastonbury, 3665, 3692-3693, 3719, 3762
First Church of Christ, Groton, 4038, 4092
First Church of Christ, Hartford, 4537-4544, 4626-4628, 4710, 4806, 4891, 4923, 4930-4931, 4933-4934, 4937
First Church of Christ, Manchester, 5296-5297
First Church of Christ, Mansfield, 5334, 5338, 5344, 5359
First Church of Christ, Middletown, 5487-5490, 5493, 5515-5516, 5571
First Church of Christ, Milford, 5599-5601, 5623-5629
First Church of Christ, New Britain, 5700, 5725, 5758-5762, 5812
First Church of Christ, New Haven, 5999-6000, 6003, 6005, 6053, 6656, 6711-6712, 6782-6786, 7098, 7119
First Church of Christ, New London, 164, 7391-7392, 7444, 7486, 7496-7497, 7510-7512, 7578
First Church of Christ, North Haven, 7729, 7732
First Church of Christ, Old Saybrook, 8023-8025, 8033
First Church of Christ, Pomfret, see First Congregational Church, Pomfret
First Church of Christ, Redding, 8217, 8231-8232
First Church of Christ, Simsbury, 8423, 8432, 8436-8439
First Church of Christ, Suffield, 8896, 8919-8921
First Church of Christ, Unionville, 3578
First Church of Christ, Waterbury, 9248
First Church of Christ, West Hartford, 9317, 9329-9331, 9339, 9341
First Church of Christ, Wethersfield, 9400, 9410, 9414, 9468-9471, 9483, 9487
First Church of Christ, Windsor, 9629, 9640, 9652, 9658, 9660-9663
First Church of Christ, Wolcottville, see Third Congregational Church, Torrington
First Church of Christ, Woodbridge, 9693, 9695-9696, 9698, 9701-9704
First Company, Governor's Foot Guard, see Connecticut. Governor's Foot Guard. First Company
First Company, Governor's Horse Guard, see Connecticut. Governor's Horse Guard. First Company
First Congregational Church, Ansonia, 2217-2221
First Congregational Church, Avon, 2239-2241, 2258, 2261
First Congregational Church, Bethel, 2347-2348, 2353-2354
First Congregational Church, Black Rock, 3459
First Congregational Church, Bloomfield, 2366-2369
First Congregational Church, Branford, 2389, 2400, 2420, 2423
First Congregational Church, Bridgeport, 2440-2442, 2540
First Congregational Church, Bristol, 2587-2593, 2616, 2649, 2651
First Congregational Church, Brookfield, 2661-2662
First Congregational Church, Brooklyn, 2666, 2680-2681
First Congregational Church, Canaan, see South Canaan, Conn. Congregational Church
First Congregational Church, Canterbury, 2732-2733, 2742
First Congregational Church, Canton, 2768
First Congregational Church, Cheshire, 2832-2835, 2841, 2844
First Congregational Church, Collinsville, 2778-2779
First Congregational Church, Coventry, 2997-2998, 3009
First Congregational Church, Cromwell, 3015, 3019-3021
First Congregational Church, Danbury, 3039-3044, 3078, 3091, 3095
First Congregational Church, Darien, 3118, 3123-3124
First Congregational Church, Deep River, 3176-3177
First Congregational Church, Derby, 3191
First Congregational Church, East Hampton, 3281-3283
First Congregational Church, East Hartford, 3296-3300, 3316
First Congregational Church, East Haven, 3323, 3325
First Congregational Church, East Windsor, 3361-3365, 3367, 3371, 3373
First Congregational Church, Enfield, 3402, 3416
First Congregational Church, Essex, 3433-3435
First Congregational Church, Fair Haven, 6347-6353, 6483
First Congregational Church, Fairfield, see First Church of Christ, Fairfield
First Congregational Church, Granby, 3800-3802, 3838, 3840
First Congregational Church, Greenwich, 3861, 3906-3908.
First Congregational Church, Griswold, 4013
First Congregational Church, Guilford, 4121-4123, 4158, 4160-4163, 4176-4177
First Congregational Church, Haddam, 4190-4192, 4197, 4199
First Congregational Church, Kent, 5018-5019
First Congregational Church, Lebanon, 5069, 5077-5078, 5082, 5087
First Congregational Church, Ledyard, 5099-5100, 5102-5105
First Congregational Church, Lisbon, 5111

First Congregational Church, Litchfield, 5158, 5171-5172, 5206
First Congregational Church, Lyme, 5224, 5231-5234, 5237
First Congregational Church, Madison, 715, 5251-5252
First Congregational Church, Manchester, see First Church of Christ, Manchester
First Congregational Church, Mansfield, see First Church of Christ, Mansfield
First Congregational Church, Meriden, 5368, 5383, 5388-5389, 5395-5401
First Congregational Church, Middletown, see First Church of Christ, Middletown
First Congregational Church, Milford, see First Church of Christ, Milford
First Congregational Church, Montville, 5654, 5658
First Congregational Church, New Britain, see First Church of Christ, New Britain
First Congregational Church, New Haven, see First Church of Christ, New Haven
First Congregational Church, New Milford, 7585, 7602-7603, 7611-7612
First Congregational Church, Norwalk, 7759, 7783-7786
First Congregational Church, Norwich, 7817, 7826, 7888, 7893, 7899, 7907, 7947
First Congregational Church, Old Lyme, 7967, 7969-7970, 7972, 7984, 7990
First Congregational Church, Old Saybrook, see First Church of Christ, Old Saybrook
First Congregational Church, Plainfield, 8060, 8073, 8075-8076
First Congregational Church, Plainville, 8079, 8090-8093
First Congregational Church, Plymouth, 8111, 8118, 8120, 8127-8128
First Congregational Church, Pomfret, 8150-8152
First Congregational Church, Portland, 8167
First Congregational Church, Preston, 8182
First Congregational Church, Putnam, 8209
First Congregational Church, Ridgefield, 8250, 8257-8258
First Congregational Church, Sharon, 8371, 8375
First Congregational Church, South Norwalk, 7809
First Congregational Church, South Windsor, 8464
First Congregational Church, Southington, 8499-8500, 8504, 8512-8513, 8519-8521
First Congregational Church, Stafford, 8551
First Congregational Church, Stamford, 8607-8609
First Congregational Church, Stonington, 8676, 8796, 8813
First Congregational Church, Stratford, 8836, 8853-8854, 8856
First Congregational Church, Suffield, see First Church of Christ, Suffield
First Congregational Church, Torrington, 9020-9021, 9025
First Congregational Church, Vernon, 9093-9096
First Congregational Church, Wallingford, 9110, 9117, 9128-9129
First Congregational Church, Washington, 9148, 9165
First Congregational Church, Waterbury, see First Church of Christ, Waterbury
First Congregational Church, Watertown, 9292, 9305
First Congregational Church, West Haven, 9344-9345, 9355-9356
First Congregational Church, Westbrook, 9365-9367
First Congregational Church, Winchester, 9541
First Congregational Church, Windham, 9586, 9601-9603
First Congregational Church, Windsor, see First Church of Christ, Windsor
First Congregational Church, Woodbury, 9730, 9734
First Congregational Church, Woodstock, 9755, 9773-9776, 9778
First Ecclesiastical Society, Canton, 2768
First Ecclesiastical Society, East Windsor, 3373
First Ecclesiastical Society, Hartford, see First Church of Christ, Hartford
First English Evangelical Lutheran Church, Bridgeport, 2443
First Federal Savings and Loan Association of East Hartford, 3306
First Lutheran Church of the Reformation, New Britain, 5763-5764
First Magyar Reformed Church, Bridgeport, 2444
First Methodist Church, Danbury, 3045
First Methodist Church, Middletown, 5517-5518
First Methodist Church, Stratford, 8825, 8827, 8844, 8857
First Methodist Episcopal Church, Ansonia, 2222, 2224
First Methodist Episcopal Church, Bridgeport, 2445
First Methodist Episcopal Church, Hartford, 4545
First Methodist Episcopal Church, Meriden, 5416
First Methodist Episcopal Church, New Haven, 6787, 7118
First Methodist Episcopal Church, Plainville, 8095
First Methodist Episcopal Church, Stamford, 8610
First Methodist Episcopal Church, Thompsonville, 3423
First Methodist Episcopal Church, Wallingford, 9130
First Methodist Episcopal Church, Willimantic, 9591
First National Bank and Trust Company of New Canaan, 5860
First National Bank and Trust Company of New Haven, 6367
First National Bank and Trust Company of Ridgefield, 8245
First National Bank of Litchfield, 5140-5141
First New Haven National Bank, 6910
First Presbyterian Church, Bridgeport, 2446
First Presbyterian Church, Fairfield, 3496
First Presbyterian Church, Hartford, 4546-4547, 4641
First Presbyterian Church, New Canaan, 5893
First Presbyterian Church, Stamford, 8625
First Presbyterian Church, Thompsonville, 3394, 3424
First Stamford National Bank and Trust Company, 8557
First Swedish Methodist Episcopal Church, Bridgeport, 2447
First Unitarian Congregational Society, Hartford, 4548
First United Methodist Church, Stafford Springs, 8550
First Universalist Church, Meriden, 5377, 5407
First Universalist Church, New Haven, 6477
First Universalist Society, Granby, 3798
Fish, Joseph, 7741
Fish, Mary, 239

Fish, Nathan G., 4040
Fish, Silas, 8707
Fisher, Clyde Olin, 676
Fisher, George Park, 6369-6371, 6719
Fisher, Harry B., 6304
Fisher, Irving N., 6372-6373
Fisher, Jessie W., 2086
Fisher, Samuel Herbert, 677, 5142-5146, 7233
Fisheries, 203, 344, 417, 486, 1270, 1574, 1652, 2180, 3860, 5227, 5249, 5603, 6538, 6638, 6844, 7183, 8598, 8647, 8677, 8716, 8722, 8766
Fishing, 202, 1404, 8320
Fisk, Wilbur, 5495, 5550
Fiske, John, 678, 5470, 5491, 8571
Fitch, Benjamin, 3161, 5887
Fitch, Dorothy Knight, 5109-5110
Fitch, Eleazer, 9599
Fitch, Isaac, 5094-5095
Fitch, James, 7934
Fitch, James W., 5654
Fitch, John, 915, 9613
Fitch, John Lee, 4774
Fitch, L. W., 6374
Fitch, Simon, 5093
Fitch, Thomas, 396, 1592
Fitch family, 7764
Fitch Soldiers' Home, Noroton Heights, 3161, 5887
Fitchville, place in Bozrah
Fitton Fire Company, Vernon, 9066
Flagg, Charles A., 1295
Flagg, Jared B., 1640
Flags, 6632
Flanders, place in East Lyme, 3337
Flanders Baptist and Community Church, East Lyme, 3337
Flanders District, place in Kent, 5015
Flatt Ridge, place in Darien, 3135
Flaxseed trade, 1728
Fleming, Katherine Burr, 8246
Fleming, Malcolm M., 7446
Fletcher, Benjamin, 1725
Fletcher, Henry F., 3407
Fletcher, Robert, 7717
Fletcher, Scott, 6375
Fletcher, William Isaac, 4463
Flint, Edward W., 6376
Flint, Gladys Lamphere, 4041
Flint, Joseph Marshall, 6064
Flint, Peggy, 6377
Flood, Phyllis R., 3207, 3327-3328, 6378, 7723
Floods, 515, 987, 996, 1252, 1301, 1594, 1757, 3666, 3700, 3813, 5049, 5938, 7813, 8205
Flory, John A., 6379
Flynn, Charles T., 6380
Flynn, George J., 2023
Flynn, John D., 7597-7598
Focillon, Henri, 1713
Fogarty, Kate Hammond, 3506
Fogerson, Virginia, 6381
Fogg, Mary Putnam, 2672
Fogg, Thomas Brinley, 2673
Folk, Homer F., 680
Folklore, 1389, 1392, 1418, 2048, 2197, 2299, 3246, 3335, 3657, 5682, 6321, 7301, 7407, 7433, 7601, 8421, 8517, 9324
Follett, Wilson, 3781
Folly Brook, Wethersfield, 9461
Food processing, 462, 2811, 3774, 3784, 3850, 4799, 5697, 8994, 9768
Foodways, 1784
Foot, Annie Hutchinson, 4994
Football, 4464, 4755, 5558, 5564, 6074, 6088-6089, 6123, 6206, 6242, 6322, 6325, 6466, 6573, 6691, 6699, 6709, 6839, 6878, 6889, 6900, 6965, 6976, 7086, 7236, 7344, 7375, 7423, 8311, 8933-8934
Foote, Charles J., 6383-6384
Foote, LeRoy W., 681
Foote, Lucinda, 6474
Foote, Roxana, see Beecher, Roxana Foote
Foote, Roy, 5423
Foote, Will Howe, 7996
Foote family, 9405
Forbes and Adam, 2035
Ford, Caroline, 2691
Ford, Emily Ellsworth Fowler, 682
Ford, George Hare, 683, 773, 5613, 6385
Ford, J. V., 3254
Ford, Omri C., 2691
Ford, Peggie, 7447
Ford Company, 6386
Forefathers' Monument, Woodbury, 9720
Foreign Mission School, Cornwall, 2950, 2954, 2956, 2963, 2973, 2975, 2980, 2983, 2989
Foreman, Carolyn T., 2973
Forests and forestry, 381, 446, 496, 670, 720, 848-850, 871, 873-874, 918, 1037, 1039, 1225, 1576-1577, 1629, 1900, 2128, 3805, 3875, 4249-4250, 6243, 6502, 7359-7360, 7671
Forestville, place in Bristol, 2602, 2611, 2633, 2642
Forestville, Conn. Methodist Episcopal Church, 2613, 2632
Forestville, Conn. St. John's Episcopal Church, 2633
Forestville Manufacturing Company, 2611, 2642
Forge District School, Colebrook, 2903
Forgery, see Counterfeiting
Forgeus, Elizabeth, 4995, 6388
Forman, Benno M., 684
Forrest, Douglas W., 2571
Forrey, Robert, 6389
Forsyth, James F., 7856
Forsyth, William H., 8683
Fort Griswold, Groton, 2139, 4027, 4030-4033, 4036, 4046, 4052, 4061, 4064, 4077, 4082, 4085, 4087
Fort Nathan Hale, New Haven, 5967-5968, 6465
Fort Saybrook, Old Saybrook, 8004, 8010, 8041
Fort Shantok, Montville, 2155, 5655, 5660
Fort Stamford, Stamford, 8589
Fort Trumbull, New London, 2139, 7481
Fort Trumbull Beach, place in Milford, 5608
Fortifications, 341, 1770, 2139, 2155, 4027, 4030-4033, 4036, 4046, 4052, 4061, 4064, 4082, 4085, 4087, 4673, 4677, 4749, 5655, 5966-5968, 6453, 6465, 7481, 7999, 8004, 8010, 8041, 8589, 9031
"Forty-niners," 3698
Foss, David, 5542
Foster, John Pierrepont Codrington, 6170
Foster, Lafayette Sabin, 1551
Foster, Richard A. G., 6390, 6531
Foster, Sandra C., 685, 8224, 8247
Foster, Stephen, 2974
Foster, Theodore, 2860
Foster, William D., 686
Founders Bridge, Hartford, 4617
Foundries, 2655, 4179, 5811, 7475, 9261
Fountain, Leatrice, 3896

Four-corner School, Harwinton, 4992
Fourth Congregational Church, Hartford, 4429, 4549-4554, 4895
Fourth Congregational Church, Norwich, 7908
Fourth of July, 9056, 9766
Fowler, Alma G., 8835-8836
Fowler, Charles Edward, 6391
Fowler, David H., 688
Fowler, Frederick W., 689, 2572, 6391, 8283
Fowler, Herbert E., 5729-5730
Fowler, John W., 5614
Fowler, William Chauncey, 690-692, 3208-3209, 6392
Fowler, William S., 2278-2279
Fowles, Lloyd Wright, 693, 4465, 9621-9623
Fox, G., and Company, 694, 4466
Foxon, place in East Haven
Fractional School, Harwinton and New Hartford, 2033, 2058
France (see also Franco-Americans; French; Revolution, American--French participation), 1043
Franchise, see Suffrage
Francis, James, 9435-9436
Francis, W. H., 3062
Franco-Americans, 390, 958, 1045, 2596, 5776
Frank, Stuart M., 8007
Frank C. Munson Institute of American Maritime Studies, Mystic Seaport, 8714
Frankel, Marilyn, 3255
Frankel, Sophie A., 437
Franklin, Benjamin, 6635, 6997
Franklin, Benjamin, V., 695
Franklin, Conn., 308, 3651-3661
Franklin, Conn. Congregational Church, 3652-3653, 3655-3656, 3658
Franklin, Conn. Franklin Elementary School. Class of 1975, 3654
Franklin Chapter, No. 4, Royal Arch Masons, Norwich, 7843
Franklin Mill, Suffield, 8889
Fransson, Francis M., 5071
Fraser, Esther Stevens, 2280-2281
Fraser, William A., 4042-4043
Fraternal organizations (see also Freemasons), 2173, 2504, 2537, 2545, 3093-3094, 4441, 4768, 5467, 5904, 6116, 6186, 6885, 7262, 8346, 9200, 9219, 9264, 9539, 9555, 9641
Fraternities, see Greek letter societies
Frechette, Arthur J., Jr., 2822
Frederick, Kathleen, 4467-4468
Frederick Lodge, No. 14, Freemasons, Plainville, 8078, 8080
Fredericks, John, 3063
Free Grammar School of New London, 7575
Free Public Library, New Haven, 7150
Freedom of expression, 903, 1205
Freeman, George, 5341
Freeman, Harrison B., 6393
Freemasons, 297, 1663, 8221, 9708
Freemasons (see also particular lodges), 288-296, 298-304, 699, 1113, 1437, 2670, 2752, 3034-3035, 3064, 3186, 3936, 4232, 4428, 4761, 4866, 5194-5195, 6572, 7661, 7828, 7841, 7843, 7857-7858, 8078, 8269, 9187, 9189, 9264, 9611
Freemasons. Branford. Widow's Son Lodge, No. 66, 2397
Freemasons. Bridgeport. Hamilton Commandery, No. 5, Knights Templars, 2506
Freemasons. Bridgeport. St. John's Lodge, No. 3, 2507
Freemasons. Connecticut. Eastern Star Lodge, No. 44, Willimantic, 9569
Freemasons. Connecticut. Grand Chapter, Capitular Masons, 696
Freemasons. Connecticut. Grand Chapter, Order of the Eastern Star, 1437
Freemasons. Connecticut. Grand Commandery, Knights Templars, 697
Freemasons. Connecticut. Grand Lodge, 698-699, 3064-3065, 9189
Freemasons. Connecticut. Grand Royal Arch Chapter, 700
Freemasons. Danbury. Union Lodge, No. 40, 3066
Freemasons. Derby. King Hiram Lodge, No. 12, 3195
Freemasons. Derby. Solomon Chapter, No. 3, Royal Arch, 3196
Freemasons. Essex. Burning Bush Chapter, No. 29, Royal Arch, 3438
Freemasons. Essex. Mt. Olive Lodge, No. 52, 3439
Freemasons. Granby. Lafayette Chapter, No. 20, Royal Arch, 3797
Freemasons. Hartford. Hartford Lodge, No. 88, 4469-4470
Freemasons. Hartford. Sphinx Temple Directors Association, 4471
Freemasons. Hartford. Washington Commandery, No. 1, Knights Templars, 4472-4474
Freemasons. Hartford. Wolcott Council, No. 1, Royal and Select Masters, 4475
Freemasons. Lakeville. Montgomery Lodge, No. 13, 8302-8303
Freemasons. Litchfield. St. Paul's Lodge, No. 11, 5147
Freemasons. Manchester. Manchester Lodge, No. 73, 5280-5281
Freemasons. Meriden. Meriden Lodge, No. 77, 5379
Freemasons. Middletown. St. John's Lodge, No. 2, 5471
Freemasons. Middletown. Washington Chapter, No. 6, Royal Arch, 5472-5473
Freemasons. Mystic. Charity and Relief Lodge, No. 72, 8684
Freemasons. New Britain. Centennial Lodge, No. 118, 5731
Freemasons. New Britain. Giddings Chapter, No. 25, Royal Arch, 5732
Freemasons. New Haven. Connecticut Rock Lodge, No. 92, 6394
Freemasons. New Haven. Hiram Lodge, No. 1, 6395
Freemasons. New Haven. New Haven Commandery, No. 2, Knights Templars, 6396
Freemasons. New Haven. Pulaski Chapter, No. 26, Royal Arch, 6397
Freemasons. New Haven. Wooster Lodge, No. 79, 6398-6399
Freemasons. New London. Union Lodge, No. 31, 7561
Freemasons. Norwalk. St. John's Lodge, No. 6, 7765-7766
Freemasons. Norwich. Scottish Rite Bodies, 7857-7858
Freemasons. Plainville. Frederick Lodge, No. 14, 8080
Freemasons. Ridgefield. Jerusalem Lodge, No. 49, 8248
Freemasons. Rockville. Fayette Lodge, No. 69, 9067

Freemasons. Seymour. Morning Star Lodge, No. 47, 8342
Freemasons. Simsbury. Village Lodge, No. 29, 8427
Freemasons. South Woodstock. Putnam Lodge, No. 46, 9754
Freemasons. Wallingford. Compass Lodge, No. 9, 9109
Freemasons. Waterbury. Continental Lodge, No. 76, 9190
Freemasons. Waterbury. Harmony Lodge, No. 42, 9191-9192
Freemasons. Wethersfield. Hospitality Lodge, No. 128, 9424
Freemasons. Winsted. St. Andrew's Lodge, No. 64, 9535
Freemasons. Woodbury. King Solomon's Lodge, No. 7, 9715
Freimarck, Vincent, 6400
French, Adela Haberski, 46
French, Harland M., 9570
French, Henry Willard, 701
French, Hollis M., 702-703, 2024-2025, 2282, 2911, 4973-4974
French, Hortense Case, 704, 2687-2688, 2785-2790
French, J. M., 3222
French, Margaret J., 3848, 3927, 3994
French, Robert Dudley, 6401, 7346
French, Thomas E., 2975, 8269
French (see also France; Franco-Americans; Revolution, American--French participation), 22, 1043, 4167, 4321, 5071
French and Indian War (1755-1763), 1002; 8196
French language, 1045
Freshwater, Felix, 54
Friedland, Joan W., 4476
Friedman, Jewell, 5335
Friedman, Lawrence J., 2739
Friend, Doris E., 7776
Friendly Club, Hartford, 4784
Friends, Society of (see also Rogerene Quakers), 258, 3148, 4817
Friends of Lockwood House, Inc., 7767
Frisbie, Ellen Morgan, 705
Fritts, Crawford E., 2113
Fritz and Hawley, Inc., 6402
"Frog Fight," see "Windham Frog Fight"
Frost, Jerry William, 706
Frost, Robert, 6473
Frothingham, John G., 5854
Fruit culture, 1825, 3697, 3703
Fry's Cave, place in New Haven, 6693
Fryer, Aaron G., 5148
Fuels, 279, 5885
Fuller, Albert C., 4478
Fuller, Alfred Carl, 4477
Fuller, Allyn, 707-708
Fuller, Claude E., 4215
Fuller, Clement A., 8569
Fuller, Edmund, 2740
Fuller, Eleanor E., 7449
Fuller, Grace Pierpont, 709
Fuller, Sue Elizabeth, 1469
Fuller Brush Company, 4477-4478
Fullerton, Aubrey, 710
Fulling Mill Brook, Naugatuck, 5680
Fulling mills, 8163
Fulton, John Farquhar, 6403-6408, 7357
Fund for Ministers, Congregational Churches in Connecticut, General Conference, 389
Fundamental Orders of Connecticut (1638/1639), 38, 67, 83, 117, 216, 365, 413, 448, 469, 711, 831, 939, 965, 1150, 1462, 1504, 1670, 1719, 1828
Funeral rites and customs, 490, 8682
Funk, Robert E., 712
Furniss, Edgar Stephenson, 6409-6410
Furniture--craft, 90, 160, 200, 244-246, 270, 384, 454, 464, 499-500, 623-624, 684, 713, 746-747, 1017, 1052, 1277, 1313, 1589, 1713-1715, 1733, 1761, 1798-1799, 1961, 1971, 1982, 2046, 2143, 2149, 2165, 2182, 2185, 2284, 2294, 2300, 2607, 2885, 2914, 2933, 3267, 3330, 3751, 4321, 4326, 4337, 4449, 4649-4651, 4726, 4831, 4844, 4927-4928, 4936, 5094-5095, 5190, 5212, 5709, 5717, 6597, 7505, 7662, 7825, 7835, 7840, 7846, 7942, 8181, 8476, 8663, 8682, 8874-8875, 9412-9413, 9462-9463, 9565-9567, 9614--manufacture and trade, 73, 590, 2276, 2281, 2284, 2287-2288, 2293-2294, 2300, 2305, 2308, 4652
Fuses, see Safety fuse manufacture
Fussell, Betty, 7450
Fyler House, Windsor, 9667

Gabriel, Ralph Henry, 6411-6412
Gage, Mary Coley, 9380
Gaines, Edith, 713
Gaines, John, 2398, 5474, 8343
Gale, Benjamin, 714, 1001, 2876
Gale, Judith A., 3440
Galena (gunboat), 4035, 4071, 4079
Gall, Henry Ross, 4479
Gallaudet, Edwara M., 2399
Gallaudet, Edward Miner, 9312
Gallaudet, Thomas H., 9310
Gallivan, Marie Campbell, 6762, 7101
Gallop, John, 8689
Galloway, Tod B., 6118
Gallup, James A., 715, 5252
Gallup, Loren A., 7859
Gallup, Simeon, 4044
Gallup family, 8718
Galpin, Samuel A., 716
Galpin, Virginia A., 6413
Gamble Desmond Building, New Haven, 6342
Games, 1532, 6274, 7926
Gammell, Sereno B., 4480
Gammill, Mary W., 3114
Gangloff, Rosa F., 8943
Gannett, Lewis Stiles, 2976
Gannett, Michael R., 2976
Garcia-Mata, Lucy Appleton, 5855-5856
Garden Club of America, 3897
Gardens and gardening (see also Horticulture), 3642, 3878, 4269, 5804, 7808, 8230, 9401
Gardiner, Dorothy Jenner, 5336
Gardiner, Henry M., 8685
Gardiner, Lion, 717, 894, 8027
Gardner, Austin, 3686
Gardner, Charles B., 718, 7451
Gardner, Horace T., 6414
Gardner, John, 719
Gardner, Robert W., 7648
Garfinkle, Amy, 5337
Garilli, Gloria, 4481
Garland, Bonnie, 6239
Garlans, Jakki, 3798
Garlick, Harriet Trubee, 3507
Garner, William Vaughn, 2509

Garrard, John A., 6415
Garratt, George Alfred, 720
Garre, Kathy D., 6416
Garrett, Arthur, 6417
Garrett, Florence Rome, 2573
Garrett, Samuel M., 8837
Garrett, Wendell D., 6418
Garrigus, William H., 1632
Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 2741
Garrison, William Lloyd, 2754
Garsaud, Marcel, Jr., 721
Garvan, Anthony N. B., 722
Garvin, Alice-Esther, 723
Gas companies, 279, 5803
Gas lighting, 5803
Gaskins, Richard, 724
Gatenby, Rosemary, 9377
Gates, A. S., 725
Gates, Gilman C., 726
Gauges, 9178
Gay, Alice M., 8896
Gay, Catherine M., 5937
Gay, Ebenezer, 8896
Gay, Ebenezer, Jr., 8896
Gay, Hilda Kilduff, 7452
Gay, Julius, 3591-3609, 4482
Gay, Roger E., 2615
Gay City, place in Glastonbury and Hebron, 1979
Gay-Hoyt House, Sharon, 8378
Gaylord, Elizabeth B., 8998-9003, 9032
Gaylord, Peter, 7596
Gaylord Farm Association, Wallingford, 6170, 9115
Gaylord Homestead, Wilton, 9500
Gaylord School, Gaylordsville, 7591
Gaylordsville, place in New Milford, 648, 7588-7589, 7591-7592, 7594, 7596-7599, 7615, 7621-7622
Gaylordsville, Conn. Methodist Church, 7598
Geballe, Shelley, 1506
Gebhard, Elizabeth L., 2704
Geddes, Virgil, 2659
Geer, Curtis Manning, 4483
Gelb, Arthur, 7453
Gelb, Barbara, 7453
Geller, Herbert F., 1912, 2510
Gelperin, Abraham, 6667
Gemme, Frank R., 8367
General Association of Connecticut, see Congregational Churches in Connecticut. General Association
General David Humphreys House, Ansonia, 2226, 2229, 2233
General David Wooster Memorial, Danbury, 3058
General Henry Burbeck House, New London, 7441
General Hospital Society of Connecticut (see also Yale-New Haven Hospital), 6419, 6585
General Saltonstall House, Branford, 2421
General William Hart House, Old Saybrook, 8035
"Genius of Connecticut" (sculpture), Connecticut State Capitol, Hartford, 4747
Gensheimer, Leah K., 2112
Genthe, Martha Krug, 727
Gentner, Warren A., 1965
Gentry, Charles Burt, 5320
Geographical mobility, 9653
Geography, 1099
Geologists and geology, 122, 228, 351, 1185, 1411, 1470, 1686, 1778, 1847, 6962, 7013, 8280
Geometric Tool Company, 6553
George III (King), 9512
George, James Hardin, 7651
Georgetown, place in Redding and Wilton, 8225-8227, 9504-9505
Georgetown, Conn. Gilbert Memorial Congregational Church, 9504
Georgetown, Conn. Methodist Episcopal Church, 9505
Georgia, 3772
Geraghty, Frances Chmielowiec, 3898
Gerardi, Donald F. M., 6422
Gerlach, Don R., 728, 6269-6270, 8834
Gerlach, Larry R., 729-733
German Americans, 1708, 2531, 2556, 2594-2595, 3047-3050, 3620, 4303, 4529, 4612, 4619, 4833, 5392, 5406, 5687, 5775-5776, 6120, 6394, 7243, 7791, 9085, 9098-9099, 9205, 9679
German Evangelical Lutheran Zion Church, Bristol, 2594
German language, 4303, 6085
Germans, 6215, 8365
Germantown, place in Danbury
Gessner, S. Goodrich, 6423
Getlein, Edward J., 6424
Ghosts, 2981, 2991, 5199, 8840, 8848
Giamatti, A. Bartlett, 6425-6426
Gibbs, Josiah Willard, 6192, 6427, 6459, 6596, 7035, 7279
Gibbs, Rachel I., 3275
Gibbs, Willard, see Gibbs, Josiah Willard
Gibson, C. R., Company, 7768
Gibson, Gerald C., 6428
Gibson, William Hamilton, 9144, 9157, 9164
Giddings, Allie Hungerford, 8407-8410
Giddings, Emory B., 4484
Giddings Chapter, No. 25, Royal Arch Masons, New Britain, 5732
Gidman, Henry C., 2283
Gifford, Bertha, 3134
Gifford, O. P., 8897
Gilbert, A. C., Company, 5962, 6880
Gilbert, Edith, 734, 5012
Gilbert, Edwin R., 9110
Gilbert, George A., 735
Gilbert, George B., 2087
Gilbert, Kate, 5475
Gilbert, Lydia, 1972
Gilbert, Sylvester, 4995
Gilbert, Trueman, 3205
Gilbert, William L., Clock Corporation, 9546
Gilbert and Bennett Manufacturing Company, 8225-8228
Gilbert Memorial Congregational Church, Georgetown, 9504
Gildersleeve, place in Portland
Gilead, place in Hebron, 4994, 4998, 5005
Gilead, Conn. Congregational Church, 4998
Giles, Harriet E., 8886
Gilkey, Peter, 9209
Gill, Brendan, 6429, 9320
Gill, Ruth, 7454
Gillen, Elizabeth B., 8411
Gillespie, Charles Bancroft, 736, 5385, 5403, 9114
Gillespie, Edward T. W., 8570
Gillespie, Harriet Sisson, 5857
Gillespie, R. H., 1935
Gillett, Ezra Hall, 737
Gillett, Timothy P., 2400
Gillette, E. H., 6430
Gillette, Horace, 8460

Gillette, Lucretia Mabel, 2798
Gillette, Richard T., 1743
Gillette, William, 1284, 3241, 3245, 3277
Gillette Castle, East Haddam, 3241, 3245
Gillette Castle State Park, East Haddam, 3277
Gillette Quarry, Haddam Neck, 4202
Gilligan, Amy Archer, 9635
Gillikin, Jo, 9271
Gillis, William, 738
Gilman, Daniel Coit, 739, 6431-6435, 7860, 7870
Gilman, Edward W., 740
Gilman, Emily S., 741, 7861
Gilman, John S., 742
Gilman, Nathan, 2384
Gilman, Ralph L., 2195
Gilman, William Coit, 5656, 7862-7863
Gilman, place in Bozrah, 2384
Gilson, John Lee, 743, 6436
Gimbel, Richard, 744
Gimmestad, Victor E., 745, 6437
Ginsburg, Benjamin, 746-747
Giordan, Alma Roberts, 9283
Gipson, Lawrence Henry, 748-752
Girdler, Reynolds, 3899
Girl Scouts of America. Laurel Trail Council, New Haven, 6438
Gisborne, F. Reginald, Jr., 3900
Glasgo, place in Griswold
Glass manufacturing, 266, 718, 3012, 3180, 3763, 5315, 6637, 7293, 7451, 9493
Glastenbury, see Glastonbury
Glastenbury Female Academy, 3721
Glastenbury Glass Factory Company, 3763
Glastenbury Seminary, 3688, 3749
Glastonbury, Conn., 1583, 1966, 1969, 1979-1980, 1984, 1993-1994, 3662-3763, 5365
Glastonbury, Conn. Bicentennial Committee, 3691
Glastonbury, Conn. Committee on the Wethersfield and Glastonbury Town Line, 1966
Glastonbury, Conn. First Church of Christ, 3665, 3692-3693, 3719, 3762
Glastonbury, Conn. St. James's Episcopal Church, 3694
Glastonbury Academy, 3758
Glastonbury Center, place in Glastonbury, 3671
Glastonbury Driving Track, 3695
Gleason, David, 3609
Gleason, Gene, 753
Gleason, John M., 3901
Glebe House, Woodbury, 9710, 9712-9714, 9721-9723, 9736
Glenbrook, place in Stamford
Glenholme Farm, Washington, 9163
Glennon, Ellen Kenney, 2284
Glenville, place in Greenwich, 3898, 3944
Glickman, Bette, 9425
Glidden, Kiah Bailey, 5338
Glock, R. C., 1935
Gloucester, Mass., 7512
Glynn, Frank, 9361-9362
Gocher, W. H., 4485
Gochros, Harvey, 2511
"God's Acre," New Canaan, 5878
Godard, George Seymour, 754, 4486
Goddard, Dwight, 6440
Goddard, John Calvin, 2026-2027, 7674, 8304-8305
Goetsch, Charles C., 755, 5149-5150
Goff, John F., 3441
Goffe, William, 1877, 6289-6290, 7046
Gold, Harriet, 2954
Gold, Nathan, 3457, 3527
Gold, Theodore Sedgwick, 756, 2977-2978
Gold, Toni, 4586
Gold mines and gold mining, 928, 1042, 3698, 5184
Gold Street, Hartford, 4418, 4960
Goldberg, Arthur, 7864-7865
Goldburg, Robert E., 4219
Goldsborough, Jennifer F., 757, 7455
Goldsmiths and goldsmithing, 6386, 7256, 7840
Goldstein, Abraham S., 6441
Goldstein, Leonard J., 7567
Golf, 3167, 3989, 3998, 4600, 5854, 6989
Golovin, Anne Castrodale, 2512
Good, L. Douglas, 758
Good Will Club, Hartford, 4487
Goodell, C. L., 5733
Goodell, Robert A., 4488
Goodell, Sally, 7861
Goodenough, Arthur, 2028
Goodenough, G. F., 8366
Goodrich, Charles Augustus, 759
Goodrich, Charlotte R., 2376
Goodrich, Chauncey, 6442
Goodrich, Chauncey A., 760
Goodrich, James W., 761-762
Goodrich, Laurence B., 763
Goodrich, Prof, 6443
Goodrich, Samuel G., 8249
Goodsell, Laura, 2351
Goodsell, Lewis E., 2351
Goodsell, Lewis E., Sr., 2353
Goodspeed, Charles Eliot, 6444
Goodspeed, William H., 3265
Goodspeed Landing, place in East Haddam, 3260
Goodspeed Opera House, East Haddam, 3247, 3265, 3276, 3278
Goodwin, Everett C., 764
Goodwin, Francis (1839-1923), 4489, 4873
Goodwin, Francis II (1895-), 4490-4491
Goodwin, Frank J., 5151
Goodwin, Frederick J., 5476
Goodwin, James, 4289, 4452
Goodwin, James L., 4249-4250
Goodwin, Joseph O., 3307
Goodwin, Julia Emmons, 8306
Goodwin, Ruth Cheney, 4492
Goodwin, William B., 8008
Goodwives River Road, Darien, 3146
Goodyear, A.C., 7123
Goodyear, Charles, 6039, 6625, 6947
Goodyear, Stephen, 6534
Gordon, Bernard, 8686
Gordon, Robert B., 765, 4209-4210, 8284
Gordon, Victor M., 766-770, 893
Gorman, Judy, 771
Gorton, Elizabeth, 7456
Goshen, Conn., 26, 177, 3764-3786
Goshen, Conn. Congregational Church, 3765, 3770, 3775
Goshen Congregational Church, Lebanon, 5080
Goshen Hill, place in Lebanon
Goslee, Henry Storrs, 3699
Goss and DeLeeuw, 2322
Gotlieb, Howard B., 6445
Gough, Paul, 6446, 7249
Gould, Bartlett, 4493
Gould, Dorthea H., 8687
Gould, Isabelle O., 5477, 6447
Gould, Sally Innis, 772, 1572, 1816
Goulding, Stuart D., 1926

Government and politics, see Politics and government
Government, local, see Local government
Governor Gilbert Lot, New Haven, 6201
Governor Jonathan Trumbull House, Lebanon, 5072
Governor Smith Mansion, Sharon, 8368
Governor Thomas Welles Building, Wethersfield, 9406
Governor Wolcott House, Litchfield, 5152
Governor's Foot Guard. See Connecticut. Governor's Foot Guard
Governors, 52, 157, 161, 164, 186, 230, 234, 269, 314, 320, 393-397, 423-424, 474, 522, 524, 530, 541, 578, 600, 616, 674, 683, 693, 730, 738, 755, 768, 778, 800-801, 811, 864, 909, 943, 961, 986, 1055, 1084, 1106, 1140, 1170, 1174, 1208, 1256, 1260, 1274, 1309, 1325, 1332, 1383, 1408, 1435, 1492, 1516, 1581, 1619, 1625, 1646, 1661, 1669, 1726-1727, 1732, 1748, 1804, 1808, 1811, 1827, 1832, 1863, 1872, 2421, 4247, 4357, 4461, 5063, 5072, 5076, 5089, 5092, 5152, 5331, 6030, 6338, 6741, 6865, 7525, 7549, 8368, 8677
Governors' Staff Association of Connecticut, 773
Grace Baptist Church, Meriden, 5404
Grace Church, Hamden, 4205
Grace Church, Stafford Springs, 8546
Grace Episcopal Church, Hartford, 4346, 4555
Grace Methodist Episcopal Church, New Haven, 6788-6789
Grace Methodist Episcopal Church, Southington, 8522
Grace Methodist Episcopal Church, Windsor Locks, 9684
Gracy, Ruth Vining, 2791
Gradie, Robert R. III, 774, 1254, 4063, 4799
Graham, Marie Collins, 2705-2709
Granato, Robert A., 7458
Granby, Conn., 1977, 1989, 3787-3840
Granby, Conn. Bicentennial Commission, 3799
Granby, Conn. First Congregational Church, 3800-3802, 3838, 3840
Granby, Conn. First Universalist Society, 3798
Granby, Conn. Second School Society, 3223
Granby, Conn. South Congregational Church, 3803-3804, 3833
Granby Center, place in Granby, 3826
Granby Center Cemetery, 3826
Granby Fair, 3814
Granby Oak (historic tree), 3816
Granby Washington Temperance Society, 3827
Grand Army of the Republic, 7769, 7859, 8720
Grand Army of the Republic. Department of Connecticut. Buckingham Post, No. 12, Norwalk, 7769
Grand Avenue Congregational Church, New Haven, see First Congregational Church, Fair Haven
Grand Chapter, Capitular Masons, Connecticut, 696
Grand Chapter of Connecticut, Order of the Eastern Star, 1437
Grand Commandery, Knights Templar, Connecticut, 697
Grand Council, Royal and Select Masters of Connecticut, Freemasons, 304
Grand juries, 1278
Grand Lodge of Connecticut, Freemasons, 288-289, 302, 698-699
Grand Royal Arch Chapter, Freemasons, Connecticut, 700
Grange, see Patrons of Husbandry
Granger, Erastus, 775
Granger, James N., 775
Granger, Josephine, 2051
Granger House, Suffield, 8894
Granite State (steamboat), 3260
Grannis Island, place in New Haven, 7039
Granniss, Lewis C., 776
Granoff, Morris A., 6667
Grant, Arthur E., 3902
Grant, Charles S., 5013-5014
Grant, Ellsworth Strong, 777-781, 4494-4496, 5282, 7629
Grant, Erastus, 246
Grant, Harold C., 5478-5479
Grant, J. E., 9068
Grant, Joel, 2240
Grant, Marion Hepburn, 4496, 8009-8012
Grant, Peter, 4497-4498
Grant, Philip A., Jr., 782-784
Grant, Ulysses S., 4959
Grant family, 2924
Grant Homestead, Colebrook, 2924
Graphic design, 5386, 6692, 7024-7025, 7252
Grasso, Ella, 269
Grassy Island, Norwalk
Grave, Alexandra, 785
Grave, John, 4143
Grave robbers, see Body-snatchers
Graves, Charles, 2674
Graves, Charles B., 7867
Graves, Ross Gordon, 3337
Graves, Samuel, 786, 7868
Gravestones, 307-311, 1006, 1202, 1805, 1955-1956, 2080-2081, 2147, 3011, 3294, 3356, 3708, 3729, 4033, 5084, 5088, 5422, 5449, 6236, 7398, 7833, 7932, 8496, 8587, 8789, 9605, 9615
Gravis, Helen Meany, 3903
Gray, Harry, 820
Gray, Henry David, 4499
Gray, John L., 3904
Gray, Roland, 6448
Gray Telephone Pay Station Company, 4500
Great Awakening (religious revival), 1246, 1570, 2146, 2319, 2358, 2743, 5242, 5324, 5504, 6449, 7538, 7826, 7893, 9595, 9598, 9730
Great Britain, 9, 61, 654, 1084, 1316, 1781, 4409, 5047, 6289, 7545
Great Falls, place in Canaan, 2699
"Great Hearth" (historic house), Stonington, 8674, 8744
Great Meadow, place in Essex, 3440
Great Swamp Fight, Fairfield (1637), 3537
Greate Ditch, New Haven, 6450
Greater Middletown Preservation Trust, 5480
Grebstein, Sheldon Norman, 6451
Greek Americans, 2524, 6463, 6802, 7521, 8611
Greek letter societies, 4670, 5441, 5539, 5552, 6056, 6494
Greek Melkite Catholic churches, see Churches, Greek Melkite Catholic
Greek Orthodox Church of the Archangels, Stamford, 8611
Greek Orthodox churches, see Churches, Greek Orthodox
Greeks, 4708
Green, Constance McLaughlin, 5681, 6452
Green, Samuel M. II, 4501
Green, Thomas, 116, 4293
Green School, Glastonbury, 3668
Greene, Evarts B., 788

Greene, Jacob L., 4450
Greene, Maria Louise, 789, 5615-5617, 6453, 8013
Greene, Mary A., 3067
Greene, William Parkinson, 7941
Greeneville, place in Norwich, 2168
Greeneville Baptist Church, 7873
Greenfield Hill, place in Fairfield, 531, 3451, 3488-3489, 3497, 3508-3509, 3520-3521, 3523-3526, 3542
Greenfield Hill, Conn. Congregational Church, 531, 1562, 3489, 3508-3509, 3521, 3525, 3542
Greenfield Village (historical museum), Dearborn, Mich., 6428, 6558
Greenleaf, A. C., 4045
Greenleaf, Joseph, 5858, 5891
Greenleaf, Margery, 6454
Greenman, George, and Company, 8670, 8782
Greenman family, 8670, 8703
Greens (village), see Commons
Greens Farms, place in Westport, 9382-9384, 9387, 9390-9391
Greens Farms, Conn. Congregational Church, 9382-9384, 9390
Greenwich, Conn., 3919; 121, 1735, 1910, 1943, 3841-4011, 8614
Greenwich, Conn. Board of Education, 3934
Greenwich, Conn. Board of Estimate, 3873
Greenwich, Conn. Christ Church, 3868, 3905
Greenwich, Conn. First Congregational Church, 3861, 3906-3908
Greenwich, Conn. High School, 3848
Greenwich, Conn. Little Bethel African Methodist Episcopal Church, 3942
Greenwich, Conn. Police Department, 3901
Greenwich, Conn. Public Health Nursing Servie, 3849
Greenwich, Conn. Public Works Department, 3943
Greenwich, Conn. St. Barnabas Church, 3941
Greenwich, Conn. St. Mary's Church, 3909
Greenwich, Conn. Second Congregational Church, 3910-3913, 3952, 3993
Greenwich, Conn. Social Service Department, 3926
Greenwich, Conn. Stanwich Congregational Church, 3972
Greenwich, Conn. Tercentenary Committee, 3914-3915
Greenwich Academy, 3858
Greenwich Art Society, 3879
Greenwich Community Chest and Council, 3841, 3916
Greenwich Country Day School, 3902
Greenwich Garden Center, 3878
Greenwich Historical Society, 3856, 3892, 3931
Greenwich Hospital, 3855
Greenwich Library, 3841, 3867, 3968
Greenwich Library. Friends. Oral History Project, 3917
Greenwich Mail (newspaper), 3918
Greenwich Press (newspaper), 3920-3921, 3973
Greenwich Reading Room and Library Association, 3961
Greenwich Time (newspaper), 4011
Greenwich Trust Company, 3900
Greenwoods Dam, New Hartford, 5931, 5938
Gregory, Elizabeth Hitchcock, 2401
Greystone, place in Plymouth
Gribbin, William, 6455
Gridley, Ida R., 2760, 2792
Gridley, Samuel, 3600
Griffin, Fred, 790
Griffin, Lillian Baynes, 3610
Griffin, Orwin Bradford, 791, 5153-5154
Griffin, Walter, 7979
Griggs, Leverett, 2616
Griggs, Susan Jewett, 2196-2197
Grimes, Clarence A., 6456
Grimes, Lee, 6457
Grimes, William, 679
Grinnell, Julia G., 8495
Grippin, William J., 2513
Grisevich, George W., 792, 4481, 4502
Gristmills, 3151, 5932, 9386
Griswold, Alfred Whitney, 6458-6459, 6461, 7143, 7325
Griswold, Charles, 4046
Griswold, Charlotte B., 5225
Griswold, Ethelinda, 6460
Griswold, Florence, 7974, 7993
Griswold, George, 9615
Griswold, Mary Hoadley, 4116
Griswold, Roger M., 793
Griswold, Conn., 4012-4025
Griswold, Conn. Bethel United Methodist Church, 4025
Griswold, Conn. First Congregational Church, 4013
Griswold Hotel, Groton, 4089
Griswoldville, place in Wethersfield, 9466
Grobel, Kendrick, 8536
Groce, George Cuthbert, Jr., 794
Groff, William H., 795-796
Gross, Lydia, 9571
Grosvenor, Ebenezer, 8143
Grosvenor, L., 9755
Grosvenor Dale, place in Thompson
Groton, Conn., 94, 1770, 2133, 2139-2140, 2157, 2159, 2167, 2174, 2179, 2186, 4026-4093, 7409
Groton, Conn. Congregational Church, see Groton, Conn. First Church of Christ
Groton, Conn. First Baptist Church, 4044
Groton, Conn. First Church of Christ, 4038, 4047-4048, 4092
Groton, Conn. Tercentenary Committee, 4049
Groton and Stonington Street Railroad, 2158, 2186
Groton Bank, place in Groton, 4026
Groton Battle Monument, 4039, 4046, 4085
Groton Heights, place in Groton, 4057
Groton Heights, Battle of (1781), 2139, 2174, 4027-4033, 4036, 4039, 4046, 4050-4052, 4054, 4058-4059, 4061, 4064, 4069, 4078, 4082, 4085, 4087, 7409
Groton Heights Centennial Committee, 4052
Groton Long Point, place in Groton, 4053
Groton Monument Association, 4054
Groton Savings Bank, 4055
Grotz, George, 2151
Grove Beach, place in Westbrook
Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven, 6050, 6276, 6462, 6758, 7212
Grubbs, Francis O., 9624-9625
Gruhn, W. T., 5339
Grumman, William Edgar, 797, 8229
Guernsey, Jessie E., 798
Guggenbuhl, Laura, 3771
Guilbert, Edmund, 3510
Guilford, Conn., 1055, 1067, 1799, 2114, 2118, 2129, 2426, 4094-4182, 5250
Guilford, Conn. Christ Church, 4097, 4099-4101
Guilford, Conn. Elisabeth C. Adams Middle School, 4118-4120
Guilford, Conn. First Congregational Church, 4121-4123, 4158, 4160-4163, 4176-4177

Guilford, Conn. St. George's Church, 4124
Guilford, Conn. Tercentenary Committee, 4125
Guilford, Conn. Third Congregational Church, 4098
Guilford Board of Trade, 4126
Guilford Free Library, 4107
Guilford Interfaith Housing Corporation, 4151
Guilford Keeping Society, 4127-4134
Guiliotis, Mrs. George, 6463
Guillette, Mary E., 799
Guinan, Betty Finnell, 3239
Gulliver, Henry S., 6464
Gulliver, John Putnam, 7869-7870
Gummere, John S., 1591
Gumprecht, Edward Charles, 2841-2843, 6465
Gundelfinger, George Frederick, 6466-6467
Gungywamp, place in Groton, 4062-4063
Gunn, Frederick William, 9149, 9154-9155, 9157
Gunnery School, Washington, 9154-9157
Gunpowder industry, 3395
Gunstock (historic house), Goshen, 3771
Guri, Dita, 2514
Gurleyville, place in Mansfield, 801, 5331
Gurleyville Grist Mill Management Committee of Joshua's Trust, 801
Gustafson, E. A., 802
Guthman, William H., 3408
Gymnastics, 3103, 6955
Gynecology, 4737, 6539, 7189

Haas, Warren James, 6468
Haase, George, 7621
Haberle, John, 7094
Hack, Joseph J., Jr., 5136
Hackett, William H., 803
Hackman, J. Richard, 6469
Haddam, Conn., 2079, 2084, 2094, 4183-4202
Haddam, Conn. Baptist Church, 4194
Haddam, Conn. First Congregational Church, 4190-4192, 4197, 4199
Haddam Historical Society, 4193
Haddam Neck, place in Haddam, 4186, 4201-4202
Haddam Neck, Conn. Congregational Church, 4201
Haddon, Rawson W., 5380, 9193
Hadley, Arthur Twining, 5984, 6281, 6471
Hadley, James, 6470
Hadley, Morris, 6471
Hadlyme, place in East Haddam and Lyme, 3256-3258, 3277
Hadlyme, Conn. Congregational Church, 3256-3258
Hagans, Orville Roberts, 2617, 9194
Hagedorn, Hermann, 3511
Hagenah, De Witt, 804
Hagerty, Sheward, 6472
Haggard, Howard W., 805, 4503
Haggeman, Julie, 9385
Haig, George Canterbury, 9716-9717
Haig, George S., 2360
Haight, Gordon S., 4504, 6473
Hale, Charles R., 806
Hale, Chester E., 9111
Hale, David, 2132
Hale, Edward Everett, 807-808
Hale, G. H. & J. H., 3703
Hale, Helen G., 3922
Hale, Mary Thayer, 3701-3702, 3705
Hale, Nathan, 64, 225, 434, 495, 554, 604, 658, 705, 807, 853, 906, 927, 993-994, 1057, 1133, 1135, 1172, 1281, 1367, 1379, 1484, 1530-1531, 1533, 1645, 2992, 2996, 3006, 3264, 3271, 5967, 7059-7060, 7064-7065, 7072, 7550
Hale, Sarah, 2994
Hale Donation, 2994
Hale peach, 3697
Haley, Seth G., 2793
Hall, Alexander, 2851
Hall, Asaph, 3772
Hall, C. N., 809
Hall, Charles Swain, 5155
Hall, Clifford W., 5859-5861
Hall, Dan, 3068
Hall, Edward James, 650
Hall, Edwin, 7748
Hall, Eileen Creevey, 5939
Hall, Elton W., 810, 2152
Hall, Francis, 9572
Hall, Holman S., 811
Hall, Karyl Lee Kibler, 4216
Hall, Lawrence P., 3772-3773
Hall, Lucian, 5439
Hall, Lyman, 1687, 9107
Hall, Marion White, 8179-8180
Hall, Mary, 5362
Hall, Peter, 5481
Hall, Peter Dobkin, 6474
Hall, Ron, 812
Hall, Samuel, 2844
Hall, Stephen P., 3774
Hall, Theodore Parsons, 2844
Hall, William Hutchins, 9321
Hall Memorial Library, Ellington, 3390
Hallahan, Frances M., 3805
Hallam, Robert A., 7460-7462, 7724, 8786
Hallden Machine Company, 8944
Halliburton, Warren J., 813
Hallock, Frank K., 5482-5484
Hallock, Gerard, 6475
Hallock, Jeremiah, 1280, 2794, 2815
Hallowell, A. I., 5657
Hallville, place in Preston
Halstead, Vera Colton, 3135
Hamburg, place in Lyme, 5233
Hamden, Conn., 4203-4246, 5990, 6108, 6152, 6334, 6694, 6727, 6904, 7114, 7132
Hamden, Conn. Bicentennial Commission, 4217
Hamden, Conn. Bicentennial Festival Committee, 4218
Hamden, Conn. Grace Church, 4205
Hamden, Conn. Mt. Carmel (churches), see Mt. Carmel, Conn.
Hamden, Conn. Temple Mishkan Israel, 4219
Hamden, Conn. War Bureau, 4220
Hamden Chronicle (newspaper), 4221
Hamden Plains, place in Hamden, 4222
Hamden Plains, Conn. United Methodist Church, 4222, 4228
Hamilton, Lyman, 7752
Hamilton, Robert A., 7770
Hamilton, T. Stewart, 4505
Hamilton Commandery, No. 5, Knights Templars, Bridgeport, 2506
Hamilton Press, 3069
Hamlin, Hannibal, 6476
Hammerslough, Philip H., 174, 814, 4136, 4862
Hammonasset Beach, place in Madison, 5245, 5263
Hammonasset Beach site, Madison, 5245
Hammond, Charles, 9056-9058
Hammond, James Trumbull, 9426
Hammond, Katheryn N., 4217
Hammons, Bernard R., 2246
Hampton, Conn., 2196-2197, 4247-4251

Hampton, Conn. Congregational Church, 4251
Hampton Inn, New Canaan, 5862
Hanaford, Phebe A., 6477
Hanaford-Silliman-Houston House, New Canaan, 5916
Hancock, place in Plymouth
Hancox, Zebulon, 8821
Hand, William Meigs, 6478
Hand tools, 1995, 5799, 5805--manufacture and trade, see Hardware--manufacture and trade
Handicapped, 4329, 5325, 8300, 9270, 9309-9310, 9312, 9325, 9333
Handlin, Lilian, 6479
Handsman, Russell G., 26, 2030-2031, 2710-2711, 7718-7719
Hanna, Archibald, 2402
Hanna, Archibald, Jr., 6698
Hanover, place in Sprague, 2132, 8530, 8533
Hanover, Conn. Congregational Church, 8530
Hansel site, Morris, 5673
Hanson, Muriel R., 8250
Harbors, 1096, 2534, 3540, 5965, 6505, 6641, 6869, 7074, 7077, 7203, 8751
Harby, Stephen W., 7871
Harcourt, Ellen, 3923
Harder, Peter J., 815, 5253
Harding, Bruce C., 6560
Harding, Elizabeth R., 8836
Harding, James Ely, 5226-5227
Harding, Seth, 924
Hardware, 1880--manufacture and trade, 1505, 1986, 2275, 2298, 2631, 2771, 2777, 2781, 2795-2796, 3080, 3173, 5414, 5589-5590, 5699, 5702, 5718-5719, 5724, 5737-5739, 5745, 5748-5750, 5796, 5799, 5802, 5805-5806, 5809, 5811, 5813-5814, 5836, 5956, 6990, 8505, 8523, 8527, 8630-8631, 9036-9037, 9178
Hardy, Edward Rochie, 6480
Harkness Quadrangle, Yale University, 7166
Harland, Thomas, 2149
Harlow, Thompson R., 816-818, 934, 4506-4509, 4621
Harlow, William Burt, 3409
Harmon, Charlotte, 2114
Harmony Lodge, No. 5, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, New Haven, 6885
Harmony Lodge, No. 42, Freemasons, Waterbury, 9191-9192
Harper, Alanson C., 3512
Harpin, Mathias P., 819, 2153, 2198, 4014, 7872
Harr, Jonathan, 820
Harral-Wheeler House, Bridgeport, 2429, 2512
Harriet Beecher Stowe House, Hartford, 4918-4919
Harriman, Frank H., 3683
Harriman Motor Works, Inc., 3683
Harrington, Karl Pomeroy, 4510, 5485-5486, 5518
Harris, Mrs. B. M., 4223
Harris, Chauncey, 4511
Harris, Griffith E., 3924
Harris, J. Edward, 3051
Harris, John B., 7328
Harris, Mary J., 9471
Harris, Neil, 821
Harris, Susan, 6482
Harrison, Don, 3513
Harrison, Helen, 2515
Harrison, Katherine, 9438
Harrison, Lynde, 822, 2403
Harrison, Peter, 6031, 7493
Harrisville, place in Woodstock
Hart, Ashahel, 1058
Hart, Burdett, 6352, 6483
Hart, James C., 823
Hart, Jehiel Chester, 824
Hart, Levi, 2132
Hart, Mark I., Jr., 9427
Hart, Mary L., 149, 2285
Hart, Samuel, 25, 825-834, 2845, 4281, 4512-4514, 8014-8016, 8115, 8838, 9718
Hart, Susan, 5822
Hart, William, 8035
Hart, William H., 5809
Hart family, 8007, 8011
Hart Mansion, Old Saybrook, 8019
Harte, Charles Rufus, 835-839, 1026, 2712, 7725, 8116, 8307
Hartford, Dale, 7600
Hartford, Archdiocese of (Roman Catholic), 465, 525, 1077, 1326, 1482, 4565
Hartford, Conn., 4386; 46, 76, 88, 100, 116, 159, 196, 262, 271, 318, 365, 498, 525, 583, 607, 660, 689, 746, 753, 787, 804, 817, 922, 934, 998, 1045, 1065, 1077, 1094, 1130, 1188, 1232, 1261, 1310, 1331, 1344, 1355, 1372, 1375, 1396, 1405, 1434, 1443, 1463, 1468, 1487, 1540, 1557, 1573, 1579, 1586, 1631, 1675-1676, 1688, 1725, 1765, 1769, 1792, 1836, 1854, 1871, 1884, 1887, 1896, 1947, 1949, 1951-1953, 1956, 1972, 1975-1976, 1978, 1986, 1988, 4206, 4252-4971, 5777, 6516, 6585, 9147, 9309-9310, 9319, 9332-9333--proprietors of, 4893
Hartford, Conn. Advent Christian Church, 4798
Hartford, Conn. Asylum Avenue Baptist Church, 4517-4518
Hartford, Conn. Asylum Hill Congregational Church, 4519-4522
Hartford, Conn. Board of Education, 4523
Hartford, Conn. Broadview Community Church, 4842
Hartford, Conn. Central Baptist Church, 4524-4525
Hartford, Conn. Christ Church, 4345, 4715
Hartford, Conn. Christ Church Cathedral, 4526-4527
Hartford, Conn. Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church, 4528-4529
Hartford, Conn. Church of the Redeemer, 4530
Hartford, Conn. City Hall, 4515, 4664
Hartford, Conn. Civic Center, 4531
Hartford, Conn. Congregation Agudas Achim, 4532
Hartford, Conn. Farmington Avenue Congregational Church, 4533-4534
Hartford, Conn. First Baptist Church, 4535-4536, 4915
Hartford, Conn. First Church of Christ, 4537-4544, 4626-4628, 4710, 4806, 4891, 4923, 4930-4931, 4933-4934, 4937
Hartford, Conn. First Ecclesiastical Society, see Hartford, Conn. First Church of Christ
Hartford, Conn. First Methodist Episcopal Church, 4545
Hartford, Conn. First Presbyterian Church, 4546-4547, 4641
Hartford, Conn. First Unitarian Congregational Society, 4548
Hartford, Conn. Fourth Congregational Church, 4429, 4549-4554, 4895
Hartford, Conn. Grace Episcopal Church, 4346, 4555
Hartford, Conn. High School, 4393
Hartford, Conn. Immaculate Conception Church, 4556

Hartford, Conn. Immanuel Congregational Church, 4949
Hartford, Conn. Municipal Building, 4516
Hartford, Conn. North Congregational Church, 4352, 4439, 4557-4558, 4657
Hartford, Conn. North Methodist Episcopal Church, 4559
Hartford, Conn. Old City Hall, 4681
Hartford, Conn. Park Congregational Church, 4560
Hartford, Conn. Pearl Street Congregational Church, 4561
Hartford, Conn. Police Department, 4658, 4945
Hartford, Conn. Public High School, 4562
Hartford, Conn. St. John's Church, 4339, 4347, 4563
Hartford, Conn. St. Joseph's Cathedral, 4564-4565
Hartford, Conn. St. Michael's Church, 4566
Hartford, Conn. St. Paul's English Evangelical Lutheran Church, 4567
Hartford, Conn. St. Paul's Methodist Episcopal Church, 4568-4569
Hartford, Conn. St. Peter's Church, 4570-4572
Hartford, Conn. Second Church of Christ, 4499, 4573-4577, 4716, 4781-4782, 4829
Hartford, Conn. Second Congregational Church, 4273
Hartford, Conn. South Church, see Hartford, Conn. Second Church of Christ
Hartford, Conn. South Park Methodist Church, 4578
Hartford, Conn. South School District, 4511
Hartford, Conn. Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Emanuel Church, 4579-4581
Hartford, Conn. Trinity Church, 4489, 4582, 4873
Hartford, Conn. Unity Church, 4696
Hartford, Conn. Vice Commission, 4583
Hartford, Conn. Warburton Chapel, 4420
Hartford, Conn. Wethersfield Avenue Congregational Church, 4584
Hartford, Diocese of (Roman Catholic), see Hartford, Archdiocese of
Hartford and New Haven Railroad, see New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad
Hartford and Springfield Street Railway Company, 1959
Hartford and Wethersfield Horse Railway Company, 1951
Hartford Architecture Conservancy Survey, 4585-4587
Hartford Arts Union, 4588
Hartford Bank, see Hartford National Bank and Trust Company
Hartford Board of Trade, 4589
Hartford Bridge, 4394, 4590, 4971
Hartford Bridge Company, 4590
Hartford Canoe Club, 4772
Hartford Central Association, see Congregational Churches in Connecticut. Hartford Central Association
Hartford chest (furniture), 4449
Hartford Circus Fire (1944), 4699, 4951
Hartford City Medical Society, 4591
Hartford Club, 4494
Hartford College for Women, 4288
Hartford-Connecticut Trust Company, 4885
Hartford Conservatory, 4655
Hartford Convention (1814), 4284, 4332, 4335, 4376, 4431, 4720, 4727, 4773, 4857
Hartford County, 1947-1995
Hartford County Medical Association, 1967
Hartford County Metropolitan District. Water Bureau, 1968
Hartford County Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 4341
Hartford Courant (newspaper), 355, 1086, 3308, 4330, 4424, 4503, 4507, 4632, 4709, 4735, 4856, 4869, 4875, 9069, 9322
Hartford Dental Society, 4592
Hartford Electric Light Company, 4593-4594, 4682
Hartford Electric Light Station, 4765
Hartford Evening Post (newspaper), 840, 4595
Hartford Female Seminary, 4596
Hartford Fire Insurance Company, 4302, 4344, 4417, 4597-4599, 4654
Hartford Foundation for Public Giving, 4941
Hartford Golf Club, 4600
Hartford Grammar School, 4285
Hartford Graphic and Bank Note Engraving Company, 4830
Hartford Hospital, 4282-4283, 4299, 4313, 4331, 4338, 4413-4414, 4416, 4488, 4505, 4601-4602, 4633, 4636-4637, 4686, 4737, 4786, 4851-4852, 4880, 4947, 4950-4951, 6585
Hartford Lodge, No. 88, Freemasons, Hartford, 4469-4470, 4866
Hartford Medical Society, 4604-4606, 4880, 4884, 4953
Hartford Museum, 4676
Hartford National Bank and Trust Company, 4442-4444, 4607-4609, 4970
Hartford Neighborhood Centers, 4427
Hartford Orphan Asylum, 4610
Hartford Retreat, 4611
Hartford Retreat for the Insane, see Institute of Living, Hartford
Hartford Sangerbund, 4612
Hartford School of Religious Education, 4613
Hartford Seminary Foundation, 4359, 4616, 4832, 4888
Hartford Stage Company, 4614
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company, 4615, 4942, 4963
Hartford Sunday School Society, 4814
Hartford Symphony, 4491
Hartford Theological Seminary, 4483, 4616
Hartford Times (newspaper), 2244, 2259, 3309, 4480, 4617-4618, 9070, 9323
Hartford Turnerbund, 4619
Hartford Watch (police), 4691
Hartford Whalers (hockey team), 4261
Hartford Wits (authors, see also Connecticut Wits), 767, 4280, 4358, 4510, 4698, 4738, 4784-4785, 4838, 4881
Hartford Woolen Manufactory, 4423
Hartford Young Women's Christian Association, 4620
Hartford Zeitung (newspaper), 4303
Hartland, Conn., 2282, 4972-4982, 7681
Hartland Historical Society, 4975
Hartland Hollow, place in Hartland, 4974, 7681
Hartley, Rachael M., 841, 4224-4225
Hartley, Mrs. Thomas S., 4238
Hartley, W. M. B., 4889
Hartley, Wakeman, 3925
Hartman, Justin J., 7673
Hartranft, Chester David, 4832
Hartshorn, John, 2147
Hartshorn, Lorene Whitney, 842
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., 6089, 7344, 7387, 7431, 7468, 7577

Harveson, Mae Elizabeth, 4622
Harvey, A. McGehee, 6484
Harvey, Cora Alford, 843, 9626
Harvey, Samuel Clark, 844, 6485, 6668, 6940, 6978
Harvey, William, 6668
Harwinton, Conn., 824, 2033, 2058, 4983-4993, 5184, 8129
Harwinton, Conn. Congregational Church, 4985, 4988
Harwood, Edwin, 6486-6488
Harwood, Jane, 9059
Harwood, Pliny LeRoy, 845, 7463
Hasbrouck, Sherman, 6489
Hasse, William Frederick, Jr., 846, 6490
Hat Makers and Hat Finishers Locals, Nos. 10 and 11, Danbury, 3070
Hatch, Alden, 2516
Hatch, Eric, 847
Hatch-Benedict, Kate, 3071
Hatchetts Point, place in Lyme, 5240
Hatheway House, Suffield, 8879, 8882, 8903, 8915
Hatmaking (craft), 3723
Hats--manufacture and trade, 3057, 3060, 3062, 3070, 3072-3073, 3082, 3090, 3113
Hattertown, place in Newtown
Hauntings, 2981, 2991, 5649, 8840, 8848
Haury, Flora, 5940
Hausmann, Albert F., 9112
Havadtoy, Alexander, 3514
Havadtoy, Magdalene, 3515
Havemeyer, Loomis, 4623, 6491-6501
Haven, Charles Tower, 4624
Haven, Henry P., 7452, 7543
Havens, Daniel William, 3329
Havens, S. W., 2618
Hawaii, 2983, 3770, 6174
Hawaiians, 2950
Hawes, Austin F., 848-850
Hawes, Joel, 4625-4628, 4710, 4784
Hawkins, Edgar Marvin, 8977
Hawks, Francis L., 603
Hawley, Charles W., 851
Hawley, Emily C., 852, 2660-2661
Hawley, Nero, 9039
Hawley, Ralph C., 3330, 6502
Hawley, Samuel W., 2517
Hawleyville, place in Newtown
Hawthorne (steamboat), 1906
Hawthorne House (printers), Windham, 9583
Hayden, Herbert H., 5254-5255, 5266
Hayden, Jabez Haskell, 9627-9628, 9655, 9675, 9683
Hayden, Ruth Kellogg, 4194
Hayes, Charles Wells, 3806
Hayes, Daniel, 3230, 3806, 3819
Hayes, John, 3704
Haynes, Artemas Jean, 853
Haynes, John, 530
Haynes, Williams, 854, 8688-8693
Haynes, Wolcott (pseud.), see Burpee, Charles Winslow
Hays, Wilma Pitchford, 6503
Hayter, Mary, 3136
Hayton, Maggie, 3926
Hayward, Jane, 7980
Hayward, Marjorie F., 6504-6505
Hayward, Oliver S., 6506
Hazardville, place in Enfield, 3395, 3410
Hazardville, Conn. Methodist Episcopal Church, 3410
Hazelrigg, Charles Tabb, 6507
Hazen, Azel Washburn, 2088, 5487-5490
Hazen, Miner C., 4195
Heald, Jesse E., 2373, 8428
Health, public, see Public Health
Heath, Frederick M., 855-856
Heating equipment, 534, 5158, 7475
Hebrew language, 9145
Hebron, Conn., 353, 356, 359, 1182, 1979, 4994-5006
Hebron, Conn. Bicentennial Committee, 4996
Hebron, Conn. St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 4997, 5001
Hechinger, Fred M., 857
Heck, Lois D., 281
Hecker, Catherine Gorham, 3166
Heckkman, Joyce Durant Sharpe, 8357
Hedden, Daniel T., 3705
Hedges, Henry P., 6508
Heermance, Edgar Laing, 6509
Heffernan, Arthur J., 858
Hegel, Richard, 54, 6510-6514, 6831, 7093
Heil, Kenneth H., 6515
Heimburger, Donald J., 5962
Heinen, Gertrude Thomas, 9139
Heinz, Bernard, 859, 6516-6519
Helander, Joel Eliot, 4137-4140, 5255
Helicopters, 2374, 8833, 8849
Hemenway, C. C., 7464
Hemenway, Richard M., 1969
Heming, Arthur, 7974
Heminway, Jacob, 2874-2875, 2881
Hempstead, Joshua, see Hempsted, Joshua
Hempstead, Stephen, 4028
Hempsted, Joshua, 2147, 7413, 7416, 7465, 7484, 7539
Hempsted, Nancy, 7396
Hempsted, Nathaniel, 7506, 7539, 7576
Hempsted family, 7397, 7467
Hempsted House, New London, 7384, 7390, 7393, 7396-7397, 7413, 7416-7417, 7539-7540, 7576
Henard, Ralph E., 7466
Henderson, Judith, 3988
Henderson, Yandell, 6520
Hendey Machine Company, 9019
Hendrick, Burton J., 2874
Hendrickson, Clarence Irving, 860
Hendrie Hall, Yale University, New Haven, 6527
Henney, William Franklin, 4629-4630
Henry, Jean, 4226
Henry, Stuart C., 861
Henry, Susan, 4632
Henry Whitfield House, Guilford, 4095-4096, 4106, 4110-4113, 4144, 4147, 4149
Hepburn, Robert H., 4633
Heppel, Jeannie, 9195
Herald Publishing, 5734
Heresy, 1934, 2681
Herge, Henry C., 862
Herman, Barry E., 2384, 6521
Heron, Barbara, 3964
Herrick, Ann Ayres, 864
Herrick, Edward C., 865, 7185
Herrick, Edward P., 6522
Herrick School, New Haven, 6522, 6890
Herrin, Richard, 6239
Hersam, V. Donald, Jr., 5863-5864
Hersey, John, 6523
Hertford, England, 4789
Hertz, Louis H., 2518

Hertzler, Silas, 866-868
Heslip, Colleen, 8064
Hessians, 6215
Hetrick, Andrew J., 2742
Heublein, Incorporated, 4635
Hewes, Lydia, 3612, 4636
Hewes, Philip, 3613
Hewett, Harrison, 335
Hewins, Caroline M., 869
Hewitt, Amos G., 7771
Hewitt, Grace D., 2154
Heyer, H. Emerson, 9428
Heyer, Nancy Cabot, 870
Hibbard, A. G., 9756
Hibbard, Adelaide, 5735
Hibbard, Augustine George, 3775-3776
Hibbard, Evelyn, 823
Hibbard, John E., 871, 1577
Hickcox, Arthur P., 9284
Hickey, E. J., 872
Hickock, Henry W., 873-874
Hickock, L. P., 2354
Hicks, Frederick Charles, 6525-6529
Hicks, Lewis Wilder, 9429
Higbee, Lillian Marsh, 9573
Higganum, place in Haddam, 2093, 4196
Higganum, Conn. Congregational Church, 4196
Higginbotham, A. L., 875
Higgins, Francis J., 3927
Higgins, John E., 5491, 8571
Higgins, Ruth Amelia, 3009
Higgins, William L., 2191
High Ridge, place in Stamford, 8612
High Ridge Methodist Church, Stamford, 8612
High Rock Grove, place in Beacon Falls, 2311
High schools, 866-867
High schools (see also Church schools; Private schools), 791, 868--Bridgeport, 2434--Canton, 2765-2766, 2786, 2793, 2799--Darien, 3155--Greenwich, 3848--Hartford, 4285, 4393, 4562--Killingly, 5051--Middletown, 5529, 5538--New Britain, 5698, 5788--New Haven, 6238, 6447, 6521--Norwich, 7923, 7935--Windham, 9592--Woodstock, 9743, 9753, 9759, 9767
Highland, place in Middletown
Highland Heights, place in New Haven, 7099
Highland Park, place in Manchester
Highways, see Roads
Higley, Samuel, 3229, 8430
Higley coppers (coins), 3229, 8430
Hiking, 871
Hild, David H., 4637
Hildebrand, Muriel, 876-878, 3073
Hill, Alvan, 8145
Hill, Amelia L., 6530
Hill, Burton S., 5156
Hill, Charles J., 5492, 5521
Hill, E. B., 2247
Hill, Mrs. E. J., 7772
Hill, Eugene C., 6776
Hill, Evan, 8017
Hill, Everett Gleason, 879-880, 2115
Hill, G. Albert, 881
Hill, George Canning, 882-883
Hill, Hamlin, 3074
Hill, Jane, 1450
Hill, Lyall Hutton, 6531
Hill, Martha Todd, 8694
Hill, Nora Evans, 5493
Hill, Robert W., 884
Hill, Susan Benedict, 3031
Hill, Sylvester T., 9113
Hill Center, Inc., Hartford, 4874
Hill Health Center, New Haven, 6617
Hill-Stead (historic house), Farmington, 3626, 3641
Hillard, Mary Robbins, 5425
Hillhouse, Augustus Lucas, 6001, 6004
Hillhouse, James, 6004, 6127, 7064
Hillhouse, James Abraham (1789-1841), 6507
Hillhouse Avenue, New Haven, 6051, 6254, 6517, 6602, 6861, 6919, 6968
Hillhouse Woods, place in New Haven, 6744
Hilliard, Mary P., 8572
Hills, John W., 9206
Hills, Medad, 3778
Hillside District, Waterbury, 9244
Hillstown, place in Manchester
Hillyer, Harriet R., 9574
Hilton, George, 2271
Hilton, R. Robertson, 5494
Hinckley, Elias B., 8695
Hinckley, G. W., 4141
Hincks, Elizabeth Eaton, 2519
Hincks, William B., 2520-2521
Hine, Orlo D., 5073
Hinman, Royal R., 306, 887
Hinsdale, B. A., 9004
Hinsdale, Mary P., 7674
Hinton, Frederick, 9005
Hipkins, Clifton A., 3923
Hippler, Thomas, 5256
Hiram Lodge, No. 1, Freemasons, New Haven, 6395, 6572
Hiram Lodge, No. 18, Freemasons, Newtown, 7661
Hirsch, Lester M., 4638
Hirsche, Adelaide Morgan, 885
Hirshorn, Olga Zatorsky, 3928
Hiscock, Ira V., 886, 6060, 6532
Historians, 62, 129, 142, 353-354, 356, 359, 453, 539, 639, 652, 755, 961, 1114, 1134, 1756, 1884, 3074, 3084, 4166, 4281, 4409, 5000, 5329, 5423, 5491, 5551, 5573, 5976, 6332, 6372, 6412, 6485, 6511-6512, 6571, 6587-6588, 6645, 6671, 6753, 7040, 7213, 7228, 7649, 8357, 8571, 8873, 9208, 9480
Historic American Buildings Survey, 6533
Historic buildings (see also Historic houses; Historic preservation), 51; 51, 145, 330, 415, 426-427, 457, 506, 637, 847, 1030, 1116, 1236, 1328, 1422, 1494, 1563, 1566, 1569, 1744, 1913, 1942, 2064, 2135, 2178, 5094--Ansonia, 2216, 2220, 2229--Avon, 2250, 2256-2257, 2259--Barkhamsted, 2288, 2300, 2304--Bethany, 2340, 2345--Bloomfield, 2376--Branford, 2388--Bridgeport, 2484, 2525--Bridgewater, 2569, 2573--Bristol, 2651--Brooklyn, 2675--Canaan, 2701, 2712, 2730--Canton, 2769, 2784, 2803--Cheshire, 2831--Colebrook, 2910--Cornwall, 2960, 2976--Coventry, 2999--Cromwell, 3027--Darien, 3118, 3127, 3143, 3151--Deep River, 3172--East Haddam, 3247, 3255, 3264-3265, 3268, 3271, 3274, 3276, 3278--East Hampton, 3286--East Haven, 3317--Enfield, 3400--Fairfield, 3470, 3484, 3494, 3532, 3538--Farmington, 3572, 3581-3582, 3587, 3627--Glastonbury, 3699, 3701, 3707, 3723, 3727-3728, 3754--Goshen, 3783--Granby, 3808--Greenwich, 3850, 3856, 3914, 3945--Groton, 4089--Guilford, 4108, 4132, 4160--Haddam,

4188, 4194--Hamden, 4207, 4216, 4226--Hampton, 4247--Hartford, 4298, 4306-4307, 4324, 4326, 4360, 4368, 4457, 4476, 4497-4498, 4502, 4515-4516, 4531, 4540, 4544, 4586-4587, 4618, 4646, 4664-4665, 4681, 4688, 4690, 4700, 4706, 4746-4747, 4751, 4762, 4778, 4820-4821, 4823-4824, 4892, 4902, 4906, 4928, 4937, 4944, 8154--Lebanon, 4307, 4646, 5061, 5063, 5069, 5075, 5079, 5089--Ledyard, 5101--Litchfield, 5120, 5142, 5163, 5167, 5171, 5179-5180, 5214, 5218--Lyme, 5224--Madison, 2345--Manchester, 5299, 5315--Marlborough, 5363--Meriden, 5381, 5407--Middletown, 5461, 5475, 5480, 5566--Milford, 5647--Morris, 5668--Naugatuck, 5691--New Britain, 5743, 5780, 5782--New Canaan, 5822, 5826, 5828, 5833, 5844, 5846, 5862, 5865, 5867, 5871, 5873-5874, 5883, 5900, 5902, 5912, 5922--New Hartford, 5932--New Haven, 6042, 6045, 6058, 6093, 6130, 6138-6139, 6198, 6280, 6291, 6327, 6342, 6519, 6533, 6537, 6551, 6577, 6600, 6633, 6707, 6721, 6743, 6826, 6833, 6843, 6859-6860, 6886, 6892, 6897, 6909, 6912, 6914, 6928, 6946, 6980, 7005, 7061-7062, 7067, 7071, 7098, 7100, 7103, 7129, 7166, 7231, 7287, 7291, 7323, 7338, 7377--New London, 7388, 7436, 7446, 7450, 7457, 7537, 7566, 7570, 7573, 7581--New Milford, 7615, 7621--Newtown, 7660--Norfolk, 7667--North Haven, 7725--North Stonington, 7740--Norwalk, 7753, 7770--Norwich, 7871, 7936, 7943--Old Lyme, 7986--Oxford, 8051, 8059--Plainville, 8093--Pomfret, 8145, 8149--Portland, 8168--Preston, 8185--Putnam, 8197, 8204, 8210--Roxbury, 8284, 8290--Salisbury, 8325, 8327--Simsbury, 8434, 8438--South Windsor, 8470--Southbury, 8479, 8486--Stamford, 8579, 8593--Stonington, 8654, 8656, 8705, 8784, 8787, 8807--Thomaston, 8938, 8950--Torrington, 8986--Wallingford, 9117--Washington, 9167--Waterbury, 9207, 9241, 9260--Westport, 9386--Wethersfield, 9406, 9410, 9420, 9427, 9444, 9479, 9487--Wilton, 9507--Winchester, 9529, 9540--Woodstock, 9749, 9773

Historic Design Associates, 7773

Historic districts, 2392, 3497-3498, 5299, 7985, 8457, 8787, 8981

Historic houses (see also Architecture, domestic; Historic buildings; Historic preservation), 51, 1282; 47, 51, 380, 427, 457, 630, 686, 847, 953, 1029, 1032, 1102, 1192, 1282-1283, 1317, 1330, 1396, 1416, 1455, 1477-1478, 1569, 1583, 1671, 1691, 1803, 1923, 1980, 1985, 2013, 2178, 2194, 2208, 5094, 8780--Ansonia, 2226, 2233--Barkhamsted, 2267, 2274, 2286, 2292--Berlin, 1058--Bethany, 2337--Branford, 2126, 2407, 2419, 2421, 7063--Bridgeport, 2429, 2512, 2515, 2527--Bridgewater, 2569-2570--Brooklyn, 2668, 2678--Canaan, 2716--Canterbury, 2737--Canton, 2759, 2801, 2808, 2814--Chaplin, 2817--Cheshire, 1058, 2827-2828, 2831--Chester, 2855, 2858, 2860--Clinton, 2870, 2872--Colebrook, 2904, 2924, 2932--Coventry, 1533, 2992, 3006--Cromwell, 3027--Darien, 1904, 3115, 3127, 3129, 3133, 3138, 3146-3147, 3149-3150, 3152-3154, 3169--Derby, 3205--Durham, 3212--East Haddam, 3241, 3245, 3252, 3267, 3269, 3277--East Hampton, 3286--East Hartford, 3311--East Haven, 3332--East Lyme, 3334, 3336, 3338, 3340, 3353--Easton, 3381--Ellington, 3391--Enfield, 3413--Essex, 3444, 3446-3447--Fairfield, 1904, 3472, 3483, 3491, 3497-3498, 3503-3505, 3522, 3529--Farmington, 3567, 3573, 3577, 3586-3587, 3602, 3611, 3626-3627, 3636-3637, 3641--Glastonbury, 3663-3664, 3670, 3678, 3684, 3696, 3704, 3706, 3711, 3720, 3724, 3759--Goshen, 3771, 3777--Granby, 3793, 3828--Greenwich, 3843, 3847, 3851, 3853, 3857, 3882-3883, 3887, 3897, 3920, 3948, 3950, 3955, 3958, 3988, 4004--Groton, 4026, 4059, 4090--Guilford, 4095-4096, 4106, 4108, 4110-4113, 4120, 4126-4130, 4133-4134, 4138, 4141, 4144-4147, 4149--Haddam, 4188, 4193, 4200--Hamden, 4217--Hampton, 2196--Hartford, 4269, 4275, 4289, 4314, 4357, 4369, 4398, 4456, 4458-4461, 4585-4587, 4675, 4707, 4713, 4729-4730, 4740-4741, 4771, 4788, 4791, 4794, 4799, 4845, 4914, 4918-4921, 4935-4936, 4952, 4955--Kent, 5010, 5015, 5023--Killingworth, 5055--Lebanon, 843, 5062, 5072, 5083, 5091--Ledyard, 5101--Litchfield, 5117, 5126, 5131, 5136, 5148, 5152, 5180, 5188, 5193, 5199, 5213--Lyme, 5228--Madison, 5246, 5259--Mansfield, 5336--Meriden, 5370, 5374, 5419--Middlebury, 5426--Middlefield, 5432--Middletown, 5455, 5475, 5480, 5500-5501, 5563--Milford, 5597, 5602, 5611--Morris, 5671--Naugatuck, 5679--New Britain, 5743-5744, 5784, 5791--New Canaan, 5821, 5831, 5839, 5847-5849, 5855, 5857, 5878, 5884, 5900, 5906-5907, 5915-5917--New Hartford, 5933, 5937, 5958--New Haven, 2126, 6018, 6051, 6094, 6135, 6138, 6147, 6181, 6227, 6250, 6254, 6418, 6428, 6504, 6517, 6551, 6558, 6602, 6740, 6858, 6861, 6872, 6891, 6919, 6925, 6931, 6968, 6970, 7021, 7049, 7062, 7204, 7210, 7218, 7264, 7336--New London, 7384, 7390, 7393, 7395-7397, 7410, 7412-7413, 7416-7417, 7441, 7493, 7501, 7503, 7506, 7527, 7539-7540, 7544, 7553-7554, 7560, 7570, 7576, 7579--New Milford, 7600, 7604--Newington, 7642--Norfolk, 7669, 7675--North Branford, 5501, 7691-7692, 7694-7695, 7702, 7709--North Stonington, 7739-7740--Norwalk, 7751-7752, 7773, 7775-7776, 7778, 7796, 7804--Norwich, 7821, 7836, 7838, 7871, 7875, 7879, 7881, 7889, 7928, 7931, 7954--Old Lyme, 7971-7972, 7976, 7985--Old Saybrook, 8009, 8019, 8035, 8038--Oxford, 8055--Pomfret, 2196, 8143, 8146, 8156--Portland, 8168--Preston, 8179--Redding, 8220, 8238--Rocky Hill, 1948--Salem, 8293--Seymour, 8340--Sharon, 8368, 8378--Shelton, 8389, 8393, 8400--Sherman, 8413-8414--Simsbury, 8415, 8420, 8441--South Windsor, 8457, 8466-8467--Southbury, 8483, 8485--Southington, 8525--Stamford, 3133, 3169, 8559--Stonington, 8666-8668, 8673-8675, 8688, 8692, 8700, 8738, 8744, 8764, 8783, 8787, 8790, 8802, 8812, 8815--Stratford, 8822, 8835, 8840, 8848, 8869--Suffield, 8872, 8879, 8882, 8890, 8894, 8903-8904, 8915, 8931--Thomaston, 8937, 8940--Thompson, 8974--Tolland, 8981--Torrington, 9014--Union, 9060--Wallingford, 9121, 9132--Warren, 9143--Washington, 9146, 9152, 9163--Waterbury, 9216, 9244, 9268--West Hartford, 9311--Westport, 9397--Wethersfield, 1948, 9401-9406, 9408, 9411, 9415, 9417, 9421, 9430, 9434-9437, 9443, 9445-9447, 9449, 9456-9457, 9460, 9464-9465, 9477, 9479--Wilton, 9497, 9500, 9507, 9523--Winchester, 9536, 9543, 9547, 9552--Windsor, 843, 9618, 9620, 9626, 9644,

9664, 9667-9668--Windsor Locks, 9680, 9686--Woodbury, 1330, 9709-9710, 9712-9714, 9721-9723, 9736-9738--Woodstock, 9752, 9766, 9771
Historic preservation, 51; 51, 416, 426-427, 637, 1082, 1412, 1569, 1744, 2030, 2184, 2229, 2300, 2392, 2513, 2573, 2730, 2781, 2932, 3006, 3127, 3138, 3169, 3247, 3268, 3271, 3278, 3497-3498, 3529, 3582, 3627, 3828, 3887, 4058, 4090, 4111, 4144, 4147, 4193-4194, 4324, 4418, 4458, 4747, 4955, 5023, 5069, 5072, 5077, 5079, 5083, 5087, 5142, 5171, 5188, 5299, 5419, 5426, 5480, 5744, 5831, 5839, 6227, 6377, 6428, 6465, 6504, 6633, 6858-6860, 7446, 7457, 7540, 7544, 7570, 7576, 7604, 7621, 7691, 7695, 7725, 7739, 7751-7753, 7770, 7773, 7787, 7889, 7985, 8004, 8084, 8210, 8457, 8639, 8647, 8697, 8713, 8768, 8775, 8777, 8784, 8790, 8795, 8869, 8879, 8938, 8960, 8981, 9060, 9239, 9311, 9403, 9410, 9417, 9444, 9479, 9487, 9507, 9664, 9721, 9738
Historic rocks, 2039, 3452, 3640, 9145
Historic sites, 29-30, 416, 520, 839, 847, 1116, 1298, 1317, 1412, 1494, 1740, 2007, 2030, 2155, 2184, 2808, 3440, 3445, 4017, 4058, 4209-4210, 4264, 4502, 4634, 4717, 4906, 5180, 5660, 5968, 6465, 6641, 6909, 7100, 7423, 7800, 7973, 8036, 8041, 8084, 8116, 8280, 8284, 9686
Historic trees, 1007-1008, 1711, 3328, 3657, 3816, 4292, 4304, 4361, 4371-4373, 4463, 4485, 4672, 4728, 4754, 4812, 4860, 4966, 5098, 9428, 9453, 9679
Historical markers, 1740, 2877, 2889, 3192, 3339, 3579, 5679, 7126, 7129, 7554, 8961
Historical Records Survey, 889-890, 1970, 2116, 7630, 8081, 9373
Historical societies (see also Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford; New Haven Colony Historical Society, New Haven), 153, 1128, 1203, 1455, 2045, 2088, 2226, 2229, 3139, 3159, 3295, 3818, 3856, 3892, 3931, 4193, 5023, 5179, 5204, 5374, 5380, 5916, 6843, 7527, 7760, 8035, 8180, 8185, 8378, 8429, 8572, 8594, 8700, 8790, 8835, 8869, 9409, 9444, 9516, 9536, 9666, 9686
Historical Society of East Hartford, 3295
Historical Society of Glastonbury, 3706
Historical Society of New Britain, Inc., 5736
Historical Society of the Town of Greenwich, 3929
History of Connecticut, see Connecticut--histories
History--study and teaching (see also Historians), 5329, 6588
Hitchcock, J. R. W., 7468
Hitchcock, Lambert, 2281, 2287-2288, 2293-2294, 2305, 2308
Hitchcock, Lottie E., 9719-9720
Hitchcock, Solomon G., 2032
Hitchcock, Stephen W., 6538
Hitchcock chairs, 2280-2281, 2287-2288, 2293-2294, 2300, 2308
Hitchcock-Phillips House, Cheshire, 1058
Hitchcocksville, see Riverton
Hitchins, Clayton S., 6539
Hoadley, David, 6031, 6914, 9234
Hoadley, Frederick H., 6540
Hoadley, Silas, 8125
Hoadley, William Henry, 4807
Hoadley Mills, place in Bethany, 2339
Hoadly, Charles Jeremy, 243, 392, 399, 413, 471, 895-896, 1290, 4639-4640
Hoar, George F., 897
Hockanum, place in East Hartford
Hockey, 4261
Hodapp, Elizabeth A., 6541
Hodge, Earl H., 3707
Hodge, J. Aspinwall, 4641
Hodge, Richard E., 898
Hoepfner, Christine, 26
Hoff, Herbel E., 6408
Hoffecker, Felicity, 6542
Hogaboom, George B., 899
Hogan, Neil, 4642
Hogue, William M., 4643
Holbeck, Robert H., 3932
Holbrook, Stewart H., 6543
Holbrooke, George Otis, 4644
Holch, Arthur, 3973, 4001, 4011
Holcomb, Nancy Merriman, 9285
Holcomb, Walter, 5941
Holcomb family, 9285
Holcombe, Emily S. G., 4645
Holcombe, Harold G., 900, 4646
Holcombe, John M., 2875
Holcombe, Mrs. John Marshall, 901
Holcombe School, Burlington, 2682
Holden, Benedict M., Jr., 902-903
Holden, Reuben Andrus, 6544-6546
Holdich, Joseph, 5495
Holdridge, Barbara, 904
Holdridge, Lawrence B., 904
Holdsworth, William K., 3517
Holidays, 14, 118, 597, 1060, 1148, 1191, 1325, 3171, 3811, 4289, 4662-4663, 4713, 5306, 5941, 6272, 8153, 8755, 9679, 9766
Holland, Lydia, 3933
Hollenbeck River, 2708
Holley, A. H., 8299
Hollingshead, August B., 6547
Hollingshead, Paul, 9006
Hollister, Ben, 3709, 3716-3717
Hollister, Gideon Hiram, 905
Hollister John C., 6548
Holloway, Charlotte Molyneux, 906, 7469-7472
Holloway, E. S., 7873
Holly, Forrest M., 2619-2620
Holman, Mabel Cassine, 907-908, 4059, 8018-8022
Holmes, Abiel, 6549
Holmes, Judith, 9536
Holmes, Kenneth H., 7473
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 6038
Holmes, Sherlock, 1284
Holmewood Inn, New Canaan, 5867
Holsworth, Doris Campbell, 9432, 9629
Holt, Charles, 7562
Holt, George Chandler, 8146
Holt, John, 6926
Holt, Marguerite E., 6550
Holy Cross Parish, New Britain, 5704, 5742, 5765
Holy Ghost Russian Orthodox Church, Bridgeport, 2448
Holy Name of Jesus Church, Stamford, 8561, 8613
Holy Name of Jesus Parish, Stratford, 8859
Holy Rosary Church, Bridgeport, 2449
Holy Trinity Byzantine Catholic Church, Bridgeport, 2450
Home economics, 5348
Home National Bank and Trust Company of Meriden, 5381
Homespun (textiles), 526
Hommann, Mary, 6551

Honey Hill, place in Wilton, 9498
Honiss's (restaurant), Hartford, 4870
Hook, Ira Thomas, 6552
Hook, James W., 6553
Hooke, William, 6781, 6924
Hooker, Edward, 3614
Hooker, Isabella Beecher, 656-657, 4647, 4887
Hooker, Jane D., 7701
Hooker, Martha Williams, 5074
Hooker, Richard, 4648
Hooker, Roland Mather, 910-912, 7474
Hooker, Samuel, 3603
Hooker, Susannah Garbrand, 1792
Hooker, Thomas, 1675; 50, 262, 689, 1130, 1232, 1375, 1405, 1487, 1557, 1676, 1765, 1792, 4523, 4792
Hooker, Worthington, 6154, 6749
Hooper, Helen Elizabeth, 2033
Hooper, Joseph, 913, 1424, 1427
Hoopes, Penrose Robinson, 914-917, 3368, 4649-4650
Hop River, place in Columbia
Hopkins, Edward, 4987
Hopkins, Francis Washburn, 918
Hopkins, John Ray, 4060
Hopkins, Lemuel, 136, 4503, 4738, 4881
Hopkins, Samuel, 1371
Hopkins, William H., 8703
Hopkins and Alfred (clockmakers), 4987
Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, 6007, 6263, 6448, 6554-6556, 6677, 7289
Hopkins site, Warren, 9142
Hopkinsianism, 1371
Hoppe, Hazel L., 2339-2340
Hopson, Anne, 7475
Hopson, Emily M., 5015
Hopson, William T., 5016
Hopson and Chapin Manufacturing Company, 7475
Horace Bushnell Memorial Hall, Hartford, 4618
Horeb Lodge, No. 25, B'nai B'rith, New Haven, 6116
Hornberger, Theodore, 6557
Horner, Horace Mansfield, 3310
Hornik, Anna, 3077
Hornstein, Harold, 5158, 6558, 6761, 8478
Horowitz, Daniel, 6559
Horse Hill, Barkhamsted, see Washington Hill, Barkhamsted
Horse racing, 2007, 3695, 9162
Horses, 1951, 2007, 3695, 4008, 4307, 4322, 4646, 9162, 9327
Horticulture (see also Gardens and Gardening), 14, 1825, 2053, 3524, 3657, 3697, 3876, 3878, 3897, 4269, 5916, 6009, 6243, 7420-7421, 7667, 7808, 8006, 9418
Horton, E. A., and Company, 5382
Horton, Lawrence MacColl, 3137
Horton, Sanford J., 2846
Horton, Wesley W., 919
Hoskins, Robert, 9650
Hosley, William N., Jr., 4651-4652
Hosmer, Ralph S., 6560
Hosmer, Stephen Titus, 1142
Hospital of St. Raphael, New Haven, 6380, 6881
"Hospitality Hall" (historic house), Wethersfield, 9434
Hospitality Lodge, No. 128, Freemasons, Wethersfield, 9424
Hospitals (see also Psychiatric hospitals), 559, 985, 1604, 1822, 8300--Bridgeport, 2565--Bristol, 2581, 2603--Farmington, 3640--Greenwich, 3855, 3980--Hartford, 4282-4283, 4299, 4308, 4313, 4331, 4338, 4413-4414, 4416, 4488, 4505, 4601-4602, 4633, 4636-4637, 4686, 4737, 4786, 4851-4852, 4880, 4947, 4950-4951--Manchester, 5275, 5309--Middletown, 5448--New Haven, 5991, 6100, 6380-6381, 6414, 6419, 6539, 6578, 6585, 6617, 6651, 6669, 6873, 6881, 7015, 7078, 7334, 7364--New London, 7565--Old Saybrook, 8001--Putnam, 8202-8203--Stamford, 8555, 8626-8627--Wallingford, 6170, 9115--Waterbury, 9195, 9262
Hotchkiss, A. S., 5283
Hotchkiss, Andrew, 8380
Hotchkiss, Frederick William, 8023-8025
Hotchkiss, Gideon, 8196
Hotchkiss, Justus S., 6561
Hotchkiss, Renfree, 8479
Hotchkiss (name), 2280
Hotchkiss family, 6614
Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, 8311, 8335
Hotchkissville, place in Woodbury
Hotels, 473, 1328, 2267, 2716, 2932, 3664, 3754, 4004, 4089, 4688, 5363, 5365, 5822, 5835, 5844, 5846, 5862, 5867, 5873, 5883, 5922, 6275, 6892, 6908, 7152, 7241, 7264, 7412, 7553, 7615, 7621-7622, 7821, 7838, 7879, 7881, 7889, 7943, 8051, 8705, 8757, 8807, 8986, 9146, 9167, 9207, 9574, 9669
Houche, John Baptist, 4041
Hough, Gordon L., 6562
Hough, Joel J., 3078
Houghton, Roy Martin, 920-921, 5618, 5625
Housatonic Railroad, 598, 648, 708, 7621, 9048
Housatonic River, 598, 852, 967, 1096, 5011, 5603
Housatonic River Valley, 333, 499, 734, 1335, 8387
House, Edward M., Collection, Yale University Library, 6445
House, Mildred Applegate, 3615
House lots, see Land subdivisions
House of Hope (Dutch fort), Hartford, 4673, 4677, 4749
Household furnishings, 73, 590, 1317, 1477-1478, 1664, 1792, 1880, 2419, 2933, 3267, 3504, 3678, 4675, 4680, 4707, 4713, 4844, 4919, 4928, 4935-4936, 5916, 6418, 7416-7417, 7503, 7776, 7971, 8850, 8974, 9465
Household utensils, 5814
Houses, historic, see Historic houses
Housing, 1467, 4151
Housing, public, see Public housing
Houston, G. Harrison, Jr., 3934
Hovey, Horace C., 2523, 6563-6564
Howard, Daniel, 923, 9630-9632
Howard, James L., 1337
Howard, James Leland, 924
Howard, James M., 6567
Howard, Leon, 925
Howard, Olive Munson, 2339
Howard, Robert West, 6568
Howard Avenue Congregational Church, New Haven, 6792-6795
Howe, Alfred F., 926
Howe, George, 1927
Howe, Henry, 927, 6569
Howe, Joseph, 5048
Howe Street Church, New Haven, 6796
Howell, Kenneth T., 2034-2035, 9151
Howell, Richard W., 3962, 3965

Howes, Paul Griswold, 3935
Howland, E. E., 5284
Howland, Henry E., 6570
Howland, John G., 2559
Howland's (department store), Bridgeport, 2559
Hoxie, Frances Alida, 928, 4653
Hoxie House (hotel), Mystic, 8705
Hoyt, Benjamin, 3079
Hoyt, Joseph Bixby, 929
Hoyt, Sabina Connolly, 8054
Hoyt, Spencer S., 930
Hoyt, Stephen B., 5868-5870
Hubbard, Charles Daniel, 2118, 4142
Hubbard, E. Kent, 931
Hubbard, Frederick A., 3936-3938
Hubbard, G. Evans, 9506
Hubbard, George H., 3224
Hubbard, Josiah Meigs, 5496
Hubbard, L. M., 9107
Hubbard, Stephen Grosvenor, 932, 6571
Hubbel, Nathan, 6140
Hubbell, Davis S., 6669
Hubbell, Martha Stone, 2248
Hubbell, Stephen, 2240, 2249, 7741
Huckel, Oliver, 3911
Hudson, David, 3780
Hudson, Martha Turner, 9015
Hudson, Ohio, 3780
Huge, Jurgan Frederick, 2531, 2564
Huggard, Margaret E., 3891
Huggins, James, 3840
Hughes, Arthur H., 18, 481, 933
Hughes, Riley, 7476
Hughes, Sarah Eva, 3331
Hugo, E. Harold, 934
Huguenot House, New London, 7395, 7576
Hulbert, E. M., 935
Hulbert, Roger, 9537
Hull, Daniel R., 8285
Hull, F. A., and Son, 3080
Hull, George W., 936, 2621-2622
Hull, Isaac, 3198, 8389, 8393
Hull, Julia Lansing, 8496
Hullett, J. C., 4654
Humanities Laboratories, Wesleyan University, Middletown, 5505
Humason, H. Monroe, 5871-5872
Humason, Lawrence C., 8898
Humaston Brook Litchfield, 5167
Hummel, Ruth Sharp, 8082-8084
Humor, 3074, 3084, 8696
Humphreville, Frances T., 937
Humphrey, Anna, 3236
Humphrey, Edward F., 938-939
Humphrey, Helen Hunt W., 8286
Humphrey, Lois P., 2689-2690
Humphrey, Minnie R., 7675
Humphrey, Phebe, 2759
Humphrey, Reuben, 3236
Humphreys, David, 136, 921, 940-941, 2226, 2229, 2233, 4738
Humphreys, Frank Landon, 941
Humphreys Lodge, No. 26, Knights of Pythias, Seymour, 8346
Humphreysville, former place name in Seymour, 941, 8343
Hungarian Americans, 2444, 2450-2457, 2466, 2545, 2555, 3499, 3514-3515, 9131
Hungarian Evangelical and Reformed Church, Bridgeport, 2451-2453
Hungarian Reformed Church (Pine Street), Bridgeport, 2454-2455
Hungarian Reformed Church (State Street), Bridgeport, 2456-2457
Hungerford, Edward, 5383
Hunt, Daniel, 8147
Hunt, Malcolm P., 7774
Hunter, Chris, 942
Hunting and fishing clubs, 7681, 9377
Hunting and hunters, 7401, 8144, 8320
Huntington, Carol Welch, 4655
Huntington, Collis Potter, 4990
Huntington, Elijah Baldwin, 8573-8574
Huntington, Felix, 7840
Huntington, Jedediah, 7479
Huntington, Lynde L., 5081
Huntington, Mary Clarke, 5075
Huntington, Samuel, 730, 943, 1750, 1804, 8677
Huntington, Susan D., 943
Huntington, place in Shelton and former name of Shelton, 1936, 8386, 8391, 8399
Huntington, Conn. Congregational Church, 8386
Huntington Street Baptist Church, New London, 7513-7514
Huntington's Bookstore, Hartford, 4882
Huntington's chorea (disease), 1753
Huntingtown, place in Newtown
Huntley, Richmond, 4656
Huntoon, Benjamin, 6572
Huntsville, place in Canaan, 2708
Huquenin, Charles A., 7601
Hurd, D. Hamilton, 1929, 2163
Hurd, Richard M., 6573
Hurlburt, Mabel S., 3616-3618
Hurm, Rebecca, 5049
Hurricanes, 1252, 1575, 1594, 1953, 3974, 5049, 8687
Hurwitz, Morris H., 944
Husted, N. C., 3939
Husted Lane (street), New Canaan, 5829
Hutchinson, Clifford N., 8839
Hutson, Martha Young, 945
Hvolbeck, Charles J., 3940
Hyde, Burrell W., 7874-7875
Hyde, J. A. Lloyd, 946
Hyde, L., 4657
Hyde family, 3855
Hydeville, place in Stafford
Hygiene, public, see Public health
Hyman, Sidney, 947
Hysterectomy, 6539

Ice harvests, 3822, 8805
Ifkovic, John W., 948
Igo, Mary Ann, 7693
Immaculate Conception Church, Hartford, 4556
Immaculate Conception Church, Southington, 8524
Immanuel Baptist Church, New Haven, 6975
Immanuel Congregational Church, Hartford, 4949
Immanuel Evangelical Church, Danbury, 3046
Immanuel Evangelical Lutheran Church, Bristol, 2595
Immanuel Evangelical Lutheran Church, Naugatuck, 5687
Immanuel Lutheran Church, Danbury, 3047-3050
Immigration and emigration, 50, 77, 162, 187, 306, 342, 570, 576, 619, 928, 957, 1059, 1200, 1248, 1304, 1390, 1448, 1450, 1485-1486, 1534, 1541, 1780, 1836, 1870, 1963, 2015, 2886, 3150, 3420, 3605, 3708, 3780, 4180, 5310,

5312, 7021, 7089, 7959, 8101, 8679, 9518, 9653-9654, 9765
Implements, utensils, etc., 349
Imports, see Commerce
Impressionism (art), 456, 634, 1329, 2164, 7965, 7974, 7978-7983, 7991, 7993, 7995-7996
India trade, 7882
Indian Charity School, Lebanon, see Moor's Indian Charity School, Columbia
Indian Field site, Greenwich, 3978
Indian Harbor Yacht Club, Greenwich, 3947
Indian Hill Cemetery, Middletown, 5497
Indian Islands, Branford
Indian Neck, place in Branford
Indian River village site, Milford, 5645
Indians, American, 3, 194, 426, 564, 573, 641, 663, 704, 799, 946, 997, 1015, 1054, 1076, 1147, 1249, 1335, 1387, 1438, 1543, 1602-1603, 1614, 1656, 1741, 1768, 1840, 1964, 2299, 2691, 2977, 3289, 3350, 4976, 7548, 7596, 7719, 7797, 8360, 8385, 8416, 8502, 8523, 8689, 8778, 8818, 9711, 9724, 9726--agriculture, 5657, 7808--archaeological sites, 26, 182, 345-346, 663, 1015, 1076, 1147, 1249, 1346, 1387, 1438, 1668, 1944, 1981, 2030-2031, 2156, 2278-2279, 2410, 2427, 2431, 2710-2711, 3114, 3273, 3346, 3357, 3422, 3649, 3666, 3709-3710, 3716-3717, 3978, 4003, 4017, 4173, 5050, 5245, 5360, 5603-5608, 5645, 5660-5661, 5673, 6693, 7039, 7617, 7712, 7719, 7797-7799, 7808, 7989, 8387, 8480, 8629, 9142, 9151, 9159-9160, 9361-9363, 9741-9742, 9763--artifacts, 344, 347-348, 663, 1402, 1495, 1598, 1995, 2047, 3197, 3242, 3366, 3666, 3709, 3716-3717, 3864, 5028, 5349, 5660-5661, 7798, 8049, 8469, 9161, 9363--associations, 477--authors and poets, 7486--Cherokee tribe, 2963--crime and criminals, 1752, 8650, 9212--education, 2933, 2939-2940, 2943-2948, 2950, 2954, 2956, 2963--foodways, 344, 1784--languages, 1190, 1599, 5027--legends, 1392, 7601--Mohawk tribe, 9031--Mohegan tribe, 180, 1214, 1599-1600, 2137, 2148, 2155, 2171, 4017, 4169, 5657, 5660--mortuary customs, 265, 345, 3346-3347, 3357, 3369, 4173, 5360, 5497--Narragansett tribe, 2155--Niantic tribe, 1600, 8650--Paugusset tribe, 3197--Pequot tribe, 180, 198, 602, 1014, 1178, 1193, 1214, 1599, 1751, 1839, 2148, 2151, 2161, 2171, 2181, 3533, 4169, 8650--place names, 1190, 1720, 1768, 1885, 2020, 3460, 8158, 8324--Pootatuck tribe, 9151--Quinnipiac tribe, 6505, 7726--religious life, 194, 1395, 5022, 8365--reservations, 6505--Scaticook tribe, 5022, 5027--Tunxis tribe, 3589, 3606--wars, 180, 197-198, 211, 602, 717, 854, 894, 1095, 1193-1194, 1717, 1751-1752, 1839, 2151, 2161, 3230, 3533, 3537, 3549, 3806, 3819, 4033, 4169, 8641, 8658, 8712, 9031--women, 2943
Industrial archaeology, see Archaeology--industrial
Industrial buildings (see also Historic buildings; Mills), 29-30, 415, 427, 506, 637, 777, 1494, 1569, 2009, 2064, 3274--Barkhamsted, 2288--Bridgewater, 2573--Canaan, 2712--Canton, 2776--East Haddam, 3255--Glastonbury, 3726--Greenwich, 3899--Hamden, 4207, 4209-4210, 4216, 4226--Hartford, 4690, 4706--Manchester, 5299, 5303--Naugatuck, 5691--North Haven, 7725--Norwich, 7871--Stonington, 8654
Industrialization, 1422, 1679
Industry (see also specific industries), 4-5, 29-30, 56, 70, 94, 96, 140, 158, 205, 212, 261, 266, 312, 338, 343, 401, 404-405, 415, 417, 419, 475, 478, 487, 497, 506, 566, 590, 596, 633, 637, 675, 680, 703, 709, 718, 736, 765, 777, 781, 804, 810, 820, 852, 856, 877, 899, 931, 951, 983, 1022, 1024, 1074, 1078, 1112, 1156, 1221-1222, 1234, 1250, 1258, 1306-1307, 1324, 1349, 1353, 1357, 1363-1365, 1413, 1422, 1461, 1463-1464, 1471, 1500, 1505, 1568, 1585, 1596-1597, 1710, 1730, 1744, 1773, 1776, 1807, 1812, 1902, 1937, 1986, 2009, 2019, 2034-2035, 2052, 2056, 2060, 2091, 2121, 2133, 2152, 2212, 4462, 4615, 4864, 4940, 4963, 5149, 6083, 6107, 6152, 6503, 6568, 6727, 7114, 7132--Ansonia, 2227-2228, 2230, 8392--Avon, 2254--Barkhamsted, 2271, 2273, 2275-2276, 2280-2281, 2287-2288, 2294, 2298, 2305, 2308--Berlin, 2317, 2320, 2322, 2331--Bloomfield, 2374--Bozrah, 2384--Branford, 2398, 2413--Bridgeport, 2428, 2432, 2476, 2486-2487, 2496, 2516, 2518, 2536, 2543, 2547, 2549, 2551-2553, 2560-2561, 2563, 2566--Bristol, 2574-2578, 2583, 2600, 2608-2609, 2611, 2614-2615, 2617-2618, 2620-2621, 2623-2626, 2629, 2631, 2634-2635, 2638-2646, 2653-2655, 2657--Canaan, 2698-2699, 2701, 2708, 2712, 2715, 2725--Canton, 2767, 2771, 2776-2777, 2781-2783, 2795-2796--Cheshire, 2843, 2849--Colchester, 2896--Colebrook, 2925--Coventry, 3012--Cromwell, 3025, 3028--Danbury, 3057, 3060, 3062, 3068-3070, 3072-3073, 3082, 3090, 3113--Deep River, 3172-3173, 3179-3180--East Haddam, 3255, 3274--East Hampton, 3290--East Hartford, 3310, 3313-3315--Enfield, 3395-3396, 3406, 3426--Farmington, 3576, 3592, 3628, 3646--Glastonbury, 3674-3675, 3680, 3683, 3726, 3730, 3737, 3740, 3747, 3750, 3761, 3763--Goshen, 3772, 3784--Greenwich, 3844, 3850, 3899--Groton, 4056, 4060, 4071-4072, 4074, 4079, 4081--Guilford, 4179--Haddam, 4202--Hamden, 4206-4209, 4215-4216, 4226-4227, 4231, 4236, 4239-4240, 4246--Hartford, 4275-4276, 4325, 4334, 4337, 4362-4363, 4383, 4423, 4435, 4478, 4589, 4595, 4624, 4630, 4635, 4652, 4656, 4679-4680, 4682, 4690, 4693, 4695, 4706, 4725, 4802, 4808-4809, 4818, 4828, 4836, 4839, 4844, 4848, 4853, 4896, 4968--Kent, 5016, 5024--Killingly, 5038, 5044, 5054--Litchfield, 5124, 5134, 5167, 5192--Litchfield County, 2066--Madison, 5271--Manchester, 5276-5278, 5282, 5284, 5287, 5289, 5291, 5299, 5303, 5308, 5310-5312, 5315-5316--Mansfield, 5352--Meriden, 5366, 5369, 5384-5386, 5414, 5417, 5420--Middletown, 5526, 5577, 5590--Montville, 5652--Naugatuck, 5680-5681, 5691, 5696-5697--New Britain, 5699, 5702, 5719-5720, 5723-5724, 5734, 5737-5739, 5745, 5748-5750, 5787, 5792, 5796, 5799, 5802-5806, 5808-5809, 5811, 5813-5814--New Canaan, 5834, 5870, 5905--New Hartford, 5956, 5960--New Haven, 5962, 5964, 5990, 5993, 6039, 6047, 6105, 6108-6109, 6124, 6182-6183, 6210, 6386, 6440, 6452, 6503, 6510, 6535, 6553, 6608, 6694, 6705, 6708, 6727, 6754, 6832, 6834-6835, 6837, 6880, 6902, 6904, 6911, 6922, 6937, 6947, 6990, 6998, 7096, 7169, 7208, 7229, 7270, 7297-7298, 7335--New London, 7451, 7464, 7475, 7546--New Milford, 7623--Newington, 7627, 7629, 7634--Norfolk,

7675--North Branford, 7697, 7707--North Haven, 7725--Norwalk, 7768, 7815--Norwich, 2168, 7816, 7818, 7854, 7887, 7898, 7919, 7936, 7959--Plainville, 8099-8100--Plymouth, 8103-8108, 8110, 8113-8114, 8116-8117, 8121-8125, 8130-8133, 8135-8136, 8142--Redding, 8225-8228--Roxbury, 8284--Salisbury, 8297, 8305, 8309, 8317, 8322, 8332-8333--Seymour, 8343, 8345, 8348--Sharon, 8380-8381--Simsbury, 8425--Southbury, 8483--Southington, 8488, 8498, 8505, 8523, 8527-8528--Sprague, 8529--Stafford, 8534, 8538, 8552--Stamford, 8562-8563, 8586, 8601, 8621-8622, 8630-8631--Stonington, 8640, 8642, 8670, 8703, 8708, 8734, 8736, 8740, 8743, 8747, 8753--Stratford, 8828, 8833, 8849--Suffield, 8880, 8888-8889, 8893--Thomaston, 8935, 8941, 8944-8946, 8949, 8951-8952, 8955-8956--Torrington, 8990-8991, 8994-8996, 9006, 9019, 9023-9024, 9034-9037--Vernon, 9088--Wallingford, 9113, 9124, 9134--Waterbury, 9168, 9170-9173, 9177-9178, 9181, 9186, 9188, 9194, 9197-9198, 9203-9204, 9214, 9217, 9221-9222, 9225-9226, 9229, 9231-9233, 9236, 9259-9261, 9266--Watertown, 9288--West Hartford, 9332--West Haven, 9351--Wethersfield, 9418, 9442, 9486--Willington, 9493--Winchester, 9537, 9545-9546--Windham, 9582-9583, 9593--Windsor Locks, 9674, 9676--Woodbury, 9728
Infectious mononucleosis, 6414, 6873
Influenza, 9240
Ingalls, Dorothy G., 253
Ingersoll, Elinor H. Bulkeley, 1602
Ingersoll, Jared, 748, 950, 1110
Ingleside (historic house), Canton, 2814
Ingraham, Andrew, 2619
Ingraham, E., Company, 2583, 2617, 2624, 2629
Ingraham, Edward, 951, 2623-2624
Ingraham, Elias, 2583, 2607, 2620, 2629
Ingraham, Helga, 952
Ingraham, Reuben, 319
Ingraham, Solomon, 7882
Inheritance and succession, 36, 1527, 4180, 9608
Ink manufacture, 4337
Innis Arden Golf Club, Greenwich, 3989
Inns, see Hotels
Insane asylums, see Psychiatric hospitals
Insanity, see Mental illness
Inscribed rocks, see Petroglyphs
Insects, 468
Institute Library, New Britain, see New Britain Public Library
Institute of Human Relations, Yale University, New Haven, 6310, 6713
Institute of Living, Hartford, 4311, 4436, 4611, 4660, 4776
Insurance, 59, 146, 787, 922, 1819, 1876, 2545, 4255-4256, 4434, 4589, 4595, 4615, 4803, 4899-4903, 4963, 5509, 6228--fire, 2092, 4255-4257, 4277, 4302, 4341, 4344, 4417, 4479, 4597-4599, 4615, 4654, 4683-4684, 4764, 4795, 4942, 7897--life, 4255, 4258-4259, 4266, 4353-4354, 4382, 4384-4385, 4395-4396, 4405-4406, 4450-4452, 4634, 4648, 4796-4797
Intellectual life, 262, 636, 1384, 6620, 6649, 6879
Intemperance, see Temperance
Interest rates, 1016
Interior decoration (see also Art, decorative), 4695
Intermarriage, 3185, 6609, 6943-6944
International Silver Company, 5390, 5420
Interpleader (legal term), 769
Intestacy, see Inheritance and succession
Inventors and inventions, 94, 338, 680, 781, 915, 1112, 1161, 1471, 1766, 2065, 2320, 2576-2578, 2608, 2625, 2629, 2645, 2653-2654, 2657, 2847, 3683, 4203, 4207-4208, 4227, 4240, 4246, 4319-4320, 4334, 4337, 4435, 4440, 4725, 4836, 4848, 5641, 5802, 5990, 6039, 6062, 6070, 6083, 6105, 6107-6108, 6152, 6335, 6427, 6440, 6452, 6503, 6518, 6535, 6568, 6575, 6625, 6694, 6727, 6904, 6911, 6947, 6953, 7018, 7035, 7114, 7132, 7279, 7707, 7997, 8012, 8039-8040, 8043, 8068, 8104, 8108-8109, 8117, 8123-8124, 8130, 8135, 8142, 8380, 8833, 8849, 8994, 9206, 9222, 9226, 9545
Ireland, Gordon, 6576
Ireland, 1728
Irish, 8503
Irish Americans, 181, 1318-1320, 1431, 1638-1639, 1836, 1870, 1974, 5931, 6690, 6742, 7535-7536
Iron--industry and trade, 765, 836, 877, 1026, 1880, 1986, 2009, 2034-2035, 2055-2056, 2228, 2320, 2398, 2413, 2574, 2614, 2655, 2699, 2712, 2715, 2776-2777, 2795, 2925, 3025, 3028, 3730, 4179, 5016, 5024, 5271, 5289, 5414, 5652, 5696, 5811, 6059, 7475, 7725, 8284, 8297, 8305, 8307, 8309, 8317, 8320, 8322, 8332-8333, 8527, 8880, 9035--mines and mining, 1413, 2035, 2055, 8284-8285, 8313, 8332
Isaacs, Ralph, Jr., 2126
Isabella Club, Norfolk, 7676
Isham, Charles, 4061
Isham, Charlotte, 2912
Isham, Norman Morrison, 953, 3334, 3338, 6577
Isham-Terry House, Hartford, 4794
Island Beach, Greenwich, 3884
Israel Putnam Memorial Camp, Redding, 8224
Israel Putnam Statue, Brooklyn, 2669, 2679
Italia, Sebastian R., 7478
Italian Americans, 89, 1816, 1836, 1846--Bridgeport, 2554--Chester, 2852--Darien, 3134--Middletown, 5438--New Haven, 6165-6166, 6248, 6257, 6593, 6751, 6809, 6963--Stamford, 8575--Stonington, 8679--Waterbury, 9185, 9245-9246
Italian Institute, Stamford, 8575
Ives, Charles Edward, 510, 1380, 1384, 1420, 1488, 1565, 1879, 3088, 8222
Ives, Charles G., 2587
Ives, Chauncey Bradley, 4242
Ives, Dwight, 8899
Ives, Eli, 6115, 6132, 6151
Ives, Franklin Titus, 955
Ives, George, 3088
Ives, J. Moss, 956, 3081-3082
Ives, Jesse, 2267
Ives, Joel Stone, 957, 3283, 8856
Ives, Joseph, 2577-2578, 2625, 2644-2645, 2653-2654
Ives, Lida Skilton, 958, 5666
Ives, Mabel Lorenz, 9434
Ives, Philip, 3941
Ives Company, 2518
Ivory, 3179-3180
Ivoryton, place in Essex
Ivoryton, Conn. Congregational Church, 3442

Jackson, Charles E., 959
Jackson, Edith B., 6578

Jackson, Frederick Herbert, 960-961, 6579
Jackson, George A., 4062
Jackson, H. LeRoy, 962-963
Jackson, Helen Hunt, 6033
Jackson, Mrs. Herrick, 6580
Jackson, Margaret Ellen, 5498
Jackson, Maria, 2524
Jackson, Nancy F., 4062
Jackson, Robert F., 9676
Jackson, Vicki C., 6581
Jacksonian era, 784
Jacobs, Albert Charles, 4910-4911
Jacobs, Carl, 964
Jacobs, Ira Stanley, 3942
Jacobs, Walter H., 4661
Jacobson, Wayne E., 2404-2405
Jacobus, Donald Lines, 965, 3516
Jacobus, Melancthon W. (1855-1937), 966
Jacobus, Melancthon W. (1907-1984), 472, 967-968, 4662-4667, 9326
Jaffray, Robert, Jr., 6582
Jaffre, Irma Blumenthal, 969
Jainschigg, Janet G., 3136, 3138
James, Alexander R., 9386
James, Fleming, Jr., 6583
James, May Hall, 436, 7975
James Blackstone Memorial Library, Branford, 2399, 2403, 2406
James Goodwin Mansion, Hartford, 4289
Jamieson, Agnes, 4922
Janeway, Elizabeth, 4668
Janick, Herbert F., 970-976, 1516, 6584
Japanning, 588
Jarman, Rufus, 1928, 8840
Jarvis, Abraham, 977-978, 1425
Jarvis, Lucy Cushing, 1567
Jarvis, William, 779
Jedediah Wilcox Mansion, Meriden, 5419
Jefferson, Thomas, 1385, 1837, 2829
Jeffersonian era, 9597
Jeffersonian Republicans, 1605, 1837, 2829, 6282
Jeffries, John W., 979, 2743
Jenckes, Roberta, 4669-4670
Jenkins, E. H., 2876
Jenkins, Edward Hopkins, 980
Jenkins, Rhoda Barney, 3845
Jenkins Brothers, 2553
Jenkinson, Richard, 3786
Jennings, Alice C., 981
Jennings, Charles B., 7480
Jennings, George Penfield, 9387
Jennings, John J., 2584
Jennys, Richard, 1794
Jennys, William, 1794
Jensen, Carl D., 982
Jephson, Marjorie, 5076
Jeremiah Andreas Homestead, Darien, 3147
Jerome, Chauncey, 96, 338-339, 983, 2647, 6047, 6182-6183, 6708, 6835
Jerome, Noble, 2657
Jerome Manufacturing Company, 6047, 6183
Jeromes and Darrow, 2641, 2647
Jerusalem Lodge, No. 49, Freemasons, Ridgefield, 8248
Jessup, Jared, 7694
Jessup, Thomas Sydney, 4376
Jesters (dramatic group), Trinity College, Hartford, 4946
Jewell, Florence B., 2376
Jewell, Marshall, 4672
Jewelry trade, 490
Jewett, Pliny Adams, 6585, 6967
Jewett, S. D., 2893
Jewett City, place in Griswold, 4014-4016, 4022-4024
Jewett City, Conn. Baptist Church, 4015
Jewett City, Conn. Congregational Church, 4016, 4022-4024
Jewish Historical Society of New Haven, 6586
Jewish Home for the Aged, New Haven, 6646
Jewish houses of worship, see Synagogues
Jews (see also Synagogues), 323, 479, 528, 772, 1181, 1836--Bozrah, 2384--Bridgeport, 2511--Colchester, 2892--Greenwich, 3885--Hartford, 4295, 4859--New Britain, 5756--New Haven, 5979, 6116, 6186, 6586, 6646, 7007, 7133--New London, 7567--Norwich, 7865--Stamford, 8576
Jezerski, Bonislas A., 5740
Jimerson, Randall C., 984, 1024, 6587
Jocelyn, Nathaniel, 1709, 4830, 6055, 6518, 7010
Jocelyn, Simeon, 6703
Jocelyn, Susan, 1709
Jocelyn, Susan E. M., 8497
Jocelyn family, 7009
Johanessen, Severin T., 7876-7878
John Brown Birthplace, Torrington, 9014
John Mason Monument, Mystic, 8658
John McClellan Law Office, Woodstock, 9749
John Tarrant Kenney Hitchcock Museum, Riverton, 2284, 2300
John Warner House, East Haddam, 3269
Johnny Cake Mountain School, Burlington, 2687
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md., 6484
Johnson, A., 3412
Johnson, Allen, 6588
Johnson, Alvin D., 5499, 9071
Johnson, Benjamin T., 6589
Johnson, Carl E., 985
Johnson, Charles F., 8841
Johnson, Charles H., 9007
Johnson, Clifton, 8026
Johnson, Curtiss S., 986, 1694
Johnson, E. Gustav, 3708
Johnson, E. H., 3619
Johnson, Elizabeth, 3517
Johnson, Ellen Terry, 4673
Johnson, Erastus, 7677
Johnson, Ernest C., 6800
Johnson, Ezra Levan, 7649, 7651
Johnson, Faith Lewis, 8201
Johnson, Frances Hall, 4674, 8292
Johnson, Frank A., 7602
Johnson, George D., 8842
Johnson, George H., 5667
Johnson, George Herbert, 7603
Johnson, Henry Stoddard, 6590
Johnson, J. Reid, 8744
Johnson, Jane Eliza, 7649
Johnson, Joseph, 3294
Johnson, Judith E., 3027
Johnson, L. L., 4135, 5262
Johnson, L. R., Associates, 987
Johnson, Lowell B., 8344
Johnson, Lyman, 7677
Johnson, Malcolm L., 988
Johnson, Mary Fisher, 9757
Johnson, Paul H., 7481-7482
Johnson, Peter H., 5384
Johnson, Philemon W., 7670
Johnson, Philip A., 989, 7879-7880

Johnson, Robert X., 3180
Johnson, Samuel, 124, 283, 316, 636, 728, 829, 1378, 1582, 6269-6270, 6422, 6557, 6591, 8834, 8838, 8841-8843
Johnson, Samuel, Jr., 4171
Johnson, Stephen, 5241, 5243
Johnson, Treat B., 6121
Johnson, Walter F., 3943
Johnson, William Samuel, 126, 788, 794, 990, 1149, 8823, 8830
Johnson family, 2080
Johnson House, Waterbury, 9268
Johnsonville, place in East Haddam, 3255
Johnston, Alexander, 991-992
Johnston, Henry Phelps, 993-994, 6592
Johnston, Johanna, 995
Johnston, L. R., Associates, Westport, 996
Johnston, Michael, 6593-6594
Johnston, Phillip M., 4675
Johnston, Waldo C. M., 8697
Johnston, William, 1590, 1673
Joiners, see Furniture (craft)
Jonathan Bates House, Darien, 3153
"Jonathan" (mascot, University of Connecticut), 5337
Jones, A. D., 997
Jones, C. E., 5942
Jones, Clarence E., 998, 5943
Jones, Dick, 2433
Jones, Edgar De Witt, 6595
Jones, Frederick Robertson, 999
Jones, Gwynfor, 3083
Jones, H. Roger, 5944
Jones, Harold G., 6800
Jones, Herbert S., 5161
Jones, Isaac, 5162
Jones, John, 3458
Jones, Leslie Allen, 8117
Jones, Mary Glover, 5500
Jones, Mary Jeanne Anderson, 1000
Jones, Mildred O., 8900
Jones, Olwen M., 3967-3968
Jones, Richard M., 8698-8699
Jones Bridge neighborhood, Guilford, 4139
Jordan, Barbara, 3357, 3709
Jordan, Douglas F., 4063
Jordan, Douglas S., 7483
Jordan, Philip H., 1001
Jordan, William George, 4479
Jordan, place in Waterford
Jordan Land, Wethersfield, 9461
Jorgenson, Albert Nils, 5340
Joseph, L. R., 6379
Joseph Conrad (ship), 8775, 8795
Josephine of the Sacred Heart, Mother, 4349
Josiah Bronson House, Middlebury, 5426
Joslyn Fire Arms Company, 8642, 8721
Jostrand, Theodore H., 8480
Jouret, George Edward, 3944
Journal Publishing Company, 2626, 5385, 8498, 9114
Journalism (see also Newspapers), 142
Journalists and journalism, 668, 875, 880, 4000, 4011
Joyceville, place in Salisbury
Juckett, Mrs. Elijah, 8369
Judaica, 6706
Judd, Charles Hubbard, 5561
Judd, Chauncey, 5677
Judd, Harry A., 1003-1012, 2155, 2525, 2939, 3339, 3443, 4064, 8027, 8252, 9152, 9633
Judd, Margaret C., 5766
Judd, Sylvester, 4677
Judd, Wilbur Webster, 1013
Judges, 10, 80, 138, 237, 318, 428, 504, 537, 567, 677, 716, 755, 764, 767-768, 775, 961, 986, 1011, 1131, 1142, 1153, 1327, 1342, 1383, 1435, 1551, 1742, 1851, 1889, 2000, 2002, 2037, 3450, 3456, 3473, 3483, 3532, 4132, 5143, 5208, 5228, 6172, 6241, 6309, 6311, 6682, 7051, 7296, 8823
Judicial administration, 325, 1391
Judicial Council of Connecticut, see Connecticut. Judicial Council
Judson, David, 3518, 8835, 8869
Judson, Eli, 3518
Judson, Marguerite M., 3518
Judson family, 3518
Juli, Harold D., 1014-1015, 2156
Junior Colleges, 1122
Junior League of Hartford, 4678
Junior League of Stamford-Norwalk, 9507
Juries, 325, 1278
Justices of the peace, 1153
Justinius, Ivan C., 2526
Juvenile literature, 6096

Kafes, William O., 1016
Kahn, Renee, Associates, 3945
Kaman, Charles H., 2374
Kaman Corporation, 2374
Kane, Patricia E., 1017, 1971, 6597
Kao, Timothy T., 1018
Kappel, Philip, 7604, 7614
Karsh, Estrellita, 8537
Kasson School, Bethlehem, 2361
Katz, Elliott R., 1019
Katz, Judith Maxen, 1020
Kaufman, Jonathan, 7328
Kay, Richard S., 1021
Keach, DeWitt T., 8700
Kearney, Paul W., 1022
Keating, Bern, 4679
Kebabian, John S., 2795
Keefe, Kate Hemingway, 6598
Keefer, C. Murray, 5668
Keene, Henry C., 7485
Keener, Roger L., 3710
Kehoe, Thomas H., 1023
Keiner, Harry, 1024
Keir, R. Malcolm, 1025
Keith, Brion, 6599
Keith, Elmer Davenport, 47, 3006, 3340, 4680, 6600, 7881
Keith, Herbert Cary, 1026
Keith, John, 3014
Keller, Allan, 2200
Keller, Charles Roy, 1027
Keller, George, 4666, 4681, 4819
Keller, Kate Van Winkle, 1860
Keller, Mollie, 2527
Kelley, Brooks Mather, 6601-6605, 6861
Kellogg, Allyn Stanley, 9072
Kellogg, C. W., 4682
Kellogg, Clara Louise, 5954
Kellogg, Helen, 8064
Kellogg, Henry, 4683-4684
Kellogg family, 4703, 4793, 4818
Kelly, Frank A., Jr., 4685
Kelly, J. Ralph, 1028
Kelly, John Frederick, 1029-1034, 2407, 2714, 3332, 3381, 4144-4147, 5501, 6606

Kelman, Eleanor, 5386
Kelsey, Morley J., 6607
Kelsey Island, Branford
Kemler, R. Leonard, 4686
Kemp, Thomas Jay, 484
Kendall, John C., 2036
Kendrick, Carrie Phelps, 9634
Keney Tower, Hartford, 4821
Kenna, Frank, 6608
Kennedy, Ruby Jo Reeves, 6609
Kennedy School of Missions, Hartford Seminary Foundation, 4359
Kennelly, Eleanor, 1035
Kenney, John Tarrant, 2284, 2287, 2300
Kenosia, Lake, Danbury, 1906
Kensington, place in Berlin, 2313, 2323-2327, 2331, 2334, 5787
Kensington, Conn. Congregational Church, 2323-2326
Kensington, Conn. St. Paul Church, 2327
Kent, Henry W., 9721
Kent, James, 6241
Kent, Titus, 8892
Kent, Conn., 1997, 2039, 5007-5032
Kent, Conn. Bicentennial Commission, 5017
Kent, Conn. First Congregational Church, 5018-5019
Kent, Conn. St. Andrew's Church, 5031
Kent Art Association, 5020
Kent Falls, Kent, 5030
Kent Furnace, place in Kent, 5024
Kent Historical Society, 5023
Kent School, 5021, 5032
Kent School. 50th Anniversary Celebration Committee, 5021
Kenyon, Theda, 8701
Kenyonville, place in Woodstock
Keogh, Andrew, 6610-6611, 6927, 6981
Keogh, John R., 1036
Kerite Company, 8345, 8348
Kernan, Henry S., 1037
Kerr, Chester, 6612
Kerr, Edith, 6613
Kerr, Joan Paterson, 6614
Kerr, Ruth A., 4687
Kerr, William, 5502
Kesselring, Joseph, 9635
Ketchum, Alton, 3946
Kettles, 680
Keyes, Homer Eator, 4197
Keyes, Wilma, 1038, 5341
Kidder, Harriette Smith, 9538
Kienholz, Raymond, 1039
Kierklo, Mieczystaw, 1040
Kihn, Phyllis, 1041-1046, 3236, 4671, 4688-4695, 4748, 4844, 7882, 8006, 8051, 9327
Kikeman, Nathan, 9190
Kilbourn, Dwight C., 2037, 5163, 7605, 9153
Kilbourne, Frederick W., 5387
Kilbourne, Payne Kenyon, 2000, 5164
Kilgour, Frederick G., 6407, 6615-6616
Killian, Michael F., 2796
Killingly, Conn., 1596, 2207-2208, 2664, 5033-5054
Killingly, Conn. Bicentennial Commission. Heritage Subcommittee, 5045
Killingly, Conn. High School, 5051
Killingly Center, place in Killingly
Killingworth, Conn., 1684, 1688, 1887, 2081, 2095-2097, 2862, 2874-2876, 2880-2881, 4103, 5055-5059, 6721
Killingworth, Conn. Congregational Church, 5057-5058
Kiln House, Redding, 8220
Kilpatrick, Archie, 5286
Kilpatrick, Norman L., 2734
Kilpatrick, Robert H., 6617
Kilpatrick, W. H., 1047
Kimball, Arthur Reed, 6618
Kimball, Carol W., 2157-2159, 3260, 4065-4068, 8028, 8702-8710
Kimball, George B., 2507
Kimball, John C., 2744, 4696
Kimball, Richard A., 8329
Kimball, Robert E., 6619
Kimball family, 310
Kimberly House, Glastonbury, 3670, 3711
King, Agnes S., 2797
King, Alexander, 8890
King, Andrew K., 1048
King, George A., 6620
King, Grace, 4350
King, John Hamilton, 5165
King, Marguerite W., 8711
King, Mary Louise, 1935, 5831, 5835, 5873-5878
King, Roger W., 4697
King, Susanne D., 28
King, Winifred B., 2038, 4698
King Hiram Lodge, No. 12, Freemasons, Derby, 3186, 3195
King Philip's War (1675-1676), 8416
King Solomon's Lodge, No. 7, Freemasons, Woodbury, 9708, 9715
King Street, Greenwich, 3991
King's Daughters' Home for the Aged, Norwalk, 7792
Kingsbury, Alice E., 9196
Kingsbury, Frederick John, 1049-1050, 2119, 2847, 6621-6625, 8712, 9197-9199
Kingsbury, John, 8976
Kingsbury, Mary Talcott, 393
Kingsley, Henry C., 6626
Kingsley, James Luce, 6432, 6627-6629, 9376
Kingsley, Louise, 2675
Kingsley, William Lathrop, 6630-6631, 7324
Kingswood-Oxford School, West Hartford, 9320, 9326, 9328
Kinney, Etta L., 5046
Kinship, 4181
Kinsley, Apollos, 4319-4320
Kirby, Ephraim, 210, 677
Kirby, John B., Jr., 2408-2409, 6632-6633, 6851
Kirby, Richard Shelton, 1051, 6575
Kirby Brook site, Washington, 9151, 9160
Kirby's Reports (1789), 210
Kirk, John T., 1052
Kirkham, E. Bruce, 9154
Kirkpatrick, Konstance, 3947
Kirtland, Jared, 1684
Kissewaug, place in Middlebury, 5427
Kitchel, Alan F., Jr., 3948, 6634
Kitchel, Helen Binney, 3949-3950
Kitchen utensils, 9035
Kites, 8126
Kitsen, Mary Louise, 2627, 3712, 4699, 9635
Kivie, Esther F., 2734
Kiwanis Club, New Haven, 6457
Klamkin, Marian, 9286
Klatsky, Alan U., 4637
Klauser, Karl, 3620
Klebart, Rena, 5961

Klebs, Arnold C., 7357
Klein, Woody, 1053
Kline, Priscilla Carrington, 2628
Klingberg, J. E., 5741
Knap House, Stamford, 8559
Knapp, Alfred P., 1054
Knapp, Daniel, 3951
Knapp, Peter J., 4700-4701
Knapp Tavern, Greenwich, 4004
Knauth, Percy, 8713
Kneeland, Samuel, 4927
Knibloe, Ebenezer, 8384
Knickerbocker, A. (pseud.), see Heermance, Edgar Laing
Knight, C. Terry, 3413
Knight, Everett James, 4702
Knight, George Henry, 8300
Knight, Henry Martyn, 8300
Knight, J. Stephen, 1055
Knight, Jonathan, 6158, 6404, 6672
Knight, Kate Brannon, 1056
Knight, Sarah, 336, 1204
Knight, Stephanas, 3398
Knight Hospital, New Haven, 1822
Knights of Columbus. Waterbury. Sheridan Council, No. 24, 9200
Knights of Columbus. Winsted. Winchester Council, No. 22, 9539
Knights of Judaism. New Haven, 6186
Knights of Pythias. Seymour. Humphrey Lodge, No. 26, 8346
Knights Templars, see Freemasons
Knitth, Rhea Mansfield, 4703
Knollenberg, Bernhard, 1057, 6635-6636
Knollwood, place in Old Saybrook
Know-Nothing Party, see American Party
Knowles, William C., 4198
Knowlton, Thomas, 2238
Knox, Virginia A., 3713-3715
Koch, Carla Sternberg, 1058
Koch, Robert, 6637
Kochiss John M., 6638
Koenig, Samuel, 1059, 8576
Kone, Eugene Harold, 1060-1061, 6639
Koons, Benjamin Franklin, 5323
Korpalski, Adam, 9155
Kort, Fred, 1187
Koshetz, Rae Downes, 7883
Kotchian, Winifred, 7726
Kowalski, Suzanne, 3860, 3900
Kowalsky, Andrew J., 3369, 5360
Kra, Renee A., 1062
Kreas, Saul, 6640
Krois, Max, 4006
Krull, Marie A., 3940, 3991
Krynine, Dimitri Pavlovitch, 6641
Ku Klux Klan, 467
Kuckro, Anne Crofoot, 4585, 9435-9437, 9477
Kuhn, Edith Brown, 5166
Kuhns, Lillie Conn., 5503
Kulcsar, Alexander, 3225
Kummer, Merle, 4586-4587
Kumor, Boleslaw, 5742, 7884
Kunde, Donald E., 3226, 8945, 9688
Kurau, Florence W., 3777, 5167-5169, 7677
Kuslan, Louis I., 1063-1064, 6642-6644

Labaree, Benjamin W., 8714
Labaree, Leonard Woods, 399, 5504, 5619, 6645
Labensky, Alfred, 2160
Labor and laboring classes (see also Artisans), 56, 59, 148, 205, 256, 404-406, 551, 609, 631, 856, 926, 1083, 1156, 1258, 1512, 1514, 2486, 2943, 3274, 3420, 3988, 4309, 4815, 5277, 5310-5312, 5462, 5834, 5905, 6640, 6723, 6742, 7930, 8946, 9167
Labor supply, 421
Labor unions (see also Strikes and lockouts), 148; 205, 256, 405-406, 609, 631, 856, 892, 926, 1083, 1258, 1512, 2490, 3070, 5823, 6640, 6866, 9227
Lacey, Barbara E., 7885
Lacey, Charlotte Alvord, 3505, 3519
Lacey, Rowland B., 2528
Ladd, Everett Carll, Jr., 1065
Ladham, F. David, 5831
Ladies' Aid Society, North Canton Methodist Episcopal Church, 2806
Ladies' Aid Society, Trinity Church, Wethersfield, 9440
Ladies' Benevolent Society, First Congregational Church, Lyme, 5234
Ladies' Benevolent Society, First Congregational Church, Plainville, 8085
Ladies' Cent Society, First Congregational Church, Madison, 5258
Ladies' Library Association of Old Lyme, 7976
Ladin, Harvey N., 6646, 6770
Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul Roch Yves Gilbert de Motier, Marquis de, 3328, 7553, 9147, 9186
Lafayette Chapter, No. 20, Royal Arch Masons, Granby, 3797
Lafayette presentation button (1824), 9186
Lafrancis, Edith, 3414
LaGallienne, Richard, 1066
Lake, Margaret, 8718
Lake, Simon, 5641
Lake, Walter P., 2361
Lakeside, place in Morris
Lakeville, place in Salisbury, 8300, 8302-8303, 8308, 8311, 8326, 8336
Lakeville, Conn. Rehoboth Methodist Episcopal Church, 8308
LaMacchia, Lucille N., 2554
Lamb, David (1724-1773), 7833
Lamb, David (1750-1788), 7833
Lamb, Jack Hall, 5342
Lamb, Martha J., 5228
Lambert, Edward Rodolphus, 1067
Lammi, Thomas, 2629
Lamond, John Kenyon, 9287-9288
Lamphear, Walter E., 2818
Lamphier, Bert, 1068
Lampson, Edward R., 4704
Lanati, Edward E., 9677
Lancaster, Lane W., 1069, 4705
Land, public, see Public lands
Land banks, 1613
Land grant colleges (see also University of Connecticut), 1381
Land grants, 71, 77, 109, 127, 161-162, 187, 189, 366, 576, 592, 641, 732, 878, 896, 1073, 1259, 1617, 1650, 1780, 1963, 2202, 3208, 5014, 5872, 7545, 8268, 8377, 9645, 9648, 9711, 9726
"Land of Steady Habits" (nickname), 377, 542
Land speculators, 71, 77, 109, 162, 187, 189, 775, 1073, 1541, 1617, 1650, 1963-1964, 2677, 5014, 7934, 8048, 8881
Land subdivisions (see also Real estate), 1213, 2503, 3874, 3992, 4401, 4899, 5843, 5872, 6201, 6598, 7284, 8048, 8268, 8377, 9210

Land tenure, 127, 641, 1731, 1735, 1943, 1947, 2013, 2161, 2274, 2297, 2503, 2808, 2827, 2923, 3143, 3149, 3292, 3602, 3766, 4421, 4515, 4845, 4899, 4916, 5014, 5256, 5829, 5865, 5870, 5881, 5917, 5939, 5958, 6018, 6201, 6687, 6833, 7067, 7071, 7100, 7164, 7284, 7545, 7931, 8377, 8569, 8812, 8878
Land titles, 732, 775, 5882
Land use, 267, 874, 1253-1254, 1927, 3805, 5619
Landau, Sarah Bradford, 4706
Landers, Frary and Clark, 5814
Landolphe, Jean-Francois, 7448
Lands, public, 109
Landscape painters and landscape paintings, 456-457, 503, 617, 634, 945, 1119, 1121, 1128, 1144-1145, 1287, 1291, 1329, 1356, 1722, 1762, 1818, 2531, 3564, 3787-3788, 3796, 3807, 3835, 3953, 4323, 4770, 4774, 5033, 5239, 6230, 6840-6842, 7170-7171, 7432, 7492, 7620, 7965, 7979-7983, 7991, 7993, 7995-7996, 9144, 9164, 9271, 9393, 9621
Lane, Jarlath Robert, 1070
Lane, John Edward, 6647
Lane, Rena W., 4148
Lang, May, 9636
Langdon, Carolyn S., 1071, 1972, 9438
Langdon, Mrs. Charles S., 9656
Langley, Sarah, 4095, 4149
Langtry, David A., 6648
Language and languages, 1190, 1599, 4303, 4712, 5027, 6084-6085, 6213, 9145
Lanier, David, 9156
Lapham, Helen B., 2676
Larkin, Susan, 1072
Larned, Ellen D., 62, 1073, 2201-2204, 5047-5048, 7322, 8965-8966, 9575
Laroche, Nancy, 4707
Larrabee, Charles, 4329
Larrabee, Harold Atkins, 6649
Larrabee, Stephen Addison, 4708
Larrabee Fund Association, Hartford, 4329
Larson, Kenneth A., 5743-5744
Larson Junior College, New Haven, 6650
Lassen, Louis, 6153
Lathem, Edward Connery, 2940
Lathrop, Cornelia Penfield, 2529
Lathrop, DeWitt Clinton, 7961
Lathrop, Edward, 8604
Lathrop, Eleanor S., 3805
Lathrop, Mrs. Walter, 8076
Lathrop, William Gilbert, 1074-1075
Lathrop family, 311
Latin language, 6432
Laubach, Winifred Taylor, 7977
Laubenstein, Paul F., 7486, 7510
Laubenstein, Sarah, 3084
Laun, Carol, 3807-3830, 4709, 8429-8430
Laurel Beach, place in Milford, 5605-5606
Laurel Glen, place in North Stonington
Laurel Trail Council of Girl Scouts, New Haven, 6438
Laux, James M., 2561
Lavin, Lucianne, 1076, 3716-3717, 8387
Law, Andrew, 1136
Law, Jonathan, 394
Law (see also Courts; Judges; Law schools; Lawyers; Legislation), 112; 58, 63, 72, 144, 168, 172, 176, 210, 226, 275, 357, 360-361, 391, 443, 505, 625, 643, 654, 677, 690-691, 714, 724, 742, 751, 764, 766, 769-770, 919, 930, 965, 1016, 1019, 1021, 1092, 1097, 1127, 1131, 1157, 1171, 1209, 1376, 1403, 1421, 1451, 1506, 1527, 1542, 1655, 1662, 1712, 1826, 5115, 5149, 5208, 6119, 6388, 6476, 7186, 7562, 7587
Law books, reports, and publications, 210, 677, 1342, 1670
Law schools, 242, 961, 1383, 1502, 2037, 4995, 5115, 5117, 5123, 5127-5128, 5133, 5135, 5137, 5139, 5143, 5145, 5149-5150, 5156, 5161, 5165, 5178-5179, 5200, 5208, 5215, 6172, 6207, 6233-6234, 6311, 6388, 6441, 6525-6529, 6583, 6746, 6986, 7022, 7029, 7085, 7168, 7175, 7186, 7250, 7296, 7308, 7320, 7340, 7362
Lawrence, Albert A., 7487-7488
Lawrence, Edward Alexander, 4710
Lawrence, Edwin A., 6651
Lawrence, John, 167
Lawrence, Julia F., 2410
Lawrence Tavern, Canaan, 2716
Lawson, Harvey Merrill, 6652, 9057
Lawyers, 10, 80, 126, 210, 237, 318, 504, 568, 585, 677, 716, 730, 755, 767, 893, 930, 950, 960-961, 1055, 1131, 1142, 1220, 1342, 1383, 1435, 1551, 1554, 1601, 1851, 1889-1890, 1901, 1920, 2002, 2037, 2061, 2428, 2764, 3450, 3456, 3473, 3532, 3894, 4005, 4358, 4455, 5029, 5048, 5115, 5117, 5133, 5137, 5143, 5145, 5208, 5228, 5970, 6004, 6241, 6311, 6526, 6624, 7361, 8823, 8830, 9749
Laysville, place in Old Lyme
Lazear, Robert A., 9328
Le Prohon, Edw. P., 1077
Leach, Eugene E., 4711
Leach, Marshall W., 8118
Lead mines and lead mining, 4989, 8285
Leaf, Margaret, 3933
League of Women Voters of Berlin, 2328
League of Women Voters of Connecticut, 885
League of Women Voters of Darien, 3140
League of Women Voters of Glastonbury, 3718
League of Women Voters of Greenwich, 3976
League of Women Voters of Guilford, 4150-4151
League of Women Voters of Newtown, 7650
League of Women Voters of Shelton, 8388
League of Women Voters of South Windsor, 8461
League of Women Voters of Stamford, 8577-8578
League of Women Voters of Vernon, 9073
League of Women Voters of Wilton, 9508
Learned, Bela Peck, 2161
Learned, Ebenezer, 5048
Learned, Robert C., 2205
Learned institutions and societies, 79, 865, 1341
Leary, Edward A., 3085
Leather--industry and trade, 3723, 3737, 4693
"Leather Man" (eccentric), 13, 328, 340, 681, 1198, 1398-1399, 1574, 1643, 5423, 8523
Leavenworth, Clifford, Jr., 9118
Leavenworth family, 9171
Leavitt, Hart Day, 6653
Leavitt, John F., 1078
Leavitt, Jonathan, 6684
Leavitt, Robert Keith, 5745
Leavitt, Walter D., 4712
Lebanon, Conn., 15, 52, 178, 503, 843, 948, 1492, 1609, 1646, 1722, 1726, 1808, 1811, 1818, 1858, 2143, 2933, 2939-2940, 2943-2948, 4307, 4646, 5060-5096
Lebanon, Conn. Baptist Church, 5065
Lebanon, Conn. First Congregational Church, 5069, 5077-5079, 5082, 5087

Lebanon, Conn. Goshen Congregational Church, 5080
Lebanon War Office, 5063, 5089
Leddy, E. P., 1079
LeDuc, Thomas H., 1080
Ledyard, William, 4046, 4077
Ledyard, Conn., 5097-5106
Ledyard, Conn. First Congregational Church, 5099-5100, 5102-5105
Ledyard, Conn. Historic District Commission, 5101
Ledyard House, Hartford, 4952
"Ledyard Oak" (historic tree), 5098
Lee, Andrew, 2132, 8531
Lee, Gerald Stanley, 8370
Lee, Henry, 2530
Lee, Jonathan, 8318
Lee, Kenneth R., 4152
Lee, Richard C., 7177, 7295
Lee, Thomas, 3334, 3336, 3338, 3340
Lee, William Storrs, 1081, 3227
Lee, William Wallace, 2269, 2289
Lee, Winifred Trask, 5879
Lee, Wynn, 4713
Lee Haven Beach Club, Byram, 3965
Leete, William, 1055, 1619, 4105
Leete, William White, 6654
Lefferts, Charles M., 4069
Leffingwell, Christopher, 7950
Leffingwell Inn, Norwichtown, 7821, 7838, 7879, 7881, 7943
Leffingwell Mill, Norwich, 7854
Legends, 1389, 1392, 7601
LeGeyt, Dorothy J., 2285
Legislation, 59, 72, 92, 176, 214, 218, 280, 391, 405, 444, 609, 615, 625, 631, 644, 654, 676, 690, 714, 866, 938, 974, 1083, 1109, 1126-1127, 1129, 1137, 1180, 1209, 1403, 1421, 1442, 1474, 1542, 2738, 5705, 5823, 6476, 7196, 7445
Legislative bodies, see Connecticut. General Assembly
Leib, David Deitch, 7489
Leibundguth, Arthur W., 47, 1082
Leibundguth, Shirley, 3341
Leigh Home, Thomaston, 8937
Lenik, Edward J., 2039
Lenn, Theodore I., 9335
Leonard, Charles B., 1083
Leonard, Harmon, 6655
Leonard, John P., 2250-2251
Leonard, Kathleen O'Neil, 2252
Leonard, S. C., 8347
Lepri, Paul, 6657
Leshane, Albert A., 8167
Lester, William, Jr., 7886
Lettick, Birney, 4219
Lettieri, Ronald John, 1086-1087
Leuchars, William G., 5682
Leukemia, 4637
Levenson, Rosaline, 1088
Lever, Janet, 6658
Levermore, Charles Herbert, 1089-1091, 4153, 6659-6660
Levinson, Esther, 3871, 3878, 3885
Levy, Daniel F., 6661
Levy, Herman M., 1092
Levy, Leonard L., 1092
Lewis, Alonzo Norton, 1093-1094, 8080, 9715
Lewis, Bessie Wales, 3621
Lewis, Donald, 8715-8716
Lewis, Earl, 3086
Lewis, Everett E., 4199
Lewis, George W., 1095
Lewis, J. Fletcher, 1096
Lewis, J. W., and Company, 1929, 2040, 2163
Lewis, Leon, 5945-5946
Lewis, Leon P., 1097
Lewis, Naomi, 2411
Lewis, Sally, 8509-8510, 8514
Lewis, Sinclair, 6188, 6451
Lewis, Thomas R., Jr., 1098-1102, 5287-5290
Lewis, Waverly P., 5620
Lewis, Wilmarth Sheldon, 1103, 3622-3623, 6662-6663, 7631
Lewis Female Cent Society, New London, 7490
Lewis Historical Publishing Company, 1104-1105, 2162
Lewis Street, Greenwich, 3967
Lewis-Walpole site, Farmington, 3649
Lexington, Mass.--Battle of (1775), 954, 5342, 8884
Lexington (steamboat), 3551
Leyburn, James Graham, 6664-6665
Libel, 1205, 1837, 8757
Liberty Bell, 1854
Liberty Hill, place in Lebanon
Libraries, 149; 16, 407, 480, 869, 1132, 1560, 1844, 6610--Andover, 2213--Avon, 2255--Bethany, 2338--Branford, 2399, 2403, 2406--Bridgeport, 1354--Columbia, 2942--Coventry, 2994--East Windsor, 3372--Ellington, 3390--Fairfield, 3473--Farmington, 3599-3600, 3623--Glastonbury, 3739, 3744--Granby, 3812--Greenwich, 3841, 3852, 3867, 3961, 3968--Groton, 4037--Guilford, 4107--Haddam, 4185--Hartford, 4253, 4291, 4301, 4377, 4386, 4445-4446, 4486, 4508, 4669, 4687, 4701, 4825, 4832, 4913--Harwinton, 4993--Lebanon, 5074--Lyme, 5236--Mansfield, 984, 1569--Morris, 5674--New Britain, 5711--New Canaan, 5877--New Haven, 1513, 6207, 6285, 6339, 6403-6404, 6407, 6468, 6519, 6636, 6663, 6739, 6846-6848, 6870, 6979, 6981, 7043, 7069, 7100, 7150, 7163, 7180, 7250, 7252, 7357--New London, 7452, 7505--Newington, 7631--Norfolk, 7670, 7674--North Branford, 7713--Norwalk, 7757--Norwich, 7953--Old Lyme, 7988--Old Saybrook, 8017--Plainfield, 8067--Salisbury, 8314--Shelton, 8391--Sherman, 8411--Stonington, 8644, 8694--Stratford, 8862--Thompson, 8965--Westbrook, 9370--Wethersfield, 9452--Windsor, 9672
Library Association of Warehouse Point, 3372
License plates, 1108
Lieber, Jan, 9008
Lieberman, Joseph I., 1106-1107
Lieblow, Averill A., 6666
Lieutenant James Bennett House, Easton, 3381
Lieutenant William Pratt House, Essex, 3446-3447
Lighthouses, 2048, 2525, 8656
Lighting, 5369
Lilienthal, Hermann, 4715
Lillis, M. Joseph, Jr., 7606
Limbach, Russell T., 5505
Lime Rock, place in Salisbury, 8297, 8306, 8316
Lime Rock, Conn. Trinity Church, 8306
Limestone, 8488
Lincoln, Abraham, 1417, 4334, 4425, 8696
Lincoln, Allen B., 2206, 9576

Lincoln, Maryland, 1108, 3611, 5170
Lind, Jenny, 4813
Lindbergh, Charles, 7044
Linde, Joseph I., 6667
Lindenfield (estate), New Canaan, 5855
Lindsay, James, 4131
Lindsay, Merrill, 4208, 4227
Lindskog, Gustaf E., 6668-6669, 7078
Lindsley, C. A., 1109
Lindstrom, Christine H., 3126
Line Meeting House, Sterling and Voluntown, 1010
Lines, Edwin Stevens, 1110, 5683, 6670-6671, 8843, 9347-9348
Lines, Eliza Jennette, 2341
Link, Eugene P., 6672
Linke, William, Jr., 4062
Linonian Society Library, Yale University, New Haven, 6622, 7163
Linsley, George Thomas, 1111, 9722
Linsley, Joel H., 3910, 3952, 4716
Linton, Myra, 1112
Linton, William James, 4237, 4243
Lions Club of Danbury, 3087
Lions Club of Hartford, 4717
Lipman, Howard, 9497
Lipman, Jean, 2531
Lippard, Vernon W., 6673
Lipson, Dorothy Ann, 1113-1114, 6674
"Lipstick" (sculpture), Yale University, New Haven, 5981, 7075
Liquor, 4279, 4635
Liquor laws (see also Prohibition), 644
Lisbon, Conn., 2132, 5107-5111
Lisbon, Conn. American Revolution Bicentennial Commission, 5110
Lisbon, Conn. First Congregational Church, 5111
Litchfield, Neil O., 1115
Litchfield, Norman, 8052-8054
Litchfield, Conn., 242, 677, 861, 1128, 1396, 1497, 1502, 1579, 1630, 1800, 1837, 2046, 2049, 5112-5221
Litchfield, Conn. First Congregational Church, 5142, 5158, 5171-5172, 5206
Litchfield, Conn. St. Anthony of Padua Church, 5119
Litchfield, Conn. St. Michael's Church, 5116, 5120-5122, 5130
Litchfield, Conn. 250th Anniversary Celebration. Souvenir Program Committee, 5173
Litchfield Associates, 1116
Litchfield County, 26, 765, 1787, 1996-2074
Litchfield County Choral Union, 2070
Litchfield County Courthouse, Litchfield, 5214
Litchfield County Foreign Mission Society, 2042, 2054
Litchfield County Medical Association, 2036, 2062-2063, 2072-2073
Litchfield County University Club, 2008, 2044, 2069
Litchfield Enquirer (newspaper), 5175-5176
Litchfield Female Academy, 5114, 5185-5186, 5210-5211
Litchfield Historical Society, 1128, 2046, 5177-5180, 5204
Litchfield Historical and Antiquarian Society, 2045
Litchfield Law School, 242, 1502, 2037, 5115, 5117, 5123, 5127-5128, 5135, 5137, 5139, 5143, 5145, 5149-5150, 5156, 5161, 5165, 5178-5179, 5200, 5208, 5215
Litchfield Manufacturing Company, 5192
Litchfield North Association, see Congregational Churches in Connecticut. Litchfield North Association
Litchfield Northwest Sunday School Union, 2026
Litchfield Savings Society, 5182
Litchfield South Association, see Congregational Churches in Connecticut. Litchfield South Association
Literacy, 9609
Literary criticism, 632
Literary history (see also Authors), 150; 136, 213, 262, 492, 512, 521, 606, 618, 632, 682, 695, 710, 745, 760, 767, 925, 1013, 1103, 1117, 1218, 1263, 1373, 1401, 1411, 1479-1480, 1540, 1555, 1579, 1685, 1764, 1769, 1779, 1801, 1813-1814, 1847, 1857, 1862, 1873, 1886, 1901, 2880, 3074, 4272, 4280, 4330, 4408, 4437, 4453, 4510, 4685, 4698, 4711, 4738, 4783-4785, 4807, 4837, 4864, 4959, 4969, 5992, 6024, 6078, 6086, 6096, 6106, 6168-6169, 6217, 6302, 6307, 6314, 6338, 6455, 6472, 6482, 6507, 6543, 6662, 6717, 6974, 7144, 8645, 9381, 9635
Literary societies, 4784
Lithographers and lithography, 1356, 4703, 4793, 4818, 7614
Lithotype Publishing Company, 5746
Lithuanian Americans, 1870-1871, 2489, 5767, 6803, 9267
Little, David M., Jr., 4718
Little, Henry G., 7632
Little, J. David, 5229
Little, Nina Fletcher, 1118-1121, 9758
Little Bethel African Methodist Episcopal Church, Greenwich, 3942
Little Captain Island, Greenwich, 3884
Little Haddam, place in East Haddam
Little Red Schoolhouse, Winchester, 9540
Littlefield, Henry Wilson, 1122, 2532
Littleford, Ellen S., 1123
Livestock (see also specific species and breeds), 1338, 2053, 5347
Livingston, Elizabeth A., 7702
Livingston, Helen Hamilton, 7703
Livingston, William Farrand, 1124
Lobozza, Carl, 8579-8581
Local government, 39, 66, 168, 231, 284, 483, 540, 543-545, 547-550, 553, 575-576, 653, 691, 752, 803, 815, 918, 926, 962-963, 1053, 1065, 1088, 1115, 1125, 1201, 1213, 1434, 1472, 1511, 1526, 1587, 1622, 1829, 1947, 1970, 1991, 2082, 2116, 3932, 5253, 6415--Bridgeport, 2428--Canaan, 2724--Canterbury, 2743--East Granby, 3220, 3223--East Haven, 3320--Fairfield, 3468, 3539--Farmington, 3605, 3617--Glastonbury, 3727, 3736, 3738, 3745--Granby, 3791, 3794, 3817, 3834, 3839--Greenwich, 3869, 3873, 3875-3876, 3894, 3901, 3924, 3926, 3934, 3943, 3956, 3990, 3995--Groton, 4045, 4088--Guilford, 4102--Hartford, 196, 4317, 4476, 4515, 4621, 4664, 4705, 4893--Kent, 5013--Killingly, 5039, 5045--Lebanon, 5090--Lyme, 5235--Manchester, 5308--Mansfield, 5327--Meriden, 5367--Milford, 5642--New Canaan, 5875, 5902, 5914--New Haven, 6058, 6219, 6243, 6391, 6415, 6489, 6551, 6594, 6632, 6659-6660, 6725, 6756, 6778, 6790-6791, 6930, 6945, 7021, 7066, 7070, 7112, 7144, 7177, 7245, 7294-7295--New London, 7463, 7473--

New Milford, 7607--Newington, 7630--Norwalk, 7781--Norwich, 7853--Ridgefield, 8268--Simsbury, 8434--Stamford, 8566-8567, 8583--Torrington, 9032--Vernon, 9068--Warren, 9140--Waterbury, 9241--Weston, 9373--Wethersfield, 9455--Windham, 9596-9597--Windsor, 9657--Windsor Locks, 9675
Local officials and employees, 231, 318, 544, 550, 926, 1131, 1483, 2428, 3617, 3791, 3869, 3873, 3901, 3924, 3932, 3943, 5164, 6594, 7177, 7295, 7607, 9140
Loch, Daniel M., 3543
Lockard, W. Duane, 1125-1126
Locke, William S., 1127
Lockett, Ford Ballard, Jr., 1128
Locks--manufacture and trade, 8630-8631
Lockwood, C. D., 8582
Lockwood, James, 9403
Lockwood, LeGrand, 7775
Lockwood, Theodore D., 4468, 4719
Lockwood-Mathews Mansion Museum of Norwalk, 7751-7752, 7775-7776, 7796, 7804
Locomobile Company, 2561
Locomotives, 2130--models, 5962
Loctite Company, 7629
Loder, Elizabeth M., 3953
Lodge No. 30, Slovak Gymnastic Union Sokol, Danbury, 3103
Loeb, John E., 6675
Loether, Henry S., 2310
Loether, J. Paul, 6860, 8168
Log cabins, 2801
Logan, Gwendolyn Evans, 1129
Logan, Herschel C., 7887
Logan, Howard A., 3624
Logan, Walter Seth, 1130
Lombardi, Jerry, 205
London, Jack, 6389
Lonergan, Edward J., 1079
Long Hill, place in Middletown, 2076
Long Hill, place in South Windsor, 8458
Long Hill, place in Trumbull
Long Island, N.Y., 242, 616, 1200
Long Island and Eastern States Express (train), 7771
Long Island Sound, 166, 249, 719, 1179, 1230, 1706, 1817, 3551, 7307
Long Ridge Village, place in Stamford, 8585
Long Society, place in Preston, 8185
Long Society Meeting House, Preston, 8185
Long Walk, Trinity College, Hartford, 4700
Long Wharf, New Haven, 7219
Looking glasses, see Mirrors
Loomis, Charles Russell, 1287
Loomis, Dwight, 1131
Loomis, Elias, 6894
Loomis, Israel Foote, 2894, 3284
Loomis, James B., 693
Loomis, James Lee, 3831-3833
Loomis, Osbert Burr, 9621
Loomis Brothers' Store, Granby, 3832
Loomis Chaffee School, Windsor, 9623-9625, 9637
Loomis Homestead, Windsor, 9668
Loomis Institute, Windsor, 9637
Loomis School, Windsor, see Loomis Chaffee School, Windsor
Loper, Richard Fanning, 8701
Lord, Albert Jones, 5388-5389
Lord, Benjamin, 7888
Lord, Orlando M., 8065
Lord, Virginia, 1132
Lord, Warner P., 5249
Lord Point, place in Stonington
Lord Tavern, Norwichtown, 7889
Lord's Hill, place in Hartford, 4634
Lordship, place in Stratford, 8839
Lordship, Conn. Community Church, 8839
Lorin, Binsse, Harry, 178
Lossing, Benson John, 1133, 4720
Loth, Renee, 8946
Lotteries, 3662, 3824, 6875
Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis (1904), 403
Lounsbury, Harry M., 3954
Lounsbury, Thomas Raynsford, 6676
Love, William DeLoss, 1134, 4721-4723, 7491
Love, William H., 7978
Lovejoy, Rupert, 7979
Lovell, Albert Alonzo, 1135
Lovell, George Blakeman, 6677-6678
Lovely Street School, Avon, 2253
Lovett, Sidney, 7240
Lovitz, Sadyebeth H., 3955
Lowe, Gertrude C., 2860
Lowe, R. Linfield, 3088
Lowell, Katherine L. S., 3954
Lowell House, New Haven, 7160
Lowell Mason Library of Music, Yale University, New Haven, 6905
Lowens, Irving, 1136, 6679
Lower City, place in Canaan
Lower Pawcatuck, place in Stonington
Lowitz, Anson C., 3955
Loyalists, see Revolution, American--Loyalists
Luby, Thomas J., 1137
Lucas, Mary R., 7654
Lucas, Paul R., 1138
Lucke, Jerome B., 6680
Lucy Robbins Welles Library, Newington, 7631
Ludington, Katharine, 5230
Ludington family, 5230
Ludlow, Roger, 138, 364, 1529, 1554, 1665, 3539, 7749
Ludorf, John, 8482
Luker, Ralph E., 4724
Lumber trade, 3638, 4894, 5885, 6876
Lumpkin, Elizabeth Welton, 8119
Lundeberg, Philip K., 4725
Lupariello, Anita L., 1912
Luquer, Lea S., 8066
Lushington, Brooks, 3848
Lushington, Nolan, 3867
Lusk, Louise W., 2253
Luther, C. F., 4726
Lutheran churches, see Churches, Lutheran
Lutz, Cora E., 1139, 6681-6684
Lutz, Hazel P., 9074
Lux Clock Manufacturing Company, 9194
Lydick, Michael, 9678
Lyford, Joseph P., 1141
Lyle, Eugene P., 6685
Lyles, Everett Eddy, 2715
Lyles, James A., 2716
Lyman, Charles M., 1142
Lyman, David Russell, 1143, 9115
Lyman, Dean Belden, Jr., 5987, 6686-6687
Lyman, Dwight C., 3342
Lyman, Ephraim, 8120
Lyman, Lila Parrish, 7493-7494
Lyman, Theodore, 4727

Lyman Allyn Museum, New London, 1144-1145, 2164-2165, 7455, 7492, 7980-7981
Lyman Beecher lectures, Yale University Divinity School, New Haven, 6595
Lyme, Conn., 1510, 2140, 2166, 3277, 5222-5244, 7973
Lyme, Conn. First Congregational Church, 5224, 5231-5233, 5237
Lyme, Conn. First Congregational Church. Ladies' Benevolent Society, 5234
Lyme Historical Society, Old Lyme, 7982-7983
Lyme Public Library, 5236
Lynch, Emily H., 8717-8718
Lynch, Frank C., 8719
Lynch, Frank H., 2631
Lynch, Helen Barrett, 3846
Lyon, Andrew Lincoln, 9759
Lyon, C. W., 2632
Lyon, Josephine A., 6688
Lyons Plain, place in Weston

McAlister, Anne A., 6689
McAll Mission Auxiliary, New Haven, 6689
McArthur, Jean, 5081
McAuliffe, T. P., 5747
McBride, J. H., 1146
McBride, Kevin A., 1015, 1147
McCabe, William, 5927
McCaffrey, James, 6690
McCain, Diana Ross, 1148, 9439
McCann, John William, 2633
McCarron, Anna T., 2745
McCaughey, Elizabeth P., 1149
McClellan, John, 9749
McClellan, Margaret Thompson (see also Tourtellotte, Margaret McClellan), 9760
McCloy, William Ashby, 7495, 7980
McClure, David, 3354
McConaughy, James L., 5484, 5506
McCook, Anson Theodore, 4728
McCook, Frances A., 4729-4730
McCook, John James, 46
McCook, Philip, 1150
McCook Point, place in East Lyme, 3341
McCormick, Nancy K., 3841, 3926
McCormick, Vance C., 6691
McCrillis, John O. C., 6692
McCurdy, Charles Johnson, 5228
MacCurdy, George Grant, 6693
McCurdy, Hugh G., 5507
MacCurdy-Salisbury Educational Foundation, 2166
MacCutcheon, Elizabeth Hanmer, 9440-9441
McDevitt, Robert, 3089
McDonald, Adrian Francis, 1151
MacDonald, Eleanor J., 1152
MacDonald, Herbert S., 1153
McDonald, James, 1926
MacDonald, Robert R., 6694
MacDonough, Gladys G., 9442
MacDougall, Dianna, 2533
McDowell, Tremaine, 6695
Macedonia, place in Kent
McEwen, Abel, 7496-7497
McFarland, Gerald W., 1154-1155
McGivern, James G., 5183
McGown, Russell M., 3719, 8583
McGrath, Stephen P., 1930
Machinery, 2496, 8654--manufacture and trade, 2227-2228, 2322, 2487, 2563, 3060, 4203, 4227, 4808-4809, 4896, 5804, 6124, 6334, 6535, 6553, 6568, 7018, 8505, 8630, 8640, 8747, 8944, 9019, 9261, 9332, 9582
McIntyre, Herbert, 2254-2256
Mack, Connie, 4697
Mack, Josiah A., 4998
Mack, Maynard, 6696
Mack, William J., Jr., 4219
McKain, Walter C., 1156
McKeehan, Louis W., 6697
McKeever, Franklin G., 7498
McKenna, Anthony F., 9577
McKenna, James, 8720
McKenzie, Gertrude Farnham, 2412
MacKenzie, Kenneth, 1931
MacKenzie, Ruth, 1157
Mackey, Mary, 8376
Mackie, George, 4228
McKim, Mead and White (architects), 5691
McKinley, Gordon J., 8431
MacKinnon, William P., 6698
McKnight, Everett J., 6699
McKnight, Everett James, 4731
McKnight, H. C., 8412
McKnight, Nellie E., 3391
McLane, William W., 6700
McLane Estate, New Canaan, 5907
McLaughlin, Daniel Decius Tompkins, 8371
McLean, Allen, 8432
McLean, Julia Norton, 8169
MacLean, Kenneth, 6701
McLean, Louise H., 1932, 3141-3153, 8584
McLean Game Refuge, Granby, 3805
McLenahan, Douglas S., 8721
McMahon, Eunice H., 9540
McManus, James, 4732-4733
McManus, Thomas, 4734
McMillan, F. H., 8121, 9201-9202
McMinn, Emelin C., 2717
McMullen, Ann, 2047, 3197
McMurtrie, Douglas C., 1158
McNamara, Catherine, 3854, 3895, 3935, 3976, 3984, 3999, 4005
McNeil, John, 2534
McNicholl, Arthur M., 6702
McNulty, John Bard, 3720, 4735
McNulty, Marjorie Grant, 3721-3725
McPherson, Bertha M., 3129, 3153
McQueeney, Mary Beth, 6703
Macris, Diane, 3834
MacRury, Elizabeth Banks (see also Banks, Elizabeth V. H.), 3520
McSeveney, Samuel T., 1159
McVarish, Virginia A., 7889
Maddock, Aubrey, 1160
Madeira, Connie, 8722
Madeira, Manuel, 8722
Madeira, Mary, 8722
Madison, Conn., 715, 2118, 2129, 2345, 4166, 5245-5272
Madison, Conn. First Congregational Church, 715, 5251-5252
Madison, Conn. First Congregational Church. Ladies' Cent Society, 5258
Madison, Conn. Historical and Architectural Survey Committee, 5259
Madison Historical Society, 5260-5261
Magazines, see Periodicals
Maggia, Louisa, 8067
Magill, Bradford S., 3956
Magnesi, John, 1199

Magonigle, H. Van Buren, 3444
Magruder, Theodore L., 1161, 4736
Magyar Reformed Church, Wallingford, 9131
Magyar Reformed churches, see Churches, Hungarian Reformed
Maher, John, 3894
Mahogany (wood), 200
Mahon, Joseph J., Jr., 226
Main, Jackson Turner, 1162-1165
Main Street, East Hartford, 3292
Main Street, Glastonbury, 3701
Main Street, Hartford, 4729, 4916
Main Street, New Canaan, 5833, 5874-5875, 5917
Main Street, New Haven, 7245
Main Street Baptist Church, Meriden, 5405
Main Street Church, Norwich, 7909
Majdalany, Jeanne, 8585-8587
Majewski, Florence Plonsky, 9054
Makela, Linda, 2535
Malahan, Bernard J., 3228, 5880, 5947, 8270
Malbone, Godfrey, 2667, 2677
Malbone family, 2672
Malia, Peter J., 6704
Malinconico, Lawrence L., 4737
Malleable Iron Fittings Company, 2398, 2413
Malley, Richard C., 2159
Malley's (department store), New Haven, 6565
Mallory, Charles, 2152
Mallory, Ezra, 3090
Mallory, Philip Rogers, 8723
Mallory family, 8643
Mallory Hat Company, 3090, 3113
Maloney, Cornelius F., 9215
Maltbie, William M., 1166-1170, 1851
Mampoteng, Charles, 4999
Manakaway site, Greenwich, 4003
Manatuck Mountain, Granby, 3820
Mancheski, Frederick J., 6705
Manchester, Dorothy A., 2622
Manchester, Herbert H., 5291
Manchester, Irving E., 2913
Manchester, Conn., 1099, 1596, 1956, 1975, 5273-5316
Manchester, Conn. Center Congregational Church, 5292-5293
Manchester, Conn. Emanuel Lutheran Church, 5273, 5294
Manchester, Conn. Fire Department. Center Hose Company, No. 2, 5295
Manchester, Conn. First Church of Christ, 5296-5297
Manchester, Conn. First Congregational Church, see Manchester, Conn. First Church of Christ
Manchester, Conn. North United Methodist Church, 5298
Manchester, Conn. Planning and Zoning Department, 5299
Manchester, Conn. St. James's Parish, 5305
Manchester, Conn. St. Mary's Parish, 5314
Manchester, Conn. Second Congregational Church, 5300
Manchester, Conn. Temple Beth Sholom, 5301
Manchester Green, place in Manchester
Manchester Historical Society, 5302
Manchester Lodge, No. 73, Freemasons, Manchester, 5280-5281
Manchester Memorial Hospital, 5275, 5309
Mann, Bruce H., 1171
Mann, Mabel Rodowsky, 2375
Mann, Martha, 1172
Mann, Meredith, 8499
Manners, William, 1933
Manning family, 308, 311
Mansfield, Calvin, 7704-7705
Mansfield, David Wilson, 4989, 5184
Mansfield, Giles, 7149
Mansfield, Lewis William, 1173
Mansfield, Lillian M., 4521
Mansfield, Richard, 3192
Mansfield, Conn., 5346; 801, 1174, 1381, 2192, 5317-5359, 8300
Mansfield, Conn. Bicentennial Commission, 5343
Mansfield, Conn. First Church of Christ, 5334, 5338, 5344, 5359
Mansfield, Conn. Poor House, 5336
Mansfield, Conn. Separatist Church, 5324
Mansfield, Conn. Wormwood Hill School, 5345
Mansfield Center, place in Mansfield, 5332, 5335
Mansfield Historical Society, 1174, 5346-5347
Mansfield Hollow, place in Mansfield
Mansir, Gladys Eliot, 2746
Manufacturer's Street Railroad, New Haven, 223
Manufacturers Association of Connecticut, 1500
Manufacturing, see Industry; specific industries
Manwaring, Adele, 3957
Maplehurst, see West Woodstock
Maples, Philip G., 1175-1177
Mappen, Marc, 1934
Maps, 1678-1679; 818, 1046, 1677, 1754, 5843, 5870, 5881, 5909, 5987, 6137, 6140, 7645, 8435, 8515
Mara, William J., 8947
Marashio, Paul, 1178
Marble, Annie Russell, 4738
Marble Dale, place in Washington, 2019
Marble industry and trade, 2019
Marble Pharmacy, New Hartford, 5949
Marburg, Theodore Francis, 9203-9204
Marcin, Raymond B., 1179-1180
Marcotte, Leon, 4675
Marcus, Ivan G., 6706
Marcus, Jacob Rader, 1181
Marcus, Ronald, 8588-8589, 8623
Marett, Philip, 6029
Margolis, Anne Throne, 4887
Marine hardware, see Hardware--manufacture and trade
Marine Historical Association, 8724
Marine Historical Association. G. W. Blunt White Library, 8725
Marine painting, 2531, 2882, 8653, 8761
Mariners Savings Bank, 7499
Marion, place in Southington, 8527
Maritime studies, 8714
Mark, Eduard M., 1182
Mark Twain, see Clemens, Samuel; Mark Twain House, Hartford
Mark Twain House, Hartford, 4398, 4456, 4458, 4707, 4713, 4740-4741, 4788, 4914, 4921
Mark Twain Library and Memorial Commission, Hartford, 4740-4741
Marke, Louise Gardiner, 5336
Markham, Francis G., 1183-1185
Marlborough, Conn., 5360-5365
Marlborough Tavern, Marlborough, 5363
Marlin Firearms Company, 6608
Maromas, place in Middletown, 5592
Marr, Harriet Webster, 5185-5186
Marriage, 239, 357, 360, 766, 770, 1451, 2596, 2954, 3185, 3335, 3339, 3349, 3712, 4278, 4856, 6609, 6943-6944, 7409, 8722, 8742, 8811

Mars, David, 1187
Mars, James, 679
Marsh, Frederick, 9541
Marsh, Minnie, 9017
Marsh, Othniel Charles, 7047
Marsh, Ronald C., 6707
Marsh family, 1441, 1681
Marshall, A., 2695
Marshall, Benjamin T., 7500
Marshall, Benjamin Tinkham, 2162
Marshall, John Rutgers, 9707
Marshall, Mark, 6708
Marshall, Willard, 9723
Martin, Christopher, 1188
Martin, E. Paul, 7607
Martin, Edward Warren, 8590
Martin, Farrel, 9205
Martin, Harold Edgar, 7784
Martin, James Kirby, 1162
Martin, Mary Ann, 8948
Martin, Nancy, 6174
Martin, Richard, 1189
Martin, Stanley, 1190
Marvin, Althea C., 3343
Marvin, Sylvanus P., 9693-9695
Marvin, William, 5237
Mary Taylor Memorial Methodist Episcopal Church, Milford, 5621
Masefield, John, 6312
Mashamoquet (Indian village), Pomfret, 8158
Mashamoquet Brook, Pomfret, 8149
Mashapaug, place in Union
Maskow, Shirley, 9206
Mason, H. F. Randolph, 1191-1192, 6709
Mason, John, 211, 854, 894, 1193-1194, 4033, 8636, 8641, 8658
Mason, John A., 4742
Mason, Louis B., 1194
Mason, Lowell, 6905
Mason, Mary Paul, 1195
Mason's Island, Stonington, 8635-8636
Masonic lodges, see Freemasons
Massachusetts, 1959, 9749
Massachusetts Bay (Colony), 8885
Massachusetts Publishing Company, 1196
Massack, S. W., 1197
Massacoh Plantation, Simsbury, 8429
Masters, Al, 1198
Masters' theses, see Theses
Mastin, Mrs. George D., 8085
Matches--manufacture, 9023
Mathematics and mathematicians, 2718, 4084
Mathematics--study and teaching, 5556, 6192, 6272, 6427, 6459, 7035, 7117, 7279
Mather, Annie Kelsey, 4143
Mather, Cotton, 6747
Mather, Frank Jewett, 3181
Mather, Frederic Gregory, 1200
Mather, Moses, 3149, 3158
Mather Homestead, Darien, 3154
Mathews, Albert, 6710
Mathews, Andrew S., 8792
Mathewson, Albert McClellan, 1201-1202
Mathewson, Rufus W., 2089-2090
Mattabeseck, see Middletown
Mattatuck Drum Band, Waterbury, 9174-9175
Mattatuck Historical Society, Waterbury, 1203-1207, 9207-9216
Mattatuck region, 33
Mattoon, Donald P., 9578
Mattoon, Lillian G., 9578
Matuszeski, Bill, 1422
Mauer, Betty, 8205
Maurer, Oscar Edward, 1243, 6711-6712
Maxson, R. C., 1208
Maxson and Fish (shipbuilders), 4035
Maxwell, Charles H., 4743
May, Earl Chapin, 5390
May, Eleazer, 6333
May, Margaret, 9042
May, Mark A., 6713
May, Samuel J., 2747
Maybrick, Florence Chandler, 5026
Maybrook, N.Y., 1736
Maybrook Line (railroad), 1736
Mayer, J. R., 3778
Mayerfield, Diane B., 8280
Mayhew, Edgar DeN., 7501-7503
Maynard, Colton, 2848, 6714
Maynard, Henry P., 4744
Maynard, Preston, 6860
Maynes, Judith A., 1209
Mayors, see Local officials and employees
Meacham, Persis, 3409
Mead, Abraham, 4002
Mead, Arthur Raymond, 1210
Mead, Daniel M., 3957
Mead, Edgar T., Jr., 3958
Mead, Kate Campbell Hurd, 1211
Mead, Nelson Prentiss, 1212-1213
Mead, Sidney C., 5187
Mead, Sidney Earl, 6715
Mead, Spencer Percival, 3959-3960
Mead, Stanley P., 5882, 7777
Mead family, 3960
Mead's Point, place in Greenwich, 3982
Meadows, 2503, 3440
Means, Carroll Alton, 1214
Means, Oliver W., 3415
Means, Stewart, 6716
Mechanics Savings Bank, 4745
Mechanicsville, place in Granby
Mechanicsville, place in Thompson
Medical education, 4299, 6035, 6037, 6057, 6064, 6081, 6100, 6103, 6114-6115, 6151, 6154, 6156-6158, 6258, 6265, 6365, 6383, 6403, 6405, 6408, 6478, 6481, 6484-6485, 6506, 6520, 6532, 6615, 6647, 6666, 6668, 6672-6673, 6755, 6939-6941, 6978, 7033, 7137, 7146-7147, 7181, 7190-7191, 7193, 7196, 7246-7248, 7272, 7300, 7302, 7363-7364
Medical examiners, 1436
Medical Institution, Yale College, see Yale University--School of Medicine
Medical publications, 1801, 6341
Medical societies, 65, 91, 218, 255, 932, 1239, 1704, 1821, 1823-1824, 1838, 1875, 1925, 1941, 1967, 2036, 2062-2063, 2072-2073, 2086, 2089-2090, 2099-2100, 2105, 2107, 2124-2125, 2127, 2131, 2160, 2187, 2195, 2758, 4591, 4604-4606, 4880, 4884, 4953, 6036, 6156, 6423, 6661, 6672, 7147, 8363
Medical Society of New Haven County, 2107
Medicine (see also Dentists; Diseases; Drugs and druggists; Epidemics; Hospitals; Medical education; Medical societies; Nursing schools; Physicians), 54, 177, 193, 219, 440, 489, 805, 823, 844, 863, 886, 985, 1036, 1063, 1137, 1143, 1152, 1211, 1343, 1345, 1394, 1436, 1498, 1625-1628, 1649, 1654, 1682-1683, 1690,

1704, 1753, 1822, 1824, 1848, 1862, 1878, 1987, 2036, 2105-2107, 2120, 2191, 2580, 2582, 2774, 2876, 2927, 3823, 3980, 4195, 4282-4283, 4313, 4336, 4338, 4413-4414, 4416, 4426, 4448, 4488, 4503, 4601, 4633, 4637, 4661, 4686, 4704, 4718, 4732-4733, 4737, 4748, 4786, 4826, 4851-4852, 4872, 4879, 4881, 4890, 4929, 4947-4948, 4950-4951, 5062, 5083, 5482, 5663, 5924, 5991, 5996, 6037, 6060, 6063, 6100, 6103, 6115, 6170, 6258, 6265, 6381, 6383-6384, 6404, 6414, 6506, 6539-6541, 6617, 6666, 6668-6669, 6873, 6881-6882, 6915, 6940-6941, 6992, 7015, 7078, 7121, 7146, 7189, 7192, 7194-7195, 7197, 7246, 7272, 7478, 7565, 7797, 7962, 8037, 8066, 8068, 8157, 8203, 8249, 8555, 8662, 8865, 9008, 9240, 9265, 9607
Meeker, J. Edward, 6717
Meeks, Carroll V., 5188
Meeks, Everett V., 6718
Melally, Michael, 7536
Melba Inn, New Canaan, 5883
Meloy, Arthur Sherman, 8844
Melrose, place in East Windsor
Melvin, Elinor D., 3235
Melvin, Roy S., 1215-1216
Memhard, Polly, 3980
Memmiman, M. Heminway, 2120
Memorabilia, 9186
Memorial Bridge, Milford, 5594, 5644
Memorial Chapel, Second Congregational Church, Greenwich, 3912
Memorial Church of the Holy Trinity, Westport, 9396
Memorial Quadrangle, Yale University, 6721
Mendenhall, Thomas Corwin, 6722
Mental health, 251, 4611, 4660, 5963, 6310, 6713, 7033
Mental hospitals, see Psychiatric hospitals
Mental illness, 135, 281, 538, 1345, 4436, 4660, 4776-4777, 5499, 5963
Mentally handicapped, see Handicapped
Menuncatuck Plantation, 2129, 4154, 4178
Menunketisuck site, Westbrook, 9363
Mercantile Publishing Company, 1221, 2091, 2121, 2167-2168
Merchants, 948, 1492
Merchants (see also Commerce; Retail trade; Wholesale trade), 964, 1808, 1810, 2126, 2508, 2559, 2951, 3518, 3704, 3733, 4404, 4482, 4702, 4731, 4955, 5129, 6173, 6444, 6565, 7449, 7452, 7596, 7890, 7950, 8696, 8707, 9419
Meriden, Waterbury & Connecticut River Railroad, 1584
Meriden, Conn., 501, 1584, 2110-2111, 4697, 5366-5421
Meriden, Conn. Augustana Evangelical Lutheran Church, 5392
Meriden, Conn. First Baptist Church, 5393-5394
Meriden, Conn. First Congregational Church, 5368, 5383, 5388-5389, 5395-5401
Meriden, Conn. First Methodist Episcopal Church, 5416
Meriden, Conn. First Universalist Church, 5377, 5407
Meriden, Conn. General Centennial Committee, 5402-5403
Meriden, Conn. Grace Baptist Church, 5404
Meriden, Conn. Main Street Baptist Church, 5405
Meriden, Conn. St. Andrew's Church, 5372, 5375
Meriden, Conn. St. John's First Evangelical Lutheran Church, 5406
Meriden, Conn. St. Paul's Universalist Church, 5407
Meriden, Conn. St. Rose of Lima Church, 5408-5409
Meriden, Conn. SS. Peter and Paul Russian Orthodox Church, 5411
Meriden, Conn. Ss. Peter and Paul Russian Orthodox Church, 5410
Meriden, Conn. Tercentenary Historical Committee, 5412
Meriden Britannia Company, 5369
Meriden Gravure Company, 5386
Meriden Historical Society, 5374, 5380
Meriden Lodge, No. 77, Freemasons, Meriden, 5379
Meriden Savings Bank, 5413
Merrell, Julia, 8500
Merrells School, New Hartford, 5948
Merriam, George S., 6874
Merrick, Harry V., 4209-4210
Merrick, John, 9490
Merriman, Hagar, 6723
Merriman, Mansfield, 9116
Merriman, Nathaniel, 9116
Merritt, Arthur H., 4746
Merritt, Helen N., 3155-3156
Merritt, J. Irving, 3156
Merritt, Peter, 2286
Merriwell, Frank, 6472, 6543
Merrow, place in Mansfield
Merrow Station, place in Mansfield, 5352
Merwin, George H., 3521-3526
Merwin, Nathan T., 9043
Merwin, Samuel, 6724
Merwin family, 3522
Merwin's Lane (street), Fairfield, 3522
Merwinsville Hotel, Gaylordsville, 7621
Meserve, Harry Chamberlain, 3091
Metal working, see Blacksmiths; Iron--industry and trade; Pewter; Silversmiths; Tinsmiths
Metallurgy, 1986, 4209
Metcalf, Willard, 7995
Meteors, 9376
Methodist Church Home, West Haven, 9350
Methodist Church Print Shop, 5621
Methodist churches, see Churches, Methodist
Metz, Wayne N., 353
Meyer, David R., 1222-1223
Meyer, F. Russell, 3416
Meyer, Freeman W., 1224, 1493, 9311
Meyer, Walter H., 1225
Miantonomo (Narragansett Indian sachem), 1261, 2155
Miantonomo Monument, Norwich, 1261
Mianus, place in Greenwich, 3870, 3925
Michalczyk, Casimer, 4747
Michigan, 1210
Mickle, Friend Lee, 823
Microscope, The (magazine), 6106
Microscopes, 7311
Middle Haddam, place in East Hampton, 2083, 3285
Middle Haddam, Conn. Christ Church, 3285
Middlebrook, Louis Frank, 1226-1228, 8309
Middlebury, Conn., 31, 5422-5431, 9179, 9711
Middlebury, Conn. Congregational Church, 5429-5430
Middlefield, Conn., 101, 2076, 2091, 2094, 5432-5437
Middlefield, Conn. Congregational Church, 5434
Middlefield, Conn. Methodist Episcopal Church, 5435

Middlesex (whaleboat), 3139
Middlesex County, 726, 845, 2075-2097
Middlesex County Historical Society, 2088
Middlesex County Medical Association, 2086, 2089-2090
Middlesex County National Bank, 5508
Middlesex Hospital Auxiliary, Middletown, 5448
Middlesex Mutual Assurance Company, 2092, 5509
Middlesex Parish, former name of Darien
Middlesex Society of Friends, Darien, 3148
Middletown, Conn., 5586; 802, 1045, 1142, 1211, 1306, 1355, 1444, 1583, 1836, 2080, 2083, 2091-2094, 5438-5593, 6964-6965
Middletown, Conn. Christ Church, 5572
Middletown, Conn. Church of the Holy Trinity, 5444, 5476, 5511-5513, 5555
Middletown, Conn. First Baptist Church, 5514
Middletown, Conn. First Church of Christ, 5487-5490, 5493, 5515-5516, 5571
Middletown, Conn. First Congregational Church, see Middletown, Conn. First Church of Christ
Middletown, Conn. First Methodist Church, 5517-5518
Middletown, Conn. High School, 5529, 5538
Middletown, Conn. St. John's Church, 5519
Middletown, Conn. St. Mary of Czestochowa Parish, 5520
Middletown, Conn. South Congregational Church, 5492, 5521-5523
Middletown, Conn. Tercentenary Committee, 5524
Middletown Community Chest, 5525
Middletown Lodge, No. 771, Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, 5467
Middletown Manufacturing Company, 5462
Middletown National Bank, 5527
Middletown Press (newspaper), 5528-5530
Middletown Savings Bank, 5531
Middletown Tribune (newspaper), 2093
Middletown Upper Houses, former name of Cromwell
Midian Encampment, No. 9, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Hartford, 4768
Midwifery, 4748
Mignone, A. Frederick, 1229
Milbert, Jacques Gérard, 1546
Miles Dudley House, Guilford, 4145
Milestones (highway markers), 881, 1499, 1630, 3452, 8910
Miley, Joseph W., Jr., 2548
Milford, Conn., 344, 346, 683-684, 1067, 1217, 5594-5649
Milford, Conn. Baptist Church, 5622
Milford, Conn. Congregational Church, see Milford, Conn. First Church of Christ
Milford, Conn. First Church of Christ, 5599-5601, 5623-5629
Milford, Conn. Mary Taylor Memorial Methodist Episcopal Church, 5621
Milford, Conn. Methodist Episcopal Church, 5621, 5630
Milford, Conn. Plymouth Congregational Church, 5631-5632
Milford, Conn. Second Congregational Church, 5633
Milford, Conn. Tercentenary Committee, 5634
Milford, Conn. 325th Anniversary Committee, 5635
Milford Cemetery, 5616
Milford Grenadiers, see Connecticut Infantry. Milford Grenadiers
Milford Historical Society, 5637
Milford Yacht Club, 5639
Milham, Willis I., 2634, 8122, 9217
Military history (see also Militia; Naval history), 773, 2289, 5684, 6215, 7524
Military schools, 7288
Militia, 154, 305, 429, 441, 514, 612, 773, 982, 1175-1177, 1337, 1642, 1698, 1725, 1920, 3457, 3753, 4290, 4388-4392, 4402-4403, 4465, 4484, 4769, 4857, 5327, 5614, 5620, 5684, 6222-6225, 6436, 6453, 6680, 6985, 7142, 7198, 7292, 7299, 7449, 8323, 8788, 8804, 9182
Milk, 208
Milkie, Ronald, 9638
Mill, The (estate), New Canaan, 5906
Mill Brook, place in Colebrook, 2923
Mill Plain, place in Danbury
Mill Plain, place in Fairfield
Mill River, former name of Southport
Mill School, Morris, 5665
Milldale, place in Southington, 8527
Miller, Amelia F., 3311
Miller, Char, 2718
Miller, D. Henry, 7745
Miller, Hal, 1230
Miller, Harry E., 8253
Miller, Henry C., 1231
Miller, Herbert C., 7706-7707
Miller, James W., 55
Miller, Mary M., 3961
Miller, Ogden, 9158
Miller, Perry, 1232
Miller, William, 5058
Miller, William Lee, 1233, 6725
Miller, William Snow, 8068
Millett, Fred B., 5532
Milligan, Carina Eaglesfield, 5884
Milling machines, 4203, 6334
Millington, place in East Haddam, 3279
Millington Society Church, East Haddam, 3279
Mills (see also Historic buildings; Industrial buildings), 2034, 2052, 2064, 2339, 2345, 2573, 2782, 3151, 3172, 3592, 3674, 3808, 3850, 4132, 4223, 5124, 5167, 5227, 5680, 5932, 6450, 7457, 7537, 7587, 7634, 7854, 8149, 8163, 8381, 8402, 8593, 8888-8889, 9386
Mills, Lewis S., Jr., 1234, 4749
Mills, Lewis Sprague, 608, 1235-1237, 2048, 2257, 2290-2292, 2691, 2798-2802, 4976-4977, 4990-4991, 5949, 9579, 9761
Mills, May W., 2803
Mills, Samuel J., 9010
Mills, William Stowell, 1238
Mills, Zechariah, 4680, 4695
Millstone Point, place in Waterford, 9272
Millstones, 3768, 6721
Millville, place in Naugatuck
Milmine, George P., 8310
Milne, George McLean, 9696
Milton, place in Litchfield, 5191
Milton, Conn. Congregational Church, 5191
Minchin, Richard W., 3962
Mine Hill Preserve, Roxbury, 8280, 8284
Miner, Bruce B., 874
Miner, Charles, 7892
Miner, Craig, 8727
Miner, Thomas, 1239, 5483, 5533
Mineral baths, 8537, 8553
Mines and mining, 836-837, 935, 1042, 1413, 1456, 1568, 2035, 2055, 2113, 2656, 3215-3216, 3221-3222, 3229-3233, 3238, 4989, 8280, 8284-8285, 8313, 8332, 8430, 9051, 9498

Miniature painting, 571, 614, 1245, 1843, 4767, 5341, 9649
Minnesota, 4743
Minor, Anne Rogers, 1241, 9271
Minor, Edward Eastman, 1242
Minor, Manasseh, 8728
Minor, Thomas, 8727-8728, 8808
Minor, Mrs. William, 3007
Minor Farm, Stonington, 8727
Minortown, place in Woodbury
Minstrel shows, 3979
Minton, Sherman, 7051
Miraglia, Susan E., 6726
Mirrors, 4656, 4844
Mirsky, Jeanette, 6727
Miss Porter's School, Farmington, 3590, 3627, 3639, 3644
Missionary Society of Connecticut, 1243, 1359
Missions, 194, 327, 626, 635, 1243, 1334, 1359, 1378, 1567, 2032, 2042, 2054, 2950, 2956, 2963, 2973, 2975, 2980, 2983, 2989, 2994, 3020, 3046, 3770, 3780, 4192, 4359, 4420, 4999, 5022, 5258, 5493, 5511, 6174, 6689, 6814, 7001, 7486, 7655, 8365, 8444, 8837, 8966
Mitchell, Alphonsus J., 5534
Mitchell, Don, 9653
Mitchell, Donald Grant, 6314, 6728, 7008
Mitchell, Isabel Stewart, 1244
Mitchell, John., 6729
Mitchell, L. B., 1245
Mitchell, Mary Hewitt, 1246, 2122, 6730-6732
Mitchell, Sydney K., 2979
Mitchell, Walter, 4302
Mitchell family, 6637
Mix, Irene Howe, 1247
Mix, Jeannette Mills, 3963
Mobs, see Riots
Moe, William C. H., 1248, 4154-4163, 8978
Moeller, Roger W., 1249, 9159
Mohawk Indians, 9031
Mohawk Mountain, Cornwall, 2958, 2960
Mohegan, place in Montville, 5657
Mohegan Country, 2170
Mohegan Indians, 127, 180, 989, 1214, 1599-1600, 2137, 2148, 2155, 2171, 4017, 4169, 5655-5657, 5660, 7866, 7944, 7946, 7955
Mohegan lands, 127
Mohican (inn), New London, 7504
Molburn, William Peabody, 6833
Molloy, Leo T., 2123, 3198-3199, 8845
Molloy, Leo Thomas, 1250
Momauguin, place in East Haven, 3319
Momauguin Beach, place in East Haven
Monagan, Charles, 1251-1252, 5263, 8901
Monahan, Otto F., 8311
Monasticism and religious orders, 4308, 4349, 7099
Monday Evening Club, Hartford, 4490
Money, 110, 217, 551, 846, 1171, 1183, 1286, 1360, 1456, 1517-1518, 1550, 1613, 3229, 4830, 6028, 6147, 7427, 8702, 9553
Monroe, Charles B., 1253-1254, 4750
Monroe, Conn., 1936, 5650-5651
Monroe, Conn. Congregational Church, 5651
Montauk Avenue Baptist Church, New London, 7517
Montgomery, Charles F., 6418
Montgomery, Eric C., 8165
Montgomery, Marshall H., 1255, 5885-5887
Montgomery Lodge, No. 13, Freemasons, Lakeville, 8302-8303
Montowese, place in North Haven, 7723, 7727-7728
Montowese, Conn. Baptist Church, 7723, 7727-7728
Montrose, Maude B., 8312
Montville, Conn., 989, 2133, 2137, 2148, 2155, 2171, 5652-5662
Montville, Conn. First Congregational Church, 5654, 5658-5659
Monument to the Founders of Windsor, 9656
Monuments (see also Sculptors and sculpture; Statues), 1261--Avon, 2244, 2259, 2263, 2266--Barkhamsted, 2289--Brooklyn, 2669--Clinton, 2871--Connecticut, 1012, 1193--Cornwall, 2960--Danbury, 3058, 3065, 3092--Fairfield, 3452, 3484, 3536--Griswold, 4012, 4020--Groton, 4033, 4039, 4046, 4085--Hartford, 4659, 4666, 4821, 4907--Kent, 5022--Milford, 5594, 5644--Naugatuck, 5684--New Britain, 5753, 5797--New Haven, 5981, 6344, 6357, 6682, 6988, 6994, 7036, 7072--New London, 7507, 7525--North Haven, 7738--Norwich, 7946, 7955--Old Lyme, 7986--South Windsor, 8462--Southington, 8503--Stonington, 8658, 8704, 8720, 8808--Waterbury, 9169--Windsor, 9656--Woodbury, 9720
Moodus, place in East Haddam, 3244, 3254, 3261-3263, 3267, 3274
Moodus, Conn. Baptist Church, 3261
Moodus, Conn. Congregation Rodfe Zedek, 3262
Moodus, Conn. Methodist Episcopal Church, 3263
Moodus Noises (seismic phenomenon), 3244, 3254
Moody, Dwight L., 6259
Mooney, Barbara Connell, 4752-4753
Moor's Indian Charity School, Columbia, 2933, 2939-2940, 2943-2948
Moore, Clement C., 14
Moore, Dorothy Lefferts, 9509
Moore, Ethelbert Allen, 5748-5749
Moore, Herbert G., 6733
Moore, Jacob Bailey, 1256
Moore, James M., 1257
Moore, John E., Jr., 6734
Moore, L. Franklin, Jr., 6735
Moore, Lamont, 9580
Moore, Mabel Roberts, 2293
Moore, Richard D., 3229
Moore, Roswell A., 2329
Moore, Sheldon, 2331
Moore, William H., 9009-9010
Moosup, place in Plainfield, 8067, 8069-8071
Moosup, Conn. Baptist Church, 8069-8070
Moosup, Conn. Methodist Episcopal Church, 8071
Moquin, Elizabeth, 4754
Moran, Gerald F., 5640, 7893
Morasky-Smith, Abbie, 4095
Moravian Historical Society, Nazareth, Pa., 5022
Moravians, 2980, 5022, 8365
Moret, Marta, 1258
Morgan, D. Parker, 8372
Morgan, Edmund Sears, 6736-6738
Morgan, Forrest, 460, 1259-1262, 3008
Morgan, Frederick, 2902
Morgan, John Smith, 1263
Morgan, William Ferdinand, 7894
Moriah Lodge, Freemasons, Canterbury, see Moriah Lodge, No. 15, Freemasons, Brooklyn
Moriah Lodge, No. 15, Freemasons, Brooklyn, 2670, 2752
Moriarty family, 6908
Morning Star Lodge, No. 47, Freemasons, Seymour, 8342
Morningside, place in Milford

Morrell, Reginald C., 2635, 8123
Morrell, Samuel W., 8591
Morrill, Grant A., 5921
Morris, Aline Brothier, 5674
Morris, Dwight, 5674
Morris, Edward B., 7234
Morris, Edward P., 6739
Morris, J. W., 6938
Morris, James, 2049, 5160, 5664, 5668-5670, 5674, 5676
Morris, John M., 519
Morris, Luzon B., 1140
Morris, Mae Norton, 1264
Morris, Margaret, 3984
Morris, Myron Newton, 1265, 7742
Morris, Richard K., 236
Morris, Robert Clark, 5670
Morris, Robert Seymour, 4755-4757
Morris, Conn., 5663-5676
Morris, Conn. Bicentennial Committee on Historic Homes, 5671
Morris Academy, 5668, 5672, 5676
Morris Cove, place in New Haven, 6505
Morris House, New Haven, see Pardee-Morris House, New Haven
Morrison, Mary Gray, 6741
Morrissey, Edward Joseph, 6742
Morrissey, Katherine G., 6742
Morrone, Joseph J., 5357
Morrow, Cornelius W., 7895
Morse, Abner, 8313, 9762
Morse, Charles Zimmerman, 8389-8390
Morse, Gardner, 6743
Morse, Jarvis Means, 1266-1269
Morse, Jedidiah, 6636
Morse, John F., 9289
Morse, Samuel Finley Breese, 6226
Mortality, 985, 1036, 4406, 6992
Mortimer, Harry S., 3964
Morton, Peter, 4702, 4731
Mory's Association, Inc., New Haven, 6906, 6908, 7152, 7241
Moseley, Laura Hadley, 3574, 6470, 6744
Moseley Farm, Glastonbury, 3684
Moses Wheeler Homestead, Stratford, 8822
Moss, Douglas D., 1270
Motion pictures, 6999, 9102
Mouat, Emilie M., 557
Moulthrop, Reuben, 4501, 7004, 7042, 7187
Moulthrop House, East Haven, 3332
Moulton, J. W., 2258
Mt. Carmel, place in Hamden, 4211-4212, 4229-4230, 4234, 4241
Mt. Carmel, Conn. Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 4229
Mt. Carmel, Conn. Congregational Church, 4230, 4241
Mt. Olive Lodge, No. 52, Freemasons, Essex, 3439
Mt. Riga, place in Salisbury, 8317, 8319
Mourey, Edith S., 8098
Mourning customs, 6235
Movies, see Motion pictures
Mowbray, H. Siddons, 9149
Moweam (Nehantic Indian), 8650
Mowry, Duane, 1271
Moxley, Dorothy, 3975
Mu Epsilon Chapter, Beta Theta Pi, Wesleyan University, Middletown, 5441
Muirson, George, 8837
Mulkerin, Jean, 8587
Muller, August, & Son, 8682
Mumford Homestead, Salem, 8293
Munger, Charles F., Jr., 527
Munger, John D., 1935
Munger, Theodore Thornton, 4758, 6745
Munich, Austin Francis, 1272
Municipal Art Society of Hartford, 4759
Municipal buildings, 3727, 4515-4516, 4664, 4681, 5902, 8204, 8325, 8434, 9241
Munitions industry, 2486
Munkenbeck, Cecie, 3902
Munro, Eleanor C., 2980
Munsell, Ruth V., 5346
Munson, C LaRue, 6746
Munson, Eneas, 6991
Munson, Frank C., 8714
Munson, Ida Norton, 9724
Mural painting and decoration, 1118
Murder, 1871, 2014, 2112, 2658, 2905, 2917, 3657, 3975, 5026, 5254-5255, 5266, 5283, 5439, 5856, 6216, 6239, 6690, 7200, 8632, 8650, 9212, 9439, 9478, 9635
Murdoch, Richard K., 8729
Murdock, Kenneth B., 6747
Murphy, Francis F., 2259
Murphy, T. E., 4760
Murphy, William Gordon, Jr., 1273
Murray, Mary, 1274
Murray, Sterling, 8902
Murray, William C., 4761
Museums, 473, 746, 817, 1128, 1203, 1331, 1671, 2229, 2284, 2300, 2392-2393, 2419, 3255, 3626, 3856, 3935, 4095-4096, 4110, 4113, 4149, 4193, 4289, 4398, 4509, 4651, 4676, 4744, 4850, 4862, 4925-4926, 5188, 5463, 5674, 5728, 6205, 6226, 6230-6231, 6313, 6327-6328, 6428, 6465, 6558, 6597, 6663, 6698, 6718, 6752, 6942, 7031, 7049, 7103, 7106, 7124, 7184, 7187, 7256, 7751-7752, 7775-7776, 7796, 7804, 8429, 8639, 8653-8654, 8657, 8669, 8697, 8709, 8713, 8724, 8726, 8761, 8775, 8777, 8780, 8784, 8795, 8957, 8960, 8972, 9464-9465, 9749
Music and musicians (see also Composers; Music and religion; Musical education), 334, 362, 510, 776, 1136, 1377, 1380, 1384, 1420, 1488, 1565, 1592, 1703, 1860, 1879, 2070, 2727, 2787, 2854, 3088, 3247, 3265, 3620, 3827, 3829, 3979, 4265, 4410, 4491, 4612, 4618, 4653, 4655, 4674, 4757, 4813, 4840, 5549, 5591, 5954, 6044, 6048-6049, 6118, 6141, 6167, 6175, 6178, 6247, 6373, 6439, 6567, 6599, 6619, 6657, 6679, 6748, 6877, 6905, 7016, 7079, 7082, 7097, 7111, 7367-7368, 7415, 7687-7689, 7764, 7791, 8222, 8292, 8714, 8723, 8768, 8887, 9174-9175, 9548-9549, 9587, 9604
Music and religion, 517; 1136, 2070, 2388, 3427, 3591, 4162, 4176, 6001, 6162, 6679, 6830, 8625, 8902, 9548
Music Mountain, place in Canaan, 2727
Music Vale Seminary, Salem, 8291-8292, 8295
Musical Club of Hartford, 4840
Musical education, 2375, 3620, 4655, 5591, 6141, 6143, 6167, 6178, 6247, 6456, 6877, 7097, 7111, 7688-7689, 8291-8292, 8295, 8887, 9017
Musical societies, 6373
Musto, David F., 6749-6750
Muzzy, Florence E. D., 1275
Myers, Jerome K., 6751
Myers, John L., 1276
Myers, Minor, Jr., 1277, 7505, 8730-8731, 8786

Mylchreest, Iva A. H., 4762
Mystic, place in Stonington, 1193, 2133, 2152, 2179, 4057, 8637-8638, 8654, 8657, 8661, 8665, 8670, 8683, 8704-8705, 8708-8709, 8713-8714, 8723, 8725, 8732-8734, 8736, 8739, 8741, 8743, 8765-8768, 8773-8774, 8781-8782, 8787, 8801, 8806, 8817
Mystic, Conn. Union Baptist Church, 8732
Mystic Art Colony, 8781
Mystic Bridge, former name of Mystic
Mystic Bridge, Conn. Congregational Church, 8733
Mystic Bridge Historic District Study Committee, Stonington, 8787
Mystic Hook and Ladder Company, No. 1, Mystic, 8649
Mystic Island, Stonington, 8648, 8772
Mystic River, place in Stonington, 8737
Mystic River, Conn. Union Baptist Church, 8737
Mystic River, 2157, 2184, 4035, 8678
Mystic River Historical Society, 8738
Mystic River National Bank, 8739-8740
Mystic Seaport (historical museum), 8639, 8653-8654, 8657, 8669, 8697, 8713-8714, 8723-8724, 8726, 8761, 8768, 8775, 8777, 8780, 8795

Nafie, Joan, 7896
Nahum, Milton, 1278
Nails--manufacture and trade, 9035
Names, 4181--geographical, 17-18, 481, 542, 593, 640, 645, 771, 777, 851, 933, 1190, 1206, 1415, 1526, 1720, 1885, 2016, 2020, 3096, 3237, 3460, 3515, 3810, 3820, 4759, 5068, 5925, 6725, 7209, 7547, 7774, 8158, 8324, 8947, 9515, 9517, 9727, 9762, 9770
Nangle, Katharine, 9697
Napper, Alver W., Sr., 3965-3966
Nareff, Margaret W., 2748
Narenda, Barbara L., 6752
Narragansett Indians, 2155
Nasahogan Lodge, No. 21, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Waterbury, 9264
Naser, Gordon R., 2819
Nash, Chauncey Cushing, 6753
Nash, Elizabeth Todd, 4763
Nash, Frederick H., 1279
Nash, Harold L., 3157
Nataprime (horse), 9162
Natchaug High School, Willimantic, 9592
Nathan Hale Homestead, Coventry, 1533, 2992, 3006
Nathan Hale School House, East Haddam, 3264, 3271
Nathaniel Hempsted House, New London (see also Hempsted House, New London), 7506
Nation, Carry, 7128
National Blues, New Haven, see Connecticut Artillery. National Blues, New Haven
National Dispatch (newspaper), 2536
National Fire Insurance Company, 4764
National Park Service. Theodore Roosevelt Birthplace, 3625
National Publishing Company, 6754
National Society of the Colonial Dames of America. Connecticut, 1282-1283, 8462, 9411, 9443
Nativism, 467, 611, 1304, 1361, 1372
Natural history, 122, 874, 1123, 1411, 1470, 1546, 1847, 3935, 5452, 6082, 6203, 6313, 6327, 6406, 6752, 6894, 6942, 7000, 7013, 7031, 7047, 7124, 7139, 7184, 7714, 8270, 8280, 9144, 9376
Natural History, 6328
Natural law, 58
Natural Resources Council of Connecticut, 496
Natural science, see Natural history
Naubuc, place in Glastonbury, 3748
Naugatuck, Conn., 1357, 1461, 5677-5697, 6039, 6947, 9179, 9199
Naugatuck, Conn. Congregational Church, 5685, 5692
Naugatuck, Conn. First Baptist Church, 5686
Naugatuck, Conn. Immanuel Evangelical Lutheran Church, 5687
Naugatuck, Conn. St. Francis Church, 5688
Naugatuck, Conn. St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 5693
Naugatuck, Conn. Salem Lutheran Church, 5689
Naugatuck, Conn. United Methodist Church, 5690
Naugatuck Railroad Company, 1207, 2311
Naugatuck River, 1301
Naugatuck River Valley, 205, 261, 572, 680, 1074, 1250, 1335, 1357, 1597, 1744, 1786, 2013, 2098, 2109, 2123, 2311, 9188
Naval history (see also Revolution, American--naval operations; Sailors; U.S. Navy), 154, 1043, 1766, 4071, 4079, 4725, 7386, 8729, 8743, 8748, 8788, 8804
Neath, Joann M., 1284
Needham, Dorothy, 5641
Needlework, 5067, 8663, 9464
Nehemiah Royce House, Wallingford, 9121
Neighborhood centers, 4427, 7160
Neighborhood Music School, New Haven, 6456
Neill, Peter, 2425
Nelligan, Tom, 1285
Nelson, Frederic, 9639
Nelson, George Laurence, 5023
Nelson, Harry Loomis, 5303
Nelson, Levi, 5111
Nelson, Nancy Lee, 2182
Nelson, Ralph L., 3265
Nelson, Roscoe, 9640
Nepaug, place in New Hartford, 5930, 5940, 5950
Nepaug, Conn. Congregational Church, 5930, 5950
Neptune Engine Company (volunteer fire company), Stonington, 8715
Nesbitt, Samuel, 2131
Nettels, Curtis, 1286
Nettles, Diane, 7936
Nettleton, Asahel, 1692, 1734
Nettleton, George Henry, 7337, 7351
Nettleton, Joseph H., 7608
Neumann, C. S., 5750
Neurology, 6755
Nevins, Allan, 6727, 8254
New Boston, former name of Fabyan
New Britain, Conn., 244, 1310, 1505, 1836, 1871, 1958, 5698-5819, 6229, 6990
New Britain, Conn. Armenian Church of the Holy Resurrection, 5754
New Britain, Conn. Bethany Covenant Church, 5755
New Britain, Conn. Congregation Tephereth Israel, 5756
New Britain, Conn. First Baptist Church, 5707, 5757
New Britain, Conn. First Church of Christ, 5700, 5725, 5758-5762, 5812
New Britain, Conn. First Congregational Church, see New Britain, Conn. First Church of Christ
New Britain, Conn. First Lutheran Church of the Reformation, 5763-5764
New Britain, Conn. High School, 5698

New Britain, Conn. Holy Cross Parish, 5704, 5742, 5765
New Britain, Conn. Public Schools, 5766
New Britain, Conn. St. Andrew Church, 5767
New Britain, Conn. St. Jerome Church, 5768-5769
New Britain, Conn. St. Josaphat Ukranian Catholic Church, 5770
New Britain, Conn. St. Joseph Church, 5771
New Britain, Conn. St. Mark's Church, 5801
New Britain, Conn. St. Mary's Church, 5772-5774
New Britain, Conn. St. Matthew's Evengelical German Lutheran Church, 5775
New Britain, Conn. St. Peter Church, 5776
New Britain, Conn. St. Stephen's Armenian Apostolic Church, 5777
New Britain, Conn. South Congregational Church, 5706, 5721-5722, 5733, 5778-5783, 5816
New Britain, Conn. Tercentenary Committee, 5784
New Britain, Conn. Trinity United Methodist Church, 5785, 5794-5795
New Britain Chamber of Commerce, 5786
New Britain Gas Light Company, 5803
New Britain Museum of American Art, 1287-1288, 3835, 5728
New Britain Normal School, see Central Connecticut State University
New Britain Public Library, 5711
New Britain State Normal School, see Central Connecticut State University
New Britain Youth Museum, 5790
New Cambridge, former name of Bristol
New Campus, Trinity College, Hartford, 4944
New Canaan, Conn., 5919; 1910, 1935, 3953, 5820-5926, 7774, 7777
New Canaan, Conn. Carter Street School District, 5868
New Canaan, Conn. Congregational Church, 5858, 5882, 5888-5892
New Canaan, Conn. First Presbyterian Church, 5893
New Canaan, Conn. Methodist Church, 5859, 5861, 5894
New Canaan, Conn. Ponus Ridge Chapel, 5895
New Canaan, Conn. Ponus Ridge School District, 5852
New Canaan, Conn. St. Aloysius's Church, 5896
New Canaan, Conn. St. Mark's Church, 5820, 5908, 5921
New Canaan, Conn. School District No. 1, 5918
New Canaan, Conn. School District No. 2, 5926
New Canaan, Conn. School District No. 4, 5841
New Canaan, Conn. School District No. 5, 5909
New Canaan, Conn. School District No. 6, 5845
New Canaan, Conn. School District No. 7, 5851
New Canaan, Conn. School District No. 8, 5920
New Canaan, Conn. School District No. 9, 5879
New Canaan, Conn. Town House, 5902
New Canaan, Conn. War Records Committee, 5897-5898
New Canaan Drug Store, 5871
New Canaan Fire Company, No. 1, 5863-5864, 5899
New Canaan Historical Society, 5900-5901, 5916
New Canaan Library, 5877
New Canaan Railroad, 1935
New Canaan Savings Bank, 5853
New Divinity Movement (Congregational), 2358
New England, Dominion of, 113, 4312, 4361, 4373, 4463, 4854
New England and the Sea Exhibit, Mystic Seaport, 8653, 8761
New Era (newspaper), 1289, 1694
New Fairfield, Conn., 5927-5928
New Hampshire, 2939-2940, 6013
New Hartford, Conn., 998, 2024, 2033, 2048, 2058, 5929-5961
New Hartford, Conn. North Congregational Church, 5942, 5951
New Haven (Colony), 40, 60, 66, 157, 207, 274-276, 444, 561, 625, 743, 942, 1017, 1019, 1055, 1067, 1256, 1290, 1292, 1429, 1472, 1619, 1707, 1842, 1844, 4155, 6022, 6030, 6299, 6627, 6686, 6865, 7112, 7144, 7194, 7257
New Haven, Conn., 6512, 6559; 60, 66, 76, 80, 88, 96, 100, 116, 122, 157, 171, 173, 178, 183, 188, 223, 239, 248, 271, 273-275, 316, 338-339, 351, 359, 375, 498, 503, 510, 527, 531, 561, 594, 607, 617, 632, 659, 669, 716, 722, 741, 743, 748, 753, 755, 801-802, 934, 945, 950, 961, 983, 1013, 1017, 1019, 1045, 1067, 1094, 1103, 1110, 1145, 1177, 1188, 1211, 1256, 1291, 1344, 1352, 1372, 1378, 1380-1381, 1429, 1434, 1450, 1468, 1472, 1505, 1533, 1562, 1566, 1579, 1586, 1619, 1631, 1673, 1686, 1705, 1707, 1722-1723, 1736, 1762, 1778, 1818, 1842, 1844, 1854, 1877, 1879, 1887, 1889, 1896, 2101, 2103, 2106-2107, 2113, 2115, 2126, 2647, 2881, 3489, 4501, 5268, 5962-7381, 8017
New Haven, Conn. Bethesda Evengelical Lutheran Church, 6759-6760
New Haven, Conn. Bicentennial Commission, 6761
New Haven, Conn. Board of Education, 6762
New Haven, Conn. Calvary Baptist Church, 6763
New Haven, Conn. Center Church, see New Haven, Conn. First Church of Christ
New Haven, Conn. Chapel Street Congregational Church, 6340, 6764
New Haven, Conn. Christ Church, 6688, 6765
New Haven, Conn. Church of the Redeemer, 6766-6767
New Haven, Conn. College Street Congregational Church, 6700, 6768, 7167
New Haven, Conn. Commission on the City Plan, 7070
New Haven, Conn. Community Baptist Church, 7273
New Haven, Conn. Congregation B'Nai Jacob, 6769-6770
New Haven, Conn. Congregation Mishkan Israel, 6771
New Haven, Conn. Congregational Church, see New Haven, Conn. First Church of Christ
New Haven, Conn. Davenport Congregational Church, 6772
New Haven, Conn. Dixwell Avenue Congregational Church, 6773, 7045
New Haven, Conn. Dwight Place Congregational Church, 6654, 6774, 7232
New Haven, Conn. East Pearl Street Methodist Episcopal Church, 6775-6776
New Haven, Conn. Evangelical Free Church, 6777
New Haven, Conn. Federal Building, 6833
New Haven, Conn. Fire Department, 6574, 6778-6779, 7244
New Haven, Conn. Fire Department. Engine Company No. 3, 6779
New Haven, Conn. First Baptist Church, 6101, 6146, 6780, 6951-6952, 7182
New Haven, Conn. First Church of Christ, 5999-6000, 6003, 6005, 6053, 6656, 6711-6712, 6781-6786, 6829, 7098, 7119

New Haven, Conn. First Congregational Church, see New Haven, Conn. First Church of Christ
New Haven, Conn. First Methodist Episcopal Church, 6787, 7118
New Haven, Conn. First Universalist Church, 6477
New Haven, Conn. Grace Methodist Episcopal Church, 6788-6789
New Haven, Conn. Grand Avenue Congregational Church, see Fair Haven, Conn. First Congregational Church
New Haven, Conn. Health Department, 6515, 6790-6791
New Haven, Conn. High School, 6238
New Haven, Conn. Hillhouse High School, 6447
New Haven, Conn. Howard Avenue Congregational Church, 6792-6795
New Haven, Conn. Howe Street Church, 6796
New Haven, Conn. Immanuel Baptist Church, 6975
New Haven, Conn. Park Methodist Episcopal Church, 6797
New Haven, Conn. Pilgrim Congregational Church, 7032
New Haven, Conn. Plymouth Congregational Church, 6798-6800
New Haven, Conn. Police Department, 6237, 6574, 6857
New Haven, Conn. Public Schools, 7336
New Haven, Conn. Redevelopment Agency, 6551
New Haven, Conn. Sacred Heart Church, 6801
New Haven, Conn. St. Barbara Greek Orthodox Church, 6802
New Haven, Conn. St. Casimir's Church, 6803
New Haven, Conn. St. Francis of Assisi Church, 6804-6805
New Haven, Conn. St. James's Parish, 6806
New Haven, Conn. St. John's Episcopal Church, 6716, 6807
New Haven, Conn. St. Mary's Church, 6808
New Haven, Conn. St. Michael's Church, 6963
New Haven, Conn. St. Michael's Parish, 6809
New Haven, Conn. St. Michael's Ukranian Catholic Church, 6810
New Haven, Conn. St. Patrick's Church, 6811
New Haven, Conn. St. Paul's Church, 6046, 6548, 6670, 6812-6813
New Haven, Conn. St. Paul's Church. Missionary and Benevolent Society, 6814
New Haven, Conn. St. Stanislaus Church, 6815-6817
New Haven, Conn. St. Thomas's Church, 6067, 6069, 6071, 6073
New Haven, Conn. Second Methodist Episcopal Church, 6818
New Haven, Conn. South Congregational Church, 6171, 6475
New Haven, Conn. State House, 6946
New Haven, Conn. Summerfield Methodist Episcopal Church, 7159
New Haven, Conn. Taylor Church, 6819
New Haven, Conn. Third Congregational Church, 6202, 6820-6822
New Haven, Conn. Trinity Church, 6162, 6245-6246, 6297, 6424, 6486-6488, 6823, 7217
New Haven, Conn. United Church, 6068, 6139, 6197, 6279-6280, 6315-6316, 6724, 6731, 6745, 6824-6830
New Haven, Conn. Varick Memorial African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, 6390, 6531
New Haven, Conn. West Congregational Church, see New Haven, Conn. Howard Avenue Congregational Church
New Haven, Conn. Westville Methodist Episcopal Church, see Westville, Conn. Methodist Episcopal Church
New Haven and Derby Railroad, 2103
New Haven Bank, 6730, 7314
New Haven Burying Ground, see Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven
New Haven Carol Society, 6373
New Haven Chamber of Commerce, 6027, 6832-6833
New Haven City District Training School, 6982
New Haven Clock Company, 6047, 6834-6835
New Haven Colony Historical Society New Haven, 1017, 1291, 6094, 6306, 6334, 6504, 6535, 6671, 6674, 6740, 6836-6844, 6891, 6931, 7038, 7140-7141, 7221, 7305
New Haven Commandery, No. 2, Knights Templar, 6396
New Haven Convention (1778), 6028
New Haven Country Club, 6845
New Haven County, 2098-2131
New Haven County Courthouse, 6909
New Haven County Medical Association, 2099-2100, 2105, 2124-2125, 2127, 2131, 6423
New Haven County Superior Court, 2112
New Haven District Telephone Company, 6133, 7281
New Haven East Consociation, see Congregational Churches in Connecticut. New Haven East Consociation
New Haven Foundation, 6232
New Haven Free Public Library, 6846-6848
New Haven Graphic Arts Industry, 6849
New Haven Grays, see Connecticut Infantry. New Haven Grays
New Haven Green, 6054, 6104, 6550, 6598, 6678, 6850, 6912, 6914, 6928, 6946
New Haven Harbor, 5965, 6505, 6641, 6869, 7073-7074, 7077, 7203
New Haven Hospital, see Yale-New Haven Hospital
New Haven House (tavern), 6275
New Haven Journal-Courier (Newspaper), 6853-6854
New Haven Medical Association, 6661
New Haven, Middletown and Willimantic Railroad, 802
New Haven Mint, 6147
New Haven Orphan Asylum, see Children's Center, New Haven
New Haven Orphan Asylum, 6855-6856
New Haven Peace Flage (1783), 6632
New Haven Police Mutual Aid Association, 6857
New Haven Preservation Trust, 6377, 6858-6861
New Haven Railroad, see New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad
New Haven Savings Bank, 6862-6863
New Haven Sharpie (oyster boat), 6638, 6844
New Haven State Normal School, see Southern Connecticut State University, New Haven
New Haven Sunday Register (newspaper), 6864
New Haven Symphony Orchestra, 7016
New Haven Taxpayers, Inc., 7294
New Haven Theology, 6184, 6969, 7237
New Haven Trades Council, 6866
New Haven Trap Rock Company, 6998
New Haven Union League, 6867
New Haven Water Company, 2128, 6502, 6868, 7275
New Haven Yacht Club, 6869
New Haven Young Men's Institute, 6122, 6870
New Haven Young Men's Institute. Centennial Committee, 6871
New Hope Baptist Church, Danbury, 3051
New London, Public Library of, 7452

New London, Conn., 88, 161, 164, 177, 222, 248, 362, 527, 585, 753, 811, 1170, 1228, 1344, 1355, 1408, 1434, 1613, 1625, 1631, 1748, 1770, 1863, 2133, 2139, 2147, 2149, 2151-2152, 2154, 2159, 2164, 2167, 2180, 2184, 5653, 6061, 7382-7581, 8765--burning of (1781) 2174, 4028, 4030, 4032, 4036, 4052, 7467
New London, Conn. Board of School Visitors, 7463
New London, Conn. Federal Street Methodist Episcopal Church, 7509
New London, Conn. First Baptist Church, 7498, 7552
New London, Conn. First Church of Christ, 164, 7391-7392, 7444, 7486, 7496-7497, 7510-7512, 7578
New London, Conn. Huntington Street Baptist Church, 7513-7514
New London, Conn. Methodist Episcopal Church, 7515-7516
New London, Conn. Montauk Avenue Baptist Church, 7517
New London, Conn. Pequot Chapel, 7518
New London, Conn. Police Department, 7519
New London, Conn. St. James's Church, 7460-7462
New London, Conn. St. Mary Star of the Sea Church, 7520
New London, Conn. St. Sophia Hellenic Orthodox Church, 7521
New London, Conn. Second Congregational Church, 7426, 7428, 7522-7523
New London, Conn. Water Works, 7473
New London Baptist Association, 786, 1293
New London Bee (newspaper), 7562
New London Chamber of Commerce, 7524
New London County, 2177; 127, 726, 845, 2132-2188, 7496
New London County Historical Society, 7525-7527
New London County Medical Association, 2160, 2187
New London County Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 7897
New London Day (newspaper), 2169, 7528
New London Society United for Trade and Commerce, 1613, 7427, 7542
New Milford, Conn., 648, 2019, 2050, 7582-7623
New Milford, Conn. First Congregational Church, 7585, 7602-7603, 7611-7612
New Milford Gazette, 7584
New Milford Historical Society, 7613-7614
New Netherland (Colony), 592
New Preston, place in Washington, 2019, 9146, 9162
New Roxbury, former name of Woodstock
New York (State), 75, 109, 411, 592, 707, 1179, 1255, 1257, 1580, 1736, 1927, 2230, 5022, 6032, 6185, 6239, 6241
New York (State). Commissioners of the New York and Connecticut Boundary, 1294
New York (State). State Library, Albany, 1295
New York, N.Y., 124, 126, 316, 3100, 7794, 9167, 9512
New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, 1412, 1586, 1736, 1867, 2023, 2103, 2184, 2542--Naugatuck Division, 812, 1285, 1301, 1459
Newberry Memorial Organ, Yale University, New Haven, 6376
Newcome, Louis A., 1296
Newcomer, Paula, 8230
Newell, Clara L., 9117-9118
Newell, Elisha R., 8501
Newell, Eva, 8516
Newent, place in Lisbon, 2132, 5108-5109
Newent, Conn. Congregational Church, 5108-5109
Newfield, former place name in Bridgeport, 2521
Newfield, place in Fairfield
Newfield, place in Stamford
Newfield, place in Torrington
Newfield Methodist Episcopal Church, Bridgeport, 2458
Newgate Prison, East Granby, 242, 3215-3216, 3221, 3224-3227, 3230-3231, 3234-3238, 3240
Newington, Conn., 1583, 1980, 1984, 1993-1994, 7624-7644
Newington, Conn. American Revolution Bicentennial Commission, 7633
Newington, Conn. Centennial Celebration Committee, 7634
Newington, Conn. Church of Christ, 7626, 7635-7639
Newington, Conn. St. Mary's Church, 7640-7641
Newport, R.I., 2677
Newson, Thomas, 9446
Newspapers, 116, 121, 355, 535, 668, 758, 875, 879-880, 1020, 1086, 1266, 1578, 1837, 2169, 2479, 2483, 2605, 3074-3075, 3084, 3131, 3305, 3821, 3895, 3973, 3977, 4011, 4303, 4330, 4364, 4424, 4480, 4503, 4632, 4709, 4735, 4801, 4856, 4869, 4875, 5366, 5528, 5880, 5886, 6212, 6853, 6926, 7019, 7327-7329, 7562, 7584, 7856, 7883, 8262, 8646, 8757, 9033, 9267, 9561
Newton, Caroline Clifford, 1297
Newton, Edith, 5642, 7614-7615
Newton, Harrison, 5647
Newton, Laura B., 5024-5025
Newton, Lena Zerviah, 9698
Newton, Roger Hale, 6872
Newton, Rollin Clark, 9698
Newton, Vic, 1298
Newtown, Conn., 160, 500, 1930, 1934, 7645-7661
Newtown, Conn. Congregational Church, 7653-7654
Newtown, Conn. Trinity Parish, 7648, 7655
Newtown Bee (newspaper), 7656
Niagara Steam Fire Engine Company, No. 1, New London, 7470, 7494
Niantic, place in East Lyme, 2167, 3342-3343, 3346-3347, 3350-3352
Niantic, Conn. Community Church, 3343
Niantic, Conn. St. John's Church, 3352
Niantic Indians, 1600, 5662, 8650
Niantic River, 2184
Nichols, Carole, 1299-1300
Nichols, John Cutler, 5082
Nichols, John T., 3392
Nichols, place in Trumbull
Nicholson, Frank J., 3967
Nicholson, Frank W., 5582
Nicholson, Marion, 3968
Nickerson, C. H., 2914
Nicknames, 377, 542, 771, 1206, 1235, 1747, 3096
Nicolson, Frank W., 5535
Niederman, J. C., 6873
Niland Cut Glass Company, 3180
Niles, Elisha, 2895
Niles, Hosford B., 3266
Niles, Robert, 352
Nipsic School, Glastonbury, 3682
Nissenbaum, Stephen, 6449
Niven, John, 1302-1303
Noah Webster House, New Haven, 6428, 6558
Noah Webster House, West Hartford, 9311

Noank, place in Groton, 4034, 4042-4043, 4057, 4073-4074, 4090
Noank, Conn. Baptist Church, 4042-4043, 4073
Noble, Henry S., 5906
Noble, Kate Woodward, 5189
Noble, Muriel, 9543
Noble, Richard E., 4766
Noble, Sylvanus, 7600
Noden-Reed Park, Windsor Locks, 9686
Nolan, John D., 7898
Noll, Mark A., 3158, 8337
Nolte, Jeanne McQuarrie, 3874
Nonesuch, Mercy Ann, 5662
Nook Farm, Hartford, 4272, 4647, 4711, 4918-4920
Noonan, Carroll John, 1304
Nordell, Philip Gardiner, 6875
Nordstrom, C. J., 1305
Nordstrom, Clarence J., 3626
Norfield, place in Weston, 9371, 9374-9375
Norfield, Conn. Congregational Church, 9371, 9374-9375
Norfolk, Conn., 1280, 2049, 7662-7690
Norfolk, Conn. Bicentennial Commission, 7678
Norfolk, Conn. Church of Christ, 7663, 7668, 7673, 7679-7680, 7682, 7684
Norfolk Art School, 7688
Norfolk Library, 7670, 7674
Norfolk Music School, Yale University, 7688-7689
Norfolk Village Green, 7667
Norman, Diane A., 8181
Noroton, place in Darien, 3122, 3137, 3150
Noroton, Conn. Presbyterian Church, 3137
Noroton, Conn. St. Luke's Church, 3122
Noroton Heights, place in Darien, 3161, 5887
Noroton Neck, place in Darien, 3157
Norris, Myron D., 9329
North, Catharine M., 2330
North, Charlotte Thorndike, 8742
North, Elisha, 177, 7478, 7565
North, Ethel, 8990
North, Jedediah, 2321
North, Lois, 7958
North, Norris, 8990
North, Ralph H., 1306
North, Simeon, 1306
North, Simeon N. D., 1306
North and Judd Manufacturing Company, 5738
North Ashford, place in Eastford
North Bloomfield, place in Bloomfield, 2372
North Bloomfield, Conn. St. Andrew's Church, 2372
North Branford, Conn., 2116, 5501, 7691-7715
North Branford, Conn. Congregational Church, 7708, 7715
North Branford, Conn. Zion Episcopal Church, 7701
North Bristol, see North Madison
North Canaan, Conn., 2035, 2724, 7716-7720
North Canaan, Conn. Congregational Church, 7716
North Canton, place in Canton, 1240, 2761, 2769, 2791, 2804-2808
North Canton, Conn. Methodist Episcopal Church, 1240, 2761, 2769, 2804, 2806
North Church, New Haven, see United Church, New Haven
North Colebrook, place in Colebrook, 2071, 2904, 2919, 2926, 2932
North Colebrook, Conn. Baptist Church, 2919
North Congregational Church, Hartford, 4352, 4439, 4557-4558, 4657
North Congregational Church, New Hartford, 5942, 5951
North Congregational Church, Woodbury, 9739
North Coventry, place in Coventry, 2993, 2995, 3001-3005
North Cromwell, place in Cromwell
North Franklin, place in Franklin
North Goshen, place in Goshen, 3773
North Granby, place in Granby, 3812
North Greenwich, place in Greenwich, 3888, 3969-3970
North Greenwich, Conn. Congregational Church, 3888, 3969-3970
North Grosvenor Dale, place in Thompson, 8967
North Grosvenor Dale, Conn. St. Joseph Church, 8967
North Guilford, place in Guilford, 4148
North Guilford, Conn. Congregational Church, 4148
North Haven, Conn., 2116, 7721-7738
North Haven, Conn. First Church of Christ, 7729, 7732
North Haven, Conn. St. John's Church, 7722, 7724, 7730, 7734
North Kent, place in Kent
North Lyme, place in Lyme, 5244
North Lyme, Conn. Baptist Church, 5244
North Madison, place in Madison, 5250, 5264, 5271
North Madison, Conn. Congregational Church, 5264
North Madison Iron Works, 5271
North Manchester, place in Manchester, 5304
North Manchester, Conn. Congregational Church, 5304
North Mansfield, place in Mansfield, 5353
North Mansfield, Conn. Congregational Church, 5353
North Methodist Episcopal Church, Hartford, 4559
North Mianus, place in Greenwich, 3925
North Middlesex Tercentenary Committee, 2094
North Milford, see Orange
North Plain, place in East Haddam
North Somers, place in Somers
North Stamford, place in Stamford, 8592
North Stamford, Conn. Congregational Church, 8592
North Stonington, Conn., 7739-7745
North Stonington, Conn. Congregational Church, 7741-7743
North Stonington, Conn. First Baptist Church, 7744
North Stonington, Conn. Third Baptist Church, 7745
North Thompsonville, place in Enfield
North United Methodist Church, Manchester, 5298
North Wilton, place in Wilton
North Windham, place in Windham
North Woodbury, place in Woodbury
North Woodstock, place in Woodstock
North's Insurance Agency, New Haven, 6228
Northampton Canal, see Farmington Canal
Northeast School District, Hartford, 4356
Northeast Utilities, 1307, 4593-4594, 4682, 4940, 9272
Northeastern Connecticut Regional Planning Agency, 2207
Northeastern Wood Utilization Council, 6876
Northend, Charles S., 5746
Northfield, place in Litchfield, 5167-5169
Northfield, Conn. Congregational Church, 5168
Northford, place in North Branford, 5501, 7691-7692, 7694-7695, 7697, 7702-7707, 7709-7710

Northford, Conn. Congregational Church, 7710
Northford, Conn. Congregational Church. Ladies' Aid Society, 7709
Northford, Conn. St. Andrew's Church, 7703
Northington, place in Avon
Northrop, B. K., 8257
Northrop, Charles Addison, 7899
Northrup, Sarah, 2954
Northville, place in New Milford, 7616
Northville, Conn. New Milford Baptist Church, 7616
Northwest Park, Windsor, 9651
Norton, Alice J., 8502
Norton, C. H., Company, 2896
Norton, Charles H., 8086
Norton, Charles Ledyard, 1308
Norton, Charlotte B., 8314
Norton, Frederick Calvin, 1309-1311, 2414, 4164-4168
Norton, Geta Chapin, 5952, 9290
Norton, John Nicholas, 1312
Norton, Lewis Mills, 3764, 3774, 3776
Norton, Lynda Stannard, 9364
Norton, Milo Leon, 2636-2637, 9689
Norton, Thomas Lot, 8315
Norton House, Guilford, 4146
Norton House, New Haven, 6861
Norwalk, Conn., 659, 1435, 1592, 1705, 1735, 1902, 1906, 1909, 1923, 1938, 1943, 7746-7815
Norwalk, Conn. Board of Electrical Commissioners of the Second Taxing District, 7781
Norwalk, Conn. Congregation Beth El, 7782
Norwalk, Conn. First Congregational Church, 7759, 7783-7786
Norwalk, Conn. Planning and Zoning Commission, 7787
Norwalk, Conn. Public Schools, 7788
Norwalk, Conn. St. Paul's Church, 7806
Norwalk Community College, 7800
Norwalk Historical Society, 1313, 7760
Norwalk Hour (newspaper), 7790
Norwalk Islands, 7814
Norwalk Quartette Club, 7791
Norwalk Union of the King's Daughters and Sons, 7792
Norwich, Diocese of (Roman Catholic), 1028, 1314, 7915
Norwich, Conn., 81, 248, 308, 527, 741, 943, 1028, 1261, 1314, 1422, 1444, 1551, 1583, 1715, 1750, 1804, 2143, 2147-2149, 2168, 2171, 2185, 7816-7964, 8066
Norwich, Conn. Broadway Congregational Church, 7901-7902
Norwich, Conn. Central Baptist Church, 7868, 7903-7904
Norwich, Conn. Christ Church, 7894, 7905-7906
Norwich, Conn. Fire Department, 7855
Norwich, Conn. First Baptist Church, 7850
Norwich, Conn. First Congregational Church, 7817, 7826, 7888, 7893, 7899, 7907, 7947
Norwich, Conn. Fourth Congregational Church, 7908
Norwich, Conn. Main Street Church, 7909
Norwich, Conn. Park Congregational Church, 7910-7912
Norwich, Conn. St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 7913
Norwich, Conn. St. Joseph's Church, 7884, 7914
Norwich, Conn. St. Mary's Church, 7852
Norwich, Conn. St. Patrick's Cathedral, 7915
Norwich, Conn. Salem Lutheran Church, 7916
Norwich, Conn. Second Congregational Church, 7822-7823, 7845, 7848, 7895, 7929
Norwich, Conn. Tercentenary Committee, 7917
Norwich, Conn. Third Congregational Church, 7918
Norwich, Conn. Trinity Church, 7824
Norwich Art School, 7851
Norwich Board of Trade, 7919-7920
Norwich Bulletin (newspaper), 7883, 7921
Norwich Courier (newspaper), 7856
Norwich Free Academy, 7851, 7869-7870, 7922-7924, 7935
Norwich Pottery Works, 7818
Norwich Savings Society, 7874, 7951
Norwich Vacation School, 7927
Norwichtown, place in Norwich, 7830-7832, 7837, 7932-7933
Noss, Luther, 6877
Notestein, Robert Bruce, 6879
Nott, Samuel, 3651, 3655-3656, 3658
Nox (Colony), 561
Noyes, Betty, 8742
Noyes, Gertrude E., 7529-7533
Noyes, John, 9375
Noyes, Marjorie, 5083
Nuclear utilities, 9272
Nuhn, Roy, 6880
Nuland, Sherwin B., 2125, 6881-6882
Null, Gary, 9638
Numismatics, 82, 895, 1183, 1231, 1456, 1550, 1838, 3229, 4621, 6147, 8430
Nuns, see Monasticism and religious orders
Nurses and nursing, 281, 1874, 3849, 4331, 8244
Nursing education, 4331, 5330, 5975, 7276, 7364, 8627
Nursing homes, 1442
Nut Plains, place in Guilford
Nutmeg Athletic Club, New Haven, 6883
"Nutmeg State" (nickname), 542, 771, 1206
Nutmegs, wooden, 7433
Nutting, P. Bradley, 1316
Nutting, Wallace, 1317, 4651, 4744, 8476
Nye, Irene, 7534

Oak Hill Cemetery, Southington, 8496
Oak Hill Ladies' Seminary, West Haven, 9349
Oakdale, place in Montville
Oaklyn (historic house), Greenwich, 3950
Oakville, place in Watertown, 9291
Oakville, Conn. South School, 9291
Obookiah, Henry, 2983
O'Brien, Donald C., 3370, 4767, 6884
O'Brien, John J., 9544
O'Brien, Laurence, 8503
O'Brien, Melanie, 2981
O'Brien, Michael J., 1318-1320, 1974, 7535-7536
Obstetrics, 985, 4338
Occum, Samson, 7486
Occum, place in Norwich, 7853
Occupations, 1156
Ocean Beach, place in New London
Ochtman, Leonard, 1329
Ochtman, Mina Fonda, 1329
O'Connell, Alfred C., 1321
O'Connor, David E., 1322-1323
O'Connor, Ray, 1324
Odd Fellows, Independent Order of. Bridgeport. Samuel H. Harris Lodge, No. 99, 2537
Odd Fellows, Independent Order of. Danbury. Progressive Lodge, No. 18, 3093-3094

Odd Fellows, Independent Order of. Hartford. Midian Encampment, No. 7, 4768
Odd Fellows, Independent Order of. New Haven. Harmony Lodge, No. 5, 6885
Odd Fellows, Independent Order of. Waterbury, 9219
Odd Fellows, Independent Order of. Waterbury. Nasahogan Lodge, No. 21, 9264
Odd Fellows, Independent Order of. Windsor. Palisado Lodge, No. 23, 9641
O'Dea, Eamon, 3344
O'Dea, Michael, 1325
O'Donnell, James H., 1326, 5305
O'Dwyer, William J., 3528
Oenoke Road, New Canaan, 5912
Offley, G. W., 679
Ofslager, Margaret Brockway, 4770
Ogden, David L., 8504
Ogden House, Fairfield, 3504, 3529
Ohio, 134, 368, 878, 1390, 1541, 1617, 2003, 3780, 8101
Ohman, Carol Burke, 9220
Oil wells, 7211
O'Keefe, Marian K., 7928
Okenuck Tribe, No. 4, Stratford, 8846
Old Academy, Wethersfield, 9444
Old age, see Aged
Old American Company (theatrical company), 4340
Old Bethlem Historical Society, Bethlehem, 2362
Old Brick Row, Yale University, 7287, 7377
Old Burying Ground, Hartford, 4418, 4932
Old Burying Ground, Norwichtown, 7932-7933
Old Burying Ground, South Windsor, 8462
Old Burying Ground, Watertown, 9281
Old City Hall, Hartford, 4681
Old Cove Warehouse, Wethersfield, 9427
Old Glebe House, see Glebe House, Woodbury
Old Greenwich, place in Greenwich, 3852, 3964, 8614
Old Greenwich, Conn., 3900
Old Lyme, Conn., 1329, 1510, 2164, 2166, 5222, 5225, 5229, 7965-7996
Old Lyme, Conn. Bicentennial Commission, 5238
Old Lyme, Conn. First Congregational Church, 7967, 7969-7970, 7972, 7984, 7990
Old Lyme, Conn. Historic District Study Committee, 7985
Old Lyme, Conn. St. Ann's Church, 7994
Old Lyme, Conn. Tercentenary Committee, 7986
Old Lyme Art Colony, 2164, 7974, 7978-7983, 7991, 7993, 7995-7996
Old Lyme Beach Club, 7987
Old Lyme Impressionists, Inc., 1329, 5239
Old Lyme Shell Heap, 7989
Old Middle Street Burying Ground, Goshen, 3769
Old Mine Park, Trumbull, 9051
Old Mystic, place in Stonington, 4057, 8702, 8706
Old Newgate Coon Club, Norfolk, 7681
Old North Road, 2025
"Old Overcoat Man" (eccentric), 1853
Old Probate Office, Simsbury, 8434
Old Riverton Inn, Riverton, 2267
Old Saybrook, Conn., 12, 726, 1509-1510, 1799, 2081-2082, 6296, 6721, 6932, 7997-8043, 8780
Old Saybrook, Conn. First Church of Christ, 8023-8025, 8031-8034
Old Saybrook, Conn. First Congregational Church, see Old Saybrook, Conn. First Church of Christ
Old Saybrook Historical Society, 8035
Old South Congregational Church, Hartford, see Second Church of Christ, Hartford
Old State House, Hartford, 4306, 4324, 4326, 4457, 4515, 4746, 4762, 4778, 4892, 4928
Old Stone Church, East Haven, see East Haven, Conn. First Congregational Church
"Old Stone House," Guilford, see Henry Whitfield House, Guilford
Old Stone Meetinghouse, East Haven, see East Haven, Conn. First Congregational Church
Old Sturbridge Village (historical museum), Sturbridge, Mass., 8957, 8960, 8972, 9749
Old Town Hall, Glastonbury, 3727
Old Town Mill, New London, 7457, 7537
Old Trinity Church, Brooklyn, 2665, 2668, 2672-2673, 2675
Old Woodbury Historical Society, Woodbury, 1330
Oldenburg, Claes, 5981, 7075
O'Leary, James P., 3779
Olin, Charles Franklin, 9642-9643
Olin, Stephen, 5546
Olin Mathieson Chemical Corporation, 6902
Oliver, Andrew, 1331
Oliver Cromwell (ship), 1228
Olivet Congregational Church, Bridgeport, 2459, 2485
Olmstead, Edward, 9510
Olmstead, Mrs. Edward, 9510
Olmstead, Hawley, 9510
Olmstead, Marian, 9511
Olmsted, Denison, 1332, 6903-6904
Olmsted, Fannie L., 9644
Olmsted, Frederick Law, 4263
Olmsted, Theodore D., 4772
Olney, Jesse, 4847
Olson, Albert Laverne, 1333
Olson, Virginia H., 8624
Olympic Games, 3903, 7230
O'Meara, Eva J., 6905
102nd Regiment (World War I), 1642
Oneco, place in Sterling
O'Neil, Maud, 1334
O'Neill, Eugene, 7425, 7453
O'Neill, Horton, 3971
O'Neill, Laurie A., 9140
O'Neill, Madelyn, 3971
O'Neill, Norris L., 1209
O'Neill Outdoor Theater, Greenwich, 3971
Onions, 9410, 9425, 9442, 9483
Onuf, Peter S., 7538
Open Hearth Association, Hartford, 4267
Opera, 5954
Ophthalmology, 6103
Opie, Catharine Taussig, 7793
Oppenheimer, Vicki, 8316
Opticians, 6402
Orange, Conn., 2116, 8044-8050
Orange, Conn. Congregational Church, 8045-8047
Orators and orations, 7381
Orchard Farm (estate), New Canaan, 5847
Orchestras, 362, 4491, 7016
Orcutt, Samuel, 1335, 1936, 2050, 2538, 3200, 9011, 9690
Orcuttville, place in Stafford
Order of the Eastern Star, see Freemasons
Order of Women Legislators. Connecticut, 1336
Ordnance, 3295, 4236, 8322, 8332
Orford Parish, see Manchester
Organs, see Reed organs
Oriental Club, New Haven, 7274

Oriental trade (see also China trade), 7882
Ormont Post, No. 69, American Legion, Portland, 8164
Ormsbee, Thomas Hamilton, 3529, 7794
Ornithologists and ornithology, 3145
Ornstein, Barbara, 3917, 3974
Oronoke, place in Waterbury
Orphanages, 4610, 6189, 6855-6856, 7122
Orr, Charles, 894
Orr, Douglas, 7290
Orr, Lionel J., Jr., 2539
Orsmbee, Thomas Hamilton, 5190
Orthodox churches, see Churches, Greek Orthodox; Churches, Russian Orthodox
Orton-Jones, Gwendolyn, 1338, 2861
Orton-Jones, Harry, 1338, 2861
Osborn, Henry Fairfield, 3530
Osborn, Norris Galpin, 1219, 1615, 6907-6908
Osborn, Sherman, 5422
Osborne, Arthur Dimon, 3531-3532, 6909
Osborne, Thomas B., 6221
Osgood, Cornelius, 1339
Osgood, Don, 3972
Osgood, Herbert L., 1340
Osgood, Hugh Henry, 7891
Osgood Memorial Parish House, Park Congregational Church, Norwich, 7910, 7912
Osmun, Kenneth Latimer, 2807-2808
Osterweis, Rollin Gustav, 1341, 2126, 4219, 6771, 6910-6914
O'Sullivan, Patrick B., 1342
Otis, Harrison Gray., 4773
Otis Library, Norwich, 7953
Otolaryngology, 2120
Ottenheimer, Edward J., 1343
Ottesen, Ann, 5661
Otto, Robert W., 8594
Otto, Mrs. Robert W., 8593
Oughterson, Ashley W., 1343, 6651, 6915
Our Lady of Fatima Parish, Yalesville, 9135
Our Lady of Mercy Church, Plainville, 8097
Our Society, New Haven, 6916
Ousatonic Water Company, 3201
Overton, John, 6199
Oviatt, Edwin, 6917-6918
Owasco (gunboat), 8743
Owen, Bruce, 6919
Owen, Charles Hunter, 4774, 6920
Owen, Thomas Newton, 2941
Owens, Hans C., 1975
Owens, Joseph A., 2982, 3657, 4775, 5306
Owens, William A., 1344
Oxford, Conn., 572, 1330, 2116, 8051-8059, 9179, 9711
Oxford, Conn. Bicentennial Commission. Historic House Committee, 8055
Oxford, Conn. Congregational Church, 8059
Oxford, Conn. St. Peter's Church, 8053
Oxford Historical Society, 8056
Oxford School, see Kingswood-Oxford School, West Hartford
Oysters, 1574, 1652, 3860, 6538, 6638, 7183, 8598

Pachaug, place in Griswold, 4020
Packard, Sophia B., 8886
Packerville, place in Canterbury
Paddock, John A., 8847
Page, Charles A., 4992
Page, Charles W., 1345, 4776-4777
Page, John F., 4778
Page, Ruth C., 4779
Page, Wesley E., 5191
Pagoulatos, Peter, 1346
Pahke's Cave, Hartland, 4976-4977
Paine, Lauran, 1347
Paine, Ralph D., 6921
Paine, Thomas, 744, 8801
Paint--manufacture and trade, 3080, 3768, 4337
Painters and paintings, see Art and Artists; Landscape painters and landscape paintings; Portrait painters and portrait paintings
Paleontology, 7047
Palisado Green, Windsor, 9632
Palisado Lodge, No. 23, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Windsor, 9641
Palladium Company, 6922
Palm, Robert, 3417
Palmer, Albert Gallatin, 7744, 8742
Palmer, Alex, 8675
Palmer, Alexander Smith, 8652
Palmer, Benjamin F., 8748
Palmer, Brooks, 1348-1350, 2230, 2638-2646, 5192, 6183, 8949, 9221
Palmer, Charles Ray, 2540, 6923-6924
Palmer, Frederic C., 47, 1351, 3252, 3267-3269, 7539-7540, 8744, 9445-9446
Palmer, George S., 7505
Palmer, Harry H., 6925
Palmer, Henry R., Jr., 1352, 8745-8757
Palmer, Henry Robinson, 7541, 8758-8760
Palmer, Howard, 1353
Palmer, Howard W., 3973
Palmer, Ichabod, 8742
Palmer, Luther, 7739
Palmer, Michele, 5348
Palmer, Nathaniel Brown, 8686, 8779, 8816
Palmer, Paul P., 3974
Palmer, Robert, 4090
Palmer, Robert S., 4074
Palmer, Walter, 8808
Palmer, William S., 7929
Palmer Library, Connecticut College, New London, 7505
Palmer shipyards, Noank, 4074
Palmquist, David W., 148, 1354, 2541
Paloucek, Frank P., 6539
Paltsis, Victor H., 6926
Panaggio, Leonard J., 1355, 4780
Pancreatitis (disease), 6381
Panish, C. K., 9388
Panoramic paintings, 5033
Papazian, Rita, 7795
Pape, William J., 1357
Paper-hanging, 4695
Papermaking, 212, 703, 2896, 7546, 7854, 8888-8889, 8893, 9674--machinery, 9582
Papier mâché, 5134, 5192, 8995
Papke, David R., 6928
Paquette, Lee, 3312
Parades, 4402, 4662, 8755
Paradise, Nathaniel Burton, 6929
Pardee, Henry E., 6745
Pardee, William Scranton, 6930
Pardee-Morris House, New Haven, 6094, 6181, 6504, 6740, 6891, 6931
Parish of the Immaculate Conception, Terryville, 8140
Park, Edwin A., 8700
Park, Moses, 818
Park Congregational Church, Hartford, 4560

Park Congregational Church, Norwich, 7910-7912
Park Methodist Episcopal Church, New Haven, 6797
Park Street Congregational Church, Bridgeport, 2460-2462, 2523, 2567
Parker, Mrs. C. J., 5791
Parker, Charles, Company, 5384, 5414
Parker, Edwin Pond, 1358-1359, 1976, 4273, 4781-4782, 8271
Parker, Francis H., 3270-3271
Parker, Horatio, 6178, 7097
Parker, James, 6997
Parker, Michael P., 6932
Parker, Roger C., 2542
Parker, Wyman W., 1360, 5537
Parker Shirt Company, 5792
Parks, 445-446, 670, 1576-1577, 2244, 2263, 2311, 2627, 2958, 3277, 3847, 3876, 3884, 4235, 4254, 4263-4264, 4270, 4296, 4351, 4379, 5313, 5655, 5790, 6994, 7006, 7378, 7777, 8041, 8523, 9051, 9651, 9686
Parmele, Samuel, 4136
Parmet, Robert D., 1361
Parnassus articles (1783), 355
Parnes, Stuart, 8761
Parrington, Vernon Louis, 492
Parrish, Henry M., 6933
Parshley, Mary H., 3728
Parson Russell House, Branford, 7063
Parsonages, 1709, 2248, 3483, 3570, 6068, 7063, 7702, 7972, 8487, 8904, 9403, 9710, 9712-9714, 9721-9723
Parsons, Charles S., 8124
Parsons, Francis, 1362, 4783-4785, 6934-6936
Parsons, Isaac, 3272
Parsons, John E., 4231, 6937
Parsons, Margaret Wellington, 7972
Partridge, Albert L., 1363-1365, 2647, 9222, 9545
Partridge, Helen, 1366, 3382
Partridge, William Ordway, 1367
Pastel drawing, 1791
Pasternak, Herbert S., 4786
Patents, see Inventors and inventions
Patera, Alan H., 1369
Patriotic societies, 238, 1093, 1465, 4058, 4960, 5457, 7754, 7802, 9411, 9443
Patrons of Husbandry, 488, 958, 2173, 9476
Pattison family, 2312
Pauchunganuc Farm, North Stonington, 7739
Paugasset River, 7582
Paugusset Indians, 3197
Paul, John R., 6414, 6939-6941
Paul, Moses, 9212
Paullin, Charles Oscar, 1370
Paullin, Theodore, 5793
Pavilion Hotel, New Haven, 6892
Pawcatuck, place in Stonington, 8695
Pawloski, John A., 7617
Pawlowski, Robert E., 4586-4587, 4787
Payne, Brigham, 9581
Peabody, Andrew P., 1371
Peabody Museum of Natural History, Yale University, 6313, 6327-6328, 6752, 6942, 7000, 7031, 7124, 7184
Peace Flag Day (1861), 3171
Peace societies, 971, 1658, 4068, 5713
Peach, Ceri, 6943-6944
Peaches, 3697
Peale, Arthur L., 2170-2171, 4017
Pearce, Albert E., 5084
Pearce, Arthur W., 2543
Pearce, John H., 3627
Pearl Street, Hartford, 4916
Pearl Street Congregational Church, Hartford, 4561
Pearl's Corner, place in Southington, 8523
Pearne, Wesley Ulysses, 5471, 5538
Pearsall, Thomas I., 7731
Pearson, Marguerite, 281
Pearson, Norman Holmes, 4788
Pearson, Ralph L., 1372, 4295, 6945
Pearson, Richard N., 1587
Pease, Abiel, 3408
Pease, C. H., 2719
Pease, Mrs. Edwin S., 2051, 2720-2721
Pease, L. H., 3412
Pease House, Saybrook Point, 8036
Peaslee, Edmund Randolph, 7193
Peck, Ellen Brainerd, 1373
Peck, Epaphroditus, 1374-1376, 2648-2651, 2692, 9223
Peck, Esther Alice, 1377
Peck, Henry, 6946
Peck, Howard, 7618
Peck, Marshall H., 7796
Peck, Miles Lewis, 2652
Peck, Stow and Wilcox Company, 8505
Peckham, Lewis Raymond, 7930
Peck's Mill Pond, Stratford, 8845
Peddlers, 1025, 1061, 1264, 1466, 1574, 2344, 2628, 7433, 8932
Pedemonti, Richard D., 363
Pediatrics, 6578
Peet, Martha Denison, 8762
Peet, Walter B., 7577
Pegrum, Robert, 9292
Peirce, Bradford K., 6947
Pekin duck (breed of duck), 8763
Peladeau, Marius B., 8125
Pell, Thomas, 8037
Pendery, Joyce, 1300
Pendleton, Cyrus E., 2897
Pendleton, Janet W., 2898
Pendleton, Lena Goodenough, 9540
Pendry, Joyce S., 8568
Pennell, Elizabeth, 5026
Pennington, Edgar Legare, 1378
Pennington, James W. C., 6516
Pennsylvania, 77, 162, 187, 226, 570, 619, 1410, 1650, 7211, 7214, 9457
Pennypacker, John G., 5907-5909
Pennypacker, Mrs. John G., 5909
Pennypacker, Morton, 1379
Pentz, M. W., 8764
People's Savings Bank-Bridgeport, 2517
People's Union, New Canaan, 5823
Pequabuck, place in Plymouth
Pequonnock, see Bridgeport
Pequot Chapel, New London, 7518, 7581
Pequot Indians, 180, 198, 1014, 1178, 1193, 1214, 1599, 1751, 1839, 2148, 2151, 2161, 2171, 2181, 4169, 8650
Pequot Swamp, place in Fairfield, 3549
Pequot War (1636-1638), 180, 197-198, 211, 602, 717, 854, 894, 1095, 1178, 1193-1194, 1214, 1717, 1751-1752, 1839, 2151, 2161, 3533, 3537, 3549, 4033, 8641, 8658, 8712
Pequot Yacht Club, Southport, 3534
Pequotsepos Manor (historic house), Stonington, 8688
Percival, James Gates, 122, 351, 1271, 1411, 1686, 1778, 1847, 6085, 6106, 6213

Percy, Inez, 4789
Periodicals, 142, 1824, 3749, 6077, 6106, 6244, 6338, 6341, 6717, 6948, 6962, 7197, 9381, 9767
Perkins, Elisha, 4503, 8066, 8068
Perkins, G. W., 5415
Perkins, Helen D., 4790
Perkins, Henry A., 4791
Perkins, Judith S., 3440
Perkins, Mary Elizabeth, 7931, 8293
Perkins, N. Shaw, 7542
Perkins, Nathan, 9330
Perkins, Sarah, 8064
Perkins Corner, place in Mansfield
Perl, Peter, 3975
Perlis, Vivian, 1380
Pernal, Michael, 1381
Perreault, Joseph Philippe, 2596
Perrin, Bernadotte, 6949
Perrin, Lavalette, 9012-9013
Perrot Memorial Library, Old Greenwich, 3852
Perry, Charles E., 235-236, 687, 1382
Perry, Frederick L., 1383
Perry, George H., 8433
Perry, Icabod J., 3535
Perry, John Hoyt, 3536-3540
Perry, Loretta Brundige, 3541
Perry, Rosalie Sandra, 1384
Perry, William Stevens, 603, 9725
Pershing, George Orr, 8595
Persky, Samuel A., 1385
Peter Burnham House, Wethersfield, 9447
Peter Paul, Inc., 5697
Peters, Absalom, 6950
Peters, David F., 8950
Peters, Samuel Andrew, 353-354, 356, 359, 1182, 1386, 1421, 1716, 4999-5000, 5006
Peterson, Maude Gridley, 3009
Peterson, Meredith E., 2942
Peterson, Thomas, 5910
Peterson, William N., 8766-8768
Petit, Doris Holler, 3542
Petroglyphs (inscribed rocks), 2039, 9145
Petroleum, 7214
Pettee, J. C., 5416
Pettee, Julia, 8317-8319
Pettit, Norman, 4792
Pewter and pewterers, 964, 1444, 1672, 4197, 7942, 8877, 9346
Pewter Pot Brook, Glastonbury, 3756
Pfeiffer, John E., 1387, 3273
Phanstiehl, Natalie, 5001
Pharmacists, see Drugs and druggists
Phebe Humphrey House, Canton, 2759
Phelan, John G., 9119
Phelan, William J., 2585
Phelps, A., Inn, North Colebrook, 2904
Phelps, Arah, 2904, 2932
Phelps, Charles Shepherd, 2052-2053
Phelps, Edward J., 6936
Phelps, Guy R., 4451
Phelps, Kathleen, 3976
Phelps, Noah Amherst, 1977, 3230
Phelps, Oliver, 8882, 8932
Phelps, Orra Parker, 3010
Phelps, Richard Harvey, 3231
Phelps, Sylvanus Dryden, 6951-6952
Phelps-Hatheway House, Suffield, see Hatheway House, Suffield
Phelps House, Stratford, 8840, 8848
Phelps Tavern, North Colebrook, 2932
Phenix Mining Company, 3232-3233
Phi Beta Kappa. Connecticut Alpha, Yale University, New Haven, 6038, 7347
Phi Beta Kappa. Connecticut Beta. Trinity College, Hartford, 4512
Phi Beta Kappa. Connecticut Gamma. Wesleyan University, Middletown, 5535
Phi Sigma Kappa. Alpha Triton Chapter, Wesleyan University, Middletown, 5539
Phibbs, Raymond C., 3780
Philanthropists and philanthropy, 1785, 2166, 2245, 2399, 2403, 2621, 2715, 2889, 2994, 4253, 4329, 4445, 4669, 4687, 4743, 4832, 4850, 4941, 5576, 5887, 5973, 5983, 6029, 6097-6098, 6129, 6273, 6308, 6361, 6431, 6610, 6894, 6979, 7138, 7165, 7184, 7263, 7370, 7452, 7505, 7685, 7688, 7775
Philip H. Hammerslough Collection, Wadsworth Atheneum, Hartford, 4862
Philips, David E., 1389
Phillips, Ammi, 904, 1789, 3836
Phillips, Daniel L., 4018-4020
Phillips, John Marshall, 1895
Phillips, Josephine E., 1390
Phillips, Karen Lee, 8769
Phillips, Karl T., 8203
Phillips, Marian, 3852, 3869, 3889, 3903, 3924, 3943, 3956, 3995, 4009
Phillips, Richard H., 1391
Phillips site, Glastonbury, 3710
Philogrammatican Library, Lebanon, 5074
Philosophy, see Intellectual life
Philosophy--study and teaching, 5562
Phipps, Frances, 4200, 4793-4794
Phoebe Griffin Noyes Library, Old Lyme, 7988
Phoenix Bank, 4513
Phoenix Insurance Company, 4277, 4683-4684, 4795
Phoenix Mining Company, see Phenix Mining Company
Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company, 4382, 4796-4797
Phoenix National Bank, 4342
Phoenixville, place in Eastford
Photographers and photography, 1469, 4835, 6164, 6675, 6953, 7589, 7755, 8476, 8516, 8661, 8741, 8765, 8768
Phyfe, R. Eston, 1392-1393
Physical culture, 6955
Physical education, 6955
Physically handicapped, see Handicapped
Physicians, 102, 177, 192, 219, 297, 351, 805, 844, 863, 1211, 1220, 1436, 1498, 1579, 1625, 1627-1628, 1649, 1654, 1682-1690, 1778, 1822, 1848, 1925, 1987, 2036, 2089-2090, 2107, 2131, 2191, 2193, 2195, 2580, 2758, 2774, 2876, 2880, 2900, 2902, 2927, 3545, 3660, 3679, 3823, 3980, 4041, 4103, 4195, 4283, 4320, 4413-4414, 4436, 4448, 4488, 4503, 4591, 4704, 4776-4777, 4786, 4826-4827, 4851-4852, 4879, 4881, 4890, 4912, 4947-4948, 5062, 5083, 5482-5483, 5533, 5595, 5663, 5924, 5996, 6037, 6057, 6115, 6132, 6151, 6154, 6158, 6170, 6258, 6384, 6405, 6481, 6485, 6506, 6571, 6616, 6647, 6668, 6672, 6749, 6882, 6915, 6967, 6978, 6991, 7137-7138, 7145, 7189-7194, 7247, 7300, 7478, 7565, 7666, 7672, 7711, 7789, 7867, 7961-7963, 8037, 8066, 8068, 8157, 8203, 8300, 8363, 8662, 8671, 8838, 8865, 8890, 9265, 9549, 9551, 9751
Physics--study and teaching, 6192, 6251, 6427, 6459, 7035, 7279

Physiology--study and teaching, 6408
Pichel, Julian Irving, 1394
Pier, Hester Halstead, 6953
Pierce, Albert F., 3095
Pierce, Asa Clinton, 2662, 7710
Pierce, Henry H., 2095
Pierce, Patricia D., 6954
Pierce, Sarah, 5114, 5186, 5210-5211
Pierce, William J., 4798
Pierpont Limner (portrait painter), 1795
Pierson, Abraham, 1395, 2862, 2877
Pierson, George Wilson, 6955-6961
Pierson, William Seward, 2877
Pierson College, Yale University, New Haven, 6664, 6701
Pike District School, Canton, 2790
Pikosky, Andrew Miles Clark, 2961
Pilgrim Congregational Church, New Haven, 7032
Pilot's Point, place in Westbrook, 9361-9362
Pindar, Peter Augustus, 1396
Pine Grove, place in Canaan, 2709, 2726, 2729
Pine Grove Cemetery Association, Ansonia, 2231
Pine Grove School, Avon, 2265
Pine Meadow, place in New Hartford, 5934, 5952, 5956, 5960
Pine Meadow, Conn. St. John's Church, 5934
Pine Orchard, place in Branford, 2408, 2410, 2427
Pine Rock, place in New Haven, 6693
Pine Tree Corner, place in Pomfret
Pink House, Woodstock, see Roseland Cottage, Woodstock
Pinkham, N. J., 8968
Pinnacle Mountain, Washington, 2039, 9145
Pinney, Alice E., 3393
Pinney, Alice Y., 3628
Pins--manufacture and trade, 877
Pioneers, 49, 946, 1248, 1254, 1320, 1405, 1448, 1487, 1529, 1534, 1573, 1675-1676, 1741, 1787, 1908, 1929, 1949, 1963, 1974, 2010, 2025, 2098, 2396, 2923, 3029, 3150, 3184, 3536, 3575, 3661, 3780, 3983, 4154, 4156, 4159, 4178, 4523, 4673, 4763, 4893, 4935, 5014, 5594, 5618, 5644, 5869, 5881, 5912, 5937, 6015, 6865, 6983, 7089, 7091, 7525, 7535, 7548, 7619, 7749, 7820, 7829, 7940, 7966, 8010, 8021, 8027, 8041-8042, 8268, 8377, 8495, 8583, 8655, 8711, 8718, 8808, 8878, 9116, 9139, 9242, 9459, 9531, 9610, 9650, 9656, 9699, 9762
Piracy, 8816
Pirro, Charles A., 3977
Pirro, Charles A., Jr., 3977
Pirsson, Louis V., 6962
Pisani, Lawrence, 6963
Pitkin, Mrs. Albert Hastings, 1397
Pitkin, Dorothy Hills, 5285
Pitkin, Timothy, 3634
Pitkin, William, 397, 541
Pitkin brothers, 3314
Pitkin family, 541
Pitkin Glass Works, Manchester, 5315
Pitney-Bowes, 8563
Pittaway, Louise, 8770-8771
Place names, see Names, geographical
Plainfield, Conn., 319, 2207, 8060-8076
Plainfield, Conn. Bicentennial Committee, 8072
Plainfield, Conn. First Congregational Church, 8060, 8073, 8075-8076
Plainfield Academy, 8061
Plainville, Conn., 8077-8100
Plainville, Conn. Broad Street School, 8087
Plainville, Conn. First Baptist Church, 8088-8089
Plainville, Conn. First Congregational Church, 8079, 8085, 8090-8093
Plainville, Conn. First Methodist Episcopal Church, 8094-8095
Plainville, Conn. Frank T. Wheeler School, 8096
Plainville, Conn. Our Lady of Mercy Church, 8097
Plainville Centennial Corporation, 8098
Plank, Herbert P., 6964-6965
Planning, see Cities and towns--planning
Plantsville, place in Southington, 8494, 8506-8507, 8516, 8527
Plantsville, Conn. Baptist Church, 8506
Plantsville, Conn. Congregational Church, 8494, 8507
Plastic surgery, 54
Platt, Benjamin, 5927
Platt, Caroline Stowe, 5643
Platt, Eunice Augur, 1398-1399
Platt, Orville H., 501, 1400, 9149
Platt, Philip S., 5265
Platt, Washington, 6966
Pleasant Valley, place in Barkhamsted, 2295-2296, 2301-2302, 2306
Pleasure Beach, place in Waterford
Plumb, Norma Allen, 8126
Plumb, Robert Johnston, 2386
Plumb Memorial Library, Shelton, 8391
Plumbers and plumbing, 3080
Plummer, Dale S., 7543-7544
Plummer, Ebenezer, 3733
Plusnin, Basil A., 1225
Plymouth, Conn., 97-98, 936, 2065-2066, 8101-8142, 9179, 9199
Plymouth, Conn. First Congregational Church, 8111, 8118, 8120, 8127-8128
Plymouth, Conn. St. Peter's Church, 8115, 8119
Plymouth, Ohio, 8101
Plymouth Congregational Church, Milford, 5631-5632
Plymouth Congregational Church, New Haven, 6798-6800
Plymouth Cordage Company, 8654
Plymouth Hollow, former name of Thomaston
Podunk Indians, 1981, 8469
Poetry Club of Hartford, 4876
Poetry of places, 452, 1886, 2048, 3007-3009, 3132, 3318, 3488, 4381, 6218, 6564, 7644, 8072, 8592, 8609, 8742, 9520, 9564, 9568, 9600
Poets and poetry, 14, 122, 213, 351, 511-512, 745, 767-768, 921, 941, 1218, 1242, 1271, 1401, 1411, 1686, 1697, 1778, 1847, 1873, 1886, 1901, 2226, 2411, 4237, 4370, 4408, 4453, 4503-4504, 4638, 4643, 4783, 4801, 4838, 4876, 4881, 4969, 5565, 6038, 6168-6169, 6312, 6437, 6464, 6473, 6482, 6507, 6618, 6695, 7486, 7687, 9534
Poinsett, Joel, 14
Poirier, David A., 455, 774, 1254, 4063, 4799, 5349
Poland, 6212
Polemics, 1086, 6282
Police departments, 872, 1888--Bridgeport, 2463--East Hartford, 3304--Greenwich, 3901--Hartford, 4658, 4691, 4945--New Haven, 6237, 6574, 6857, 7303--New London, 7519
Poliomyelitis (disease), 1394
Polish Americans, 169, 175, 1040, 1368, 1572,

1836, 5694--Ansonia, 2223--Bridgeport, 2557--Hartford, 4800--Middlefield, 5437--Middletown, 5520--New Britain, 5704, 5708, 5740, 5742, 5765--New Haven, 6815-6817--Norwich, 7884, 7914--Plymouth, 8141--Southington, 8524--Stamford, 8561, 8613--Torrington, 9027
Polish National Home, Hartford, 4800
Political parties (see also Democratic Party; Republican Party), 6, 134, 256, 260, 368, 585, 677, 758, 782, 784, 926, 975, 1001, 1085, 1267, 1304, 1361, 1430, 1453, 1502, 1605, 1834, 1837, 1883, 1891, 2829, 3894, 4284, 4332, 4335, 4376, 4720, 4727, 4738, 4773, 4857, 6091, 6282, 6594, 7562, 9597
Political science--study and teaching, 6879
Politicians (see also Governors; Local officials and employees), 80, 126, 167, 173, 183, 186, 188, 229, 260, 294, 318, 332, 374-376, 423, 501, 504, 508, 545, 547, 549, 585, 600, 651, 677, 693, 716, 730-731, 748, 758, 767, 780, 783, 788, 794, 941, 943, 947-948, 950, 952, 972, 976, 1011, 1087, 1106-1107, 1141-1142, 1149, 1202, 1208, 1300, 1336, 1342, 1435, 1481, 1483, 1551, 1581, 1593, 1601, 1609, 1622, 1669, 1750, 1781, 1804, 1859, 2000, 2715, 3791, 3894, 3995, 4461, 5327, 5565, 6004, 6127, 6282, 6534, 6587, 7161, 7583, 7586, 7934, 8316, 8560, 8803, 8830, 9107, 9149
Politics and government (see also Charter of 1662; Constitution [Conn.]; Courts; Local government; Revolution, American--politics and government; Connecticut. General Assembly; and other state agencies listed under Connecticut), 156, 168, 235, 413, 420, 423, 443-444, 452, 505, 507, 608, 620, 778, 803, 901, 903, 918, 1021, 1069, 1109, 1180, 1187, 1208, 1458, 1516, 1647, 1655, 1719, 1743, 1767, 1845, 1883, 4476--(colonial period), 9, 35, 38, 50, 61, 66, 71-72, 77, 110, 113, 117, 127, 151, 157, 161-162, 164, 187, 189, 195-196, 207, 216, 243, 314, 320, 364-365, 369, 393-397, 447-448, 469, 471, 530, 541, 545, 547, 549-550, 553, 569-570, 586, 592, 599-600, 616, 619, 644, 654, 683, 687-688, 711, 737, 748-750, 752, 764, 768, 800, 811, 822, 909, 938-939, 943, 948, 950, 965, 992, 999-1000, 1019, 1035, 1055, 1084, 1110, 1127, 1130, 1150, 1167, 1170, 1205, 1212, 1232, 1256, 1259-1260, 1316, 1375, 1393, 1405, 1408-1409, 1452, 1462, 1472, 1481, 1492, 1504, 1529, 1557, 1570, 1573, 1610, 1612-1613, 1619, 1622, 1646, 1650-1651, 1665, 1670, 1676, 1725, 1727, 1748, 1752, 1765, 1780-1782, 1811, 1826, 1828, 1830, 1832, 1858-1859, 1863, 1897, 1947, 3457, 3527, 3539, 4304, 4312, 4361, 4372-4373, 4463, 4485, 4640, 4672, 4728, 4754, 4812, 4854, 4860, 4966, 5013, 5235, 6030, 6095, 6215, 6260, 6309, 6534, 6865, 7011, 7109, 7112, 7257, 7427, 7474, 7542, 7545, 7549, 8560, 8678--(1775-1865), 7-8, 77, 80, 93, 100, 126, 134, 162, 173, 183, 187-188, 196, 229, 232, 234, 237, 260, 271, 318, 354-355, 368-369, 371, 375, 411, 424, 498, 504, 508, 519, 545, 549, 569, 585, 607, 674, 678, 693, 716, 730-733, 744, 767, 782-784, 794, 866, 878, 897, 943, 948, 1001, 1011, 1020, 1070, 1073, 1086-1087, 1136, 1142, 1149, 1169, 1267-1269, 1302, 1304, 1310, 1321, 1332, 1342, 1385, 1393, 1430, 1435, 1445, 1447, 1468, 1481, 1492-1493, 1502, 1541, 1578, 1605, 1617-1618, 1658, 1661, 1674, 1710, 1772, 1775, 1777, 1804, 1834, 1859, 1889, 1891, 1898, 2746, 2753, 2757, 3736, 4247, 4303, 4330, 4332, 4335, 4376, 4425, 4431, 4720, 4727, 4773, 4857, 5272, 5376, 5703, 6004, 6091, 6127, 6455, 7856, 8677, 8830, 9597--(1865-1918), 46, 241, 286, 501, 651, 676, 755, 815, 856, 961, 972, 974-975, 1140, 1154-1155, 1299, 1381, 1383, 1551, 1732, 5253, 6155, 8316, 8567--(1918-1945), 59, 186, 273, 329, 482, 522, 524, 609, 665, 801, 947, 976, 986, 1106, 1126, 1274, 1299-1300, 1391, 1467, 1581, 1872, 4268, 6587--(since 1945), 186, 269, 361, 410, 563, 609, 668, 979, 986, 1106-1107, 1141, 1442, 1453, 1587, 5823, 8946
Pollock, Francis, 9512
Pomeroy, A. A., 5002
Pomeroy, Benjamin, 5002
Pomeroy, Hannah, 2185
Pomeroy, Sarah Gertrude, 4801
Pomfret, Conn., 1303, 2196-2197, 2207, 2677, 4775, 8143-8163
Pomfret, Conn. Christ Church, 8160
Pomfret, Conn. Conservation Commission, 8149
Pomfret, Conn. First Church of Christ, see Pomfret, Conn. First Congregational Church
Pomfret, Conn. First Congregational Church, 8150-8152
Pomfret Center, place in Pomfret
Pomfret Landing, place in Pomfret
Pomfret Neighborhood Association, 8153
Pomfret Old Home Festival (1914), 8153
Pomfret School, 8154-8155
Pomona Grange No. 6, Patrons of Husbandry, New London County, 2173
Pomperaug, place in Woodbury
Pomperaug Plantation, see Southbury
Pond, Debra L., 3729
Pond, Edgar LeRoy, 8129
Pond, Nathan G., 5644
Pond Lily Company, 7270
Pond Meadow, place in Westbrook
Pond Park, Hartford, 4296
Pondtown, place in Norfolk, 7683
Ponset, place in Haddam, 4198
Pont, Lisa, 5953
Ponus Ridge, place in New Canaan, 5842, 5852, 5895, 5923
Ponus Ridge Chapel, New Canaan, 5895
Poor, Anne, 9389
Poor, 46, 280, 1467, 3794, 3926, 4427, 5336, 5373, 7001, 7160, 7217, 8698
Poor farms, see Public welfare
Poor relief, see Public welfare
Pootatuck Indians, 9151
POP Fasteners Division, 8392
Pope, Arthur K., 6968
Pope, Earl A., 6969
Pope, G. D., Jr., 1402, 5050
Pope, Laura M., 1403
Pope, Liston, 6970
Pope Manufacturing Company, 4802
Pope Park, Hartford, 4296
Population, 152, 252-253, 421-422, 540, 545, 795-796, 985, 1036, 1065, 1162, 1165, 1223, 1372, 1636, 1802, 2886, 2899, 4180, 4182, 4268, 4295, 4406, 4750, 5090, 5827, 5979, 6256, 6547, 6609, 7089, 7959, 9518, 9612, 9653-9654, 9730
Poquetanuck, place in Preston
Poquonock, place in Windsor, 9634, 9646-9647, 9673

Poquonock, Conn. Congregational Church, 9646
Poquonock Bridge, place in Groton, 4057, 4075, 4080
Poquonock Bridge, Conn. Baptist Church, 4075, 4080
Porcelain, 4927
Porritt, Edward, 4409
Porritt, Longshaw K., 1404, 2809, 4803
Porter, Abel, and Company, 9172
Porter, Alice, 1405
Porter, Cole, 6619
Porter, George Shepard, 7932-7933
Porter, John Addison, 6971-6972, 8156
Porter, Noah, 3629-3630, 6626, 6874, 6973, 7358
Porter, Noah, Jr., 3631
Porter, Richard, 3836
Porter, Sarah, 3590, 3639, 3644
Porter, William, 1406
Porter, William S., 1978, 4804
Porter House, Union City, 5679
Porterville, former name of West Mystic
Porteus, Gail Linskey, 8168
Portland, Conn., 1836, 2083, 2091, 2093-2094, 8164-8177
Portland, Conn. Centennial Celebration Committee, 8170
Portland, Conn. Fire Department, 8165
Portland, Conn. First Congregational Church, 8167
Portland, Conn. St. Mary's Church, 8176
Portland, Conn. Tercentenary Committee, 8171
Portland, Conn. Trinity Church, 8169
Portland, Conn. Zion Lutheran Church, 8172
Portland Board of Trade, 8173
Portland Historical Society, 8174
Portrait painters and portrait paintings, 509, 601, 614, 763, 904, 1120, 1128, 1331, 1439, 1533, 1548, 1590, 1640, 1673, 1688, 1789, 1791, 1793-1795, 1797, 1894, 2564, 3134, 3236, 3547, 3836, 4501, 4509, 4676, 4770, 4790, 4830, 4861, 5093, 5196, 5212, 5285, 6055, 6230, 6616, 6674, 7004, 7010, 7038, 7041-7042, 7056, 7105, 7187, 7502, 7613, 8064, 9450, 9580, 9649, 9758
Portuguese Americans, 8647, 8716, 8722
Post, Robert, 5637
Post cards, 6675
Post-Gager Cemetery, Norwichtown, 7830-7832
Postage meters, 8563
Postage stamps--collectors and collecting, 6576
Postal History Society of Connecticut, 8596
Postal service, 1296, 1369, 1783, 2530, 2659, 2784, 2787, 3014, 3164, 3399, 3518, 3557, 3714, 3792, 4168, 5376, 6576, 6926, 8563, 8596, 9206, 9484
Posting House, Kent, 5010
Postmarks, 1783, 6576
Poteet, James M., 1408-1409, 4805, 7545, 7934
Potetz, Dick, 3839
Potter, David M., 6974
Potter, Gail M., 3234
Potter, James H., 7682
Potter, Jared, 1684
Potter, Lucy G., 3286
Potter, Mabel Harrington, 5485
Potter, Rockwell Harmon, 4806
Pottery, 347, 663, 1402, 1495, 1547, 1995, 3716-3717, 3768, 3783, 3785-3786, 4002, 4702, 4746, 4877, 4927, 5349, 5661, 6838, 7815, 7818, 7942, 8143, 8770, 8809
Potts, William, 3632
Potwin, G. Stephen, 3371
Poultry, 8763
Poverty Hollow, place in Harwinton, 4990
Powder Hollow site, Enfield, 3422
Powell, Arthur Chilton, 6975
Powell, Bernard W., 3978, 7797-7799
Powell, Hartford Willing Hare, Jr., 6976
Powell, Julie Adams, 8597
Powell, Richard W., 3847
Powell, Walter L., 1410, 4077, 4807, 6977
Powell, Walter Vincent, 1410, 3235
Powers, Grant, 3782
Powers, Grover Francis, 6258, 6978
Powers, Ralph Averill, 7546
Powers, Zara Jones, 6836
Prann, Perry, 2417
Pratt, Alfred H., 3730
Pratt, Anne Stokely, 6129, 6979-6981
Pratt, George O., 3543
Pratt, Lewellyn, 7935
Pratt, Magee, 1411, 2332
Pratt, Sherwood L., 3544
Pratt, William, 3446-3447
Pratt and Whitney Aircraft, see United Aircraft Corporation. Pratt and Whitney Aircraft Division
Pratt and Whitney Company, 4808-4809, 9332
Pratt Read Company, 3179
Pratte, Richard, 2544, 6982
Praus, Alexis A., 7989, 9763
PRC Harris, Inc., 1412
Prendergast, William J., 1413-1419, 2722, 2983, 3096, 4078, 4810-4813, 5954, 6983-6985, 7547-7550
Prentice, Charles, 2723
Prentice, Samuel O., 6986
Prentis, Edward, 7551
Presbyterian churches, see Churches, Presbyterian
Prescott, Celia E., 9076
Prescott, Orville, 5911
Prescott, Peter S., 9122
Presidents, U.S., 621, 1417, 1419, 1533, 3328, 3559, 4307, 4334, 4425, 4959, 4991, 5551, 5573, 5679, 6235, 6525, 6685, 6854, 6921, 7296, 8595, 8803, 9434, 9771
Preston, Howard W., 2677
Preston, Z., 4814
Preston, Conn., 2132, 2149, 2168, 7930, 8178-8188
Preston, Conn. Baptist Church, 8187
Preston, Conn. First Congregational Church, 8182
Preston, Conn. Second Congregational Church, 8185, 8188
Preston, Conn. Separate Church, 8178
Preston City, place in Preston, 8183-8184
Preston City, Conn. Baptist Church, 8183-8184
Preston Historical Society, 8180, 8185-8186
Preventive medicine, 6941
Price, C. Matlack, 5193
Price, Carl F., 3287-3289, 5540-5551
Price, Joanne, 1937
Price, Jonathan, 1420
Price, L. F., 3372
Prices, 6028
Prichard, Katharine A., 9210
Priest, Elizabeth, 2294
Primer, John Kingsbury, 2152
Prince, J. Dyneley, 5027
Prince, Thomas, 652
Prince, Walter Franklin, 1421

Prince of Wales Regiment (American Revolution), 5537
Princeton University, Princeton, N.J., 6417, 7344
Prindle, Chauncey, 1996
Prindle, Paul W., 8624
Printing and printers (see also Newspapers; Publishers and publishing), 4293, 5146; 105, 114-116, 535, 797, 934, 1158, 1887, 2172, 3069, 4293, 4337, 4362-4364, 4419, 4506-4507, 4632, 4886, 5146, 5366, 5386, 6061, 6214, 6866, 6926, 6997, 7024-7025, 7229, 7252, 7445, 7491, 7571, 7768, 8646, 9553, 9583
Printing press, 4337
Printmakers, see Engravers and engravings; Lithographers and lithography
Prior, E. M., 8598
Prior, Mrs. Edwin J., 8157
Prisons, 46, 84, 242, 739, 1043, 1474, 1604, 1852, 2135, 3215-3216, 3221, 3224-3227, 3230-3231, 3234-3238, 3240, 3345, 4958, 9209, 9563, 9573, 9581
Pritchett, W. F., 8130
Private schools (see also Church schools), 3825--Avon, 2245-2246, 2260--Canterbury, 2735-2736, 2739-2741, 2744, 2746-2748, 2750, 2753-2756--Cheshire, 2826, 2839, 2846, 2848--Colchester, 2889, 2894--Columbia, 2943--Connecticut, 236--Fairfield, 3464, 3523, 3526, 3538, 3548--Farmington, 3590, 3627, 3639, 3644--Glastonbury, 3688, 3721, 3728, 3749, 3758--Greenwich, 3858, 3902, 3994--Hamden, 4214--Hartford, 4348, 4596, 4622, 4655, 4742, 4865--Kent, 5021, 5032--Lebanon, 5086--Litchfield, 5114, 5185-5186, 5210-5211--Middlebury, 5425, 5431--Middletown, 5486, 5491--Morris, 5668, 5672, 5676--New Haven, 6007, 6263, 6448, 6456, 6522, 6554-6556, 6677, 6890, 6923, 7288-7289--Norwalk, 7793--Norwich, 7851, 7869-7870, 7922-7924, 7927, 7935--Plainfield, 8061, 8063--Pomfret, 8155--Salem, 8291-8292--Salisbury, 8311, 8335--Simsbury, 8418, 8426, 8431--Southington, 8509-8510, 8514--Stamford, 8558, 8571--Stratford, 8824--Suffield, 8883, 8886-8887, 8894-8895, 8897-8898, 8904-8908, 8926-8930, 8933-8934--Wallingford, 9122--Washington, 9154-9157, 9166--Waterbury, 9220--Watertown, 9279, 9289, 9298-9300, 9308--West Hartford, 9309-9310, 9312, 9320, 9325-9326, 9328, 9333--West Haven, 9349--Westport, 9391--Wethersfield, 9420, 9444--Wilton, 9510--Windsor, 9623-9625, 9637--Woodstock, 9740, 9743, 9746-9748, 9753, 9756, 9759, 9767
Privateering, 379, 1227, 3731, 5609, 7536, 8007, 8643, 8748, 8791, 9419, 9423
Probate--courts, 163, 335, 562, 888, 1229, 1647--inventories, 9463--records, 552, 3839, 9225
Procter, Mary, 1422
Proctor, Charles Hayden, 4815
Proctor, Ione D., 5794-5795
Progress Lodge, No. 18, Odd Fellows, Danbury, 3093
Progressive era, 241, 856, 972, 974-975
Progressive Lodge, No. 18, Odd Fellows, Danbury, 3094
Progressive Party, 975
Prohibition, see Temperance
Propellors, 2847
Prosecuting attornies, 930
Prospect, Conn., 2116, 2821, 8189-8196, 9179
Prospect, Conn. Bicentennial Commission, 8193
Prospect, Conn. Congregational Church, 8190, 8194-8195
Prospect Street, Hartford, 4791
Prospect Street, New Haven, 6970
Prospect Volunteer Fire Department, 8191
Prostitution, 4583
Proteins, 6221
Protestant Episcopal Church in the U.S.A. Connecticut (Diocese), 131, 646, 890; 43, 125, 128, 132-133, 257, 259, 825-826, 828, 830, 959, 977-978, 1312, 1424-1427, 1522-1523, 1624, 1689, 1855-1856, 9220, 9706, 9718, 9722, 9725, 9736
Protestant Episcopal churches, see Churches, Episcopal; Protestant Episcopal Church in the U.S.A. Connecticut (Diocese)
Proudfit, Isabel Boyd, 1428
"Provisions State" (nickname), 542, 1747
Prown, Jules P., 6231
Prudden, Mrs. G. P., 2054
Prudden, Lillian E., 2054
Prudden, Theodore P., 1429
Pruner, A. William, 5194-5195
Pryde, Robert D., 6989
Psi Upsilon. Xi Chapter, Wesleyan University, Middletown, 5552
Psychiatric hospitals, 135, 281, 538, 1345, 4311, 4436, 4611, 4660, 4776-4777, 5499, 5963
Psychiatry (see also Mental health)--study and teaching, 6713, 7033
Psychohistory, 283
Psychology--study and teaching, 5561-5562, 5585, 6161
Public Archaeology Survey Team, Storrs, 2192, 8463
Public buildings, see Capitols; Municipal buildings
Public finance, 93, 110, 137, 217, 371, 482-483, 803, 963, 1160, 1772, 3736, 7294
Public health, 439, 1109, 1874, 3849, 6060, 6383, 6515, 6532, 6541, 6790-6791, 7246, 7587, 8244
Public housing, 410, 1467
Public lands, 134, 732
Public records (see also Archives), 153, 392, 399, 552, 625, 1019, 1290, 1292, 2891, 2988, 3411, 3839, 4401, 4825, 5619, 6836, 7748, 8081, 9032, 9617
Public relations, 4300
Public welfare, 46, 280, 739, 1604, 3794, 3926, 5336, 8698
Publishers and publishing, 105, 108, 142, 606, 797, 1356, 2105, 2172, 4333, 4364, 4419, 4886, 4959, 5386, 5469, 6096, 6264, 6412, 6612, 6692, 6948, 7025, 7252, 7371-7372, 7768
Publius (pseud.), 1086
Puerto Ricans, 250
Pulaski Chapter, No. 26, Royal Arch Masons, New Haven, 6397
Punderson, Lemuel S., 6034
Punishment, see Prisons
Purcell, Richard J., 1430-1431
Puritans (see also Churches, Congregational), 170, 263, 306, 792, 1000, 1148, 1178, 1534, 1749, 4763, 5640, 6197, 6260, 6630, 7020, 7257, 8566
Purmont, Jon E., 6990
Putnam, Alfred P., 1432
Putnam, Austin, 4233
Putnam, Daniel, 2668, 2678
Putnam, Israel, 199, 204, 321, 536, 883, 940,

1009, 1124, 1303, 1432, 1446, 1660, 1693, 2669, 2671, 2676, 2679, 3853, 3859, 4004, 8144, 8159, 8223-8224
Putnam, Conn., 1065, 1596, 2207, 8197-8216
Putnam, Conn. Centennial Corporation, 8205
Putnam, Conn. Fire Department, 8200
Putnam, Conn. First Baptist Church, 8206-8207
Putnam, Conn. First Congregational Church, 8208-8209
Putnam, Conn. Methodist Church, 8201
Putnam, Conn. St. Mary Church, 8210
Putnam, Conn. St. Philip's Episcopal Church, 8211
Putnam, Conn. Town Hall, 8204
Putnam Elms (historic house), Brooklyn, 2678
Putnam Heights, place in Putnam
Putnam Hill Cottage, Greenwich, 3853
Putnam Lodge, No. 46, Freemasons, South Woodstock, 9754
Putnam Memorial Camp, Redding, 8223
Putnam Observer Patriot (newspaper), 8212
Putnam Patriot (newspaper), 9764
Putnam Phalanx, see Connecticut Infantry. Putnam Phalanx, Hartford
Pynchon, W. H. C., 2055

Quaddick, place in Thompson
Quaker Farms, place in Oxford, 8052
Quaker Farms, Conn. Christ Church, 8052
Quaker Hill, place in Waterford
Quaker Ridge, place in Greenwich, 3969
Quakers, see Friends, Society of; Rogerene Quakers
Quarries and quarrying, 1568, 2426, 4006, 4202, 7208, 7428
Quarryville, place in Bolton, 2382
Quarryville, Conn. Methodist Episcopal Church, 2382
Quasset School, Woodstock, 9761
Quebec Square, place in Brooklyn
Queen, Jacques M., 6991
Quigley, Dorothy L., 1433
Quigley, John M., 1434
Quinby, E. J., 2418
Quinebaug, place in Thompson
Quinebaug River Valley, 506
Quinlan, Edward J., 1435
Quinlan, Helen Haggerty, 3979
Quinlan, Liz W., 4169
Quinn, James M., 7142
Quinn, Julia P., 6992
Quinn, Robert W., 6992
Quinnipiac Indians, 6505, 7205, 7726
Quinnipiac River, 6564, 7726
Quintard, Peter, 7794
Quirip Indians, 1395
Quoketaug Hill, place in Stonington, 8680, 8783

Raber, Michael S., 7800, 8284
Rabinowitz, Polly, 9765
Race relations, 1180
Race tracks, 2007
Racial stereotypes, 4724
Racing, see Horse racing; Track and field; Rowing
Racism, 467, 2739
Radicalism, 71, 6523, 7176
Radio, 4001
Radiology, 6265
Rafferty, Brae, 1436
Raftery, Elizabeth Brainerd, 6993
Ragged Mountain, Barkhamsted, 2279
Ragged Mountain site, Barkhamsted, 2278
Railroad stations, 7621-7622, 7660
Railroads, 2211
Railroads (see also Street railroads), 165, 223, 333, 598, 648, 707-708, 802, 812, 1047, 1051, 1098, 1186, 1197, 1207, 1285, 1298, 1301, 1348, 1406, 1412, 1459, 1584, 1586, 1616, 1657, 1679, 1736, 1759, 1864, 1866-1867, 1935, 1938, 1960, 1998, 2017, 2023, 2057, 2103, 2159, 2184, 2542, 2730, 4298, 4990, 5288, 5290, 7306, 7446, 7608, 7615, 7621-7622, 7660, 7771, 7789, 8752, 8769, 8771, 8792-8793, 8798-8799, 8962, 9048
Railroads--models, 5962
Rainbow, place in Windsor, 9634
Raines, Ruth E., 1437
Rainey, Froelich G., 1438
Rakoczi Aid Association, Bridgeport, 2545
Ram Island, Norwalk
Ram Island, Stonington
Ramsay, John, 4818
Ramsdell, Alice, 8974
Ramsdell House, Thompson, 8974
Ramsey, Elizabeth, 1440
Ramsey, Gordon Clark, 2260
Ramsey, Richard David, 1441
Rand, Christopher, 8320
Randell, Huldah W., 2172
Randolph, Stella, 3528
Rankin, E. E., 3546
Ranney Memorial and Historical Association, Cromwell, 3029
Ransom, David F., 4667, 4819-4823, 6994
Ransom, Stanley A., 4978-4979, 9546
Rappaport, Roslin, 2511
Ratchford, William R., 1442
Rathbone, Perry Townsend, 3547, 5196
Rathbun, Jonathan, 4028
Rathbun, Julius G., 1443, 4824
Ratlum School, Barkhamsted, 2268, 2277
Ravitz, Abe C., 6995-6996
Rawson, Marion Nicholl, 1444
Ray, Deborah Wing, 7755, 7801
Raymond, Bradford Paul, 5541
Raymond, Clarissa Davenport, 8592
Raymond, Edward A., 1445-1446, 3160
Raymond, Roby, 8048
"Raynham" (historic house), New Haven, 7204
Read, D. M., Company, 2546
Read, Daniel, 6679
Read, Eleanor B., 7936, 8772-8773
Read, Francis X., 3980
Reade, H. L., 4021
Read's (store), Bridgeport, 2508
Real estate (see also Land subdivisions), 1160, 1927, 3874, 3992, 5837, 6743
Reale, Paul J., 9766
Reardon, John J., 1447
Reardon, Nancy G., 3731-3732
Recording devices--manufacture, 2432
Records, public, see Public records
Rectory School, Hamden, 4214
"Red House," Washington, 9152
Redding, Conn., 214, 510, 1380, 1488, 1565, 1879, 1930, 1934, 8217-8238
Redding, Conn. First Church of Christ, 8217, 8231-8232
Redding Ridge, place in Redding, 8234
Redding Ridge, Conn. Christ Church, 8219, 8234

Redfield, A. A., 1448
Redford, Phyllis H., 1449, 1979
Reed, Abner, 3370
Reed, Barbara, 2179
Reed, Elijah F., 4826
Reed organs, 4162, 4176, 6162, 6376, 6830
Reese, Albert, 7620
Reese, Dora J., 1450
Reese, Tony, 5981
Reeve, Tapping, 242, 1502, 1837, 5115, 5133, 5135, 5137, 5156, 5161, 5178-5179, 5200, 5208
Reeves, John T., 8294
Reeves, Joseph L., 8131-8132
Reeves, Ruby Jo, 1451
Reform social, see Social reform
Regicides, 1831, 1877, 4132, 6284, 6289-6290, 6309, 6682, 7046
Rehoboth Methodist Episcopal Church, Lakeville, 8308
Reich, Christopher J., 1123
Reichel, William Cornelius, 5022
Reichenbach, Karl H., 1452
Reid, Adam, 8321
Reid, Horace H., 9293
Reid, Winnifred Reynolds, 6997
Reigluth, Ray John, 6998
Reilley, Grace B. H., 7802
Reilly, Daniel P., 1314
Reilly, J. Porter, 6999
Reiser, James C., 796
Reiter, Howard L., 1453
Religious education, 1635, 4359, 4613
Religious liberty, 502, 611, 789, 792, 1111, 1334, 6479, 7222
Religious orders, see Monasticism and religious orders
Religious revivals, see Revivals
Relyea, B. J., 9390
Remington, Jeanne E., 7000
Remington, Mary E., 7001
Remington Arms Company, 2516, 2547, 2549, 2560
Rensselaer, George, 2628
Rentschler, Frederick B., 3313, 4828
Republican Party, 260, 610, 693, 976, 986, 1155, 1321, 1443, 1732, 3894, 4009, 5376
Resen, Larry, 9513
Reserve Officer Training Corps, 6102
Reservoirs, 4974
Residential mobility, 1636
Resorts, 1906, 2311, 2408-2409, 3319, 3341, 3353, 3846, 3884, 4053, 4140, 4235, 5240, 5249, 5263, 5443, 5822, 5835, 5846, 5862, 5867, 5873, 5883, 5922, 7518, 7665, 7777, 7977, 7998, 8000, 8009, 8537, 8553-8554, 8648, 8772, 9167, 9378
Restaurants (see also Hotels), 2267, 4870, 6117, 6153, 6382, 6493, 6896, 6906, 7152
Resurrectionists (body-snatchers), see Body-snatchers
Retail trade, 208, 964, 1264, 1466, 1574, 1808, 2508, 2546, 2559, 2572, 2784, 2800, 2807, 2910, 2951, 2984, 3080, 3143, 3638, 3671, 3733, 3832, 4321-4322, 4404, 4477-4478, 4664, 4702, 4731, 4882, 4894, 5227, 5367, 5826, 5828, 5833, 5836, 5871, 5885, 5949, 6059, 6537, 6565, 6743, 6876, 7083, 7571, 7582, 7596, 7891, 8682, 8757, 8784, 9170
Retarded, see Handicapped
Rettig, Barbara Rae, 2261, 3633
Rev. James Lockwood House, Wethersfield, 9403
Reverie Farm, Warren, 9143
Revill, Peter J., 8272
Revivals, 278, 702, 1027, 1246, 1280, 1430, 1552, 1570, 1692, 1734, 2146, 2319, 2358, 2709, 2723, 2726, 2729, 2743, 4042, 4192, 4628, 5242, 5504, 5640, 6259, 6443, 6449, 6785, 7538, 7826, 7893, 8362, 8762, 8997, 9541, 9595, 9598, 9730
Revolution, American, 147; 99, 178, 240, 299, 511, 556, 586, 780, 887, 956, 1338, 1386, 1475, 1480, 1490-1491, 1561, 1897, 1912, 2029, 2045, 2056, 2110, 2520, 3385, 3535, 3593, 3622, 3757, 4164, 4402, 5048, 5064, 5091, 5235, 5242, 5342, 5575, 5825, 7048, 7123, 7238, 7429, 7613, 7647, 7764, 8255, 8442, 8566, 8864, 8961, 9004, 9112, 9275, 9448-9449, 9458, 9544, 9650, 9670--economic conditions, 1773--French participation, 22, 3328, 3579, 4041, 4570, 5071, 5085, 7448, 8497, 8503, 8523--Loyalists, 11, 242, 326, 353-354, 356, 359, 629, 735, 748, 788, 1149, 1182, 1200, 1374, 1397, 1544, 1558, 1735, 1755, 1898, 1930, 1933, 1943, 2667, 2693, 3130, 3132, 3231, 3235, 3648, 4642, 4973, 4999-5000, 5427, 5537, 5677, 6140, 6292, 6294, 6378, 6605, 6652, 8129, 8218, 8229, 8969, 9152, 9218, 9223, 9575, 9599--military, 53, 64, 85, 119, 199, 204, 268, 277, 300, 321, 434, 536, 558, 581-582, 595, 604, 612, 621, 658-659, 780, 882-883, 887, 921, 940-941, 954, 956, 993-994, 1004, 1009, 1093, 1124, 1129, 1200, 1273, 1281, 1303, 1318, 1347, 1419, 1432, 1446, 1476, 1508, 1525, 1530, 1549, 1553, 1633, 1645, 1648, 1660, 1693, 1705, 1722, 1727, 1755, 1770-1771, 1841, 1852, 1899, 1901, 1909-1910, 1914-1915, 1920, 1924, 1926, 2043, 2059, 2139, 2151, 2174, 2226, 2238, 2344, 2669, 2671, 2679, 2884, 2900, 2966, 2990, 2992, 3033, 3036, 3058, 3063, 3065, 3079, 3081, 3083, 3089, 3098, 3107-3108, 3110, 3130, 3132, 3141, 3182, 3465, 3492, 3541, 3559, 3731-3732, 3853, 3859, 4004, 4020, 4027-4033, 4036, 4039, 4046, 4050-4052, 4054, 4059, 4061, 4064, 4069-4070, 4077-4078, 4082, 4085, 4087, 4307, 4769, 4958, 4991, 5129, 5155, 5209, 5257, 5327, 5537, 5648, 5669, 5679, 5966, 5968-5969, 5997, 6140, 6268, 6344, 6442, 6453, 6592, 6655, 6704, 6720, 6734, 6854, 7126-7127, 7439, 7467, 7479, 7553, 7711, 7731, 7767, 7810, 7867, 8007, 8192, 8221, 8223-8224, 8229, 8240, 8247, 8252, 8589, 8595, 8624, 8884, 9039, 9147, 9402, 9429, 9434, 9449, 9488, 9679, 9700, 9732--naval operations, 352, 358, 379, 685, 719, 924, 1226-1228, 1370, 1454, 1758, 1766, 1922, 3139, 3531, 3731, 7409, 7448, 7527, 7536, 7554, 7997, 8007, 8012, 8039-8040, 8043, 8681, 8791, 9419, 9423--newspapers, 535--ordnance, 8307, 8309, 8322, 8332--politics and government, 15, 41, 52, 114, 167, 173, 183, 188, 217, 229, 237, 277, 320, 332, 370-371, 374-376, 541, 569, 578, 580-581, 714, 729-731, 738, 749, 752, 780, 788, 794, 864, 887, 943, 948, 952, 1011, 1087, 1149, 1202, 1260, 1273, 1360, 1393, 1449, 1481, 1492-1493, 1553, 1593, 1609, 1612, 1646, 1687, 1697, 1721, 1726-1727, 1750, 1804, 1808, 1811, 1859, 1930, 2082, 5017, 5063, 5079, 5089, 5327, 6028, 6632, 7583, 7586, 8560, 8623, 8823, 9107, 9596, 9599--social conditions, 74, 239, 386, 667, 692, 706, 763, 1063, 1129, 1162, 1224, 1366,

1397, 1476, 1623, 1756, 1790, 1860, 1926, 3081, 3141, 3481, 3648, 3704, 4632, 5002, 5017, 5151, 5225, 5229, 5241, 5243, 5575, 5791, 6168, 6592, 6912, 7127, 7223, 7318, 7409, 7467, 7633, 7663, 7711, 7885, 7896, 8273, 8337, 8497, 8969, 9512, 9563, 9572-9574, 9581, 9671, 9732--spies, 225, 495, 554, 705, 807, 853, 906, 927, 993, 1057, 1133, 1135, 1172, 1367, 1379, 1484, 1645, 1919, 2992, 7072, 7550--supplies, 579, 582, 1747, 2884, 7950, 9419, 9426--traitors, 53, 85, 119, 595, 882, 1004, 1347, 1525, 1549, 1648, 1693, 1771, 3108
Reynolds, Irving H., 8774
Reynolds, James B., 7005, 7233
Reynolds, Marion H., 3930
Reynolds, Mary A., 3981
Reynolds, Ronna L., 1455, 1980, 9404, 9448-9450
Reynolds, Vincent M., 7006
Reynolds, Whitman Mead, 3982
Reynolds, William T., 7732-7733
Reynolds Bridge, place in Thomaston
Reynolds family, 3930
Reznikoff, Charles, 7007
Rhetoric--study and teaching, 6400
Rheumatic fever, 6992
Rhines, Olive S., 3733-3735
Rhoades, Mary Hawley, 7683
Rhoads, William B., 7008
Rhode Island, 412, 527
Rhode Island Worsted Company, 8534
Rhodes, James E., 4829
Rice, Foster Wild, 4830, 7009-7010
Rice, Frank J., 6833
Rice, Richard S., 3097
Rice, William N., 5553-5554
Richard Webb House, Stamford and Darien, 3133
Richards, David A., 7011
Richards, Egbert W., 2333
Richards, Maria Whiting, 5955
Richards, Nancy E., 4831
Richards, Samuel, 3635
Richards, T. C., 9014
Richardson, Ernest Cushing, 4832
Richardson, G. W., 1907
Richardson, Henry Hobson, 7446
Richardson, Ida E., 2173
Richardson, John M., 1456
Richardson, Leslie, 2419
Richardson, Nathaniel Smith, 1457, 9294
Richter, Alice Bridge, 5555
Ricketts, Charles H., 8448
Ricketts, Rowland, Jr., 5003, 5085-5086
Riddle, Theodate Pope, 2245, 3577, 3625-3626, 3641
Rider, Robert O., 3736
Rider, Sidney S., 8158-8159
Ridge, P. D., 3549
Ridgebury, place in Ridgefield, 8259
Ridgebury Congregational Church, Ridgefield, 8259
Ridgefield, Conn., 1905, 1914-1915, 1930, 8239-8268--Battle of (1777), 1915, 8247, 8252--proprietors of, 8268
Ridgefield, Conn. Bicentennial Commission, 8255
Ridgefield, Conn. Bicentennial Committee, 8256
Ridgefield, Conn. First Congregational Church, 8250, 8257-8258
Ridgefield, Conn. Ridgebury Congregational Church, 8259
Ridgefield, Conn. St. Mary's Church, 8260
Ridgefield, Conn. St. Stephen's Church, 8261
Ridgefield Press (newspaper), 8262
Ridgefield Volunteer Fire Department, 8263
Riege, John Hicks, 1458
Rieger, Minette Schemel, 4833
Riemer, Janice C., 3636-3637
Riggs, John M., 4834
Riggs, Thomas Lawrason, 6584
Riggs's Disease, 4834
Riley, Isaac Woodbridge, 7012
Riley family, 1319
Rincicotti, Jessie Ann, 4079
Rindge, Mila E., 823
Ring, James O., 1459
Ringius, Carl, 1460
Ringrose J. W., 5797
Riots, 1372, 2097, 4805, 6379, 6476, 7050, 7181, 7196, 7200-7201, 7259, 8710
Riparian rights, see Water rights
Ripley, Orville H., 2270, 2295-2296
Rippowam Mill, Greenwich, 3850
Risdon Manufacturing Company, 1461
Risley, Adna Wood, 1462
Ritchie, William A., 3286
River District School, Canton, 2789
Rivera, Betty, 5197, 9015
Rivercliff, place in Milford
Riverside, place in Greenwich, 3842, 3900, 3923, 3994
Riverside, place in Oxford
Riverside Cemetery, Middletown, 5460
Riverside Cemetery, Pleasant Valley, 2296
Riverside Cemetery, Waterbury, 9224
Riverside Road, Greenwich, 3940
Riverside School, Burlington, 2688
Riverside School, Riverside, 3994
Riverside Woolen Mills, 8538
Riverside Yacht Club, 3842
Riverton, place in Barkhamsted, 2267, 2275, 2280-2281, 2284, 2287-2288, 2293, 2297-2298, 2300, 2303, 2305, 2307-2308
Riverton, Conn. St. Paul's Church, 2307
Rizutti, Michael F., 2548
Road building, 5875
Roads (see also Streets), 336, 442, 483, 518, 842, 871, 881, 1244, 1396, 1499, 1602, 1608, 1630, 1637, 1679, 1759, 1787-1788, 1911, 2025, 2071, 2101, 2376, 3146, 3149, 3164, 3845, 3934, 3940, 3954, 4004, 4845, 5875, 5912, 5917, 5925, 5937, 7595, 7608, 7973, 8769, 8910, 9002, 9515, 9669
Roaring Brook, Glastonbury, 3674, 3750
Robb, John Donald, 7014
Robbins, Ammi Ruhamah, 1280, 7684
Robbins, Edward W., 2334
Robbins, Marjorie B. Ayer, 3653
Robbins, Philemon, 2414, 2420
Robbins, Philemon, Sr., 4321
Robbins, S. W., 5297
Robbins, Thomas, 1134, 3098, 4508
Robbins Swamp, place in Canaan, 2710-2711
Roberts, Aaron, 244, 5709, 5717
Roberts, Albert Henry, 1463
Roberts, Candace, 588
Roberts, Celia Ann, 8434
Roberts, Douglas, 2297
Roberts, Emelina, 7076
Roberts, Emily Perkins, 9547
Roberts, Frederick W., 7015
Roberts, George S., 7711

Roberts, Gideon, 2606
Roberts, Helen Heffron, 7016
Roberts, Kenneth D., 1464, 2298, 2653, 5956, 6182, 8133
Roberts, Melville, 8037
Roberts, William Willard, 3983
Roberts, Wilson B., 1465
Robertson Paper Company, 7546
Robertsville, place in Colebrook, 2914-2915, 2930
Robinson, Donald P., 8775
Robinson, Everett N., 1466
Robinson, G. W., 2121
Robinson, Harold, 1467
Robinson, Henry C., 2679
Robinson, Henry Pynchon, 4170-4171
Robinson, John I., 1467
Robinson, O. Pomeroy, 4081
Robinson, Ruth Warner, 4234, 5059
Robinson, Theodore, 634
Robinson, Walter G., 1468
Robinson, William, 8512
Robinson, William F., 1469
Robird, William, 8538
Rochambeau, Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeur, Compte de, 3579, 4769, 8497, 8503, 9488
Rockefeller, Godfrey S., 3984
Rockefeller, Nancy C., 3985
Rockey, J. L., 2117
Rockfall, place in Middlefield, 5437
Rockland, place in Madison
Rockrimmon Rockshelter, Stamford, 8629
Rockville, place in Vernon, 224, 1596, 9062-9065, 9067-9068, 9071, 9075-9079, 9081-9083, 9085-9088, 9090, 9097-9099
Rockville, Conn. Baptist Church, 9071, 9077-9078
Rockville, Conn. St. Bernard Church, 9079
Rockville, Conn. St. Joseph's Church, 9080
Rockville, Conn. Second Congregational Church, 9081
Rockville, Conn. Union Congregational Church of Christ, 9082-9083
Rockville Journal (newspaper), 9084
Rockville Turn Verein, 9085
Rockville-Vernon Tercentenary Committee, 9086
Rockwell, George Lounsbury, 8264
Rockwell, Mary Everest, 8265
Rockwell, Solomon, 9536
Rockwood, Charles M., 7937
Rocky Hill, Conn., 1948, 1969, 1980, 1984, 1993-1994, 8269-8279
Rocky Hill, Conn. Bicentennial Committee, 8273
Rocky Hill, Conn. Congregational Church, 8271, 8274-8279
Rodbird, William, 7017
Rodemeyer, John, 2057
Rodemeyer, John, Jr., 7720
Rodemore, Hendrick, 9679
Rodgers, H. J., 4835
Rodgers, John, 1470
Rodgers, Nellie M., 2724
Rodgers, Winton B., 2725
Roe, Azel Stevens, 3373
Roe, Joseph Wickham, 1471, 7018
Roe, Katherine Bissell Bogert, 5198
Roe, Rebecca Foote, 9700
Roel, Ronald, 7019
Roetger, Robert W., 1472, 7020
Roger Sherman Inn, New Canaan, 5867
Rogerene Quakers (religious sect), 2142, 2144-2145
Rogers, Albert N., 9273
Rogers, Alice, 5199
Rogers, Ammi, 1473
Rogers, Arthur Kenyon, 3345
Rogers, Asa, 5420
Rogers, Dorothy N., 7552
Rogers, Edna Miner, 7553
Rogers, Edward H., 3346, 5645
Rogers, Emma W., 7021
Rogers, Ernest Elias, 7554
Rogers, George V., 2174
Rogers, George Washington, 5376
Rogers, H. Bryan, 9225-9226
Rogers, Helen Worthington, 1474
Rogers, Mrs. Henry B., 5913
Rogers, Henry Wade, 1475, 7022
Rogers, James Gamble, 6954, 7023
Rogers, James Gamble III, 7023
Rogers, John E., 1476
Rogers, Mary Louise Hoyt, 5913
Rogers, Ruth, 8413
Rogers, Simeon, 5420
Rogers, William, 5420
Rogers, place in Killingly
Rogers Brothers, see International Silver Company
Rogers Ivory Shop, Deep River, 3180
Rohan, Jack, 4836
Rolleston, Sara Emerson, 1477-1478
Rolley, William G., 7938
Rollins, Carl Purington, 6692, 7024-7025, 7252
Rollins, Caroline, 1723, 7025
Rollins, Frank P., 3099
Rollins, Richard M., 1479-1480
Romaine, Lawrence Bond, 4837-4838
Roman Catholics (see also Churches, Roman Catholic), 1512
Rome, Adam Ward, 8322
Romer, F., 4839
Romford, place in Washington
Rommel, John G., 1481
Ronson, Bruce G., 2381
Rood, Micah, 3657, 3661
Rood, Russell R., 2058
Rooney, James, 1482
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, 979, 1601
Roosevelt, Theodore, 975, 3328
Root, Elisha K., 1986
Root, Grace Cogswell, 660
Root, Harvey Woods, 1483
Root, Jean Christie, 1484
Root, Joseph E., 1967
Root, Mary Philotheta, 556
Root, N. W. T., 7026
Root, Robert, 9514
Rope manufacturing, 8654
Rose, James M., 2175-2176
Rose, Priscilla E., 4840
Rose House, Branford, 2419
Roseland, Conn. (fictional name), 1709
Roseland (historic house), Woodstock, 9752, 9766, 9771
Rosenau, Frank B., 8234
Rosenbaum, Robert A., 5556
Rosenberg, Mildred, 3876
Rosenberg, Ralph P., 7027
Rosenberry, Lois Kimball Matthews, 1485-1486
Roser, Herman, and Sons, Inc., 3737
Rosier, Everett, 3830
Ross, Diana L., 7028
Ross, Joan L., 9391

Ross, Raymond J., 8848, 9120
Rossiter, Clinton, 1487
Rossiter, Ehrich H., 2059, 9149
Rossiter, Frank R., 1488
Rostow, Eugene V., 7029
Rotary Club of Danbury, 3099
Rotary Club of Middletown, 5557
Rotary Club of New Haven, 7030
Rotary Club of Saybrook, 8038
Roth, David Morris, 493, 1489-1493
Roth, Leland M., 5691
Roth, Matthew, 1494, 2609
Roton Point, place in Norwalk, 7777
Round Hill, place in Greenwich, 3865, 3939, 3986-3987, 4009
Round Hill, Conn. Congregational Church, 3986
Round Hill, Conn. Methodist Episcopal Church, 3939
Round Hill Club, Greenwich, 3987
Rounds, Stowell, 1938, 9515-9516
Rouse, Irving, 1495-1496, 7031
Rowayton, place in Norwalk, 7793, 7803, 7812
Rowayton Hose Company, No. 1, 7803
Rowe, Edith Hemingway, 7032
Rowe, H. Gordon, 2410
Rowell, Donna M., 4524
Rowell, Hugh Grant, 2654
Rowing, 4752-4753, 4841, 5494, 5588, 6012-6013, 6323, 6393, 6573, 6722, 6895, 6897, 6920, 7333, 7387, 7431, 7468, 7577
Rowley, Ellen Hastings, 7642
Rowse, Ralph H., 4842
Roxbury, Conn., 31, 1330, 8280-8290, 9711
Roxbury, Conn. Christ Church, 8287, 8290
Roxbury, Conn. Civil War Centennial Committee, 8288
Roxbury, Conn. Congregational Church, 8282, 8289
Roxbury Falls, place in Roxbury
Roxbury Station, place in Roxbury
Roy, Mark, 5350
Royal and Select Masters, see Freemasons
Royal Arch Masons, see Freemasons
Royce, George Monroe, 4843
Royce, Lucy Atwater, 9121
Royce, Nehemiah, 9121
Roys, Auren, 7686
Roys, Nancy, 8508
Rubber--manufacture and trade, 6039, 6625, 6947, 9351
Rudd, Malcolm Day, 8323-8326
Rudd, Theodore O., 8348
Rugg, Winnifred King, 1497, 2299
Ruggles, Arthur H., 7033
Ruggles, Benjamin, 8920
Ruggles, Samuel Bulkley, 7034
Ruggles, Thomas, 4172
Ruggles and Dunbar, 4844
Rukeyser, Muriel, 7035
Rumsey, Jean, 9366
Russell, Cyrus W., 3100
Russell, Donald M., 5558
Russell, Gurdon Wadsworth, 1498, 4527, 4591, 4845, 4890
Russell, Lyent W., 3347, 4173, 5028, 7712, 8049, 9363
Russell, Noadiah, 5559
Russell, Samuel, 7063
Russell, Talcott H., 7036
Russell, Thomas H., 2127
Russell, William Huntington, 7288
Russell and Erwin Manufacturing Company, 5737
Russell Manufacturing Company, 5577
Russian Americans, 2384, 2448, 2539, 2892, 5410-5411, 8478
Russian language, 6213
Russian Orthodox churches, see Churches, Russian Orthodox
Russian Village, place in Southbury, 8478
Russians, 8776
Rustigian, Stella, 4846
Rutherford, William A., 3988
Ryan, J. Francis, 8134
Ryan, Stetson K., 5560
Ryan, William L., 3989-3990
Rybczyk,, David T., 2767
Ryer, Robert J., 1606
Ryerson, Kathleen Hulser, 5267
Rytas (newspaper), Waterbury, 9267

Sabbath legislation, see Sunday legislation
Sabine, David B., 5200
Sachem's Head, place in Guilford, 4140, 4165
"Sachem's Wood" (historic house), New Haven, 6872
Sachse, Nancy Davis, 4235
Sacred Heart Church, Bloomfield, 2370
Sacred Heart Church, New Haven, 6801
Sacred Heart Church, Taftville, 7948
Sacred Heart Church, Waterbury, 9250
Saddlery, 4693
Sadds Mill, place in Ellington
Sadler, John, 5365
Sadler's Ordinary (tavern), Marlborough, 5365
Safety fuse manufacture, 2254, 8425
Sage, Henry P., 1499
Sage Allen (department store), 4404
Sailing (see also Boats and boating; Yachts and yachting), 6869
Sailmaking, 810, 2152, 8643
Sailors, 352, 379, 793, 924, 1079, 1226, 1454, 1634, 1922, 2180, 3014, 3144, 3198, 3531, 3731, 4040, 5249, 5609, 7073-7074, 7202, 7409, 7418, 7434, 7437, 7536, 7778, 7882, 8389, 8393, 8598, 8652, 8686, 8689, 8691, 8701, 8725, 8756, 8779, 8791, 8797, 8803, 8816, 9169, 9681
St. Aloysius's Church, New Canaan, 5896
St. Andrew Church, New Britain, 5767
St. Andrew's Church, Bloomfield, 2373
St. Andrew's Church, Kent, 5031
St. Andrew's Church, Meriden, 5372, 5375, 5387
St. Andrew's Church, North Bloomfield, 2372
St. Andrew's Church, Northford, 7703
St. Andrew's Church, Simsbury, 1989, 8444
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Norwich, 7913
St. Andrew's Lodge, No. 64, Freemasons, Winsted, 9535
St. Ann Parish, Bristol, 2596
St. Ann's Church, Avon, 2251
St. Ann's Church, Old Lyme, 7994
St. Ann's Melkite Catholic Church, Waterford, 9278
St. Anthony of Padua Church, Litchfield, 5119
St. Barbara Greek Orthodox Church, New Haven, 6802
St. Barnabas Church, Greenwich, 3941
St. Bernard Church, Rockville, 9079
St. Bridget's Church, Cheshire, 2836
St. Bridget's Church, East Haddam, 3250
St. Casimir's Church, New Haven, 6803
St. Casimir's Parish, Terryville, 8141

St. Cecilia's Parish, Waterbury, 9205
St. Clement Church, Stamford, 8614
St. Francis Church, Naugatuck, 5688
St. Francis Hospital, Hartford, 4308
St. Francis of Assisi Church, New Haven, 6804-6805
St. Francis School, New Haven, 7037
St. George's Church, Guilford, 4124
St. Gregory the Great Church, Bristol, 2597
St. Hedwig's Church, Union City, 5694
St. James Church, Hartford, 4355
St. James's Church, New London, 7460-7462
St. James's Church, West Hartford, 9315
St. James's Episcopal Church, Danbury, 3052
St. James's Episcopal Church, Glastonbury, 3694
St. James's Parish, Derby, 3192-3193, 3202
St. James's Parish, Farmington, 3613
St. James's Parish, Manchester, 5305
St. James's Parish, New Haven, 6806
St. Jerome Church, New Britain, 5768-5769
St. John, Chloe, 8906
St. John, George, 9122
St. John, Peter, 3132
St. John, Samuel, 5914
St. John Church, Stamford, 8615
St. John the Evangelist Church, Watertown, 9283
St. John's Church, Bridgeport, 2464, 2495
St. John's Church, Cromwell, 3022-3023
St. John's Church, East Windsor, 1989
St. John's Church, Essex, 3436
St. John's Church, Hartford, 4339, 4347, 4563
St. John's Church, Middletown, 5519
St. John's Church, Niantic, 3352
St. John's Church, North Haven, 7722, 7724, 7730, 7734
St. John's Church, Pine Meadow, 5934
St. John's Church, Salisbury, 8334
St. John's Church, Waterbury, 9199
St. John's Episcopal Church, Forestville, 2633
St. John's Episcopal Church, New Haven, 6716, 6807
St. John's Episcopal Church, Warehouse Point, 3359
St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Stamford, 8616-8617
St. John's First Evangelical Lutheran Church, Meriden, 5406
St. John's Lodge, No. 2, Freemasons, Middletown, 5471
St. John's Lodge, No. 3, Freemasons, Bridgeport, 2507
St. John's Lodge, No. 4, Freemasons, Hartford, 4428, 4761
St. John's Lodge, No. 6, Freemasons, Norwalk, 7765-7766
St. Josaphat Ukranian Catholic Church, New Britain, 5770
St. Joseph Church, New Britain, 5771
St. Joseph Church, North Grosvenor Dale, 8967
St. Joseph Parish, Ansonia, 2223
St. Joseph's Cathedral, Hartford, 4564-4565
St. Joseph's Church, Bristol, 2598-2599
St. Joseph's Church, Norwich, 7884, 7914
St. Joseph's Church, Rockville, 9080
St. Joseph's Parish, Shelton, 8398
St. Luke's Church, Noroton, 3122
St. Luke's Church, South Glastonbury, 3743
St. Margaret's School, Waterbury, 9220
St. Mark's Church, New Britain, 5801
St. Mark's Church, New Canaan, 5820, 5888, 5908, 5921
St. Mark's Lutheran Church, Bridgeport, 2465
St. Mary Church, Coventry, 3000
St. Mary Church, Putnam, 8210
St. Mary of Czestochowa Church, Torrington, 9027
St. Mary's-by-the-Sea Chapel, Fenwick, 8029
St. Mary's Church, Greenwich, 3909
St. Mary's Church, New Britain, 5772-5774
St. Mary's Church, New Haven, 6808
St. Mary's Church, Newington, 7641
St. Mary's Church, Norwich, 7852
St. Mary's Church, Portland, 8176
St. Mary's Church, Ridgefield, 8260
St. Mary's Church, Windsor Locks, 9685
St. Mary's Parish, Branford, 2390
St. Mary's Parish, Manchester, 5314
St. Mary's School, New Hartford, 5959
St. Matthew's Church, East Plymouth, 8129
St. Matthew's Church, Wilton, 9509, 9519
St. Matthew's Evengelical German Lutheran Church, New Britain, 5775
St. Michael's Church, Hartford, 4566
St. Michael's Church, Litchfield, 5116, 5120-5122, 5130, 5162
St. Michael's Church, New Haven, 6963
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, Naugatuck, 5693
St. Michael's Mission, Fairfield, 3490
St. Michael's Parish, New Haven, 6809
St. Michael's Ukranian Catholic Church, New Haven, 6810
St. Patrick's Cathedral, Norwich, 7915
St. Patrick's Church, New Haven, 6811
St. Patrick's Church, Waterbury, 9251-9252
St. Paul Church, Kensington, 2327
St. Paul's Church, Bantam, 5207
St. Paul's Church, Bridgeport, 2550
St. Paul's Church, Fairfield, 3455, 3490
St. Paul's Church, Litchfield, 5162
St. Paul's Church, New Haven, 6046, 6548, 6670, 6812-6814
St. Paul's Church, Norwalk, 7806
St. Paul's Church, Riverton, 2307
St. Paul's Church, Wallingford, 9106, 9123, 9133
St. Paul's Church, Windham, 9578
St. Paul's Church, Woodbury, 8290, 9707, 9736
St. Paul's English Evangelical Lutheran Church, Hartford, 4567
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Southington, 8491
St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church, East Port Chester, 3880-3881
St. Paul's Lodge, No. 11, Freemasons, Litchfield, 5147, 5194-5195
St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Torrington, 9028
St. Paul's Methodist Episcopal Church, Hartford, 4568-4569
St. Paul's Methodist Episcopal Church, Waterbury, 9253
St. Paul's Universalist Church, Meriden, 5407
St. Peter Church, New Britain, 5776
St. Peter's Church, Cheshire, 2824-2825, 2837-2838, 2845
St. Peter's Church, Danbury, 3111
St. Peter's Church, Granby, 1989
St. Peter's Church, Hartford, 4570-4572
St. Peter's Church, Oxford, 8053
St. Peter's Church, Plymouth, 8115, 8119
St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Hebron, 4997, 5001
St. Philip's Episcopal Church, Putnam, 8211
St. Raphael's Hospital, New Haven, see Hospital of St. Raphael, New Haven
St. Rose of Lima Church, Meriden, 5408-5409

St. Sophia Hellenic Orthodox Church, New London, 7521
St. Stanislaus Church, New Haven, 6815-6817
St. Stephen's Armenian Apostolic Church, New Britain, 5777
St. Stephen's Church, Bridgeport, 2466
St. Stephen's Church, Ridgefield, 8261
St. Thomas Aquinas Church, Fairfield, 3500
St. Thomas Church, Thomaston, 8948, 8954
St. Thomas of Canterbury Church, Sherman, 8405
St. Thomas's Church, Bethel, 2350
St. Thomas's Church, New Haven, 6067, 6069, 6071, 6073
SS. Peter and Paul Church, Waterbury, 9255
SS. Peter and Paul Russian Orthodox Church, Meriden, 5411
Salem, Conn., 8291-8295
Salem, Conn. Congregational Church, 8294
Salem Four Corners, place in Salem
Salem Lutheran Church, Bridgeport, 2467
Salem Lutheran Church, Naugatuck, 5689
Salem Lutheran Church, Norwich, 7916
Salford, England, 6415
Salisbury, Evelyn MacCurdy, 2166
Salisbury, Conn., 2035, 2055-2056, 8296-8336
Salisbury, Conn. Congregational Church, 8321, 8327-8328
Salisbury, Conn. St. John's Church, 8310, 8334
Salisbury, Conn. Town Hall, 8325
Salisbury Association, Inc., 8329
Salisbury Bank and Trust Company, 8330
Salisbury Furnace, 8309, 8322
Salisbury Iron Works, 8307
Salisbury Savings Society, 8331
Sally Lewis Academy, Southington, 8510
Sally Lewis Academy Association, Southington, 4847, 8509-8514
Salmon, Genevieve C., 5915-5919
Salmon (fish), 202
Salmon Brook Historical Society, Granby, 3818, 3837
Salmon Brook Street, Granby, 3828
Salt meadows, 2503, 3440
Saltonstall, Gurdon, 164, 800, 1408, 2421
Saltonstall family, 7038
Saltonstall Park (land grant), Windsor, 9648
Salwen, Bert, 5660-5661, 8387
Sampson, Harriet, 9768-9770
Samuel H. Harris Lodge, No. 99, Odd Fellows, Bridgeport, 2537
Sanderson, Benjamin Smith, 9451
Sanderson, Paul G., 8918
Sandin, Katharine G., 4201
Sands, Anna B., 1500-1501
Sandstone, 7208
Sandulli, Joel Charles, 1502
Sandwich Islands, see Hawaii
Sandy Hook, place in Newtown
Sanford, D. P., 7655
Sanford, Elias Benjamin, 1503
Sanford, Frank W., 3638
Sanford, Irwin W., 8324
Sanford, Ruth S., 2726
Sanford and Hawley, Inc., 3638
Sangster, John R., 8951
Santos, Hubert J., 1504
Sarantopoulos, Christian, 5049
Sargent, David C., 1505, 5240
Sargent, Howard R., 7039
Sargent, John Singer, 1533
Sargent, Joseph Bradford, 1505, 6990
Sargent, Margaret S., 9215
Sargent Company, 6990
Sarkissian, Eileen, 1939
Sarna, Jonathan A., 6586
Sasqua Garden Club, Southport, 3550
Satan's Kingdom, New Hartford, 2048
Satter, Robert, 1506
Saturday Morning Club, Hartford, 4849
Saugatuck, place in Westport, 9392
Saugatuck, Conn. Congregational Church, 9392
Saunders, Ernest, 1507-1508, 7040
Saunders, Richard, 4850
Savin Rock, West Haven
Savings Bank of Ansonia, 2232
Savings Bank of Danbury, 3101
Savings Bank of New London, 7442, 7533, 7555
Sawitzky, Susan Clay, 7041-7042
Sawitzky, William, 1894
Sawmills, 5167
Sawyer, Charles S., 4080
Saybrook (Colony), 726, 1509-1510, 8003, 8030, 8036, 8041
Saybrook (i.e., Deep River, Conn.), 1510, 2082, 3175
Saybrook (i.e., Old Saybrook, Conn.), 1799, 2082, 3175, 6721, 6932, 8020, 8023-8024, 8032, 8036
Saybrook Arias (tapestry), 6932
Saybrook Manor, place in Old Saybrook
Saybrook Platform (1708), 12, 385, 4109, 7844
Saybrook Point, place in Old Saybrook, 7999, 8010, 8030, 8036
Saybrook Tercentenary Committee, 1509-1510
Sayre, Harrison M., 5561
Sayre, John, 3648
Scaer, David P., 9087
Scaeva (pseud.), see Stuart, Isaac William
Scanlon, Katherine, 3898
Scanlon, Lawrence, 3237, 8435
Scantic, place in East Windsor
Scarlet fever, 193
Scaticook Indians, 5022, 5027-5028
Schaack, Margaret Donald, 7804
Schafer, Katherine Morgan, 5920
Schaffer, Beldon H., 1511
Schatz, Louise M., 1278
Schatz, Ronald W., 1512
Scheibe, Karl E., 5562
Schenck, Elizabeth Hubbell, 3551-3552
Schiff, Judith Ann, 1513, 7043-7044
Schletter, William H., 8449
Schling, Dee, 3102
Schmahl, Louise, 5798
Schmaling, James L., 3991
Schmenner, Roger W., 1434
Schmidt, Edmund F., 3161
Schmidt, Warren, 1324
Schmitt, Carole Sreboff, 3255
Schmitt, Dale J., 1514
Schmitt, Raymond C., 3255
Schmoke, Kurt, 7045
Schnare, Robert E., 1515-1516
Schneidermeyer, Melvin J., 8515
Schnurbush, Helene M., 5921
Schofield, Mary Peale, 7046
Scholfield, Everett A., 8661, 8741, 8765, 8768
School districts, 2033, 2252-2253, 2262, 2265, 2268, 2277, 2282, 2290, 2340, 2361, 2682, 2687-2689, 2785, 2788-2791, 2797, 2803, 2812, 2903, 2928, 2938, 2976, 3223, 3621, 3650, 3668,

3682, 3834, 4157, 4356, 4393, 4511, 4992, 5025, 5665, 5695, 5824, 5841, 5845, 5851, 5868, 5879, 5909, 5918, 5920, 5926, 7591, 7721, 8112, 8745, 9044, 9540, 9761
School Fund of Connecticut, 93
Schools (see also Church schools; Education; High schools; Private schools; Teachers), 16, 92, 137, 190, 382-383, 407, 435, 574, 657, 706, 791, 803, 815, 857, 867, 870, 962-963, 1045, 1064, 1160, 1180, 1195, 1210, 1236, 1310, 1373, 1604, 1635, 1695, 1769, 2033, 2051, 2340, 4285, 4957, 5253, 5297, 7688, 7975, 8300, 9270--Avon, 2252-2253, 2262, 2265--Barkhamsted, 2268, 2277, 2282, 2290--Bethlehem, 2361--Bloomfield, 2375--Burlington, 2682, 2687-2689--Canaan, 2717--Canton, 2765, 2785, 2788-2791, 2797, 2802-2803, 2812--Colchester, 2895, 2898--Colebrook, 2903, 2928--Columbia, 2938--Connecticut, 236--Cornwall, 2950, 2956, 2976--East Granby, 3223--East Haddam, 3264, 3271--Fairfield, 3523, 3538, 3556--Farmington, 3604, 3621, 3650--Glastonbury, 3668, 3682, 3707, 3725, 3760--Granby, 3834--Greenwich, 3870, 3927, 3999--Guilford, 4157--Hartford, 4262, 4356, 4393, 4511--Harwinton, 2058, 4992--Kent, 5025--Killingly, 5045--Litchfield, 5153, 5166--Madison, 5253--Mansfield, 5325--Morris, 5665--Naugatuck, 5695--New Britain, 5712, 5787--New Canaan, 5824, 5841, 5845, 5851-5852, 5868, 5879, 5909, 5918, 5920, 5926--New Hartford, 2058, 5948--New Haven, 6007, 6263, 6521, 6643, 6667, 6982, 7001, 7336--New London, 7463, 7563, 7575--New Milford, 7591--Newtown, 7659--Norfolk, 7670, 7674--North Haven, 7721--Norwalk, 7778--Norwich, 7861, 7927, 7960--Plainville, 8087, 8096--Plymouth, 8112--Sharon, 8367--Shelton, 8403--Sherman, 8410--South Windsor, 8465--Stafford, 8549--Stonington, 8745--Stratford, 8858, 8860--Thomaston, 8942--Trumbull, 9044--Watertown, 9297--Winchester, 9540--Woodstock, 9761
Schreier, Konrad F., Jr., 4236
Schuchert, Charles, 7047
Schultz, Francis, 5417, 7556-7557
Schultz, Letta Stanley, 7048
Schur, Susan E., 7049, 8777
Schuyler, Robert, 1867
Schwartz, Pepper, 6658
Schwartz, Seymour, 3992
Schweizer, Robert T., 4851
Science (see also specific disciplines), 230, 1063, 7195, 7757--study and teaching, 1064, 5446, 5452-5453, 6014, 6035, 6082, 6115, 6121, 6131, 6142, 6190-6194, 6203-6204, 6251-6252, 6359, 6371, 6406, 6408, 6426-6427, 6433, 6459, 6481, 6497, 6557, 6582, 6596, 6642-6644, 6676, 6713, 6750, 6752, 6894, 6953, 6962, 6966, 7013, 7035, 7047, 7139, 7226, 7279, 7282-7283, 7311, 7321, 7352, 7365
Scientific instruments, 7311
Scientific societies, 468, 865, 1062, 1339, 5453, 6337
Scitico, place in Enfield
Scofield, Edward C., 8599
Scofield, Ezra, 3117
Scofield family, 3117
Scopino, Aldorigo Joseph, Jr., 9227-9228
Scotland, Conn., 192, 311, 730, 8337-8338
Scots, 1639, 3420, 8384
Scott, Angeline, 7805
Scott, Daniel, 1205
Scott, H. M., 8175
Scott, Joseph, 3202
Scott, Joseph V., 6705
Scott, Kenneth, 1517-1518, 5201, 7050, 8349
Scott, Lawrence A., 7051
Scott, Warren J., 1519
Scott, Wilfrid, 3348
Scottish Rite Masons, see Freemasons
Scovel, Harley W., 2915
Scovel family, 2915
Scovill, Marion F., 9295
Scovill Manufacturing Company, 9186, 9197, 9229-9232
Scoville, Carrie E. W., 2262
Scoville, Samuel, 8592, 8609
Scoville, William Beecher, 4852
Scoville Memorial Library, Salisbury, 8314
Scroll and Key (senior society), Yale University, New Haven, 6425, 6696
Scudder, Horace Elisha, 1520-1521
Scull, Jonathan D., 2060
Sculling, see Rowing
Sculptors and sculpture (see also Monuments; Statues), 516, 1193, 1367, 4242, 4659, 4747, 4907, 5981, 6070, 6231, 6524, 6994, 7072, 7075
Sea elephants, 7401
Seabury, Samuel, 125, 130-131, 626, 825-826, 828, 830, 1312, 1522-1523, 1624, 1689, 1856, 9706, 9718, 9722, 9725
Seabury, William Jones, 1523
Sealing, 8643, 8651, 8699, 8816
Seals (numismatics), see Numismatics
Seaports, 166, 1913, 2433, 2529, 2534, 5965, 7429, 7472, 7558, 8638, 8665, 8774
Seaside Regional Center, Waterford, 9270
Seaview Avenue Railroad, Bridgeport, 223
Second Bank of the United States, 782
Second Baptist Church, Danbury, 3053, 3104
Second Baptist Church, Suffield, 8895, 8899, 8923-8924
Second Church of Christ, Hartford, 4499, 4573-4577, 4716, 4781-4782, 4829
Second Company, Governor's Foot Guard, see Connecticut. Governor's Foot Guard. Second Company, New Haven
Second Congregational Church, Avon, 2242, 2248-2249
Second Congregational Church, Berlin, 2314-2315
Second Congregational Church, Bridgeport, 2468
Second Congregational Church, Cornwall, 2968-2969
Second Congregational Church, Coventry, 2993, 2995, 3001-3005
Second Congregational Church, East Haddam, 3251
Second Congregational Church, Fair Haven, 6354, 6563
Second Congregational Church, Greenwich, 3910-3913, 3952, 3993
Second Congregational Church, Hartford, 4273
Second Congregational Church, Manchester, 5300
Second Congregational Church, Milford, 5633
Second Congregational Church, New London, 7426, 7428, 7522-7523
Second Congregational Church, Norwich, 7822-7823, 7845, 7848, 7895, 7929
Second Congregational Church, Preston, 8185, 8188
Second Congregational Church, Rockville, 9081
Second Congregational Church, South Windsor, see Wapping, Conn. Congregational Church

Second Congregational Church, Stafford, 8542
Second Congregational Church, Stonington, 8819
Second Congregational Church, Waterbury, 9256-9257
Second Congregational Church, West Suffield, 8877
Second Congregational Church, Winsted, 9530, 9558-9559
Second Division, Naval Militia, Connecticut National Guard, 154
Second Ecclesiastical Society, Saybrook, see Centerbrook, Conn. Congregational Church
Second Great Awakening (religious revival), 1027, 1552, 1692, 1734, 6099
Second Methodist Episcopal Church, New Haven, 6818
Second Methodist Episcopal Church, Staffordville, 8548
Second National Bank of New Haven, 7052-7053
Second Universalist Society, Stamford, 8618
Sedgwick, Charles Frederick, 2061, 8373-8374
Sedgwick, John, 2990
Sedgwick Post, No. 1, Grand Army of the Republic, Norwich, 7859
Sedition Act (1798), 7562
See, Katie O'Sullivan, 7559
Seed industry and trade, 5986, 9486
Seed production, 9418, 9454
Seel, Anne G., 3639
Seeley, Dorothy M., 9044-9048
Seff, Herman H., 9233
Segall, Vivian, 2300
Segregation, 1180
Sehr, Timothy J., 7054
Seitz, Don C., 1524, 2984
Selchow, Frederick Mudge, 8135
Selchow, Roger H., 3993
Selden, Henry Bill, 2164
Selleck, Charles M., 7806-7807
Selleck family, 8584
Sellens, Alvin, 5799
Sellers, Charles Coleman, 1525
Sellers, Helen Earle, 1526
Selvin, Paul, 1527
Seneca Oil Company, 7214
Senior Citizens Involvement Program, New Britain, 5800
Sequest Land, Stamford, 8569
Sericulture, 1139, 6179
Serra, Penny, 6216
Serven, James E., 4853
Service Club of Glastonbury, 3738
Sessions, J. H., and Son, 2631
Sessions Clock Company, 2575
Sessions Foundry Company, 2655
Seth Thomas Clock Company, 8935, 8949
Seth Thomas Watch Shop, 8941
Seth Wetmore House, Middletown, 5563
Seton, Ernest Thompson, 3864
Settlement patterns, 7718
Setze, Josephine, 7055-7056
"Seven Hearths" (historic house), Kent, 5023
Seven Sister Mountains, 3241, 3245
Seventh-Day Baptist churches, see Churches, Seventh-Day Baptist
Seversmith, Herbert F., 1529
Sewall, Samuel, 9770
Sexism, 2739
Sexual behavior, 766, 3517, 6119, 7020
Seymour, Charles, 6445, 7057-7058
Seymour, George Dudley, 604, 1530-1533, 2421, 3006, 3374, 6865, 6945, 7059-7072, 9234
Seymour, Helen Louise, 2916
Seymour, Jack M., 7073-7074
Seymour, Mabel, 5029
Seymour, Malcolm, 1534
Seymour, Morris W., 5202
Seymour, Morris Woodruff, 4854
Seymour, Origen Storrs, 1535, 5203
Seymour, Conn., 572, 941, 1250, 1357, 1597, 1744, 2116, 3235, 8339-8358
Seymour, Conn. Congregational Church, 8350-8352
Seymour, Conn. Methodist Episcopal Church, 8354-8355
Seymour, Conn. Trinity Church, 8353
Seymour, Conn. United Methodist Church, 8344
Seymour family, 1534, 5196
Shackmaple, John, 1316
Shad (fish), 203, 486
Shadowlawn (historic house), Winsted, 9543
Shahan, Thomas J., 1536-1537
Shakers (religious sect), 3397, 3414, 3417, 3427, 5887
Shakespeare, William, 632
Shanklin, William Arnold, 5547
Shannahan, John W., 3238
Shantok Cove site, Montville, 5661
Shapiro, David, 7075
Sharon, Conn., 1997, 8359-8384
Sharon, Conn. Christ Church, 8372
Sharon, Conn. First Congregational Church, 8370-8371, 8375
Sharon Historical Society, 8378
Sharon Medical Society, 8363
Sharp, Jacob, 1538, 7076
Sharp, Penelope C., 7077
Sharpe, Albert, 9491
Sharpe, William Carvosso, 2342, 8057-8058, 8341, 8354-8358, 8481
Sharples, Evelyn W., 4053
Sharps, Christian, 1463
Sharps Rifle Company, 804, 1463
Shattuck, Aaron Draper, 3787-3788, 3796, 3807, 3835
Shaw family, 7560
Shaw Mansion, New London, 7527, 7560
Shaw's Cove, place in New London, 2184
Shea, Janette M., 5867
Shedd, Donald P., 6381, 7078
Shedd, Frances S., 9452
Sheehan, Wilfred J., 1539
Sheffield, Isaac, 7502
Sheffield, Joseph Earl, 6358
Sheffield Chemical Laboratories, Yale University, 6014
Sheffield Island, Norwalk, 7746
Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, see Yale University--Sheffield Scientific School
Sheldon, Charles S., 7079
Sheldon, Franklin J., 3418-3419
Sheldon, Frederick, 1540
Sheldon, Hezekiah Spencer, 8873, 8884, 8908-8909, 9648
Sheldon Community Guidance Clinic, New Britain, 5800
Sheldrick, Helen M., 574
Shelley, William O., 4475
Shellfish fisheries, 1574, 1652, 3860, 6538, 6638, 7183, 8598
Shelton, Ada Stewart, 8393
Shelton, Jane DeForest, 8394
Shelton, Philo, 3454

Shelton, William, 2550
Shelton, Conn., 572, 736, 941, 1250, 1597, 1744, 1936, 8385-8404
Shelton, Conn. Church of the Good Shepherd, 8395-8396
Shelton, Conn. Congregational Church, 8390, 8399
Shelton, Conn. Methodist Episcopal Church, 8397
Shelton, Conn. St. Joseph's Parish, 8398
Shepard, Betty, 4855
Shepard, Claude L., 1541
Shepard, Daniel, 4081
Shepard, Frederick J., 7080-7081
Shepard, James, 1542-1544, 3640, 5801-5802
Shepard, Odell, 1545, 9211, 9453
Shepard, Thomas G., 7082
Shepaug Valley Railroad, 1998, 2017, 2023
Shepherd, Henry L., 5181, 5204, 5364
Shepherd, Jane Bushnell, 5268, 7083-7084
Sheridan, Martin, 9102
Sheridan, Mike, 9771
Sheridan Council, No. 24, Knights of Columbus, Waterbury, 9200
Sherman, Andrew M., 3203
Sherman, Charles Phineas, 7085
Sherman, Charles S., 5692
Sherman, Constance D., 1546
Sherman, Frederic Fairchild, 1547-1548, 9649
Sherman, Roger, 173, 183, 188, 374-376, 952, 1393, 1481, 7583, 7586
Sherman, Roger Minott (1773-1845), 3450, 3456, 3473, 3483
Sherman, Samuel, 2663
Sherman, Thomas T., 7086
Sherman, Conn., 8405-8414
Sherman, Conn. Congregational Church, 8407, 8412
Sherman Library, 8411
Sherman Parsonage, Fairfield, 3483
Sherman Sentinel (newspaper), 8414
Sheron, Georgia, 3641, 8482
Sherrow, Doris Darling, 8168
Sherwin, Oscar, 1549
Sherwood, Albert F., 3204
Sherwood, David, 4856
Sherwood, Earle D., 1550
Sherwood, Edith Very, 1914
Sherwood, Herbert F., 8600
Sherwood, Mabel R., 2551
Shestack, Alan, 7087
Shields, William H., 1551
Shiels, Richard Douglas, 1552
Shipbuilding, 94, 140, 555, 1078, 1227, 1766, 2878, 3441, 3675, 4035, 4040, 4056, 4060, 4071-4072, 4074, 4079, 4081, 7992, 8638, 8643, 8665, 8670, 8697, 8703, 8708, 8713, 8734, 8736, 8741, 8743, 8753, 8775, 8777, 8782, 8795
Shipcarving, see Carving
Shipman, Arthur Leffingwell, 1553-1554, 4857-4858, 7939
Shipman, Nathaniel, Jr., 7840
Shipman, Thomas Leffingwell, 4022-4024, 7414
Shipping (see also Commerce), 2, 417, 761-762, 793, 1096, 1634, 2861, 2878, 3144, 3183, 5484, 5506, 7202, 7220, 7429, 7465, 7882, 7992, 8638, 8643, 8651-8652, 8657, 8689, 8691, 8693, 8756, 8769, 8774, 8779, 8797, 9404, 9677
Ships (see also Boats and boating; Shipbuilding; Shipwrecks; Steamboats; Yachts and yachting), 271, 498, 555, 685, 793, 1043, 1094, 1227-1228, 1344, 1631, 1634, 1766, 1777, 2878, 3139, 3183, 3675, 4035, 4071, 4079, 4780, 5506, 5641, 6321, 6413, 6844, 7073-7074, 7386, 7434, 7474, 7992, 7997, 8012, 8039-8040, 8043, 8657, 8665, 8697, 8703, 8708, 8725, 8743, 8776, 8782, 8791, 8795, 9423
Ships in art, 2531, 2882, 8653, 8761
Shipwrecks, 3260, 3551, 8028
Shirley, Arthur, 7990
Shirley, Ruth Carlson, 2209
Shoemaker, Ervin C., 1555
Shoemakers, 3723
Shoes--manufacture and trade, 5834, 5905, 9198
Shore Line Electric Railway Company, 527
Shore Line Times (newspaper), 4174, 5269
Shore Line Trolley Museum, Branford, 2392-2393
Shorelines, 417, 3877
Short, Thomas, 7445, 7491
Short Beach, place in Branford, 2422
Short Beach, Conn. Union Church, 2422
Shows, 4736
Shubert, Bruce, 1556
Shubert Theater, New Haven, 6058
Shufelt, Clay, 9636
Shufelt, Mildred, 9636
Shuffleton, Frank, 1557
Shugrue, Mary Turner, 7940
Shumway, Floyd Mallory, 6831, 7089-7093
Shwedo, Jane, 8969
Sibun, John, 5004
Siebert, Wilbur Henry, 1558
Siegvolk, Paul [pseud.], see Mathews, Albert
Siemiatkoski, Donna L., 9610
Sievers, Bruce R., 3274
Signs and signboards, 473, 9574
Sigourney, Lydia Huntley, 1559, 4370, 4453, 4504, 4638, 4643, 4969
Sikorsky, Igor, 8833, 8849
Sikorsky Aircraft, 8833, 8849
Silas Bronson Library, Waterbury. Reference Department, 9235
Silber, Norman, 5637
Silhouettes, 4964
Silk culture, see Sericulture
Silk manufacture, 5277, 5282, 5284, 5287, 5291, 5299, 5303, 5310-5312, 5316, 8747
Sill, Edward Everett, 5241
Sill, Gertrude Grace, 7094
Sill, Sarah E., 8006
Sill family, 7968
Silliamn, George Joseph Hannibal L. W., 6421
Silliman, Benjamin, 6142, 6371, 6406, 6644, 6752, 6936, 6953, 7095, 7102, 7139, 7282, 7374, 9376
Silliman, Benjamin, Jr., 2656, 7283
Silliman, Gold Selleck, 1920
Silliman, Kate W., 2857
Silliman's Hardware Store, New Canaan, 5836
Sills, Charlotte B., 4237, 7096
Sills, Malcolm R., 1560
Silltown, place in Old Lyme, 7968
Silver mines and silver mining, 8285
Silverman, E. H., 1561
Silverman, Kenneth, 1562
Silverman, Morris, 4859
Silvermine, place in New Canaan, Norwalk, and Wilton
Silvermine Tavern, New Canaan, 5922
Silverplating industry, 1585
Silversmiths and silverware, 174, 533, 757, 814, 934, 1547, 1887, 1895, 3726, 4136, 4177, 4779, 4862, 5125, 5390, 5420, 5451, 6386, 7256, 7394, 7455, 7794, 7880, 7942, 8836, 9124, 9134, 9287

Simerl, Linton E., 3969
Simerl, Martha R., 3969
Simkin, Colin, 4860
Simmons, Amelia, 4333
Simmons, Joan, 9650
Simmons, William E., 5693
Simon, Irving B., 5928
Simon, Stephen E., 9651
Simonds, Bruce, 7097
Simonds, Edwin A., 9535
Simonds, Jesse Rupert, 2423
Simonds, William Edgar, 2770, 2810
Simons, Beatrice Frazier, 2301
Simons, Evelyn, 2302, 5957
Simpkins, Robert J., 3994
Sims, Ruth, 3995
Sims, William J., 4861
Simsbury, Conn., 242, 1955, 1977, 1989, 3221-3222, 8415-8445
Simsbury, Conn. First Church of Christ, 8423, 8432, 8436-8439
Simsbury, Conn. Methodist Episcopal Church, 8422
Simsbury, Conn. St. Andrew's Church, 8444
Simsbury Chamber of Commerce, 8440
Simsbury Historical Society, 8429, 8441
Sinnott, Edmund Ware, 1563, 7098, 9727
Sirkin, Gerald, 1564
Siskin, Edgar E., 6771
Sisters of Mercy, New Haven, 7099
Sisters of St. Joseph, 4349
Sitton, Gary, 1940
Sive, Helen R., 1565
6LF21 (archaeological site), Washington, 9159
Sizer, Theodore, 1566, 1723, 2343, 5087, 7102-7106, 7268-7269
Skal, Dave, 4614
Skerry, Janine E., 4862
Skiing, 1048, 2695
Skilton, Edith, 9296
Skinner, Brian J., 1568
Skinner, Pamela, 1569
Sklar, Kathryn Kish, 4863
Sklar, Robert, 1570
Slade, Lucius Myron, 4980-4981
Slater, George A., 3996
Slater, James A., 3011, 5088
Slater Memorial Building, Norwich Free Academy, 7870
Slaughter, William, 9393
Slave trade, 76, 690
Slavery (see also Antislavery; Blacks; Slave trade), 76, 88, 100, 215, 271, 367, 400, 498, 601, 607, 647, 679, 690, 1094, 1129, 1188, 1308, 1311, 1315, 1325, 1344, 1400, 1468, 1508, 1614, 1621, 1631, 1644, 1710, 1777, 1820, 1841, 1899, 2140, 2898, 4380, 5201, 6008, 6516, 6580, 6723, 6732, 7054, 8762, 8892, 8911-8912, 9018, 9039, 9213, 9407, 9628
Slavic studies, 6213
Slaving, Sherman R., 2355
Sleeper, David, 7107
Sleeping Giant Park, Hamden, 4235
Slick, Sam, 710
Sloane, David E. E., 4864
Sloane, Eric, 1571
Sloane, Howard G., 8136
Sloane Physics Laboratory, Yale University, 6251
Sloat, Caroline Fuller, 8160, 9454
Slocum, Grace L., 7991
Slominski, Lynda, 1572
Sloper, Andrew Jackson, 5803-5804
Sloper, William Thompson, 5804
Slosson, Annie Trumbull, 8645
Slosson, Barzillai, 5029
Slovak Americans, 2533, 3103, 3871, 3880-3881, 8859
Slovak Gymnastic Union Sokol. Lodge No. 30, Danbury, 3103
Slovenian Americans, 2430
Small, Carleton F., 7560
Small, Edwin W., 2749
Small, Miriam R., 2749
Small, Percy Livingston, 3314
Smallpox, 2985, 3640, 8001, 8249, 9607
Smead, Edwin B., 4865
Smedley, Samuel, 1226, 3531
Smiley, Edmund L., 2303, 4982
Smith, Abbey, 3669, 3711, 3745
Smith, Allison Parish, 7651
Smith, Ann, 6690
Smith, Anna L. Wetmore, 1573
Smith, Arthur J., 8397
Smith, Augustus W., 5540
Smith, Bertram R. A., 1574, 2096
Smith, Betty, 7658
Smith, Bruce, 1575
Smith, Carolyn E., 4082, 5101
Smith, Chard Powers, 9455
Smith, Mrs. Charles H., 5662
Smith, Charles Henry, 7108-7110
Smith, Clarence R., 4470, 4866
Smith, Cornelius Bishop, 4867
Smith, D. B., Gristmill, New Hartford, 5932
Smith, D. B., and Son, 5960
Smith, David, 2951, 3210
Smith, David M., 1576-1577, 2128
Smith, David Stanley, 7111
Smith, Dennis C., 1578
Smith, Donald W., 3740
Smith, Edwin O., 5564
Smith, Elbridge, 7941
Smith, Elihu Hubbard, 1579, 1685, 4280
Smith, Esther H., 3846, 3877, 3903, 3932, 3985
Smith, Ethel Walker, 8426
Smith, Frank G., 9016
Smith, Fred W., 7561
Smith, Gail E., 2210
Smith, George, 4868, 8850
Smith, George V., 7112
Smith, H. B., 8161
Smith, H. Monmouth, 8850
Smith, Harriet, 7113
Smith, Harry Conklin, 9088, 9097
Smith, Helen Evertson, 1580
Smith, Hervey Garrett, 2344
Smith, J. J., 7114
Smith, J. Torrey, 9772
Smith, James, 5959
Smith, James B., 4208
Smith, James Eugene, 4869
Smith, James L., 679
Smith, James Morton, 7562
Smith, John Cotton, 424, 7115, 8368
Smith, Julia, 3669, 3711-3712, 3745
Smith, Julia Welles Griswold, 9456
Smith, Lester, 8910
Smith, Marjorie L., 4870
Smith, Martin H., 8911-8914
Smith, Mary, 5960
Smith, Mildred, 5347

Smith, Miles Gilbert, 8187
Smith, Mortimer, 1581, 7116, 7659
Smith, Nathan, 6506, 6915, 6940, 7191-7192
Smith, P. Kingsley, 1582
Smith, Paul S., 7652
Smith, Percy F., 7117
Smith, Peter, 8483
Smith, Philip C., 2767
Smith, Ralph Dunning, 4175
Smith, Raymond, 8516
Smith, Richard, 2056, 9756
Smith, Roberta K., 5342, 5351
Smith, Sarah Conklin, 3642
Smith, Simeon, 8363
Smith, Sylvester, 7118
Smith, Thomas J., 4871
Smith, Venture, 679
Smith, Wilbur F., 7808
Smith and Griggs Manufacturing Company, 9203-9204
Smith and Sons (store), West Cornwall, 2951
Smith and Winchester Manufacturing Company, 9582
Smith family, 3669, 3711-3712, 3735, 3741, 4693
Smith Ridge, place in New Canaan, 5909
Smith-Worthington Saddlery Company, 4693
Smucker, Samuel M., 391
Smuckler, Ralph H., 668
Smyth, Newman, 7119-7120
Snaden, James N., 1583
Snead, Louise Willis, 8601
Snow, Barbara, 9457
Snow, Frederic E., 4176-4177
Snow, Glover A., 1584
Snow, Helen Foster, 4178, 5270-5271
Snow, W. G., 1585-1586
Snow, Wilbert, 5565
Snow removal, 221
Snyder, Bettie, 2727
Snyder, Lester B., 1587
Soap--manufacture and trade, 3761
Soccer, 5357
Social conditions (see also Economic conditions; Revolution, American--social conditions; Social reform), 228, 252, 256, 263, 306, 542, 547, 551, 690, 855, 908, 1050, 1162, 1164-1165, 1171, 1180, 1184, 1198, 1441, 1589, 1622, 1636-1637, 1775, 1802, 1806, 2005, 2027, 2339, 2943, 3032, 3597-3598, 3738, 4151, 4182, 4787, 4799, 4805, 4874, 4878, 5017, 5235, 5242, 5286, 5481, 5486, 5640, 6278, 6479, 6531, 6547, 6623, 6723, 6943-6944, 7040, 7066, 7089, 7149, 7154, 7160, 7496, 7885, 7934, 8002, 8911-8912, 9227, 9422, 9463, 9489, 9596, 9608-9609, 9639
Social life and customs, 69, 141, 228, 239, 300, 756, 884, 907, 955, 1050, 1173, 1184, 1204, 1275, 1325, 1355, 1366, 1377, 1400, 1416, 1441, 1450-1451, 1497, 1559, 1580, 1632, 1659, 1681, 1694, 1696, 1709, 1937, 1946, 1985, 2006, 2024, 2027, 2074, 2197, 2200-2201, 2203, 2235, 2247, 2317, 2329, 2339, 2341, 2408, 2417, 2433, 2542, 2667-2668, 2717, 2719-2720, 2762, 2764, 2775, 2792, 2798, 2802, 2809, 2857, 2909, 2920, 2954, 2964-2965, 3010, 3014, 3030, 3032, 3056, 3079, 3081, 3136, 3149, 3156, 3163, 3166, 3168, 3203, 3291, 3333, 3341, 3348-3349, 3353, 3390-3391, 3409, 3462-3463, 3468, 3476-3477, 3518, 3530, 3561, 3570, 3574, 3583, 3586, 3595-3598, 3661, 3664, 3671, 3677, 3702, 3705, 3748, 3752, 3759, 3811, 3830-3831, 3864-3865, 3885, 3889-3890, 3896, 3918, 3923, 3928, 3937-3938, 3940, 3949, 3954, 3963-3964, 3967, 3979, 3981-3982, 3984, 3991, 3994, 3996, 4009, 4040, 4053, 4137, 4142, 4152, 4248, 4278, 4350, 4369, 4422, 4492, 4494, 4623, 4647, 4662, 4691, 4729, 4787, 4799, 4824, 4833, 4835, 4856, 4878, 4935, 4938, 4954-4955, 4977, 4980-4981, 4994, 5026, 5059, 5081, 5112, 5154, 5158, 5166, 5181, 5197-5198, 5201, 5206, 5223, 5246, 5249, 5268, 5279, 5306, 5331-5332, 5366, 5371, 5424, 5440, 5443, 5447, 5461, 5465, 5479, 5498, 5500, 5597, 5642, 5646, 5683, 5735, 5800, 5822, 5824, 5827, 5838, 5840-5842, 5845, 5851-5852, 5855, 5861-5862, 5868, 5879, 5909-5910, 5913, 5918, 5920, 5923, 5926, 5941, 5944, 5952-5953, 5955, 5957, 5978, 5989, 6024, 6032-6033, 6040, 6043, 6076, 6104, 6111, 6117, 6153, 6163, 6169, 6176, 6259, 6262, 6272, 6274-6275, 6291, 6293, 6305, 6325, 6331, 6342, 6362, 6379, 6382, 6429, 6542, 6614, 6621, 6623, 6728, 6757, 6851-6852, 6875, 6896, 6901, 6906, 6912, 6984, 7001, 7040, 7083-7084, 7149, 7152, 7154, 7172, 7174, 7199, 7216, 7261, 7312, 7330, 7373, 7378, 7383, 7396-7398, 7402-7403, 7422, 7428, 7443, 7465, 7484, 7504, 7556, 7558, 7632, 7642, 7673-7674, 7677, 7704, 7739, 7755, 7762, 7827, 7875-7876, 7930, 7998, 8000, 8002-8003, 8018-8019, 8027, 8047, 8082, 8126, 8146, 8153, 8162, 8189, 8233, 8236, 8320, 8336, 8365, 8369, 8394, 8458, 8487, 8497, 8508, 8517, 8523, 8562, 8603, 8668, 8672, 8707, 8728, 8750, 8754, 8762, 8803, 8810, 8821, 8861, 8911-8912, 8914, 8977, 9074, 9196, 9208, 9211, 9268, 9290, 9360, 9378, 9450, 9463, 9490, 9502, 9526, 9529, 9538, 9554, 9604, 9638, 9675, 9750, 9757, 9760, 9769
Social mobility, 9612
Social reform, 46, 135, 538, 610, 971, 1407, 1881, 1939, 2210, 3669, 3745, 3896, 4068, 4237, 4647, 4724, 4887, 5203, 5713, 5727, 5911, 5981, 6518, 6703, 7010, 7128, 7149, 7559, 9015
Socialism, 6389
Societies, 556-557, 1613, 4068, 4814, 5258, 5493, 7074, 7956-7957, 8575, 9341, 9591
Society for Savings, 4328, 4496, 4858
Society for the Increase of the Ministry, 1809
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, 1334, 1567, 2032, 7655, 8837
Society of American Bacteriologists, 5453
Society of Connecticut Craftsmen, 1038
Society of Friends, see Friends, Society of
Society of the Founders of Norwich, Connecticut, Inc., 7942-7943
Sociology--study and teaching, 6879, 7116
Soderlind, Arthur E., 493, 1323, 1588
Sodom, place in North Canaan
Soifer, Max E., 4872
Soinit, Albert J., 7121
Sokol Society, 3103, 3871
"Sol's Path" (historic house), Northford, 7691, 7695
Soldiers, 53, 85, 119, 199, 204, 225, 321, 519, 536, 554, 558, 579, 595, 671, 683, 705, 729, 768, 780, 806-807, 854, 882-883, 902, 921, 927, 940, 1002, 1004, 1009, 1079, 1093, 1124, 1133, 1172, 1193-1194, 1273, 1303, 1318, 1347, 1367, 1419, 1432, 1446, 1484, 1507-1508, 1525, 1530, 1549, 1553, 1592, 1642, 1648, 1660, 1693, 1722, 1770-1771, 1841, 1899, 1915, 1920,

2154, 2226, 2238, 2289, 2344, 2600, 2669, 2671, 2679, 2900, 2966, 2990, 3055, 3058, 3065, 3074, 3077, 3108, 3161, 3182, 3199, 3457, 3579, 3731-3732, 3779, 3853, 3859, 4012, 4020, 4027-4028, 4032-4033, 4077, 4220, 4376, 4659, 4769, 5071, 5129, 5155, 5209, 5257, 5286, 5327, 5669, 5726, 5753, 5786, 5797, 5887, 5897-5898, 5914, 6102, 6199, 6215, 6336, 6344, 6357, 6592, 6639, 6854, 6934, 6938, 6977, 7036, 7107, 7127, 7351, 7449, 7479, 7711, 7769, 7778, 7848, 8027, 8159, 8192, 8196, 8224, 8229, 8252, 8288, 8315, 8400, 8459, 8497, 8574, 8591, 8624, 8658, 8720, 8891, 8961, 9039, 9147, 9169, 9182, 9263, 9402, 9434, 9488, 9544, 9574, 9679, 9681, 9732
Soldiers' and Sailors' Memorial, Hartford, 4666
Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, New Haven, 6994
Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, New London, 7507
Soldiers' Memorial Chapel, Fair Haven Union Cemetery, New Haven, 6357
Soldiers' Monument, Barkhamsted, 2289
Soldiers' Monument, Naugatuck, 5684
Soldiers' Monument, New Britain, 5797
Soldiers' Monument, New Haven, 6988
Soldiers' Monument, North Haven, 7738
Soldiers' Monument, Waterbury, 9169
Solenberger, Willard E., 7122
Solomon Chapter, No. 3, Royal Arch Masons, Derby, 3196
Solomon Welles House, Wethersfield, 9415
"Solomon's Temple" (historic house), Winchester, 9536
Soltow, Lee, 1589
Somers, Conn., 1739, 8446-8455
Somers, Conn. Congregational Church, 8446, 8448, 8451-8454
Somers Brass Company, 9236
Somerset Lodge, No, 34, Freemasons, Norwich, 7841
Somersville, place in Somers
Somes, E. Gertrude, 5051
Sons of Liberty, 586, 1721
Sons of the American Revolution. Connecticut Society, 1465, 5089
Sons of the American Revolution. Connecticut. General David Humphreys Branch, No. 1, New Haven, 1593, 7126-7127
Soracchi, Gladys R., 2942
Sorenson, Andrew A., 7128
Soule, Sherrod, 4873, 8196, 8279, 8399
Sound Beach, see Old Greenwich
Sound View, place in Old Lyme
South, Kenneth T., 4874
South Avenue, New Canaan, 5832
South Britain, place in Southbury, 8479, 8481, 8483-8484
South Britain, Conn. Congregational Church, 8479, 8484
South Canaan, place in Canaan, 2697, 2714, 2723
South Canaan, Conn. Congregational Church, 2697, 2714, 2723, 2728
South Center Baptist Church, Warrenville, 2236
South Center School, Canton, 2797
South Church of Christ, Hartford, see Second Church of Christ, Hartford
South Congregational Church, Bridgeport, 2469-2470
South Congregational Church, Durham, 3209
South Congregational Church, East Hartford, 3303
South Congregational Church, Granby, 3803-3804, 3833
South Congregational Church, Middletown, 5492, 5521-5523
South Congregational Church, New Britain, 5706, 5721-5722, 5733, 5778-5783, 5816
South Congregational Church, New Haven, 6171, 6475
South Coventry, place in Coventry, 2997-2998, 3008
South End, place in Goshen, 3766
South End, place in Hartford, 4787
South End, place in New Haven, 6505
South Farms, former name of Morris
South Glastenbury Academy School, South Glastonbury, 3728
South Glastonbury, place in Glastonbury, 3707, 3728, 3742-3744
South Glastonbury, Conn. Congregational Church, 3742
South Glastonbury, Conn. St. Luke's Church, 3743
South Glastonbury Public Library Association, 3744
South Kent, place in Kent, 5011, 5026
South Killingly, place in Killingly, 5052-5053
South Killingly, Conn. Congregational Church, 5052-5053
South Lyme, place in Old Lyme
South Main Street, Norwalk, 7753
South Manchester, place in Manchester, 5274, 5284, 5287-5288, 5290, 5303, 5307
South Manchester, Conn. Congregational Church, 5307
South Manchester, Conn. Methodist Episcopal Church, 5274
South Manchester Railroad, 5288, 5290
South Meriden, place in Meriden, 5418
South Meriden, Conn. Methodist Church, 5418
South Middle College, Yale University, New Haven, 7129
South Norfolk, place in Norfolk, 7675
South Norwalk, place in Norwalk, 7770, 7809
South Norwalk, Conn. First Congregational Church, 7809
South Park Methodist Church, Hartford, 4578
South Willington, place in Willington
South Wilton, place in Wilton
South Windham, place in Windham, 9607
South Windsor, Conn., 311, 1983, 8456-8475
South Windsor, Conn. First Congregational Church, 8464, 8468
South Windsor, Conn. Second Congregational Church, see Wapping, Conn. Congregational Church
South Windsor, Conn. Wapping School, 8465
South Woodstock, place in Woodstock, 9741-9742, 9754, 9763, 9777
South Woodstock site, 9741-9742, 9763
Southbury, Conn., 31, 160, 1330, 2116, 8476-8487, 9711
Southbury Republican Women's Club, 8485
Southeastern Connecticut Library Association, 2177
Southeastern Connecticut Regional Planning Agency, Norwich, 2178
Southern Connecticut State College, see Southern Connecticut State University, New Haven
Southern Connecticut State University, New Haven, 6735, 7130-7131
Southern New England Telephone Company, 1594, 4922, 6133
Southford, place in Southbury

Southington, Conn., 31, 824, 8488-8528
Southington, Conn. First Baptist Church, 8492, 8518
Southington, Conn. First Congregational Church, 8499-8500, 8504, 8513, 8519-8521
Southington, Conn. Grace Methodist Episcopal Church, 8522
Southington, Conn. High School. Industrial Arts Department, 8523
Southington, Conn. Immaculate Conception Church, 8524
Southington, Conn. St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 8491
Southington Historical Society, 8525
Southington Water Works, 8490
Southmayd Home, Waterbury, 9237
Southold, N.Y., 942, 1067
Southport, place in Fairfield, 1261, 1913, 3462, 3490, 3497, 3510, 3519, 3533-3534, 3538, 3540, 3544, 3549-3551, 3553-3557
Southport, Conn. Congregational Church, 3544, 3553-3554
Southport, Conn. Trinity Church, 3490, 3510
Southport Harbor, 3540
Southport Savings Bank, 3555
Southwick, Gilbert O., 5352-5353
Sovereign Publishing and Engraving Company, 1596-1597
Spaeth, John W., Jr., 5566-5568
Spain, 7474, 8708
Spalding, J. A., 949
Spallone, Jeanne Field, 3182
Spanish-American War (1898), 6742
Spanish Ship Case (1752), 7474
Spaulding, E. Wilder, 4875
Spaulding, Edward, 319
Speare, Elizabeth George, 3745
Spears, John Randolph, 8779
Speck, Frank Gouldsmith, 1598-1600, 5027
Speck, Robert M., 8039
Spectacle Island, Branford
Speer, Edward James, 3556-3557
Spelling bees, 6984
Spelling books, 521, 1769
Spelman, Henry Beale, 3558-3559
Spence, Hartzell, 4477
Spencer, Christopher Miner, 1161, 4334
Spencer, Frank N., 8377
Spencer, I. S., Sons, Inc., 4179
Spencer, Marion C., 9350
Spencer, Martha Linsley, 4876
Spencer, Thomas T., 1601
Spencer and Gilman, 4656
Spencer carbine, 1161, 4334
Spencer family, 1714
Sphinx Temple Directors Association, Hartford, 4471
Spier, John, 7944
Spies, 64, 225, 434, 495, 554, 604, 658, 705, 807, 853, 906, 927, 993-994, 1057, 1133, 1135, 1172, 1367, 1379, 1484, 1530, 1645, 1919, 7072, 7550
Spiess, Mathias, 1602-1603, 1981, 5308
Spillane, Gertrude Finn, 3997
Spina, James D., 7132
Spinka, Matthew, 9331
Spiritualism, 4422
Spitz, Leon, 479, 7133
Sporting goods, 9037
Sports (see also Wesleyan University--athletics; Yale University--athletics; specific sports), 1532, 2695, 3103, 4619, 5337, 5534, 5564, 5582, 6165, 6472, 6883, 7230, 7447, 9577
Sprague, Laura Fecych, 4877
Sprague, William Buell, 2214, 7135
Sprague, Conn., 2132, 8529-8533
Sprague, Conn. History Committee for the Sprague Centennial, 8532
Sprague League of Women Voters, 8533
Sprats, William, 1800, 5213-5214
Spring Glen, place in Hamden
Spring Hill, place in Mansfield, 5326, 5351
Spring Hill, Conn. Baptist Church, 5326
Springdale, place in Stamford, 8562
Springer, Lois Elsie, 3290
Springfield, Mass., 1959
Springman, Mary Jane, 3239
Springs--manufacture, 2574, 2614
Spruce Brook, Litchfield, 5184
Spruce Swamp site, Norwalk, 7797-7799
Sprucedale, place in Woodstock
Spykman, Elizabeth Choate, 5431
Squire, C. B., 8235
Squire, William Walter Thomas, 1604
Stables, 4307, 4646
Stackhouse, Jan, 205
Stackpole, Edouard A., 8780
Staebner, Alfred, 5347
Stafford, Conn., 8534-8554
Stafford, Conn. Baptist Church, 8540
Stafford, Conn. Bicentennial Commission. Heritage Committee, 8541
Stafford, Conn. First Congregational Church, 8551
Stafford, Conn. Second Congregational Church, 8542
Stafford Current Events Club., 8543
Stafford Springs, place in Stafford, 8534-8537, 8544-8547, 8550, 8553
Stafford Springs, Conn. Congregational Church, 8535-8536, 8544-8545
Stafford Springs, Conn. First United Methodist Church, 8550
Stafford Springs, Conn. Grace Church, 8546
Stafford Springs Cemetery Association, 8547
Staffordshire (chinaware), 4746
Staffordville, place in Stafford, 8548
Staffordville, Conn. Second Methodist Episcopal Church, 8548
Stagecoaching, 3100, 8914
Stahl, William M., 1941
Stairwalt, F. W., 7136
Stairways, 1031
Stamford, Conn., 192, 660, 1067, 1735, 1902, 1910, 1935, 1943, 3133, 3169, 3930, 8555-8631
Stamford, Conn. Baptist Church, 8604-8605
Stamford, Conn. Bicentennial Committee, 8606
Stamford, Conn. First Congregational Church, 8607-8609
Stamford, Conn. First Methodist Episcopal Church, 8610
Stamford, Conn. First Presbyterian Church, 8625
Stamford, Conn. Greek Orthodox Church of the Archangels, 8611
Stamford, Conn. High Ridge Methodist Church, 8612
Stamford, Conn. Holy Name of Jesus Church, 8561, 8613
Stamford, Conn. St. Clement Church, 8614
Stamford, Conn. St. John Church, 8615

Stamford, Conn. St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, 8616-8617
Stamford, Conn. Second Universalist Society, 8618
Stamford, Conn. Union Baptist Church, 8619
Stamford, Conn. Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, 8620
Stamford Advocate (newspaper), 8621-8622
Stamford Historical Society, 8572, 8594
Stamford Hospital, 8555, 8626--School of Nursing, 8627
Stamford Street Railroad Company, 8590
Stamford Trust Company, 8601
Stamp acts, 586, 748, 1035, 1110, 1452, 1781, 7011
Stamps, Norman L., 1605
Stanclift family, 5449
Standard Fire Insurance Company, 4255
Standish, Jared Butler, 9458-9459
Standish House, Wethersfield, 9460
Stanford, R. Patrick, 1606
Stanley, F. T., 5802
Stanley, George Washington, 9105
Stanley, Philip E., 5805
Stanley, Richard Jackson, 1607
Stanley Fund, Second Church of Christ, Hartford, 4829
Stanley plane (hand tool), 5799
Stanley-Whitman House, Farmington, 3573
Stanley Works, 5702, 5745, 5748-5749, 5799, 5805-5806, 5809
Stannard, Mary, 5254-5255, 5266
Stanton, Adam, 2872
Stanton, Dorothy L., 9017
Stanton, Lewis E., 1608
Stanton, Madeline E., 6407, 7137-7138
Stanton, R. P., 8188
Stanton, Thomas, 8808
Stanwich Congregational Church, Greenwich, 3972
Stanwich Country Club, Greenwich, 3998
Stanwich Road, Greenwich, 3934
Staplins, Elaine, 8003
Starbuck, David R., 4239-4240
Stark, Benjamin, 7563
Stark, Bruce P., 322, 1609-1614, 5090, 5242-5243
Stark, Charles R., 4083
Starkweather, Albert L., 5283
Starquist, Virginia L., 7139
Starr, Edward Comfort, 2986-2987
Starr, F. Ratchford, 5205
Starr, Harris Elwood, 7140-7142
Starr, Mary Seabury, 8467
Starr, Peter, 9141
Starr, William H., 7564
Starr Street, New London, 7544
Start, Edwin A., 3240
State houses, see Capitols
State Street, New Haven, 6363
States family, 8809
States History Company, 1615
Station Hotel, Gaylordsville, 7622
Stationery, 7571
Statues (see also Monuments; Sculptors and sculpture), 1367, 2669, 2679, 4747, 7059, 7282, 9512
Stave, Sondra Astor, 4917
Steam engines, 5462
Steamboat Dock, Essex, 3445
Steamboat Road, Greenwich, 3845
Steamboats, 247-249, 915, 967-968, 1230, 1906, 2847, 3260, 3419, 3445, 3551, 4447, 7307, 8028, 8752, 8769
Stearns, Henry P., 1616
Stebbins, Theodore E., Jr., 6842
Steck, R. Edward, 2431
Stedman, Emilie T., 5569
Stedman, Griffin Alexander, 4659
Stedman, Joe, 5091
Stedman, John W., 7945
Stedman, John Woodhull, 4878
Steegmuller, Francis, 3999
Steel, David Warren, 9548-9549
Steel--manufacture and trade, 8227-8228
Steele, Noreen O., 2942
Steers, B. McDonald, 1617, 2179, 4084
Steffen, Roscoe T., 4238
Steffens, Joseph Lincoln, 4000
Steffens, Lincoln, see Steffens, Joseph Lincoln
Stein, Aaron Marc, 1982
Stein, Harve, 8781
Steiner, Bernard Christian, 1618-1621, 2129, 4166
Steiner, Bruce E., 1622-1624, 7144
Steiner, Walter Ralph, 1625-1628, 2062, 4879-4881, 7145-7147, 7565
Stemmons, Walter, 5354-5355
Stepanek, Robert H., 7148
Stephens, George R., 1629
Stephens, Joseph B., 1630, 5206
Stephens, L. C., and Company, 2298
Stepney, place in Monroe
Stepney Lodge, No. 133, Freemasons, Rocky Hill, 8269
Stepney Parish, former name of Rocky Hill
Stepping Stones (estate), New Canaan, 5848
Sterling, John William, 5983
Sterling, Julian H., 2552
Sterling, Conn., 1010, 2207-2208, 8632-8634
Sterling, Conn. Bicentennial Committee, 8633
Sterling Historical Society, 8634
Sterling Memorial Library, Yale University, see Yale University--libraries
Stern, Madeline B., 4882, 7149
Sterne, Emma Gelders, 1631
Sterry, Iveagh Hunt, 1632
Stetson, Willis K., 7150
Stevens, Cooke, 4001
Stevens, J. & E., Company, 3025, 3028
Stevens, John R., 2130, 7151
Stevens, Mary K., 1633
Stevens, Thomas A., 1634, 2878, 3183-3184, 3445, 7992, 8782
Stevens, Timothy, 3715
Stevenson, E. Robert, 7152
Stevenson, Elias Robert, 475
Stevenson, John M., 7153
Stevenson, John P., 9107
Stevenson, Louise L., 3644, 7154
Stevenson, place in Monroe
Steward, Joseph, 817, 4509, 4676
Stewart, Daniel Y., 7155-7156
Stewart, George, 8625
Stewart, George, Jr., 1635
Stewart, Gloria P., 7755, 7801
Stewart, Potter, 7051
Stiles, Alice, 9728
Stiles, Dan (pseud.), see Haig, George Canterbury
Stiles, Ezra, 1139, 6026, 6061, 6099, 6179, 6187, 6330, 6384, 6549, 6628, 6681-6683, 6736, 6738, 6935-6936, 6987, 7055-7056, 7157-7158
Stiles, H. Nelson, 7734

Stiles, Henry Reed, 1983-1984
Stillman, Charles Kirtland, 8669, 8782
Stillman, Elisha C., 2750
Stillman, Ethan, 2690
Stillman, P. Gordon B., 9123
Stinehour, Roderick D., 9583
Stivers, Mabel P., 2233, 3205
Stobbe, Helen, 4202
Stocking, Jeremiah, 3685
Stockwell, Edward G., 1636-1637
Stoddard, Paul W., 2729
Stoddard, Paul Wakelee, 7159
Stoeckel, Carl, 7687
Stoeckel, Ellen Battell, 7688
Stoeckel, Gustave J., 7111
Stoeckel, Robert J., 9679
Stoffer, Frances, 5961
Stofko, Karl P., 3275
Stokes, Anson Phelps, 7160-7162
Stokes, Charles J., 1942
Stolion, Jane, 6444
Stone, E. W., 2504
Stone, Frank Andrews, 1572, 1638-1639, 3420
Stone, George A., 8784
Stone, George M., 3104
Stone, Hiram, 5207
Stone, Joel, 9152
Stone, Samuel, 4763, 4883
Stone, William Leander, 7946
Stone and ore breakers, 6107
"Stone House," Stonington, 8783
Stone walls, see Fences
Stonebridge, Richard, 8668
Stonecutters, 307-311, 1805, 1955-1956, 2080-2081, 2147, 3011, 3294, 3356, 5088, 5422, 5449, 6236, 7833, 8789, 9605, 9615
Stonington, Conn., 211, 239, 810, 854, 1095, 1193-1194, 1352, 2151-2152, 2154, 2157, 2179-2180, 2186, 4057, 8635-8821--Battle of (1814) 11, 1095, 2154, 8717, 8719, 8755, 8770, 8788, 8804
Stonington, Conn. Baptist Church, 8819
Stonington, Conn. Calvary Church, 8730, 8786
Stonington, Conn. First Congregational Church, 8676, 8796, 8813
Stonington, Conn. Mystic Bridge Historic District Committee, 8787
Stonington, Conn. Second Congregational Church, 8819
Stonington, Conn. United Church of Christ, 8819
Stonington Free Library, 8644, 8694
Stonington Harbor, 8751
Stonington Harbor Lighthouse, 8656
Stonington Historical Society, 8700, 8789-8790
Stonington Railroad, 8752, 8792-8793, 8799
Stony Creek, place in Branford, 2404-2405, 2409, 2412, 2424-2425
Stony Creek, Conn. Church of Christ, 2405, 2424
Stony Creek Quarry Preserve, Branford, 2426
Stookey, Byron, 2063, 2131
Storekeepers, see Merchants
Storer, Eliphalet G., 699
Storms (see also Hurricanes), 221, 987, 3700, 9045
Storrow, Thomas, 8793
Storrs, Edwin B., 7660
Storrs, Experience, 5327
Storrs, Melancthon, 4884
Storrs, place in Mansfield, 5322-5323, 5339, 5356
Storrs, Conn. Congregational Church, 5356
Storrs brothers, 5322
Storrs lectures, Yale University School of Law, New Haven, 6388
Story, Thomas, 3560
Stoughton, John Alden, 1985, 8468
Stout, Ruth, 8230
Stoves, 534, 5158, 5206
Stow, Charles Messer, 4002
Stow, Freelove Baldwin, 5611
Stowe, B. L., 5646
Stowe, Charles E., 8442
Stowe, Charles Edward, 9154
Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 4918-4919, 5197, 9154
Stowe, Nathan, 5647
Stowe-Day Foundation, Hartford, 1640, 4886-4887
Straight, Stephen M., 1641, 2064, 5030
Straitsville, place in Naugatuck
Straka, Kathy M., 7163
Strange, Charles A., 2097
Stratfield, place in Bridgeport and Fairfield, 1217, 2521
Stratfield Baptist Church, Fairfield, 3501
Stratford, Conn., 124, 126, 316, 346, 499, 636, 829, 1134, 1582, 1936, 3560, 8822-8869
Stratford, Conn. Christ Church, 8826, 8829, 8847
Stratford, Conn. First Baptist Church, 8852
Stratford, Conn. First Congregational Church, 8836, 8853-8856
Stratford, Conn. First Methodist Church, 8825, 8827, 8844, 8857
Stratford, Conn. Graded School, 8858
Stratford, Conn. Holy Name of Jesus Parish, 8859
Stratford, Conn. Stonybrook School, 8860
Stratford Academy, 8824
Stratford Historical Society, 8835, 8861, 8869
Stratford Library, 8862
Stratton, Seth, 2527
Strebeigh, Fred, 7164
Street, Alfred M., 2553
Street, Elwood, 4888
Street railroads, 221-224, 527, 1215-1216, 1606, 1641, 1951-1953, 1959, 1988, 2004, 2130, 2158, 2186, 2393, 2418, 4309, 6136, 6607, 7151, 8523, 8590, 8706, 8845, 9047, 9227, 9570
Streeter, Thomas W., 7165
Streets (see also Roads), 2705, 2827, 2920, 3292, 3522, 3701, 3828, 3967, 3991, 4378, 4418, 4623, 4729, 4759, 4791, 4916, 4960, 5246, 5256, 5481, 5500, 5829, 5832-5833, 5874-5875, 5917, 6051, 6254, 6363, 6517, 6602, 6687, 6861, 6919, 6968, 6970, 7209, 7245, 7544, 7570, 7573, 7753, 7774, 9461
Strickland, Charles G., 3746
Strickland, Daniel W., 1642
Strickland Road, Greenwich, 3954
Strict Congregational Church, Enfield, 3415
Strikes and lockouts, 205, 1258, 3070, 5823, 5834, 9227
Strong, Agnes M., 9137
Strong, Barbara Nolen, 5672
Strong, Edward, 7167
Strong, Frank R., 7168
Strong, Joseph, 7947
Strong, Leah H., 1643
Strong, Nathan, Jr., 4879
Strong, William Layton, 8454
Strother, Horatio T., 1644
Strouse, Adler Company, 7169
Stryker sisters, 509
Stuart, Edward, 5047
Stuart, Isaac William, 1645-1646, 4889

Stuart, Patricia, 1511
Stuart, Robert Lee, 3421
Stuart, William, 2571
Students, 2542, 2717, 2799, 2975, 2994, 3586, 3590, 3825, 3999, 4644, 4708, 4827, 4897, 5127, 5447, 5456, 5461, 5479, 5568, 5818, 6360, 6523, 6530, 6667, 6933, 7176, 7330, 7383, 7402-7403, 7422, 7443, 7559, 8063, 8155, 8883, 8897, 8905-8907, 9746-9747
Sturdy, George A., 697
Sturges, Clifford B., 1647
Sturges, Henry C., 3561
Sturtevant, William C., 3350
Stutsman, Frank V., 5570
Submarines, 94, 1766, 4056, 4060, 4072, 4081, 5641, 7386, 7458, 7997, 8012, 8039-8040, 8043
Suburbs, 2767, 7959, 9518, 9653-9654
Suffield, Conn., 26, 775, 1955, 8870-8934
Suffield, Conn. American Bicentennial Commission, 8918
Suffield, Conn. First Church of Christ, 8896, 8919-8921
Suffield, Conn. First Congregational Church, see Suffield, Conn. First Church of Christ
Suffield, Conn. General Executive Committee, 8922
Suffield, Conn. Second Baptist Church, 8895, 8899, 8923-8924
Suffield, Conn. Tercentenary Committee, 8925
Suffield Academy, 8883, 8886-8887, 8894-8895, 8897-8898, 8904-8908, 8926-8930, 8933-8934
Suffield School, see Suffield Academy
Suffrage, 656-657, 688, 885, 1299-1300, 1376, 1845, 4887, 5013, 5090, 5272, 7144
Suggs, Robert Carl, 4003
Suicide, 6933, 9439
Sullivan, Edward Dean, 1648
Sulman, Esther, 7567
Sumac Island, Branford
Summerfield Methodist Episcopal Church, New Haven, 7159
Sumner, Charles F., 2193
Sumner, George G., 4515
Sumner, George O., 1649, 4890
Sumner, William Graham, 6879, 7116
Sunday legislation, 176, 391, 1421, 1716
Sunday observances, 1173, 8511
Sunday schools, 1635, 1992, 2026, 2366, 2649, 3020, 3165, 3300, 3912, 4190, 4420, 4814, 5367, 5859, 6548, 6776, 7639, 7845, 8710, 8745, 9472, 9494, 9591
Sundials, 2331
Sundquist, Vera H., 5309
Sundt, Edwin E., 9492
Sunset Hill (estate), New Canaan, 5884
Superstitions, 3246
Surgeons and surgery, 54, 844, 1654, 2774, 4313, 4414, 4704, 4786, 4851-4852, 6063-6064, 6539, 6668, 6915, 6978, 7015, 7192, 7797, 8037, 8203
Surveillance, 6304
Surveying instruments, 201
Surveyors and surveying, 8881
Susan Dwight Bliss Estate, New Canaan, 5915
Susman, Katherine B., 7170-7171
Susquehanna River, 570
Susquehannah Company, 71, 77, 187, 189, 570, 1410, 1650, 1780
Sutherland, John F., 5310-5312
Swaim, Elizabeth A., 5586-5587
Swain, John D., 7172-7174
Swain-Harrison House, Branford, 2407
Swamp Fight Memorial, Southport, 1261
Swan, Bernice, 3747
Swan, Thomas D., 6234, 7175
Swan, Timothy, 8902
Swanson, Eleanor P., 5208
Swayne, Noah H., 1651
Swedish Americans, 1322-1323, 1460, 2209, 2447, 2465, 2467, 2471, 2535, 3046, 3708, 4579-4581, 5294, 5689, 5741, 5755, 5763-5764, 6084, 6760, 7916, 8172, 8617, 9258, 9765
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Church, Waterbury, 9258
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Emanuel Church, Hartford, 4579-4581
Swedish Mission Congregational Church, Bridgeport, 2471
Sweeney, Kevin M., 9462-9463
Sweet, Gail H., 6416
Sweet, Gordon, 1652
Sweeton, Helen H., 1653, 2811-2813
Swett, Paul P., 1654
Swift, Gordon C., 9297
Swift, Heman, 2966
Swift, William, 2918
Swift, Zephaniah, 1342, 1655
Swigart, Edmund K., 1656, 9160
Swimming and diving, 3903, 5507
Swits, Maude Davenport, 5923
Swordmaking, 3408
Sykes, Dorson Ebenezer, 7856
Sylvan Lake complex, Washington, 9161
Sylvanus Noble House, New Milford, 7600
Sylvester, Robert, 8794
Symonds, Anna E., 2405
Symphony orchestras, 362, 4491, 7016
Synagogues, 1903--Bridgeport, 2436-2437--East Haddam, 3262--Hamden, 4219--Hartford, 4532--Manchester, 5301--New Britain, 5756--New Haven, 6769-6771, 7277--Norwalk, 7782--West Hartford, 9319, 9335--Wethersfield, 9474
Syphilis, 6060
Syrian Americans, 2558, 9278
Szasz, Margaret Connell, 2943

Tabor, William H., 3027
Taconic, place in Salisbury, 8296
Tadeusz Kosciuszko Society, Rockfall, 5437
Taft, Horace Dutton, 9279, 9289, 9298-9299
Taft, John, 7176
Taft, William Howard, 1533, 6525, 6685, 6833, 6921, 7296
Taft School, Watertown, 9279, 9289, 9298-9300, 9308
Taftville, place in Norwich, 7853, 7898, 7948
Taftville, Conn. Sacred Heart Church, 7948
Taintor, Charles M., 2891
Taintor, Michael, 2891
Talbot, Alan R., 7177
Talbott, Strobe, 7178
Talcott, Allen Butler, 7965
Talcott, Dudley Vaill, 1657
Talcott, Joseph, 314, 393, 4357
Talcott, Mary Kingsbury, 4891-4893
Talcott, May Churchill, 5807
Talcott, Norman, 4004
Talcott House, Glastonbury, 3678
Talcott House, Hartford, 4357, 4936
Talcott Mountain, Avon, 2244, 2259, 2263, 2266
Talcott settle (furniture), 4936

Talcottville, place in Vernon, 9089
Talcottville, Conn. Congregational Church, 9089
Tallmadge, Benjamin, 5129, 5155, 5209
Tallmadge, John A., 7713
Tallmadge Hill, place in Darien, 3156
Talmadge, John E., 1658
Tamanio, Anthony J., 2554
Tanner family, 9140
Tap Day (ceremony), Yale University, 6387
Tarbet, David, 3105
Tarbox, Increase Niles, 1659-1661, 7179
Tariffville, place in Simsbury, 8428, 8433
Tariffville, Conn. Trinity Parish, 8428, 8433
Tarn, David E., 8931
Tarrant, John J., 7993
Tarrisse, Edwin, 1662
Tatro, Robert F., 8795
Tatsch, J. Hugo, 1663
Taverns, see Hotels
Tax lists, 1589
Taxation (see also Finance, public), 214, 217, 226, 749-750, 752, 803, 918, 963, 999, 1316, 1434, 1511, 1527, 1589, 1772, 1775, 1785, 1900, 3839, 5272, 6095, 7294, 8623, 9410
Taylor, Coley, 8236
Taylor, Edwin, Lumber Company, 4894
Taylor, Elisha E. L., 9019
Taylor, George Lansing, 8355
Taylor, Graham, 4895
Taylor, Henry H., 1664
Taylor, Jeremiah, 5571
Taylor, John Metcalf, 1665-1666
Taylor, John, of Caroline, 583
Taylor, L. H., 5808
Taylor, Lester, 4975
Taylor, Lucian, 9773
Taylor, Mary Darlington, 3562
Taylor, Merrily E., 7180
Taylor, Nathaniel William, 6184, 6317, 6715, 6719, 6969, 7237
Taylor, Robert J., 1667
Taylor, Rosemary Drachman, 2114
Taylor, Snowden, 2065-2066, 2657
Taylor, Walter, 1668
Taylor, William Harrison, 423, 1669
Taylor and Fenn Company, 4896
Taylor Church, New Haven, 6819
Taylor's Home Journal (newspaper), 8214
Teachers, 225, 531, 554, 574, 604, 705-706, 807, 927, 994, 1045, 1172, 1184, 1367, 1382-1383, 1431, 1484, 1521, 1539, 1562, 2051, 2164, 2277, 2282, 2375, 2735-2736, 2738-2741, 2744, 2746-2750, 2753, 2755-2757, 2765-2766, 2793, 2895, 3155, 3264, 3271, 3526, 3538, 3590, 3604, 3620, 3639, 3644, 3725, 3848, 3870, 3902, 3927, 3994, 4084, 4281, 4622, 4692, 4847, 4865, 5086, 5114-5115, 5133, 5137, 5143, 5153, 5185-5186, 5200, 5208, 5253, 5320-5321, 5323, 5328-5329, 5445, 5447, 5453, 5485, 5540-5546, 5550-5551, 5556, 5561, 5565, 5573, 5669, 5676, 5695, 5712, 5818, 6032, 6064, 6082, 6084, 6086, 6115, 6132, 6142, 6151, 6154, 6158, 6172, 6178, 6187, 6203, 6238, 6251, 6258, 6263, 6311, 6332, 6369, 6371-6372, 6406, 6420, 6432-6433, 6459, 6470, 6481, 6485, 6506, 6525, 6571, 6596, 6620, 6653, 6736, 6749, 6837, 6877, 6879, 6894, 6903, 6962, 6967, 6978, 7001, 7029, 7035, 7047, 7081, 7085, 7095, 7097, 7116, 7137, 7185, 7190-7191, 7240, 7246-7247, 7266, 7268-7269, 7279, 7288-7289, 7296, 7300, 7336, 7487, 7550, 7575, 7793, 7851, 7861, 8359, 8367, 8403, 8418, 8426, 8455, 8841, 8886-8887, 9017, 9122, 9149, 9154-9155, 9157, 9279, 9289, 9298-9299, 9312, 9320, 9510, 9579, 9761--training of, 86, 862, 2544, 3067, 5339, 5703, 5705, 5715, 5729, 5793, 5798, 5818-5819, 6144, 6735, 6982, 7130-7131, 7353, 9579, 9589
Teachers College of Connecticut, see Central Connecticut State University, New Britain
Teasdale, Thomas C., 7182
Technical Planning Associates, 2356
Technology, 56, 1063, 4203, 4207, 4209, 4227, 4246, 4864, 6452, 6503, 6694, 6727, 7757
Tedone, David, 417, 7183
Telephone, 143, 1737, 1776, 4500, 4922, 5747, 6133-6134, 7281, 9731
Teller, Daniel W., 8266
Temperance, 657, 1023, 3827, 5203, 7128, 7956, 8456, 8754, 8757, 8973
Temple Beth Sholom, Manchester, 5301
Temple Beth Torah, Wethersfield, 9474
Temple Mishkan Israel, Hamden, 4219
Tennis, 5854, 6573
Terani, Stephen, 4238
Terrett, Gilbert Rosseter, 8796
Terry, Mrs. Alfred Howe, 1671, 3276
Terry, Eli, 98, 2065-2066, 8104-8108, 8110, 8113-8114, 8117, 8122, 8124, 8130, 8133, 8135, 9171
Terry, Eli, Jr., 8121, 8136
Terry, Marian Dickinson, 1328
Terry, Nathaniel, 4302
Terry, Roderick, 9700
Terry, Samuel, 97, 8106, 8109
Terry, Silas B., 9201-9202, 9226
Terry, Silas Burnham, 8123, 8142, 9222
Terry Clock Company, 9222, 9225-9226
Terry family, 98, 936
Terry Water Wheel, Terryville, 8116
Terryville, place in Plymouth, 2066, 8105-8107, 8116, 8121-8122, 8126, 8130-8131, 8136-8141
Terryville, Conn. Congregational Church, 8137-8139
Terryville, Conn. Parish of the Immaculate Conception, 8140
Terryville, Conn. St. Casimir's Parish, 8141
Textbooks, 682, 1263, 1373, 1555, 1769, 1779, 4084
Textile industry (see also Cotton manufacture; Woolen manufacture), 415, 506, 526, 637, 1024, 2384, 2543, 3255, 3396, 3406, 3420, 3740, 5038, 5277, 5282, 5284, 5287, 5290-5291, 5299, 5303, 5310-5312, 5316, 5577, 5792, 5808, 7270, 7936, 7941, 8534, 8640, 8747, 9594
Thacher, Thomas, 7186
Thacher, Thomas Anthony, 7185
Thadeus Burr Homestead, Fairfield, 3472
Thames College, see Connecticut College, New London
Thames East League of Women Voters, 4086
Thames National Bank, 7949
Thames River, 2150, 2184, 2188, 7387, 8678
Thankful Arnold House, Haddam, 4193, 4200
Thanksgiving, 1060, 5306
Tharp, Louise Hall, 3168
Thayer, D. H., 4241
Theater, 273, 1284, 2114, 3116, 3247, 3265, 3276-3278, 3891, 3922, 3971, 4340, 4410, 4614, 4618, 4946, 5261, 5265, 6058, 6112, 6167, 6619, 7064, 7425, 7453, 8938, 8950, 9499, 9635

Theology, 12, 262, 636, 740, 1371, 1774, 1976, 2358, 3158, 4274, 4374, 4415, 4714, 4792, 6091, 6099, 6125, 6317, 6411, 6479, 6649, 6715, 6969, 7012, 7237--study and teaching, 1562, 1809, 2357, 2359, 4359, 4483, 4616, 4758, 4888, 5994-5995, 6016, 6092, 6184, 6392, 6455, 6480, 6595, 6719, 6993, 7354-7355, 7366, 8455
Theses, 322, 372, 1199, 1388;
Thiffault, George F., 8176
Thimble Islands, Branford, 1275, 2402
Third Baptist Church, North Stonington, 7745
Third Congregational Church, East Windsor, see Wapping, Conn. Congregational Church
Third Congregational Church, Guilford, 4098
Third Congregational Church, New Haven, 6202, 6820-6822
Third Congregational Church, Norwich, 7918
Third Congregational Church, Torrington, 9012-9013, 9029
Third District School, Plymouth, 8112
Thirty Mile Island, place in Haddam, 4184
32d Ward, place in New Haven, 7207
Thomas, David, 3106
Thomas, H. P., 8797-8799
Thomas, John Carl, 1672
Thomas, Mabel, 7793
Thomas, Mary Lou, 3106
Thomas, Ralph W., 1292, 1673, 6450, 6535, 7187
Thomas, Seth, 2065-2066, 8104, 8935-8936, 8941, 8945, 8951-8952, 8955
Thomas, Seth, Clock Company, 8946, 8952
Thomas, William H., 1674
Thomas Buckingham House, Milford, 5602
Thomas Hooker House, Hartford, 4935
Thomas Lee House, East Lyme, 3334, 3336, 3338, 3340
Thomas School, Rowayton, 7793
Thomaston, Conn., 1357, 2065-2066, 8104, 8935-8956
Thomaston, Conn. St. Thomas Church, 8948, 8954
Thomaston Express (newspaper), 8956
Thomaston Opera House, 8938, 8950
Thomen, Ada Phelps, 9020-9021
Thompson, Alice Holmes, 2264-2265
Thompson, C. S., 1676
Thompson, Charles B., 2572
Thompson, Curtis, 8864
Thompson, David H., 5673, 9142, 9161
Thompson, David Whittet, 8040
Thompson, Edmund Burke, 1677-1679
Thompson, Ellery, 2180
Thompson, Everett E., 1680
Thompson, Florence Whittlesey, 8295
Thompson, Mrs. Guion, 2305
Thompson, Jessie Case, 2304
Thompson, John H., 9022-9024
Thompson, Joseph P., 7188
Thompson, Martin, 3422
Thompson, Marvin G., 7950
Thompson, Michael, 1681
Thompson, Samuel H., 8459
Thompson, Sydney, 7688-7689
Thompson, Conn., 2207, 2209, 8957-8974
Thompson, Conn. Congregational Church, 8963-8964, 8966, 8970-8971
Thompson Bank, 8957, 8960, 8972
Thompson Hill, place in Thompson
Thompson Public Library, 8965
Thompson Thimble Club, 8958
Thompsonville, place in Enfield, 3394, 3396, 3400, 3420, 3423-3426
Thompsonville, Conn. First Methodist Episcopal Church, 3423
Thompsonville, Conn. First Presbyterian Church, 3394, 3424
Thompsonville, Conn. United Presbyterian Church, 3425
Thompsonville Manufacturing Company, 3420
Thompsonville Press (newspaper), 3426
Thoms, Herbert, 6485; 863, 1682-1691, 2879-2880, 3211, 3658, 6485, 7189-7194, 8800
Thomsen, Mernan H., 4025
Thomson, Elizabeth Harriet, 6406, 7195-7197
Thomson, Eloise M., 9030
Thomson, Jason P., 7198
Thorland, Barbara D., 7621-7622
Thornbury, John F., 1692
Thorpe, George, 7994
Thorpe, Malcolm R., 7714
Thorpe, Sheldon B., 7735-7736
Thread manufacture, 9594
Thresher, Calista Potter, 2181
Thurber, Ruth Kruger, 5835
Thurston, Asa, 3770
Thurston, Edward D., Jr., 8378
Thut, I. N., 5339
Tibbals, Mary Merwin, 5648
Tierney, William L., Jr., 4005
Tierney family, 4005
Tiffany, Isaac, 2143
Tiffany, Louis Comfort, 7293
Tiffany glass, 6637, 7293
Tiger, Addie M., 3748
Tilley, George Dudley, 3145
Tillotson, Edward Sweetser, 1994
Tillson, Lewis N., 8290
Time, 1186, 1865-1866
Times Tower, Talcott Mountain, Avon, 2244
Timlow, Heman R., 8526
Timothy Dwight College, Yale University, New Haven, 6495
Tincher, Alma O., 3162
Tinkham, Allen F., 3351
Tinsley, Frank, 8041
Tinsmiths and tinware, 73, 588-589, 591, 1025, 1466, 1574, 2312, 2321, 5369, 8493, 8505
Tippin, Mrs. Charles R., 3446
Tires--manufacture, 9351
Tirrell, Henry A., 1695, 7951
Tisdale, Elkanah, 4767
Tisdale, Nathan, 5086
Tisdale School, Lebanon, 5086
Titicus, place in Ridgefield
Tobacco culture, 633, 734, 790, 860, 876, 1099, 1101, 1151, 1440, 1985
Tobey, James A., 7652
Todd, Charles Burr, 1696-1697, 4087, 8237-8238
Todd, Edwin S., 8527
Todd, Eli, 1688, 4436, 4776
Todd, Frederick P., 1698
Todd, William, 4242-4243
Tod's Point, place in Greenwich, 3917
Toensmeier, Patrick, Jr., 7200
Tokeneke, place in Darien, 3114, 3119
Tolland, Conn., 2192, 8975-8985
Tolland, Conn. Congregational Church, 8975, 8978
Tolland, Conn. Federated Church, 8978
Tolland, Conn. Fire Department, 8980
Tolland, Conn. Historic District Study Committee, 8981

Tolland, Conn. St. Matthew Church, 8982
Tolland Association, see Congregational Churches in Connecticut. Tolland Association
Tolland County, 57, 127, 139, 845, 2189-2193
Tolland Green, 8981
Tolland Historical Society, 8983
Tolstoi, Ilya, Count, 8478
Tomes, Robert, 4897
Tomes-Higgins House, Greenwich, 3887
Tomlinson, Eunice, 9728
Tomlinson, Juliette, 1699
Tomlinson, Richard G., 1700-1702
Tompkins, H. Herbert, 2899
Tools, see Hand tools
Tools--manufacture and trade, see Hardware--manufacture and trade
Toomey, Ursula, 8932
Tootle, Harry King, 7652
Topstone, place in Redding
Torbert, William R., 6469
Tornadoes, 9120
Torpey, Richard M., 1703
Torrey, George Safford, 5323
Torringford, place in Torrington, 9001, 9010, 9015
Torringford, Conn. Congregational Church, 8998, 9000, 9009-9010
Torrington, Conn., 1357, 2004, 2010, 8986-9038
Torrington, Conn. Center Congregational Church, 8997
Torrington, Conn. First Congregational Church, 9020-9021, 9025
Torrington, Conn. First Methodist Episcopal Church, 9026
Torrington, Conn. St. Mary of Czestochowa Church, 9027
Torrington, Conn. St. Paul's Lutheran Church, 9028
Torrington, Conn. Third Congregational Church, 9012-9013, 9029
Torrington, Conn. Trinity Church, 9030
Torrington Division, Connecticut Company, 2004
Torrington Green, 8993
Torrington Historical Society, 9032
Torrington Register (newspaper), 9033-9034
Tory Den, Burlington, 2693
Totoket, place in North Branford
Tourtellotte, Margaret McClellan (see also McClellan, Margaret Thompson), 9774
Tovell, Ralph M., 1704
Towers, see Monuments
Town, Ithiel, 6031, 6135, 6606, 6914, 7068-7069
Town and County Club, Hartford, 4898
Town Deposit Fund, 3736
Town Government Study Commmittee, 4088
Town halls, see Municipal buildings
Town Hill, place in New Hartford, 5936-5937
Town Hill Road, New Hartford, 5937
Town meetings, see Local government
Town officers, see Local officials and employees
Towne, Richard R., 4089
Townsend, John, 5572
Townsend, Robert, 1379
Townsend, William Kneeland, 3333
Townshend, Charles Hervey, 1705-1706, 7202-7205
Townshend, Doris B., 3333, 7206-7210
Townshend, Henry Hotchkiss, 1707, 7211-7214
Townshend family, 7210
Toys--manufacture and trade, 2518, 3025, 3028, 5962, 6880
Trace, John Evarts, 6305
Tracey, Joseph, 5573
Track and field, 4756, 5306, 5564, 6199, 6573
Tracy, Charles, 7215
Tracy, Ebenezer, 7835
Tracy, Edward B., 7568
Tracy, Emily P., 3352
Tracy, Ned, 9162
Tracy, Richard P., 7963
Trade, see Commerce
Trade associations, 462, 879
Traitors, see Treason; Revolution, American--traitors
Transcendentalism, 6464
Transportation (see also specific types of transportation), 725, 1759, 1906, 1951, 3100, 7136, 7608, 8771, 9183
Trask, John J., 8802
Traute, Alfred H., 1708
Travelers Insurance Companies, 4899-4903
Travels, 81, 102, 191-192, 228, 336, 555, 565, 621, 1204, 1355, 1417, 1419, 1546, 1854, 1932, 2059, 3559, 3565, 3754, 4425, 4810, 4817, 4991, 5081, 5198, 5484, 5679, 5911, 6312, 7157, 7465, 8595, 9147, 9193, 9211, 9402, 9488, 9771
Travis, Carol, 1709
Treadwell, John, 1332
Treason (see also Revolution, American--traitors), 3527
Treat, Robert, 683
Trecker, Janice Law, 1710
Trees, historic, see Historic trees
Tremont, T. Paul, 1712
Trent, Robert F., 1713-1715, 2182, 4904
Trials, see Courts
Tribune Company, 5574
Trident (submarine), 1766
Triggs, John, 4006
Trillin, Calvin, 7216
Trinity Church, Branford, 2386, 2391
Trinity Church, Fairfield, 3454, 3485
Trinity Church, Hartford, 4489, 4582, 4873
Trinity Church, Lime Rock, 8306
Trinity Church, Litchfield, 5162
Trinity Church, New Haven, 6162, 6245-6246, 6297, 6424, 6486-6488, 6823, 7217
Trinity Church, Norwich, 7824
Trinity Church, Portland, 8169
Trinity Church, Seymour, 8353
Trinity Church, Southport, 3490, 3510
Trinity Church, Torrington, 9030
Trinity Church, Wethersfield, 9440-9441, 9451, 9475
Trinity Church Home, New Haven, 7217
Trinity College, Hartford, 46, 1620, 4252-4253, 4281, 4294, 4300-4301, 4355, 4368, 4377, 4445-4446, 4464, 4467-4468, 4497-4498, 4512, 4514, 4644, 4669-4670, 4685, 4687, 4700-4701, 4708, 4719, 4752-4753, 4755-4757, 4766, 4775, 4815, 4827, 4841, 4843, 4867-4868, 4897, 4905-4913, 4943-4944, 4946, 8154
Trinity College. Chapel, Hartford, 4497, 4775, 8154
Trinity College. President (Albert Charles Jacobs), 4910-4911
Trinity College. Public Relations Office, 4912
Trinity College. Watkinson Library, 4913
Trinity Episcopal Church, Bridgeport, 2488
Trinity Episcopal Church, Waterbury, 9228

Trinity Lutheran Church, Vernon, 9098-9099
Trinity Methodist Church, New Britain, see Trinity United Methodist Church, New Britain
Trinity Parish, Newtown, 7648, 7655
Trinity Parish, Tariffville, 8428, 8433
Trinity United Methodist Church, New Britain, 5785, 5794-5795
Trinity United Methodist Church, Windsor, 9636, 9665
Trolley cars, see Street railroads
Trowbridge, Bertha Chadwick, 1283
Trowbridge, John Philander, 2363
Trowbridge, Mason, 2988
Trowbridge, Phillip E., 4951
Trowbridge, Rachael, 6919
Trowbridge, Thomas Rutherford, Jr., 7218-7221
True, Edmond J., 4268
Trueman Gilbert House, East Derby, 3205
Trumble, Jonathan, see Trumbull, Jonathan, Sr.
Trumbull, Annie Eliot, 4914
Trumbull, Benjamin, 354, 1717-1718, 6208-6209, 7737
Trumbull, Faith, 5067
Trumbull, Henry Clay, 2067-2068, 2989, 8803
Trumbull, James Hammond, 392, 639, 1716, 1719-1721, 1884, 1973, 8804
Trumbull, John (Rev.), 9292
Trumbull, John (1750-1831), 136, 511-512, 745, 767, 1218, 4738, 6437
Trumbull, John (1756-1843), 178, 503, 864, 969, 1553, 1561, 1566, 1722-1723, 1763, 1818, 5061, 6130, 6226, 6230, 6980, 7102-7104, 7106
Trumbull, John Franklin, 8696
Trumbull, John H. (b. 1873), 1724
Trumbull, Jonathan (1844-1919), 1725-1726, 7810, 7952-7953
Trumbull, Jonathan, Jr. (1740-1809), 948
Trumbull, Jonathan, Sr. (1710-1785), 52, 320, 578, 738, 843, 864, 1260, 1492, 1646, 1726-1727, 1808, 1811, 5063, 5072, 5076, 5089, 5092
Trumbull, Conn., 1936, 9039-9054
Trumbull, Conn. Church of Christ, 9041, 9043
Trumbull, Conn. Historical Committee, 9050
Trumbull (sloop), 1043
Trumbull Cemetery, Lebanon, 5084
Trumbull Electric Manufacturing Company, 8099-8100
Trumbull family, 864, 8645
Trumbull Gallery, Yale University, New Haven, 7103, 7106
Trumbull Historical Society, 9051
Trumbull Street, New Haven, 6602
Trumbull Volunteer Fire Company, No. 1, 9052
Trustees of the Aline Brothier Morris Fund, 5674
Truxes, Thomas M., 1728
Tryon, Isaac, 3751
Tryon, Lillian Hart, 5809-5810
Tryon's Raid, Danbury (1777), 1915, 3033, 3058, 3089
Tryon's Raid, Fairfield (1779), 3492
Tuberculosis, 1143, 4686, 4881, 6170, 9115
Tucker, Joseph, 311
Tucker, Louis Leonard, 7222-7227
Tularemia (disease), 1878
Tully, William, 1211
Tunnels, 1298
Tunxis Hill, place in Fairfield, 3490
Tunxis Indians, 2612, 3589, 3606, 3610, 3633
Tunxis Valley, see Farmington River Valley
Turkey Hills Parish, former name of East Granby
Turn of River, place in Stamford
Turnbull, Robert, 4915
Turner, Antoinette, 7083
Turner, Daniel, 6647
Turner, Gregg M., 2211
Turner, Nathaniel, 6444
Turner, Philip, 7867
Turner, Sylvie, 1729, 1858
Turner and Seymour Manufacturing Company, 9035
Turner clubs, 4619, 9085
Turnpikes, see Roads
Turoff, Sidney, 1730
Turrentine, J. Drake, 1731
Turtle (submarine), 1766
Tuttle, Henry W., 5361
Tuttle, J. Birney, 1732, 6574
Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Company, 7229
Tuttle, Roger W., 7361
Tuttle, Theodore F., 7228
Tuttle, Timothy, 2183, 5099, 5102-5105
Tuxis Island, Madison
Twachtman, John H., 634
Twain, Mark, see Clemens, Samuel; Mark Twain House, Hartford
Twaronite, Eugene A., 5313
Tweed-New Haven Airport, 6726
Twichell, Charles P., 7230
Twin Lakes, place in Salisbury
Twine, George, 4007
Twitchell, Justin Edwards, 7232
Twitchell, Willis I., 4603
Two Path School, Avon, 2252
Two-Stone, former name of Griswoldville
Twohill, Frank, 2426
Twombly, Henry Bancroft, 7236
Twynham, Leonard, 8332-8333, 8379-8380
Tyler, Bennet, 1734, 7237
Tyler, Charles, 5050
Tyler, James Brainerd, 4038
Tyler, John Ellery, 9585
Tyler, John W., 1735, 1943
Tyler, Leslie, 1736
Tyler, Sara Lester, 7954
Tyler, Victor Morris, 1737
Tyler, William Barber, 525, 1077
Tyler City, place in Orange, 8048
Tyner, Wayne C., 7238
Typhoid fever, 2582, 4282, 4416, 6940, 9008
Typographers and typography, 6692
Tyro's Casket (periodical), 3749

Ukranian Americans, 1738, 3928, 5770, 6810, 7239
Ukranian Bicentennial Committee of Connecticut, 1738
Ukranian Catholic churches, see Churches, Ukranian Catholic
Ukranian National School, New Haven, 7239
Ullman, Isaac M., 6833
Uncas (Mohegan Indian sachem), 989, 2148, 2155, 2171, 7866, 7944, 7946, 7955
Uncas Monument, Norwich, 7955
Uncasville, place in Montville
Underground railroad, 400, 1644, 3585
Underhill, Charles R., Jr., 2751-2752
Underhill, Frank Pell, 6035
Underhill, John, 894
Uniform Small Loans Act (1916), 676
Uniforms, military, 1175-1177, 1698, 4069, 4402, 9232
Union, Conn., 9055-9061

Union, Conn. Congregational Church, 9055, 9058
Union Agricultural Society, 1739
Union and New Haven Trust Company, 6562, 6687
Union Bank of New London, 7435
Union Baptist Church, Mystic, 8732
Union Baptist Church, Mystic River, 8737
Union Baptist Church, Stamford, 8619
Union Chapel, Darien, 3165
Union Church, Short Beach, 2422
Union City, place in Naugatuck, 5679
Union City, Conn. St. Hedwig's Church, 5694
Union Congregational Church, Vernon, 9100
Union Congregational Church of Christ, Rockville, 9082-9083
Union Factory, Pine Meadow, 5956
Union Hardware Company, 9036-9037
Union Harwinton Library, 4993
Union Historical Society, 9061
Union Lodge, No. 31, Freemasons, New London, 7561
Union Lodge, No. 40, Freemasons, Danbury, 3035, 3064, 3066
Union Manufacturing Company, 5750
Union Place, Hartford, 4298
Union Plainfield Baptist Church, see Moosup, Conn. Baptist Church
Union Station, Hartford, 4298
Union Station, New London, 7446
Unionville, place in Farmington, 3566, 3576, 3578, 3628, 3638, 3645-3646, 3650
Unionville, Conn. Christ Church, 3566
Unionville, Conn. Church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea, 3645
Unionville, Conn. First Church of Christ, 3578
Unitarian churches, see Churches, Unitarian
United Aircraft Corporation. Pratt and Whitney Aircraft Division, 3310, 3313, 3315, 4828
United Church, New Haven, 6068, 6139, 6197, 6279-6280, 6315-6316, 6724, 6731, 6745, 6824-6830
United Church of Christ, Stonington, 8819
United Committees on Historical Landmarks of Connecticut, 1740
United Congregational Church, Bridgeport, 2499
United Methodist Church, Hamden Plains, 4222, 4228
United Methodist Church, Naugatuck, 5690
United Methodist Church, Seymour, 8344
United Nations, 3866, 3904, 3946
United Presbyterian Church, Thompsonville, 3425
U.S. Army, 1161
U.S. Central Intelligence Agency, 6113
U.S. Coast Guard, 7524--Memorial Chapel, New London, 7566
U.S. Coast Guard Academy, New London, 7382, 7388-7389, 7415, 7423-7424, 7434, 7437, 7476-7477, 7481-7482, 7485, 7487-7488, 7566
U.S. Department of Justice, 1556
U.S. Department of Transportation. Federal Railroad Administration. Northeast Corridor Project, 2184, 7570
U.S. Federal District Court. District of Connecticut, 272
U.S. Navy, 4035, 4780, 7483, 7524
U.S. Navy. Submarine Base, New London, 7386, 7458
United States Security Trust Company, 4916
U.S. Supreme Court, 237, 7051, 7296
U.S. Time Corporation, 9221
United Technologies Corporation, 820, 4462
United Workers, Norwich, 7956-7957
Unity Burial Ground, Trumbull, 9040
Unity Church, Hartford, 4696
Universal Peace Union, 4068
Universal Receipt Book (1814), 4837
Universalist churches, see Churches, Universalist
Universities and colleges (see also Connecticut College, New London; Trinity College, Hartford; U.S. Coast Guard Academy, New London; Wesleyan University, Middletown; Yale University, New Haven), 124, 126, 408, 862, 1122, 1381, 2532, 2544, 2850, 2939-2940, 3067, 3513, 4288, 4359, 4483, 4613, 4616, 4743, 4832, 4888, 5117, 5145, 5705, 5712, 5714-5715, 5729, 5793, 5798, 5818-5819, 6092, 6417, 6484, 6650, 6735, 6993, 7109, 7130-7131, 7266, 7344, 7375, 7431, 7468, 7531, 7534, 7577, 7800, 8714, 8731, 8823, 9589
University Club of Hartford, 4667
University of Bridgeport, 2532
University of Bridgeport. Department of Sociology, 2555
University of Bridgeport. Sociology Colloquium, 2556-2558
University of Connecticut--Avery Point, 4037--Storrs, 984, 1024, 1381, 1569, 5317-5323, 5328-5330, 5333, 5337, 5339-5340, 5348-5350, 5354-5355, 5357-5358
University of Hartford. Division of Adult Educational Services, 4917
Unwin, Lisa, 5800
"Up Neck," place in Hartford, 4845
Updegraff, Marie, 8626-8627
Upjohn, Richard M., 4823
Upper classes, 551, 584, 2667, 2677, 3577, 3641, 3851, 3988, 4009, 4287, 4460, 4961, 7154, 9163
Upper Stepney, place in Monroe
Upriver, former name of Thomaston, 8947
Upson, Jeannine M., 9061
Upson family, 8493
Upton, George C., 3750
Upton, Helen, 1741, 8400-8403
Urban planning, see Cities and towns--planning
Urban renewal, 6219, 6551, 7245, 9239
Urbanization, 1223, 7091
Uricchio, William Joseph, 9622, 9652
Urner, James A., 3838-3839
Urology, 4633
Uselding, Paul, 1986
Usury, 676, 1016
Utensils, see Implements, utensils, etc.
Utley, George B., 2306
Utley, H. D., Company, 7571

Vail, Joseph H., 1742
Vail, Robert William Glenroie, 9143
Vaill, Dudley Landon, 2069
Vaill, George D., 7241
Vaill, Joseph, 8455
Vaill, Joseph H., 2070
Valencia, Mother Ann, 4308
Valenti, James J., 1743
Valley Laboratory, Windsor, 9616
Valley Regional Planning Agency, Derby, 1744
Value family, 1045
Valves--manufacture, 2553
Van Alstyne, Lawrence, 8381-8382
Van Beynum, William J., 8177
Van Dusen, Albert E., 399, 476, 801, 937, 1745-1750, 5092, 5575
Van Duyn, Janet, 3107
Van Hoosear, David Herman, 9517

Van Iderstine, Clara B., 2560
Van Name, Fred, 3277-3278, 8042
Van Ravenswaay, Charles, 8972
Van Sinderen, Adrian, 9163
Van Vleck, Clara, 5576
Van Why, Joseph S., 4918-4920
Van Wilgen site, North Branford, 7712
Van Winkle, William Mitchell, 3783
Vanderpoel, Emily Noyes, 5210-5211
Vargas, Joseph A. III, 8805
Varick Memorial African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, New Haven, 6390, 6531
Vassar, Rena, 11
Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 6185
Vassos, John, 7811
Vaughan, Alden T., 1751-1752
Vaux, Calvert, 3887
Veer, Elizabeth, 7995
Vehicles, 3080, 4671, 6510
Venditto, Carl R., 4921
Venereal disease, 6060, 6119
Vereinigte Deutsche Gesellschaften Von New Haven, 7243
Vergason, Helen C., 4082, 5106, 8806
Vermont, 5839
Vernon, Conn., 224, 1596, 9062-9101
Vernon, Conn. First Congregational Church, 9093-9096
Vernon, Conn. Special Historical Committee, 9097
Vernon, Conn. Trinity Lutheran Church, 9098-9099
Vernon, Conn. Union Congregational Church, 9100
Vernon Center, place in Vernon
Vernon Historical Society, 9101
Verrill, Addison Emery, 6203
Versailles, place in Sprague, 8533
Vescelius, Gary, 2427
Vessie, P. R., 1753
Veteran Soldiers' Association, 7738
Veteran Volunteer Firemen's Association, New Haven, 7244
Veterans, 3161, 5461, 5887, 8164--organizations, 27, 3055, 7769, 7859
Veterans of Foreign Wars, 3055
Veterans Village, Wesleyan University, Middletown, 5461
Vibert, Edith M., 8469
Vibert, William M., 8443
Victorian era, 7154, 7755
Vider, Elise, 7245, 9239
Vietnam War, 3896, 5980, 6145, 6523, 7176, 7178
Vietor, Alexander O., 1754
Viets, Roger, 626, 1989, 8444
Village Green Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Norwalk, 7754
Village greens, see Commons
Village Improvement Society of Ridgefield, 8267
Village Lodge, No. 29, Freemasons, Simsbury, 8427
Village Park, place in Fairfield, 3515
Villalon, L. J. Andrew, 2561
Villers, David H., 1755-1756
Vincens, Mary Glenn, 3447
Vincent, Philip, 894
Vincent, Samuel E., 974
Vining, Henry Hart, 2071, 2917-2931
Vining, Wally S., 1757, 9551
Virginia, 583
Viseltear, Arthur J., 7246-7248
Visiting Nurse Association House, New Haven, 6250
Vital records, 1, 159, 1989, 2342, 2596, 3218, 3220, 4406, 7234, 8057, 8444-8445, 9282, 9294, 9366
Vocational schools, 190
Voight, Virginia Frances, 1758, 3108
Voluntown, Conn., 1010, 9102-9104
Voluntown Historical Society. Research Committee, 9104
Voorhees, Clark G., 7982
Voorhis Farm, Greenwich, 4006
Vose, Edward F., 8887
Voting, see Elections; Suffrage
Voting rights, see Suffrage
Vreeland, Claire, 2932, 9552
Vuilleumier, Pierre DuPont, 9775-9776
Vulcan Iron Works, 5811

Wachenheim, Lora M. Freer, 9053-9054
Wadawanuck House (hotel), Stonington, 8757, 8807
Wadawanuck Young Ladies Institute, Stonington, 8731
Wadhams, Joseph P., 1759
Wadhams, Lydia, 2377
Wadhams, Mrs. William, 2371
Wadhams Manufacturing Company, 8995
Wadleigh, W. M., 1760
Wadleigh, Wells Eggleston, 7572
Wadsworth, Daniel, 2266, 4850, 4923
Wadsworth, Jeremiah, 583-584, 4671, 4927, 9419
Wadsworth, S. C., 2266
Wadsworth Atheneum, Hartford, 1761-1763, 4289, 4397, 4421, 4651, 4744, 4850, 4862, 4924-4926
Wadsworth Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Middletown, 5457
Wadsworth family, 4421, 4961
Wadsworth Stable, Hartford, 4646
Wagenknecht, Edward, 1764
Wages, 6028, 7930
Waggoner, Paul E., 1629, 7249
Wagner, Frederick, 8043
Wagner, Henry R., 7165
Wagons--manufacture and trade, 3080
Wahl, Theodore F., 4008
Wainwright, Jonathan A., 8334
Wainwright, W. A. M., 1987
Waite, Rena A., 2364
Waite, William W., 7623
Waith, Margaret D., 7250
Wakefield family, 2931
Walcott, William III, 5212
Walcott, William Stuart, Jr., 3751, 4928
Waldecker, Alice V., 7678
Walden, Grace, 7812
Walden family, 311
Waldo, Albigence, 8157
Waldo, George Curtis, 2494, 2562
Waldo, Loren P., 8984
Waldo chair, 1715
Waldron, Stanley, 8469
Wales, J., 4929
Walker, Charles H., 3353
Walker, Claude F., 3163-3164
Walker, Ethel, see Ethel Walker School, Simsbury; Smith, Ethel Walker
Walker, George Leon, 1765, 4544, 4923, 4930-4933
Walker, Gladys, 1766, 5649
Walker, Helen Gertrude, 1767
Walker, Joseph B., 7251
Walker, R. Gay, 7252
Walker, Raymond J., 1768
Walker, Robert, 1769
Walker, Samuel Hamilton, 4206
Walker, Williston, 4934, 7253

Wall, Patricia Q., 3130, 3165-3166
Wall, Richard B., 7519, 7573-7575, 9274
Wall painting, see Mural painting and decoration
Wallace, R., and Sons Manufacturing Company, 9124, 9134
Wallace, Willard Mosher, 1770-1771, 5524
Wallace Barnes Company, 2574, 2614
Wallace Nutting Collection, Wadsworth Atheneum, Hartford, 4651
Wallach, Gert M. K., 2072-2073, 9240
Wallingford, Conn., 1684, 1687, 2110-2111, 6170, 9105-9135
Wallingford, Conn. Bicentennial Commission, 9126
Wallingford, Conn. Church of the Most Holy Trinity, 9119
Wallingford, Conn. First Baptist Church, 9127
Wallingford, Conn. First Congregational Church, 9110, 9117, 9128-9129
Wallingford, Conn. First Methodist Episcopal Church, 9130
Wallingford, Conn. Magyar Reformed Church, 9131
Wallingford, Conn. St. Paul's Church, 9106, 9123, 9133
Wallingford Historical Society, 9132
Wallpaper, 3678, 4680, 4695
Walnut Hill, place in New Britain, 5743
Walnut Street National Historic Landmark District, New Britain, 5744
Walpole, Horace, 1103, 3623, 6662
Walradt, Henry F., 1772
Walsh, Helen Wilshire, 4009
Walsh, James A., 9351
Walsh, James Francis, 3894
Walsh, James P., 1773-1775, 9730
Walsh, Joseph Leigh, 1776
Walsh, Robert Jay, 3894
Walton, Alfred Grant, 8628
Walton, Perry, 1777
Wankmiller, Madelyn Clish, 438
Wapping, place in South Windsor, 8465, 8470-8474
Wapping, Conn. Community Church, 8470-8471
Wapping, Conn. Congregational Church, 8472-8474
War of Independence, see Revolution, American
War of 1812, 1085, 1891, 2151, 2154, 2520, 2871, 3198, 3428, 4070, 4284, 4332, 4335, 4376, 4431, 4720, 4727, 4773, 4857, 5609, 5903, 6453, 7385, 8717, 8719, 8729, 8748, 8759, 8762, 8770, 8788, 8804
Waramaug (Indian sachem), 7601
Waramaug, Lake, Washington, 9161
Warburton Chapel, Hartford, 4420
Warch, Richard, 7254-7255
Ward, Andrew, 3536
Ward, Barbara McLean, 7256
Ward, Bradley, 2730, 4090, 5419, 9731
Ward, J. G., 5244
Ward, James, 4779
Ward, Julius Hammond, 1778
Ward, Steven H., 7257
Ward, William, 5695
Wardwell House, New Canaan, 5857
Ware, Jonathan Scott, 7258
Ware, Scott, 7259
Warehouse Point, place in East Windsor, 1960, 3359, 3372, 3375-3376
Warehouse Point, Conn. Methodist Episcopal Church, 3375-3376
Warehouse Point, Conn. St. John's Episcopal Church, 3359
Warfel, Harry Redcay, 1779, 1813
Warfle, Richard T., 1780-1782
Warham Williams House, Northford, 7694, 7702
Waring, Mrs. Dana B., 3752
Warmsley, Arthur J., 1783
Warner, Beverly E., 5314
Warner, Charles Dudley, 4711
Warner, Elizabeth A., 4188
Warner, Ely, 5127
Warner, Frederic W., 1784
Warner, John, 3269
Warner, Jonathan, 2861
Warner, Martha E., 2345
Warner, Phillips Brooks, 2307
Warner, Ransom, 1989
Warner, Robert Austin, 7260-7261
Warner Brothers Company, 2543
Warren, Alvin C., Jr., 1785
Warren, Charles H., 1786
Warren, H. A., 1787-1788
Warren, Mortimer, 5810
Warren, Mortimer A., 5253
Warren, Ulysses Grant, 8383
Warren, William Lamson, 1789-1800, 2185, 3279, 3784, 4935-4937, 5093-5095, 5213-5214, 6600, 7958, 8059, 8486, 9164
Warren, Conn., 9136-9143
Warren, Conn. Congregational Church, 9136, 9138, 9141
Warrenville, place in Ashford, 2236
Warrenville, Conn. South Center Baptist Church, 2236
Wars (see also specific wars), 1247, 3596, 7331
Warthin, Alfred S., 1801
Warwick Patent (1632), 366, 896, 1259
Washburn, Albert L., 4759
Washburn, John H., 9691-9692
Washburn, Wilcomb E., 573
Washington, Augustus, 4956
Washington, George, 621, 1419, 2059, 3559, 4307, 4769, 4991, 5679, 6235, 6854, 7553, 8595, 9402, 9429, 9434, 9488
Washington, Conn., 31, 501, 1330, 2019, 2039, 2049, 9144-9167, 9711
Washington, Conn. First Congregational Church, 9148, 9165
Washington Chapter, No. 6, Freemasons (Royal Arch), Middletown, 5472-5473
Washington College, Hartford, see Trinity College, Hartford
Washington Commandery, No. 1, Knights Templars, Hartford, 4472-4474
Washington Depot, place in Washington
Washington Elm House, Wallingford, see Nehemiah Royce House, Wallingford
Washington Hill, place in Barkhamsted, 1240, 2282, 2304
Washington Hill School, Barkhamsted, 2282
Washington Lodge, No. 70, Freemasons, Windsor, 9611
Washington Park Methodist Episcopal Church, Bridgeport, 2472-2473
Washington-Rochambeau celebration, Hartford (1955), 4769
Washington Street, Hartford, 4623
Washington Street, Middletown, 5500
Washington Union Brotherhood, New Haven, 7262
Watch papers, 490
Watchman, A., 2849
Water power, 852, 1189, 2034, 2064, 2698, 2725, 3172, 5030, 8116

Water rights, 63, 1712, 7587
Water supply, 458, 1519, 1957, 1965, 1968, 2013, 2128, 2477, 3201, 3207, 4045, 4974, 5817, 6502, 6868, 6888, 7275, 7473, 8490, 9576
Waterbury, Conn., 33, 121, 205, 343, 884, 1177, 1207, 1357, 1372, 1422, 1461, 1584, 1616, 1786, 1871, 4642, 6037, 6571, 9168-9268, 9289--proprietors of, 9210
Waterbury, Conn. Bunker Hill Congregational Church, 9243
Waterbury, Conn. Ceta Program, 9244
Waterbury, Conn. Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, 9245-9246
Waterbury, Conn. City Hall, 9241
Waterbury, Conn. First Baptist Church, 9247
Waterbury, Conn. First Church of Christ, 9248
Waterbury, Conn. First Congregational Church, see Waterbury, Conn. First Church of Christ
Waterbury, Conn. Immaculate Conception Parish, 9249
Waterbury, Conn. Sacred Heart Church, 9250
Waterbury, Conn. St. Cecilia's Parish, 9205
Waterbury, Conn. St. John's Church, 9199
Waterbury, Conn. St. Patrick's Church, 9251-9252
Waterbury, Conn. St. Paul's Methodist Episcopal Church, 9253
Waterbury, Conn. St. Thomas Parish, 9254
Waterbury, Conn. Second Congregational Church, 9256-9257
Waterbury, Conn. SS. Peter and Paul Church, 9255
Waterbury, Conn. Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Church, 9258
Waterbury, Conn. Trinity Episcopal Church, 9228
Waterbury Clock Company, 9259
Waterbury Democrat (newspaper), 9260
Waterbury Farrel Foundry and Machine Company, 9261
Waterbury Hospital, 9195, 9262
Waterbury Mini Transit Service, 9183
Waterbury River Turnpike, 2071
Waterbury Sunday Republican (newspaper), 9263
Waterbury Watch Company, 9233
Waterford, Conn., 2133, 9269-9278
Waterford, Conn. American Revolution Bicentennial Committee, 9275
Waterford, Conn. First Baptist Church, 9276
Waterford, Conn. Public Schools. Adult Education Division, 9277
Waterford, Conn. St. Ann's Melkite Catholic Church, 9278
Waterford, Conn. Seventh-Day Baptist Church, 9273
Waterman, Elijah, 9586
Waters, Everett Oyler, 6427
Waters, George H., 9264
Waters, John J., 4180-4182
Waterside, place in New Haven, 6505
Waterson, Merlin, 7263
Watertown, Conn., 1616, 1996, 9179, 9199, 9279-9308
Watertown, Conn. Bicentennial Committee, 9302
Watertown, Conn. Christ Church, 9293, 9295, 9303-9304
Watertown, Conn. First Congregational Church, 9292, 9305
Watertown, Conn. Methodist Church, 9284, 9296, 9306
Watertown, Conn. Pageant Committee, 9307
Watertown, Conn. St. John the Evangelist Church, 9283
Watertown and Waterbury Railroad, 1616
Waterville, place in Waterbury
Watkins, Lura Woodside, 3785
Watkins, Oliver, 8632
Watkins, Susan Finlay, 9464-9465
Watkins, William H., 9215
Watkinson, David, 4669, 4687
Watkinson Library, Trinity College, Hartford, 4301, 4377, 4445, 4669, 4687, 4913
Watkinson School, Hartford, 4742, 4865
Watrous, John Richard, 2900
Watson, Doris Finch, 4010
Watson, Ebenezer, 4507
Watson, Ernest W., 3109
Watson, Franklin J., 1802
Watson, Hannah Bunce, 4632
Watson, James A., 7264
Watson, Penelope S., 1803
Watson, Robert A., Jr., 9553
Watson, William, 4938
Watson District, place in New Hartford, 5946
Watt, Donald, 1990
Watts, Isaac, 6979
Watts, Sheldon J., 6364
Waugh, Albert E., 5358
Waugh, Albert Edmund, 1804
Wauregan, place in Plainfield
Waveny Park (estate), New Canaan, 5831
Way, Mrs. Charles D., 5005
Way Side Traveler (pseud.), see Glidden, Kiam Bailey, 5332
Wayland, John T., 7265
Weather (see also Hurricanes), 996, 1757, 1935, 3700, 5049, 7705, 7813, 9045
Weatherby, Una F., 1805
Weathervanes, 1034
Weatogue, place in Simsbury
Weaver, Glenn, 1806-1811, 2850, 4939-4944
Weaver, Margaret M., 5054, 8215
Weaver, Martin E., 7576
Weaver, Michael, 5049
Weaver, Thomas S., 4945
Weaver, William L., 9587-9588
Weavers and weaving, 3420, 7958
Webb, Charles Henry, 5031
Webb, Richard, 3133
Webb, W. S., and Company, 1812
Webb-Deane-Stevens House, Wethersfield, 9402, 9443, 9456, 9464-9465
Webber, Edna, 5215
Webster, Noah, 150; 521, 529, 618, 682, 760, 875, 1013, 1263, 1428, 1479-1480, 1520-1521, 1555, 1680, 1764, 1769, 1779, 1801, 1813-1814, 1862, 3725, 4330, 4455, 5992, 6428, 6558, 7381, 8359, 8367, 9311
Webster, W. R., 1815
Webutuck Valley, 8360
Wee Burn Country Club, Darien, 3167
Weed, Jonas, 5869
Weed, Joseph, 3168
Weed and Duryea, New Canaan, 5885
Weed family, 5869
Weeks, Jack., 5696
Weibust, Patricia Snyder, 1816
Weigle, Luther A., 7266
Weigold, Harold, 8985
Weigold, Isabel, 9490
Weigold, Marilyn E., 1817
Weik, Laura Stoddard, 5675-5676
Weir, John Ferguson, 1818, 7267-7269

Weir, Julian Alden, 634, 1533
Weisman, Seymour S., 7813
Weisman, Steven, 6185
Weisselberg, Sue, 4946
Welch, Archibald Ashley, 1819
Welch, Gideon H., 9038
Welch, John Francis, 7270
Welch, Lewis Sheldon, 7271
Welch, Marvis Olive, 2753
Welch, Moses C., 5359
Welch, William Henry, 7272
Welch family, 7666, 7672
Welcome Hall Mission, New Haven, 7001
Weld, Lewis, 9333
Weld, Ralph Foster, 1820
Weld, Stanley Burnham, 1821-1824, 2900, 4947-4949, 8865, 9265
Welfare, Barbara P., 7273
Welfare, public, see Public welfare
Welles, Charles Bradford, 7274
Welles, Clayton Wolcott, 9466
Welles, Edwin Stanley, 159, 1825-1829, 2881, 6324, 7643
Welles, John, Jr., 3704
Welles, Lemuel Aiken, 1830-1832
Welles, Roger, 1833, 7628, 7644
Welles, Solomon, 9415
Welles, Thomas, 1827, 9406
Welles-Chapman Tavern, Glastonbury, 3664, 3754
Welles-Shipman House, Glastonbury, 3704, 3720
Welles Tavern, Glastonbury, see Welles-Chapman Tavern, Glastonbury
Welling, James Clarke, 1834
Wellington, Marshall S., 7275
Wellman, James, 7577
Wells, Mrs. C. McGregory, 9060
Wells, Donald B., 4950-4951
Wells, Edward W., 4952
Wells, Horace, 4336, 4426, 4448, 4661, 4718, 4732-4733, 4872, 4929
Wells, J. Cheney, 8142
Wells, John I., 4337
Welsh, Glenna M., 8268
Welton, X. Alanson, 2693
Weminghaus, Esther A., 7276
Wendover, Sanford H., 5391
Wentworth, Frank L., 2074, 9554
Wequetequock, place in Stonington, 8710, 8745, 8808
Wequetequock Burying Ground Association, Stonington, 8808
Wequetequock School District, Stonington, 8745
Wequonnoc Movement, Norwich, 7853
Werner, Flora, 2814
Werner, Morris Robert, 1835
Werner family, 2814
Werner Farm, Canton, 2814
Wertenbaker, Lael Tucker, 8335
Wesleyan University, Middletown, 5587; 1620, 5445, 5458, 5466, 5486, 5502, 5505, 5548, 5553-5554, 5576, 5578-5581--administration, 5495, 5532, 5540-5547, 5550, 5568, 5593--alumni, 5478, 5578, 5580, 5583-5584--athletics, 5459, 5494, 5507, 5534, 5558, 5564, 5582, 5588, 6573, 6964-6965--buildings and grounds, 5566--Department of Psychology, 5585--faculty, 5447, 5453, 5485, 5551, 5556, 5561-5562, 5565, 5567, 5573--Greek letter societies, 5441, 5539, 5552--museums, 5463--musical education, 5591--Phi Beta Kappa, 5535--publications, 5469--scientific departments, 5446, 5452--students, 5447, 5456, 5461, 5465, 5477, 5479, 5549, 5568
Wesleyan University. Alumni Council, 5582
Wesleyan University. Class of 1892, 5583
Wesleyan University. Class of 1920, 5584
Wesleyan University. Department of Psychology, 5585
Wesleyan University. Graduate Liberal Studies Program, 1836
Wesleyan University. Libraries, 5586-5587
Wesleyan University Press, 5469
West Avon, place in Avon
West Avon, Conn. First Congregational Church, see Avon, Conn. First Congregational Church
West Branch, Naugatuck River, 2013
West Congregational Church, New Haven, see Howard Avenue Congregational Church, New Haven
West Cornwall, place in Cornwall, 2962
West District School, Avon, 2262
West District School, Canton, 2790
West End Congregational Church, Bridgeport, 2474-2475
West Goshen, place in Goshen
West Granby, place in Granby, 3809, 3821, 3829-3830
West Granby Cemetery, 3809
West Granby Drum Corps, 3829
West Granby Gazette (newspaper), 3821
West Haddam, place in Haddam, 4189
West Haddam, Conn. Methodist Episcopal Church, 4189
West Hartford, Conn., 1013, 1978, 9309-9342
West Hartford, Conn. Congregation Beth Israel, 9319, 9335
West Hartford, Conn. Congregational Church, see West Hartford, Conn. First Church of Christ
West Hartford, Conn. First Baptist Church, 9336-9337
West Hartford, Conn. First Church of Christ, 9317, 9329-9331, 9338-9340
West Hartford, Conn. First Church of Christ. Women's Guild, 9341
West Hartford, Conn. St. James's Church, 9315
West Hartford Chamber of Commerce, 9342
West Hartland, place in Hartland, 4973, 4978, 4982
West Hartland, Conn. Congregational Church, 4982
West Hartland Cemetery, 4978
West Haven, Conn., 659, 6704, 6868, 9343-9359
West Haven, Conn. Christ Church, 9343, 9347-9348, 9353-9354
West Haven, Conn. First Congregational Church, 9344-9345, 9355-9356
West Haven Town Crier (newspaper), 9357
West Haven Twilight Baseball League, 9358
West Haven Water Company, 6868
West Indies, 1745
West Meriden, place in Meriden, 5376
West Mystic, place in Groton, 4040, 4071, 4079
West Norfolk, place in Norfolk
West Norwalk, place in Norwalk
West Redding, place in Redding, 8222
West Rock, landmark in New Haven
West Simsbury Parish, former name of Canton
West Stafford, place in Stafford
West Street Congregational Church, Danbury, 3054
West Suffield, place in Suffield
West Thompson, place in Thompson, 8961, 8974
West Thompson Burying Yard, 8961
West Torrington, place in Torrington

West Willington, place in Willington
West Winsted, place in Winchester, 9558
West Woodstock, place in Woodstock, 9757
Westbrook, Conn., 1510, 2096-2097, 5443, 9360-9370
Westbrook, Conn. Bicentennial Committee, 9364
Westbrook, Conn. First Congregational Church, 9365-9367
Westbrook Board of Trade, 9368
Westbrook Chemical Engine Company, No. 1, 9369
Westbrook Public Library, 9370
Westbury Parish, former name of Watertown
Westchester, place in Colchester, 2883, 2893, 2901
Westchester, Conn. Congregational Church, 2883, 2893, 2901
Westchester County, N.Y., 1926-1927
Westerly, R.I., 527
Western Americana Collections, Yale University, New Haven, 6698
Western Connecticut State University, Danbury, 3067
Western Reserve (Ohio), 134, 368, 732, 878, 1073, 1541, 1617, 2003, 3780
Westfield, Mass., 246
Westfield, place in Middletown
Westfield Congregational Church, Danielson, 5040-5043
Westfield Parish, see Danielson
Westford, place in Ashford
Westminster, place in Canterbury
Westminster School, Simsbury, 8431
Weston, Daniel Cony, 8786
Weston, Conn., 1903, 9371-9377
Weston, Conn. Norfield Congregational Church, see Norfield, Conn. Congregational Church
Weston Gun Club, 9377
Westover School, Middlebury, 5425, 5431
Westport, Conn., 1903, 1914, 1923, 7774, 9378-9399
Westport, Conn. Christ and Holy Trinity Church, 9394
Westport, Conn. Christ Church, 9395
Westport, Conn. Memorial Church of the Holy Trinity, 9396
Westport Beach, place in Westport, 9378
Westport Historical Society, 9397
Westport Woman's Club, 9388
Westporter-Herald (newspaper), 9399
Westville, place in New Haven, 6552, 6607, 6637, 6702, 7277-7278, 7309
Westville, Conn. Beth Hamedrosh Hagodol-B'Nai Israel, 7277
Westville, Conn. Congregational Church, 7278
Westville, Conn. Methodist Episcopal Church, 6552, 6702, 7309
Wetherbee, Olive Pike, 8162-8163
Wethersfield, Conn., 332, 365, 569, 1579, 1583, 1852, 1947-1948, 1951, 1966, 1984, 1988, 1991-1994, 3231, 3667, 3690, 3753, 3930, 5801, 9400-9488
Wethersfield, Conn. Church of the Incarnation, 9467
Wethersfield, Conn. First Church of Christ, 9400, 9410, 9414, 9468-9472, 9483, 9487
Wethersfield, Conn. First Congregational Church, see Wethersfield, Conn. First Church of Christ
Wethersfield, Conn. Methodist Episcopal Church, 9473
Wethersfield, Conn. Temple Beth Torah, 9474
Wethersfield, Conn. Trinity Church, 9440-9441, 9451, 9475
Wethersfield and Berlin Sunday School Union, 1992
Wethersfield and Hartford Horse Railway Company, 1988
Wethersfield Avenue Congregational Church, Hartford, 4584
Wethersfield Cemetery Association, 9416
Wethersfield Elm (tree), 9428, 9453
Wethersfield Historical Society, 9409, 9444, 9477
Wethersfield Public Library, 9452
Wetmore, Robert George, 1837
Wetmore, Seth, 5563
Wetmore, Truman S., 9549
WGCH (radio station), Greenwich, 4001
Whaleboats, 1758, 3139
Whalen, Edward J., 1838, 4953
Whaling, 2133, 7401, 7418-7419, 7429-7430, 7471-7472, 7543, 7557, 7568, 7574, 7580, 8643, 8725, 8759, 8794
Whalley, Edward, 1877, 6289-6290, 7046
Whaples, Heywood H., 3647
Wharton, Emily N., 4091, 8809
Wharves, 7219
Wheat, 583
Wheaton Collection, Trinity College, Hartford, 4701
Wheeler, Frank R., 8933
Wheeler, Grace Denison, 2186, 8810-8812
Wheeler, Joseph K., 696, 698
Wheeler, Lynde Phelps, 6427, 7279
Wheeler, Moses, 8822
Wheeler, Obadiah, 5088
Wheeler, Richard Anson, 1839, 7578, 8813-8814
Wheeler, Richard G., 2271
Wheeler, Robert, 7280
Wheeler, William Ruthven, 4770
Wheeler Store, Colebrook, 2910
Wheelock, Eleazar, 2933, 2939, 2943-2948
Whetten, Nathan L., 1156, 7959, 9518, 9653-9654
"Whiffenpoof Song," 6118
Whiffenpoofs (organization), Yale University, 6118, 6567, 7367-7368
Whig Party, 260, 782, 784
Whigville, place in Burlington
Whipple, Chandler, 1840
Whipple, W. F., 488
Whistler, George Washington, 8793, 8798
Whistler, James McNeill, 8793, 8800, 8820
Whistletown, see East Lyme
White, A. L., 7281
White, Alain Campbell, 5177, 5199, 5216-5217
White, Andrew Dickson, 7282
White, Barnice, 2917
White, David O., 1841, 2754, 4954-4957
White, Dotha, 5812
White, Frank, 8973
White, Gerald T., 7283
White, Harry Hall, 3012, 9493
White, Henry, 1842, 2905, 7284
White, Henry C., 1144
White, Herbert H., 4958
White, John I., 4959
White, Marcus, 5813
White, Mary Davenport, 9519
White, May, 7285
White, Rand B., 5335
White, Richard L., 5814
White, William Smith, 9308

White family, 2905, 5199
White Hills, place in Shelton, 8404
White Hills Civic Club, Shelton. History Committee, 8404
White Memorial Foundation, Litchfield, 5199
White Oak Shade, place in New Canaan, 5920
White Oaks, place in Southbury
Whited, Milton H., 3212
Whitefield, George, 5504, 8362
Whitehall (historic house), Stonington, 8668, 8700, 8790, 8815
Whitehall Cemetery, Mystic, 8806
Whitehead, Gustave, 3528
Whitehead, John S., 7286
Whitfield, Henry, 4095-4096, 4106, 4110-4113, 4144, 4147, 4149, 4156
Whiting, Riley, 9532
Whiting family, 5955
Whitlock, Reverdy, 7287-7288, 9701
Whitman, Nell Irwin, 9166-9167
Whitman, Samuel, 9327
Whitman family, 5922
Whitmore, Harriet E. G., 1843, 3648, 4960
Whitney, Edwina Maude, 480, 5323
Whitney, Eli, 2128, 4203, 4207-4208, 4210, 4215-4216, 4226-4227, 4239-4240, 4246, 5990, 6062, 6083, 6108, 6152, 6334-6335, 6440, 6452, 6503, 6535, 6568, 6694, 6727, 6904, 6911, 7018, 7114, 7132
Whitney, Eli, Jr., 4206
Whitney, Emily Taussig, 4961
Whitney, Gertrude Churchill, 8336
Whitney, Henry Mitchell, 1844
Whitney, J. D., 2656
Whitney, Josiah, 2680
Whitney Armory, Whitneyville, 4207-4210, 4215-4216, 4226, 4236, 4239, 5990
Whitney Gun Factory, Whitneyville, see Whitney Armory, Whitneyville
Whitneyville, place in Hamden, 4206-4210, 4215-4216, 4226-4227, 4233, 4236, 4239, 4244-4245, 5990, 6108
Whitneyville, Conn. Congregational Church, 4233, 4244-4245
Whiton, James M., 7289
Whiton, L. E., 1845
Whittemore, Laurence Frederick, 8816
Whittemore, William Clarke, 8487
Whittier, John Greenleaf, 4801
Whittles, Lee Jay, 3755-3757, 5365
Whittlesey, Elisha Dana, 3110
Wholesale trade, 208, 4279, 4702, 6876, 7571, 9170
Whorf, Benjamin Lee, 4712
Wiard, Oliver M., 5815-5816
Wicket (game), 1532
Wicks, Edith M., 8624
"Wide Awakes" (political organization), 1443
Widow's Society, Hartford, 4962
Widow's Son Lodge, No. 66, Freemasons, Branford, 2397
Wieder, Lois M., 9479-9482
Wiedersheim, William A., 7240, 7290-7293
Wiegand, Ernest A. II, 1944, 8629
Wies, Alma Clarke, 7579
Wiggins, J. Gregory, 8154
Wigglesworth, Michael, 6618
Wight, C. A., 1847
Wilbur, William Allen, 8817
Wilcox, Crittenden and Company, 5589-5590
Wilcox, Edna E., 8075-8076
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler, 2411
Wilcox, Jedediah, 5419
Wilcox, Paul Blaine, 7294
Wilcox, U. Vincent III, 3649
Wilcoxson, William Howard, 8866-8867
Wilde, Wilson, 4963
Wildlife refuges, 3805
Wildman, J. Edmund, 9133
Wildwood Sanatorium, Hartford, 4686
Wile, William C., 1848
Wiley, Clarence N., 8528
Wilford family, 2401
Wilhelm, John, 7295
Willard, C. R., 8868
Willard, John C., 9483-9486
Willard, Lawrence F., 1849, 8974
Willard, Samuel G., 9520
Willard family, 8537
Willauer, George J., Jr., 5235
Willes, Mildred S., 9096
Willett, Charles, 1850
Willey, C. Francis, 9589
Willey, Newton, 8459
William Beaumont House, Lebanon, 5062, 5083
William H. Hopkins (schooner), 8703
Williams, Anna B., 2142
Williams, C. A., 7580
Williams, Charles Allyn, 7960
Williams, Dick, 7814
Williams, Eliphalet, 3311
Williams, Elisha, 6934, 6936
Williams, Emily, 3427
Williams, Ezekiel, 1852
Williams, Francis, 2820
Williams, Fred H., 224
Williams, Frederick H., 1995
Williams, George E., 4965
Williams, H. P., 1853-1854
Williams, Henry, 4966
Williams, J. B., Company, 3761
Williams, Mrs. J. M., 5315
Williams, James, 4815
Williams, James Baker, 3759
Williams, John, 959, 1855-1856
Williams, Mark, 3840
Williams, Mary L., 3316
Williams, Nehemiah II, 8680
Williams, Roger, Jr., 8818
Williams, Sallie, 3890
Williams, Samuel H., 3758-3762
Williams, Solomon, 6065
Williams, Stanley Thomas, 1857
Williams, Thomas Scott, 318
Williams, Warham, 7694, 7702
Williams, William, 15, 1609, 1858, 5079
Williams and Haven (whaling agents), 7543
Williams family, 3759, 8680
Williams Farm, Stonington, 8680
Williamsburg, Va., 5188
Williamson, Chilton, 5272
Williamson, Harold Francis, 7297-7298
Willimantic, place in Windham, 802, 1221, 1596, 9568, 9570, 9576, 9579, 9589-9592, 9594, 9606
Willimantic, Conn. Baptist Church, 9568
Willimantic, Conn. Congregational Church, 9590, 9606
Willimantic, Conn. First Methodist Episcopal Church, 9591
Willimantic, Conn. Natchaug High School, 9592

Willimantic Daily Chronicle (newspaper), 8338
Willimantic Journal (newspaper), 9593
Willimantic Linen Company, 9594
Willimantic State Teachers College, see Eastern Connecticut State University
Willimantic Water Works, 9576
Willingham, William F., 1859, 9595-9599
Willington, Conn., 2192, 9489-9496
Willington, Conn. Baptist Church, 9491-9492
Willington, Conn. Congregational Church, 9494-9495
Willington Cemetery Association, 9496
Willington Glass Company, 9493
Willson, Luther, 2681
Wilson, Anne Cole, 5218
Wilson, John T., 5590, 9134, 9266
Wilson, Kenneth M., 3763
Wilson, Leonard G., 6082
Wilson, Lynn Winfield, 1945
Wilson, Matthew Henry, 4861
Wilson, Offin G., 7299
Wilson, Robert Lawrence, 4967-4968
Wilson, Ruth Mack, 1860
Wilson, Ruth Silliman, 5822
Wilson, Woodrow, 5551, 5573
Wilson Point, place in Norwalk, 7808
Wilsonville, place in Thompson
Wilton, Conn., 1905, 1923, 1938, 7747, 7774, 8592, 9497-9523
Wilton, Conn. Congregational Church, 9501, 9513-9514, 9520-9522
Wilton, Conn. St. Matthew's Church, 9509, 9519
Wilton Academy, 9510
Wilton Historical Society, 9516, 9523
Wilton Playshop, 9499
Winchester, Alice, 1861, 2308, 3169
Winchester, Conn., 1068, 1357, 2010, 2071, 2074, 9524-9562
Winchester, Conn. First Congregational Church, 9541
Winchester Center, place in Winchester, 2071, 9542
Winchester Council, No. 22, Knights of Columbus, Winsted, 9539
Winchester Historical Society, 9536
Winchester Repeating Arms Company, 6210, 6902, 6937, 7297-7298
Winchester Village Green, 9529, 9542
Windemere, place in Ellington
Windham, Conn., 308, 660, 730, 802, 1221, 1596, 1715, 1859, 8337, 9563-9607
Windham, Conn. Bicentennial Committee, 9600
Windham, Conn. First Congregational Church, 9585-9586, 9601-9603
Windham, Conn. St. Paul's Church, 9578
Windham County, 57, 127, 139, 845, 2194-2212
Windham County Medical Society, 2195
Windham County Observer (newspaper), 8216
"Windham Frog Fight" (1758), 9564, 9573, 9584, 9587, 9604
Windham Historical Society, 9605
Windsor, Vermont, 5839
Windsor, Conn., 159, 229, 237, 246, 365, 504, 843, 1087, 1287, 1529, 1554, 1947, 1952, 1972, 1983, 1985, 9608-9673
Windsor, Conn. First Church of Christ, 9640, 9652, 9658-9663
Windsor, Conn. First Congregational Church, see Windsor, Conn. First Church of Christ
Windsor, Conn. Planning Department, 9664
Windsor, Conn. Trinity United Methodist Church, 9636, 9665
Windsor Farms, place in South Windsor, 8468
Windsor Historical Society, 9667-9671
Windsor House, New Canaan, 5839
Windsor Library Association, 9672
Windsor Locks, Conn., 1960, 1983, 9674-9686
Windsor Locks, Conn. Congregational Church, 9682-9683
Windsor Locks, Conn. Grace Methodist Episcopal Church, 9684
Windsor Locks, Conn. St. Mary's Church, 9685
Windsor Locks Canal, 9677
Windsor Locks Historical Society, 9686
Windsor News-Weekly (newspaper), 9673
Windsorville, place in East Windsor
Winger, Michael, 6185
Winnipauk, place in Norwalk
Winslow, Charles-Edward Amory, 1862, 7246, 7300
Winslow, David J., 7301
Winslow, Horace, 9606
Winslow, Richard K., 5591
Winsted, place in Winchester, 1068, 1357, 2010, 2074, 9524, 9527, 9530, 9532-9534, 9537, 9543, 9546-9547, 9551-9554, 9556-9557, 9559-9562
Winsted, Conn. Congregational Church, 9527
Winsted, Conn. Methodist Episcopal Church, 9556-9557
Winsted, Conn. Second Congregational Church, 9530, 9558-9559
Winsted, Conn. Tercentenary Committee, 9560
Winsted Evening Citizen (newspaper), 9561
Winsted Green, 9547
Winsted Savings Bank, 9562
Winter, Lucy Miner, 2991
Winternitz, Milton C., 6405, 6939, 7247, 7300, 7302
Winters, Linda S., 1388
Winthrop, John, Jr., 161, 230, 616, 811, 909, 1170, 1625, 1748, 1863, 7457, 7525, 7545, 7549
Winthrop, Theodore, 6211
Winthrop, place in Deep River, 3173
Winthrop Cemetery, Deep River, 3182
Winthrop family, 7493, 8816
Winthrop House, New London, 7493
Winthrop Trust Company, 1863
Winton, Andrew L., 1946, 7815
Winton, Kate Barber, 7815
Wintonbury Historical Society, Bloomfield, 2378
Wintonbury Parish, former name of Bloomfield
Wire--manufacture and trade, 5964, 8225-8228
Wisconsin, 668
Wiser, Willis Gaylord, 7303
Wisner, Charles, 9377
Witchcraft, 324, 491, 1071, 1090-1091, 1157, 1262, 1666, 1701-1702, 1753, 1928, 1972, 2203, 2658, 3246, 3486, 3517, 3563, 4639, 8421, 8588, 9438
Witherspoon, Alexander M., 7304
Withington, Sidney, 1864-1867, 7305-7307
Witt, Earl M., 8549-8550
Wodarski, John P., 1368
Wojcik, Jan, 1040
Wolcott, Erastus, 1001
Wolcott, Nancy L., 3872, 3891, 3922, 3971, 3979
Wolcott, Oliver, 778, 5152, 6040
Wolcott, Oliver, Jr., 778
Wolcott, Roger, 395, 768, 778, 1868
Wolcott, Conn., 9179, 9199, 9687-9692
Wolcott, Conn. Congregational Church, 9691

Wolcott Center, place in Wolcott, 9688
Wolcott Council, No. 1, Royal and Select Masters, Hartford, 4475
Wolcottville, former name of city of Torrington
Wolcottville, Conn. First Church of Christ, see Third Congregational Church, Torrington
Wolf, Eleanor, 9487
Wolf Den, place in Pomfret, 8144, 8159
Wolf's Head (secret society), Yale University, 5974
Wolff, Adele F., 2565
Wolff, W. Martin, 1869
Wolkovich-Valkavicius, William Lawrence, 1870-1871, 9267
Woman's Seamen's Friend Society of Connecticut, New Haven, 7074
Women, 667, 985, 1152, 1204, 1366, 1376, 1403, 1474, 1937, 1972, 2204, 2964, 3136, 3345, 3517, 3712, 4583, 4833, 4950, 5189, 5223, 5439, 5442, 6216, 6479, 6542, 6741, 7048, 7120, 7156, 7428, 7693, 7885, 8369, 8710, 8745, 8794, 9350, 9422, 9609, 9635, 9671--artists and musicians, 588, 1791, 1797, 5954, 6033, 8064, 8516, 9017--associations, charities, and clubs, 556-557, 841, 885, 1437, 2054, 2166, 2806, 3020, 3854, 3976, 3985, 4058, 4329, 4427, 4620, 4678, 4840, 4849, 4962, 5170, 5234, 5258, 5309, 5372, 5448, 5457, 5493, 6689, 6916, 7001, 7074, 7490, 7754, 7792, 7802, 7956-7957, 8085, 8958, 9167, 9237, 9388, 9440, 9443, 9591--authors and poets, 62, 632, 2411, 4333, 4350, 4504, 4638, 4643, 4647, 4863, 4969, 5197, 8645, 9534--biographies and autobiographies, 269, 430, 470, 556, 588, 1450, 1792, 2051, 2245, 2248, 2691, 2753, 2757, 2792, 3486, 3570, 3577, 3625-3626, 3641, 3702, 3845, 3854, 3890, 3903, 3963, 3981, 4009, 4070, 4104, 4348, 4647, 4976, 5026, 5323, 5662, 6454, 6723, 6741, 6919, 6983, 7396, 8021, 8027, 8246, 8508, 8588, 8718, 9017, 9196, 9700--domestic and social life, 239, 526, 1709, 2200, 2792, 2954, 3409, 3702, 3963, 4856, 4863, 5842, 5913, 5923, 6984, 8018, 8508, 9271--education, 2051, 2498, 2519, 2735-2736, 2738-2741, 2744-2750, 2753-2757, 2943, 3590, 3627, 3639, 3644, 3721, 3825, 4288, 4348, 4467, 4596, 4622, 4647, 5114, 5185-5186, 5189, 5210-5211, 5323, 5348, 5425, 5431, 5477, 5669, 5672, 5818, 5975, 6057, 6185, 6261, 6474, 6522, 6658, 6890, 6923, 6957, 7000, 7242, 7276, 7308, 7383, 7400, 7402, 7422, 7454, 7459, 7489, 7495, 7500, 7529-7532, 7534, 7559, 8291-8292, 8418, 8426, 8731, 9166, 9220, 9349, 9420, 9444, 9609--politicians, 1336, 3995--social reform, 610, 1939, 3669, 3711, 3735, 3741, 3745, 4647, 7128, 9015--suffrage, 238, 656-657, 885, 1299-1300, 1376, 4278, 4887--work and careers, 10, 269, 574, 588, 1056, 2051, 2245, 2746, 3155, 3577, 3641, 3872, 4308, 4349, 4632, 4922, 5323, 5372, 6057, 6444, 7000-7001, 7076, 7099, 7883, 8230, 9017, 9442
Women's Guild, First Church of Christ, West Hartford, 9341
Wood, Ann Douglas, 4969
Wood, Charles B. III, 9777
Wood, Donald Charles, 2355, 3111-3112
Wood, Esther Bach, 5883
Wood, George I., 7715
Wood, George W., 5817
Wood, Geraldine A., 5054
Wood, Marni, 8869
Wood, Raymond H., 5054
Wood carving, see Carving
Wood Memorial Library, South Windsor, 8475
Woodbridge, Dudley, 8445
Woodbridge, Conn., 9693-9704
Woodbridge, Conn. Congregational Church, see Woodbridge, Conn. First Church of Christ
Woodbridge, Conn. First Church of Christ, 9693, 9695-9696, 9698, 9701-9704
Woodbridge Homestead, Salem, 8293
Woodbury, Robert L., 1872
Woodbury, Robert S., 4246
Woodbury, Conn., 31, 499-500, 1330, 8290, 9705-9739
Woodbury, Conn. Bicentennial Committee, 9732
Woodbury, Conn. First Congregational Church, 9730, 9733-9734
Woodbury, Conn. Methodist Episcopal Church, 9735
Woodbury, Conn. North Congregational Church, 9739
Woodbury, Conn. St. Paul's Church, 9707, 9736
Woodbury Telephone Company, 9731
Woodbury Woman's Club., 9737
Woodford, Estella G., 3650
Woodhull, J. A., 4092
Woodmansee, Florence M., 7309
Woodmont, place in Milford, 5598
Woodmont, Conn. Union Chapel, 5598
Woodress, James Leslie, 1873
Woodridge, C. King, 2566
Woodruff, George Catlin, 5219-5220
Woodruff, George M., 2044, 5221
Woodruff, George W., 7310
Woodruff, Lorande Loss, 7311
Woodruff, Mary R., 8050
Woods, Evelyn Whittemore, 1874
Woodstock, Conn., 2207, 2209, 9740-9778
Woodstock, Conn. First Baptist Church, 9772
Woodstock, Conn. First Congregational Church, 9755, 9773-9776, 9778
Woodstock Academy, 9740, 9743, 9746-9748, 9753, 9756, 9759, 9767
Woodstock Hill, place in Woodstock
Woodstock Theft Detecting Society, 9750
Woodstock Valley, place in Woodstock
Woodville, place in Washington
Woodward, Abishai, 2149
Woodward, Ashbel, 1875, 2187, 2238, 2902, 3659-3660, 5096, 7961-7963, 9607
Woodward, George H., 8551
Woodward, Mary R., 8384
Woodward, Patrick Henry, 1876-1877, 3660-3661, 4970
Woodward, Sarah Day, 7312
Woodworth, John A., 1878
Wooldridge, David, 1879
Woolen manufacture, 941, 4423, 5462, 8538
Woolley, Edward Mott, 3113
Woolley, Harry Clark, 1675
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight, 6369, 6620, 7313, 7315-7316
Woolsey, Theodore Salisbury, 1880, 7314-7316
Wooster, David, 300, 558, 1693, 1915, 3058, 3065, 8400
Wooster, Henry, 3234
Wooster, Henry, Jr., 3235
Wooster, John Sherman, 2567
Wooster Council, No. 28, Royal and Select Masters, Freemasons, Danbury, 3034

Wooster Lodge, No. 79, Freemasons, New Haven, 6398-6399
Wooster Monument, Danbury, 3065
Wooster Square, place in New Haven, 6551, 6858
Worcester, Carleton E., 8819
Worcester, House of, 2098
Worden, Robert L., 1881
Wordin, Fanny Augusta Leavenworth, 9268
Working Girls' Club, New York, N.Y., 9167
Workmen's compensation, see Connecticut. Workmen's Compensation Act
Works Progress Administration, 273
Works Progress Administration. Old Records Project, 5592
Works Projects Administration. Writers' Project, 1882, 9359
World War I (1914-1918), 206, 441, 971, 1337, 1556, 1642, 2075, 2486, 3024, 3055, 3077, 3291, 3466, 4220, 5753, 5786, 6199, 6492, 7351, 7747, 8603, 8753, 9681
World War II (1939-1945), 979, 986, 2547, 2600, 4012, 5286, 5461, 5897-5898, 6148, 6304, 6366, 6498, 6639, 6665, 7107, 7485, 7747, 9263, 9681
World War Memorial, New Britain, 5753
Worrell, John, 3786
Worthington, William, 1883, 5032
Wrenn, Tony P., 9738
Wright, Arthur Williams, 1884, 6251
Wright, Elizur, 2718
Wright, George E., 4971
Wright, Harry A., 1885
Wright, Henry B., 7233, 7317
Wright, Martha R., 2755-2756
Wright, Orrin, 4977
Wright, Otis Olney, 7661
Wright, Prime, 9162
Wright, Robbins and Winship (manufacturers), 4652
Wright, Robert W., 1886
Wrightville, place in Torrington
Wrigley, Linda, 6945
Wriston, Henry M., 5593
Wroth, Lawrence Counselman, 1887
Wyckoff, J. L. R., 9739
Wykeham Rise School, Washington, 9166
Wyllys, George, 474, 1832
Wyllys, John Palsgrave, 1530
Wyllys family, 474
Wyman, Frank, 1888, 2568, 4093, 5316, 5421, 8552
Wynne, Kenneth, 1889-1890
Wyoming Valley, Pennsylvania, 162, 619

Yachts and yachting (see also Boats and boating), 166, 3142, 3534, 3842, 3947, 5639
Yacovone, Donald, 1891, 7318, 8553
Yale, Cyrus, 2815
Yale, Elihu, 6097-6098, 6287, 6361, 7263
Yale Alumni Fund, 5973
Yale Alumni Weekly (periodical), 7319
Yale and Towne Manufacturing Company, 8630-8631
Yale Boat House, New Haven, 6897
Yale Bowl, New Haven, 6900
Yale Center for British Art, Yale University, New Haven, 7049
Yale Child Study Center, 7121
Yale College, see Yale University
Yale Daily News (newspaper), 7019, 7327-7329
Yale Field, New Haven, 6900
Yale Forest, 1225
Yale Glee Club, 6048, 6175, 6439, 7079
Yale Institute on Connecticut History, 1892
Yale Journal of Biology and Medicine, 6341, 7197
Yale Literary Magazine, 6077, 6717
Yale Navy (rowing organization), 7333
Yale-New Haven Hospital, 5991, 6100, 6381, 6414, 6419, 6539, 6578, 6585, 6651, 6669, 6873, 7015, 7078, 7334, 7364
Yale-New Haven Teachers Institute, 1893, 7335-7336
Yale Review (periodical), 6244, 6338
Yale University, New Haven, 171, 316, 354, 594, 1381, 1620, 1722, 2879, 6019, 6025, 6048, 6079-6080, 6097-6098, 6113, 6128-6129, 6148-6150, 6185, 6196, 6208, 6214, 6218, 6239-6240, 6249, 6253, 6266-6267, 6273, 6277, 6286-6287, 6296, 6298, 6303, 6308, 6312, 6326, 6336, 6361, 6368, 6374, 6376, 6389, 6400, 6421, 6430-6431, 6458, 6473, 6492, 6499, 6545, 6557, 6581, 6591-6592, 6604, 6629, 6631, 6635, 6695, 6733, 6854, 6875, 6917-6918, 6929, 6938, 6949-6950, 6954, 6956, 6958-6961, 7025, 7088, 7092, 7105, 7107-7110, 7113, 7123, 7128, 7143, 7162, 7164, 7222-7223, 7253-7255, 7263, 7303, 7313, 7317, 7324-7325, 7331, 7337-7351, 7370, 7374, 8005, 8016, 8020--administration, 191, 531, 1139, 1378, 1562, 2862, 2877, 3489, 5984, 6026, 6061, 6091, 6099, 6128, 6267, 6281, 6288, 6295, 6300, 6302, 6304, 6320, 6330, 6369, 6384, 6400, 6417, 6445, 6455, 6461, 6471, 6544, 6549, 6579, 6601, 6603, 6620, 6626, 6628, 6649, 6681-6683, 6707, 6736-6738, 6747, 6837, 6874, 6903, 6934-6936, 6987, 6995-6996, 7050, 7055-7058, 7095, 7143, 7157-7158, 7185, 7188, 7224-7227, 7258-7259, 7315-7316, 7318, 7325, 7358--alumni, 359, 1378, 1530, 1579, 1691, 1896, 2718, 3211, 5048, 5973, 5983, 6256, 6269, 6276-6277, 6283, 6294, 6307, 6336, 6366, 6605, 6636, 6639, 6901, 6936, 7034, 7036, 7065, 7129, 7135, 7161, 7165, 7179, 7234, 7286, 7332, 7341, 7346, 7351, 7361, 7370, 7380, 9621--arts and letters, 6177, 6434, 6470, 6706--athletics, 6012-6013, 6074, 6088-6089, 6123, 6160, 6199, 6206, 6242, 6271, 6274, 6322-6323, 6325, 6393, 6466, 6472, 6543, 6573, 6691, 6699, 6709, 6722, 6839, 6878, 6889, 6895, 6897, 6900, 6920, 6964-6965, 6976, 7003, 7086, 7134, 7153, 7230, 7236, 7271, 7280, 7330, 7333, 7344, 7375, 7387, 7431, 7468, 7577--black studies, 6566--buildings and grounds, 1566, 5983, 6014, 6042, 6045, 6056, 6093, 6130, 6251, 6301, 6327, 6494, 6514, 6519, 6522, 6527, 6577, 6600, 6707, 6721, 6744, 6886-6888, 6897, 6900, 6919, 6954, 6980, 7005, 7023, 7043, 7059, 7061-7063, 7071-7072, 7075, 7087, 7100, 7103, 7106, 7166, 7231, 7271, 7282, 7287, 7291, 7319, 7323, 7338, 7346, 7356, 7369, 7377-7378--Chapel, 6042, 6633, 6886, 6973--charter, 5998, 6110--Church of Christ, 6370, 6411--commencement, 6037-6038--Corporation, 355, 6180, 6579, 6971, 7326--Department of Education, 6144, 7353--Department of English, 6086, 6217--Department of Germanics, 6084--Department of History, 6588--Department of Mathematics, 7117--Department of Psychology, 6161--Department of the History of Science and Medicine, 7195--Divinity School, 5994-5995, 6011, 6016-6017, 6184, 6307, 6317, 6392, 6411, 6595, 6719, 7012, 7265-7266, 7354-7355, 7366--faculty, 522, 755, 801, 961, 1211, 1383, 5239, 5976, 5980, 5984, 6035, 6064, 6075, 6082, 6084, 6086-

6087, 6115, 6132, 6142, 6151, 6154, 6172, 6176, 6178, 6187, 6192, 6203, 6217, 6234, 6244, 6251, 6258, 6304, 6310-6311, 6317, 6320, 6332, 6338, 6369, 6371-6372, 6401, 6404, 6406, 6420, 6426-6427, 6432-6433, 6441, 6445, 6459, 6467, 6469-6470, 6481, 6485, 6501, 6506, 6508, 6525, 6571, 6579, 6581, 6587, 6596, 6644-6645, 6653, 6668, 6672, 6698, 6701, 6715, 6719, 6749, 6752, 6755, 6837, 6879, 6894, 6898, 6915, 6936, 6940, 6953, 6955, 6962, 6967, 6978, 6995, 6999-7000, 7024, 7029, 7035, 7047, 7051, 7081, 7085, 7097, 7102, 7116, 7125, 7137, 7139, 7161, 7185, 7191, 7240, 7246-7247, 7268-7269, 7279, 7282, 7296, 7300, 7336, 7374--Glee Club, 6049--Graduate School, 6409-6410, 6957, 7027, 7376--Greek letter societies, 6056, 6494--Hebrew studies, 6187--Institute of Human Relations, 6310, 6713, 7247--libraries, 1513, 6061, 6207, 6372, 6403, 6407, 6445, 6468, 6514, 6519, 6529, 6587, 6610-6611, 6615, 6622, 6636, 6663, 6681, 6739, 6905, 6927, 6979, 6981, 7043-7044, 7061, 7100, 7138, 7163, 7165, 7180, 7185, 7250, 7252, 7357, 8017--Mission College in China, 6546--museums, 2419, 6205, 6226, 6230-6231, 6313, 6327-6328, 6597, 6663, 6698, 6718, 6752, 6942, 7000, 7031, 7049, 7087, 7103, 7106, 7124, 7184, 7256--Norfolk Music School, 7689--Phi Beta Kappa, 6038, 7347--physical education, 6955--publications, 6077, 6244, 6312, 6338, 6341, 6412, 6662, 6717, 6948, 7019, 7024, 7197, 7252, 7327-7329, 7372--ROTC, 6102--religious education, 6411, 7233, 7240, 7255--religious life, 6023, 6150, 6422, 6443, 6449, 6584, 6649, 7005--residential colleges, 6090, 6167, 6473, 6495, 6664-6665, 6701, 6932, 7105, 7129--School of Engineering, 6501, 6613--School of Forestry, 1225, 6560, 7359-7360--School of Law, 1383, 6172, 6207, 6233-6234, 6311, 6388, 6441, 6525-6529, 6583, 6746, 6986, 7022, 7029, 7051, 7085, 7168, 7175, 7186, 7250, 7296, 7308, 7320, 7340, 7361-7362--School of Medicine, 1684, 1686, 6035, 6037, 6057, 6063-6064, 6081, 6100, 6103, 6114-6115, 6132, 6151, 6154, 6156-6158, 6258, 6265, 6365, 6383, 6403-6405, 6407-6408, 6476, 6478, 6481, 6484-6485, 6506, 6520, 6532, 6578, 6647, 6666, 6668, 6672-6673, 6713, 6749, 6755, 6915, 6939-6941, 6967, 6978, 7033, 7121, 7137-7138, 7146-7147, 7181, 7190-7191, 7193, 7196, 7246-7248, 7272, 7300, 7302, 7357, 7363-7364--School of Music, 6141, 6143, 6178, 6247, 6877, 7097, 7111--School of Nursing, 5975, 7276--School of the Fine Arts, 6205, 6718, 7267-7269--scientific departments, 6121, 6131, 6204, 6252, 7139, 7226--secret societies, 5974, 6041, 6972, 7080--senior societies, 6387, 6425, 6696--Sheffield Scientific School, 6014, 6035, 6082, 6121, 6142, 6190-6194, 6251, 6358-6359, 6371, 6406, 6420, 6426-6427, 6433-6435, 6459, 6497, 6582, 6596, 6642, 6644, 6676, 6697, 6750, 6953, 6962, 6966, 7013, 7035, 7047, 7185, 7279, 7282-7283, 7311, 7321, 7341, 7352, 7365--student organizations, 6012, 6044, 6048-6049, 6118, 6175, 6375, 6401, 6439, 6491, 6494, 6500, 6567, 6599, 6622, 6710, 6748, 7079, 7082, 7367-7368--students, 510, 861, 1103, 1380, 1879, 2874-2875, 2881, 5977-5978, 5980, 5985, 5988-5989, 6011, 6023, 6043, 6065, 6078, 6085, 6087, 6111, 6117, 6126, 6145, 6155, 6163, 6168-6169, 6176, 6187-6188, 6200, 6208-6209, 6211, 6213-6214, 6229, 6241, 6256, 6261-6262, 6270, 6272, 6275, 6277, 6300-6301, 6305, 6318, 6320, 6324-6325, 6331, 6333, 6336, 6360, 6375, 6379, 6382, 6387, 6400, 6422, 6429, 6443, 6449, 6451, 6460, 6467, 6474, 6478, 6493, 6496-6498, 6508, 6516, 6523, 6530, 6542-6543, 6570, 6581, 6619, 6658, 6664, 6684-6685, 6714, 6729, 6737, 6886, 6892-6893, 6896, 6898-6899, 6906, 6908, 6921, 6933, 6953, 6972, 7002, 7014, 7050, 7060, 7064, 7080, 7107, 7115, 7133, 7152, 7161, 7172-7174, 7176, 7178, 7193, 7199-7201, 7215-7216, 7233, 7235, 7241-7242, 7251, 7258-7259, 7271, 7322, 7324, 7330, 7351, 7373, 7378, 7381

Yale University. Alumni Board, 7352
Yale University. Class of 1937, 6366
Yale University. Department of Education, 7353
Yale University. Divinity School, 7354-7355
Yale University. Dwight Hall, 7356
Yale University. Gallery of Fine Arts, 1894-1895, 2419
Yale University. Medical Library. Historical Library, 7357
Yale University. President (Noah Porter), 7358
Yale University. School of Forestry, 7359-7360
Yale University. School of Law, 7361-7362
Yale University. School of Medicine, 7363-7364
Yale University. Sheffield Scientific School, 7365
Yale University. Theological Department, 7366
Yale University. Whiffenpoofs, 7367-7368
Yale University. Young Men's Christian Association. Graduate Committee, 7369
Yale University Photoplays Company, 6999
Yale University Press, 6264, 6412, 6692, 6948, 7252, 7371-7372
Yalesville, place in Wallingford, 9135
Yalesville, Conn. Our Lady of Fatima Parish, 9135
"Yankee Doodle" (song), 1592, 7764
Yankee Pedlar Inn, Torrington, 8986
Yantic, place in Norwich, 7964
Yantic Fire Engine Company, No. 1, 7964
Yarn reels, 1664
Yates, Elizabeth, 2757
Yellow fever, 6540
YMCA, see Young Men's Christian Association
Young, A. H., 5006
Young, Kenneth Ray, 1896
Young, Mrs. Leslie, 5926
Young, Lillian Ione, 2188
Young, Ralph, 513
Young, William, 8554
Young Antiquarian (pseud.), see Crapo, Herbert L.
Young Ladies' Institute, New Haven, 6923
Young Men's Christian Association, 1233
Young Men's Institute, New Haven, 7379
Young Women's Christian Association, 6416
Yudain, Bernard L., 4011
Yung Wing, 1896
YWCA, see Young Women's Christian Association

Zacher, Louis Edmund, 4900
Zakolski, F. C., 5818-5819
Zebris, Joseph, 1871
Zeichner, Oscar, 1897-1898
Zeidman, Philip F., 7380
Zender, Austin R., 5697
Zerrahn, Paul, 7581

Zimmerman, Sarah, 4587
Zion Episcopal Church, North Branford, 7701
Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Stamford, 8620
Zion Lutheran Church, Portland, 8172
Zoarski, Gregg, 1899
Zoldani (Italian immigrants), 8679
Zoology--study and teaching, 6203, 7000
Zumwalt, Eugene Vernon, 1900
Zunder, Theodore A., 1901, 6040, 7381
Zur, Stefan, 5867
Zyve, Claire T.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06176 758 6